

**JOURNAL**  
of the  
Virginia Annual Conference  
The United Methodist Church

THE TWO HUNDRED  
AND THIRTY-EIGHTH  
SESSION  
Held Virtually in Glen Allen, Virginia  
October 31, 2020

SHARMA D. LEWIS  
Presiding Bishop

Post Office Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

---

Edited and Published for the Virginia Conference by  
MADELINE WHITE, Editor

Virginia United Methodist Communications  
10330 Staples Mills Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060  
(804) 521-1113 or 1-800-768-6040, ext. 113  
Email: MadelineWhite@vaumc.org

---

*On the cover: The 2020 Annual Conference theme is "See All the People."  
Logo designed by Cathryn Huff*



I	CONFERENCE OFFICIALS .....	4
	A. Officers of the Annual Conference .....	4
	B. Cabinet and Other Officials.....	5
II.	THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY .....	7
III.	BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES .....	8
	A. Annual Conference Session Committees .....	8
	B. Annual Conference Program Boards .....	9
	C. Annual Conference Administrative Boards and Agencies.....	19
IV.	ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS .....	20
	A. Clergy Members.....	20
	B. Lay Members.....	20
	C. Chronological Roll and Service Years .....	40
	1. Elders in Full Connection.....	40
	2. Associate Members .....	48
	3. Provisional Members Elected Under 1992 Discipline .....	48
	4. Provisional Members Elected and Commissioned.....	48
	5. Deacons in Full Connection.....	49
	6. Full-Time Local Pastors.....	51
	Part-Time Local Pastors.....	52
	7. Diaconal Ministers.....	53
V.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Including Clergy and Laity Sessions).....	54
VI.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE .....	60
VII.	APPOINTMENTS .....	100
VIII.	REPORTS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES .....	111
IX.	CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES .....	175
X.	MEMOIRS .....	199
XI.	DECEASED CLERGY.....	210
XII.	HISTORICAL STATEMENT .....	215
XIII.	PASTORAL RECORDS.....	220
XIV.	DIRECTORIES .....	255
	A. Clergy/Diaconal Ministers.....	255
	B. Lay Members of Conference Boards and Agencies.....	335
	C. Widows/Widowers of Clergy/Diaconal Ministers.....	337
	D. Missionaries supported by the Virginia Conference.....	341
XV.	CHURCH ADDRESSES .....	342
XVI.	CONFERENCE CALENDAR .....	357
XVII.	FINANCIAL REPORTS .....	A-1
	A. Council on Finance and Administration Report.....	A-115
	B. Financial Statements.....	A-108-126
	C. Audit Reports.....	A-127
XVIII.	STATISTICAL TABLES .....	B-1
XIX.	INDEX .....	B-336
	Directory of Conference-Related Agencies and Institutions .....	B-339
	Appendix .....	B-343

## **I. CONFERENCE OFFICIALS**

### **A. Officers of the Annual Conference**

(Clergy addresses will be found in Section XV (A), Directory of the Ministry, and lay addresses in Section XV (B), Directories of the Laity.)

#### **OFFICERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

##### **PRESIDENT**

Sharma D. Lewis, Presiding Bishop  
Office: 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060  
Phone: (804) 521-1100

#### **HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

(Bishops who have served the Virginia Conference or have been elected from the Virginia Conference)

##### Elected

1980	Carlton P. Minnick Jr.
1984	R. Kern Eutsler
1988	Thomas B. Stockton
1988	H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr.
1996	Joe E. Pennel Jr.
1996	Ray W. Chamberlain Jr.
2001	Timothy W. Whitaker
1996	Charlene P. Kammerer
2012	Young Jin Cho

#### **RETIRED BISHOPS RESIDING IN THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr.  
113 S. Stocker Ct., Williamsburg, VA 23188-6307 Phone: (757) 258-0538  
Ray W. Chamberlain Jr.  
1521 Nester Dr., Winchester, VA 22601 Phone: (540) 662-0009  
Timothy W. Whitaker  
P.O. Box 219 Keller, VA 23401 Phone: (757) 787-1081  
Young Jin Cho  
13524 Prairie Mallow Ln, Centreville 20120-5035 Phone: (703) 830-1960

##### **SECRETARY**

Susan M. Reaves  
47 Round Hill School Rd, Fort Defiance, VA 24437  
Phone: (540) 234-8880  
E-mail: SusanReaves@vaumc.org

##### **EDITOR OF THE *JOURNAL***

Madeline Pillow White  
P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058  
Phone: (804) 521-1113  
E-mail: MadelineWhite@vaumc.org

##### **DIRECTOR OF CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES**

TBD

P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058  
Phone: (804) 521-1133

##### **CONFERENCE TREASURER AND STATISTICIAN**

David Dommissie  
P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058  
Phone: (804) 521-1109  
E-mail: DavidDommissie@vaumc.org

##### **VIRGINIA CONFERENCE LAY LEADER**

Martha Stokes  
16158 Grove View Rd, Montpelier, VA 23192-3072  
Phone: (804) 366-7217  
Email: marthaestokes@gmail.com



**B. Other Officials****THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE CABINET**

Richmond Area Bishop Sharma D. Lewis

Office: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 (804) 521-1100 or 1-800-768-6040

<b>District Superintendents</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Fax/E-mail</b>	<b>Phone</b>
<b><i>Alexandria District:</i></b> Jeffrey P. Mickle	O: 3600 Chain Bridge Rd., Suite 210, Fairfax, VA 22030 H: 8318 Chapel Lake Ct., Annandale, VA 22003	FAX (703) 845-8147 E-M: AlexandriaDS@vaumc.org	(703) 820-7200 (703) 425-3568
<b><i>Arlington District:</i></b> Sarah L. K. Calvert	O: 3600 Chain Bridge Rd., Suite 210, Fairfax, VA 22030 H: 204 Wynnwood Dr., Annandale, VA 22003	FAX (703) 845-8147 E-M: ArlingtonDS@vaumc.org	(703) 820-7200 (703) 231-4297
<b><i>Charlottesville District:</i></b> Danny J. Kesner	O: 914 E Jefferson St., Ste. 104, Charlottesville, VA 22902 H: 914 E Jefferson St., Ste. 104, Charlottesville, VA 22902	FAX (434) 977-7642 E-M: CharlottesvilleDS@vaumc.org	(434) 977-4254 (434) 295-2035
<b><i>Danville District:</i></b> Denise Bates	O: P.O. Box 4202, Martinsville, VA 24115 H: 922 Laryn Lane, Roanoke, VA 24018	FAX (276) 638-2696 E-M: DanvilleDS@vaumc.org	(276) 638-2688 (571) 449-0650
<b><i>Eastern Shore District:</i></b> Alex Joyner	O: P.O. Box 317, Parksley, VA 23421 H: P.O. Box 436, Parksley, VA 23421	FAX (757) 665-6295 E-M: EasternShoreDS@vaumc.org	(757) 665-6295 (757) 665-5935
<b><i>Elizabeth River District:</i></b> M. Wayne Snead	O: P.O. Box 12654, Norfolk, VA 23541 H: 4113 N. Witchduck Rd., Va Beach, VA 23455	FAX (757) 473-1790 E-M: EliabethRiverDS@vaumc.org	(757) 473-1592 (757) 464-5392
<b><i>Farmville District:</i></b> Denise Bates	O: 204 High Ave., Farmville, VA 23901 H: 922 Laryn Lane, Roanoke, VA 24018	FAX (877) 233-6168 E-M: DanvilleDS@vaumc.org	(434) 392-4687 (571) 449-0650
<b><i>Harrisonburg District:</i></b> Victor R. Gomez	O: 40 S. Gate Ct., Ste. 101, Harrisonburg, VA 22801 H: 226 Northview Dr, Dayton, VA 22821	FAX: (540) 433-7587 E-M: HarrisonburgDS@vaumc.org	(540) 433-2382 (540) 974-4103
<b><i>James River District:</i></b> Sylvia S. Meadows	O: P.O. Box 3413, Petersburg, VA 23805 H: P.O. Box 3413, Petersburg, VA 23805	FAX: (804) 732-6641 E-M: JamesRiverDS@vaumc.org	(804) 732-2538 (434) 390-7955
<b><i>Lynchburg District:</i></b> Scott Davis	O: 2420 Memorial Ave, Lynchburg, VA 24501 H: 169 Sunset Drive, Amherst, VA 24521	FAX (434) 237-3044 E-M: LynchburgDS@vaumc.org	(434) 832-0401 (434) 363-1399
<b><i>Rappahannock River District:</i></b> Charles Bates	O: P.O. Box 100, Ladysmith, VA 22501 H: P.O. Box 100, Ladysmith, VA 22501	FAX: (804) 448-8328 E-M: RRDS@vaumc.org	(804) 448-8326 (804) 724-0202
<b><i>Richmond District:</i></b> Hyo Lee	O: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 H: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058	FAX (804) 521-1175 E-M: RichmondDS@vaumc.org	(804) 521-1100 (540) 814-0543
<b><i>Roanoke District:</i></b> J. Douglas Forrester	O: 4502 Starkey Rd. SW, Ste 101, Roanoke, VA 24018 H: 610 Crystal Anne Lane, Roanoke, VA 24019	FAX (540) 989-0672 E-M: RoanokeDS@vaumc.org	(540) 989-3335 (804) 266-7628
<b><i>Staunton District:</i></b> James (Jay) Carey	O: 26 Orr Dr., P.O. Box 1048, Fishersville, VA 22939 H: 508 Woodmont Dr., Staunton, VA 24401	FAX (540) 932-1054 E-M: StauntonDS@vaumc.org	(540) 932-1055 (540) 414-8343
<b><i>Winchester District:</i></b> Steve Summers	O: 158 Front Royal Pike, Suite 307, Winchester, VA 22602 H:	FAX (540) 722-6780 E-M: WinchesterDS@vaumc.org	(540) 662-7332
<b><i>York River District:</i></b> Seonyoung Kim	O: 6515 George Washington Memorial Hwy, Ste 203, Yorktown, VA 23692 H: 215 Fleming Way, Yorktown, VA 23682	E-M: YorkRiverDS@vaumc.org	(757) 596-3476

**VIRGINIA CONFERENCE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS**

Conference Lay Leader: Martha Stokes, 16158 Grove View Rd, Montpelier, VA 23192-3072

District	Name	Address
<b>Alexandria</b>	John Meeuwissen	7900 Bressingham Dr., Fairfax Station, VA 22039
<b>Arlington</b>	Karen McElfish	721 N. Emerson St, Arlington, VA 22203
<b>Charlottesville</b>	John D. Glass	660 Hancock Dr, Ruckersville, VA 22968
<b>Charlottesville</b>	Dian McNaught	13721 Patrick Henry Hgwy., Roseland, VA 22967
<b>Charlottesville</b>	Bill and Linda Stead	430 Covington St, Culpeper, VA 22701
<b>Danville</b>	Bobby Thompson	364 Sawmill Rd., Ferrum, VA 24088
<b>Eastern Shore</b>	Jennifer Hume	7401 Long Point Road, Exmor, VA 23350
<b>Eastern Shore</b>	Harold White, Jr.	P.O. Box 81, Temperanceville, VA 23442
<b>Eastern Shore</b>	Jeb Guy	18267 Cashville Rd, Onancock, VA 23417
<b>Elizabeth River</b>	June Kerutt	4541 Carriage Dr., Virginia Beach, VA 23452
<b>Farmville</b>	Geraldine Sanderson	81 Angola Rd, Farmville, VA 23901
<b>Harrisonburg</b>	Andy Harbick	3012 Briarwood Ct, Harrisonburg, VA 22801
<b>Lynchburg</b>	Susan White	715 Custer Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24502
<b>James River</b>	Keith Jordan	3262 Lake Prince Drive, Suffolk, VA 23434
<b>James River</b>	Gerry Fuss	12760 Donegal Drive, Chesterfield, VA 23838
<b>Rappahannock River</b>	Terry Bain	141 Laurel Ln., Warsaw, VA 22252
<b>Rappahannock River</b>	Dave Berry	7643 Vermont Rd, Rhoadesville, VA 22542
<b>Richmond</b>	Susan Custer	3506 Stroney Ridge Rd, Midlothian, VA 23112
<b>Roanoke</b>	Shirley Brown	525 Hemlock St, Christiansburg, VA 24073
<b>Roanoke</b>	Denise Pappas	19 Cedar Ridge Dr, Daleville, VA 24083
<b>Roanoke</b>	Gary Morris	3107 Harmony Rd., Roanoke, VA 24018
<b>Staunton</b>	Larry Creamer	P.O. Box 1290, Lexington, VA 24450
<b>Staunton</b>	Susan Obaugh	749 Hillcrest Drive, Staunton, VA 24401
<b>Winchester</b>	Wilma Jennings	700 Chimney Circle, Middletown, VA 23645
<b>Winchester</b>	Kathy Lutman	39695 Rodeffer Rd, Round Hill, VA 20180
<b>Winchester</b>	Susan Schall	160 Boulder View Lane, Front Royal, VA 22630
<b>York River</b>	Nancy Yarborough	131 Edsylv Street, Newport News 23601

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY**

**ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:** Matthew Benton, John Meeuwissen, Mary Beth Buccholtz, Judy Fender, Janine Howard, Sara Porter Keeling, Jiyeon Kim, Jim Leamon, Steve Lewis, Emmanuel Nkrumah, Lydia Rodriguez, Jason Snow, Jeffrey P. Mickle

**ARLINGTON DISTRICT:** Allison Rosner Bass, Michelle Holmes Chaney, Daniel J. Cho, Wilson Cook, Jason N. Duley, William Gray, Barbara F. Miner, Matthew B. Sergeant, Matthew G. Smith, Eric C. Song, Tracy McNeil Wines, Neal Wise, Sarah L.K. Calvert

**CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT:** George Gorman, Rochelle Shoemaker, Joshua Munnikhuysen, Ed Winkler, Deborah Lewis, Ed Rigg, Mary Jeffries, Pam Divine, Danny J. Kesner

**DANVILLE DISTRICT:** Jennifer Coffey, Tom Shepherd, Will Waller, Elizabeth Foss, Susan Hannah, Jae Song, David Westmoreland, Valerie Jordan, Judi Sanborn, Crystal Farmer, Diana Hackett, Denise Bates

**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT:** Mikang Kim, Gary Miller, Iris Gunther, Dawn Simpson, Bart Weakley, Brenda Laws, Rachel May, Berkley Ashby, Travis DeLoach, Heidi Bak, Alex Joyner

**ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT:** Clark Cundiff, Scott Rimer, Jason Stanley, Sarah Locke, Sherry Daniels, Won Lee, Stephanie Parker, Darlene Amon, Olivia Hinton, June Kernutt, Wayne Snead

**FARMVILLE DISTRICT:** Brian Siegle, Norman Ramsey, Don Pizeck, Michael Teixeira, Bobbie Henley, Lyndsie Blakely, Judy Scott, Nancy Tiver, Susie Wolf, Denise Bates

**HARRISONBURG DISTRICT:** Michael Reaves, Debbie Powell, Stephen Hay, Joel Robinette, Adam Blagg, Eduardo Carrillo, Dale Dodrill, Marquetta Mitchell, Courtney Joyner, Adam King, Anne Sisson, Laura Stratton, Stan Thompson, Victor Gomez

**JAMES RIVER DISTRICT:** Jacob Sahms, Mary Dadisman, Rita Kanten, Anita Mays, Gene Mims, Nathan Decker, Gerry Fuss, Brian Simmons, Audrey Smith, Clara Gestwick, C. Alan Layman, Peggy Watson, Sylvia S. Meadows

**LYNCHBURG DISTRICT:** Bart Fletcher, Leigh Anne Taylor, Amy Beth Coleman, Dawn Compton, Judy Dudley, David Edinger, Willie Weigand, Linda McCane, Michelle Kim, Patricia Robinson, John Flood, Scott Davis

**RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT:** Bradford Phillips, Linda Tompkins, Beth Glass, George Warner, Jonathan Baker, TaeWon Kang, David Lagerveld, David Lawson, Charles F. Ledlum-Bates

**RICHMOND DISTRICT:** Spencer Broce, Amy Crisp, Carol Hampton, Karen Hittel, Bill John, Amy Wolz Johnson, Dan Kim, Mike Maxwell, Derrick Parson, Sarah Sealand, Bryson Smith, Susan Smith, Dave Stoakley, Hyo Lee

**ROANOKE DISTRICT:** Tim Craft, Walter B. Failes, Jennifer Fletcher, Marilyn Heckstall, Doug Paysour, Paul Song, Jeff Wilson, Sue Brewer, Brenda Brooks, Bobbie Hanby, Meredith Simmons, Doug Forrester

**STAUNTON DISTRICT:** Bill Beardon, Joe Cailles, Peter Baesick Choi, Janet Knott, Ryan Oswald, Mark Reuter, Bill Betlej, Dawn Peck, Ann Grimmer, Anita Jackson, Jay Carey

**WINCHESTER DISTRICT:** Larry Craddock, Keiko Foster, Wilma Jennings, Stephen King, Kathy Lutman, Debra Lucas, Steve Melester, Archie Skiles, Sherry Waddell, Daniel Wray, Heather Wray, Steve Summers

**YORK RIVER DISTRICT:** Esther Agbosu, Ji Hoon Choi, Blair Ellis, Blair Gloss, Calvin Griffin, Ashley Isernhagen, Elizabeth Lutz, Jeanette Sharp, Forrest H. Teague, Jr., Eric Vaudt, Melissa White, Joyce Winston, Nancy Yarborough, Seonyoung Kim

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:** Frank Ford, John Speight, Jr., Larry Miller, Brian Brown, James Henry, Pat Sawhney, Jeffrey P. Mickle

# I. CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

**ARLINGTON DISTRICT:** Eileen F. Gilmer, Jeffrey J. Haugh, Marjorie Hobart, Karen Hunt, William Logan, Thomas Parker, Sarah L.K. Calvert  
**CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT:** Nina Winkler, Brenda Grant, Joel Warren, Phil Hunsicker, Jeffrey Smith, Danny J. Kesner  
**DANVILLE DISTRICT:** Robert Hardy, Kathryn Budzik, Hugh Kelly, Keith Vernon, Jeff White, J.E. Blankenship, Denise Bates  
**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT:** Bruce Jones, Peggy Wilson, Deborah Killough, Ed Taylor, Connie Owens, Kelvin Pettit, Greg Duncan, Arline Riley, Gordon Vincent, G. Wayne Parsley, Alex Joyner  
**ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT:** Janet Day, Bob Robinson, Michelle Louk, Paige Cockrell, Brandon Nichols, Marilyn Lipieko, George Eberwine, Wayne Snead  
**FARMVILLE DISTRICT:** Harrison Jamison, Robert Timberlake, Betty Baldwin, Richard Bucher, Lynn Royster, Emory Hodges, Don Pizzeck, Denise Bates  
**HARRISONBURG DISTRICT:** Becky Downey, John Morse, Gayle Thornberry, Jim Joyner, Tom Hoover, Bill Neff, Victor Gomez  
**JAMES RIVER DISTRICT:** Rennie Bridgman, Cynthia Corley, Jane Ward, Gerry Fuss, Richard Meiser, Jeaux Simmons, Betty Forbes, Proctor Peebles, Lois Spencer, Sylvia S. Meadows  
**LYNCHBURG DISTRICT:** Bill Burleigh, Bob Sherman, Mark Tucker, Connie Coleman, Lynn Watson, Scott E. Davis  
**RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT:** Charles Tillapaugh, Dave Berry, Barry Burkholder, Kevin Elmore, Rob Gates, Mina Sumpter, Larry Tubbs, Otto Williams, Charles F. Ledlum-Bates  
**RICHMOND DISTRICT:** Steve Bray, Fran Cooper, Al Dorin, Mahood Fonville, Donna Holder, Jim Mallon, Bill Pike, Claude Stocky, Kathy Talley, Hyo Lee  
**ROANOKE DISTRICT:** Ronnie Brooks, Debbie Brown, Chris Burns, Walter B. Failes, Doug Mitchell, Joanna Paysour, Patsy Sparks, Donald

## 2020-2024 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATION

<i>General Conference Elected Clergy:</i>	<i>General Conference Elected Laity:</i>	<i>SEJ Jurisdictional Conference Elected Clergy:</i>	<i>SEJ Jurisdictional Conference Elected Laity:</i>	<i>Clergy Alternates:</i>	<i>Lay Alternates:</i>
Tom Berlin	Warren Harper	Jeffrey Mickle	Karen McElfish	Drew VanDyke Colby	Kip Robinson
Lindsey Baynham	Martha Stokes	Doug Forrester	Andrew Kissell	Esther Nanna Agbosu	Brenda Brooks
Meredith McNabb	Shirley Cauffman	Leigh Anne Taylor	Kim Johnson	Gordon Keith Pruitt	Carl Moravitz
Rob Vaughn	Darlene Amon	Dan Kim	Debbie Cali	Joshua S. King	Marie Hawks
Rhonda VanDyke	Beth Christian	Tim Ward	Phillip Mohr	Rachel M. Gilmore	Jane Wilson
Mark Ogren	Alison Malloy	Chenda Lee	Deborah Angerman	Andrew B. Willson	Jerry A. Taylor
Grace Sun-khil Han	Marshall Bailey	David Vaughan	Shawn Kiger	M. Lynne Alley-Grant	Jaydee Hanson
F. Elizabeth Givens	Jill Gaynor	Lyndsie Blakely	Amanda L. Holmes	Amy L. Crisp	Maureen McKay
Jason C. Stanley	Joshua Blakely	Lauren Lobenhofer	Kenn Speicher	Sarah Dumas Locke	Michelle Hettman
G. Kirk Nave	Jacob Paysour	Brian Johnson	Neil E. Wise	Matthew Joseph Benton	Carlos Liceaga
Jonathan Page	Mark Elder	Jennifer Coffey	Richard Underwood		

## REPRESENTATIVES ON GENERAL BOARDS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Michelle Hettmann - Connectional Table  
 Brenda Biler- Wespeth  
 Neal Wise - Wespeth  
 Lindsey Baynham – General Board of Higher Education and Ministry  
 Alison Malloy– General Board of Church and Society  
 Ted Smith - General Board of Church and Society  
 Robert Vaughn– General Board of Church and Society

## II. THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

Sharma D. Lewis	<i>Bishop</i>
Steven J. Summers	<i>Director of Connectional Ministries/Chair</i>
Martha E. Stokes	<i>Conference Lay Leader/Vice Chair</i>
TBD	<i>Cabinet Representative</i>
Lyle Morton	<i>CEMCA Representative</i>
John Dunning, interim	<i>Board of Higher Education Ministries</i>
David Dommis	<i>CFA Representative</i>

### *Elected members*

<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>
<i>Conference Nominated:</i>	
Ashley Roth (22)	Don Jamison(24)
Kimberly Young (23)	Carlos Liceaga (21)

### *Bishop Nominated:*

Harold White (21)	Terry Bain (24)
Megan Saucier (23)	Susie Wolf (22)

*The Secretary of the Annual Conference, the Rev. Susan Reaves, is Secretary of the Common Table (without vote).*

### III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

#### A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION COMMITTEES COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS, 2020 ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

Hyo Lee, *Host District Superintendent*  
Esther Agbosu, Kevin Elmore, *Worship*  
Madeline White, *Communications*

##### Committee on Minutes

*Clergy:*  
William Greer (24)  
Jiyeon Kim (28)  
Alan Layman (24), *Chair*  
Andrew Ware (28)

*Lay:*  
Leticia Borden (28)  
Sandra Fulcher (24)  
Iris Gunter Smith (28)

*Ex officio:* Susan M. Reaves, *Conference Secretary*; Delano Douglas, Bev Myers, *Assistant Conference Secretaries*, Steven J. Summers, *Director of Connectional Ministries*; Madeline Pillow, *Director of Communications*

##### Committee on Memoirs

Elizabeth Foss

##### Tellers

Robin BeMiller, *Chief Teller*

<i>Alexandria District</i>	<i>Clergy:</i> Michelle Matthews	<i>Lay:</i> Leo Bonner
<i>Arlington District</i>	James Page	Thomas Feeney
<i>Charlottesville District</i>	Tim Worley	Frank Osburn
<i>Danville District</i>	Tammy Franklin	Mike Lewis
<i>Eastern Shore District</i>	Virginia Greer	Jake Canody
<i>Elizabeth River District</i>	Saunnie Butts	David Springstead
<i>Farmville District</i>	Evelyn Penn	Jeff Postans
<i>Harrisonburg District</i>	Jonathan Lamb	Becky Downey
<i>James River District</i>	Barbara Lewis	Richard Speirs
<i>Lynchburg District</i>	Jane Whitehead	Andy Whitehead
<i>Rappahannock River District</i>	Rebecca Minor	Kay Wright
<i>Richmond District</i>	Larry Cochran	Ruth Wilkinson
<i>Roanoke District</i>	Robert Haley	J. Michael Sanborn
<i>Staunton District</i>	Nancy Palmer	Linda White
<i>Winchester District</i>	Cindy Rainger	Susan Schall
<i>York River District</i>	Mike Nelson	Nancy Yarborough

**B. ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS**

**CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF**

*Clergy:*

Eduardo Carrillo (22)  
Shayne Estes (23)  
JP Hong (22)  
David Magruder (21)  
Gordon Meriwether (21)  
James Page (23), *Clergy Co-Chair*  
Deborah D. Porras (24)  
Dan Purdom (24)  
Jason Stanley (22)  
Daniel Wray (21)

*Lay:*

Bill Chaffin (21)  
Jennifer Greer (24)  
Calvin Hughes (23)  
Ashley Oliver (22)  
Julianne Paunescu (24)  
Julie Rosas (22)  
Archana Samuel (23)  
Suzanne Shrader (21)  
Kenn Speicher (21)  
Tootie Urrutia (24)

*Ex officio:* Alison Malloy, Rob Vaughn, Ted Smith, *General Board of Church and Society*; Jeanette Yoh, *UMW Social Action Chair*; Denise Bates, *Cabinet Rep*; TBD, *staff*.

**CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM**

Paul Baker (21)  
David Bonney (21)  
Clarence Brown (24)  
Beth Christian (23)  
Randy Duncan (22)  
Amanda Garber (23)  
Don Gibson (22)  
Rachel Gilmore (22)  
Kotosha Griffin (24)  
TBD, *Staff*; Sarah Calvert, *Cabinet Rep*.

Ellen Heatwole (24)  
Chad Herndon (24)  
Seungsoo Jun (21)  
Hieu Phan (21)  
Mike Plasters (23)  
Gordon Pruitt (22)  
Jill Riddle (21)  
Will Sloan (22)

**DISCIPLESHIP, BOARD OF**

Kathy Gochenor (22), *Chair*  
George Warner (20), *Vice-Chair*  
Robin BeMiller (22), *Secretary*  
Jeffrey Smith (24), *Disciple Resource Team Lead*  
Cindy Banek (22), *Eastern Region Network Lead*  
Paul Greer (22), *Southern Region Network Lead*  
Matthew Sergeant (20), *Northern Region Network Lead*  
Jim Wishmyer (22), *Western Region Network Lead*

*Disciple Resource Team*

*Clergy:*

Lisa Barbery (22)  
Erin Geoffrion (23)  
Timothy Hazlett (21)  
Michael Kendall (24)

*Lay:* Kevin Mooers (23)  
Susan Schall (23)  
Nancy Yarborough (24)

*Ex officio:* Charles Bates, *Cabinet Rep*; TBD, *Staff*; Martha Stokes, *Board of Laity Rep*; Rick Dawson, *Camping Rep*

**Older Adult Council**

Brenda Brooks (23)  
Marie Hawks (21)  
Louise Miller (22)  
Wayne Reynolds (23)  
Suzanne Spencer (23), *Chair*

**Youth Council**

Brian Bachrach (23)  
Jennifer Coffey (21)  
Chris Ganoe, *Co-Chair*  
Casey Heinlein (23)  
Chad Hrbek (22)  
Allie Shipe, *Co-Chair*  
Julie Odell (22), *Adult Chair*

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
**HIGHER EDUCATION and CAMPUS MINISTRIES, BOARD OF**

Barbara Cousar (21)  
John Dunning (23) *Chair*  
Drew Enze (24)  
Robert Gates (21) *Finance Chair*  
Ryan LaRock (21)  
Joshua McCauley (24) *Secretary*

Jennifer Vestal Moore (23)  
Bill Pike (22) *Property Chair*  
Ann On-Lin Tang (23)  
Sarah Payne (23)  
John Wright (22)

*Ex officio:* Sylvia Meadows, *Cabinet Rep*; TBD, *Staff*; Steven J. Summers, *DCM*; TBD, *College Representative*

**LAITY, BOARD OF**

*Lay:*  
Darlene Amon  
Terry Bain  
Dave Berry  
Shirley Brown  
Larry Creamer  
Gene Cross  
Susan Custer

Eileen Fraedrich  
Gerry Fuss  
John Glass  
Jeb Guy  
Andy Harbick  
Jennifer W. Hume, *Secretary*  
Wilma Jennings  
Keith Jordan

Karen McElfish  
Dian McNaught  
John Meeuwissen,  
*Vice President*  
Gary Morris  
Denise Pappas  
Geraldine Sanderson  
Bill Stead

Linda Stead  
Martha E. Stokes, *President*  
Harold White Jr.  
Susan White  
Nancy Yarborough  
  
*Clergy:*  
Teresa Keezel

*Lay Servant Coordinator:* Richard Spiers  
*Lay Servant Academy Director:* Tianna Durbin  
*Lay Servant Academy Mentor:* David Bailly

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Steven Summers, *DCM*; TBD, *Staff*; Danny Kesner, *Cabinet Rep.*; Albert Weal, *UMMen President*; Nancy Walsh, *UMW President*; Juli O'Dell, *Adult Youth Council Representative*; Chris Ganoe, Ally Shipe, *Conference Youth Council Co-Chairpersons*

**MISSIONAL MINISTRIES BOARD**

*Clergy:*  
Esther Agbosu (21)  
Baek, MiRhang (23)  
Robert Gochenour (22)  
Kendra Grimes (22), *Chair*  
Seung Hae Yoo-Hess (23)  
Justin Hicks (24)  
Marcia Huntsman (23)  
Nancy Robinson, (24)

*Lay:*  
Betsy Davis (21)  
Ann Klotz (22)  
John Meeuwissen (24)  
Reba Miller (23)  
Judy Moughon (23)  
Linda Rody (24)  
Darlene Runaldue (21)  
Jessie Swann (24)  
Tysha Chambliss (22)  
Emily Turner (23)

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; TBD, *Staff*; Steven Summers, *DCM*; Clarence Brown, *POH*; Nancy Walsh, *UMW*; Brenda Nesmith, *UMW E&I*; Charles Bates, *Cabinet Rep.*; Kip Robinson, *CCMP*; Larry Lenow, *CUIC*; Terri Morgan, *UMVIM Coordinator*; Carlos Liceaga, *Immigration Outreach Team Chair*



### III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

#### C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE & MONITORING BOARDS AND AGENCIES

##### ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Mark A. Miller, *Chair*

TBD

Alton M. Washington

*Reserves:* Elizabeth S. Glass, Reginald D. Tuck

##### ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

(Virginia Conference Historical Society)

##### BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF

*Executive Committee*

Michael H. Browder, *President*

William Stead, *Vice President*

Barbara Lewis, *Secretary*

John T. Martin, *Nominations Chair*

John C. Price, *Financial Oversight Chair*

Myra P. Lindsey, *Publications Chair*

Catherine D. Morgan, *Archives Chair*

John T. Martin, Jr., *Immediate Past President*

William A. Olson, Patti Russell Endowment Oversight

##### *Clergy:*

W. James Athearn

Paul A. Beigley, Jr.

Michael H. Browder

Carlton D. Casey

Robert T. Casey

Linda E.F. Crabbs

Raymond H. Edmonds, Jr.

William R. Freeman

H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr.

James M. John

Alexander B. Joyner

Margaret T. Kutz

Barbara D. Lewis

Samuel E. NeSmith

C. Edward Pruitt

James M. Smith

Elizabeth W. Taylor

Arthur D. Thomas

Rudolph E. Tucker, Jr.

Elizabeth A.S. Wright

Gary A. Ziegler

##### *Emeritus:*

Raymond F. Wrenn

Reginald H. Potts

##### *Laity:*

Mary Ashton Athearn

Robert S. Brock

Thelma Crowder

Jesse Fanshaw, III

Nina Frederick

Queen Green

Ann Keeling

Audrey Lewis

Myra P. Lindsey

Stephen Mansfield

Marianne R. Martin

David Meyer

Margaret Mock

Brenda NeSmith

Laurie Preston

Leona Salter

JoEllen Fulk Smith

Linda Stead

William Stead

Jon D. Vrana

Neal Wise

Kathi Hughes Wise

*Ex officio:* District Society presidents; presidents of Old Brunswick Circuit, Old Stone Church, and William Watters Foundations; Stephanie Davis, *Archivist*.

##### The William Watters Foundation

Myra Lindsey, *President*

David Meyer, *Vice President*

Kathryn A. Sessler, *Treasurer*

Karen Smith, *Secretary*

##### *Board Members-at-Large:*

David W. C. Berr

Eileen Gilmer

Ernest McGee

Judy Winter

Kathryn Hughes Wise

*Ex officio:* John T. Martin, Jr., James C. Sprouse, Charles Williams, Dan Park; Raymond F. Wrenn, *Honorary Director*

##### The Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation

Jim Mott, *President*

Alice Carol Maitland, *Treasurer TBA Secretary*

Walter Beales

John Caknipe, Jr.

Thelma Crowder

Larry House

Lisa Jordan

Ann T. Keeling

John T. Martin, Jr.

Marianne R. Martin

George Morrison

William Olson

Jay Osburn

Chad Rhodes

Arthur Thomas

##### The Old Stone Church Foundation

Charles E. Williams, *President*

Ralph Carver, *Vice President*

Letty Mallery, *Treasurer*

Nancy Wolford, *Assistant Treasury/Correspondence Secretary*

Kathy Lutman, *Recording Secretary*

Charles E. Williams

Lou Legard

Shirlita West

Dennis Hanraham

John Creamer

Ralph Carver

Kathy Lutman, *Recording Secretary*

Margorie Williams, *Promotion and Interpretation*

Myra Lindsey, *Historian*

John Creamer, *Site Manager*

Rev. Dr. Raymond F. Wrenn, *Director Emeritus*

Michael Browder

James Roberts

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
**BISHOPS' FOUNDATION**

*Clergy:*

John Bright (21)  
Andy Brock (22)  
Barbara Cousar (20)  
Nadeem Khokhar (21)  
Mikang Kim (23)

*Lay*

David Bates (21)  
Chuck Clement (21)  
Charles Sullivan (23)  
David Wagner (23)

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Sylvia Meadows, *Cabinet Rep.*; Steven Summers, *DCM*

**COMMUNICATIONS, INC., VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST**

*Conference Elected Clergy:*

Bert Cloud (22)  
Eileen Gilmer (22)  
Patricia Kelley (24)  
Sandra Benton Plasters (23)  
Doug Paysour (23)  
Andrew Ware (24)

*Board Elected Clergy:*

Linda Crabbs (23)  
Sean Devolites (21)  
Bobbie Henley (22)  
John Vest (24)

*Conference Elected Lay:*

Joel Joyner (21)  
Helen Smith (22)  
Brian Bachrach (23)  
Rachel Sanders (24)

*Board Elected Lay:*

Jill Gaynor (22)  
Kim Johnson (23)  
Cynthia Lopinski (21)  
Katey McCarney (24)

*Ex officio:* Madeline Pillow, *Director of Communications*; Steven Summers, *Director of Connectional Ministries*; Wayne Snead, *Cabinet Rep.*; Bryan Compton, *Conference Information Systems Director*; Brenda Capen, Hunter Bryn, *Staff*

**CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP DISCOVERY AND DEVELOPMENT TEAM**

Steven Summers, Martha Stokes, *Co-chairs*

*Alexandria District:*

John Meeuwissen

*Arlington District:*

Ki C. Lee

*Charlottesville District:*

Mary Jeffries

*Danville District:*

Jae Song

*Eastern Shore District:*

Greg Duncan

*Elizabeth River District:*

Wendy Howard

*Farmville District:*

Geraldine Sanderson

*Harrisonburg District:*

Gordon Meriwether

*James River District:*

Leticia Borden

*Lynchburg District:*

TBD

*Rappahannock River District:*

Bert Cloud

*Richmond District:*

Scotty Doyle

*Roanoke District:*

Joanna Paysour

*Staunton District:*

Beth Christian

*Winchester District:*

Jill Ryan

*York River District:*

Candace Lynn Martin

*Bishop's Clergy Appointee:*

Seung Hae Yoo-Hess

*Bishop's Lay Appointee:*

TBD

*Monitors:* Neil McLaughlin, *COD*; Lyle Morton, *CEMCA*; Mary Dadisman, *COSROW*

**DISABILITIES, COMMISSION ON**

*Clergy:*

Ashley Allen (24)  
Neil McLaughlin (23)  
Claire Miller (21)  
Keith Moore (24)

Donna Mott (21)

Peggy Packard (22)

Young Sung Ryu (23)

Barry Throckmorton (22)

*Lay:*

Gary Ayers (23)

Charles Bowles (24)

Judy Diggs (22)

Carolyn Kreider (21)

James Mitchell (21)

Susan Rigg (24)

Clarisa Shepherd (24)

*Ex Officio:* Jennifer Boyden, *Heart Havens*; Stacy Roberts, *Camp Rainbow Connection*.

TBD, *Staff*; Seonyoung Kim, *Cabinet Rep.*, Steve Summers, *Director of Connectional Ministries*

**EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON**

*Clergy:*

Regina Anderson-Cloud  
Thomas M. Berlin, *chair (Jurisdictional Committee)*  
Rachel May  
John B. Peters  
Sung Il Yoo

*Lay:*

Shirley Cauffman  
Warren Harper  
Melissa Holmes  
Mary Jeffries  
Carl Moravitz  
Martha Stokes, *Conference Lay Leader, Jurisdictional*

*Committee*



### III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

#### EQUITABLE COMPENSATION, COMMISSION ON

##### *Clergy:*

Joe Carson III (21), *Chair*  
Tom Durrance (24)  
Brad Phillips (23)  
Ray Sandifer (24)  
Wilhelmina Sumpter (22)

##### *Lay:*

Bernard Carpenter (22)  
Bill Sharp (21)  
Roy Staton (20)  
Paula Totten (23)  
Carolyn Woodrum (24)

*Ex officio:* David Dommissie, *Staff*; Wayne Snead, *Cabinet Rep*

#### ETHNIC MINORITY CONCERNS AND ADVOCACY, COMMISSION ON

##### *Clergy:*

Clarence Brown\* (YR)  
Eduardo Carrillo\* (F)  
Reason Chandler (22)  
Maggie Hasselbach (24)  
Yun Chol Kim (21)  
Chenda Lee (23)  
Lyle Morton\* (Rn), *co-chair*  
Fred Okello (22)  
Robert Schoeman (21)  
Steve Snodgrass (23)  
Callie Walker (23)

##### *At Large:*

Karen Bragg (C) (22)  
David Brown (21)  
Shana Colwell (23)  
Lydia Rodriguez (21)

##### *Lay:*

Tianna Durbin (22)  
Margie Hernandez (W) (23)  
Mary Jeffries (21)  
Les Kurtz (24)  
Zaccheaus Katta (21)  
James Klagge (23)  
Carol-Ann Redmon (21)  
Lori Valentine de Segovia (22), *co-chair*  
Josefa Wall (23)

\*District Coordinators

##### *Ex officio:*

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Steve Summers, *Director of Connectional Ministries*; Hyo Lee, *Cabinet Rep.*;  
TBD, *Staff*; Sherry Daniels, *Co-Chair VA FOCUS 2020*; Larry Jent, *Native American Ministries*;  
Won Lee, *Asian Ministers*; Debra A. Straughter, *BMCR*

#### FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

##### *Clergy:*

June Carpenter (23)  
Elizabeth Foss (23)  
Douglas Gestwick (21)  
Linda Lowe (22)  
Kirk Nave (24)

##### *Lay:*

Rhona Alexander (24)  
Jim Cole (22)  
Erin Hickman (22)  
Betty Forbes (21), *President*  
Bret Hrbek (23)

##### *Clergy:*

Cindy Martin (23)  
Ken Peterson (24)  
Betty Rough (21)  
Bill Talley IV (24)  
Malcolm White (22)

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; David Dommissie, *Treasurer*; Steven Summers, *DCM*; Jeff Mickle *Cabinet Rep.*

#### FOUNDATION OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, INC., THE UNITED METHODIST

##### *Conference Elected:*

Gary Bonnewell (23)  
Bobbie Henley (21)  
John Jones (22)  
Mark Manasco (23)  
Pat McGuckin (21)  
Sarah Harrison-McQueen (23)  
Linda Monroe (23)  
W. Richard Smith (23)

##### *Conference Elected:*

Justin White (21)  
Malcolm White (22)  
Amanda Wilson (21)

##### *Board Elected:*

Lewis J. Ashley (20)  
Ella Sue Smart (22)  
Tom Sturgis (22)  
Christine Williamson (21), *Chair*

##### *Conference Elected:*

Neal T. Wise (21)  
James Bergdoll, *Emeritus*  
Charles S. Kiracofe, *Emeritus*  
William V. Neff Sr., *Emeritus*  
Raymond F. Wrenn, *Emeritus*  
William T. Powell, *Emeritus*

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; David Dommissie, *President and Conference Treasurer*; Hyo Lee, *Cabinet Rep*; Steven Summers, *DCM*.

#### Development Company, LLC, Virginia United Methodist

Tom Frost (22), *Chair*  
David Dommissie (20), *Treasurer*

S. Craig Lane (20), *Loan Committee Chair*  
Lori Roberts (2021), *Finance Committee Chair*

William Coppa (21)  
Larry Davies (21)  
Elizabeth Godwin-Jones (21)

Kevin Humphries (21)  
Steven R. Jones (21)  
Carl L. Moravitz (23)

Hiawatha Nicely, Jr. (21)  
Bonnie Whitehurst (21)  
Jeffrey A. Witt (23)

# JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON

### Clergy:

Verónica G. Barrell  
Thomas E. Frost  
Steven R. Jones  
Elizabeth Wright Taylor

### Clergy Alternates:

Jeffrey J. Haugh  
Patricia L. Shipley  
Sung Il Yoo

### Lay:

Kathy Lutman (W)  
Clark Williams (Rd)

### Lay Alternates:

Janet Brace (ER)  
Joyce Duncan (L)  
Larry Tubbs (RR)

## ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

### Third Four-Year Term

Clarence R. Brown  
Tammy L. Estep  
Susan M. Hannah  
Stephen D. Hay  
Gary C. Miller  
Brandon P. Robbins  
Willie Weigand (Lay)  
Christian S. White, Jr.

David M. Hindman  
Darcey G. Johnson  
A. Shawn Kiger (Lay)  
Deborah E. Lewis  
Michael Q. Mayton  
Hannah Nixon (Lay)  
Derrick Parson  
Jason C. Stanley  
Leigh Anne Taylor  
Robert J. Weeks  
Neal E. Wise (Lay)

Tysa A. Chambless (Lay)

JaeHaeng Choi  
Meghan Roth Clayton  
Drew VanDyke Colby  
Sherry L. Daniels  
Grace Sun-khil Han  
Doug Harris (Lay)  
Marilyn A. Heckstall  
Chad M. Herndon  
Janine Howard  
Keon Huh  
Patricia A. Jones  
Seungsoo "RJ" Jun  
Mikang Kim  
C. Alan Layman  
Sarah D. Locke  
Lynda D. Moore  
A. Mark Mrini

Craig C. Newman  
Stephanie Kimec Parker  
Nancy E. Robinson  
Audrey Smith (Lay)  
David F. Vaughn  
Timothy L. Ward  
George M. Warner, Sr.  
Tracy M. Wines  
Heather L. Wray

### Second Four-Year Term

Paul S. Baker  
David J. Bonney  
Jessica S. Colwell  
Alan T. Combs  
Blair Ellis (Lay)  
F. Elizabeth Givens  
J. Stanley Hargraves

### First Four-Year Term

Esther Naana Agbosu  
William D. Bearden  
Lyndsie N.K. Blakely  
Brian K. Brown  
Deborah Cali (Lay)

Scott Davis, Victor Gomez, Sylvia Meadows, Cabinet Representatives; Lindsey Baynham, Registrar

## PENSIONS, INC. AND RELATED BENEFITS, VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST

### Clergy:

Steve Bray (24)  
Katherine Gooch (24)  
R. Lawrence House (24)  
Nancy Johnson (28)  
Gretchen Simpson Nelson (24)  
Paul Oh (28)  
Ed Walker (28)

### Lay:

Stacey Anthony (24)  
Stuart Blankenship (24)  
Hoyt Cole (28)  
Martha Dommissie (28)  
Linda Hart (28)  
Debbie Iwig (28)  
Gale Kennon (24)  
Mark Leep (24)

Steve Martin (28)  
Sally McGrath (24)  
Jim Pearman (24)  
Kevin Sheppard (24)  
Greg Snow (28)  
Anne Taylor (24)  
Merrion Walker (28)  
Neal Wise (28)

*Executive Director:* John W. Fuller; *Benefits Administrator:* Nancy K. Blair; *Health Plan and Billing Administrator:* Judy Astrella; *Administrative Assistant:* Elizabeth Beagle; *Wespath Representative:* Brenda Biler; *Cabinet Representative:* Jeff Mickle

## RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES, ASSOCIATION OF

Cathy & John Price, *Co-Presidents*  
Susan & Steve Hassmer, *Vice President*  
Larry & Judy Mann, *Co-Secretaries*

Paul & Martha Phillips, *Past Co-Presidents*  
Susan Brack, *Treasurer*  
Cheryl & Al Horton, *"To Arms" Editors*

Carolyn & Jim Nolan (21)  
Linda & Keith Motley (20)  
Bobby Kay Wash (20)  
Richard & Diane Galbreath (21)

Nancy & Larry Tingle (20)  
Kathleen Monge (20)  
Steve Bird (21)  
Alexis & Mark Fathbruckner (21)

Ed & Marian Garrett (21)  
Frank & Lynne Jennings (21)  
Bob & Susan Parks (21)  
John Fuller, *Pensions & Benefits*

## RETIRED CLERGY HOUSING CORPORATION

Mike Houff, *Chair*

Walter Brown, *Vice Chair*

*Secretary:* Marilyn Lipieko

Suzanne Boltz

Les "Burk" Hershey

Danny Kesner, *Cabinet Rep*

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES  
**RULES AND PLAN OF ORGANIZATION, COMMITTEE ON**

*Clergy:*

Tim Barth (28)  
Lane Spigener (28)  
Rosemary Welch (24)

*Lay:*

Scott Diamond (24), *chair*  
Joelle Gotwals (28)  
Thomas Hassler (28)  
Blair Mitchell (28)  
Jackie Nation (24)

*Ex officio:* Steven J. Summers, *DCM*; Steven D. Brown, *Chancellor*

**SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE**

*Clergy:*

Steve Hay (28)  
Elizabeth Lutz (24)

*Lay:*

Elizabeth Russell (24)  
Trish Vaughan (28)

*Ex officio:* Steven Summers, *DCM*; David Dommissie, *Conference Treasurer*.

**STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON THE**

Mary Dadisman (22)  
Deb Washer (23)  
Jenelle Watson (22)

Lauren Wright (23)  
Suzanne Joyner (24)

*District Representatives:*

Denise Childers (A)  
Virginia Greer (ES)  
Sue Lewandowski (RR)  
Stephanie Kimec Parker (ER)

Linda Ray (Rd)  
Audrey Smith (JR)  
Carolyn Woodrum (W)

*Ex officio:* Madeline Pillow, *Staff*; Denise Bates *Cabinet Rep.*; Julianne Rosas, *UMW*

**TRUSTEES OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, INC., BOARD OF**

*Clergy:*

Michael Copeland (21)  
Clyde T. Nelson (22), *Secretary*  
Jim O'Quinn (23)  
Sandra B. Plasters (24)

*Lay:*

Walter R. Beales, III (22)  
Frank Caldwell (21)  
Gene Cross (23)  
Karen Elmore (23)  
Elizabeth Godwin-Jones (24)

Sue Lewis (22)  
Kathleen Lutman (21), *Vice President*  
Carl Lee Moravitz (24), *President*

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; David Dommissie, *Conference Treasurer*; Denise Bates, *Cabinet Rep.*;  
Andrew White, *Legal counsel*

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Nancy Walsh, *President*  
Melissa White, *Vice President*  
Frances Ellis, *Secretary*  
Linda Borror, *Treasurer*

*Mission Coordinators for:*

*Spiritual Growth:* Mary Jeffries

*Education and Interpretation:* Brenda NeSmith

*Social Action:* Jeanette Yoh

*Membership Nurture and Outreach:* Marlene Dahita

Marilyn Blagg, *Secretary of Program Resources*

Sarah Park, *Communication Coordinator*

Karen Bragg, *Chair, Committee on Nominations*

Seonyoung Kim, *Cabinet Rep.*

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
**UNITED METHODIST MEN CABINET**

Albert Weal, *President*

David Collins, *Vice President, Spiritual Life*    Dann Ladd, *Vice President, Membership Development*    Todd Hoar, *Secretary*

*Chaplain:* Johnnie Draughon

*Prayer Advocate:* Todd Hoar

*Hunger Relief Advocate:* Wade Mays

*CRC/COD Advocate:* Ron Rumsey

*Heart Havens Advocate:* David Campbell

*All God's Children Advocate:* TBD

*Scouting Representative:* Bill Chaffin

*Prison and Jail Ministries:* Gene Mims

*Cabinet Rep:* Jay Carey

*Beacon Editor:* Jon Simons

*Wesleyan Building Brothers:* David Bean

*Men's Ministry:* Johnnie Draughon

*District Presidents/Team Leaders:*

*Alexandria:* Bud West

*Arlington:* TBD

*Charlottesville:* TBD

*Danville:* Swain Severs

*Eastern Shore:* TBD

*Elizabeth River:* Steve Schaefer, Matt

Martin

*Farmville:* TBD

*Harrisonburg:* Team

*James River:* Paul Smith

*Lynchburg:* TBD

*Rappahanock:* Bob Picket

*Richmond:* TBD

*Roanoke:* TBD

*Staunton:* Buck Craft

*Winchester:* Stephen Cunningham

*York River:* Jim Chaffin

**D. TRUSTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES TO OTHER AGENCIES**

**COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, VIRGINIA: GOVERNING ASSEMBLY**

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, *Judicatory Head*

Larry Lenow, *Ecumenical Representative*

**GRACEINSIDE**

Wm. Eric Jackson, *Chair*

Pat Carrowiano, *Vice-Chair*

Barbara Sadtler, *Treasurer*

James T. Bailey, *Attorney (Pro Bono)*

Emily A. Bailey

Marilyn A. Heckstall

Christine J. Garcia

Sally P. Gunn

Rachael Laustrop

Marilyn McCarty

**HEART HAVENS**

Jennifer Boyden, *Chief Executive Officer*

R. Shaun Smith, *Chair*

Frank Macrina, *Vice-Chair*

Tom Saunders, *Treasurer*

C. Lee Price, *Secretary*

Jay Cowan (20)

Pam Culler (22)

Johnnie Draughon (20)

Edward T. Judkins (20)

Danny Kesner (21)

Anne McNeal (20)

Dorothy O'Quinn (22)

Jennifer Perrow (22)

Bert Ramsay (21)

*At Large:*

Michael Steele

Allen Langford

**HOUSING DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST**

Larry Dickenson (23), *President*

James G. O'Quinn (23), *Vice-President*

Randy Spears (23), *Treasurer*

Ernest T. Herndon (21), *Secretary*

*Clergy:*

Victor Gomez (21)

Harold E. White, Sr. (21)

*Lay:*

Sue Boltz (23)

David Brown (21)

Monte Cox (21)

Robert G. Hinkle (21)

Elizabeth R. Honea (22)

Larry Julihn (22)

Kathy Lutman (21)

Joe Thieleck (22)

**PELL FOUNDATION**

Paul S. Baker, *President*

William A. Young Jr., *Vice President*

Marc D. Brown

J. Peter Clements

Betty Forbes

John Fuller

Erin Reibel

Mark Smith

Steven J. Summers

### III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

#### PINNACLE LIVING

Christopher P. Henderson, *President/CEO*

Lisa F. Han (24), *Chair*      Jane G. Hornbeck (25), *Vice Chair*      Kevin W. Bruny (26), *Secretary/Treasurer*

Brenda S. Brooks (23)

Wilda M. Ferguson (29)

Shirley M. Cauffman (25)

Steven R. Jones (26)

Hank C. Coleman (29)

Ellen Netting (26)

*Administrative Staff*: Michael J. Shaw, *Cedarfield, Executive Director*; Chris Gardner, *Hermitage Northern Virginia, Executive Director*; Amy Chapman, *Hermitage Richmond, Executive Director*; James Stovall, *Hermitage Roanoke, Executive Director*; Marilyn M. Gray, *WindsorMeade Williamsburg, Executive Director*

#### SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW

Lynette Johnson, *Executive Director*

Randy Beardsworth (22)

Scott Davis (ex-officio)

Darrell Smith (23)

Jean Bernius (22)

Andrew Dillon (23)

Michael Smith (23)

David Bowen (22)

Tom Green (20)

Robert Spencer (22)

Jason Brown (23)

Lauren Holcomb (22)

Cliff Steger (21)

Kyle Bullock (21)

Shawn Kiger (21)

Julie Taylor (21)

Sheila Carden (22)

Bill Moore (20)

Jim Tongue (23)

Cooper Davidson (21)

Steve Moore (22)

#### THE UNITED METHODIST CREDIT UNION

Alvin J. Horton, *Chair*

William A. James, *Vice Chair*

Joel Pollard, *Secretary*

Thomas A. Rachele, *Treasurer*

##### *Board Members:*

David Atkins

Jeff Peterson

Christopher R. Burgess

Madeline Pillow White

Sue W. Lewis

William Shaw

*Staff*: James R. Eads, *CEO*; Karen Salmons, *Finance Director*; Lee Shawkey, *Operations Director*; Parker Eads, *Marketing Director*; Suzanne Bullock, *Accounting Associate*; Shirley Porea, *Branch Operations*; Sharon Burchfield, *Member Services*

#### UMFS

Greg Peters, *President and CEO*

Mike Giancaspro, *Chair*

Marshall Ross, *Vice Chair*

Bruce Sadler, *Secretary*

##### *Clergy:*

John S. Brenneke

##### *Lay:*

Betty Forbes

John Fuller

Jim Godwin

Margaret Hardy

Keith Hare

Iris Holliday

Sarah Hoyle

Ken Huntsman

David Reid

Jennie Reynolds

N. H. Cookie Scott

Melissa Sikes

Karen Walker

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
**TRUSTEES OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

**FERRUM COLLEGE**

David Johns, *President*

D. Scott Showalter, *Chair*

Bernice Cobbs, *2nd Vice Chair*

W. Jeffrey Booker, *1st Vice Chair*

Suzanne Smith, *Secretary*

David Arrington  
Denise Bates  
Suzanne Bell  
Suzanne M. Boltz  
John Cougill  
Jeff Davoud

Vicki Gardner  
Phyllis Karavatakis  
Ann Klotz  
Jeffrey H. "Jeff" Knotts  
Sharma D. Lewis  
Judson P. (Jud) Mason

Annita Nelson  
Baxter Phillips, Jr.  
Mary Jane Rawley  
Glenn Rowley  
Ronald E. Singleton  
Carolyn L. Smith

Twyla Tatum  
Teresa Watson  
Marilyn H. West  
Bruce Whitehurst  
George D. Yancey

**RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY**

Brig. Gen. David Wesley, *President*

RADM John Stufflebeem., *Chair*

Harry G. Austinn III, *Secretary*

John D. Simar, *Vice Chair*

Brian Bogart, *Treasurer*

Eric Anderson  
Bill Bersing  
Joseph Hadeed  
Lucy Williams Hooper

Doug Huthwaite  
Patty Keenan  
George Mathias  
Pamela McInnis

Edward Morris  
Alonzo Neese III  
Lawrencia Pierce  
A. Benjamin Spencer

Katie Tewell

*Ex officio:* TBD, *District Superintendent*; Robert Snitchler, *Alumni Association*

**RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE**

Robert Lindgren, *President*

Sue Schick, *Chair*

Lee B. Spencer, Jr., *Vice Chair*

Stephen P. Long, *Secretary*

Desmond A. Baker  
Reginald M. Barley  
Everett B. Birdsong  
Gilbert T. Bland  
Yvonne W. Brandon  
Macon F. Brock III  
L. Preston Bryant, Jr.  
Grace B. Carroll  
J. Peter Clements  
J. Scott Colley  
William A. Davis, Jr.

Kelly K Domson  
Malinda E. Dunn  
Alice C. Fruth  
F. Gillis Green  
R. Earl Johnson  
William B. Kilduff  
Sabra L. Klein  
Robert B. Lambeth, Jr.  
David G. Meleski  
Thornton C. Melton III  
Thomas L. Millner

Frank J. Murphy III  
R. Geoffrey Neville, Jr.  
Wesley A. Nichols  
Allison M. O'Brien  
Timothy P. O'Brien  
William S. Pebbles, IV  
John B. Peters  
Susan P. Quinn  
Graham B. Rashkind  
Dee A. Raubenstine  
Mary Lynn Reed

Louis E. Renjel, Jr.  
Harold E. Starke  
Linwood A. Staub  
Sanjay Tandon  
Cristin B. Traylor  
Adam T. Vasquez  
Samuel E. Vichness  
R. Douglas White

**SHENANDOAH UNIVERSITY**

Tracy Fitzsimmons, *President*

Robert J. Frogale, *Chair*

Janell Hoffman, *Secretary*

Michael Perry, *Vice-Chair*

Harry Smith, *Treasurer*

Walter H. Aikens  
David B. Baxa  
J. Gregory Bennett  
Teresa A. Cluss  
Kyle Feldman  
Mary Bruce Glaize  
Victor Gomez  
Fred Helm  
Susan Helsley

Bruce E. Hunter  
James U. Imoh  
Diane S. Kearns  
Marjorie S. Lewis  
Keith A. May  
Spencer McAndrews  
Scott Miller  
J. Randall Minchew  
M. Yaqub Mirza

Nicholas J. Nerangis Sr.  
Mark Ohrstrom  
Debra S. Orbacz  
Bipin B. Patel  
Lauren Peterson  
Michael Perry  
Cecil Pruitt, Jr.  
John Stokely  
James A. Stutzman Jr.

Charles A. Veatch  
James R. Wilkins Jr.  
Heather H. Wilson  
Irene R. Wurtzel

**VIRGINIA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY**

Scott D. Miller, *President*

John F. Malbon, *Chair*

Mavis E. McKenley, *Secretary*

David L. Kaufman, *Immediate Past Chair*

Susan S. Goode, *Vice Chair*

J. Tim Bailey, *Treasurer*

Deborah M. Paxson, *Parliamentarian*

Susan Torma Beverly  
Gary D. Bonnewell  
Alisa W. Crider  
Sharon S. Goodwyn  
William W. Granger III  
Jean T. Jenkins  
Alexander B. Joyner

Howard P. Kern  
Sharma D. Lewis  
Vincent J. Mastracco, Jr.  
Robert W. McFarland  
Eric C. Nyman  
Tassos J. Paphites

Jonathan E. Pruden  
Robin D. Ray  
Louis F. Ryan  
Alan H. Shaw  
James H. Shumadine  
M. Wayne Snead  
Lee T. Stevenson

Joseph R. Thomas  
Kenneth G. Trinder II  
George K. (Chip) Tsantes III  
Anthony Walters  
Michael J. White  
Doug Wilson



### III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

#### WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

##### FARMVILLE WESLEY FOUNDATION

Justin Hicks, *Director*

Joshua Blakely, *Chair*

Denise Bates	Pat Fisher	Anna Knapp	Evelyn Penn
Page Bradford	Jordan Harless	Beth McKinney	Jeff Postans
Hailey Brickhouse	Michael Kendall	Molly Monaghan	Dale Totten
Christie Douglas	Jeff Kinne	Doug Mooney	Paula Totten

##### WESLEY FOUNDATION AT OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY (IGNITE)

Randy Timmerman, *Director*

Jennifer Hoyt, *Chair*

Maddie Allen  
Karen Flores  
Beth Snead  
Wayne Snead  
Jay Spady

##### WESLEY FOUNDATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WILLIAM AND MARY

Max Blalock, *Director*

Melissa McIntyre, *Chair*

Beth Burroughs	Donna Herman	Ron Rumsey
Meghan Roth Clayton	Charles McConnell	Stephanie Slocum
Fred Dellamura	Bill Robins	

##### WESLEY FOUNDATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Deborah Lewis, *Director*

Melissa Holmes, *Chair*

Justice Allen	Melissa Holmes	Maria Niechwiadowicz	Sandra Thornton
Madi Alvis	Connor Kenaston	Katy Rice	Ed Winkler
Jessie Colwell	Jenny Kragie	David Robey	Tim Worley
Kate Dotson	Alex Martin	Doug Rosson	Lauren Wright
Philip Hahn	Asa Nichols	Kelly Stewart	

##### WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY (PACE)

Kathrine B. Gooch, *Director*

D'Arcy Mays, *Chair*

Matt Bates Jr.	Jeff Eastman	Elizabeth Roderick
Page Bradford	Doug Hill	Leigh Anne Ross
Justin Bresson	Hyo Lee	Rob Spotts

##### FLOW WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA STATE UNIVERSITY

Jasmyn Graham, *Director*

Melvin Jones, *Chair*

Yvonne Coleman  
Lamar Lockhart  
Maxcine Walker

##### WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA TECH

Bret Gresham, *Director*

David Riggin, *Chair*

Riley Allison	Jailin Diggs	Abigail Hickman	Marie Muddiman
Jayne Bibbins	Jessica Dodson	Byron Hughes	Larry Root
Matt Beeken	Brad Dulaney	Jacob Ivey	Harry Rosson
Erica Coates	Dick Eggleston	Colleen Lewis	Davey Winyall
Justin Davies	Rick Geoghegan	Stephen Magnuson	Kelly Wiseman

**IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS****A. CLERGY MEMBERS**See page 40 of the section and XV. PASTORAL RECORDS of this *Journal*; for Chronological Roll**B. LAY MEMBERS, 2020 SESSION**

(Diaconal ministers will be found listed alphabetically in the Directory of the Ministry.)

(948 Registered —\* Did not report present according to online registration)

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
Alexandria	Alexandria	Beverley Hills	Julianne Paunescu
Alexandria	Alexandria	Del Ray	Janie Mitchell
Alexandria	Alexandria	Fairlington	Mark Elder
Alexandria	Alexandria	Fairlington	Wray Sexson
Alexandria	Alexandria	Fairlington	Beth Strausser
Alexandria	Alexandria	Fairlington	* Laurie Willshire
Alexandria	Alexandria	Roberts Memorial	Kimberly (Kim) Young
Alexandria	Alexandria	Saint James	Linda Patterson
Alexandria	Alexandria	Trinity(Alexandria)	* Tom Tyler
Alexandria	Alexandria	Washington Street	* Taylor Mattson
Alexandria	Fairfax	Fairfax	James Conklin
Alexandria	Fairfax	Fairfax	* Jean Tedder
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Accotink-Cana	* Seok Jae Moon
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Aldersgate	Paul Amos
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Aldersgate	Christian Burnette
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Aldersgate	Molly Johnson
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Annandale	* Betsy Clevenger
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Annandale	Harry Day
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Annandale	Maribeth Day
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Burke	Robert Greenwood
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Burke	* Jim Hudson
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Cameron	* Fred Haynes
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Christ	Chris Wiggins
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Christ	Kelley Dinenna
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Christ	* Hunter Speight
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Cranford	Linda Heller
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Cranford	* Lorenzo Hill
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Franconia	Kathy Henry
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Lincolnia	* Samuel Williams
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Messiah	Richard Underwood
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Messiah	* Melanie Demers
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Messiah	Nick Nicholson
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Mount Vernon	Honor Fede
Alexandria	Fairfax County	New Light	* Young Jo Kim
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Rising Hope Mission	* Margaret Osborne
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Rising Hope Mission	* Shonna James
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Rising Hope Mission	* Roslyn Ellis
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Saint George's	Michael Jones
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Saint John's	Barbara Turpyn
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Saint Matthew's	Lyle Minter
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Saint Matthew's	Karen Cogan
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Saint Matthew's	Elizabeth Lanthier
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Saint Stephen's	M. Angel Catala
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Saint Stephen's	Tom Bradley
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Saint Stephen's	Cindy Sbrocco
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Silverbrook	* Clara Pondeca
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Springfield	Kathi Pierce
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Sydenstricker	Ericka Lichliter
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Sydenstricker	Eugene Powell
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Washington Farm	Eileen Fraedrich
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Wesley	Tom Chandler
Alexandria	Fairfax County	Woodlawn-Faith	* Steve Lewis
Alexandria	Fauquier	Bethel(Fauquier)	Brett Hahne
Alexandria	Fauquier	Orlean	James Leamon
Alexandria	Fauquier	Orlean	* Ellie Casterline
Alexandria	Fauquier	Warrenton	Duane Bresson
Alexandria	Fauquier	Warrenton	* David Howell
Alexandria	Fauquier	Wesley Chapel	Marlene Gardner
Alexandria	Fauquier	Wesley Chapel	Linda Saldana
Alexandria	Manassas	Grace	Debbie Cali
Alexandria	Manassas	Grace	* Jonathan Bukva
Alexandria	Manassas	Grace	Marc Thompson
Alexandria	Manassas	Saint Thomas(Manassas)	Holly Banner
Alexandria	Manassas	Saint Thomas(Manassas)	Brenda Grembowski



IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Alexandria	Prince William	Asbury	Jack Macpherson
Alexandria	Prince William	Bethel(Woodbridge)	Wanda Smith
Alexandria	Prince William	Buckhall	Cheryl Dashiell
Alexandria	Prince William	Cokesbury	* Donna Sapp
Alexandria	Prince William	Dumfries	Deanna Brown
Alexandria	Prince William	Dumfries	Artemus Brown
Alexandria	Prince William	Gainesville	Alvin Dillings
Alexandria	Prince William	Gainesville	Samuel Mckeown
Alexandria	Prince William	Gainesville	* Alvin Dillings
Alexandria	Prince William	Ghana Wesley UM Mission	George Abankwah
Alexandria	Prince William	Good Shepherd	Steve Koch
Alexandria	Prince William	Good Shepherd	Koby Amankwah
Alexandria	Prince William	Nokesville	Jeff Brown
Alexandria	Prince William	Old Bridge	* Kathy McCray
Alexandria	Prince William	Old Bridge	Kathy Mccray
Alexandria	Prince William	Prince of Peace	Cheryl Heywood
Alexandria	Prince William	Saint Mark's-Commonwealth Charge	Pam Bryan
Alexandria	Prince William	Saint Paul	Donna Pollard
Alexandria	Prince William	Spirit and Life	Sandra Eichorn
Alexandria	Prince William	Sudley	Tim Cerwinski
Alexandria		District Lay Leader	John Meeuwissen
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Kim Johnson
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Lacey Hughes
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	* Laura Derby
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	* Leo Bonner
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Light Koulefanou
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Alyssa Densham
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Ashley Parker
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	* Barbara Nowak
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Brian Bachrach
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Clyde Saunders
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	* Dale Turner
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	* Darlene Runaldue
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Deb Angerman
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Edmund Baird
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Elizabeth Lawrence
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Emmett Wright
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Eunice Bonner
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Gail Sutcliffe
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Gail Sztanko
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	George Gero
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Jane Wilson
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Jennifer Altobello-Deschanel
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Jennifer Woolard
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Jim Smith
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	John Carter
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	John Long
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Marlene Dakita
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	* Martha Lee
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Mary Wright
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Maureen Allison
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	* Nancy West
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Nicholas Coletto
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Norma Turner
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Pat Brown
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Patricia Pearsall
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Rhona Alexander - Powell
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Rosanne Williamson
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Sally Saunders
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Siana Koulefanou
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Stephen Heller
Alexandria		District Member At-Large	Theresa Arnold
Alexandria		District UMM President	Glen Spain
Alexandria		District UMW President	Maria Ward
Alexandria		District Young Adult Member	* Chloe Koulefanou
Alexandria		District Young Adult Member	* David King
Alexandria		District Youth Member	Anna Tate
Arlington	Arlington	Arlington Forest	Kathy Wood
Arlington	Arlington	Arlington Korean	* Kwan Hyo Kim
Arlington	Arlington	Arlington Temple	Kathleen Hugh
Arlington	Arlington	Calloway	* David Brown

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Arlington	Arlington	Calvary	Susie Kidwell
Arlington	Arlington	Central	Demilour Ignacio
Arlington	Arlington	Cherrydale	Frank Edmondson
Arlington	Arlington	Clarendon	Dana Jackson
Arlington	Arlington	Community	* John Ironmonger
Arlington	Arlington	First Vietnamese-American	* Tony Pham
Arlington	Arlington	Korean UMC of Greater Washington	Anthony H. Kahng
Arlington	Arlington	Korean UMC of Greater Washington	Shil K. Koh
Arlington	Arlington	Korean UMC of Greater Washington	Byeongyong Choi
Arlington	Arlington	Korean UMC of Greater Washington	* Whayoung Cho
Arlington	Arlington	Korean UMC of Greater Washington	Michael Kim
Arlington	Arlington	Mount Olivet	Sally Mitchell
Arlington	Arlington	Mount Olivet	Jaydee Hanson
Arlington	Arlington	Mount Olivet	Cindy Huber
Arlington	Arlington	Walker Chapel	Carl Cunningham
Arlington	Fairfax County	Andrew Chapel	Lisa Yates
Arlington	Fairfax County	Bruen Chapel	* Jill Zabel
Arlington	Fairfax County	Centreville	* Ray Leonard
Arlington	Fairfax County	Centreville	Kim Wu
Arlington	Fairfax County	Charles Wesley	* Elaine Schneider
Arlington	Fairfax County	Chesterbrook	Nolan Mackness
Arlington	Fairfax County	Church of the Good Shepherd	Virginia Johnson
Arlington	Fairfax County	Community of Faith	Joe Barcia
Arlington	Fairfax County	Dranesville	Dave Hitchings
Arlington	Fairfax County	First Korean	* Hansin Park
Arlington	Fairfax County	Floris	Michael Fee
Arlington	Fairfax County	Floris	Cynthia Lopynski
Arlington	Fairfax County	Floris	Matt Mertz
Arlington	Fairfax County	Floris	Karen Heier
Arlington	Fairfax County	Floris	Dan Brodhead
Arlington	Fairfax County	Floris	Mary Ann Kral
Arlington	Fairfax County	Friendship	Rebecca Yannopoulos
Arlington	Fairfax County	Friendship	Faye Wagoner
Arlington	Fairfax County	Herndon	Jon Simons
Arlington	Fairfax County	Korean of Koinonia	* Dokyoon Jeong
Arlington	Fairfax County	Oakton	Lois Hidalgo
Arlington	Fairfax County	Pender	Kay Creel
Arlington	Fairfax County	Saint Luke's	* Laura Harris Chwastyk
Arlington	Fairfax County	Sleepy Hollow	Lavera Hamidi
Arlington	Fairfax County	Trinity	Bruce Luxon
Arlington	Fairfax County	Trinity	Alesha Luxon
Arlington	Fairfax County	United Christian Parish	James Mcconnell
Arlington	Fairfax County	Vale	Dorothy Arbiter
Arlington	Fairfax County	Vine	* Margaret Schlechty
Arlington	Fairfax County	Wesley	Phyllis Kirkman
Arlington	Falls Church	Christ Crossman	Brian Christoffersen
Arlington	Falls Church	Dulin	Allen Chin
Arlington	Falls Church	Galloway	Patricia Page
Arlington	Loudoun	Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish	Tianna Durbin
Arlington	Loudoun	Galilee	* Marilee Ciehoski
Arlington	Loudoun	Pleasant Valley	Mary Hicks
Arlington	Loudoun	Sterling	Beth Meserve
Arlington	Loudoun	Sterling	Sarah Korte'
Arlington		District Lay Leader	Karen McElfish
Arlington		District Member At-Large	* Phil Mohr
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Tylee Smith
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Thomas Feeney
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Jennifer Secki Shields
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Bane Vaughn
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Grace Wines
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Neal Wise
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Jennifer Lee
Arlington		District Member At-Large	* Louis Cartwright
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Melissa Billman
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Harry Elanko
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Amanda L. Holmes
Arlington		District Member At-Large	* Frederick Thomas Jones
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Brett Wilson
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Mikyung Ryu
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Betsy Hudson
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Jae Lee

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Susan Prokop
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Debra Fairweather
Arlington		District Member At-Large	* Frank Philpot
Arlington		District Member At-Large	David Harwood
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Cheryl Moore
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Jane Hanson
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Hubert Deaton
Arlington		District Member At-Large	* Cong Tran
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Anna Fee
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Terri Orvis
Arlington		District Member At-Large	* Laura Bland
Arlington		District Member At-Large	* Lynn Riley
Arlington		District Member At-Large	J. Eugene Cross
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Shirley Cauffman
Arlington		District Member At-Large	* Laura Hough-Shelton
Arlington		District Member At-Large	Kathi Hughes Wise
Arlington		District UMW President	Doris Douglass
Arlington		District Young Adult Member	Alison Murphy
Arlington		District Youth Member	Sarah-Grace Singleton
Arlington		District Youth Member	* Elizabeth Philpot
Arlington		District Youth Member	ELIZABETH PHILPOT
Charlottesville	Albemarle	Aldersgate	Susan Painter
Charlottesville	Albemarle	Aldersgate	Karl Helmstetter
Charlottesville	Albemarle	Binghams	* Crystal Payne
Charlottesville	Albemarle	Crozet	Barb Geiger
Charlottesville	Albemarle	Ivy Creek	Robert Pattison
Charlottesville	Albemarle	Monacan Trail Cooperative Parish Charge	Bill Marley
Charlottesville	Albemarle	Mount Moriah	Roger Mcfadyen
Charlottesville	Albemarle	Southern Albemarle	Sharon Wormser
Charlottesville	Amherst	Bethany-Sardis	* Gay Stinnett
Charlottesville	Amherst	Mount Pleasant	Linda Woody
Charlottesville	Amherst	Wesleyan	Jean Schaar
Charlottesville	Charlottesville	First	Bill Clarke
Charlottesville	Charlottesville	First	Gale Kennon
Charlottesville	Charlottesville	Hinton Avenue	Cookie Ferrier
Charlottesville	Culpeper	Culpeper	Kelly Weiss
Charlottesville	Culpeper	Culpeper	Jan Fitts
Charlottesville	Culpeper	East Culpeper	Debra Switzer
Charlottesville	Culpeper	Little Fork Circuit	Gloria Phillips
Charlottesville	Fluvanna	Cunningham	Richard Sindy
Charlottesville	Fluvanna	Palmyra	Patricia Sclater
Charlottesville	Fluvanna	Salem	Connie West
Charlottesville	Fluvanna	South Fluvanna	* Jimmy Payne
Charlottesville	Greene	Greene	* Lewis Byrd
Charlottesville	Greene	Standardsville	Jeanne Van Dyke
Charlottesville	Greene	Westover	* Gwen Prather
Charlottesville	Louisa	Byrd Chapel	* Catherine McLaughlin
Charlottesville	Louisa	Louisa	Janine Desrochers
Charlottesville	Louisa	Macedonia	* Cindy Beazell
Charlottesville	Louisa	Mineral-Mount Pleasant	Ron Sims
Charlottesville	Louisa	West Louisa	Anne Winn
Charlottesville	Louisa	Zion	* Gia Youngs
Charlottesville	Madison	Bethel-Mountain View	* Rosemary Anderegg
Charlottesville	Madison	Madison	Anne Marie Pfaff
Charlottesville	Madison	North Madison	Wayne Jones
Charlottesville	Madison	Rapidan	Tom Miller
Charlottesville	Nelson	Bethlehem(Nelson)	* Judy Spencer
Charlottesville	Nelson	Nelson	Dian Mcnaught
Charlottesville	Nelson	New Faith	* Virginia Wood
Charlottesville	Nelson	Rock Spring	* Debbie Sites
Charlottesville	Nelson	Rodes	Jim Garwood
Charlottesville	Orange	Gordonsville	Paul Harris
Charlottesville	Orange	Orange Circuit	* Leslie Munn
Charlottesville	Orange	Trinity(Orange)	* Maggie Rowe
Charlottesville	Rappahannock	Amissville	Michael Howard
Charlottesville	Rappahannock	Rappahannock	Jeffrey Thompson
Charlottesville		District Lay Leader	Linda Stead
Charlottesville		District Lay Leader	Daniel Mohr
Charlottesville		District Lay Leader	William Stead
Charlottesville		District Lay Leader	John Glass
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Sue Lewis
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Hu Shaffer

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Margaret Webster
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Rebecca Wagner
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Mary Jeffries
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Pat Cutright
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Kimberly Moyers
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Anthony Moyers
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Kathy Haugh
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Frank Osburn
Charlottesville		District Member At-Large	Susan Rigg
Charlottesville		District UMW President	* Sandra Thornton
Charlottesville		District Young Adult Member	Ashley Oliver
Charlottesville		District Youth Member	* Helen Nitzsche
Charlottesville		District Youth Member	Emma Megginson
Danville	Danville	Fairview	Rickey Parker
Danville	Danville	Grace Design	Billy Phelps
Danville	Danville	Mount Vernon	* Melissa Herke
Danville	Danville	Saint Luke's	Sherman England
Danville	Danville	Trinity	Sonnie Brown
Danville	Danville	Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs	Jason Tate
Danville	Floyd	Harris Chapel	* Ralph Barnard
Danville	Franklin	Upper Franklin Cooperative Parish	Teresa Andrews
Danville	Franklin	Washington Cooperative Parish	* Joyce Haupt
Danville	Franklin	Washington Cooperative Parish	Linda Devlin
Danville	Franklin County	Bethlehem(Rocky Mount)	Darla Bennett
Danville	Franklin County	Callaway Cooperative Parish	Tricia Custer
Danville	Franklin County	East Franklin	Trudy Kinney
Danville	Franklin County	Fork Mountain	* Leah Johnson
Danville	Franklin County	Gogginsville	Brenda Williams
Danville	Franklin County	Red Valley	Diana Hackett
Danville	Franklin County	Redwood	Tammy Manning
Danville	Franklin County	Rocky Mount	Linda Walters
Danville	Franklin County	Saint James(Ferrum)	Annita Nelson
Danville	Franklin County	West Franklin	Rodney Spencer
Danville	Franklin County	West Franklin	* Patty Spencer
Danville	Henry	Axton	Robert Young
Danville	Henry	Pleasant Grove	Christina Tisdale
Danville	Henry	Smith Memorial	Wally Cook
Danville	Henry	Stanleytown	* Lisa Westmoreland
Danville	Henry	Two County Cooperative Parish	Robin Humlan
Danville	Henry	Two County Cooperative Parish	Michael Bass
Danville	Martinsville	First(Martinsville)	Paul Geib
Danville	Patrick	Meadow	* David Draper
Danville	Patrick	North Patrick	* Charlene Rakes
Danville	Patrick	North Patrick	* Evelyn Ivey
Danville	Patrick	North Patrick	* Stephanie Martin
Danville	Patrick	Patrick	Phyllis Eastridge
Danville	Patrick	Patrick Ecumenical	Chris Corbett
Danville	Patrick	Providence	Mary Scott
Danville	Patrick	Salem	Marian Ullrich
Danville	Patrick	Stuart	Paula Capra
Danville	Pittsylvania	Brosville	Katherine Blair
Danville	Pittsylvania	Concord-Mount Pleasant Cooperative Parish	Joe Doss
Danville	Pittsylvania	Floral Hills-Mount Olivet	Ruth Dillion
Danville	Pittsylvania	Harmony-Swansonville	Rita Irby
Danville	Pittsylvania	Hopewell	Stan Owen
Danville	Pittsylvania	Oakland	Chris Miller
Danville	Pittsylvania	Watson Memorial	Glenn Shelton
Danville	Pittsylvania	Whitmell-St. John's Cooperative Parish	Carol Stowe
Danville	Pittsylvania	Whitmell-St. John's Cooperative Parish	Bill Hayden
Danville		District Member At-Large	Sandra S Fulcher
Danville		District Member At-Large	Taylor White
Danville		District Member At-Large	Tripp Smith
Danville		District Member At-Large	* Lori Suon
Danville		District Member At-Large	* Mike Lewis
Danville		District Member At-Large	Tara Ferris
Danville		District Member At-Large	Jennifer White
Danville		District Member At-Large	Rebecca Lutz
Danville		District Member At-Large	* Charles "chaz" Nickens
Danville		District Member At-Large	Lisa Thomasson
Danville		District Member At-Large	Jacob Thomasson
Danville		District Member At-Large	* Will Haskins
Danville		District Member At-Large	* Jackson Boles

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Danville		District UMW President	* Sherri Krauss
Danville		District Young Adult Member	* Lia Haskins
Danville		District Young Adult Member	* Rebecca Shadrick
Danville		District Youth Member	Hunter Beck
Danville		District Youth Member	* Joe Calhoun
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Accomack Cooperative Parish	Katherine Eberts
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Accomack Cooperative Parish	Iris Smith
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Adams-Bloxom Mission Cooperative Parish	Sandra White
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Belle Haven-Bethel	Jean Crunk
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Calvary	* Tia Bell
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Christ	Ron Mason
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Coastal	Barbara Lazenby
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Coastal	* Robin Lewers
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Craddockville	Carol Wehner
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Franktown	Anne Winston Pinder-Batchelder
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Grace	Nancy Cheesman
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Greenbackville	Kristen Schafer
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Guilford	Kathy Evans
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Hallwood	* Charles Russell
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Market Street(Onancock)	Herman Hohlt
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Melfa	* Anne T Swick
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Melfa	* Gloria Wompieriski
Eastern Shore	Accomack	New Beginnings	Nina Tull
Eastern Shore	Accomack	New Hope	* Donald Hart
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Onley	Richard Jenkins, Ph.D.
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville	* Mickey Merritt
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Saint John's(Altantic)	* Justine Custis
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Seaside	Sue Schofield
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Snead Memorial(Wachapreague)	Boyd White
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Swain Memorial(Tangier)	* William A. Parks
Eastern Shore	Accomack	Woodberry	* Wayne T. Johnson
Eastern Shore	Northampton	Cape Charles-Capeville	Jim Granger
Eastern Shore	Northampton	Cheriton	Patty Mysko
Eastern Shore	Northampton	Epworth(Exmore)	* Donna Kellam
Eastern Shore	Northampton	Johnsons	* Lorna Degrazia
Eastern Shore	Northampton	New Mission	* Laurine White
Eastern Shore		District Lay Leader	Jennifer Hume
Eastern Shore		District Member At-Large	Ida Nedab
Eastern Shore		District Member At-Large	Brenda Upshur
Eastern Shore		District Member At-Large	* Dorraine Fisher
Eastern Shore		District Member At-Large	Robin Nedab
Eastern Shore		District Member At-Large	* Royce Stafford
Eastern Shore		District Member At-Large	* William Lee Custis
Eastern Shore		District Member At-Large	Barbara Mason
Eastern Shore		District Member At-Large	Bill Cheesman
Eastern Shore		District UMW President	* Bonnie Joyce Bowen
Eastern Shore		District Young Adult Member	* Harold White
Eastern Shore		District Young Adult Member	Jake Canody
Eastern Shore		District Youth Member	Nathaniel Hume
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Covenant	Liz Wilson
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Deep Creek	* Wil Delorme
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Good Hope	John Doody
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Great Bridge	Ed Carbaugh
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Great Bridge	Denise Carbaugh
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Hickory	Clyde Harrell
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Impact (New Faith Community)	Winter Freeman
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Jolliff	Lila Laning
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Messiah	Marjorie Markham
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Mount Pleasant	* Johnna Byrd-King
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	New Creation	* Sandy Stapleton
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	New Creation	* Debbie Armistead
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Oak Grove	Bette Price
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Oaklette	Chip Payette
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Portlock	Desiree Flora
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Resurrection	Olga C. Caalim
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake	Saint Paul's	Albert Weal
Elizabeth River	Chesapeake City	Indiana	* Pam Wagner
Elizabeth River	Currituck, NC	Knotts Island	* Dale Johnson
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Aldersgate	* Lucinda Williams
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Christ	Susan Brown
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Epworth	Ann Long
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Ghent	* Russell Evett

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Larchmont	Ginny Pollard
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Larchmont	Frances Holsinger
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Miles Memorial	Ed Majors
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Norfolk	Freida Clark
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Norview	* Martha Cassidy
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	The Garden	Hilton Ayala
Elizabeth River	Norfolk	Wesley Grace	Davis Bryan
Elizabeth River	Portsmouth	Centenary	Martha Windley
Elizabeth River	Portsmouth	Community-Saint Mark	* Trina Culpepper
Elizabeth River	Portsmouth	Crossroads	Janet Day
Elizabeth River	Portsmouth	Monumental	Connie Mccook
Elizabeth River	Portsmouth	Saint Andrew's(Portsmouth)	* Vernon Bloodgood
Elizabeth River	Suffolk	Beech Grove	Sydney Tabor
Elizabeth River	Suffolk	Ebenezer	Katherine Pearson
Elizabeth River	Suffolk	Virginia Korean	* Gunwu Kim
Elizabeth River	Suffolk	Wesley Chapel	Jim Oliver
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Baylake	Amy Townsend
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Bethel	Becky Grimstead
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Charity	Ken Miles
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Community(Virginia Beach)	Jackie Stein
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Community(Virginia Beach)	Elizabeth Griffin
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Courthouse Community	Bob Catlin
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Foundry	Ralph Keel
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Francis Asbury	Bruce Doyle
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Haygood	Ruth Page
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Heritage	Cathy Allred
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Light of Hope	Gia Mate
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Lynnhaven	Dave Lundquist
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Memorial	Annie Guertin
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Nimmo	Alan Webber
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Saint Andrew's(Va Beach)	* Jill Green
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Salem	* Jana Macias
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Sandbridge Community Chapel	* Nancy Saxman
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Tabernacle	* Ginger Williams
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Thalia	Diane Kesterson
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	The Gathering at Scott Memorial	* Rhiannon Houser
Elizabeth River	Virginia Beach	Virginia Beach	Amy Simpson
Elizabeth River		District Lay Leader	Darlene Amon
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Olivia Hinton
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Donn Lee
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Janet Bracey
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Johnnie Draughon
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Jannette Clavez
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Lori Michalochick
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Christine Dipietro
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Deborah Bunn
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Helen Dipietro
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Kellie Potter
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Denise Scott
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	David Springstead
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Floyd Parker
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Jennifer Ayala
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Gary Lupton
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Ann Anglen
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Joanne Bryan
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Jim Butts
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Nancy Clark
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Megan Dunn
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Beverly M. Gatbonton
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Eric Potter
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Gloria Saunders
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Carla Warnock
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Linda Weal
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Betty Whitehurst
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* George Williams
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* John Case
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Beth Snead
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Bill Slingerland
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Jackie Ware
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Rebecca Ellis
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Michael Larock
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Trina Culpepper



IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	Joann Mcclung
Elizabeth River		District Member At-Large	* Christine DiPietro
Elizabeth River		District UMW President	* Marta Pizeck
Elizabeth River		District Young Adult Member	Morgan Greene Varner
Elizabeth River		District Young Adult Member	Katie Wax
Elizabeth River		District Youth Member	* Paige Manter
Farmville	Amelia	Amelia	Don Shreffler
Farmville	Amelia	North Amelia	Roslyn Greig
Farmville	Appomattox	Memorial(Appomattox)	George Bergdoll
Farmville	Appomattox	New Pamplin	* Ricky Harris
Farmville	Appomattox	Pamplin-Pamplin City	Amy White
Farmville	Brunswick	Lawrenceville	John Sykes
Farmville	Brunswick	North Brunswick	* Ruby Lee Anderson
Farmville	Brunswick	Prospect(Brunswick)	Linda May
Farmville	Brunswick	South Brunswick	* Vickie Evans
Farmville	Brunswick	West Brunswick	* Becky Hinkle
Farmville	Buckingham	Buckingham	* Pennie Allen
Farmville	Buckingham	Buckingham	Becky Goodwin
Farmville	Buckingham	James River	Margaret Larrimore
Farmville	Buckingham	West Buckingham	Sherry Ragland
Farmville	Charlotte	Charlotte	Jacob Hudson
Farmville	Charlotte	Keysville	Charles Rathgeber
Farmville	Charlotte	Mount Carmel-Phenix	Sheila Schaefer
Farmville	Charlotte	New Hope-Southall Memorial	Misook Hong
Farmville	Cumberland	Antioch(Cumberland)	Dale Totten
Farmville	Cumberland	Cumberland	Debbie Burgess
Farmville	Cumberland	Oakwood	Vicky Dotson
Farmville	Cumberland	Thomas Chapel	Beverly Lucas Hill
Farmville	Halifax	Cherry Hill	* Mitch Conner
Farmville	Halifax	East Halifax	Lee Snead
Farmville	Halifax	Halifax-Union Cooperative Parish	Michelle Newcomb
Farmville	Halifax	Main Street	Ebie Hines
Farmville	Halifax	McCanless Memorial	Jim Davis
Farmville	Halifax	Mount Cana	* Dianne Holmes
Farmville	Halifax	Mount Laurel	Robin Yates
Farmville	Halifax	Shady Grove	Tony Stevens
Farmville	Halifax	South Halifax	Phyllis Farris
Farmville	Lunenburg	Kenbridge	* Ginger Phelps
Farmville	Lunenburg	Lunenburg	Nancy Turner
Farmville	Lunenburg	Victoria	Jacque Mullins
Farmville	Mecklenburg	Boydton	* Harold Saxtan
Farmville	Mecklenburg	Jamieson Memorial	Eloise Sloan
Farmville	Mecklenburg	Lakeland	Sandon Lawrence
Farmville	Mecklenburg	Providence-Trinity	* Candi Adcock
Farmville	Mecklenburg	Sardis	* Karen King
Farmville	Mecklenburg	South Hill	Gary Creamer
Farmville	Mecklenburg	West Mecklenburg	* Sherry Guerrant
Farmville	Nottoway	Burkeville	* Johann Reid
Farmville	Nottoway	Crenshaw(Blackstone)	Nancy Moody
Farmville	Nottoway	Crewe	Robert Horn
Farmville	Nottoway	East Nottoway	Bruce Maitland
Farmville	Nottoway	Nottoway	Connie Jones
Farmville	Nottoway	Nottoway-Lunenburg	* Phillip Urban
Farmville	Prince Edward	Farmville	Donna Fuller
Farmville	Prince Edward	Farmville	Mike Montgomery
Farmville	Prince Edward	Meherrin	Tammy Skipwith
Farmville	Prince Edward	Prince Edward	Mary Whitlock
Farmville		District Lay Leader	* Geraldine Sanderson
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Jan Thrasher
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Jeff Postans
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Jennifer Greer
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Joshua Blakely
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Katherine Harris
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Laura Jane Rash
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Mark Fathbruckner
Farmville		District Member At-Large	* Sue Mayo
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Thelma Crowder
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Betty Morris
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Billy Sanderson
Farmville		District Member At-Large	Breanne Hicks
Farmville		District Young Adult Member	* Will Johnson
Farmville		District Young Adult Member	Mary Jane Cook

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Farmville		District Youth Member	* Dominique Tatum
Farmville		District Youth Member	* Emma Silver
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Annex-Crimora	Kimi Wills
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Bethany	Rosemary Wagoner
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Mount Pisgah	* Portia Pruitt
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Mount Zion(Mount Solon)	* Cherie Driver
Harrisonburg	Augusta	New Hope	Jennifer Strother
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Parnassus	* Betsy Curry
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Sangerville	* Lulubelle Ziegler
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Verona	Doug Mactavish
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Verona	Irene Sutton
Harrisonburg	Augusta	Weyers Cave	Sharon Ratzsch
Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	Asbury	Ellen McDorman
Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	Asbury	* Ann Knicely
Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	John Wesley	* Felicia Thomas
Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	Otterbein	Linda Conrad
Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg City	RISE	* Adam King
Harrisonburg	Page	Luray	Jeff Jennings
Harrisonburg	Page	Page	Signe Vaughan
Harrisonburg	Page	Shenandoah	* Lisa Shenk
Harrisonburg	Page	Shenandoah Circuit	Marv Kelley
Harrisonburg	Page	Shenandoah Circuit	* Marvin Kelley (Grove Hill)
Harrisonburg	Page	Stanley	* Jeff Horchner
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Bridgewater	Becky Downey
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Clover Hill	George Quick
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Dayton	Debbie Roadcap
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Elkton	Winston Hensley
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Fellowship-Linville-Edom	Rusty Botkin
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	First(Timberville)	* Tracey Long
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Fulks Run	James Baker
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Grottoes	Melanie Wiseman
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Keezletown	Ann Ford
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	McGaheysville	Phyllis Foltz
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Mount Clinton	Kathy Rothgeb
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Mount Crawford	* Jerry Mcammon
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Mount Horeb	Shirley Newman
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Mount Tabor	* Carlton Banks
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove	Barbara Phillips
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Port Republic	Ralph Groves
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Saint James(Pleasant Valley)	David Gordon
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Saint James(Pleasant Valley)	* Carrie Talbott
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Saint Paul(Rockingham)	* Harold Johnson
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Singers Glen	* Megan Geier
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Sunset Drive (Broadway)	Leon Miller
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	Vision of Hope	Cindy Grimes
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Christian Newcomer	* Jean Crites
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Edinburg	Fay Wymer - Hollar
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Edinburg	* Sarah Kline
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Fort Valley	Carol Senters
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Manor Memorial	* Victoria Squier
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Mount Jackson	Jane Burch
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Mount Olive-Shiloh	* Shelby Kline
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Mount Pleasant	* Larry Haughey
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Mount Pleasant	* Bill Braddy
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Shenandoah Valley	Peggy Pye
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Strasburg	Jane Hisghman
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Toms Brook	Priscilla West
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Woodstock	Beth Dalton
Harrisonburg	Shenandoah	Columbia Furnace-Union Forge	Stephen Heishman
Harrisonburg		District Lay Leader	Andy Harbick
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Heather Gómez
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Katharine Layton
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Michael Malloy
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	* Annie Leigh Pierce
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Richard G. Pierce
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Sherri Poeckert
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	* Matthew Von Schuch
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Joe Amend
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	* Abigail Garber
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Charles Wesley Curry
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Tamara (Tammy) R. Gordon
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	* Sharon Z. Benson



IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Esther Malloy
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Kitty Bolinger
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	* Jo Ann Liskey
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Diana S. Miller
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Lisa A. Coffelt
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Christine Cole
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	* Dennis W. Rawley
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Gene Knicely
Harrisonburg		District Member At-Large	Marsha Gordon
Harrisonburg		District UMM President	Tom Devore
Harrisonburg		District UMW President	Sharon Harold
Harrisonburg		District Young Adult Member	Nicholas Zimmerman
Harrisonburg		District Young Adult Member	* Brooke Diccico
Harrisonburg		District Youth Member	Jessenia Gómez
Harrisonburg		District Youth Member	* Dagon Wheeler
James River	Brunswick	Brunswick	* Jane Ward
James River	Brunswick	Philadelphia	Linda Callis
James River	Chesterfield	Bermuda Hundred	Gary Starr
James River	Chesterfield	Bethia	Shawn McCain
James River	Chesterfield	Centenary(Chesterfield)	Julius Winckler
James River	Chesterfield	Chester	Audrey Smith
James River	Chesterfield	Chester	Wanda Reese
James River	Chesterfield	Ettrick	* Linda Roane
James River	Chesterfield	Hopewell	* Paul Smith
James River	Chesterfield	Ivey Memorial	Dolores Crowthers
James River	Chesterfield	Matoaca	Deb Rosenau
James River	Chesterfield	Trinity(Chesterfield)	David Bailey
James River	Chesterfield	Trinity(Chesterfield)	* Nadine Syrett
James River	Chesterfield	Wesley Chapel	* Terry Shipe
James River	Chesterfield	Woods	Janae House
James River	Colonial Heights	Highland(Colonial Heights)	* Janice Payne
James River	Colonial Heights	Highland(Colonial Heights)	Vela Shinault
James River	Colonial Heights	Wesley(Colonial Heights)	Larry Cortright
James River	Dinwiddie	Asbury(McKenney)	* Sam Hayes
James River	Dinwiddie	Carson	Barbara Pittman
James River	Dinwiddie	Kenwood(Dinwiddie)	Tracy Deluca
James River	Dinwiddie	Lebanon(Dinwiddie)	Bill Jones
James River	Dinwiddie	Ocran	Steve Perry
James River	Dinwiddie	Rocky Run	* T.Y. Lee
James River	Dinwiddie	South Dinwiddie Hope	* Aubrey Henely
James River	Dinwiddie	Twin Grove	Judy Langster
James River	Dinwiddie	West Dinwiddie	Mary Jane Harvey
James River	Emporia	Main Street(Emporia)	Thomas Slippy
James River	Emporia	Monumental	Chuck Lifsey
James River	Hopewell	First	Thurman Elmore
James River	Petersburg	Saint Mark's	Jerry Phillips
James River	Petersburg City	Trinity(Petersburg)	* Jamie Burnett
James River	Petersburg City	Washington Street	* Ann Harvill
James River	Prince George	Prince George Cooperative Parish	* Rachel Estes
James River	Prince George	Prince George Cooperative Parish	* Russell Kvasnicka
James River	Prince George County	Sycamore	Robert Dyer
James River	Southampton	Boykins	* Carolyn Modlin
James River	Southampton	Capron	* David Everett
James River	Southampton	Courtland	Steve Clark
James River	Southampton	Grace Memorial	* Lou Anne Davis
James River	Southampton	High Street	Jim Yarbrough
James River	Southampton	Newsoms	Denise Bunn
James River	Suffolk	Magnolia	* Joyce Garretson
James River	Suffolk	Main Street(Suffolk)	* Steve Webb
James River	Suffolk	Providence	Annie Marie Ward
James River	Suffolk City	Rocky Hock-Ivor	Richard Speirs
James River	Sussex	Concord(Sussex)	Jj Green
James River	Sussex	Lebanon(Sussex)	Martha Gordon
James River	Sussex	Sharon	Woody Dunn
James River	Sussex	Wakefield	Megan Waltrip
James River	Sussex	Waverly-Carsley Cooperative Parish	Charlene Pope
James River		District Lay Leader	Gerry Fuss
James River		District Lay Leader	Keith Jordan
James River		District Member At-Large	Richard Covington
James River		District Member At-Large	Wayne Spiers
James River		District Member At-Large	Marie Hawks

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
James River		District Member At-Large	* Kathy Lee
James River		District Member At-Large	Katey Petrey Mccarney
James River		District Member At-Large	Susan Petrey
James River		District Member At-Large	Chris Workman
James River		District Member At-Large	Lori Henley
James River		District Member At-Large	* Darlene Harvanek
James River		District Member At-Large	Candee Speirs
James River		District Member At-Large	Peggy Watson
James River		District Member At-Large	* Mike Ponder
James River		District Member At-Large	* Brogan Foy
James River		District Member At-Large	Magen Moore
James River		District Member At-Large	Joseph Plemmons
James River		District Member At-Large	* Amy Riggs
James River		District Member At-Large	* Betty Fry
James River		District Member At-Large	* David Mcmillan
James River		District Member At-Large	Carol Elmore
James River		District Member At-Large	Leticia Borden
James River		District Member At-Large	Tammy Cox
James River		District UMM President	Robert Mayo
James River		District UMW President	* Diana Harbarger
James River		District Young Adult Member	* Alexandra Woody
James River		District Young Adult Member	Meredith Webb
James River		District Youth Member	Grace Fry
James River		District Youth Member	Chris Gano
Lynchburg	Amherst	Amelon	Judy Dudley
Lynchburg	Amherst	Emmanuel	Sue Lamm
Lynchburg	Appomattox	Appomattox Circuit	* Louis Moore
Lynchburg	Bedford	Calvary	* Ron Lovelace
Lynchburg	Bedford	Cove	* Ruthie Mercer
Lynchburg	Bedford	Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish	* Joseph Faller
Lynchburg	Bedford	Main Street	Susan Layne
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Bellevue	Marsha Martin
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish	* Gene Hatfield
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Bethlehem(Moneta)	* Larry Broomall
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Center Point-Salem	* Marian Kelly
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Ebenezer-Otterville	* Robert Foutz
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Emmaus-Leesville Cooperative Parish	* Gary Watson
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Epworth(Thaxton)	James Agee
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Huddleston-Mount Horeb	Andy Whitehead
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Kelly Circuit	* Iris Nash
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Lebanon	* Sandra Parker
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Mountain View	Joyce Duncan
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Peakview	* Janet Carter
Lynchburg	Bedford County	Shiloh-Mount Olivet Cooperative Parish	* Joanne Johnson
Lynchburg	Campbell	Bethany(Campbell)	Mary Caldwell
Lynchburg	Campbell	Indian Hill	Susan Jones
Lynchburg	Campbell	Lane Memorial	Kathy Jackson
Lynchburg	Campbell	Mount Hermon	Jan Klahn
Lynchburg	Campbell	New Hope-Sharon	Steve Stadtherr
Lynchburg	Campbell	New Hope-Sharon	* Geraldine Riley
Lynchburg	Campbell	Providence-Whites	* Kim Millner
Lynchburg	Campbell	Rustburg	* Pam Booth
Lynchburg	Campbell	Salem	* Veronica Hall
Lynchburg	Campbell	Timberlake	Larry Scott
Lynchburg	Campbell	Timberlake	Stephany Weigand
Lynchburg	Campbell	Wesleybury	* Sarah Monroe
Lynchburg	Campbell	West Campbell	* Roberta Tucker
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Boonsboro	Laura Kitts
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Centenary	Garland Harper
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Chestnut Hill	Frances Unruh
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Court Street-Marsh Memorial	* Sherwood Newton
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Court Street-Marsh Memorial	* Darlene Trogon
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Fairview-New Bethel Cooperative Parish	* Jeff Ferguson
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Fort Hill	Dennis Johnson
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Heritage	Carla Lentz-Bales
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Heritage	Jamie Michalides
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Jackson Street	* Theresa R. Copeland
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Peakland	Sharyn Marks
Lynchburg	Lynchburg	Tyreeanna	* Samantha Cunningham
Lynchburg	Pittsylvania	Anderson Memorial(Gretna)	Deborah Moran
Lynchburg	Pittsylvania	Fowler Memorial	* Patricia Robinson
Lynchburg	Pittsylvania	Hurt	Connie Irby

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Lynchburg	Pittsylvania	New Bethel-Motley	* John Gibson
Lynchburg	Pittsylvania	Payneton-Siloam	* Amy Taylor
Lynchburg	Pittsylvania	Payneton-Siloam	Freddie Wydner
Lynchburg	Pittsylvania	Smith Mountain	* Melissa Newbill
Lynchburg	Pittsylvania	Zion	* Kim Morris
Lynchburg		District Lay Leader	Susan White
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Barbara Walker
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Lynn Watson
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	* Brenda Bryant
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Karen Bragg
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Willie Weigand
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Connie Coleman
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Harriett Darst
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	* Shelley Burleigh
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Linda Milner
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Deb Broadwater
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Karen Bell
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Rodney Bell
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Peggy Harper
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Chris Howell
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Julie Arthur
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	* Jon Travis Morris
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Patricia Robinson
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	* Denise Bryson
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Julie Witcher
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Brenda Hudson
Lynchburg		District Member At-Large	Ginny Greer
Lynchburg		District UMW President	Teresa Watson
Lynchburg		District Youth Member	Anna May Angus
Rappahannock River	Caroline	Bowling Green	* Jim Hambley
Rappahannock River	Caroline	Caroline	Tim Hume
Rappahannock River	Caroline	Rehoboth(Caroline)	Karen Sloop
Rappahannock River	Caroline	Shiloh	* Lynwood Broaddus
Rappahannock River	Caroline	Wrights Chapel	Shawn Kiger
Rappahannock River	Essex	Essex-King and Queen	Susan Gayle
Rappahannock River	Essex	Tappahannock Memorial	Lorraine Henicheck
Rappahannock River	Fauquier	Cedar Run	Michelle Hermsdorf
Rappahannock River	Fauquier	Grace(Hartwood)	* David Whitesell
Rappahannock River	Fauquier	Liberty	George Brown
Rappahannock River	Fauquier	Midland	* Jim Settle
Rappahannock River	Fauquier	Morrisville	* Jennifer Marston
Rappahannock River	Fauquier	Mount Horeb	* Jim Defnall
Rappahannock River	Fauquier	Remington	Karen Fedorov
Rappahannock River	Fauquier	Remington	* Karen Federov
Rappahannock River	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg	Joanne Wilson
Rappahannock River	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg	Mike Wilson
Rappahannock River	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg	Jillian Levis
Rappahannock River	Fredericksburg	Hillcrest	Kathleen Holladay
Rappahannock River	King and Queen	Shepherds	Peggy Clark
Rappahannock River	King George	Dahlgren	Denise Ramsbotham
Rappahannock River	King George	Fletchers Chapel	Carol Kieffer
Rappahannock River	King George	Trinity(King George)	Dave Loudin
Rappahannock River	King William	Epworth	* Lona Dunlavey
Rappahannock River	King William	McKendree	* Corey Mcconville
Rappahannock River	Lancaster	Asbury(Lancaster)	Ted George
Rappahannock River	Lancaster	Bethel-Emmanuel	John Henry Taylor
Rappahannock River	Lancaster	Irvington	* Donna Funkhouser
Rappahannock River	Lancaster	Kilmarnock	Sherry Ketner
Rappahannock River	Lancaster	White Stone	Julie Williams George
Rappahannock River	Northumberland	Bethany(Reedville)	* Linda Hixon
Rappahannock River	Northumberland	Galilee	Edward Barnes
Rappahannock River	Northumberland	Heathsville	Garrett Howard
Rappahannock River	Northumberland	Henderson	Catherine Courtney
Rappahannock River	Northumberland	Melrose	Ellen Cowart
Rappahannock River	Northumberland	Northumberland	Cindy Ewoldt
Rappahannock River	Richmond County	Richmond	Laura Barrett
Rappahannock River	Richmond County	Warsaw	Julia Blackley-Rice
Rappahannock River	Spotsylvania	Eastland	* Frances Vaughn
Rappahannock River	Spotsylvania	Peace	* Robert Harbick
Rappahannock River	Spotsylvania	Shady Grove-Olivet	* B.J. Oliver
Rappahannock River	Spotsylvania	Tabernacle	Joe Greene
Rappahannock River	Spotsylvania	Wilderness Community	Russell Todd

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
Rappahannock River	Spotsylvania	Zion	Richard Reichert
Rappahannock River	Stafford	Andrew Chapel(Stafford)	George Langford
Rappahannock River	Stafford	Antioch	* Don Eldred
Rappahannock River	Stafford	Ebenezer(Stafford)	* Chris Sharon
Rappahannock River	Stafford	Ebenezer(Stafford)	Allison Hickey
Rappahannock River	Stafford	Falmouth	* Deborah Beveridge
Rappahannock River	Stafford	New Hope	Charles Jett
Rappahannock River	Stafford	Register Chapel	* Larry Towne
Rappahannock River	Stafford	Saint Matthias	Mary Ella Fuquay
Rappahannock River	Westmoreland	Andrew Chapel(Westmoreland)	Nancy Kittrell
Rappahannock River	Westmoreland	Carmel-Coles Point	* Kris Hicks
Rappahannock River	Westmoreland	Colonial Beach	* Amy Tabler
Rappahannock River	Westmoreland	Ebenezer(Westmoreland)	Jeanne O. Axtell
Rappahannock River	Westmoreland	Edgewater	Dick Lahey
Rappahannock River	Westmoreland	Grace(Oak Grove)	Steve Allen
Rappahannock River	Westmoreland	Montross	* Glenn Bossie
Rappahannock River		District Lay Leader	Terry Bain
Rappahannock River		District Lay Leader	David Berry
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Kelsey Wilson
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	* Mary Beth Bryant
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	John Nelson
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Kay Wright
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Annette Ashton
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Barbara Swingle
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Karen Elmore
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Jim Helm
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Carolyn Nelson
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Larry Tubbs
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Stephanie Serrett
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Patricia "trish" Vaughan
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Suzanne Shrader
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	* Pam Smith
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	* Julie Boucher
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Patty Clarke Erickson
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Catherine White
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Matthew Blackley
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	* Jack Almy
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Susan Driggers
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Judith Mooers
Rappahannock River		District Member At-Large	Matthew Ewoldt
Rappahannock River		District UMM President	Bob Pickett
Rappahannock River		District UMW President	Penny Kelly
Rappahannock River		District Young Adult Member	* T.J. Oliver
Rappahannock River		District Young Adult Member	* Sequoyah Fortune
Rappahannock River		District Youth Member	Danielle Cloud
Rappahannock River		District Youth Member	Kayana Cloud
Richmond	Chesterfield	Asbury Memorial	* Eugene Hawkins
Richmond	Chesterfield	Beulah	Ken Spitzley
Richmond	Chesterfield	Beulah	Beth Spitzley
Richmond	Chesterfield	Bon Air	* Richard Grier
Richmond	Chesterfield	Bon Air	* Barbara Grier
Richmond	Chesterfield	Brandermill	Karen Harp
Richmond	Chesterfield	Mount Pisgah	Cora Wilson
Richmond	Chesterfield	Mount Pisgah	Carrie Wilson
Richmond	Chesterfield	New Life	Victor Neal
Richmond	Chesterfield	Providence(Chesterfield)	* Linda Whittle
Richmond	Chesterfield	Saint Luke's	* Bill Brown
Richmond	Chesterfield	Saint Mark's	Ryan Tinsley
Richmond	Chesterfield	Sherbourne	Arnold Richardson
Richmond	Chesterfield	Woodlake	Jackie Nation
Richmond	Chesterfield	Woodlake	Don Vaught
Richmond	Goochland	Bethel	* Buddy Ford
Richmond	Goochland	Corinth(Goochland)	* Thomas Browning
Richmond	Goochland	Saint Matthew's	Patty Johnson
Richmond	Hanover	Duncan Memorial(Ashland)	Susen Dunmire
Richmond	Hanover	Duncan Memorial(Ashland)	Rich Fisher
Richmond	Hanover	Dunns Chapel	Greg Dean
Richmond	Hanover	Enon	Carol Faye Lipes
Richmond	Hanover	Forest Grove	Sandra Mills
Richmond	Hanover	Kenwood	Emily Eaton
Richmond	Hanover	Lebanon	Jimmy Mills
Richmond	Hanover	Mechanicsville	* David Brown

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
Richmond	Hanover	Mount Hermon	* Lillie Donahue
Richmond	Hanover	New Song	* Kathy Emond
Richmond	Hanover	Saint Peter's	Leon Stockwell
Richmond	Hanover	Shady Grove(Mechanicsville)	Will Wentzien
Richmond	Hanover	Shady Grove(Mechanicsville)	* John Gillette
Richmond	Hanover	Shiloh	* Mary Ann Fleming
Richmond	Hanover	West Hanover	Fredy Calderon
Richmond	Henrico	Brookland	Carolyn Babcock
Richmond	Henrico	Chamberlayne Heights	* Dean Pittman
Richmond	Henrico	Christ	Lloydette Diggs
Richmond	Henrico	Corinth(Sandston)	* Rachael Buck
Richmond	Henrico	Discovery	* Grace Blair
Richmond	Henrico	Fairmount	* Marc Hinerman
Richmond	Henrico	Fairmount	Marc Hinerman
Richmond	Henrico	Good Shepherd	Dawn Heldmann
Richmond	Henrico	Good Shepherd	Bob Lowerre
Richmond	Henrico	Greenwood-Laurel Park	Susan Johnston
Richmond	Henrico	Highland Springs	Tom Eubank
Richmond	Henrico	Lakeside	* Teresa Temple
Richmond	Henrico	Laurel Hill	Theresa Duke
Richmond	Henrico	River Road	Gib Seese
Richmond	Henrico	Saint Andrew's	* Ajit Tiwari
Richmond	Henrico	Shady Grove (Short Pump)	Jack Reasor
Richmond	Henrico	Shady Grove (Short Pump)	Robert Reed
Richmond	Henrico	Skipwith	Donna Patterson
Richmond	Henrico	Trinity	Art Utley
Richmond	Henrico	Trinity	Brad Booker
Richmond	Henrico	Trinity	Jan Booker
Richmond	Henrico	Welborne	Carol Chase
Richmond	Henrico	Willis	Christopher Jaquez
Richmond	Henrico	Willis	* Julia Roquemore
Richmond	Henrico	Worship and Praise	* Denise Motley
Richmond	Henrico	Worship and Praise	* Denise Motley
Richmond	Louisa	Gum Spring	Jim Worley
Richmond	New Kent	Providence(New Kent)	Dan Vandervort
Richmond	Powhatan	Powhatan	Jane Rager
Richmond	Richmond	Asbury(CHurch Hill)	Angela Coleman
Richmond	Richmond	Belmont	Wallace McMichael
Richmond	Richmond	Boulevard	Lauren Leggett
Richmond	Richmond	Calvary	* Patricia Ellington
Richmond	Richmond	Centenary	Douglas Wilson
Richmond	Richmond	Central	* Janet Tyler
Richmond	Richmond	Emmausat Stratford Hills	Timothy Maeng
Richmond	Richmond	Ginter Park	* Sarah Lynn Croll
Richmond	Richmond	Huguenot	Gerry Flinchbaugh
Richmond	Richmond	Ramsey Memorial	Sue Newman
Richmond	Richmond	Ramsey Memorial	Rick Vance
Richmond	Richmond	Reveille	Maureen Mckay
Richmond	Richmond	Reveille	Jill Gaynor
Richmond	Richmond	Reveille	Melvin Ely
Richmond	Richmond	Walmsley Boulevard	Ryan Thore
Richmond	Richmond	Wesley Memorial	Bessie Owens
Richmond	Richmond	Westhampton	Lucy Harris
Richmond	Richmond	Westover Hills	James Mays
Richmond		District Lay Leader	Susan Custer
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Kip Robinson
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Diana Foster
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Susan Thomas
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Brenda Capen
Richmond		District Member At-Large	John Fuller
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Wenda Singer
Richmond		District Member At-Large	* Carolyn Kreider
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Rosa Lewis
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Bill Pike
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Linda Porter
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Nicholas Ruxton
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Andrew White
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Maria Maxwell
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Carol Draper
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Pamela K Johnson
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Marshall Bailey
Richmond		District Member At-Large	* Joanna Ambrose

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Richmond		District Member At-Large	* Marie Coone
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Kevin Bruny
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Joy Crawford
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Joungwon Eo
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Elizabeth Farrell
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Katie O'Kennon
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Gayle Parker
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Martha Worsham
Richmond		District Member At-Large	* Mansoor Yagoub
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Joann Batteiger
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Karen Albro
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Russell Busch
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Bill Chaffin
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Marykaye Cochran
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Myrna Graves
Richmond		District Member At-Large	A Regina Leftwich
Richmond		District Member At-Large	* Sung Song
Richmond		District Member At-Large	* Yoon Song
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Robert "bob" Stephens
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Martha Stokes
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Tom Wagstaff
Richmond		District Member At-Large	* Ruth Wilkinson
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Janie Nuttall
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Brenda Nesmith
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Claude Stocky
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Rives Priddy
Richmond		District Member At-Large	Betty Walker
Richmond		District UMM President	Dann Ladd
Richmond		District UMW President	Scotty Doyle
Richmond		District Young Adult Member	* Justin Robins
Richmond		District Youth Member	* Hailey Draper
Richmond		District Youth Member	Jonathan Ray
Roanoke	Bedford County	Mays Memorial	Myra "jean" Cochran
Roanoke	Bedford County	Parrish Chapel	* Alan Hilbert
Roanoke	Botetourt	Andrew Chapel	Sandra Camper
Roanoke	Botetourt	Buchanan	* Keith Sumrell
Roanoke	Botetourt	Eagle Rock	Debbie Thurston
Roanoke	Botetourt	Ebenezer	* Judy Kelly
Roanoke	Botetourt	Fincastle	Weldon Martin
Roanoke	Botetourt	Foothills	* Luther Compton
Roanoke	Botetourt	Saint Mark's	Norman Craft
Roanoke	Craig	New Castle	Angie Huffman
Roanoke	Floyd	Floyd Parish	* Reba Goff
Roanoke	Floyd	Mount Elbert	* Glenda Brouwer
Roanoke	Franklin County	Boones Mill	* Susan Cain
Roanoke	Franklin County	Mount Olivet	* Mckinley Nelson
Roanoke	Giles	Newport-Mount Olivet	Annie Seago
Roanoke	Giles	Pembroke	Ron Smith
Roanoke	Montgomery	Asbury(Christiansburg)	Jalin Diggs
Roanoke	Montgomery	Belview	* Mark Bruce
Roanoke	Montgomery	Blacksburg	* Amy Robertson
Roanoke	Montgomery	Blacksburg	Preston Lattimer
Roanoke	Montgomery	Blacksburg	Tim Thacker
Roanoke	Montgomery	Calvary(Christiansburg)	Mary Hughes
Roanoke	Montgomery	Crockett Springs	* Joyce Jewell
Roanoke	Montgomery	Fieldstone	Cyndi Hagan
Roanoke	Montgomery	Goodwin Memorial	* Susan Conner
Roanoke	Montgomery	Halls	* Lynn Reece
Roanoke	Montgomery	Lafayette	* Mary Lou Hawley
Roanoke	Montgomery	Mount Tabor	Bob Macleod
Roanoke	Montgomery	Park	Sallie Strauss
Roanoke	Montgomery	Prices Fork	* Karey Gray
Roanoke	Montgomery	Saint Paul(Christiansburg)	Tom Bell
Roanoke	Montgomery	Trinity(Christiansburg)	* Clarisa Shepherd
Roanoke	Montgomery	Wesley Memorial	* Vicki Baker
Roanoke	Montgomery	White Memorial	Barnett Carr
Roanoke	Roanoke	Fairview	* Jackie Baldwin
Roanoke	Roanoke	Grace	* Wendell Atkinson
Roanoke	Roanoke	Greene Memorial	Ann Swank
Roanoke	Roanoke	Huntington Court	Sue Brewer
Roanoke	Roanoke	Raleigh Court	Sue Mccoy
Roanoke	Roanoke	Saint Paul(Roanoke)	* Frances Chubb



IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name
Roanoke	Roanoke	South Roanoke	Everett Holland
Roanoke	Roanoke	Southview	Karen Davis
Roanoke	Roanoke	Three Oaks Fellowship	Robin Claris
Roanoke	Roanoke	Trinity(Roanoke)	* Leroy Worley
Roanoke	Roanoke	Trinity(Roanoke)	Michael Hicks
Roanoke	Roanoke	West End	* Jim Sholes
Roanoke	Roanoke	Windsor Hills	Lois Singleton
Roanoke	Roanoke	Woodlawn	* John Bingham
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Bonsack	Jeff Armstrong
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Catawba Circuit	Joe Reich
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Cave Spring	Karen Dinkins
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Cave Spring	Debbie Jones
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Cave Spring	Marcia Mccullough
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Lawrence Memorial	* Susie Ross
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Locust Grove	* Nathan Staley
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Mount Pleasant(Roanoke)	Joyce Ison
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Northview	Linda Farrell
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Rockingham Court	* Maria Wickham
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Thrasher Memorial	* Nikki Corcoran
Roanoke	Roanoke County	Thrasher Memorial	* Jo Brooks
Roanoke	Salem	Calvary(Salem)	* Jody Mabry
Roanoke	Salem	Central	* John Senter
Roanoke	Salem	First	Dale Foster
Roanoke	Salem	First	Zella Poarch
Roanoke		District Lay Leader	* Gary Morris
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Gayle Graves
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Helen Watson
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	J. Andree Brooks
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Jacob Paysour
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Jan McCall Failes
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	* Jane Collins
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Alan Johnson
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Beverly Bonderman
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Brenda Brooks
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Cynthia Martin
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Lois Sanborn
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Mary Sutphin
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Mike Sanborn
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Nancy Sasser
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Nathaniel Bishop
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Rhonda Rogers
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Sandra Bullington
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Shirley Brown
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Sue Speed
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Sylvia Bishop
Roanoke		District Member At-Large	Warner Bonderman
Roanoke		District UMW President	Phyllis Geoghegan
Roanoke		District Young Adult Member	Kelsey Hammer
Roanoke		District Young Adult Member	Abigail Hickman
Roanoke		District Youth Member	Ethan Kaufman
Roanoke		District Youth Member	Keith Cox
Staunton	Alleghany	Epworth-Mountain Valley	Monty Bowman
Staunton	Alleghany	Alleghany	* Sam Clemons
Staunton	Alleghany	Callaghan	Benny Southall
Staunton	Alleghany	Iron Gate	Reta B. Persinger
Staunton	Alleghany	Mount Pleasant-South Covington	Linda Black
Staunton	Alleghany	Potts Valley	* Carl Mann
Staunton	Augusta	Bethlehem	* Megan Mcilwee
Staunton	Augusta	Calvary	Hannah Doty
Staunton	Augusta	Calvary	Bill Betlej
Staunton	Augusta	Churchville Cooperative Parish	Tom Rose
Staunton	Augusta	Fishersville	Leigh Iberg
Staunton	Augusta	Greenville	Bill Case
Staunton	Augusta	Jollivue	* Mary Farrish
Staunton	Augusta	Lyndhurst-Oak Hill	* Elmer Alger
Staunton	Augusta	McKinley	Gary Riley
Staunton	Augusta	Mint Spring	* Midge Price
Staunton	Augusta	Sherando	* Phyllis Breeden
Staunton	Augusta	West Augusta	* Linda Tinsley
Staunton	Bath	Bath	Trudy Woodzell
Staunton	Bath	Hot Springs	Frank Johnson
Staunton	Botetourt	Mount Olivet	* Martha Gray

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
Staunton	Buena Vista	Saint John's(Buena Vista)	Paul Janiczek
Staunton	Clifton Forge	Central(Clifton Forge)	Martha Edwards
Staunton	Covington	Christ's Cooperative Parish	Joe Rose
Staunton	Covington	Granbery Memorial	Kim Warlitrner
Staunton	Covington	Mount Carmel	Joyce Emerson
Staunton	Highland	Blue Grass	Catherine Halterman
Staunton	Highland	McDowell	Lee Blagg
Staunton	Highland	McDowell	Lee Blagg
Staunton	Highland	Monterey	* Jennifer Propst
Staunton	Lexington	Trinity(Lexington)	Anne Grimmer
Staunton	Rockbridge	Collierstown	Amy Hayslette
Staunton	Rockbridge	Fairfield	Teresa Fisk
Staunton	Rockbridge	Marvin	* Brenda Campbell
Staunton	Rockbridge	Rockbridge	* Sherry Shafer
Staunton	Staunton	Central(Staunton)	Connie Davis
Staunton	Staunton	Cherryvale Cooperative Parish	Bonnie Reeves
Staunton	Staunton	Christ(Staunton)	Kevin Block
Staunton	Staunton	Marquis Memorial	* Barbara Painter
Staunton	Staunton	Saint John's(Staunton)	* Amanda Riley
Staunton	Staunton	Saint Paul's	Doug Harris
Staunton	Waynesboro	Basic	Robin Powell
Staunton	Waynesboro	Glovier Memorial	Karen Wright
Staunton	Waynesboro	Main Street	Chris Grandle
Staunton	Waynesboro	Pleasant View	* Clarence Durrette
Staunton	Waynesboro	Saint Mark's	Beth Haynes
Staunton		District Lay Leader	Larry Creamer
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Linda Roberson
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Butch Washer
Staunton		District Member At-Large	David Grimm
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Deborah Grimm
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Dorothy Dunnings
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Earl David Cash
Staunton		District Member At-Large	* Anita Jackson
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Ann Klotz
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Beth Christian
Staunton		District Member At-Large	* Scarlett Danraj
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Susan Obaugh
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Thomas Davis
Staunton		District Member At-Large	Vicki J. Boger
Staunton		District UMM President	* Calvin Hughes
Staunton		District UMW President	* Betsy Daughtrey
Staunton		District Young Adult Member	* Sarah P. Thompson
Staunton		District Young Adult Member	Laney Greer
Winchester	Clarke	Boyce-Millwood-White Post	William Fulton
Winchester	Clarke	Crums	Ellis Chapman
Winchester	Clarke	Duncan Memorial(Berryville)	Juli Luzzi
Winchester	Clarke	Paris Mountain	* Donna Davis
Winchester	Fauquier	Cool Spring	Jane Eickhoff
Winchester	Fauquier	Linden-Markham-Marshall Cooperative Parish	Bob Lambert
Winchester	Fauquier	Middleburg-Rectortown Cooperative Parish	Gail May
Winchester	Frederick	Brucetown	Joy Bly
Winchester	Frederick	Burnt Factory	Donna Gallagher
Winchester	Frederick	Cedar Grove	Dennis Fishel
Winchester	Frederick	Emmanuel	Cheryl Gearhart
Winchester	Frederick	Fairview-Refuge	* Brenda Lambert
Winchester	Frederick	Grace(Middletown)	Carolyn Bell
Winchester	Frederick	Hites Chapel	Rhea Orndorff
Winchester	Frederick	Kernstown	* Jr Richard
Winchester	Frederick	Mount Olive-Relief	Elwanda Luttrell
Winchester	Frederick	North Frederick	* Brandon Bagnell
Winchester	Frederick	Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish	* Richie Crim
Winchester	Frederick	Pleasant View	* Larry Tomek
Winchester	Frederick	Redland	Pat Wilson
Winchester	Frederick	Round Hill(Frederick)	* Joseph Salyer
Winchester	Frederick	Stephens City	* Mary Beth Powell
Winchester	Frederick	Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove	Nancy Reed
Winchester	Loudoun	Agape	* Rebecca Campbell
Winchester	Loudoun	Bethany(Purcellville)	Bobbie Cochran
Winchester	Loudoun	Evergreen	* Allen Wallace
Winchester	Loudoun	Harmony(Hamilton)	Lorenzo Goins
Winchester	Loudoun	Leesburg	Kim Kadesch
Winchester	Loudoun	Leesburg	Walter Tennyson

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
Winchester	Loudoun	Mount Olivet-Mount Pleasant	Steve Harris
Winchester	Loudoun	Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Cooperative Parish	Carla Timbers
Winchester	Loudoun	Rehobeth	* Jeremy Nenninger
Winchester	Loudoun	Round Hill(Loudoun)	Kathleen Lutman
Winchester	Loudoun	Short Hill	* Al Gooden
Winchester	Loudoun	West Loudoun	Kim Adams
Winchester	Warren	Bethel(Warren)	Joanne Dunbar
Winchester	Warren	Front Royal	Rita Biggs
Winchester	Warren	Howellsville	Heather Justice
Winchester	Warren	John Wesley	* Preston Barbour
Winchester	Warren	Reliance-Ridings Chapel	Ashby Judy
Winchester	Warren	Riverton	Clay Nettles
Winchester	Warren	Warren	Robin Kelce
Winchester	Winchester	Braddock Street	* Timothy "chip" Newcome
Winchester	Winchester	Braddock Street	Kathy Hopson
Winchester	Winchester	Greenwood-Market Street	Janet Moore
Winchester	Winchester	John Mann-Wesley Cooperative Parish	Donnie Whitacre
Winchester	Winchester	John Mann-Wesley Cooperative Parish	David Stegmaier
Winchester	Winchester	Macedonia	Kate Mullen
Winchester	Winchester	Montague Avenue	Archie Skiles
Winchester		District Lay Leader	Wilma Jennings
Winchester		District Member At-Large	* Catherine Richard
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Lillian Sloane
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Sheila Smith
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Linda Whitacre
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Nancy Walsh
Winchester		District Member At-Large	* Lisa Knick
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Paula Levesque
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Pauline Skiles
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Betty Armentrout
Winchester		District Member At-Large	* Linda Borrer
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Shelly Ballard
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Amy Beckwith
Winchester		District Member At-Large	* Patricia Beckwith
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Raini Newman
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Joellen Smith
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Michael Vickers
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Pamela Foster
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Jerry Gordon
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Susan Hrbek
Winchester		District Member At-Large	* David Lambert
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Susan Schall
Winchester		District Member At-Large	Larry Scheuble
Winchester		District Member At-Large	David Smith
Winchester		District UMM President	* Steve Cunningham
Winchester		District UMW President	Carolyn Woodrum
Winchester		District Young Adult Member	* Meleah Mayton
Winchester		District Young Adult Member	Kristina Wilson
Winchester		District Youth Member	* Elizabeth Johnson
Winchester		District Youth Member	* Tommy Stelzl
York River	Charles City	Memorial	Brenda Merry
York River	Gloucester	Bellamy	Hannah Kellogg
York River	Gloucester	Bethany(Gloucester Point)	* Nadine Tatum
York River	Gloucester	Bethlehem	Jimmy Shackelford
York River	Gloucester	Gloucester-Mathews	Charles Clements
York River	Gloucester	Locust Grove	* Richard Clements
York River	Gloucester	New Hope	Miriam Charnock
York River	Gloucester	Salem-Olive Branch	* Charles Rich
York River	Gloucester	Singleton	* Donna Griffin
York River	Hampton	Bethany(Hampton)	Rod Turner
York River	Hampton	First(Fox Hill)	Mike Williams
York River	Hampton	First(Hampton)	Margaret (Meg) Moore
York River	Hampton	Fox Hill Central	Carol Hudgins
York River	Hampton	Phoebus	* Tony Farnett
York River	Hampton	Saint James	Tracy Small-Johnson
York River	Hampton	Saint Mark's	Trish Hurst
York River	Hampton	Wesley	* Tom Fickett
York River	Isle of Wight	Benn's	Corliss Faircloth
York River	Isle of Wight	Bethany(Isle of Wight)	Pete Farmer
York River	Isle of Wight	Oak Grove-Riverview	Joan Mizelle
York River	Isle of Wight	Trinity(Isle of Wight)	* Blair Meador
York River	Isle of Wight	Uzzell	* Connie Wade

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Charge/District Designation

District	County	Charge/District Designation	Name York River
James City	Mount Vernon		Vanda White
York River	James City	New Town	Thomas Hassler
York River	James City	Wellspring	Ronda Williams
York River	King and Queen	Shackelfords Chapel	Sue Young
York River	King William	West Point	* Bill Rilee
York River	King William	West Point	* Bill Riley
York River	Mathews	Bethel-Saint Matthew	* Jill Coffey
York River	Mathews	Beulah-Saint Paul	* Suzi Maloney
York River	Mathews	Central(Mathews)	Denise Bane
York River	Mathews	Mathews Chapel	Peggy Newsome Newsome
York River	Mathews	Salem(Mathews)	Jim Drummond
York River	Mathews	West Mathews	George Mcknight
York River	Middlesex	Clarksbury	Terry Cleveland
York River	Middlesex	Lower Church	Julie Rosas
York River	Middlesex	Middlesex	* Debby Wyatt
York River	Middlesex	Urbanna	Bill Sharp
York River	New Kent	New Kent	* Annemarie Johnson
York River	New Kent	New Kent	* Ann Cowles
York River	Newport News	Asbury	* Byron Kelly
York River	Newport News	Chestnut Memorial	Ernie R. Dash
York River	Newport News	Christ(Newport News)	* Diane Bonney
York River	Newport News	Christ(Newport News)	* Debi Hartz
York River	Newport News	First(Newport News)	Jane Preston
York River	Newport News	Grace	Mulatawork Hilton
York River	Newport News	Holy Cross International	* Ji-Soo Kim
York River	Newport News	Parkview	* Jean Wimmer
York River	Newport News	Trinity(Newport News)	Beverley Wicks
York River	Newport News	Warwick Memorial	* Gerry Mingee
York River	Newport News	Warwick Memorial	* Gloria Mingee
York River	Poquoson	Tabernacle	Alex Martin
York River	Poquoson	Tabernacle	Melanie Martin
York River	Poquoson	Trinity(Poquoson)	* Sharon Hopkins
York River	Suffolk	Woodland	Billy Bell
York River	Williamsburg	Williamsburg	Terri Morgan
York River	Williamsburg	Williamsburg	Fred Potts
York River	Williamsburg	Williamsburg	Jeffery Westbrook
York River	York	Crooks Memorial	Chuck Eldred
York River	York	Providence(Yorktown)	Melissa White
York River	York	Saint Luke's	Rich Zeimet
York River	York	Saint Luke's	Helen Farley
York River	York	Zion	Sherry Wornom
York River		District Lay Leader	Nancy Yarborough
York River		District Member At-Large	* Phyllis Ayers
York River		District Member At-Large	Rebecca Livermon
York River		District Member At-Large	Roxanne Machamer
York River		District Member At-Large	Sandra Harper
York River		District Member At-Large	Fran Lane
York River		District Member At-Large	H. Ellis Crum
York River		District Member At-Large	Jeanette Sharp
York River		District Member At-Large	Megan Collins
York River		District Member At-Large	Mike Nelson
York River		District Member At-Large	* Sherry Wornom
York River		District Member At-Large	Warren Wright
York River		District Member At-Large	William Sutton
York River		District Member At-Large	Anne Scott
York River		District Member At-Large	Blair Ellis
York River		District Member At-Large	Carl Timmer
York River		District Member At-Large	Carlos Liceaga
York River		District Member At-Large	Cecelia Short
York River		District Member At-Large	* Christopher Woodfin
York River		District Member At-Large	Deborah Crum
York River		District Member At-Large	Debra McDaniels
York River		District Member At-Large	Donna Grannan
York River		District Member At-Large	Donna Turley
York River		District Member At-Large	Joyce Winston
York River		District Member At-Large	Judy Moughon
York River		District Member At-Large	* Judy Rushton
York River		District Member At-Large	* Karen Gesell-Goetz
York River		District Member At-Large	Linda Rhodes
York River		District Member At-Large	* Loretta Sutton
York River		District Member At-Large	Lou-Anne Smith
York River		District Member At-Large	* Lucinda Ayers

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

<b>District</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Charge/District Designation</b>	<b>Name</b>
York River		District Member At-Large	Mark Lawrence
York River		District UMM President	Jim Chaffin
York River		District UMW President	Sylvia Rumsey
York River		District Young Adult Member	Sarah Vance
York River		District Young Adult Member	Mary Anne Elder
York River		District Youth Member	Eric Gilchrist
York River		District Youth Member	* Sarah Newman

**CONFERENCE LAY MEMBERS**

Scouting Coordinator	Bill Chaffin
Co-Chair, CEMCA	Lori Valentine de Segovia
Conference Treasurer	David D. Dommissie
Chair, CFA	Betty Forbes
Chair, Va UM Communications	Jill Gaynor
Conference Lay Leader	Warren R. Harper
Connectional Table	Michelle Hettman
President, UMMen	Andrew Kissell
GBC&S	Alison Malloy
Chair, Conference Trustees	Carl Moravitz
Assistant Conference Secretary	Bev Myers
President, VUMPI	Ken Peterson
Conference President, UMW	Mary Jane Rawley
President or Member, CCYM	Allison Shipe
Dir. Lay Servant Ministries	Richard Speirs
Chair, UM Foundation	Christine Williamson
Chair, Site Selection Committee	Neal Wise

**C. CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL AND SERVICE YEARS****1. ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION IN ORDER OF SENIORITY**

\* Denotes Retired Relationship ‡ Denotes serving extension or other valid ministries

† Denotes Personal Leave § Denotes Granted Medical Leave f Denotes Family Leave S Denotes Sabbatical Leave

t Denotes Transition Leave

“Ent. Probationary/Provisional” is the year entered into membership as Probationer/Provisional.

“Other Years” are years in the chaplaincy, institutions or other conferences which Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. is not responsible for years of service.

“Va. Conf. Yrs.” include years of service that are counted toward retirement eligibility under ¶357.2 in the Book of Discipline.

“Total Yrs.” are the total years of service that are counted toward retirement eligibility under ¶357.2 in the Book of Discipline.

These records are revised to correspond with the records of Wespeth and Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. as of July 1, 2020. Contact Nancy Blair, Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, Va. 23058 with questions. Each individual will need to be in contact with Wespeth or the Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. office to determine pension benefits available at the time of retirement.

*Bishop C.P. Minnick Jr. (Retired), Bishop H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr. (Retired), Bishop Ray W. Chamberlain Jr. (Retired), Bishop Timothy W. Whitaker (Retired), Bishop Charlene Kammerer (Retired) and Bishop Young Jin Cho (Retired), having been elected to the episcopacy from the Virginia Conference, are Honorary Members of the Virginia Conference.*

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1 *	Wrenn, Raymond F.....	1942	0	40.25	40.25	52 *	Beane, Wendell C.....	1959	28	14	42
2 *	Cofer, Gilbert F.....	1945	0	30.75	30.75	53 *	Casey, Carlton D.....	1959	0	39	39
3 *	Crumb, C. Warner.....	1945	1	44.75	45.75	54 *	DeVerter, John S.....	1959	0	40	40
4 *	Newman, M. Douglas.....	1945	0	47.75	47.75	55 *	Edmonds, R.H., Jr.....	1959	11.75	33	44.75
5 *	Paylor, Earl W., Jr.....	1948	0	42.75	42.75	56 *	Erbach, William W.....	1959	31	15	46
6 *	Jamison, Lee Roy.....	1950	0	32.75	32.75	57 *	Hunsicker, Philip N.....	1959	0	41	41
7 *	Thomas, Wilton B.....	1950	28	16.75	44.75	58 *	Jennings, Thomas E.....	1959	0	30	30
8 *	John, James M.....	1951	5.25	38.75	44	59 *	Mayton, Wilfred M.....	1959	0	44	44
9 *	Kitchen, Theodore J.....	1951	44	0	44	60 *	McDonald, James F.....	1959	0	41	41
10 *	Via, Bernard S., Jr.....	1951	0	40.75	40.75	61 *	Morefield, David C.....	1959	0	42	42
11 *	Bodie, Raymond G.....	1952	0	19.75	19.75	62 *	Morgan, Lewis H.....	1959	0	36	36
12 *	Carson, Louis E.....	1952	0	44.75	44.75	63 *	NeSmith, Samuel E.....	1959	7	33	40
13 *	Coffman, Thomas.....	1952	2	37.75	39.75	64 *	Pollok, William H.....	1959	0	35	35
14 *	Gore, Albert N.....	1952	19	6	25	65 *	Athearn, W. James.....	1960	0	42	42
15 *	Hall, James T.....	1952	43	0	43	66 *	Gravely, James L. III.....	1960	24	15	39
16 *	Howell, David H.....	1952	1	39.75	40.75	67 *	Jarvis, David F., II.....	1960	3	37	40
17 *	James, Frank D.....	1952	0	39.75	39.75	68 *	Knox, Robert T.....	1960	0	39	39
18 *	Pfeiffer, Bruce C.....	1952	5.25	38.5	43.75	69 *	Morse, Christopher.....	1960	30	15	45
19 *	Baird, Donald A.....	1953	16.5	9	25.5	70 *	Parker, John S.....	1960	9	26	35
20 *	Boice, James H., Jr.....	1953	0	40.75	40.75	71 *	Sikkelee, Albert D.....	1960	0	42	42
21 *	Burnette, R.R., Jr.....	1953	35	9.75	44.75	72 *	Stith, W. Hewlett, Jr.....	1960	3.5	23.5	27
22 *	Casey, Robert T.....	1953	0	42.75	42.75	73 *	Will, William A., Jr.....	1960	18	19	37
23 *	Grant, Arthur E.....	1953	6	41.75	47.75	74 *	Dixon, Roger L.....	1961	31	12	43
24 *	Nichols, Hugh E.....	1953	0	40	40	75 *	Jones, LeRoy V.....	1961	3	35	38
25 *	Beasley, Joseph H.....	1954	0	42	42	76 *	Leonard, P.E., Jr.....	1961	0	42	42
26 *	Caudill, Charles C.....	1954	0	45.5	45.5	77 *	Nuckols, W.H.....	1961	2	15	17
27 *	Hogge, W. Ernest.....	1954	0	43	43	78 *	Righter, James D.....	1961	0	38	38
28 *	McAden, Robinson.....	1954	11	36	47	79 *	Cushnie, William D.....	1962	1	10	11
29 *	Martin, Richard K.....	1954	25	6.25	31.25	80 *	Hattle, George B.....	1962	27	1	28
30 *	Minnick, Jack A.....	1954	0	44	44	81 *	Morrison, John, Jr.....	1962	18	20.75	38.75
31 *	Moyer, Herbert A.....	1954	0	40	40	82 *	Mullaney, Fahy G.....	1962	24	1	25
32 *	Palmer, David J.....	1954	20	19	39	83 *	Seely, Donald H.....	1962	3	37	40
33 *	Smith, David H.....	1954	0	43	43	84 *	Thomason, Robert T.....	1962	26.25	8.75	35
34 *	Soulen, Richard N.....	1954	31	12	43	85 *	Blankenship, R.C.....	1963	0	40	40
35 *	Corr, Laughton L.....	1955	0	40	40	86 *	Bomberger, C. Grant.....	1963	18	18	36
36 *	Sutlive, Vinson H.Jr.....	1955	0	35	35	87 *	Brusati, John F.....	1963	0	39	39
37 *	Fink, Rufus B.....	1956	20.75	2	22.75	88 *	Donnelly, Robert J.....	1963	0	38	38
38 *	Tate, John Bibb, Jr.....	1956	1	43	44	89 *	Gardner, William P.....	1963	0	29	29
39 *	Walters, W. Dabney.....	1956	0	41	41	90 *	Hicks, Harold L.....	1963	3	41	44
40 *	Ward, Gerould A., Jr.....	1956	2	42	44	91 *	Hill, L. Douglas.....	1963	0	42	42
41 *	Amon, William E.....	1957	3	39	42	92 *	Ivey, Daniel K.....	1963	0	40	40
42 *	Montgomery, N.P.....	1957	2.75	41.25	44	93 *	Kim, Myung J.....	1963	0	40	40
43 *	Arndt, Frederick A.....	1958	0	38	38	94 *	Logan, William C.....	1963	0	38	38
44 *	Ashby, Chester T.....	1958	18	8	26	95 *	Munford, J. Wade, Jr.....	1963	0	37	37
45 *	Daniel, Linwood E.....	1958	0	42.5	42.5	96 *	Murphy, E.T., Jr.....	1963	0	39	39
46 *	Ennis, Richard Carl.....	1958	12	29	41	97 *	Gillis, R. Franklin, Jr.....	1964	0	37	37
47 *	Faris, Richard B.....	1958	0	40	40	98 *	Gosnell, Howard M.....	1964	11	26	37
48 *	Hobbs, Herbert G.....	1958	0	42	42	99 *	Moore, Robert.....	1964	0	40	40
49 *	Lynch, H. Jack.....	1958	0	38	38	100 *	Nobles, Michael, Sr.....	1964	0	39	39
50 *	Stewart, Carl Oscar.....	1958	0	39	39	101 *	Pratt, W. Benjamin.....	1964	17	20	37
51 *	Worden, Richard L.....	1958	0	41	41	102 *	Ridout, Edward M.....	1964	2	21	23



IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
103*	Truxell, James McG. ....	1964	36	13	49	175*	Brown, G.Thomas, Jr.....	1970	0	40	40
104*	Allport, Braxton, Jr.....	1965	3	32	35	176*	Canada, David M.....	1970	16	19	35
105*	Boger, David R.....	1965	0	36	36	177*	Carlton, Donald E.....	1970	0	36	36
106*	Chamberlain, C.D.....	1965	37	3	40	178*	Eccard, E.W., Jr. ....	1970	2	30	32
107*	Davis, Creed S., Jr.....	1965	0	40	40	179*	Freeman, George H. ....	1970	9	32	41
108*	Garrett, Ed M., Jr.....	1965	0	41	41	180*	Geoghegan, Richard Jr.....	1970	0	43	43
109*	Harris, Hugh T.....	1965	0	31	31	181*	Harris, Charles E. ....	1970	41	0	41
110*	Harris, Kelsey H. ....	1965	14	23	37	182*	Markham, T.T., Jr.....	1970	0	33	33
111*	King, Charles B.....	1965	0	41	41	183*	Meloy, D. Michael.....	1970	0	35	35
112*	McMahan, Wm. F.....	1965	0	34	34	184*	Noseworthy, James A. ....	1970	45.5	0	45.5
113*	Parsons, Robert L.....	1965	0	36	36	185*	Plymale, Steven R. ....	1970	25	17	42
114*	Pratt, John P.....	1965	26.5	8.5	35	186*	Sawyer, Jack C. ....	1970	2	29.5	31.5
115*	Rideout, Amos S. Jr.....	1965	0	38	38	187*	Snider, Michael L.....	1970	0	31.5	31.5
116*	Spear, Harry B., II.....	1965	0	39	39	188*	Weaver, Clyde W., Jr.....	1970	0	31	31
117*	Tingle, Larry O.....	1965	0	39	39	189*	Au, Thomas H.....	1971	6.75	23.25	30
118*	Tyndall, L.Glenn.....	1965	0	44	44	190*	Bleighley, Paul A., III.....	1971	2.5	33.5	36
119*	Wilson, Douglas K.....	1965	0	35	35	191*	Davis, Paul B., Jr. ....	1971	0	32	32
120*	Arthur, Wesley E.....	1966	0	35	35	192*	Martin, John T., Jr.....	1971	0	41	41
121*	Bailey, Melbourne.....	1966	13	26	39	193*	Mateer, Ronald W.....	1971	0	41	41
122*	Cock, John P.....	1966	19.25	0.75	20	194*	Morris, Robert L., Jr.....	1971	0	27	27
123*	Cooke, James R.....	1966	0	34.5	34.5	195*	Peters, John B.....	1971	0	42	42
124*	Greer, William T.....	1966	47	0	47	196*	Reifsnnyder, Alan G.....	1971	0	39	39
125*	McWilliams, Jos. C.....	1966	34	5	39	197*	Sisson, Richard B.....	1971	0	35	35
126*	Pruitt, C. Edward.....	1966	0	44	44	198*	Thornton, Harold E.....	1971	0	35	35
127*	Ricketts, W.A., Jr.....	1966	0	37	37	199*	Wade, William N.....	1971	3	37	40
128*	Satterwhite, E.H.....	1966	0	25	25	200*	Chadsey, John S.....	1972	0	43	43
129*	Savinsky, Joseph G.....	1966	0	39	39	201*	Erickson, W.D., Jr.....	1972	0	42	42
130*	Zeigler, Gary A.....	1966	2	30	32	202*	Espinoza, Samuel J.....	1972	0	31	31
131*	Adams, Larry E.....	1967	8	32.5	40.5	203*	Hain, James A.....	1972	0	22	22
132*	Bare, I. William.....	1967	0	24	24	204*	Hassmer, Stephen B.....	1972	0	42	42
133*	Burgess, Stephen W.....	1967	0	38	38	205*	Marks, Milton E.....	1972	0	43	43
134*	Cobb, Richard E.....	1967	13.5	30	43.5	206*	Schill, David.....	1972	16	20	36
135*	Curry, Henry L., III.....	1967	26	10	36	207*	Andrews, John M.....	1973	0	39	39
136*	Franklin, A. Howell.....	1967	0	36	36	208*	Burgess, Reginald D.....	1973	0	37	37
137*	Layman, William A.....	1967	3	39	42	209*	Carl, David E.....	1973	47	0	47
138*	Miller, Roy L.....	1967	0	37	37	210*	Close, George H., Jr.....	1973	0	31.5	31.5
139*	Siegle, John A.....	1967	0	38	38	211*	Farabaugh, Timothy.....	1973	39	0	39
140*	Watson, H. Douglas.....	1967	43.25	0	43.25	212*	Forrest, David T.....	1973	0	45	45
141*	White, Robert E.....	1967	0	33	33	213*	Hindman, David M.....	1973	0	42	42
142*	Wingfield, A. W.....	1967	0	43.75	43.75	214*	Houff, D. Michael.....	1973	0	40	40
143*	Cofield, R.F., Jr.....	1968	0	39	39	215*	Johnston, Robert F.....	1973	0	21.75	21.75
144*	Garrett, Daniel L.....	1968	0	35	35	216*	Jones, Steven R.....	1973	0	42	42
145*	LeGault, John T.....	1968	0	43	43	217*	Leavitt, Charles, Jr.....	1973	34.5	6	40.5
146*	Parsley, G. Wayne.....	1968	0	39	39	218*	Patrick, Kenneth K.....	1973	0	41	41
147*	Reames, Waverly G.....	1968	0	41	41	219*	Payne, Michael D.....	1973	2	33	35
148*	Sirk, Wade L.....	1968	5	30	35	220*	Robinson, E. Kirk.....	1973	0	33	33
149*	Smith, Charles H., III.....	1968	6	33	39	221*	Bray, Stephen G.....	1974	0	41	41
150*	Vann, William L., III.....	1968	0	37	37	222*	Buchanan, Ray A.....	1974	33	10	43
151*	Washington, Alton.....	1968	12	23	35	223*	Davidson, Wm. G.....	1974	0	39	39
152*	Wilkins, Mary M.....	1968	28	6	34	224*	Evans, Glen C., Jr.....	1974	5	32	37
153*	Acklin, Clarence E.....	1969	9	26	35	225*	Finley, Wm. M., III.....	1974	4	33	37
154*	Beals, Kenneth A.....	1969	35	11	46	226*	Harlow, C. Randall.....	1974	0	37.5	37.5
155*	Crawford, John, III.....	1969	0	36	36	227*	Herndon, Ernest, Jr.....	1974	4.75	40	44.75
156*	Dunkum, Thomas R.....	1969	0	37	37	228*	Horne, K.C., Jr.....	1974	13	21	34
157*	Eldridge, Joseph T.....	1969	48	0	48	229*	Hudson, Sara L.....	1974	1	33	34
158*	Gant, Edward P.....	1969	0	32	32	230*	Hurley-Browning, L.....	1974	42	3	45
159*	Godwin, James B.....	1969	3	27	30	231*	Kutz, Margaret T.....	1974	0	39	39
160*	Hamilton, F.C.....	1969	0	37	37	232*	Manner, David E., Jr.....	1974	12	24	36
161*	Hanke, Jay M.....	1969	0	39	39	233*	Ogren, Mark V.....	1974	2	44	46
162*	Harless, Charles H.....	1969	3.25	28	31.25	234*	Parish, Frederick L.....	1974	0	37	37
163*	Joyce, Thomas L.....	1969	0	44	44	235*	Pendley, Dee F., III.....	1974	0	33	33
164*	Kanney, Douglas W.....	1969	0	35	35	236*	Pendrak, Gary A.....	1974	21	11	32
165*	Keever, Evelyn G.....	1969	35.25	0	35.25	237*	Wilkins, Edward F.....	1974	2.75	37	39.75
166*	King, George E.....	1969	17	12	29	238*	Willson, J. Brooke.....	1974	0	40	40
167*	Long, Donald L.....	1969	0	31	31	239*	Young, Stephen E.....	1974	16	20	36
168*	Mahaffey, James L.....	1969	0	37	37	240*	Browder, Michael H.....	1975	0	40	40
169*	Shinn, Samuel.....	1969	6	19	25	241*	Burgess, Ruth.....	1975	1.5	32	33.5
170*	Smith, Rudy L.....	1969	0	38	38	242*	Buxton, Lawrence W.....	1975	0	41	41
171*	Spilman, Martin K.....	1969	0	30	30	243*	Colby, Donald V.....	1975	3	33	36
172*	Stewart, George W.....	1969	0	36	36	244*	Edwards, Robert A.....	1975	0	39	39
173*	Tanner, W. D., Jr.....	1969	31.5	4	35.5	245*	Horton, Alvin J.....	1975	0	43	43
174*	Tongue, James M.....	1969	2	47	49	246*	Keller, Richard S.....	1975	0	31	31

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
247*	Kubat, J. Michael.....	1975	0	42	42	319*	Alvis, Gary F. ....	1978	0	32	32
248*	Manner, Sara L. ....	1975	10	30	40	320*	Ashby, Jay F. ....	1978	0	21.5	21.5
249*	Mucha, David R. ....	1975	0	32.25	32.25	321*	Burrough, William F. ....	1978	0	40	40
250*	Pittard, Vickie E. ....	1975	0	27	27	322‡	Darr, Stephen E. ....	1978	39	3	42
251*	Reynolds, T.P., Jr. ....	1975	0	30	30	323*	Drinkard, David R. ....	1978	0	40	40
252*	Rorrer, Sebert W. ....	1975	4	34	38	324*	Goodman, R.B., Jr. ....	1978	0	27	27
253*	Sims, Phillip E. ....	1975	3	18	21	325*	Hampton, David T. ....	1978	2	26	28
254*	Swadley, Charles E. ....	1975	0	34	34	326*	Hollar, Barry Penn.....	1978	32	9	41
255*	Sweat, Thomas W. ....	1975	4	36	40	327*	Hundley, Stephen C. ....	1978	1	38	39
256*	Thomas, Howe O. ....	1975	28	14	42	328*	King, William M. ....	1978	41	0	41
257*	Unterberger, Gail L. ....	1975	15	19	34	329*	Lough, David E. ....	1978	1	29	30
258*	White, Roy P. ....	1975	0	37	37	330*	McDowell, J. Richard.....	1978	0	42	42
259*	Breeden, Frederic L. ....	1976	0	30.25	30.25	331‡	Mickle, Jeffrey P. ....	1978	2	40	42
260*	Butler, Willie E. ....	1976	4	27	31	332*	Morris, Ronald K. ....	1978	0	40	40
261*	Clever, A.J. Edwin.....	1976	0	37	37	333*	Morris, M. Mochel .....	1978	0	38	38
262*	Corley, Cynthia A. ....	1976	0	35	35	334*	Pugh, Jeffrey C. ....	1978	40	2	42
263*	Felumlee, Alan R. ....	1976	0	40	40	335*	Throckmorton, R., Jr. ....	1978	0	37	37
264*	Finley, Jeanne T. ....	1976	25	10	35	336*	Winfree, W. Joseph.....	1978	0	41	41
265*	Gilfillan, Douglas Y. ....	1976	0	33	33	337*	Adkins, David L. ....	1979	1	37	38
266*	Grogan, Louis J., Jr. ....	1976	0	36	36	338*	Atwell, William F. ....	1979	0	26	26
267*	Hanak, Paul A. ....	1976	25.5	10	35.5	339*	Bennett, Judith M. ....	1979	24	0	24
268*	Hewitt, James A. III. ....	1976	0	41	41	340*	Conner, John E. ....	1979	0	31	31
269	Kincannon, Keary C. ....	1976	6	28	34	341*	Davis, Jack E. ....	1979	7.5	33.5	41
270*	Lavender, James, Jr. ....	1976	0	40	40	342*	Edmonds, Larry J. ....	1979	8	32	40
271*	Maddox, James R. ....	1976	0	35	35	343*	Finn-McKenzie, E.L. ....	1979	0.5	34.75	35.25
272*	Nelson, Clyde T. ....	1976	0	41	41	344*	Garrett, Susan S. ....	1979	0	29	29
273*	Porter, W. Forest, Jr. ....	1976	0	35	35	345*	Harris, James A. ....	1979	2	25	27
274*	Robbins, Gary L. ....	1976	3	39	42	346*	Helmbrecht, Beth Marie .....	1979	0	30	30
275*	Savage, Carl E, III .....	1976	0	21	21	347*	Hendrix, Jeffry L. ....	1979	0	21	21
276*	Shepherd, W. Joseph.....	1976	0	37	37	348*	Mercer, Thomas L. ....	1979	0	40	40
277*	Smith, Riley R., Jr. ....	1976	0	42	42	349*	Mottley, Keith A. ....	1979	0	40	40
278*	Tanner, David R. ....	1976	4	31	35	350*	Perry, Dennis .....	1979	3	40	43
279*	Turbyfill, Margaret .....	1976	0	20	20	351*	Price, John C. ....	1979	0	32	32
280*	Ullian, James C. ....	1976	11	22	33	352*	Reynolds, David T. ....	1979	0	38	38
281*	Vaughn, Peter M. ....	1976	0	30.75	30.75	353*	Rivero, Janice .....	1979	17	20.25	37.25
282	Vaughn, Robert E., Jr. ....	1976	0	44	44	354*	Rowley, Ralph W. ....	1979	3	41	44
283*	Williams, Gene M. ....	1976	0	29	29	355*	Spivey, Robert A. ....	1979	0	18	18
284*	Wilson, Donald W. ....	1976	0	32	32	356*	Thompson, L.R., Jr. ....	1979	3	39	42
285*	Woodfin, Robert H. ....	1976	6	25.25	31.25	357*	Waters, Maria M. ....	1979	1	18	19
286*	Anderson, Joseph R. ....	1977	0	26	26	358*	Woodall, Richard T. ....	1979	0	33	33
287*	Barclay, Richard A. ....	1977	0	23	23	359*	Akers, C. Douglas .....	1980	0	39	39
288*	Blubaugh, J. Blaine .....	1977	3.5	39	42.5	360*	Austin, Deborah L. ....	1980	0	32	32
289*	Brown, Marc D. ....	1977	1	41	42	361*	Bird, Steven L. ....	1980	0	37	37
290*	Burgess, Mark A. ....	1977	0	42	42	362*	Bollfrass, Katha M. ....	1980	0	20	20
291*	Burrough, David R. ....	1977	0	44.5	44.5	363*	Burns, James E. ....	1980	0	31	31
292*	Butcher, Jeffrey .....	1977	0	40	40	364*	Daily, Richard A. ....	1980	6	24	30
293*	Carrier, John H. ....	1977	0	33	33	365*	Dawson, William K. ....	1980	9	24	33
294*	Copenhaver, J.D., Jr. ....	1977	26	11	37	366*	Decker, Frank P. ....	1980	33	7	40
295*	Dameron, John C. ....	1977	0	33	33	367*	Gerde, Timothy R. ....	1980	4	33	37
296*	Davidson, Ronald T. ....	1977	0	35.25	35.25	368*	Hassmer, James W. ....	1980	0	30	30
297	Donigian, George H. ....	1977	22.75	20	42.75	369	Hulme, Gary Lee .....	1980	29	11	40
298*	Finn-McKenzie, M.D. ....	1977	0	40	40	370*	Kincannon, Karla M. ....	1980	29	9	38
299*	Fisher, John A. ....	1977	0	29.25	29.25	371	Lee, Thomas G. ....	1980	0	40	40
300*	Friend, Robt E., Jr. ....	1977	3	31	34	372§	Newsome, Kenneth.....	1980	0	40	40
301*	Gibson, R. Gordon.....	1977	0	41	41	373*	O'Quinn, Dorothy .....	1980	0	40	40
302*	Harrison-Davidson, C. ....	1977	0	30	30	374	O'Quinn, James G. ....	1980	24	16	40
303*	Helveston, Richard .....	1977	0	23	23	375*	Phillips, Bradford L. ....	1980	0	37	37
304*	Jones, Harry B. ....	1977	0	27	27	376*	Roberts, Charles H. ....	1980	2	23	25
305*	Jones, Matthew, IV .....	1977	0	43	43	377*	Stroud, Robt. L., Jr. ....	1980	0	38	38
306*	Langston, D. Glen .....	1977	0	2700	2700	378	Vest, John N. ....	1980	2	41	43
307*	Martin, P. Douglas .....	1977	0	37	37	379*	Westbrook, W.W. ....	1980	0	39	39
308*	Moore, Charles N. ....	1977	0	36	36	380*	Allen, Earl W. ....	1981	0	22	22
309*	Owiler, William E. ....	1977	0	27	27	381*	Astin, C. Wesley, Jr. ....	1981	26	8	34
310*	Pearson, George, Jr. ....	1977	2	35	37	382*	Blinn, Mary Beth.....	1981	9	29	38
311*	Rickman, S. Wayne .....	1977	0	43	43	383*	Blinn, Robert C. ....	1981	10	22.5	32.5
312*	Seibert, H. Leroy .....	1977	0	40	40	384	Carson, Joseph T., III.....	1981	0	39	39
313*	Sharp, Robert W. ....	1977	0	40	40	385S	Van Dyke, Rhonda.....	1981	12.5	25.5	38
314*	Sherrod, Thomas W. ....	1977	32	9	41	386*	Davis, William A., Jr. ....	1981	0	37	37
315*	Sprouse, James, Jr. ....	1977	0	44	44	387*	Greer, Steven W. ....	1981	0	34	34
316*	Walters, Gordon, Jr. ....	1977	20.5	14.5	35	388*	Hunter, Rodney M. ....	1981	0	32.5	32.5
317*	Wilborn, Roger E. ....	1977	0	28.25	28.25	389*	Johnson, Edward H. ....	1981	0	34	34
318*	Adkins, Gregory L. ....	1978	0	38.5	38.5	390*	Klotz, Joseph H., Jr. ....	1981	0	36	36

## IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
391*	Melson, James M.....	1981	14	20	34	463	Craddock, Larry E. ....	1985	0	35	35
392*	Neas, George B.....	1981	0	29.25	29.25	464	Hazlett, Timothy D. ....	1985	18	17	35
393	Ripley, Robert C.....	1981	0	39	39	465	Hittel, Karen B.....	1985	13	21	34
394*	Strickler, Louis M.....	1981	0	33	33	466*	Kennon, Harry G. ....	1985	0	27	27
395*	Thorne, Alan D.....	1981	0	36	36	467*	Litten, Ronald A. ....	1985	0	35.5	35.5
396*	Tony, Patsy B.....	1981	0	37	37	468*	Noland, James R.....	1985	0	30	30
397*	Torrence, C. David, Jr.....	1981	0	35	35	469*	Phillips, Paul L.....	1985	0	30	30
398*	Tucker, Rudolph, Jr.....	1981	0	38	38	470*	Pierson, Myles.....	1985	0	31	31
399*	Weakley, Jeffrey B.....	1981	0	39	39	471*	Proctor, Stephen A.....	1985	0	28	28
400*	Ashley, John W.....	1982	0	34	34	472*	Rash, David A.....	1985	0	29	29
401*	Butler, Henry D.....	1982	0	22	22	473§	Rhodes, Stephen.....	1985	0	34	34
402*	Cook, Linwood G.....	1982	14.5	20	34.5	474	Ritchie, Keith E.....	1985	0	35	35
403	Hannah, Susan.....	1982	18.25	19	37.25	475*	Teates, Timothy E.....	1985	0	29	29
404*	Holley, H. Frank.....	1982	19	19	38	476	Tuck, Reginald D.....	1985	1	34	35
405	Hopkins, Edward A.....	1982	0	38	38	477*	Wells, Steven B.....	1985	0	35	35
406*	Hundley, Lynne M.....	1982	14	16	30	478	Wines, Tracy McN.....	1985	0	35	35
407*	Jones, Finley O.....	1982	6	25	31	479*	Wingert, James R.....	1985	21	13	34
408‡	Kesner, Danny J.....	1982	2	36	38	480*	Wright, Lea Stanley, Jr. ....	1985	0	34	34
409	Lord, David W.....	1982	1	36	37	481*	Yoo, Sung-Jun .....	1985	6	14	20
410*	Marion, Deborah T.....	1982	0	35	35	482*	Biler, Brenda J.....	1986	0	30	30
411*	Maddrey, Thomas D.....	1982	0	26	26	483*	Carlson, Judith E.....	1986	0	12.5	12.5
412	Rigg, Edward.....	1982	0	38	38	484*	Dalton, Elinor R.....	1986	0	19	19
413‡	Snead, Marshall W.....	1982	2	36	38	485	Gochenour, Robert.....	1986	0	35	35
414*	Talley, Kathryn F.....	1982	15.5	21.25	36.75	486*	Haley, Robert L.....	1986	0	31	31
415*	Thomas, Eugene F.....	1982	0	31.5	31.5	487	Heaton, Gary E.....	1986	0	34	34
416	Chapman, Robert M.....	1983	13	23	36	488*	Insley, George T., .....	1986	0	24	24
417‡	Driscoll, James R.....	1983	4	33	37	489*	Keezel, Teresa M.....	1986	0	34	34
418*	Fathbruckner, Alexis.....	1983	2	19.5	21.5	490*	McAllister-Wilson, D.....	1986	15	17	32
419	Gillis, Dale E.....	1983	0	36	36	491*	Monge, K. M.R.....	1986	0	30	30
420*	Guill, Willie B.....	1983	0	35	35	492*	Shipley, Patricia L.....	1986	0	25	25
421*	Harrell, Manning B.....	1983	3	25	28	493‡	Smith, Theodore.....	1986	2	32	34
422*	Hays, Brant K.....	1983	0	31	31	494‡	Soulen, R. Kendall.....	1986	34	0	34
423*	Hull, John Francis.....	1983	0	28	28	495§	Thomas, James D.....	1986	0	36	36
424*	Justis, Robert E.....	1983	0	33	33	496*	Watkins, James P.....	1986	21	9	30
425	Martin, Edward S.H.....	1983	0	35	35	497*	White, Burton E.....	1986	0	30	30
426§	Milstead, Gary W.....	1983	0	37	37	498*	White, Mary S.V.....	1986	1	19	20
427	Norman, David A.....	1983	0	37	37	499*	Allen, George J.....	1987	8	30	38
428	Patterson, John E.....	1983	5.5	32	37.5	500	Berlin, Thomas M.....	1987	0	33	33
429	Paysour, Douglas B.....	1983	0	37	37	501*	Clark, Jay E.....	1987	6.5	14	20.5
430*	Reuter, Mark A.....	1983	0	22.5	22.5	502	Creech, Stephen R.....	1987	0	32.25	32.25
431*	Rhodes, Cheryl M.B.....	1983	17.5	5	22.5	503‡	Davis, Scott E.....	1987	12	21	33
432*	Rowley, Charles E.....	1983	18	16	34	504	Goodpasture, David.....	1987	0	34	34
433	Speight, John C.....	1983	6.5	30	36.5	505*	Hardman-Cromwell, Y.....	1987	20	6	26
434*	Tuttle, Bruce D.....	1983	0	30	30	506*	Hawks, Harold D., Jr.....	1987	0	29	29
435	Walker, Edward R.....	1983	0	37	37	507*	Johnson, Joyce E.....	1987	0	13	13
436*	Wash, Willard.....	1983	0	31	31	508*	Lipke, Dennis C.....	1987	0	24.75	24.75
437*	Webster, Harold F.....	1983	0	31	31	509*	McMillen, Sandra A.....	1987	0	30	30
438*	Webster, Kathleen O.....	1983	2	35	37	510*	Michie-Bent-Susan L.....	1987	0	22	22
439*	Wright, Elizabeth A.S.....	1983	0	18	18	511*	Nixon, Paul.....	1987	22	9	31
440	Burch, David M.....	1984	0	38	38	512*	Southall-Vess, M.F.....	1987	6	23	29
441	Canody, James D.....	1984	0	36	36	513*	Zuchelli, David J.....	1987	11.75	21	32.75
442*	Childress, Nancy B.....	1984	2.25	27.75	30	514*	Boggs, Kerry David.....	1988	0	33	33
443*	DeLoach, Travis L.....	1984	0	35	35	515*	Bookwalter, Carol I.....	1988	0	17	17
444	Dorsey, Jeffrey L.....	1984	0	34	34	516S	Casey-Rutland, H.....	1988	2.5	18	20.5
445	Estep, Tammy L.....	1984	0	35.5	35.5	517*	Davies, Larry E.....	1988	0	32	32
446	Failes, Walter B., Jr.....	1984	0	36	36	518*	DeJong, John E.....	1988	0	18	18
447‡	Hargraves, J. Stanley.....	1984	18	18	36	519	Derflinger, Michael.....	1988	0	32	32
448	Hay, Stephen D.....	1984	0	36	36	520§	Gestwick, Douglas.....	1988	2	30	32
449*	Hubbard, Chas. W, Jr.....	1984	0	11	11	521*	Gunn, Alda V.....	1988	0	18	18
450*	Jackson, Charles V.....	1984	17.5	14	31.5	522	Knick, W. Clay.....	1988	0	32	32
451*	Keithley, Thomas J.....	1984	1.5	32.5	34	523*	LeMon, Carl J.....	1988	0	30	30
452	King, Stephen P.....	1984	5.5	33	38.5	524*	Martin, Louis A.....	1988	12	20	32
453	Lenow, Larry.....	1984	2	33	35	525*	Mills, Ronald V.....	1988	0	23	23
454*	Lyle, Michael.....	1984	2	30.75	32.75	526	Moore, Wayne C.....	1988	0	37	37
455	Miller, Mark.....	1984	0	36	36	527	Orndorff, James R.....	1988	0	32	32
456*	Minter, Barbara.....	1984	2	11	13	528	Rodden, James R.....	1988	0	33	33
457	Wishmyer, James N.....	1984	0	36	36	529‡	Smith, Teresa S.....	1988	12.25	19	31.25
458*	Wolz, Arthur.....	1984	0	31	31	530*	Taylor, James J.....	1988	0	28	28
459*	Bennett, Morris A.....	1985	0	29	29	531	Un, Won H.....	1988	0	32	32
460*	Bowen, C.W., Jr.....	1985	0	20	20	532	White, William M.....	1988	0	32	32
461*	Bowen, Sallye"".....	1985	3	20	23	533*	Wickham, Charles.....	1988	0	29	29
462*	Breeden, David W.....	1985	0	31	31	534*	Bennett, Jonathan L.....	1989	0	30	30

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
535*	Bishop, Jerry Lee.....	1989	4.5	17.25	21.75	607	Henry, James E. ....	1992	0	28	28
536*	Brosnan, David R. ....	1989	0	16	16	608*	Hottle, Lucy B. M. ....	1992	0	22	22
537‡	Burks, Benjamin D. ....	1989	25	6	31	609*	Jones, Patricia A. ....	1992	0	20	20
538‡	Chandler, James H. ....	1989	4	26.25	30.25	610	McClain, L. Bryan.....	1992	4	24	28
539*	Clark, Larry D. ....	1989	0	15	15	611*	Meadows, Patricia .....	1992	0	21	21
540*	Cloud, Becky Jane.....	1989	0	27	27	612*	Nottingham, Sandra.....	1992	0	18	18
541*	Colwell, Robin L. ....	1989	0	34	34	613*	Parks, Robert J., Jr. ....	1992	1	35	36
542	Cooper, Frances.....	1989	0	31	31	614	Propst, Steven L.....	1992	0	30	30
543*	Copeland, Michael.....	1989	0	30	30	615	Rimer, Scott M. ....	1992	0	28	28
544*	Eo, Yunho .....	1989	6	25.25	31.25	616	Song, Moon Sup.....	1992	0	28	28
545*	Forstall, Walton, II.....	1989	0	31	31	617	Tillapaugh, Charles.....	1992	0	28	28
546	Foss, Elizabeth A. ....	1989	0	31	31	618*	Tippens, Norman G. ....	1992	0	26.75	26.75
547*	Geeting, Robert D. ....	1989	0	28	28	619	Witt, Jeffrey A.....	1992	0	33	33
548§	Hadley-Goggin, R.B.....	1989	0	30.75	30.75	620*	Boyette, Keith D.....	1993	0	24	24
549	Hill, Lorenzo D.....	1989	0	32	32	621	Brown, Clarence R. ....	1993	1.5	27	28.5
550*	Hines, Garland K, Jr. ....	1989	0	23	23	622*	Carper, Alan Bruce .....	1993	0	28	28
551*	Holbert, David A. ....	1989	0	21	21	623	Craig, Timothy P.....	1993	0	27	27
552*	Honeycutt, J. Denise.....	1989	9.5	21	30.5	624	Duncan, Carl R. ....	1993	0	28	28
553*	Jennings, Frank T. ....	1989	0	35	35	625*	Ecklund, Richard H. ....	1993	0	30	30
554*	Johnson, James L.....	1989	12	15	27	626	Giessler, F.W., II.....	1993	0	27	27
555*	Jordan, Preston L.....	1989	0	7.75	7.75	627*	Hough, Elizabeth A.....	1993	0	16	16
556‡	Joyner, Alexander B. ....	1989	7	24	31	628	Hough, Neil R.....	1993	0	27	27
557*	McPhail, Sam E. ....	1989	0	24	24	629	McMillion, Steven.....	1993	0	31	31
558*	Miller, Gretchen A. ....	1989	0	23	23	630*	Rowland, Raymond.....	1993	0	29	29
559*	Miranda, Edgar.....	1989	11.25	5	16.25	631	Singleton, Dawn M.....	1993	0	26.5	26.5
560*	Moore, Keith D.....	1989	0	36	36	632*	Smith, Jr., Robert W.....	1993	0	20	20
561	Nave, G. Kirk.....	1989	0	32	32	633	Tate, Timothy T.....	1993	0	27	27
562*	Page, Jean H. ....	1989	0	14	14	634*	Thornton, J. W. Sr.....	1993	0	25	25
563*	Radford, James O. ....	1989	1.5	29	30.5	635*	Warnick, Harvey L. ....	1993	0	9	9
564*	Swartz, Ronna L.....	1989	0	18	18	636*	Waltz, Philip M.....	1993	0	27	27
565	Bonney, David J.....	1990	0	30	30	637*	Work, Kathleen.....	1993	0	20	20
566*	Bradley, Stephen E. ....	1990	0	21.75	21.75	638*	Beckley, Harlan R.....	1994	45	0	45
567*	Carson, Joseph D.....	1990	0	30	30	639	Burkholder, Barry.....	1994	0	27	27
568*	Carter, L. Wayne.....	1990	0	25	25	640*	Cannon, Jeffrey L. ....	1994	0	26.75	26.75
569	Cory, Penny Pugh.....	1990	0	30	30	641*	Christian, Mark E. ....	1994	15	26	41
570*	Cross, A. Susan.....	1990	22	1	23	642	Cooper, Robert E. ....	1994	0	26	26
571*	Ferrell, Dwala J. ....	1990	20	6	26	643*	Earley, Phyllis R.....	1994	0	26	26
572	Gestwick, Clara.....	1990	0	22.75	22.75	644	Glass, Elizabeth S.....	1994	22.5	3	25.5
573*	Grow, Ralph H., Jr. ....	1990	3	16	19	645*	Hyeon, Seong.....	1994	0	13	13
574*	Hancock, Maurice G.....	1990	1	15	16	646	Koolman, Derek P.....	1994	0	25	25
575*	House, Robert L. ....	1990	0	31	31	647*	McDonald, Jean G.....	1994	0	15	15
576	Kirkland, M. Davies.....	1990	0	30	30	648*	Plummer, John A. ....	1994	0	20	20
577*	Nesselrodt, David L.....	1990	0	28	28	649*	Reynolds, Charles F.....	1994	0	24	24
578	Ray, Linda Driver.....	1990	9	14	23	650	Robinson, Burton.....	1994	0	29	29
579	Riedel, Christopher.....	1990	0	32	32	651	Rodriguez-Colon, Lydia .....	1994	12	14	26
580*	Satter, Ralph G.....	1990	0	25	25	652*	Seibert, Vickie G. ....	1994	0	25	25
581*	Shappell, John F.....	1990	0	25	25	653*	Shepherd, Edward, Jr. ....	1994	2	14.25	16.25
582*	Short, Judith Ellen.....	1990	5	16	21	654*	Shoemaker, Rochelle.....	1994	0	21	21
583§	Southall-Vess, L.M. ....	1990	5	26	31	655*	Stamps, Robert J.....	1994	28	12	40
584*	Suerdieck, Christina .....	1990	4	15	19	656*	Taylor, Andrew R. ....	1994	28	12	40
585	Sykes, Lisa K.....	1990	0	30	30	657*	Zottoli, Helen M.....	1994	0	21	21
586*	Taylor, Elizabeth W. ....	1990	0	23	23	658*	Williams, Russell.....	1994	0	25	25
587*	Watts, P. Michael.....	1990	17.5	9	26.5	659‡	Alley-Grant, M. Lynn.....	1995	4	19	23
588	Williams, H.C., Jr. ....	1990	0	27	27	660*	Basehore, Betsy.....	1995	0	17	17
589*	Zavitz, Dwight L., Jr.....	1990	0	20	20	661	Bright, John A.....	1995	0	25	25
590‡	Baker, Dori L.....	1991	28.75	0	28.75	662*	Crichlow, Winston L.....	1995	0	13	13
591‡	Barker-Brugman, Kim.....	1991	13	9.5	22.5	663*	Crabill, Ralph H. ....	1995	0	21	21
592§	Barnett, Edward S.....	1991	7	22	29	664*	DeLoach, Clyde.....	1995	0	22	22
593*	Brooks, N. Burton.....	1991	2.5	27.5	30	665	Fletcher, Bart.....	1995	22	3	25
594	Daniels, Sherry Lynn.....	1991	15	14	29	666	Givens, Frances.....	1995	0	25	25
595*	Erbin, Lawrence A.....	1991	0	27	27	667*	Hanak, Christine.....	1995	10	0	10
596‡	Foster, Barry Scott.....	1991	4	25	29	668*	Harris, Ralph.....	1995	0	24	24
597	Gochenour, Kathy B. ....	1991	0	29	29	669	Hopkins, Scott D. ....	1995	9	18	27
598	Gordon, Richard S.....	1991	0	29	29	670	Kendall, Michael.....	1995	0	25	25
599*	Hetherington, Jo E.....	1991	0	27	27	671	Lucas, Debra R.....	1995	0	23	23
600	McMillen, Randall.....	1991	0.5	29.5	30	672*	Marsh, Corinne.....	1995	0	17	17
601	Moon, Peter M.....	1991	2	27	29	673*	Murphy, Patricia A.....	1995	0	11.5	11.5
602*	Bird, Marianne.....	1992	0	14	14	674	Nelson, Michael L. ....	1995	0	24	24
603‡	Brooks, Florence.....	1992	4	7	11	675*	Norton, Vera Ann.....	1995	0	14	14
604*	Comstock, Ellen W.....	1992	11.5	12	23.5	676*	Rice, Grace E.....	1995	0	12	12
605*	Frank, Michael T.....	1992	0	32	32	677*	Sault, Stephanie M. ....	1995	9	17	26
606	Heath, H. Celeste.....	1992	0	25	25	678	Schlechty, David T.....	1995	0	25	25



IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
679	Sixbey, Brian K. ....	1995	0	24	24	751*	Barnard, Thomas R. ....	1999	0	24	24
680	Smith, Timothy T. ....	1995	0	32.25	32.25	752‡	Bates, Denise P. ....	1999	1	20	21
681	Stacy, Charles R. ....	1995	0	24	24	753*	Carter, Carroll C. ....	1999	0	17	17
682*	Throckmorton, Barry .....	1995	0	26	26	754*	Dunkum, Jeane D. ....	1999	0	21	21
683§	Barre, Kirsten K. ....	1996	19	5	24	755	Ecklund, Elizabeth .....	1999	0	21	21
684*	Brill, Jr., Ray S. ....	1996	0	20	20	756*	Ford, Robert W. ....	1999	5	21.5	26.5
685	Carswell, Warren R. ....	1996	8	15	23	757‡	Kim, Seon-Young .....	1999	2	19	21
686*	Childers, Denise .....	1996	8	15	23	758‡	Nassef, Marianne Kehoe .....	1999	16	5	21
687*	Fair, Deborah R. ....	1996	0	17	17	759*	Piluso, Phyllis S. ....	1999	0	14.75	14.75
688‡	Forrester, Joseph D. ....	1996	0	23	23	760	Reaves, Michael B. ....	1999	0	21	21
689*	Haynes, John B. ....	1996	0	20	20	761	Reaves, Susan M. ....	1999	0	21	21
690	Heinzman, William E. ....	1996	0	24	24	762	Richardson Mark D. ....	1999	0	22	22
691*	Horner, Patricia M. ....	1996	0	11	11	763§	Roberts, Jeffrey J. ....	1999	0	21	21
692*	Hoskins, Robert N. ....	1996	0	24	24	764	Rochford III, David .....	1999	2	19	21
693	Howard, Janine .....	1996	1	23	24	765	Rosario, Ileana .....	1999	0	21	21
694*	Johnson, Jan. ....	1996	8	8	16	766*	Townsend, Charles .....	1999	0	21	21
695	Kelchner, John J. ....	1996	0	24	24	767*	Urban, Russell T. ....	1999	0	20	20
696§	Martin, John A. ....	1996	0	25.75	25.75	768*	Werner, Paula P. ....	1999	0	19	19
697	Montgomery, Wm. B. ....	1996	0	24	24	769*	Wilson, Stephanie L. ....	1999	0	10	10
698	Parrish, Delia M. ....	1996	0	25	25	770*	Abbott, Daniel P. ....	2000	0	23.5	23.5
699	Pizzeck, Don R. ....	1996	0	24	24	771*	Brack, Susan Fae .....	2000	0	17	17
700	Plasters, Sandra .....	1996	0	25	25	772*	Bridges, Tilden .....	2000	0	15	15
701*	Reiss, Bonnie A. ....	1996	0	7	7	773	Brown, Brian .....	2000	5	15	20
702*	Staul, Rita .....	1996	0	21	21	774	Caudill, Elizabeth G. ....	2000	0	19	19
703	Tang, Ann On-Lin. ....	1996	8	16	24	775*	Cheatham, Russell .....	2000	18.5	20	38.5
704*	Welch, Rosemary G. ....	1996	0	16	16	776	Dore, Livingstone .....	2000	3	16	19
705	Yang, Chong Ho .....	1996	3	16	19	777	Dulaney, Bradley S. ....	2000	0	20	20
706	Andress, John C. ....	1997	0	23	23	778*	Gunsalus, Richard .....	2000	0	24	24
707*	Bowen, Donna M. ....	1997	0	8.25	8.25	779	Haugh, Jeffrey J. ....	2000	0	20	20
708	Broce, Reid S. ....	1997	0	23	23	780	Heckstall, Marilyn .....	2000	0	20	20
709*	Byrd, Doris V. ....	1997	0	17	17	781	Kim, Eumin Oh .....	2000	7	14	21
710	Cailles, Joseph J. ....	1997	0	23	23	782	Lawson, Hae Rin .....	2000	2	19	21
711	Clark, Terry L. ....	1997	0	29	29	783	Lee, Stephen K. ....	2000	4.75	15	19.75
712	Cole, John W., II .....	1997	0	23	23	784‡	Lee, Hyo Joong .....	2000	2	21	23
713‡	Crews, Tammy .....	1997	23	0	23	785	Lock, Mary J. ....	2000	0	13.5	13.5
714	Daniely, James G. ....	1997	1	22	23	786	Martin, Candace L. ....	2000	0	20	20
715‡	Dunlap, Melissa .....	1997	2	18.25	20.25	787	Maxwell, Michael T. ....	2000	0	20	20
716	Duley, Jason B. ....	1997	0	24.5	24.5	788	McClung, William Jr. ....	2000	0	20	20
717*	Fair, John A. ....	1997	0	13	13	789*	Samson, Angelito G. ....	2000	8	16	24
718	Foerster, Abigail E. ....	1997	0	20	20	790*	Sharp, Donna D. ....	2000	5.75	5	10.75
719	Haynes, Kevin W. ....	1997	0	25	25	791	Shoop, Joseph A. ....	2000	0	23	23
720	Johnson, Robert B. ....	1997	0	24	24	792*	Simmons, Myron I. ....	2000	0	13	13
721§	Jones, John Robt Sr. ....	1997	0	25	25	793	Smith, James M. ....	2000	0	24	24
722*	Julcher, John G. ....	1997	0	11	11	794	Teague, Forrest H. Jr. ....	2000	0	20	20
723*	Lagerveld, David C. ....	1997	0	24	24	795‡	West, Gregory B. ....	2000	4	17	21
724*	Lindsey, Michelle E. ....	1997	0	23	23	796*	Winkler, Edward P. ....	2000	2	15	17
725*	Mott, Donna L.S. ....	1997	0	12	12	797§	Woodfin, Robert II. ....	2000	0	20	20
726*	Prentace-Commander, Janice .....	1997	0	20	20	798‡	Alderman, Luis E. ....	2001	7.25	12	19.25
727	Riggs, Patricia A. ....	1997	0	23	23	799	Almy, Robert A. ....	2001	2	17	19
728*	Siddons, James D. ....	1997	0	14	14	800	Berghuis, J. Robert .....	2001	0	22	22
729	Spigener, Laney S. ....	1997	0	25	25	801*	Card, Kathlene B. ....	2001	0	12.75	12.75
730‡	Grimes, Kendra D. ....	1997	6	11	17	802*	Frederick, Lou Ann .....	2001	0	11.25	11.25
731*	Vornov, Steven .....	1997	0	20	20	803*	Freund, Elizabeth P. ....	2001	0	8	8
732	Waclo, Kenneth .....	1997	0	24	24	804*	Hartman, Gary W. ....	2001	0	6	6
733	Bates, Matthew W. ....	1998	14	21	35	805‡	Holder, Donna C. ....	2001	0	19	19
734‡	Carey, Jr. James H. ....	1998	0	22	22	806‡	Kim, Sangkeun .....	2001	14.5	4.5	19
735*	Carter, Vernell M. ....	1998	0	16	16	807	Lewis, Robert D. ....	2001	0	14	14
736	Duncan, Dewayne A. ....	1998	7	15	22	808	McGarr, L. Raymond .....	2001	0	22	22
737*	Gentry, Kay Barstow .....	1998	0	20.75	20.75	809	Mitchell, Bass M. ....	2001	0	26	26
738‡	Holton, Margaret .....	1998	22	0	22	810	Morton, Lyle E. ....	2001	15	13	28
739*	Hauck, Robert L. ....	1998	0	14	14	811	Pruitt, Gordon K. ....	2001	0	20	20
740	Hong, Jung Pyo .....	1998	0	18	18	812*	Stewart, Douglas .....	2001	0	13	13
741*	Lewandowski, Robt. ....	1998	0	17	17	813*	Stewart, Sydney E. ....	2001	0	8.5	8.5
742*	MacNicoll, Donald C. ....	1998	2	8.75	10.75	814‡	Allen, Justin .....	2002	13	6	19
743‡	Meadows, Sylvia S. ....	1998	2	20	22	815	Anderson-Cloud, R. ....	2002	0	18	18
744	Nelson, Gretchen O. ....	1998	0	22	22	816‡	Boone, Sandra L. ....	2002	1	13	14
745	Powell, Debra Ann .....	1998	0	22	22	817	Cloud, Bert .....	2002	0	18	18
746	Ramsey, Norman III .....	1998	3	26	29	818*	Freeman, William R. ....	2002	0	11	11
747*	Reed, David D. ....	1998	22	10	32	819*	Gibbs-Morris, Connie .....	2002	0	11	11
748*	Salmon, Sue Ann .....	1998	2	17	19	820*	Jacobs, Barbara .....	2002	0	13.5	13.5
749‡	Sygeel, Crystal R. ....	1998	16.25	3	19.25	821	John, William H. ....	2002	0	20	20
750‡	White, Adam J. ....	1998	11	12	23	822	Lock, John E. ....	2002	0	20	20

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
823	Mayton, Michel Q. ....	2002	0	19	19	895†	Kim, Han Sung .....	2006	10	3	13
824	McLain, Christina R. ....	2002	0	18.5	18.5	896*	Lloyd, Robert B. Jr. ....	2006	0	13	13
825	Roberson, C. Marc .....	2002	3	22	25	897	Lutz, Elizabeth A. ....	2006	0	14	14
826*	Smith, Jeffrey B. ....	2002	1	15	16	898	McMullen, Bradley .....	2006	0	14	14
827	Snyder, John Bennett .....	2002	0	21	21	899	Perez, Carl L. ....	2006	0	14	14
828	Turner-Haga, Christy .....	2002	0	18	18	900	Perkins, Tasi .....	2006	0	15	15
829	Walker, Elizabeth v. T. ....	2002	0	20	20	901*	Petreski, Kitan .....	2006	0	15	15
830†	Ledlum-Bates, Charles F. ....	2003	1	18	19	902	Salbert, Janet P. ....	2006	0	14	14
831	Beck, Timothy A. ....	2003	0	21	21	903‡	Seusy, Brent M. ....	2006	3	11	14
832*	Clark Egan, Pamela .....	2003	0	16	16	904	Siegle, Brian D. ....	2006	0	13	13
833*	Compher, Nancy H. ....	2003	0	11	11	905	Teague, ReNe'e R. ....	2006	0	15.5	15.5
834	Cundiff, Clark D. ....	2003	1	17	18	906	Warner, George M. ....	2006	0	14	14
835*	Gable, Pamela Jo .....	2003	0	15	15	907	Whaley, Michael Lee .....	2006	1	13	14
836	Garber, Amanda M. ....	2003	0	17	17	908	Worthington, Judith G. ....	2006	0	16	16
837‡	Gomez, Victor R. ....	2003	6	10.5	16.5	909*	Ahn, Byong H. ....	2007	0	5	5
838‡	Haushalter, Julie A. ....	2003	5	11	16	910	Anderson, Elizabeth S. ....	2007	0	14	14
839	Johnson, Darcey Gritzmacher	2003	7	9	16	911	Copeland, Debra C. ....	2007	0	18	18
840	Parson, Derrick .....	2003	1	19	20	912	Cunningham, David L. ....	2007	0	13	13
841	Smith, Matthew G. ....	2003	0	19	19	913	Day, Jennifer L. ....	2007	0	13	13
842	Smith, T. Bryson .....	2003	0	18	18	914	Elmore, Daniel E. ....	2007	0	13	13
843	Stallings, Claudia H. ....	2003	0	17	17	915	Griffin, Calvin J. ....	2007	0	17	17
844*	Stover, Patricia .....	2003	0	22	22	916†	Grissett, Janet F. ....	2007	0	12	12
845*	Wilson, Jr. Penny L. ....	2003	0	20	20	917	Jamison, Donald .....	2007	0	13	13
846†	Bennett, Christopher M. ....	2004	3	14	17	918	Joyner, James W. ....	2007	0	13	13
847*	Benninghove, Loretta .....	2004	0	21	21	919	Kim, Young Bong .....	2007	2	15	17
848‡	Calvert, Sarah L. K. ....	2004	4	12	16	920	Lee, Won Gyu .....	2007	0	13	13
849†	Douce, Tonya M. ....	2004	0	13	13	921	Lefon, David A. ....	2007	0	18	18
850*	Forbes, Sharon Lee .....	2004	0	16	16	922‡	McNabb, Meredith Leigh .....	2007	2	11	13
851	Herndon, Chad M. ....	2004	0	16	16	923	McQueen, Sarah May .....	2007	0	13	13
852‡	Lewis, Deborah E. ....	2004	2	14	16	924	Meiser, Richard Lee .....	2007	2	20	22
853	Micheli, Jason A. ....	2004	0	17	17	925	Minor, Rebecca L. ....	2007	0	13	13
854	Monroe, Linda H. ....	2004	0	16	16	926†	Money, Patricia .....	2007	0	12	12
855	Mrini, A. Mark .....	2004	0	17	17	927	Porter-Miller, Melissa D. ....	2007	0	13	13
856	Ritter, Valerie W. ....	2004	0	18	18	928‡	Pearsall, Lemuel Jr. ....	2007	3	11	14
857	Shepherd, Thomas B. ....	2004	0	25	25	929	Perkins, Christina Marie .....	2007	0	13	13
858‡	Summers, Steven J. ....	2004	2	18	20	930f	Pusso, Brenda Lee .....	2007	0	11	11
859	Weedling, Faith M. ....	2004	0	16	16	931	Robinette, Talmadge J. ....	2007	0	14	14
860	Bennett, Erich David .....	2005	0	15	15	932	Tipton, Thomas G. ....	2007	0	12	12
861§	Carey, Deborah L. ....	2005	0	14	14	933	Buckles, Bryan K. . . . .	2008	0	11	11
862*	DeLong, Leah C. ....	2005	0	10	10	934	Decker, Nathan .....	2008	0	16	16
863	Fitch, Aaron W. ....	2005	0	20	20	935	Hemming, John T. ....	2008	0	12	12
864	Gresham, Edgar R. ....	2005	0	15	15	936	Hougland, Amy Beth .....	2008	0	12	12
865*	Guest, Catharine T. ....	2005	0	14	14	937	Jun, Seungsoo .....	2008	0	11	11
866*	Hall, Priscilla Gay B. ....	2005	0	14	14	938	Keeling, Sara P. ....	2008	0	11	11
867	Haynes, I. Kathleen W. ....	2005	0	14	14	939	Kim, Michelle M. ....	2008	0	12	12
868	Haynes, John Berry, Jr. ....	2005	0	15	15	940	Lee, Kang Uk .....	2008	0	16	16
869	Kim, Chul-Ki .....	2005	0	15	15	941‡	LeMon, Joel M. ....	2008	4	7	11
870	Koontz, Deborah Ann .....	2005	0	15	15	942	Muffley, Craig Alan .....	2008	0	14	14
871*	Moore, Edna F. ....	2005	0	9	9	943	Park, Daniel .....	2008	6.75	5	11.75
872	Pannell, Amy Elizabeth .....	2005	0	17	17	944†	Rickabaugh, Marc W. ....	2008	0	10	10
873	Plasters, Michael Wade .....	2005	0	30	30	945	Robbins, Brandon P. ....	2008	1	10	11
874	Robertson, Robert J. III .....	2005	0	16	16	946	Robinson, Robert G. ....	2008	0	13	13
875	Rumburg, Rebecca L. ....	2005	0	17	17	947	Sahms, Jacob H. ....	2008	0	12	12
876	Snow, Jason W. ....	2005	0	15	15	948	Song, Eric Chang-gyoon .....	2008	0	14	14
877*	Stearns, Carla P. ....	2005	0	11	11	949*	Sumpter, Wilhelmina .....	2008	0	7.75	7.75
878	Tran, Charles K. ....	2005	4	15	19	950	Thompson, Stanley A. ....	2008	0	20	20
879	White, Justin S. ....	2005	0	16	16	951	Weeks, Robert J. ....	2008	0	21	21
880	Yoo, Sung IL .....	2005	0	17	17	952*	Winner, Charles S. ....	2008	0	12	12
881*	Yu, Hija Lee .....	2005	0	5.25	5.25	953†	Abarca-Mitchell, Ashley .....	2009	2	11	13
882*	Abbott, Catherine G. ....	2006	1	12	13	954	Barbery, Lisa Ann .....	2009	0	11	11
883	Blackmonson, Lisa R. . . . .	2006	0	16	16	955	Crabbs, Linda E. ....	2009	0	11	11
884‡	Bottoms, Sandra C. ....	2006	0	15	15	956‡	Crosby, Thomas W. ....	2009	4	7	11
885	Box, Oliver .....	2006	3	11	14	957§	Eakes, Michael G. ....	2009	0	11	11
886	Cho, Seung-Hie .....	2006	0	13	13	958*	Frost, Thomas E. ....	2009	0	10	10
887	Choi, Jae Haeng .....	2006	8	5.75	13.75	959†	Gilmore, Brandon L. ....	2009	0	11	11
888	Choi, Ji Hoon .....	2006	0	15	15	960‡	Gilmore, Rachel Marie .....	2009	1	10	11
889	Combs, Alan T. ....	2006	0	12	12	961	Griffin, Kotosha S. ....	2009	0	12	12
890‡	Donald, Christopher .....	2006	1	12.75	13.75	962†	Headley, Gerald C. III .....	2009	2	8	10
891§	Gibson, Suzanne D. ....	2006	0	14	14	963	Horrocks, Benjamin E. ....	2009	0	12	12
892‡	Gresham, Bret-Ashton G. ....	2006	4	10	14	964†	Labella-Foster, Elizabeth .....	2009	6.25	3.75	10
893‡	Hughes, Dwight .....	2006	6	9	15	965	Lee, Ki Cheon .....	2009	0	11	11
894	Johnson, Amy D. ....	2006	1	12	13	966	Lim, Hung Su .....	2009	0	11	11



## IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
967	Livermon, John G.....	2009	0	11	11	1039	Kim, Eugene.....	2013	0	7	7
968	Lobenhofer, Lauren E. ....	2009	0	11	11	1040	Kim, Mikang.....	2013	0	7	7
969*	Lowe, Linda H. ....	2009	0	11	11	1041	King, Joshua S. ....	2013	0	9	9
970	Meisenhelter, Matthew A.....	2009	1.25	12.25	13.5	1042	Mertins, Taylor C.....	2013	0	7	7
971*	Moore, Lynda D. ....	2009	0	13	13	1043	Nkruman, Emmanuel.....	2013	0	10	10
972	Newman, Craig C. ....	2009	0	12	12	1044	Parker, Stephanie K. ....	2013	0	7	7
973	Pugh, Sara E. ....	2009	0	11	11	1045	Phan, Hieu D. ....	2013	0	7	7
974	Sealand, Sarah Grams.....	2009	0	11	11	1046	Posey, Brian E. ....	2013	0	11	11
975	Shea, Thomas M. ....	2009	4	8	12	1047	Schoeman, John R. ....	2013	0	15	15
976	Squires, Jessica.....	2009	0	11	11	1048	Springstead, Christa Mercer	2013	0	9	9
977	Tanner, Melody P. ....	2009	0	11	11	1049	Stratton, Laura A. ....	2013	0	7	7
978	Vaughan, David F. ....	2009	0	11	11	1050	Waller, William J. ....	2013	0	8	8
979	Willson, Andrew B. ....	2009	0	12	12	1051	Kim, Yun Chol.....	2013	0	9	9
980*	Barrell, Veronica.....	2010	4	7	11	1052	Allen, Ashley Blair.....	2014	0	6	6
981	Beck, Scott A. ....	2010	0	17	17	1053 ‡	Ensz, Andrew.....	2014	4	2	6
982‡	Book, Andrew H. ....	2010	2	9	11	1054	Han, Grace Sun-Kim.....	2014	0	6	6
983	Cole, Charles.....	2010	0	12	12	1055	Huh, Keon.....	2014	0	9	9
984*	Crenshaw, Maxine C. ....	2010	3	13	16	1056	Layman, C. Alan.....	2014	0	6	6
985	Durrance, Thomas E. ....	2010	0	15	15	1057	Lott, Michael Thomas.....	2014	0	8	8
986	Henley, Bobbie Jo.....	2010	0	10	10	1058	Mays, Anita.....	2014	0	7	7
987	Kang, Tae Won.....	2010	4	4	8	1059	Mcglone, James B.....	2014	0	6	6
988	Lee, Hyeon Ho.....	2010	0	12	12	1060 ‡	Min, Kwon Hong Moses ...	2014	0	6	6
989	Lough, Robert DeWayne.....	2010	0	10	10	1061	Moore-Diamond, Emily ...	2014	0	10	10
990	Magruder, David C. ....	2010	0	10	10	1062 ‡	Orndorff, Joshua Randall...	2014	4	2	6
991	May, Rachel Gene.....	2010	0	10	10	1063	Robins, Koren B. ....	2014	0	6	6
992	Porras, Deborah Dickison.....	2010	0	10	10	1064	Schaeffer, Ryan Mark.....	2014	0	6	6
993	Rooks, Mark Vaden.....	2010	0	10	10	1065	Sergent, Matthew Blair.....	2014	0	13	13
994	Rosner, Alison G.....	2010	0	10	10	1066	Song, Jae Yong.....	2014	0	7	7
995	Sasser, Douglas Reid Jr. ....	2010	3	10	13	1067	Varner, Edward Joseph Tucker	2014	0	6	6
996	Saucier, Megan J. ....	2010	0	10	10	1068 ‡	Ward, Timothy.....	2014	1	10	11
997	Wilson, Jeffrey Dean.....	2010	0	14	14	1069	Webber, Amanda Suzanne.....	2014	0	6	6
998§	Barton, Richard Lee.....	2011	6	9	15	1070	Agbosu, Esther Naana.....	2015	0	7	7
999	Benton, J. Matthew.....	2011	0	9	9	1071 ‡	Bailey, Caitlyn Fox.....	2015	2	3	5
1000	Brock, Andy L. ....	2011	0	9	9	1072	Earle, Devon Maust.....	2015	0	5	5
1001	Cochran, Larry J. ....	2011	0	9	9	1073	Grant, Amy E.....	2015	0	5	5
1002	Coffey, Jennifer D.....	2011	0	10	10	1074 ‡	Hawkins, Ralph.....	2015	2	4	6
1003	Dadisman, Mary K. ....	2011	0	10	10	1075	Kim, Dan.....	2015	0	7	7
1004	Dettmer, Michael.....	2011	0	12	12	1076	Kim, Jiyeon.....	2015	0	8	8
1005	Estes, Shayne.....	2011	1	8	9	1077	Levy, David B.....	2015	0	5	5
1006 ‡	Guyton, Morgan.....	2011	5	5	10	1078	Louk, Michelle D.....	2015	0	11	11
1007*	Huntsman, Marcia K. ....	2011	0	10.25	10.25	1079	Matthews, Michelle L.....	2015	0	5	5
1008	James, Thomas Glenn.....	2011	0	9	9	1080	Nichols, Brandon T.....	2015	0	5	5
1009	Johnson, Brian.....	2011	0	9	9	1081	Oh, Donghwan Paul.....	2015	0	6	6
1010	Locke, Sarah D. ....	2011	0	10	10	1082	Oswald, Ryan S. ....	2015	0	9	9
1011	Montgomery, Mark.....	2011	9	3	12	1083	Payne, Clayton W. ....	2015	0	10	10
1012	Page, Jonathan J. ....	2011	0	9	9	1084	Simmons, Brian J.....	2015	0	15	15
1013 ‡	Porias, Gayle D. ....	2011	4	6	10	1085	Thornberry, Gayle M.....	2015	0	16	16
1014 ‡	Tripodi, Dorothee E.....	2011	3	6	9	1086	Yoo-Hess, Seung Hae.....	2015	0	6	6
1015	Yoo, Sung Woon.....	2011	3	9	12	1087	Chapman, Carl M. ....	2016	0	5	5
1016 ‡	Gooch, Katherine B. ....	2012	4	4	8	1088	Hendricks, Terry L.....	2016	0	5	5
1017*	Baker, Paul.....	2012	4	7	11	1089	Kim, Jeongin.....	2016	0	6	6
1018 ‡	Baynham, Lindsey M.....	2012	2	6	8	1090 †	Lacroix Fillette, Ellen.....	2016	0	4	4
1019	Carpenter, June C. ....	2012	0	9	9	1091	Larock, Ryan S. ....	2016	0	4	4
1020	Cho, Kyungsuk.....	2012	0	8	8	1092	Newman, Amanda H. ....	2016	0	6	6
1021	Foster, Keiko Tani. ....	2012	0	8	8	1093	Ware, Andrew J. ....	2016	0	6	6
1022	Gibson, Donald D.....	2012	7	9	16	1094	Wilkins, Frances D. ....	2016	0	5	5
1023 ‡	Hong, Shin Woo.....	2012	1	9	10	1095	Devolites, Sean Charles.....	2017	0	5	5
1024	Lee, Chenda I.....	2012	0	8	8	1096	Isernhagen, Ashley B.....	2017	0	4	4
1025*	Lugn, Bruce N. ....	2012	0	7	7	1097	Obeng, John.....	2017	0	3	3
1026	Park, Jae Woo.....	2012	6	4	10	1098	Reynolds, Monica T.....	2017	0	3	3
1027	Paysour, Joanna M.....	2012	0	8	8	1099	Ringenbach, Martha C.....	2017	0	7	7
1028	Roth, Meghan.....	2012	0	8	8	1100	Sullivan-Trent, Mary Alice	2017	0	4	4
1029	Thorne, Michelle R.....	2012	1	8	9	1101 ‡	Timmerman, Randall T.....	2017	0	4	4
1030	Vaudt, Eric J. ....	2012	0	12	12	1102	Lee, Gi Il.....	2018	0	4	4
1031	Wastella, Sarah R.....	2012	0	8	8						
1032	Weedling, Steven W.....	2012	0	9	9						
1033	Wray, Daniel.....	2012	0	8	8						
1034	Blagg, Adam L. ....	2013	0	8	8						
1035	Choi, Bae Sick Peter.....	2013	0	7	7						
1036	Colby, Drew V. ....	2013	0	7	7						
1037	Crisp, Amy L. ....	2013	0	7	7						
1038	Fletcher, Jennifer.....	2013	0	8	8						

## 2. SERVICE YEARS FOR ASSOCIATE MEMBERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1 *	Rowan, Darwood.....	1969	0	41	41	27 *	Schooler, Jack L. ....	1996	0	21	21
2 *	Ramsey, Luther S.....	1971	6	13	19	28 *	Huffman, Denise R. ....	1997	0	16	16
3 *	Richmond, James F.....	1971	4	4	8	29 *	Maas, Robert E. ....	1997	0	12	12
4 *	Soots, Virgil W.....	1971	0	30	30	30 *	Craig, David E. ....	1998	1	22	23
5 *	Lamb, Bobby H. ....	1972	14.5	25	39.5	31 *	Clemens, Frederick.....	1999	0	14.25	14.25
6 *	Clark, Wm. M., Jr. ....	1975	0	31	31	32 *	Parks, III, Charles .....	1999	0	27	27
7 *	Caldwell, Samuel F.....	1976	1	20	21	33 *	Wagner, R.C.....	1999	0	10	10
8 *	Green, Alfred M.....	1976	0	44.75	44.75	34 *	James, William A.....	2000	0	20	20
9 *	Worley, Otis H.....	1977	0	26	26	35	Miller, Gary C.....	2000	0	26.25	26.25
10 *	Collins, Donald Lee.....	1979	1	24	25	36 *	Gross, Barbara.....	2001	0	18	18
11 *	Crockett, Albert Lee .....	1979	0	26	26	37 *	Shull, Don L.....	2001	0	10	10
12 *	Vanhook, Bettie Jean .....	1979	0	18	18	38 *	Simmons, James W.....	2001	0	22	22
13 *	Sowder, Robert J.....	1980	0	24	24	39 *	Brenneke, John S.....	2002	0	21	21
14 *	Blankenship, James H .....	1981	1	24	25	40 *	Briggs, John G. Jr.....	2002	0	12	12
15 *	Tarpley, Emory N. ....	1982	3	22	25	41 §	Carlson, Susan K.....	2002	0	26	26
16 *	Parker, Steven D.....	1983	0	30	30	42 *	Frye, Cynthia Lee .....	2002	6	5	11
17 *	Mann, Larry F.....	1984	0	43	43	43 *	Lanasa, Ruth Kay .....	2003	0	10	10
18 *	Wright, Wm C., Jr.....	1984	0	24	24	44 *	Knott, Janet C.....	2004	0	13	13
19 *	Lewis, Steve J.....	1986	0	31	31	45 *	Reynolds, Thomas W.....	2005	0	11	11
20 *	Pruitt, Jack D.....	1987	0	15	15	46	Early, William Glen.....	2006	0	14	14
21 *	Rumburg, Reginald.....	1987	0	37	37	47 *	Hall, John Robert.....	2006	0	18	18
22 *	James, Kenneth S. ....	1988	0	11	11	48 *	Gorman, George .....	2007	0	18	18
23 *	Stovall, Lowell P.....	1992	0	22.75	22.75	49 *	Sandoval, Karen .....	2007	1.5	12.5	14
24 *	Branton, Grover, III.....	1996	0	23	23	50 *	Armstrong, Kenneth .....	2008	0	11	11
25 *	Galbreath, Richard.....	1996	0	10	10	51	Melester, C. Steven .....	2015	0	15	15
26 *	Hammond, Joseph, Jr.....	1996	0	30	30	52 †	Smith, Donna Brown.....	2019	1	10	11

## 3. SERVICE YEARS FOR PROVISIONAL MEMBERS ELECTED UNDER 1992 DISCIPLINE IN

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1 §	Eden, Sharon .....	1997	0	23	23
2 *	Heacock, John G.....	1995	0	2	2

## 4. SERVICE YEARS FOR PROVISIONAL MEMBERS ELECTED AND COMMISSIONED IN PREPARATION FOR ORDER OF DEACON IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	YEAR ELECTED PM/PE	VA. YEARS
Anderson, Nathan P.....	2017	3
‡ Copeland, Rebecca L. .	2019	1
Delgado, Renee K.....	2020	0
‡ Fuller, Jonathan D.....	2019	1
Labar-Dietz, Andrew C. .	2020	0

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS  
IN PREPARATION FOR ORDER OF ELDER IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	APPROVED YEAR	VA. YEARS	NAME	APPROVED YEAR	VA. YEARS
Ahn, Mi Sook	2018	5	McWilliams, David	2016	4
Arnold, Anthony J.	2019	3	Moffitt, Jesse M.	2019	2
Baek, Mirhang	2020	1	Moreno Howard, Leisa N.	2020	2
Barth, Timothy J.	2019	6	Mulford, Stanley H. III	2010	19
‡ Beach, Lorena E.	2019	11	Namgung, Yosub	2018	3
BeMiller, Robin G.	2019	9	‡ Neil, Elizabeth H.	2019	3
Boettcher, Brian T.	2020	5	Nitzsche, Julie D.	2020	4
Bowers, James	2018	5	Nordan, Elizabeth A. 'Lisa'	2019	10
Bowles, Genevieve	2016	4	Oh, Intek	2020	4
Burch, Daniel H.	2020	3	Payne, Sarah E.	2018	3
Campbell, Jay L.	2018	2	Pillow, Patrick S.	2020	6
Carrillo, Eduardo A.	2020	10	Poarch, Jonathan F.	2019	2
Cho, Heewon	2017	18	Potter, Matthew G.	2018	3
Chung, In Yong (Danny)	2017	3	Reibel, Erin	2016	11
* Cook, Marvin T.	2004	18	Ryu, Young Sung	2017	5
Cousar, Barbara Ann	2017	8	Sawyer, Carlson M.	2020	1
Elmore, Kevin F.	2019	5	Simons, Joellen Mary	2017	12
Ginther, James A.	2018	2	Sloan, William Henry	2017	3
Hardy, Dal Teer, IV	2019	3	Swingle, Thomas	2016	4
‡ Hicks, Justin A.	2018	5	Vaughan, Nancy M.	2020	6
Isernhagen, Brett D.	2016	4	Watson, Christopher C.	2018	5
Jo, Seong Jae	2020	1	Webster, Katherine C.	2018	3
Kim, Arum	2018	5	* Wicker, Gerald L.	2014	9
Kim, Minoo William	2017	5	Wilds, Kameron M	2015	5
Lamb, Jonathan Jennings	2017	3	Wright, Lauren E.	2019	2
Lyons, Tracey B.	2019	3			
McCauley, Joshua A.	2020	3			

5. SERVICE YEARS OF DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	NAME	YEAR BECAME DIACONAL MINISTER	VA. YEARS AND/OR OTHER YRS.	YR. BECAME DEACON IN FULL CONN.	VA. YEARS PD AND/OR FD
1	* Benedict, Jeanetta	1977	33	1997	6
2	* Chadsey, Elizabeth	1977	20	1997	15
3	* Cho, Kiok Chang	1996	7	2003	5.5
4	* Cutshaw, Susan D	1977	30	1998	12
5	* Douglass, Laura	1990	10	2000	16.5
6	* Dowdy, Roger	1981	17	1998	17
7	* Downs, Beth C	1977	18.5	1998	16
8	* Hall, Judith T		0	1998	7
9	* Hawkins, Janet	1986	11	2000	19
10	‡ Joyner, Courtney C.		0	2014	10.5
11	‡ Laws, Brenda Lee	1988	15	2003	17
12	t Lee, Cynthia A.	1989	11	2000	18.25
13	‡ Lee, Virginia A	1992	5	1997	21
14	f Lenow, Amy	1987	9	2000	16
15	* Maughlin, Joanne	1989	8	1997	5
16	* Mills, C. Ralph	2000	4	2004	4.5
17	Oguich, Judith	1990	10	2000	20
18	* Real, Martha M	1992	5	1997	19
19	Rodgers, III C. Milt	1998	3	2001	16.5
20	* Stockberger, Carole	1996	3	1999	6
21	* Swann, Mary Sue	1983	15	1997	8
22	* Swift, Robert G	1978	26	1998	7
23	‡ Taylor, Leigh Ann	2000	1	2001	13.5
24	* Tippet, G. Hardy	1977	32	1997	4.25
25	* Uzzle, Carol T.	1977	30	1999	13.25
26	* Wang, Shirley	1995	4	2000	6.5
27	‡ White, John D	1994	4	1998	17.75
28	* Willhauck, Susan		0	1997	23
29	‡ Zirlott, Cynthia I	1987	14	2002	15.75

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE					
	NAME	YEAR BECAME PROB.DEACON	OTHER YEARS	YEAR BECAME DEACON IN FULL CONN.	VA. YEARS PD and FD
1	Baber, Charles	2010	0	2013	10
2	Blakely, Lyndsie Nicole	2012	0	2015	8
3	Brynildsen, Herbert	1981	3	1997	23
4	† Compton, Dawn	2007	0	2007	9.25
5	Craft, Timothy S.	2013	0	2018	7
6	† Delamar, Caitlin	2015	0	2018	4
7	Dietz, Joanna S.	2007	0	2010	12.5
8	* Fender, Judith R	2000	0	2003	14.75
9	* Hankins, Jean M.	2007	0	2010	9
10	† Harding, Lynda W.	2004	0	2013	17
11	† Hargrove, Jessica L.	2007	0	2010	13
12	† Hughes, Susan	2013	0	2019	7
13	t Hwang, Eoi Kyung	2003	0	2007	6.75
14	† Kesner, Anne W.	2014	0	2019	6
15	Lane, Kelly	2012	0	2016	8
16	* Manning Michele	2004	0	2007	8
17	† Oh, Jinwook	2013	0	2016	3.25
18	Robinson, Nancy E.	2003	0	2007	16.5
19	* Rudisill, Joan Morgan	2004	0	2007	6
20	† Stanley, Jason C.	2010	0	2013	9.75
21	† Torrence, Joseph S.	2003	0	2009	17
22	White, Christian S., Jr.	2004	0	2009	9
23	* White, Valerie L.	2010	0	2013	4.75
24	Wray, Heather	2015	0	2019	5
25	Conway, John H.	2016	0	2020	4
26	Malloy, Katherine A.	2017	0	2020	3

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

6. SERVICE YEARS FOR FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	APPROVED YEAR	NAME	APPROVED YEAR	NAME	APPROVED YEAR
Ailstock, Jennifer L.	15	Gearheart, Timothy W.	12	Lutz, Tobias	5
Albrant, Daniel H.	3	Gibson, Ronald L.	0	Mallary, Brian R.	3
Allen, Nona R. F.	14	§ Gillespie, Paul F.	16	* Marshall, Betty	11
Archie, Donovan H.	1	Gilmer, Eileen A.	7	* Marshall, Mary Long	4
* Armstrong, Daniel J.	10	* Glisson, Hannah	9	* McCaslin, Henry H., Jr.	3.5
Bailey, Jack T.	6	* Goode, Leslie G.	19	McGlothlin, John J.	2
Bailey, Sarah C.	2.25	‡ Graham, Jasmyn C.	1	McKenney, William R.	2.25
Baisey, Randall L.	8.5	* Green, Robert E.	12	* McKinley, Neal D.	6.5
§ Baldwin, Donald W.	21.5	Greer, Jonathan S.	2	McLaughlin, Neil W.	6
* Baldwin, Pamela	10	Greer, Virginia L.	1	McMullen, Kevin D.	4
Baugham, Michael E.	5	Greer, William A.	14	* Mears, Charlene Landes	12.75
Bearden, William D.	12	* Greer, William P.	13	Mercer, Jennifer	11
Beck, Chad	3	Grendahl, Richard P.	17	* Meriwether, Gordon K.	2
Bennett, Donald Chris	17	Guenther, Daniel W.	1	Meyers, Lisa Snoddy	9
Black, Spencer	1	Gundry, Sean	5	Michalides, Robert	3
* Blagg, Donald L.	6	Hagstrom, Joshua M.	2	Miller, Claire B.	4
Blair, Devon M.K.	2	* Hall, Stephen M.	6	Miner, Barbara F.	14
Bollinger, James A.	11	* Hanson, Kenneth	4	Mitchell, William D.	10.5
* Branson, Allen Lee	6.5	* Hardy, IV, Robert F.	10.75	Moore, Jennifer V.	12
* Brayton, Lawrence S.	6	Harrington, Michael	21	‡ Moore, Robin C.	16.5
Brockhausen, Frederick	15.5	Harris, Amanda B.	3.25	* Morris, Judy G.	10
Brown, Booker D.	2.25	Hasselbach, Maggie L.	3	Morris, Michael S.	3.75
Brown, David C	18	* Hatmaker, George	11	Moseley, Robert A.	0
* Brown, James F.	24	* Haynes, John W.	12	Munnikhuisen, Joshua D.	14
Bryant, Jason Lee	16.5	Hiner, Shawna N.	2	* Murphy, Allan T.	17
* Buddenhagen, Ralph	13	Hollenbeck, Douglas	18	Nam, Yosep	2
Budzik, Anthony	5	Holmes, Randy	11.25	* Neilsen, Patricia	6.75
Budzik, Kathryn F.	6	Holly, Christine L.	2	* Nelan, Beverly J	7
Burleigh, William T.	10	Honaker, Scott R.	0	* Oberdick, Jan	8
Butts, Sandra L.	3	Hong, SeongUk	1	Okello, Fred O.	0
Buxton, Elizabeth	19	Hrbek, D. Chad	10	O'Quinn, Blair C.	2
Catlett, Susan G.	3	Hudgins, Linda D.	2	* Packard, Margaret McMullen	10
* Chandler, Marlene A.	5	§ Huffman, Garland M.	17	Page, James Edward Jr.	6
Chandler, Reason	19	* Hundley, John Michael	7	Palmer, Nancy A.	7
Childress, Edwin M.	23	Irving, Alphonso Leon	13	Pelter, Penny	7
Clark, Deborah S.	12	Jennings, Ahnna Lise	0	Penn, Evelyn L.	3
* Clemens, Jeffery P.	14.25	* Jeter, Kent L.	13	Pettry, Michael W.	11.5
Cleveland, Kenneth E.	12	Jimenez-Cardenas, David J.	0	Pihlcrantz, Robert M.	18
Coleman, Stephen A.	10	Johnson, Michael A.	7	* Pittman, Gregory D.	15
* Collins-Dinger, Ruth A.	2	Johnson Nancy J. C.	7	Plymale, Samuel	3
Colwell, Nathan	5	Jones-Wilks, Larice F.	6	Poeckert, Kevin C.	8
Compton, Dawn	13.25	* Kanten, Rita	17	Porter, Timothy M.	8
Crosby, Lee J	20	Keen, Susan W.	2.25	* Puckett, Evelyn A.	16
Crummett, William A	17	Kelley, John M.	3	Purdom, Daniel K., Jr.	7.25
Culpepper, Robert K.	8	Kelley, Patricia C.	1	Rasnake, Penny G.	2.25
Dalton, Joshua E.	2.25	Kelly, Anne	5	* Reynolds, Martha T.	2.25
* Davidson, Ruth Ann	5	Kelly, Robert Irvin	8.25	Ridings, Christine L.	2
Davis, Jr. George J.	8	Kennedy, Lester III	10	Riggles, Robert N.	8
* Davis, Marsha	8	* Kesler, Danny L.	6.25	Riggs, Glen	5
* Dawson, Richard B.	3	Khokhar, Nadeem A.	6	‡ Ritter, Paul	13
* Day, Michael G.	26	Kiel, John Randall	5	Robertson, Richard R.	7
Decker, Kenneth T.	9	Kim, Hodae T.	2	Rowe, John F.	1
Dettmer, James M.	0	Kim, Hyungkyun	0	* Russell, Robert L.	34
Douglas, Delano P.	6	Kim, Ohhwan	3	Ryu, David	14
* Duncan, Alexander	9	Kim, YoungMin M.	2	* Sallinger, Murray L.	7
Duncan, Melody Ann	2.25	Kipps, Pamela B.	1	* Salmon, James	11
* Early, Reginald A.	22	Kirven, Timothy Joe	9	Schoeman, Laetitia	5
Earnhardt, Timothy R.	29	Koke, Abbie E.	0	Schooler, Charles	27
* Edinger, David P	9	Kropff, Joseph G.	4	Schwartz, Andrew H.	2
* Edwards, Darwin G	13	Kwon, Peter Banseok	3	Schweitzer, Barbara A.	0
* Edwards, James A.	8.5	Laine, Sheena Ann	1	Sheehan, Edward F.	7
Edwards, Kelvin A. Sr	8	Landon, E. Darren	12	* Shelton, Emerson	6
‡ Elder, Gilbert M.	11	Langille, Penny	4	Shin, Kwangmin	1
Eum, Terry Kwanghyun	3	* Langley, Charles L.	13	Showers, Phillip C.	15.5
Evans, William M.	3	* Lanman, Ronald T.	5	Sisson Anne M.	12
* Fisher, David P.	6	Larrimore, Paul D.	0	‡ Smith, Rodney	5
Fleischer, Morris	23	Laskey, Matthew B.	1.75	* Smith, Waverly C., III	16
Flood, John E. Sr.	7	* Lazenby, Elizabeth H.	7	Snodgrass, Steven C.	5
Follett, Allan	18	Lee, Tarah Un Ju	2	Sortore, Marion R.	0
Franklin, John B.	14	Lewis, Barbara D.	19	Stabler, Brian K.	0
Franklin, Tammy P.	18	Little, Joe Stephen, Jr.	9	Stevens, Tom M.	0
* Fuss, Christopher	2	* Loyd, Harry	12.5	Suh, Hyun Bum	2
Gaylor, David R.	2	Lucy, Curtis D.	7	Swan, Billy	13

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	APPROVED YEAR	NAME	APPROVED YEAR
Talbott, Carrie Lynn	14	Washer, Deborah L.	7
Talbott, Robert E.	12	Watkins, Denise Beth D.	7
Taylor, Owen M.	2	Westley, Bertina	4
Teague, Forrest Benjamin	2	Westmoreland, David A.	18
Teixeira, Michael W.	21.25	White, Harold E., Sr.	15
* Theis, Linda Jean	10	Williams, Donald E.	1
* Thornberry, Wesley	9.5	Williams, Justin L.	19.25
Thrasher, Kenneth L.	21	Williams, Randall S.	21
Tolbert, Michael	9	Woodburn, Jon M.	13
Tomek, Derek	13	Woodson, John P.	4
Trovalli-Cook, Rebecca L.	6	Workman, S. Karen	13
Tucker, Johnny R.	0	Worley, Timothy L.	5
Turner, Emily N.	0	* Wright, James L.	13
§ Turner, Jack Steven	8	Wright, John C.	3
Utz, Vivian	10	§ Wright, Sandra L.	13
Vernon, Keith Lee	6	Yi, Han	2
Waddell, Sherry L.	7		

PART-TIME LOCAL PASTOR PERCENTAGES EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 2020  
IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	PERCENTAGE	DATE/YEAR	NAME	PERCENTAGE	DATE/YEAR
* Adams, Karen Diane Merica	n/a	7/1/2020	Gess, William T.	25%	7/1/2020
Aguilar, Norma	75%	7/1/2020	Goodman, Jeffery H.	25%	7/1/2020
Alden, Russel	75%	7/1/2020	Graves, Carolyn	25%	7/1/2020
* Allen, Marie	n/a	7/1/2020	Guminsky, Michael D.	50%	7/1/2020
Anderson, Pamela	50%	7/1/2020	Gwaltney, Rebecca W.	50%	7/1/2020
Askew, Kristie A.	50%	7/1/2020	* Haley, Charles S., Jr.	n/a	7/1/2020
Bailey, Jarvis	25%	7/1/2020	* Harper, Isaac E.	n/a	7/1/2020
Baker, Jonathan	50%	7/1/2020	Harrington, James E.	12.5%	7/1/2020
Barb, Victoria L.	75%	7/1/2020	Harris, Hikisha	25%	7/1/2020
Basham, Clyde Leon, Jr.	50%	7/1/2020	* Hedrick, Doris T.	n/a	7/1/2020
Baugham, Deborah F.	75%	7/1/2020	* Henson, David G.	n/a	7/1/2020
Bertrand, Francis Paul	25%	7/1/2020	Hollenbeck, Logan T.	75%	7/1/2020
Blakley, Barry R.	75%	7/1/2020	Houchens, Benjamin F.	25%	7/1/2020
Blythe, Donna Marie	75%	7/1/2020	Howell, Laura Beth	50%	7/1/2020
Blythe, Jesse C.	50%	7/1/2020	* Huffman, Robert C.	n/a	7/1/2020
* Brumback, Philip H.	n/a	7/1/2020	* Hughes, Lucy A. Jackson	n/a	7/1/2020
* Bucher, Richard Lee	n/a	7/1/2020	* Jamieson, Barbara H.	n/a	7/1/2020
* Burkholder, Geraldine	n/a	7/1/2020	Jarman, Marcela M.	50%	7/1/2020
Carper, Bryan L.	75%	7/1/2020	Jefferson, William C.	50%	7/1/2020
Carte, Ira Cameron	50%	7/1/2020	* Jennings, Robert L.	n/a	7/1/2020
Carver, Bradley J. (Ralph)	75%	7/1/2020	Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	75%	7/1/2020
* Carwile, Elwood E.	n/a	7/1/2020	Johnson, Diana L.	75%	7/1/2020
Clark, William R.	50%	7/1/2020	* Johnson, Edward W.	n/a	7/1/2020
* Clayton, Roderick L.	n/a	7/1/2020	Kang, Ho	25%	7/1/2020
Coffey, Richard	50%	7/1/2020	Kim, Eunji	50%	7/1/2020
* Colwell, Mary A.	n/a	7/1/2020	Kleppinger, Eric D.	50%	7/1/2020
* Corber, Wesley Sean	n/a	7/1/2020	* Lacy, James F., Jr.	n/a	7/1/2020
§ Cox, Tina R.	n/a	7/1/2020	Lawrence, Mark A.	50%	7/1/2020
* Craig, Frances Curtis	n/a	7/1/2020	Leamon, James A.	50%	7/1/2020
* Culler, Pamela H.	n/a	7/1/2020	* Lehman, Larry A.	n/a	7/1/2020
* Davis, Janet L.	n/a	7/1/2020	Lester, Thomas F.	50%	7/1/2020
Davis, Jon B.	25%	7/1/2020	* Lochart, Benjamin F. Jr.	n/a	7/1/2020
* De La Rosa, Martha	n/a	7/1/2020	* Ludwig, Kurt Dennis	n/a	7/1/2020
* Dean, Norma J.	n/a	7/1/2020	* Mactavish, Susanne H.	n/a	7/1/2020
Dibble, Daniel Ray	50%	7/1/2020	Major, Roland D.	75%	7/1/2020
* Dietze, Gail Lynn	n/a	7/1/2020	Malone, Jerry B.	25%	7/1/2020
Drinkard, Jerry E. Jr	50%	7/1/2020	* Markle, James R.	n/a	7/1/2020
Duncan, Gregory Lee	75%	7/1/2020	Martin, Ellen H.	50%	7/1/2020
Elmore, R. Jason	50%	7/1/2020	* Martin, Janet L.	n/a	7/1/2020
* Enright, W. Maurice	n/a	7/1/2020	Martin, Terry Franklin	25%	7/1/2020
Evans, Hillary A.	50%	7/1/2020	Martinez-Ortiz, Angel Manuel	25%	7/1/2020
Farrar, Kenneth D	50%	7/1/2020	* Meeuwissen, Pamela G.	n/a	7/1/2020
Felton, Raleigh M., III	50%	7/1/2020	* Merry, Edward	n/a	7/1/2020
* Foley, William L.	n/a	7/1/2020	* Meservey, John Edward	n/a	7/1/2020
Forney, Costella L.	50%	7/1/2020	* Miaszek, Marie E.	n/a	7/1/2020
Fowler, Faith E.	50%	7/1/2020	Mickelson, Geitra J.	50%	7/1/2020
Foy, Penny M.	75%	7/1/2020	Miller, Gregory E.	50%	7/1/2020
Franklin, Melanie Duncan	75%	7/1/2020	Miller, Michael W.	50%	7/1/2020
Franklin, Richard	25%	7/1/2020	Moberly, William E.	25%	7/1/2020
Fritzinger, Clifton	50%	7/1/2020	Moffitt, Carrie D.	50%	7/1/2020
Fry, James H.	50%	7/1/2020	Monroe, Gary M.	50%	7/1/2020
* Galford, James E.	n/a	7/1/2020	‡ Morse, Chelsea A.	75%	7/1/2020
Geraghty, Lauren L.	25%	7/1/2020	Neidig, Harry G.	50%	7/1/2020



#### IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

NAME	PERCENTAGE	DATE/YEAR	NAME	PERCENTAGE	DATE/YEAR
Neil, Nelson J.	75%	7/1/2020	* Straughter, Debra A.	n/a	7/1/2020
Nock, James S.	50%	7/1/2020	Stribula, Charles M.	25%	7/1/2020
Norris-Hoydilla, Flor De Maria	50%	7/1/2020	* Strohecker, Thomas L.	n/a	7/1/2020
* Osborne, E. Joanne	n/a	7/1/2020	Suh, Seokchane	75%	7/1/2020
* Parker, Barbara L.	n/a	7/1/2020	Swanson, Lauren E.	75%	7/1/2020
Payne, William R.	50%	7/1/2020	Swindell, Theresa M.	50%	7/1/2020
Pickard, Pamela G.	25%	7/1/2020	Taylor, Benjamin H. III	50%	7/1/2020
* Pizzeck, Bonnie G.	n/a	7/1/2020	* Terry, Mary Sue	n/a	7/1/2020
Powell, Roger T.	75%	7/1/2020	* Tharpe, Mary V.	n/a	7/1/2020
Rainger, Cynthia A.	75%	7/1/2020	Torres, Ivelisse M.	50%	7/1/2020
* Rawlings, William E. III	n/a	7/1/2020	Tucker, Mark W.	50%	7/1/2020
Roach, Margaret C.	50%	7/1/2020	Tuten, Al	50%	7/1/2020
Roscoe, Mark A.	50%	7/1/2020	* Turlington, Glenda T.	n/a	7/1/2020
* Ross, Terry A.	n/a	7/1/2020	Walker, Calvin J.	50%	7/1/2020
* Rough, Robert E.	n/a	7/1/2020	* Walker, Dan E.	n/a	7/1/2020
Saldana, Jose W.	50%	7/1/2020	Ware, Ryan S.	50%	7/1/2020
Samuel, Archana	50%	7/1/2020	Watson, Jenelle	50%	7/1/2020
* Sanborn, J. Michael	n/a	7/1/2020	* Watson, Samuel Ray	n/a	7/1/2020
* Sandifer, Walter Raysor	n/a	7/1/2020	West, Michael C.	50%	7/1/2020
Schaefer, George K.	50%	7/1/2020	White, Jeffery T.	75%	7/1/2020
Senters, John W.	75%	7/1/2020	White, Ronald O.	25%	7/1/2020
Serrano-Perez, Julio C.	25%	7/1/2020	* White, Wilma H.	n/a	7/1/2020
Shepherd, Russell E.	50%	7/1/2020	Whitehead, Jane L.	50%	7/1/2020
* Shively, Bobby	n/a	7/1/2020	* Whitehurst, J. Karen	n/a	7/1/2020
* Sims, Betty Jo	n/a	7/1/2020	Williams, Gary D.	75%	7/1/2020
St. Jean, Barbara J.	50%	7/1/2020	Wood, Marcus C.	25%	7/1/2020
Staul, Brenton A.	50%	7/1/2020	Woodie, Kenneth P.	50%	7/1/2020
Stelzl, John Thomas	50%	7/1/2020	* Woolner, Louis G.	n/a	7/1/2020
Sternfeld, Brenda B.	50%	7/1/2020			

#### 7. SERVICE YEARS OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

Number	NAME	Became Diaconal Minister	Other Yrs.	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1	* Lucy, Ruth B.	1977	5	33	38
2	* McAden, Shelby S.	1977	0	20	20
3	* Miller, Louise L.	1977	0	21	21
4	* Nelms, Shirley F.	1977	1	40.25	41.25
5	* Hewitt, Arlene	1981	12	16	28
6	* Green, Noni S.	1987	0	2	2
7	* Mills-Thomas, Karen	1994	0	12	12
8	Meeks, Lynn M.	1996	0	24	24

## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

238th Session

The Virginia Annual Conference

The COVID-19 global pandemic made the 238th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference unique. Conference sessions were held on various dates from varying locations using telecommunications technology for distance participation. Specific accommodations were used in each, in accordance with CDC safety guidelines to protect members of the Virginia Annual Conference.

Clergy Executive Session

Thursday, June 18, 2020

Virginia United Methodist Conference Center

Glen Allen, Virginia

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic the Clergy Executive session was held as a Zoom webinar. Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, bishop of the Richmond Episcopal Area, called the Clergy Executive Session to order at 9:30 a.m. She welcomed the members of the clergy session and expressed appreciation to Rev. John Hall, Sr., Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry; Rev. Lindsey Baynham, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; and members of the Board of Ordained Ministry as well as those who made preparations for the session.

Rev. Hall referred to the Minute Questions and pointed out the page for submitting corrections. He moved that the bar of the clergy executive session be set as all those present in the Zoom Conference who registered via invitation of the Center for Clergy Excellence to full members of the annual conference. Diaconal ministers, lay members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the conference chancellor and staff members from the bishop's office and the Center for Clergy Excellence were also admitted into the clergy session with voice but without vote. The motion was approved.

Rev. Hall led the members in the presentation of the Minute Questions found in the PDF file made available to attendees related to clergy membership in the Annual Conference. Applicable questions were voted on and passed using online polling. Bishop Lewis asked the historic questions of those persons who were to be ordained. Recognition was given to all persons being received into a new relationship within the Annual Conference or being approved for a retired relationship. All Minute Questions were approved.

Minute Questions 18.A and 18.B were corrected to remove the name of Rev. Grace Han from the Administrative Review Committee (A) and add her to the Board of Ordained Ministry (B).

Bishop Lewis then announced the fixing of appointments with one correction. Rev. Russell Alden replaces To Be Served (TBS) on the Otter Charge, Lynchburg District. All other appointments were correct as listed in Appointments 2020, a document provided for the executive session and available on the conference website.

Bishop Lewis dismissed the clergy session at 11:48 a.m.

Service of Ordination for Deacons and Elders

Friday, July 10, 2020

Woodlake United Methodist Church

Chesterfield, Virginia

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic the Service of Ordination was live streamed.

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis opened the service with a greeting and a prayer at 11:00 a.m. A recognition of shared ministry and a reaffirmation of baptism followed.

Rev. Lynn Alley-Grant, Chair, Order of Elders, read Matthew 9:35-10:8 and preached a message titled "Itinerant Missionaries." Her message stressed that God is focused on making things right. She recounted a mission trip experience and reminded the assembly, we are sent "by God to mend what is divided and fix what is broken God's way."

Bishop Lewis asked those who were presented for ordination the historic questions. Each person having their orders recognized or being ordained was called forward. Bishop Lewis, laid gloved hands upon each of them and ordained them into their order. Two deacons and eight elders were ordained. One person had orders recognized.

Virginia Annual Conference members assisting in the service were Rev. Jason Stanley, Chair, Order of Deacons, and Rev. Lindsey Baynham, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence.

The service concluded at 12:01 p.m.

Service of Commissioning

Friday, September 11, 2020

Woodlake United Methodist Church

Chesterfield, Virginia

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic the Service of Commissioning was live streamed.

The Service of Commissioning began at 11:00 a.m. Bishop Sharma D. Lewis opened the service with a word of welcome and prayer, followed by a recognition of our shared ministry and reaffirmation of baptism. Those candidates being commissioned as provisional members of the Virginia Annual Conference were presented. Rev. Lyndsie Blakely, the newly elected Chair of Order of Deacons, read Galatians 5:13-26 and preached a sermon, titled "Partners for the Journey." She stressed "The freedom Christ gives us is freedom from self for service to others" and is intended to be used in community.

Each candidate came forward and received the blessing of Bishop Lewis to "proclaim the good news of Jesus Christ, announce the reign of God and equip the church for ministry in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit."

Bishop Lewis invoked a moment of silence for those who lost their lives 19 years ago on September 11, 2001. Rev. Tammy Estep, Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry and Rev. Lindsey Baynham, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence, also took part in the service. Live music was supplied by Mr. Darren Raley,

Woodlake UMC, Richmond District.

The service concluded at 11:39 a.m.

Service of Remembrance  
Saturday, September 12, 2020  
Woodlake United Methodist Church  
Chesterfield, Virginia

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic the Service of Remembrance was video recorded on September 12, 2020, and posted to the Annual Conference website. Bishop Sharma D. Lewis introduced the service. Rev. Esther Agbosu, Bethany UMC, York River District, preached "A Glorious Welcome" from the following texts: John 14:1-4, Revelation 14:13 and Isaiah 25:6-9. She reminded her listeners that the pain of being separated by death from those we love cannot compare to the joy of resurrection into the presence of Jesus Christ.

Rev. Shayne Estes, Central UMC, Richmond District; Rev. Brian Simmons, Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights), James River District; Rev. Gretchen Simpson Nelson, Wesley UMC, York River District; and Rev. Josh Dalton, Woodlake UMC, Richmond District served as liturgists. Rev. Kevin Elmore, Andrew Chapel UMC, Rappahannock River District and Rev. Stephanie Kimec Parker, The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC, Elizabeth River District were acolytes. Rev. Susan Reaves, Annual Conference Secretary, read the names of the clergy, diaconal ministers, clergy spouses and lay members of the Annual Conference who had claimed the promise of the resurrection since the 2019 Annual Conference. The acolytes lit a candle for each person named. Live music was supplied by Mr. Darren Raley, Woodlake UMC, Richmond District.

Service of Retirement  
Saturday, September 12, 2020  
Woodlake United Methodist Church  
Chesterfield, Virginia

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic the Service of Retirement was video recorded on September 12, 2020, and posted to the Annual Conference website. Bishop Sharma D. Lewis opened the service with words of welcome. She announced that the Retirement Class of 2020 represented 1,491 years of faithful, dedicated service. Rev. Pamela Culler, Retired, Richmond District, delivered the sermon "See, Listen, Pray, and Love All the People." Her text was 1 John 4:7-16. She reminded her listeners that love is not just an emotion. Christian love is an act, an attitude and a decision to see, hear and pray for all of our brothers and sisters in Christ.

Mr. John Fuller, Executive Director, Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., addressed the retirees and congratulated them on the years of service they brought to The Virginia Annual Conference. A video of a prayer led by laity from some of the retirees' churches was shown. Rev. Archana Samuel, Sherbourne UMC, Richmond District and Rev. Yun Kim, Saint Peter's UMC, Richmond District were the liturgists.

Plenary Session  
Saturday, September 19, 2020  
Woodlake United Methodist Church  
Chesterfield, Virginia

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic the plenary session was held in a Zoom webinar format. Rev. Joshua King, Chair, Rules Committee, instructed the Conference members on using the voting and motion-making features. Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, bishop of the Richmond Area, greeted the members of the Annual Conference noting the unusual circumstances. She shared a centering moment, reminding us that we are resilient people. She called the plenary of the 238th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference to order at 9:39 a.m. Voting could not take place due to technical problems experienced by Options Technologies, the vendor supplying the electronic voting system. At 12:01 p.m. Bishop Lewis "invalidated and postponed the Annual Conference until 2020, if possible. Until that time the Annual Conference will be postponed."

Plenary Session  
Saturday, October 31, 2020  
Virginia United Methodist Conference Center  
Glen Allen, Virginia

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic the plenary session was held in a Zoom webinar format. Rev. Joshua King, Chair, Rules Committee, instructed the Conference members on using the voting and motion-making features. Rev. Susan Reaves, Conference Secretary, announced the deadline for filing requests for items to be removed from the consent agenda.

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, bishop of the Richmond Area, greeted the members of the Annual Conference at 9:29 a.m. She then conducted two practice votes through the Lumi system. At 9:34 a.m. she called the 238th session of the Annual Conference to order noting the unusual circumstances caused by the pandemic and its effect on the Annual Conference and the life of the Church. She shared a centering moment, reminding us that we are resilient people. She encouraged all United Methodists in the Virginia Conference to observe three days of prayer and fasting in this time of national division.

The Charles Wesley hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive" sung by the River Road United Methodist Church was shown. This hymn has been sung by persons gathering for holy conferencing since the beginning of the Wesleyan movement. Rev. Raymond Wrenn, Retired, Winchester District, who is 102, offered the opening prayer on a prerecorded video. This is his 80th year as a member of the Virginia Annual Conference. Ms. Danielle Cloud, Fredericksburg UMC, Rappahannock River District, also prayed for the assembly on a prerecorded video. Ms. Cloud is in the 11th grade and this was her second year as a member of Annual Conference. She has been attending annual conferences in various ways since she was five.

Rev. Hyo Lee, Richmond District Superintendent, greeted the Conference and welcomed them as the Superintendent of the host district. He recognized the Bishops who were former members of the Virginia Annual Conference. Rev. Lee acknowledged Bishop H. Hasbrouck and Ms. Mera Hughes; Bishop Ray and Mrs. Martha Chamberlain and Bishop Young Jin and Rev. Kiok Cho who were present on the Zoom webinar. Bishop Tim and Ms. Melba Whitaker and Bishop C. P. Minnick were not able to be present. He also remembered the ministry of deceased Bishop Kern Eustler. Bishop Lewis prayed for the retired bishops, their spouses and Bishop Eustler.

Bishop Lewis expressed her appreciation to Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader; Rev. Tom Joyce, Assistant to the Bishop; Rev. Susan Reaves, Conference Secretary; and Rev. Delano Douglas and Ms. Beverly Myers, Assistant Conference Secretaries, for assisting with the session of Annual Conference. She also thanked Rev. Joshua King, Chair, Conference Rules Committee, and Mr. Scott Diamond, Incoming Chair, Conference Rules Committee, for serving as parlia-

mentarians at the day's session. Bishop Lewis also acknowledged appreciation of her Administrative Assistant, Ms. Terri Biggins.

Rev. Lee made a motion to permit the 238th session of the Virginia Annual Conference to take place in the virtual format. The motion was approved.

Next Rev. Lee moved that the virtual bar of the Conference be set as the specific locations of the sites of members and members at the host site, the Virginia United Methodist Conference Center in Glen Allen, Virginia; who have been provided with the appropriate member credentials. The motion was approved. Rev. Reeves moved for the election of the Assistant Secretaries, Rev. Delano Douglas and Ms. Bev Myers; and Editor of the Journal, Ms. Madeline Pillow White. She moved for the election of the Annual Conference Committee nominees listed on page 31, *Book of Reports* and those listed on the Addendum to the *Book of Reports*. The motion to elect each person was approved.

Bishop Lewis moved for the elections of the Chancellor, Mr. Steven D. Brown and Conference General Evangelist, Rev. Gregory West. The motions were approved.

Mr. John Meeuwissen, Chair, Board of Laity, Nominations Committee, moved the election of Ms. Martha Stokes as Conference Lay Leader. The motion was approved.

Rev. King, proposed rule changes for the 2020 Annual Conference to meet virtually. There were four proposals. The first addresses Rule I.B.7. It states the roll is to be taken with a signature. This change would allow for the roll of the Annual Conference to be taken by those registered and present by Lumi, the vendor contracted for technical support for the voting at conference this year. The second proposal would suspend Rule II.D.3 in its entirety, thus not allowing members of this Annual Conference to add to the printed agenda. The third proposal is to amend Rule VI.A to be absolutely clear in allowing our District Conferences to also meet virtually as the District Superintendents see fit, to simplify holding district conferences. And the fourth would strike from Rule VII.D the section that permitted only those showing proper credentials to be given a ballot for voting. Striking this last portion of the rule allows this year's credentials to be granted to everyone registered through Lumi. The Rules Committee also recommends these rules be in effect for this year only.

Rev King moved for a suspension of the rules. The motion was approved.

Rev. King then moved for approval of the four recommendations. The motion was approved.

Rev. King pointed out the rule amendments found on pages 31-34, *Book of Reports*. There were 15 proposed changes. He moved for the adoption of all 15 recommendations.

The application of the newly Revised Roberts Rules of Order.

Officially incorporates the purpose of Common Table and its relationship to the Virginia Annual Conference into the rules.

Changes the name of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team to simply "Conference Nominations Team."

Changes the manner in which the *Book of Reports* is made available. Rather than providing it strictly by mail, the Annual Conference would have the flexibility to make it available in other formats and by other mediums.

Strike the words "requiring addition to Agenda" and instead add the words "for Consideration as Additions to the Agenda" to the title of rule II.D.3. Allows for those clergy who are being recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry as full members of the Annual Conference to be included in the nominations as delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

Corrects a typographical error in Rule III.D.5 to a cross reference to another of the standing rules.

Adds to Rule III.D.6.c "and nominated from the floor" to be in accordance with the changes made by the 2016 General Conference, Book of Discipline ¶34.

Allows for clergy and laity balloting for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference to be invalid if more than 15% of the ballots received were invalid.

Reflects changes the Board of Laity is requesting for its membership.

Makes changes to the purpose of the Bishop's Foundation from providing the training for leadership development to providing funding for said training.

Changes the membership of the United Methodist Foundation.

Changes the structure of the Virginia United Methodist Board of Pensions and Related Benefits to include more classes.

Changes the number of years in advance that the Conference Site Selection Committee will need to recommend from five to three years.

15. Inserts an appendix that was referenced in Standing Rule VII.D

The Rev. Bill Davidson, Retired, Richmond District proposed the following amendment to the proposed rules, a MOTION TO AMEND BY DELETION On page 33 of the *Book of Reports* under numbers 13 and 21 of the Changes Recommended by the Rules Committee (referencing the Standing Rules V.A.4.f) I move to delete the following words: "to be disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve", thereby ending the sentence with the words "and carry out the vision of the Annual Conference." Page 33 of the *Book of Reports*: 13. Paragraph V.A.4.f – second sentence – strike "to create a culture of call by engaging, equipping, and empowering people so that they might effectively partner with each other and their pastors to live out God's call as they lead the church in transforming the world as disciples of Jesus Christ." and insert "is to fulfill the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world; and carry out the vision of the Annual Conference [DELETE to be "Disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve]."

The motion to amend did not pass by the necessary 2/3rds majority. Rev. Mochel Morris, Retired, Rappahannock River District, raised a point of order. The heading on the voting screen was incorrect and did not reflect that it was a vote on the amendment but said it was a vote on the slate of rule changes. A revote

was called for. Rev. King explained that normally an amendment does not need a two-thirds majority but as this is an amendment to the rules it does take a two thirds majority to pass. After a brief break, a revote was taken. The amendment was approved.

Rev. Rob Vaughn, Community of Faith UMC, Arlington District, proposed an amendment to the rules, “to delete recommendation #3, page 33.” It was seconded. The question was called. The motion was not approved.

Bishop Lewis removed the report of the Historical Society from the Consent Agenda since a vote is needed on a recommendation, to be presented during the Common Table report. The following items were listed on the Consent Agenda and can be found on the following pages in the *Book of Reports*: page 105, Bishops’ Foundation; page 65, Campus Ministries/Wesley Foundations; page 54, Church and Society; page 73, Church Development Team; page 55 Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.; page 113, The United Methodist Credit Union, Inc.; page 120, Virginia United Methodist Development Company; page 74, Commission on Disabilities; page 55, Board of Discipleship; page 56, Older Adult Council; page 56, Council on Youth Ministries; page 52, Ecumenical Study Group; page 104, Episcopacy Committee; page 74, Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; page 119, United Methodist Foundation; page 76, GraceInside; page 60, Heart Havens; page 64, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; page 72, Board of Laity; page 57, Missional Ministries Board; page 57, Disaster Response; page 57, Partnerships of Hope (formerly Initiatives of Hope); page 58, Mission Encounter; page 58, Conference Committee on Mission Personnel; page 57, United Methodist Volunteers in Mission; page 58, Voices of Youth; page 103, Board of Ordained Ministry; page 116, Professional Administrators of the United Methodist Connectional Structure; page 60, Pinnacle Living; page 112, Preachers’ Relief Society; page 112, Retired Clergy Housing; page 76, Society of St. Andrew; page 75, Commission on Status and Role of Women; page 104, Conference Board of Trustees; page 113, United Methodist Men; page 105, United Methodist-related schools; page 115, United Methodist Women; page 78, Virginia Interfaith Center for Public Policy; page 62, Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation; and page 62, Wesley Housing Development Corporation.

Bishop Lewis asked Rev. Reaves if any other items were being removed from the Consent Agenda. There were no other items to remove. Bishop Lewis moved the approval of the Consent Agenda. The motion was approved.

Mr. Neal Wise, Chair, Site Selection Committee, moved for a suspension of the rules in order for the committee’s recommendations to be applied this year. The motion was approved.

The Site Selection Committee moved to amend the Site Selection Committee report adopted at the 2019 Annual Conference and accept only the next three years of location recommendations and further, the Site Selection Committee makes no recommendation for a location in 2025. The motion was approved.

Rev. Mary Dadisman, Chair, Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW), reported by recorded video on the importance of monitoring at Annual Conference. In this endeavor COSROW works with the Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy. Monitoring helps raise awareness and shows us if we do indeed, see all the people. Up to this point 215 people have responded to the laity survey. Rev. Dadisman also encouraged people to observe Thursdays in Black (TIB), Towards a World Without Rape and Violence. It is a movement launched by the World Council of Churches to raise awareness and make concrete, measurable progress towards a world without rape and violence.

Rev. Alan Layman, Chair, Minutes Committee, reported the Minutes Committee met on September 17, 2020 to review the minutes of the June 18th Clergy Executive Session, July 10th Ordination Service and September 11th Commissioning Service. Additionally, the Committee will meet on November 16, 2020 at 11 a.m. to review the minutes of today’s proceedings. He moved the acceptance of the minutes of this 238th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference. The motion was approved.

Rev. Lee, brought the report of the cabinet. He moved for the approval of the District Committees on Ordained Ministry and the District Boards of Church Location and Building. The motion was approved.

Rev. Lee moved for approval of the following:

Be it resolved that Charles Wesley United Methodist Church on the Arlington District be discontinued effective October 31, 2020, and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Arlington District Trustees and that the membership of Charles Wesley United Methodist Church on the Arlington District be transferred to Wesley United Methodist Church in Vienna, Virginia except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Be it resolved that Graham Road United Methodist Church on the Arlington District be discontinued effective October 31, 2020, and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Arlington District Trustees and that the membership of Graham Road United Methodist Church on the Arlington District be transferred to Friendship United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Be it resolved that Travis Chapel United Methodist Church on the Eastern Shore District be discontinued effective October 31, 2020, and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church was transferred to the Virginia Annual Conference Board of Trustees as of September 19, 2020, following ad interim closure, and that the Virginia Annual Conference Board of Trustees transfer all such property to the Eastern Shore District Board of Missions and that the membership of Travis Chapel United Methodist Church on the Eastern Shore District be transferred to Cheriton United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Be it resolved that Crawford United Methodist Church on the James River District be discontinued effective October 31, 2020, and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the James River District Board of Mission and that the membership of Crawford United Methodist Church on the James River District be transferred to Rocky Run United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Be it resolved that Howard Chapel United Methodist Church on the Winchester District be discontinued effective October 31, 2020, and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Northwestern Virginia United Methodist Church Board of Missions, a nonstock corporation, and that the membership of Howard Chapel UMC on the Winchester District be transferred to Pine Grove UMC except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Rev. Lee offered a prayer for the discontinued churches.

Rev. Lee made the following motion:

Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church, located in the Danville District, having engaged faithfully and amicably in a process to exit the denomination, including intentional, prayerful discernment and discussion, voted to do so on August 23, 2020, at a duly called Church Conference. Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church discontinued ad interim as of September 15, 2020, in keeping with UM Book of Discipline Paragraph 2549.3.

Be it resolved that Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church on the Danville District be discontinued effective October 31, 2020, and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church was transferred to the Virginia Annual Conference Board of Trustees as of September 15, 2020, following ad interim discontinuance and that the membership of Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church on the Danville District be transferred to Bethlehem United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

Bishop Lewis prayed for Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church.

The motion was approved.

Rev. Lee then announced that the Cabinet is working on a video-based approach on race and race relations. There are 14 videos of 15 minutes each meant to inspire further conversations about race. He thanked clergy and laity for continuing to reach out to people throughout the pandemic.

Rev. Paul Baker, Chair, Church Development Team, welcomed the new faith community New Life International United Methodist Church at St. Andrew's, Rev. John Obeng, planter, Alexandria District; and Impact United Methodist Church, Rev. Tracy Bass, planter, Elizabeth River District. He thanked Rev. Melissa Dunlap, former Chair, Church Development Team, for her work; and Rev. Mark Ogren, former Director of Congregational Excellence, who retired after 46 years of service. The Bishop prayed for the new faith communities.

The Glory Sighting Video about the Henry Fork Center in the Danville District was shown.

Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader, addressed the conference and reflected on his eight years as Conference Lay Leader. He remarked on the advances in the relationships between clergy and laity. He talked about the work that is being done to address issues of race and race relations within the Conference. He noted that we have not seen all the people. He reminded us "We need to keep asking questions and be Christ to all the people." He then took off his Conference Lay Leader pin to pass on to Ms. Martha Stokes, incoming Lay Leader.

Ms. Stokes addressed the conference. She reminded the assembly that we have no experience to draw on in order to address our present reality. Just as God called Moses through the burning bush onto holy ground, we have been called onto holy ground. We have been called by name and called to bring transformation to the world.

Mr. Meuswissen presented a stained-glass panel bearing the cross and flame to Mr. Harper with the dates of his service as conference lay leader. A donation to Agape Children's Community Service was made in his honor.

Bishop Lewis paused the conference for a ten-minute stretch break.

Mr. Ken Peterson, Chair, Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. (VUMPI), reviewed the pension report, pages 43-50, *Book of Reports* by recorded video. After briefly describing each recommendation Mr. Peterson moved the acceptance of all seven recommendations. The motion was approved.

Rev. Joe Carson, III, Chair, Equitable Compensation Commission, reported that there were no changes to the minimum compensation schedule and the floor schedule.

Bishop Lewis announced that Rev. Ted Smith, Director of Connectional Ministries, had asked to be placed on a voluntary leave of absence. Mr. Warren Harper, Co-Chair, Common Table for Church Vitality, reported on the work of that body. He noted that the Common Table has been working on a revision of its charter. It is available in the addendum but will not be voted on until 2021. There are two recommendations. The first recommendation is listed on the Addendum to the *Book of Reports* and is presented on behalf of Missional Ministries Board:

That the Relationship Agreements as presented to the Missional Connections Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board between the Virginia Conference and Heart Havens, Inc.; Pinnacle Living.; United Methodist Family Services of Virginia; Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation; and Wesley Housing Development Corporation, be continued.

He presented the Virginia Conference Historical Society recommendation:

That the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church petition the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church to designate "Canaan," the home of Edward Dromgoole, Sr. as a United Methodist Historic Site and submit the completed application form "Registration of a United Methodist Historic Site" to the said General Commission on Archives and History with the signature of the bishop and conference secretary.

Mr. Harper then recommended the approval of the motions. The motions were approved.

Mr. Harper presented the nominations to committees, commissions, boards and agencies, pages 80-85, *Book of Reports*, and the Addendum found in the Official



Packet. The motion was approved.

Bishop Lewis prayed for the ministry of the 2020-2021 Board and Agency Leadership.

Mr. David Dommissie, Conference Statistician, presented the statistician's report, page 85, *Book of Reports*. At the end of 2019, the membership of the conference was 314,000, average worship attendance was 92,000 and 82,000 people participated in small groups. There were 2,500 professions of faith and just under 2,000 baptisms. There were 75,000 serving in mission, reaching 2,000,000 people.

Rev. Kathy Gochenour, Chair, Board of Discipleship, presented the Harry Denman Evangelism awards. There are three Denman awards given each year. This year Rev. Brenda Laws, Intellectual Disabilities Services, Eastern Shore Community Services Board, was the recipient of the clergy award. She has a heart for serving marginalized adults and coordinates an annual summer camp on the Eastern Shore. The laity award was given to Ms. Arlene Fields, Grace UMC, Alexandria District. She creatively teaches children and mentors the staff she works with. She and a partner launched a new form of worship called "Thrive," to minister to younger and more diverse families. The youth award was given to Mr. Jackson Smith, Good Shepherd UMC, Richmond District. He is 16 years-old and has served for five years as a volunteer for the All God's Children Camp. He organized and coordinated a fund raiser with the Good Shepherd United Methodist Men raising \$10,000 to send children to the All God's Children Camp. Rev. Gochenour noted that the One Matters award did not have a nomination this year.

A video provided by Mr. Greg Peters, President, UMFS, described the history of the organization and the work they do now. UMFS is celebrating its 120th anniversary. Bishop Lewis thanked Mr. Peters for his many years of ministry. He will be retiring from his role at UMFS in the Spring of 2021.

Rev. King, moved for a suspension of the rules. The motion was approved. Rev. Jonathan Page, Herndon UMC, Arlington District, raised a point of order. He asked if there should have been speeches for and against the suspension of the rules before the vote was taken. Rev. King explained that a motion to suspend the rules goes directly to a vote without prior discussion.

Rev. Joshua King, Bethany UMC, Winchester District, moved, "We suspend the rules to move the order of the day to a time undetermined in order to complete the business of the agenda excluding the item of receiving motions from the floor." The motion was approved.

Mr. Bill Chafin, Conference Leader, Scouting Ministries, spoke by recorded video about Scouting programs for churches. He noted that scouting ministries are a youth supporting arm of Conference Ministries. It is not only about Boy Scouts. It also includes Girl Scouts, Big Brothers, Big Sisters and Campfires. He lifted up Programs of Religious Activities for Youth (PRAY) for churches not involved with scouting. There is an online course for local church scouting coordinators. This year the Boy Scouts awarded Bishop Lewis the Silver Torch Award.

A Glory Sighting video about the Latino Hispanic ministry of Una Familia was shown. Una Familia reaches an underserved population on the Eastern Shore. It nurtures children in elementary, middle school and high school so they can succeed academically and socially.

This year the Conference Offering will be split evenly between Virginia area food banks and Partnerships of Hope (formerly Initiatives of Hope). The offering was received electronically at [vaumcdonations.org](http://vaumcdonations.org). Bishop Lewis prayed over the offering.

Mr. David Dommissie, Conference Treasurer, gave the treasurer's report, pages 86-92, *Book of Reports*. Despite a drop in giving, increases in investment income partially offset the decrease in apportionment receipts which were 84.39%, down 3.74% from 2018. Investment income and expenditures under budget in 2019 helped offset the decrease in the percentage of apportionments paid as shown on page 88, *Book of Reports*. Currently, apportionment receipts are down 6.8% compared to this time last year. However, the decrease in revenue has been offset by the recovery in the financial markets, the Payroll Protection Program loan received by the conference and the cost cutting measures taken by the Conference.

Ms. Betty Forbes, President, Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), delivered the 2021 Budget Overview, pages 93-95, *Book of Reports*. The Conference Budget for 2021 is \$27,850,000 which is a reduction of \$3,600,000 or 11.45%. This is the largest budget reduction in the last 15 years. She spoke about the prioritization of the 2020 apportionments to address the challenges faced by local churches during the pandemic. Priority One apportionments represent 72.77% of apportionments while Priority Two makes up the other 27.23%. The Conference is in much better financial shape than CFA imagined it could be at this time. Ms. Forbes reported CFA has requested the Bishop to appoint a District Alignment Team (DAT) to study how the local churches can do ministry most effectively and align conference finances in order to achieve the conference vision.

Ms. Forbes then moved the adoption of the proposed 2021 budget, pages 93-95, *Book of Reports*, and the adoption of items 2-6, pages 96-102, *Book of Reports*. The motion was approved.

Bishop Lewis thanked Ms. Forbes. She is completing her last year on CFA after many years of service.

Ms. Kathy Merry, Co-Chair, District Alignment Team, reported by recorded video on their work. CFA requested the formation of this work group. The team was formed to address the question, "How can we most effectively organize the Conference and align it with emerging needs and the Conference vision?" Bishop Lewis thanked Mr. Dommissie and Ms. Merry.

Bishop Lewis announced that CFA will pay for Filing of Proof of Claims related to the Boy Scouts of America (BSA) bankruptcy. She encouraged churches who had ever had a charter with the BSA to file a Proof of Claim in order to receive protection from future legal liability. The treasurer's office will answer questions from local churches before the forms are due. They must be in the conference office no later than November 2, 2020.

Mr. Jacob Hudson, Lebanon UMC, Farmville District, made a "motion to reconsider the prior rules suspension to exclude motions from the floor." The motion was not approved.

Bishop Lewis prayed over the Conference and dismissed the gathering at 2:09 p.m.

We, the undersigned members of the Minutes Committee, have read, corrected, and approve these Daily Proceedings of the 238th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference on November 16, 2020:

Ms. Leticia Borden

Ms. Sandra Fulcher

Rev. William Greer

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Virginia Annual Conference  
Held in Richmond, Virginia  
From October 31, through October 31, 2020  
Bishop Sharma D. Lewis Presiding  
Date When Organized 1784 Number of This Session 238<sup>th</sup>

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

**Secretary? Rev. Susan Reaves**

Mailing Address: 47 Round Hill School Rd, Fort Defiance, VA 24437

Telephone: 757-653-7830

Email: susanreaves@vaumc.org

**Statistician? Mr. David Dommis**

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Telephone: 804-521-1109

Email: daviddommis@vaumc.org

**Treasurer? Mr. David Dommis**

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Telephone: 804-521-1109

Email: daviddommis@vaumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? No.

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Mr. David Dommis Ms. Carol Draper Ms. Tina Gudgel, Ms. Catherine Brown Ms. Jennifer Honeycutt Ms. Marian Loving	Conference Treasurer and Staff	\$1,250,000
Mr. John Fuller Ms. Judy Astrella Ms. Nancy Blair Ms. Trish Hutchinson Rev. Brenda J. Biler Rev. Donald L. Blagg Rev. Stephen G. Bray Rev. R. Lawrence House Rev. Gretchen O.S. Nelson Rev. Amos S. Rideout Jr Ms. Stacey Anthony Mr. Stuart Blankenship Mr. Michael R. Earman Mr. Mike Finnegan Ms. Gale Kennon Mr. Mark F. Leep Mr. James B. Mallory Ms. Sally McGrath Mr. Jim Pearman Mr. Ken Peterson Ms. Ida Powell Ms. Catherine A. Powers Mr. Kevin S. Sheppard Ms. Mildred C. Spiers Ms. Mary Stroh Ms. Anne Taylor Mr. Neal Wise	Virginia United Methodist Pensions and Health Benefits, Inc., Board Members and Staff	\$1,000,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Mr. William Talley, IV	400 Sandhurst Drive S. Prince George, VA 23805	804-861-6655	wh4@whs.com
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Rev. Tammy Estep	4713 Haygood Rd, Virginia Beach 23455-5317	757-499-1269	tammyestep@vaumc.org

**JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

Board of Pensions (¶639)	Mr. Ken Peterson	805 Merchant Lee Ct., Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	804-784-2665	Kenp78@comcast.net
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Mr. Carl Moravitz	8921 Garden Stone Ln., Fairfax, VA 22031	202-622-8614	carleem@cox.net
Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Rev. Tom Berlin	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon, VA 20171	757-428-7727	tomberlin@vaumc.org
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Rev. Mark Miller	212 19th St, Virginia Beach, VA 23451-3302	757-428-7727	markmiller@vaumc.org

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

<b>General Agency</b>	<b>Conference Agency</b>	<b>Chairperson</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Phone Number</b>	<b>Email</b>
General Board of Church and Society	Conference Board of Church and Society	Rev. James Page	306 Annandale Rd, Falls Church, VA 22042-2434	703-297-0355	JamesPage@vaumc.org
General Board of Discipleship	Conference Board of Discipleship	Rev. Kathy Gochenour	800 Coan Harbour Dr, Lottsbug, VA 22511-2644	(703) 529-6344	kathygochenour@vaumc.org
General Board of Global Ministries	Conference Missional Ministries Board	Rev. Nancy Robinson	2413 Jewett Dr, Henrico 23228-3101	804-282-3906	nancyrobinson@vaumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Mr. John Dunning	200 Cobia Dr., Yorktown, VA 23692	757-898-4960	johndunning@cox.net
General Commission on Archives and History	Virginia United Methodist Historical Society	Rev. Michael Browder	11030 Merganser Ter, Chesterfield 23838-5269	804-458-5557	m.browder@hotmail.com
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns		TBS			
General Commission on Religion and Race	Conference Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy	Co-chair Rev. Lyle Morton	85 Bells Hill Rd, Stafford 22554-5015	540-659-2642	Lylemorton@vaumc.org
		Co-chair Ms. Lori Valentine de Segovia	3403 Gough St., Baltimore, MD 21224	540-392-3514	Segovia.five@gmail.com
Board of Pension Officer	Board of Pensions Officer	Mr. Ken Peterson	805 Merchant Lee Ct., Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	804-784-2665	Kenp78@comcast.net
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Rev. Mary Dadisman	19910 Halifax Rd Carson, VA 23830-8941	434-246-6969	marydadisman@vaumc.org
United Methodist Communications	Virginia Conference Board of Communications	Ms. Jill Gaynor	2813 Dover Hunt Pl, Henrico, VA 23233	804-273-9810	jwgaynor@gmail.com

# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)?	Conference Board of Church and Society	Rev. James Page	306 Annandale Rd, Falls Church, VA 22042-2434	703-297-0355	JamesPage@vaumc.org
Disability Concerns (¶653)?	Conference Commission on Disabilities	Rev. Neil W. McLaughlin	112 Covered Bridge Rd., Kents Store, VA 23084-2452	434-589-2142	NeilMcLaughlin@vaumc.org
Equitable Compensation (¶625)?	Conference Equitable Compensation Commission	Rev. Joe T. Carson, III	125 E Westover Ave, Colonial Heights, VA 23834-3135	804-526-3870	JoeTCarson@vaumc.org
Laity (¶631)?	Conference Board of Laity	Ms. Martha Stokes	16158 Grove View Road, Montpelier, VA 23192	804-474-8718	marthaestokes@gmail.com
Native American Ministry (¶654)?	Conference Native American Ministry	Rev. Larry Jent	13056 Elk Ridge Rd, Fredericksburg 22406-4073	540-752-5462	LarryJent@vaumc.org
Small Membership Church (¶645)?	Small Church Leadership Team	Rev June Carpenter	4144 W. Lynchburg Salem Tpke, Thaxton, VA 24174	434-944-0234	JuneCarpenter@vaumc.org

**JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

<b>Organization</b>	<b>Name of Agency</b>	<b>Chairperson</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Phone Number</b>	<b>Email</b>
Conference United Methodist Women (§647)	Conference United Methodist Women	Ms. Nancy Walsh	112 Country Club Circle, Winchester, VA 22602;	540-662-5055	Nancy.Walsh2019@outlook.com
Conference United Methodist Men (§648)	Conference United Methodist Men	Mr. Albert Weal, Jr.	407 Knells Ridge Dr Chesapeake, VA 23320	757-677-6096	mastercook3@cox.net
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§649)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry	TBS			
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§650)?	Next Generation Ministries	Rev. Nickie Moreno Howard	P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058-5606	804- 521-1136	NickieMorenoHoward@vaumc.org

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518.2)? Yes.
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (§669)? Yes.
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§666)? Yes.

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

<b>Structure</b>	<b>Chairperson</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Phone Number</b>	<b>Email</b>
Virginia United Methodist Foundation	Ms. Christine Williamson	10066 Field Ct, Manassas, VA 20110-6065	703-761-4848	cbwdew@comcast.net
Committee on Rules and Plan of Organization	Mr. Scott Diamond	3122 Woods Cove Ln, Woodbridge, VA 22192-1137	(804) 333-3964	SEDiamond1@verizon.net
Retired Clergy Housing Corporation	Rev. D. Michael Houff	616 Lou Ann St, Salem 24153-3415	540-580-0687	imdmh@yahoo.com
Preacher's Relief Society	Rev. Robert T. Casey	721 Richmond Rd, Williamsburg, VA 23185-354	757-258-5042	rtcmtc@cox.net
The Common Table for Church Vitality	Rev. Steven Summers	P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058-5606	(804) 521-1133	stevesummers@vaumc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)? Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§342, 625.3)?

Full Connection Pastors	\$42,000
Provisional & Associate Members	\$38,500
Local Pastors	\$36,000

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)? \$1,820,00

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507)?

b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?

(1) For the World Service Fund?	\$2,510,000
(2) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	\$420,000
(3) For the Black College Fund?	\$315,000
(4) For the Africa University Fund?	\$70,000
(5) For the Episcopal Fund?	\$865,000
(6) For the General Administration Fund?	\$315,000
(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	\$10,000

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal)

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

13. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 660):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Ms. Martha Stokes  
Mailing Address: 16158 Grove View Road, Montpelier, VA 23192
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: John Meeuwissen,
- c) District and associate district lay leaders: ( See report, page \_\_\_\_\_ of Journal)

14. List local churches which have been:

- a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
096278	Restoration	Charlottesville	5145 Dickerson Road, Charlottesville, VA 22911	434-973-8505	Continued
41196	Commonwealth	Alexandria	7803 Well St., Manassas, VA 20111	703-994-8259	7/1/18
304136	New Life International	Alexandria	845 N. Howard St., Alexandria VA 22304	703-751-1696	7/1/17
412167	Spirit and Life	Alexandria	3890-B Cameron St., Dumfries, VA 22026	571-402-4437	Continues
411846	Bloxom Mission	Eastern Shore	PO Box 311 Bloxom, VA 23308	757-665-4747	07/01/09
295964	Ashburn Korean (NCS)	Arlington	45454 Crossroads Drive, Ashburn, VA 20147	703-336-3679	Continued
410842	First Vietnamese-American of Greater Washington (NCS)	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd. Arlington, VA 22203	703-465-8505	Continued
475051	Journey	Farmville	P. O. Box 100, Jetersville, VA 23083	804-307-0369	2011
412087	RISE	Harrisonburg	60 W. Market St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801	540-434-3940	2010

- b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
411254	Accotink-Cana (Mission)	Alexandria	9043 Backlick Rd., Fort Belvoir, VA 22060	703-339-8899	Continued
411788	Ghana Wesley (Mission)	Alexandria	1400 G St., Woodbridge, VA 22191	703-494-1588	Continued
470311	Rising Hope	Alexandria	8220 Russell Rd., Alexandria, VA 22309	703-360-1976	Continued (with designation as mission congregation 2016)
410842	First Vietnamese-American of Greater Washington (NCS)	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd. Arlington, VA 22203	703-465-8505	Continued
484226	Basic	Staunton	P.O. Box 2447, Waynesboro, VA 22980	540-949-8947	7/1/17
410317	People United in Christ	Staunton	P.O. Box 606, Buena Vista, VA 24416	540-319-4009	7/1/14
480742	Belmont	Richmond	3510 Broad Rock Blvd Richmond VA 23224	804-275-6336	2016

- c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
470218	Kingstowne Communion	Aldersgate	Alexandria	1301 Collingwood Rd., Alexandria, VA 22308	7/1/13
471532	Online Campus	Christ	Alexandria	7600 Ox Rd., Fairfax Station, VA 22039	7/1/17



**JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

471452	Bristow Revive House Church	Gainesville	Alexandria	13710 Milestone Ct., Gainesville, VA 20155	7/1/17
411904	Haymarket	St. Thomas	Alexandria	P. O.Box 1024, Haymarket, VA 20168	Continued
	Beyond the Walls	Woodlawn-Faith	Alexandria	7010 Harrison Lane, Alexandria, VA 22306	9/1/19
	New Life International at Alexandria	New Life International	Alexandria	845 N. Howard St., Alexandria, VA 22304	9/1/19
411937	Restoration Church Reston	Floris UMC	Arlington	1612 Washington Plaza N. Reston, VA 20190	Continued
470435	Restoration Loudoun	Floris UMC	Arlington	13600 Frying Pan Road Herndon, VA 20171	Continued
470435	Restoration Worldwide	Floris UMC	Arlington	13600 Frying Pan Road Herndon, VA 20171	Continued
095651	The Chapel at Landsdowne Woods	Galilee UMC	Arlington	45425 Winding Road, Sterling, VA 20165	Continued

d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered
004771	Korean UMC of Koinonia	Arlington	6400 Old Centreville Road Centreville, VA 20121	703-850-9447	7/1/18

e) Merged (§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
Alexandria		New Life International at Alexandria	470322	St. Andrew's	470322	New Life at St. Andrew's	1/1/20

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
095616	Arlington Commons (NCS)	Arlington	1719 N. Glebe Road Arlington, VA 22207	1/1/90	Loss of planting pastor
	Restoration South Reston	Arlington	1612 Washington Plaza N. Reston, VA 20190	Never Started	Never Started

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
470275	Vine-Graham Road	Arlington	2929 Graham Road Falls Church, VA 22042	9/12/2020	Vote of the Church

# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

478442	Ettrick	James River	21302 Chesterfield Avenue, Ettrick, VA 23803	06/30/2018	The FLOW from Virginia State University became a campus ministry...the church still is open

## (4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
485471	Howard Chapel	Winchester	Frederick Co.	10/31/2020	No longer desired pastoral leadership
473974	Travis Chapel	Eastern Shore	Oyster	10/31/2020	Discontinued
470721	Graham Road	Arlington	Falls Church	10/31/2020	Vote of the church
478316	Dinwiddie	James River	Dinwiddie	10/31/2020	Dwindling attendance
471111	Charles Wesley	Arlington	McLean	10/31/2020	Vote of the church
473666	Pleasant Hill	Danville	Rocky Mount, VA	10/31/2020	exit

## g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
484693	Fieldstone	Roanoke		500 Stuart Street, Christiansburg, VA 24073	March 1, 2020

## h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District

## i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

## j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

## k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

### Alexandria:

Annandale: Discontinue part-time associate position 50%  
Dumfries: Discontinue part-time associate position 25%  
Rising Hope: Add one full-time associate position  
Saint Thomas: Add one full-time associate position  
Spirit and Life: Move from full time to part-time (75%)  
Discontinue two part-time lay supply positions

### Arlington:

Floris: Discontinue full time associate position  
Herndon: Add part time associate position, 50%  
Vale: Add a part time deacon position  
Vine: Discontinue full time associate position  
Friendship: Add part time associate position, (12.5%)

### Charlottesville:

Southern Albemarle Charge: Moves from full-time to part-time, 50% and adds a co-pastor at 25%  
Wesley Memorial: Moves from full-time to part-time, 75%  
Rock Spring: Moves from full-time to part-time, 25%  
Bethel-Mt. View Charge: Moves from 50% to 25%  
Rodes: Moves from full-time to part-time 25%

### Farmville:

Prospect (Ebony): Add part-time associate position, 25%

### James River:

Philadelphia Charge: Moves from full-time to part-time  
Monumental: Moves from full-time to part-time

# JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Capron-Drewryville Charge: Discontinued the associate position who served just Drewryville

Highland: Associate position moves from full-time to part-time

Trinity: Moved from full-time to part-time effective January 1, 2020

## Lynchburg:

Providence/Whites: Moves from full-time to part-time, 50%

## Roanoke:

Cave Spring: Discontinue part-time associate

Fairview: Moves from full-time to part-time 75%

Greene Memorial: Moves from full-time to part-time 75%

Locust Grove: Moves from part-time 75% to part-time 50%

St. Paul, Roanoke: Moves from part-time 50% to full-time

West End: Moves from part-time 50% to part-time 75%

## Winchester:

Short Hill Charge: Moves from 75% to 50%

## 15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)

### a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
481108	Brandermill	Richmond	Presbyterian

### b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
492694	Stonewall (Floyd Parish)	Roanoke	Church of the Brethren
304171	Fellowship	Danville	Presbyterian (PCUSA)

### c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

### d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

## 16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

### Eastern Shore:

Cheriton Cooperative Parish [474928 Cheriton & 473974 Travis Chapel] discontinued due to discontinuance of Travis Chapel

New charge: Cheriton Charge [Cheriton]

### Winchester:

485130 Redland (FT) and 484818 Gainesboro (25%) become the Redland-Gainesboro Cooperative Parrish (FT)

## PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

## 17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§604.4, 605.7)?

**District Superintendent Kathleen Overby Webster, Dean of the Cabinet:** Recognizing that "all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God" (Romans 3:23), and that throughout the year areas of concern have been identified and complaints or charges filed, we the appointive cabinet do believe that the licensed, commissioned, and ordained clergy are earnestly striving after perfection and are blameless in their life and in their official administration.

## 18. Who constitute:

### a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)

Miller, Mark A., Chair

~~Han, Grace S.~~

Washington, Alton M.

Reserve:

Glass, Elizabeth S.

Tuck, Reginald D.

### b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?

Baker, Paul, Chair

Herndon, Chad

# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Howard, Janine  
Kim, Mikang

Nixon, Hannah (lay, Ax)  
Parson, Derrick  
Robinson, Nancy

Mrini, Mark

## c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)?

Clergy: Barrell, Verónica G.  
Frost, Thomas E.  
Jones, Steven R.  
Taylor, Elizabeth Wright

Alternates:

Haugh, Jeffrey J.  
Shipley, Patricia L.  
Yoo, Sung Il

Lay: Lutman, Kathy (W)  
~~White, Ronald (Rd)~~  
Williams, Clark (Rd)

Alternates:

Bracey, Janet (ER)  
Duncan, Joyce (L)  
Tubbs, Larry (RR)

## 19. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314)

### a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Note
Altobello-Deschanel, Jennifer Catherine	Ax	2020	
Anderson, Pamela June	Rd	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Archer, Evelyn	YR	2020	
Ballard, Shelly Lynn	W	2019	
Barbour, Lynn M.	RR	2020	
Batteiger, JoAnn Florence	Rd	2017	
Beck, Talina Sarmiento	S	2018	
Beckwith, Amy Lynn	W	2017	
Berghuis, Benton F.	H	2014	
Blakely, Joshua Kendell	F	2018	
Burnett, Michael	YR	2020	
Carver, Bradley John "Ralph"	W	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Collins, Megan Noel	YR	2017	
Cook, Shawn Matthew	H	2017	
Duty, Bradley Dean	Ax	2020	
Fanizza, Laura Rose	Rd	2018	
Finegan, Michael Christopher	Ax	2020	See MQ 20
FitzHugh, Phil Wallace	RR	2020	
Forti, Sarah Mary	Rd	2017	
Foster, Diana Lynne	Rd	2019	
Gibson, Ronald Lee	D	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Gilliam, Nilse Furtado	Ar	2018	Transfer from MS
Grasse, Erin Elizabeth	YR	2019	
Greer, Jennifer Suzanne	F	2019	
Harris, Hikisha	Rd	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Heinrich, Russell Lee	H	2002	
Hettmann, Michelle	Ax	2016	
Hoen, Angeline Meadows	YR	2016	
Hollenbeck, Logan Thomas	Rn	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Holmes, Amanda Lynn	Ar	2020	
Howell, Laura Beth Gillespie	Rn	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Hughes, Lacey	Ax	2020	
Jennings, Ahnna Lise Stevens	W	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Johnston, Emma	L	2014	
Kim, Dan Janghyun	Ar	2015	
Koke, Abbie E.	ER	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Lamb, Brian Charles	C	2017	See MQ 22
Lauer, Keith Andrew	Rd	2008	
Lewis, Michael Wayne	D	2020	
Long, Daniel Albright, Jr.	Rd	2017	
Long, Madison H.	Rn	2019	
Lyons, Thomas	Ar	2017	
Martin, James Wimpy	L	2000	
Maslanka, Joseph	Rd	2017	
McDonald, Sean Andrew	W	2019	
McGlynn, Leah Michelle	YR	2019	
McHenry, Darius Jon	Ar	2019	See MQ 20
Mohr, Philipp	Ar	2019	
Morgan, Dennis Carter	ER	2019	
Morse, Chelsea Ann	RR	2017	Recommended for Licensing
Moseley, Robert Allen	JR	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Nightingale, Rachel Renee	YR	2019	
Oliver, Ashley Nicole	C	2018	
Park, Isaiah	Ar	2020	
Phillips, Kevin Patrick	Ax	2018	

**JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

Plemmons, Joseph Henry	JR	2016	
Richmond, Ja'Alycia	ER	2017	
Ryder, Miracle Jean	RR	2014	
Samuel, Archana	Rd	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Snader, Elizabeth Jackson	RR	2017	
Sortore, Marion Ruth	S	1998	Transfer from FL; Rec. for Licensing
Stabler, Brian Kaminer	H	2019	Recommended for Licensing
Stevens, Tom Matthew	YR	2017	Transfer from IGR; Rec. for Licensing
Storm, Jamie A.	Rd	2019	
Tolbert, Emily Susanna	JR	2019	
Tucker, Johnny Ray	Ax	2013	Transfer from IA; Rec. for Licensing
Turner, Emily	Rn	2019	Recommended for Licensing
Ware, Ryan Scott	D	2018	Transfer from LA; Rec. for Licensing
Warnock, Carla	ER	2020	
Wax, Katie	ER	2020	
West, Caryl Michelle	Rn	2013	
West, Michael Charles	F	2020	Recommended for Licensing
White, Ronald Olswyn	Rd	2020	Recommended for Licensing
Whitehurst, Bonnie J	ER	2018	

- b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Receiving Conference</u>	<u>Originally Certified</u>	<u>Date Accepted by Other Conference</u>
Woten, Andrew Glenn	Western North Carolina	5/5/2016	12/17/2019
Aikens, Lorrie Jean	New England	9/26/2007	5/12/2020
Buse, Darin Marc	Mountain Sky	3/26/2015	5/28/2020

- c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Originally Certified</u>	<u>Date Discontinued</u>	<u>Note</u>
Banks, Marshall L.	D	5/1/2006	10/17/2019	From MQ20
Chapman, Kathleen Marie Smittey	W	4/14/2015	5/26/2020	
Gayle, Ellis Harmon	RR	4/26/2017	2/11/2020	See MQ 22
Jagoe, Marcellus H., IV	W	4/14/2015	1/14/2020	See MQ 22
Johnson, Heather F.	Rd	4/30/2015	4/16/2020	
Johnson, Daniel McCoy	Rd	2/7/2013	5/12/2020	From MQ20
Kang, Hang Sun "Aimee"	Ar	6/5/2014	2/6/2020	
King, George F., Jr	ES	3/8/2018	1/16/2020	
Hoffmann, Charlotte	Ar	6/2/2016	5/14/2020	
Rivetti, Anthony Todd	Ar	4/5/2018	5/14/2020	From MQ20
Young, Linda S.	ER	12/16/2010	4/30/2020	From MQ20

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, They are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315):

\* Has completed the five year course of study or the M.Div.

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Year Last Licensed</u>	<u>Seminary/COS</u>
Chen, Rachel Rebecca	C	2018	
Clavez, Jannette V. *	ER	2013	M.Div.
Collins, Mark	D	2017	4.75
dos Santos, Haley E.*	W	2017	M.Div.
Drake, Herbert E.	W	2016	
Duncan, Valerie V.	Ar	2015	
Finegan, Michael Christopher	Ax	n/a	
Fretwell, Melissa Irene *	H	2014	M.Div.
Harrison, James Herbert, Jr.	JR	2015	
Heatwole, Ellen S. *	ER	2015	5
McHenry, Darius Jon	Ar	n/a	
Morgan, Dennis Carter	ER	n/a	
Mulembe, Kelvin Kings *	Ar	n/a	M.Div.
Shushok, Kelly A.	Rn	2020	4.25
Trickey, Joe D., Jr.	F	2020	1.25
Zuleta, Luz *	Ar	2017	M.Div.

# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (§319.4)?

a) **Full-time local pastors?** (§318.1)

PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

\* Has completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. Those names in bold have completed the five year course of study since the last Clergy Session.

# Exception to educational requirements

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>First Year License Awarded</u>	<u>Years Completed with COS</u>	<u>Advanced COS</u>	<u>School/ Seminary</u>
Ailstock, Jennifer L. *	Ar	2005	5		
Albrant, Daniel H. *	C	2017			M.Div.
Allen, Nona Rust Floyd *	ES	2006	5		
Archie, Donovan Hector	Ar	2019			Wesley
Bailey, Jack T.	RR	2014	3.25		
Bailey, Sarah Christine *	H	2015			M.Div.
Baisey, Randal L. *	F	2001	5		
Baugham, Michael E. *	JR	2006	5		M.Div.
Bearden, William Duane *	S	2003	5		
Beck, Chad Thomas *	S	2014			M.Div.
Bennett, Donald Chris *	D	2004	5		
Black, Spencer Taylor	ER	2019			
Blair, Devon Michelle Killian *	ER	2018			M.Div.
Bollinger, James Arthur *	S	2007	5		
Brockhausen, Frederick C., III *	JR	2004	5	11.5	M.Div.
Brown, Booker Derrias, Jr.	YR	2016	2		
Brown, David C. *	S	2002	5		
Bryant, Jason Lee *	Rn	1999			M.Div.
Budzik, Anthony C. *	D	2015			M.Div.
Budzik, Kathryn F. *	D	2014			M.Div.
Burleigh, William Turner *	L	2004	5		
Butts, Sandra L.	ER	2017	4.5		
Buxton, Elizabeth A. *	C	2002			M.Div.
Catlett, Susan Gum	W	2016	4.5		
Chandler, Reason Austin, Sr. *	L	2000	5		
Childress, Edwin M. *	C	1987			M.Div.
Clark, Deborah S. *	YR	2007	5		Non Equiv
Cleveland, Kenneth Edward *	YR	2008	5		
Coleman, Stephen August *	Rd	2010			M.Div.
Colwell, Nathan R.	Rn	2015			
Compton, Dawn M. (FD)	L	2015	4.5	13	
Crosby, Lee Jepson *	ER	2000	5		
Crummett, William Andre *	S	2003	5		
Culpepper, Robert Kirk *	ER	2002	5		
Dalton, Joshua Erik *	W	2016			M.Div.
Davis, George Jackson Jr. *	L	2006	5		
Decker, Kenneth Thad, Jr. *	F	2006			M.Div.
Dettmer, James Matthew *	Rd	2020			M.Div.
Douglas, Delano Payne *	Rd	2014			M.Div.
Duncan, Melody Ann	JR	2016	1		
Earnhardt, Timothy Ray *	YR	2013			M.Div.
Edinger, David Paul *	L	2000	5		
Edwards, Kelvin A., Sr.	D	2012			EMS
Elder, Gilbert Maurice *	JR	2009	5		
Eum, Terry Kwanghyun *	Rd	2017			M.Div.
Evans, William Michael	C	2017			EMS
Fleischer, Morris V. *	Rn	1997			M.Div.
Flood, John Eugene, Sr. *	L	2008	5		
Follett, Alan R. *	C	2002	5	7	
Franklin, John Benjamin *	D	2001	5		
Franklin, Tammy Parker *	D	2012	5		



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Gaylor, David Rodney, Jr.	D	2018			EMS
Gearheart, Timothy Wayne *	D	2004	5		
Gibson, Ronald Lee	D	2020			
Gilmer, Eileen Annette	Ar	2013	4.75	22	
Graham, Jasmyn Carmena *	JR	2019			M.Div.
Greer, Jonathan Steven *	S	2018			M.Div.
Greer, Virginia Leigh *	ES	2019			M.Div.
Greer, William A. *	F	2006	5		
Grendahl, Richard Paul *	C	2003			M.Div.
Guenther, Daniel West *	ER	2019			M.Div.
Gundry, Sean D.	Ax	2015			Wesley
Hagstrom, Joshua Martin *	RR	2018			M.Div.
Harrington, Michael W. *	S	1998	5		M.Div.
Harris, Amanda Bray *	D	2017			M.Div.
Hasselbach, Maggie Lee *	JR	2017			M.Div.
Hiner, Shawna Nicole	H	2018	1		
Hollenbeck, Douglas Eugene *	S	2002	5		
Holmes, Alvin Randolph *	F	1995	5		
Honaker, Scott Randall *	JR	2020			M.Div.
Hong, SeongUk	ER	2019			Wesley
Hrbek, David Chadwick *	W	2003/2020			M.Div.
Hudgins, Linda Diane	F	2018	1		
Irving, Alphonso Leon *	W	2007	5		
Jennings, Ahnna Lise Stevens *	W	2020			Wesley
Jimenez-Cardenas, David Jonathan	ER	2019			Non Equiv
Johnson, Michael A. *	F	2012	5		M.Div.
Johnson, Nancy J. Coleman *	L	2012		6	M.Div.
Jones-Wilks, Laurice Felicia *	D	2009			M.Div.
Keen, Susan W. *	L	2010	5		
Kelley, John M.	F	2017	1		
Kelley, Patricia Cassada	F	2019	1		
Kelly, Anne Brown	Rd	2015	4		
Kelly, Robert Irvin *	ES	2012	5		
Kennedy, Lester W., III *	S	2003	5		
Khokhar, Nadeem Anjum *	F	2014			M.Div.
Kiel, John Randall *	F	2007			M.Div.
Kim, Hodae Timothy *	ES	2018			M.Div.
Kim, Hyungkyun HK *	Ar	2020			M.Div.
Kim, Ohhwan Freedman	F	2016			VUU
Kim, YoungMin *	Ax	2018			M.Div.
Kipps, Pamela Berkley *	Ax	2019			M Div
Kirven, Timothy Joe *	Rd	2011	5		
Koke, Abbie Elizabeth	ER	2020			
Kropff, Joseph Gregory Allen	S	2016			EMS
Kwon, Peter Banseok *	Ax	2017			M.Div.
Laine, Shenna Ann	JR	2019			
Landon, E. Darren *	Rn	2008	5		
Langille, Peggy	YR	2016	3		
Larrimore, Paul D.	F	2020		6	
Laskey, Matthew Brian	L	2018			
Lee, Tarah Un Ju *	Ar	2018			M.Div.
Lewis, Barbara Denise *	JR	2001			M.Div.
<b>Little, Joe Stephen, Jr.</b>	RR	2007	5		
Lucy, Curtis Dearman *	ES	2011	5		
Lutz, Tobias B.	D	2015			EMS
Mallary, Brian R.	JR	2017	1		
McGlothlin, John Jacob	Ar	2017	4		
McKenney, William Reid Mac *	Ax	2016			M.Div.
McLaughlin, Neil W. *	C	2010	5		

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

McMullen, Kevin Douglas	H	2016			
Mercer, Jennifer A.	YR	2014			VUU
Meyers, Lisa Snoddy *	F	2011	5		
Michalides, Robert F.	L	2017			EMS
Miller, Claire Burgess *	L	2016			M.Div.
Miner, Barbara Folts *	Ar	2006	5		
Mitchell, William Douglas *	Rn	2008	5		
Moore, Jennifer Vestal *	L	2008	5		
Moore, Robin C. *	JR	2001			M.Div.
Morris, Michael Stephen	L	2016	0.5		
Moseley, Robert Allen	JR	2020			
Munnikhuysen, Joshua David *	C	2006	5		
Nam, Yosep *	L	2018			M.Div.
Okello, Fred Ouma	ES	2020			
O'Quinn, Blair Christian *	D	2018			M.Div.
Page, James Edward, Jr. *	Ar	2008	5		
Palmer, Nancy Ann *	S	2010	5	6	
Pelter, Penny L. *	C	2013			M.Div.
Penn, Evelyn Lawson	F	2016	3	15	Wesley
Petry, Lowell David *	C	2006			M.Div.
Petry, Michael W. *	W	2007	5		
Pihlcrantz, Robert Moore *	ER	2002	5		
Plymale, Samuel Richard	C	2017			
Poeckert, Kevin Curtis *	H	2012			M.Div.
Porter, Timothy M. *	YR	2012			M.Div.
Purdom, Daniel K., Jr. *	H	2013			M.Div.
Rasnake, Penny G. *	JR	2016			M.Div.
Ridings, Christine Lynn	F	2018	1		
Riggles, Robert Norman *	Ar	2002			M.Div.
Riggs, Glenn Paul	JR	2015	1		VUU
Ritter, Paul J. *	S	2012			M.Div.
Robertson, Richard R.	H	2013	3		
Rowe, John Francis, Jr.	Ax	2019			Wesley
Ryu, David *	ER	2012	4		M.Div.
Schoeman, Laetitia	W	2015	3.5		
Schooler, Charles E. *	L	1993			M.Div.
Schwartz, Andrew Holden	ER	2018	0.75		
Schweitzer, Barbara Ann	ES	2020			
<b>Sheehan, Edward Francis *</b>	L	2013	5		M.Div.
Shin, Kwangmin *	Rn	2019			M.Div.
Showers, Phillip Chapman *	L	2004			M.Div.
Sisson, Anne Monger *	H	2007	5		
Smith, Rodney Shaun	JR	2015			
Snodgrass, Steven Cade	JR	2015			VUU
Sortore, Marion Ruth *	S	2020			M.Div.
Stabler, Brian Kaminer	H	2020			EMS
Stevens, Tom Matthew	YR	2020			
Suh, Hyun Bum (Tommy) *	ER	2018			M.Div.
Swan, Billy E. *	F	2002	5		
Talbott, Carrie Lynn *	H	2006	5		
Talbott, Robert Eugene *	H	2006	5		
Taylor, Owen M.	Rd	2018	1		
Teague, Forrest Benjamin	Ax	2018			
Teixeira, Michael W. *	F	1995			M.Div.
Thrasher, Kenneth Leon *	F	1999	5		
Tolbert, Michael Brandon *	JR	2011			M.Div.
Tomek, Derek Edward	RR	2007	2		
Trovalli-Cook, Rebecca L.	C	2014			

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Tucker, Johnny Ray	Ax	2020			
Turner, Emily Nicole *	Rn	2020			Duke
Utz, Vivian M. *	S	2002	5		
Vernon, Keith Lee *	D	2011	5	24	
Waddell, Sherry Lynn *	W	2004	5		
Washer, Deborah Lois *	S	2011	5	8	
Watkins, Denise Beth Davis *	Rd	2013			M.Div.
Westley, Bertina J.H. *	YR	2016			M.Div.
Westmoreland, David Alan *	D	2002	5		
White, Harold E., Sr. *	ES	2005	5		
Williams, Donald Edward *	RR	2019			M.Div.
Williams, Justin Lee *	RR	2000	5		
Williams, Randall Scott *	F	1999	5		
Woodburn, Jon Marshall *	D	2007			M.Div.
Woodson, John Phillip	C	2016	2.5		
Workman, S. Karen	JR	2009	3.5		
Worley, Timothy Lee *	C	2015	5		
Wright, John Churchwell *	RR	2017			M.Div.
Yi, Han *	RR	2018			M.Div.

21. Who are approved and appointed as:

b) **Part-time local pastors?** (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

\* Has completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. Those names in bold have completed the five year course of study this year.

# Exception to educational requirements

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with COS	Adv. COS	School/ Seminary	Fraction of full time
Aguilar, Norma Edith *	Rd	2007	5			75
Alden, Russel K.	L	2003	1.5		Duke	75
Anderson, Pamela June	Rd	2020			Wesley	50
Askew, Kristie Ann	YR	2018			VUU	50
Bailey, Jarvis Eric *	RR	2014			M.Div.	25
Baker, Jonathan B. *	RR	2003			M.Div.	50
Barb, Victoria Lynn *	H	2007	5			75
Basham, Clyde Leon, Jr. *	YR	1995	5			50
Baugham, Deborah Forrest *	JR	2018			M.Div.	75
Bertrand, Francis Paul	W	2011	2.5			25
Blakley, Barry Ronald	RR	2018			Candler	75
Blythe, Donna Marie *	RR	2008			M.Div.	75
Blythe, Jesse C.	RR	2015				50
Carper, Bryan L.	JR	2017	3			75
<b>Carte, Ira Cameron</b>	H	2007	5			50
Carver, Bradley John "Ralph"	W	2020				75
Clark, William Raymond *	L	2012	5			50
Coffey, Richard W. *	Rd	2012			M.Div.	50
Davis, Jon Bacon	RR	2016	0.25			25
Dibble, Daniel Ray *	L	2007	5			50
Drinkard, Jerry E., Jr.	F	2015				50
Duncan, Gregory Lee, Sr. *	ES	2009	5			75
Elmore, Richard Jason *	Rd	2008			M.Div.	50
Evans, Hillary Ann *	C	2018			M.Div.	50
Farrar, Kenneth Duane *	Rn	2004	5			50
Felton, Raleigh Milton, III	F	2019				50
Forney, Costella Laverne	H	2019			EMS	50
Fowler, Faith Elizabeth *	H	2014			M.Div.	50
Foy, Pennie M. *	JR	2013			M.Div.	75
Franklin, Melanie Duncan *	Rn	2001			M.Div.	75
Franklin, Richard C., Jr.	JR	2015				25
Fritzinger, Clifton D.	JR	2010	4.75			50

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Fry, James Howard, III *	F	2018			M.Div.	50
Geraghty, Lauren Leigh	Ax	2017			Wesley	25
Gess, William Todd *	H	2007	5		VUU	25
Goodman, Jeffery Harold	Ar	2012				25
Graves, Carolyn J. *	ER	2011	2.25		M.Div.	25
Guminsky, Michael D. *	YR	2019			M.Div.	50
Gwaltney, Rebecca W. *	YR	2003	5			50
Harrington, James E. *	Ar	2017			M.Div.	12.5
Harris, Hikisha	Rd	2020				25
Hollenbeck, Logan Thomas	Rn	2020				75
Houchens, Benjamin F. # *	C	2002	5			25
Howell, Laura Beth Gillepsie	Rn	2020				50
Jarman, Marcela Mosquera	Ar	2015			Wesley	50
Jefferson, William Christian #*	ES	2002	5			50
Johnson, Charles E., Jr. *	L	2008	5			75
Johnson, Diana Lynn *	ER	2012			M.Div.	75
Kang, Ho *	Ar	2018			M.Div.	25
Kim, Eunji *	Rd	2016/2020			M.Div.	50
Kleppinger, Eric David	Ax	2019			Asbury	50
Lawrence, Mark A. *	RR	2013	5			50
Leamon, James A. *	Ax	2004	5			50
Lester, Thomas Franklin *	JR	2004	5	4		50
Major, Roland Dexter	ES	2017				75
Malone, Jerry B.	F	2016	0.75			25
Martin, Ellen Hensley	H	2009	1.25			50
Martin, Terry Franklin *	D	2005	5			25
Martinez-Ortiz, Angel Manuel	Ax	2009	1			25
Mickelson, Geitra Jane	Ar	2017			Wesley	50
Miller, Gergory Evan	C	2012	2			50
Miller, Michael Wayne	L	2009	3			50
Moberly, William E.	Ax	2013	1.25			25
Moffitt, Carrie Denise	S	2018			EMS	50
Monroe, Gary M.	H	2011				50
Morse, Chelsea Ann	RR	2020			Union Pres.	75
Neidig, Harry G., III	W	2017				50
Neil, Nelson John *	Ar	2018			M.Div.	75
Nock, James S. *	ES	2006	5			50
Norris-Hoydilla, Flor de Maria	Ar	2009	3			50
Payne, William R. # *	C	1999	5			50
Pickard, Pamela Grace	F	2014	0.75			25
Powell, Roger T. *	C	1995			M.Div.	75
Rainger, Cynthia Ann	W	2019				75
Roach, Margaret Catherine *	D	2000	5			50
Roscoe, Mark Alan *	RR	2012			M.Div.	50
Saldana, Jose Wilfredo *	Ax	1999			M.Div.	50
Samuel, Archana	Rd	2020			VUU	50
Schaefer, George Keith *	F	2008	5			50
Senters, John W.	H	2018				75
Serrano-Perez, Julio C. *	Rd	2013	5			25
Shepherd, Russell E. *	Rn	2012	5			50
St. Jean, Barbara J.	ER	2014	2.25			50
Staul, Brenton Armstrong	YR	2015	0.5			50
Stelzl, John Thomas	W	2017	1.25			50
Sternfeld, Brenda Beeman	Rn	2014	2.25			50
Stribula, Charles M. *	Ax	2008			M.Div.	25
Suh, Seokchane *	Ax	2016			M.Div.	75
Swanson, Lauren Elizabeth	D	2017			Duke	75
Swindell, Theresa Marie	JR	2019				50

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

<b>Taylor, Benjamin H., III</b>	F	2013	5			50
Torres, Ivelisse Marie	F	2019				50
Tucker, Mark W.	L	2014	1.25			50
Tuten, A. Alan	H	2016	1.5			50
Walker, Calvin "Callie" Jackson *	F	2001			M.Div.	50
Ware, Ryan Scott	D	2018			Duke	50
Watson, Jenelle	S	2017	0.75			50
West, Michael Charles	F	2020				50
White, Jeffery Todd	D	2017				75
White, Ronald Olswyn	Rd	2020				25
Whitehead, Jane Lee	L	2017	1.5			50
Williams, Gary David	D	2017	1.5			75
Wood, Marcus C. *	D	2006	5			25
Woodie, Kenneth Phillip	RR	2019				50

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (v)

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3, 4)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Seminary</u>	<u>Home Conference</u>	<u>VA District</u>
Tote, Rondle P.	2018	Duke	West Virginia	Danville

- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Serving</u>
Allen, Janet Caroline Christian	ES	2006 (VAUMC LLP since 2010)	Asbury	Florida

- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§366.4, 367, 369.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

<u>Name (Clergy Status)</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Conference</u>

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### 22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Discontinued</u>	<u>Note</u>
Banks, Marshall L.	D	10/17/2019	From MQ20
Gayle, Ellis Harmon	RR	2/11/2020	
Geoffrion, Erin A.	W	6/30/2020	See MQ 42
Hackmann, Ian James	JR	6/30/2020	See MQ 42
Jagoe, Marcellus H., IV	W	1/14/2020	
Johnson, Daniel McCoy	Rd	5/12/2020	From MQ20
Lamb, Brian Charles	C	2/10/2020	
Rivetti, Anthony Todd	Ar	5/14/2020	From MQ20
Young, Linda S.	ER	4/30/2020	From MQ20

### 23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Reinstated</u>
Hrbek, David Chadwick	W	7/1/2020

### 24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1)?

#### a) Other Annual Conferences

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Home Conference</u>	<u>Year</u>
Bak, Heidi Marie	ES	FE	Greater New Jersey	1
Barkat, Aslam	Ar	RE	West Virginia	7 (part-time)
Bass, Tracy Lavett	ER	FE	Eastern Penn.	1
Blalock, Max William	YR	FE	Northern Alabama	10
Bomar, Kyle Micah	H	PE	Memphis	2
Borbor, Matthew Barcon	W	FE	Liberia	1
Brooks, Cecelia R.	F	FE	Oklahoma	2
Bryn, Hannah	Rd	PD	North Carolina	1
Caddell, Louis H.	S	RE	Missouri	4
Chaney, William T., Jr.	Ar	FE	Baltimore Washington	1
Cho, Daniel J.	Ar	FE	New York	3
Crites, Luther Edwin "Nip" Jr.	H	FE	West Virginia	8
Crockett, Douglas E.	Rd	FE	Holston	12.5
de los Santos, Jesus	ER	FE	Pangasinan Philippines	4.5 (April 2017)
Fellows, Norma Jean V.	C	RE	Upper New York	1
Ferris-McCann, Donald R.	Ar	FE	Michigan	3 (May 2018)
Graves, David Paul	W	FE	Baltimore-Wash.	2
Greenhill, Kerry L.	YR	FD	New England	2
Griffin, Bertrand, II	H	FE	Louisiana	2
Ilunga, Ilgha Momga	RR	Elder	North Katanga	1
Kim, Younghoon	Ar	FE	New York	2
Knobel, Kurtis A.	Rd	RE	Western Pennsylvania	3
Mack, Brenda	YR	RE	Baltimore-Wash.	2
Mack, Burton	YR	RE	Baltimore-Wash.	2
Max-Jones, Raymond	Ax	FE	Sierra Leone	7
Pentsil, Camille Danielle	ER	FE	Desert Southwest	2
Robertson-Gouge, Scott	Rn	RE	Holston	5 (75%)
Rowley, R. Glenn	F	RE	Oklahoma	1
Stutes, Robert Gordon	Rn	RE	Texas	8 (75%)
Thomas, Susie H.	F	FE	Louisiana	1

#### b) Other Methodist Denominations

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Denomination</u>	<u>Year</u>
Baek, Namseok Andrew	S	Elder	Korean Methodist	3
Choi, Yoon-Seok	YR	Elder	Korean Methodist	10
Chung, Samuel S.	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	2
Chung, Sung Ho	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	16
Chung, Yusang	L	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Colón-Hernandez, Jose F.	S	Elder	Puerto Rico	1 (25%)
Davis, Delishia	Ar	Elder	AME	4
Hong, Song K. Philip	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	4
Kang, Hyunsik	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	13
Kang, San	W	Elder	Korean Methodist	2
Kang, Yun Goo	S	Elder	Korean Methodist	4
Kim, James Hyo Gyum	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	4
Kim, Jong Nam	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	2



JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Kim, Jung Ho	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Kim, Samuel Eunkwan	Ax	Elder	Korean Methodist	6
Kim, Seon Hwe	C	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Lee, Jeongseung	L	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Lee, Sangjung	S	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Na, Kil Suk Daniel	YR	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Park, Joo Sup	Ax	Elder	Korean Methodist	12
Sung, Byung Chul	D	Elder	Korean Methodist	7

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Name	District	Status	Denomination	Year
Blythe, Michael Davin, Sr. *	F	OF	Elim Fellowship	2
Calhoun, Jimmy D. *	D	OF	Independent Baptist	6
Cho, Jae Wuk *	D	OF	PCUSA	2
Diggs, Pia LaShawnda *	Ax	OF	Baptist	3
Doan, Steven Blaine *	ES	ROF	Disciples of Christ	2.5
Fielding, Cathy Lean *	ES	OF	Baptist	2
Franklin Elliott, Josette *	Rd	OF	Baptist	2
Halbert, Kerry L. *	F	OF	Southern Baptist	6
Herman, John D. *	ES	ROF	ELCA	1.5
Janssen, Denise L. *	Rd	OF	American Baptist	9
Kirubakaran, Raja (Sam) *	Rd	OF	Church of North India	2
Leathers, Marcus *	Ar	OF	Disciples of Christ	3
McAvoy, Timothy Wayne *	H	OF	International Pentecostal Holiness Church	2
Stevens, James D. *	L	ROF	Southern Baptist	17
Taylor, Donna Wells *	Ax	OF	Baptist	1
Tinsley, Mark Allen *	L	OF	Trinity Full Gospel	3
Williams, Beth *	Ar	OF	Presbyterian	3

26. Who are affiliate members:

a) With vote (§586.4 [v])?

Name	Member Conference/ Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
------	---------------------------------	---------------------------

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

Name (Clergy Status)	Member Conference/ Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
Chaney, Michelle Holmes (FE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2016
Davis, Richard S. (RE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2010
Gladding, Elsie May (RE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2009
Googins, Mary Ann (RD)	Oregon-Idaho	2010
Hunley, Anthony J. (FE)	Michigan	2018
Jones, Scott F. (FE)	Florida	2017
Kocher, Craig T. (FE)	Western NC	2011
Maloy, W. Victor (RE)	Florida	prior to 2001
Monroe, Cathy (RE)	Mississippi	2019
Porter, Melody (FD)	Eastern PA	2009
Query, Todd J. (FD)	West Michigan	2013
Starling Jr., Capt. I. Carroll (RE)	Florida	prior to 2001
Stevens, Matthew Todd (FE)	Alabama-West Florida	2016

### 27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (3/4 v):

Name

### 28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary did they attend? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

#### a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5? (3/4 v)

Name	Seminary
Delgado, Renee Kiger	Union Presbyterian
LaBar-Dietz, Andrew Christian	Drew Theological

#### b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (v); § 322.4 (3/4 v)

Name	Seminary
Baek, MiRhang	Candler School of Theology
Boettcher, Brian Thomas	Candler School of Theology
Burch, Daniel Harrison	Union Presbyterian
Carrillo, Eduardo A.	Wesley Theological Seminary
Jo, Seong Jae	Wesley Theological Seminary
McCauley, Joshua Adam	Wesley Theological Seminary
Moreno Howard, Leisa Nicole	Wesley Theological Seminary
Nitzsche, Julie Diggs	Eastern Mennonite
Pillow, Patrick Stevens	Union Presbyterian
Sawyer, Carlson Mary	Duke Divinity School
Vaughan, Nancy M.	Duke Divinity School

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status (PD or PE)</u>	<u>Year Admitted</u>	<u>Comment</u>
Ahn, Mi Sook	PE	2018	
Anderson, Nathan Putnam	PD	2017	See MQ 78
Arnold, Anthony James	PE	2019	
Barth, Timothy Joseph	PE	2019	
Beach, Lorena Elizabeth	PE	2019	
BeMiller, Robin Garman	PE	2019	
Bowers, James A.	PE	2018	Pursuing Rec of Orders (Church of God)
Bowles, Genevieve	PE	2016	
Campbell, Jay Lewis	PE	2018	
Cho, Heewon	PE	2017	
Chung, In Yong (Danny)	PE	2017	
Copeland, Rebecca L.	PD	2019	
Cousar, Barbara Ann	PE	2017	
Elmore, Kevin Fitzgerald	PE	2019	
Fuller, Jonathan David	PD	2019	See MQ 77
Ginther, James Anthony, Jr.	PE	2018	See MQ 78
Hardy, Dal Teer, IV	PE	2019	
Hicks, Justin Andrew	PE	2018	See MQ 76
Isernhagen, Brett Desley	PE	2016	
Kim, Arum	PE	2018	
Kim, Minoo William	PE	2017	
Lamb, Jonathan Jennings	PE	2017	
Lyons, Tracey Bullock	PE	2019	Pursuing Rec of Orders (Baptist)
McWilliams, David R.	PE	2016	
Moffitt, Jesse Morgan	PE	2019	
Namgung, Yosub	PE	2018	
Neil, Elizabeth Huse	PE	2019	
Nordan, Elizabeth Anne "Lisa"	PE	2019	
Payne, Sarah Elizabeth	PE	2018	
Phillips, Katherine Carson	PE	2018	
Plemmons, Rachel Gordon	PE	2018	
Poarch, Jonathan Franklyn	PE	2019	
Potter, Matthew Grayson	PE	2018	
Ryu, Young Sung	PE	2017	
Simmons, Joellen Mary	PE	2017	
Sloan, William Henry	PE	2017	
Swingle, Thomas Lambert	PE	2016	
Watson, Christopher Charles	PE	2018	
Wright, Lauren Elizabeth	PE	2019	

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Original Year of Membership</u>
-------------	------------------------------------

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Original Year of Membership</u>
-------------	------------------------------------

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1) v

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status (PD or PE)</u>	<u>Original Year of Membership</u>	<u>Previous Conference or Denomination</u>
-------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6): (v)

**A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Previous Denomination</u>
-------------	----------------------	------------------------------

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3):

a) As provisional members (§347.3a,b)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Date Received</u>	<u>Former Denomination</u>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

b) As local pastors (§347.3a)? (v)

# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (3/4 v):

a) Deacons

Name
Conway, John Harris
Malloy, Katherine Ann

b) Elders

Name
Devolites, Sean Charles
Isernhagen, Ashley Beverly
Lee, Gi Il
Obeng, John Akwasi Agyei
Reynolds, Monica T.
Ringenbach, Martha C.
Sullivan-Trent, Mary Alice
Timmerman, Randall T.
Wilkins, F. Darlene

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?:

a) After provisional membership (§330)? (3/4 v)

Name	Seminary
Conway, John Harris	Wesley Theological Seminary
Malloy, Katherine Ann	Candler School of Theology

b) Transfer from elder?(§309) (3/4 v)

Name	Seminary

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (§335) (3/4 v)

Name	Seminary
Devolites, Sean Charles	Wesley Theological Seminary
Isernhagen, Ashley Beverly	Wesley Theological Seminary
Obeng, John Akwasi Agyei	Wesley Theological Seminary
Reynolds, Monica T.	Wesley Theological Seminary
Ringenbach, Martha C.	Wesley Theological Seminary
Sullivan-Trent, Mary Alice	Asbury Theological Seminary
Timmerman, Randall T.	Duke Divinity School
Wilkins, F. Darlene	Eastern Mennonite Seminary

b) Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 2/3)

Name	Seminary

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§365)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued

36. Who are readmitted (§§366-368 [v], §369 [v 2/3]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§358.7): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer
Oh, Intek	PE-3	Korean Methodist	7/1/2020

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

Name	Member Conference

b) Elders?

Name	Member Conference

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>New Conference</u>	<u>Date of Transfer</u>
Jones, Robert O., Jr.	FE	Pacific Northwest	6/30/2020

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v).

- a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§327)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>
Hackmann, Ian James	None

- b) By voluntary discontinuance (§327.6) (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>

- c) By involuntary discontinuance (§327.6) (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>
Geoffrion, Erin A.	None

- d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§327.7)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>
Edwards, Darwin Glenn	RL

43. Who are on location?

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)?

- (1) This year? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>

- (2) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Year Originally Granted</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>	<u>Year of Most Recent Report</u>
Coleman, Cynthia	1999	Fairlington, Ax	2020
Eisenman, Michael A.	2018	First UMC (Mountain Sky AC)	2020
Groover, Brian H.	2003	Trinity, B-W Conference	2020
Kidd, Timothy W.	2017	Mint Spring, S	2020
Milner, M. Helene	2011	Cherrydale, Ar	2020
Oldham, Bryan D.	2015	Pender, Ar	2020
Stanley, Sandra C. (FD)	2018	Duncan Memorial, Rd	2020
Stevens, Lawrence J.	2013	Mt. Pleasant, Rn	2020
Tate, Wendy Elisabeth	1995	Warrenton, Ax	2020
Wyant, Diane C.	1983	Great Falls, Ar	2020

- b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§358.2)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Year Originally Granted Location</u>

- c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)?

- (1) This year? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>

- (2) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Year Originally Placed</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>	<u>Year of Most Recent Report</u>
Marvel, Fred G.	2015	Warsaw, RR	2020
New, Martha L.	2013	Anderson Memorial, L	2020
Riggins, George S. III	2017	Chestnut Hill, L	2020

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

- a) This year? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>	<u>Honorable Location Originally Granted</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>
Buxton, Craig A.	HL	1992/reinst. 2018	Chester, JR
Sligh, Gary L.	HL	1997	Mt. Olivet, Ar

- b) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>Honorable Location Originally Granted</u>	<u>Charge Conference Membership</u>
Archer, Ashton L.	FE	1990	East Culpeper, C
Burgess, Alvin C. Sr.	FE	1980	Mt. Zion, C
Draine, Wesley Davis Jr.	FE	1989	Trinity, Rd (First UMC, SC Dist. Florida Conf.)
Eakin, Hazel B.	FE	1998	Mt. Zion, C
Goodman, Timothy C.	FE	1968	Trinity, Rd

# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Hale, Jeffrey H.	FE	2010	Warrenton, Ax
Horner, Daniel W.	HL	2012	Cave Spring, Rn
Jenkins, Grover C. Jr.	FE	date unknown	Washington St., JR
Owen, Edward B.	FE	1971	Trinity, Rd
Weems, Peter A.	FE	2000	Wesley Mem., C

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>

- b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>

- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§360.3, .4; 2719.2)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>

- d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§358.2, 359.3)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>

- e) By trial (§2713)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Prior Clergy Status</u>

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>

48. Deceased

- a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>

Retired:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
Rev. Emily Ann Brothers	August 1, 1932	October 20, 2019
Rev. Michael Davis	June 13, 1954	February 11, 2020
Rev. Doyle Wyatt	August 8, 1939	February 19, 2020
Rev. Raymond Elwood Pack	May 17, 1929	February 20, 2020
Rev. William R. Fisher	July 16, 1947	April 16, 2020
Rev. Denise R. Huffman	April 1, 1941	May 18, 2020
Rev. Harley R. Bender	February 6, 1926	June 2, 2020
Rev. Robert J. Thorne	July 11, 1942	June 8, 2020

- b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>

Retired:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>

- c) What elders have died during the year?

Effective:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
Rev. James Norfleet Earley, II	September 15, 1954	October 11, 2019
Rev. Stephen T. Vineyard	August 5, 1965	January 22, 2020

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Rev. Wendell Charles Beane	October 21, 1935	June 19, 2019
Rev. Glenn H. Cannon	September 7, 1942	July 12, 2019
Rev. Floetta G. Legg	June 12, 1941	July 24, 2019
Rev. Joseph Lee Lotts	April 27, 1930	August 4, 2019
Rev. Russell Eugene Larkin	November 3, 1941	August 24, 2019
Rev. Lynn Raymond Wilbur	December 26, 1942	September 16, 2019
Rev. Ward L. Donat	March 15, 1924	September 25, 2019
Rev. Isaac S. Paul-Coker	November 22, 1938	November 5, 2019
Rev. Willie A. Chappell, Jr.	July 13, 1925	November 7, 2019
Rev. Robert Euker Hawkins	October 6, 1934	November 28, 2019
Rev. Clarence Bailey Jones	February 6, 1921	December 5, 2019
Rev. Robert Carroll Hastings	May 25, 1933	December 8, 2019
Rev. James Robert Regan, Jr.	June 25, 1930	December 9, 2019
Rev. Brenda L. Rose	April 5, 1956	December 12, 2019
Rev. Walter A. Whitehurst	July 11, 1933	January 4, 2020
Rev. Clarence Herbert Barnett	May 9, 1924	February 11, 2020
Rev. John Haines Coffey	November 26, 1928	March 7, 2020
Rev. Milton Lee Ramsey, Jr.	April 15, 1939	March 14, 2020
Rev. William Kelly Thomas	October 1, 1923	March 23, 2020
Rev. Edwin Clifton Whitlock	October 7, 1950	March 26, 2020
Rev. Charles J. McHose	December 31, 1948	April 13, 2020
Rev. James Wallace Draper	April 4, 1936	April 22, 2020
Rev. Alyce Miller Mullen	November 1, 1928	April 24, 2020
Rev. Gerald Mowery Miller	March 3, 1938	May 2, 2020

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Rev. William Mark Clayton	November 18, 1956	March 10, 2020

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	District	Years	Conference Where Appointed
Baber, Charles F. Jr.	FD	F	11	NC
Barnard, Thomas R.	RE	W	2	Iowa
Burch, Daniel Harrison	PE	RR	1	Kentucky
Carl, David E. Jr.	FE	Rd	19	WNC (Extension)
Delamar, Caitlin Rose	FD	RR	2	NC (Extension)
Geeting, R. Douglas	RE	W	4	NC
Hughes, Dwight A.	FE	YR	1	Tennessee (Extension)
Levy, D. Brent	FE	H	6	NC
McNabb, Meredith L.	FE	Rd	2	Indiana (Extension)
Montgomery, Sara E. Pugh	FE	W	8	Oklahoma
Ritter, Valerie W.	FE	S	1	Holston
Robins, Koren B.	FE	YR	7	NC
Simmons, Myron I.	RE	F	4	NC
Southall-Vess, Marable F.	RE	Rd	2	WNC
Tippens, Norman G.	RE	S	5	NC
Tran, Charles K.	FE	Ar	8	Cal-Nev

Hong, Shin Woo (FE, H) is under Extension 344.1(d) to KMC/Bupyeong Korean Methodist Church (see MQ 76)

Min, Kwon Hong Moses (FE, ER) is under Extension 344.1(d) to KMC/Manna Korean Methodist Church (see MQ 76)

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)?



# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## a) Voluntary?

### (1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Boone, Sandra L.	FE	Ar	11/1/2018	Pender
Compton, Dawn	FD	L	7/1/2016	Mount Hermon (FL)
Douce, Tonya M.	FE	Ax	7/1/2020	Fairlington
Grissett, Janet F.	FE	D	7/1/2019	Mt. Pisgah
Headley, Gerald C., III	FE	RR	7/1/2019	Melrose
Kim, Han Sung	FE	Ar	7/1/2019	KUMC-GW
LaBella Foster, Elizabeth	FE	W	7/1/2020	TBD
LaCroix Fillette, Ellen	FE	Ar	7/1/2020	Centreville
Oh, Jinwook	FD	Ar	10/1/2017	TBD
Rickabaugh, Marc W.	FE	C	7/1/2017	Restoration

### (2) Personal, more than 5 years (§354.2a 3) (2/3 v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
-------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

### (3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Lenow, Amy V.	FD	Rd	7/1/2017	Trinity
Pusso, Brenda	FE	RR	7/1/2019	Wright's Chapel

### (4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (2/3 v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
-------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

### (5) Transitional (§353.2c)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Hwang, Eoi Kyung	FD	Ar	6/1/2020	TBD
Lee, Cynthia A.	FD	Rn	7/23/2019	Greene Memorial
Mitchell, Ashley M.	FE	L	8/2/2019- 11/3/2019	Main Street (Bedford)
Mitchell, Ashley M.	FE	L	4/16/2020	Main Street (Bedford)
Money, Patricia Sufficool	FE	ER	7/1/2020	TBD
Gilmore, Brandon L.	FE	ER	7/1/2020	The Gathering
Waltz, Philip M.	FE	Rn	7/1/2020-7/31/2020	TBD

## b) Involuntary (§ 354)? (v 2/3)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
-------------	----------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

## 51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy Status</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Casey-Rutland, Helen	FE	YR	7/1/2020	Williamsburg
VanDyke, Rhonda	FE	W	7/1/2020	TBD

## 52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356)? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Barnett, Edward S.	FE	H	5/1/2018	
Barre, Kirsten Kay	FE	YR	9/1/2017	
Barton, Richard Lee	FE	L	2/4/2019	
Baldwin, Donald W.	FL	Rn	7/1/2020	
Carey, Deborah L.	FE	C	1/1/2012	Culpeper UMC
Carlson, Susan K.	AM	S	7/1/2000	Granbery Memorial UMC
Cox, Tina	FL	Rn	7/1/2018	
Eakes, Michael Garey	FE	Ax	7/1/2019	
Eden, Sharon	PM	F	7/1/2005	South Brunswick UMC
Gestwick, Douglas D.	FE	JR	7/1/2018	Chester UMC
Gibson, Suzanne D.	FE	YR	7/1/2018	
Gillespie, Paul F.	FL	YR	12/1/2017	
Hadley-Goggin, Ben	FE	Rd	9/1/2002	Duncan Memorial UMC
Huffman, Garland Michael	FL	F	10/1/2015	
Jones, John R., Sr.	FE	F	7/1/2019	

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Martin, John Arthur, Sr.	FE	W	5/1/2014	Rectortown UMC
Milstead, Gary W.	FE	S	9/1/2006	Christ UMC
Newsome, Kenneth W.	FE	RR	10/1/2017	Melrose UMC
Rhodes, Stephen A.	FE	Rd	7/1/2004	River Road UMC
Southall-Vess, L. Michael	FE	Rd	10/1/2016	
Thomas, James D.	FE	Ax	5/5/2016	Sydenstricker UMC
Turner, J. Steven	FL	L	12/1/2016	
Woodfin, Robert H. II	FE	S	11/1/2013	St. Paul UMC
Wright, Sandra Lynn	FL	D	8/1/2018	

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357) (v, unless otherwise noted: Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

- a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Willhauck, Susan E.	7/1/2020

- b) Previously?

Name	
Benedict, Jeanetta B.	Maughlin, Joanne
Chadsey, Elizabeth W.	Mills, Ralph
Cho, Kiok Chang	Real, Martha Meyer
Cutshaw, Susan D.	Rudisill, Joan M.
Dowdy, Roger C.	Stockberger, Carole
Douglass, Laura B.	Swann, Mary Sue
Downs, Beth C.	Swift, Robert G.
Fender, Judith G.	Tippett, Hardy
Hall, Judith T.	Uzzle, Carol T.
Hankins, Jean M.	Wang, Shirley M.
Hawkins, Janet D.	White, Valerie L.
Manning, Michele	

Elders

- c) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Guest, Catharine	11/1/2019
Keezel, Teresa M.	1/1/2020
Talley, Kathryn F.	1/1/2020
Decker, Frank (MQ-2019)	2/1/2020
Johnson, James L., III	3/8/2020
Benninghove, Loretta A.	7/1/2020
Boggs, Kerry D.	7/1/2020
Brooks, N. Burton	7/1/2020
Carson, Joseph Dean	7/1/2020
Cheatham, Russell M.	7/1/2020
Christian, Mark E.	7/1/2020
Crenshaw, Maxine C.	7/1/2020
Davis, Jack Edwin	7/1/2020
Earley, Phyllis R.	7/1/2020
Ecklund, Richard H.	7/1/2020
Eo, Yunho	7/1/2020
Finn-McKenzie, Eugenie	7/1/2020
Frank, Michael T.	7/1/2020
Holley, H. Frank	7/1/2020
Honeycutt, J. Denise	7/1/2020
Hoskins, Robert N., Jr.	7/1/2020
Huntsman, Marcia Klein	7/1/2020
Jones, Matthew W., IV "Bill"	7/1/2020
Lindsey, Michelle E.	7/1/2020
Lloyd, Robert Bruce, Jr.	7/1/2020
Lowe, Linda H.	7/1/2020

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

McDowell, J. Richard	7/1/2020
Moore, Keith D.	7/1/2020
O'Quinn, Dorothy McNeer	7/1/2020
Ogren, Mark Victor	6/1/2020
Rickman, Stephen Wayne	7/1/2020
Rowley, Ralph W.	7/1/2020
Sprouse, James C.	7/1/2020
Weakley, J. Barton	7/1/2020
Webster, Kathleen Overby	7/1/2020
Wells, Steven B.	7/1/2020
Wilson, Penny LaSalle	7/1/2020
Winner, Charles S.	7/1/2020
Waltz, Philip M. (Aug 1, 2020)	

## 53. What members in full connection have been retired?

## d) Elders, Previously?

Abbott, Catherine G.	Buchanan, Ray A.	Davies, Larry E.
Abbott, Daniel P.	Burgess, Mark A.	Davis, Creed S. "Bud", Jr.
Acklin, Clarence E.	Burgess, Reginald D.	Davis, Paul Benjamin, Jr.
Adams, Larry E.	Burgess, Ruth M.	Davis, William A., Jr.
Adkins, David L., Sr.	Burgess, Stephen W.	Dawson, William K.
Adkins, Gregory L.	Burnette, Richard Rome, Jr.	De Jong, John E.
Ahn, Byong Hyup	Burns, James E.	Decker, Frank Paul
Akers, C. Douglas	Burrough, David R.	DeLoach, Clyde M.
Allen, Earl W. Jr.	Burrough, William F.	DeLoach, Travis L.
Allen, G. Jeffrey	Butcher, J. Jeffrey	DeLong, Leah A.
Allport, H. Braxton, Jr.	Butler, Henry D.	DeVerter, John S.
Alvis, Gary F.	Butler, Willie Eugene	Dixon, Roger Linwood
Amon, William	Buxton, Lawrence W.	Donnelly, Robert Joseph
Anderson, Joseph R.	Byrd-Madison, Doris	Drinkard, David R.
Andrews, John M.	Canada, David	Dunkum, Jeane D.
Arndt, Frederick A.	Cannon, Jeffery L.	Dunkum, Thomas R.
Arthur, Wesley Edward	Card, Kathleen M.B.	Eccard, Emmitt William, Jr.
Ashby Jay F.	Carlson, Judith E.	Edmonds, Larry J.
Ashby, C. Theodore	Carlton, Donald E.	Edmonds, Raymond H., Jr.
Ashley, John W.	Carper, A. Bruce	Edwards, Robert A.
Astin, Charles Wesley	Carrier, John H.	Eldridge, Joseph T.
Athearn, W. James	Carson, Louis Eldridge	Ennis, R. Carl
Atwell, William F., Sr.	Carter, Carroll C.	Erbach, William W., Sr.
Au, Thomas Harry	Carter, Leonard Wayne	Erbin, Lawrence A.
Austin, Deborah L.	Carter, Vernell Marie	Erickson, W. David, Jr.
Bailey, Melbourne	Casey, Carlton Downing	Espinoza, Samuel J.
Baird, Donald A.	Casey, Robert T.	Evans, Glen C.
Baker, Paul S.	Caudill, Charles C.	Fair, Deborah R.B.
Barclay, Richard A.	Chadsey, John S.	Fair, John
Bare, I. William	Chamberlain, Dow	Farabaugh, Timothy M.
Barnard, Thomas R.	Childers, Denise M.	Faris, Richard Buchanan
Barrow, Vernie, Jr.	Childress, Nancy B.	Fathbruckner, Alexis S.
Basehore, Betsy	Cho, Sarah Seung-Hie	Felumlee, Alan R.
Beals, Kenneth A.	Clark Egan, Pamela	Ferrell, Dwala J.
Beasley, Joseph H.	Clark, Jay Edward	Fink, Rufus B.
Beckley, Harlan R.	Clark, Larry D.	Finley, Jeanne Torrence
Beighley, Paul Allen, III	Clever, A. J. Edwin	Finley, William M., III
Bennett, Jonathan	Close, George H., Jr.	Finn-McKenzie, Michael D.
Bennett, Judith F.	Cloud, Becky Jane	Fisher, John Alexander, Jr.
Bennett, Morris A.	Cobb, Richard E.	Forbes, Sharon L.
Biler, Brenda J.	Cock, John P.	Ford, Robert W.
Bird, Marianne M.	Cofe, Gilbert F.	Forrest, David T.
Bird, Steven L.	Coffman, Thomas L.	Forstall, Walton C., II
Bishop, Jerry Lee	Cofield, Robert Fulton, Jr.	Franklin, Arthur Howell
Blankenship, Randall Clinton	Colby, Don	Frederick, Lou Ann
Blinn, Mary Beth	Colwell, Robin L.	Freeman, George H.
Blinn, Robert C.	Commander, Janice Prentace	Freeman, William R.
Blubaugh, J. Blaine	Compher, Nancy	Freund, Elizabeth Patterson
Boger, David Rhoades	Comstock, Ellen W.	Friend, Robert E., Jr.
Boice Jr., James H.	Conner, John Edward	Frost, Thomas E.
Bollfrass, Katha	Cook, Linwood G.	Gable, Pamela J.
Bomberger, Clayton Grant	Cooke, James R., Sr.	Galloway, Jeremy Q.
Bookwalter, Carol I.	Copeland, Michael D.	Gant, Edward P.
Bowen, Clarence W., Jr.	Copenhaver, John D., Jr.	Gardner, William P.
Bowen, Donna M.	Corley, Cynthia A.	Garrett, Daniel L.
Bowen, Sallye E.H.	Corr, Laughton L.	Garrett, Edward Mann, Jr.
Boyette, Keith D.	Crabill, Ralph H.	Garrett, Susan S.
Brack, Susan Fae	Crawford, John, III	Geeting, R. Douglas
Bradley, Stephen E., Jr.	Crichlow, Winston L.	Gentry, Kay Barstow
Bray, Stephen	Cross, A. Susan	Geoghegan, Richard J., Jr.
Breeden, David W.	Crumb, C. Warner	Gerde, Timothy R.
Breeden, Frederick Lloyd	Curry, Henry L., III	Gibbs-Morris, Connie J.
Bridges, Tilden	Cushnie, William D.	Gibson, Robert G.
Brill, Ray S., Jr.	Daily, Richard A.	Gillfillan, Douglas Y.
Brosnan, David R.	Dalton, Elinor Ritchie	Gillis, R. Franklin, Jr.
Browder, Michael H.	Dameron, John Charles	Godwin, James B., Sr.
Brown, G. Thomas, Jr.	Daniel, Linwood	Goodman, Ralph B., Jr.
Brown, Marc D.	Davidson, Ronald T.	Gosnell, Howard M.
Brusati, John F.	Davidson, William G.	Grant, Arthur Elwood

# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Gravelly, James L., III	Jarvis, David	McMahan, William F.
Greer, Steven W.	Jennings, Frank T.	McMillen, Sandra A.
Greer, William T. Jr.	Jennings, Thomas Earl	McPhail, Sam Everette
Grogan, Louis J., Jr.	John, James M.	McWilliams, Joseph C., Jr.
Grow, Ralph Houston, Jr.	Johnson, Billy Gene, Sr.	Meadows, Patricia M.
Gue, Robert Lyell	Johnson, Edward H.	Melson, James M.
Guill, Willie B., Jr.	Johnson, Janet K.	Mercer, Thomas L., Sr.
Gunn, Alda V.	Johnson, Joyce E.	Michie-Bent, Susan L.
Gunsalus, R. Douglas	Johnston, Robert Franklin	Miller, Gretchen Adams
Hain, James A.	Jones, Finley O.	Miller, Roy Leslie
Haley, Robert L.	Jones, Harry Byrd	Mills, Ronald V.
Hall, James T.	Jones, Leroy Vaden	Minnick, Jack Ashlin
Hall, Priscilla Gay Brown	Jones, Patricia Ann	Minter, Barbara Jean
Hall, William Pollard, Jr.	Jones, Steve	Miranda, Edgar
Hamilton, F. Chancellor	Jordan, Preston L., Sr.	Monge, Kathleen M.R.
Hampton, David T.	Joyce, Thomas L.	Montgomery, Norwood P.
Hanak Christine G.	Julcher, John (Jack)	Moore, Charles N.
Hanak, Paul	Justis, Robert	Moore, Edna F.
Hancock, Maurice G.	Kanney, Douglas W.	Moore, Lynda D.
Hanke, Jay M.	Keever, Evelyn G.	Moore, Robert
Hardman-Cromwell, Youtha C.	Keithley, Thomas H.	Morefield, David Clyde
Harless, Charles H.	Keller, Richard S.	Morgan, Lewis H.
Harlow, C. Randall	Kennon, Harry G.	Morris, M. Mochel H.
Harrell, Manning Berry	Kim, M.J.	Morris, Robert Lee, Jr.
Harris, Charles E.	Kincannon, Karla M.	Morris, Ronald K.
Harris, Hugh T.	King, Charles B.	Morrison, John W., Jr.
Harris, James A.	King, George Eugene	Morse, Christopher L.
Harris, Kelsey H.	King, William M.	Mott, Donna Lea Shutes
Harris, Ralph Jr.	Kitchen, Theodore J.	Mottley, Keith A.
Harrison-Davidson, Cheryl	Klotz, Joseph H. Jr.	Moyer, Herbert A.
Hartman, Gary W.	Knox, Robert T.	Mucha, David R.
Hassmer, James W.	Kubat, J. Michael	Mullaney, Fahy G.
Hassmer, Stephen B.	Kutz, Margaret T.	Munford, J. Wade
Hattle, George R.	Lagerveld, David C.	Murphy, E. Thomas, Jr.
Hauck, Robert L.	Langston, D. Glen	Murphy, Patricia Ann
Hawks, H. Donald, Jr.	Lavender, James E., Jr.	Neas, George B.
Haynes, John B., Sr.	Layman, William Anthony	Nelson, Clyde T.
Hays, Brant K.	Leavitt, Charles H. Jr.	NeSmith, Samuel E.
Helmbrecht, Beth-Marie Rowe	LeGault, John T., Jr.	Nesselrodt, David L.
Helveston, Richard R.	LeMon, Carl J.	Newman, M. Douglas
Herndon, Ernest Tommy, Jr.	Leonard, Paul Edward, Jr.	Nichols, Hugh E.
Hetherington, Jo Ellen	Lewandowski, Bob	Nixon, Paul A.
Hewitt, James A., III	Lipke, Dennis C.	Nobles, William Michael, Sr.
Hicks, Harold L.	Litten, Ronald A.	Noland, James R.
Hill, L. Douglas, Jr.	Loehr, Judy L.	Norton, Vera Ann
Hindman, David	Logan, William Curtis	Noseworthy, James A.
Hines, Garland K. Jr.	Long, Donald L.	Nottingham, Sandra
Hobbs, Herbert G.	Lough, David E.	Nuckols, William Henry, Jr.
Hogge, William Ernest	Lugn, Bruce N.	Olewiler, William E.
Holbert, David A.	Lyle, Michael L.	Page, Jean H.
Horne, Kenneth C. Jr.	Lynch, H Jack	Parish, Frederick L.
Horner, Patricia Morris	MacNicol, Donald C.	Parker, John S.
Horton, Alvin J.	Maddox, James R.	Parks, Robert J., Jr.
Hottle, Lucy Marsden	Maddrey, Thomas Deford	Parsley, Gary Wayne
Houff, D. Michael	Mahaffey, James L.	Parsons, Robert Leland
Hough, Anne	Manner, David E. Jr.	Patrick, Kenneth K.
House, Robert Lawrence	Manner, Sara L.	Paylor, Earle W., Jr.
Howell, David H.	Marion, Deborah T.	Payne, Michael D.
Hubbard, Charles W., Jr.	Markham, Talmadge Thomas, Jr.	Pearson, George M., Jr.
Hudson, Sara L.	Marks, Milton E.	Pendley, Dee F., III
Hull, John F.	Marsh, Corinne A.	Pendrak, Gary A.
Hundley, Lynne M.	Martin, John T. Martin, Jr.	Penn Hollar, Barry
Hundley, Stephen C.	Martin, Julian H., Jr.	Perry, Dennis W.
Hunsicker, Philip	Martin, Louis Arthur	Peters, John B.
Hunter, Rodney M.	Martin, P. Douglas	Petreski, Kitan
Hurley-Browning, Lucretia	Martin, Richard K.	Pfeiffer, Bruce
Hyeon, Seong Yoon	Martin, William A.	Phillips, Bradford L.
Insley, George T., Jr.	Mateer, Ronald W.	Phillips, Paul L.
Ivey, Daniel K.	Mayton, Wilfred M., Jr.	Pierson, Myles E.
Jackson, Charles V. II	McAden, Robinson H.	Piluso, Phyllis S.
Jacobs, Barbara M.	McAllister-Wilson, Drema	Pittard, Vickie Elaine
James, Frank D.	McDonald, James F.	Plummer, John A.
Jamison, Lee R.	McDonald-Walker, Jean Graves	Plymale, Steven F.

# JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Pollok, William H.	Smith, Charles Hope, III	Vann, William L., III
Porter, William Forest, Jr.	Smith, David Hammond	Vaughn, Peter M.
Pratt, J. David	Smith, Jeffrey	Via, Bernard S., Jr.
Pratt, W. Benjamin	Smith, Riley R., Jr.	Wade, David L.
Price, John C.	Smith, Robert W., Jr.	Wade, William N.
Proctor, Stephen A.	Smith, Rudy Lee	Wadsworth, Anthony A.
Pruitt, C. Edward	Snider, Michael L.	Walters, Gordon D., Jr.
Pugh, Jeffrey C.	Soulen, Richard N.	Walters, William Dabney
Radford, James O.	Southall-Vess, Marable F.	Ward, Gerould A., Jr.
Rash, David A.	Spear, Harry B., III	Warnick, Harvey L.
Reames, Waverly G.	Spilman, Martin K., Sr.	Wash, Willard D.
Reifsnyder, Alan G.	Spivey, Robert Atwood	Washington, Alton M.
Reiss, Bonnie Alma	Stables, Alfred G.	Waters, Marie Manos
Reuter, Mark A.	Stamps, Robert J.	Watkins, J. Pat
Reynolds, Charles F.	Staul, Rita Louise	Watson, H. Douglas
Reynolds, David T.	Stearns, Carla	Watts, P. Michael
Reynolds, Thomas Pierce, Jr.	Stewart, Carl Oscar	Weaver, Clyde W.,
Rhodes, Cheryl B.	Stewart, Douglas	Webster, Harold F., Jr.
Rice, Grace Ellen	Stewart, George William	Welch, Rosemary G.
Ricketts, William Augustus, Jr.	Stewart, Sydney Elizabeth	Werner, Paula P.
Rideout, Amos S., Jr.	Stith Jr., W. Hewlett	Westbrook, Walter W.
Ridout, Edward M.	Stover, Patricia J.	Whetzel, Kenneth Eugene
Righter, James Delano	Strickler, Louis	White, Burton E.
Rivero, Janice M.	Stroud, R. Levi, Jr.	White, Mary Sylvia
Robbins, Gary L.	Suerdieck, Christina K.	White, Robert E., Jr.
Roberts, Charles H.	Sumpter, Wilhelmina	White, Roy P.
Roberts, Donald Hayse	Sutlive, Vinson H., Jr.	Wickham, Charles W.
Robinson, E. Kirk	Swadley, Charles E.	Wilborn, Roger Edward
Rollins, Milford C.	Swartz, Ronna Lynn	Wilkins, Edward F.
Rorrer, Sebert W.	Sweat, Thomas W.	Wilkins, Mary M.
Rowland, Raymond G.	Tangeman, Karl K.	Will, William Ashley, Jr.
Rowley, Charles E.	Tanner, David R.	Williams, Gene M.
Salmon, SueAnn	Tanner, W. Douglas, Jr.	Williams, Russell D., Jr.
Samson, Angelito G.	Tate, John B., Jr.	Willson, J. Brooke
Satter, Ralph G.	Taylor, Andrew Robert	Wilson, Donald W.
Satterwhite, E. Howard	Taylor, Elizabeth Wright	Wilson, Douglas K.
Sault, Stephanie M.	Taylor, James J., Jr.	Wilson, Stephanie L.
Savage, Carl	Teates, Timothy E.	Winfree, W. Joseph
Savinsky, Joseph G.	Thomas, Eugene Foster	Wingert, James R.
Sawyer, John (Jack) C.	Thomas, Howe O. 'Tom', Jr.	Wingfield, Arthur White, Sr.
Schill, David E.	Thomas, Wilton B.	Winkler, Edward P.
Seely, Donald H.	Thomason, Robert Troy	Wolz, Arthur L. Jr.
Seibert, H. Leroy	Thompson, Lawrence R., Jr.	Woodall, Richard T.
Seibert, Vickie R.	Thorne, Alan D.	Woodfin, Robert H., Sr.
Shappell, John F.	Thornton, Harold Eugene	Worden, Richard L.
Sharp, Donna D.	Thornton, James W., Sr.	Work, Kathleen A.
Sharp, Robert W.	Throckmorton, Barry E.	Wrenn, Raymond Fitzhugh
Sheaffer, Lee Benjamin	Throckmorton, Robert M., Jr.	Wright, Elizabeth A. S.
Shepherd, Edward B., Jr.	Tingle, Larry O.	Wright, Lea Stanley, Jr.
Shepherd, William Joseph	Tippens, Norman G.	Yoo, Sung Jun
Sherrod, Thomas W.	Tongue, James M.	Young, Stephen E.
Shinn, Samuel D.	Tony, Pat B.	Yu, Hija L.
Shipley, Patricia L.	Torrence, C. David, Jr.	Zavitv, Dwight L., Jr.
Shoemaker, Rochelle	Townsend, Charles W.	Ziegler, Gary Allen
Short, Judith Ellen	Truxell, James M.	Zottoli, Helen M.
Siddons, James	Tucker, Rudolph E., Jr.	Zuchelli, David J.
Siegle, John A.	Turbyfill, Margaret A.	
Sikkelee, Albert D.	Tuttle, Bruce D.	
Simmons, Myron I.	Tyndall, L. Glenn	
Sims, Philip E.	Ullian, James C.	
Sirk, Wade L.	Unterberger, Gail	
Sisson, Richard Bailey	Urban, Russell T.	

As a courtesy, the following names are listed:

Bishop Ray Chamberlain  
 Bishop Young Jin Cho  
 Bishop H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr.  
 Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 Bishop Timothy W. Whitaker

These names are appropriately assigned to the Council of Bishops.

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

54. What associate members have been retired (§357): (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

a) This year?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>
Gorman, George E.	7/1/2020
Hall, John R, Sr.	7/1/2020
Rumburg, Reginald G.	7/1/2020

b) Previously?

Armstrong, Kenneth T. Blankenship, James H., Sr. Branton, Grover C. III Brenneke, John S. Briggs, John G., Jr. Brothers, Emily H. Caldwell, Samuel F. Clark, William McGuire, Jr. Clemens, Frederick D. Collins, Donald Lee Craig, David Crockett, Albert L. Davis, Michael T. Frye, Cynthia Lee Galbreath, Richard Nolan Green, Alfred M. Gross, Barbara J.	Hammond, Joseph E. Jr. James, Kenneth S. James, William A. Knott, Janet C. Lamb, Bobby Hartwell Lanasa, R. Kay Lewis, Steve Jackson Maas, Robert E. Mann, Larry F. McIntyre, Robert Leslie Parker, Steven Dwight Parks, Charles W. Pruitt, Jack D. Ramsey, Luther S. Reynolds, Thomas W. Rowan, Darwood E. Sandoval, Karen	Schooler, Jack L. Shull, Don L. Simmons, James W. Soots, Virgil W. Sowder, Robert J. Stovall, Lowell P. "Woody" Tarpley, Emory N., Sr. Tatum, Gene C. Tucker, Clay Branscome Vanhook, Bettie Jean Wagner, R. C. Wiest, Charles N. Worley, Otis Haynesworth Wright, William C. "Gus"
--	--	--

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)?

Cook, Marvin Thomas
Heacock, John G.

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year?

<u>Name</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date Effective</u>
Baldwin, Pamela J. **	C	7/1/2020
Clayton, Roderick L. **	YR	7/1/2020
Culler, Pamela H.	Rd	7/1/2020
Davis, Marsha L.	F	7/1/2020
Edwards, Darwin Glenn **	H	7/1/2020
Harper, Isaac E.	H	7/1/2020
Lockhart, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. **	Rn	7/1/2020
Ludwig, Kurt D.	Ax	7/1/2020
Misiaszek, Marie Elizabeth	Rd	7/1/2020
Packard, Margaret M. "Peggy" **	H	7/1/2020
Parker, Barbara Lynne **	ES	7/1/2020
Terry, Mary Sue	D	7/1/2020
Watson, Samuel Ray **	JR	7/1/2020
Woolner, Louis G.	RR	7/1/2020
Wright, James Lynn	S	7/1/2020



# JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

## b) Previously?

Adams, Karen Diane Merica \*\*  
 Armstrong, Daniel James  
 Aylor, Henry D.  
 Biggs, Norman R.  
 Blagg, Donald L.  
 Branson, Allen Lee  
 Brayton, Lawrence S.  
 Brown, James F. \*\*  
 Brumback, Philip H. \*\*  
 Bucher, Richard Lee \*\*  
 Buddenhagen, Ralph F.  
 Burkholder, Geraldine Reed  
 Carwile, Elwood  
 Chandler, Marlene A.  
 Clayton, William Mark  
 Clemens, Jeffery P. \*\*  
 Collins-Dinger, Ruth A. \*\*  
 Colwell, Mary Alice  
 Corber, Wesley S.  
 Costello, Hilary W. "Pete", Jr.  
 Craig, Frances C.  
 Davidson, Ruth Ann  
 Davis, Janet Lee  
 Dawson, Richard B. \*\*  
 Day, Michael G. \*\*  
 De La Rosa, Martha  
 Dean, Norma J.  
 Doherty, Philbert  
 Dotson, F. Lee  
 Duncan, Alexander, Jr.  
 Early, Reginald A. \*\*  
 Edwards, James A.  
 Enright, W. Maury \*\*  
 Fisher, David P.  
 Foley, W. Leonard  
 Fuss, Christopher S.  
 Galford, James Emory  
 Gilley, Fred T.  
 Glisson, Hannah T.

Goode, Leslie G.  
 Green, Robert E.  
 Greer, William Paul \*\*  
 Haley, Charlie  
 Hall, Stephen Mark \*\*  
 Hall, William Pembroke  
 Hanson, Kenneth Emerson \*\*  
 Hardy, Robert F., IV  
 Haynes, John W.  
 Hedrick, Doris T. \*\*  
 Henson, David Glenn  
 Huffmann, Robert C.  
 Hundley, John Michael  
 Jackson-Hughes, Lucy A. \*\*  
 Jamieson, Barbara H. \*\*  
 Jennings, Robert L.  
 Jeter, Kent L.  
 Johnson, Edward Wayne \*\*  
 Kanten, Rita Ann \*\*  
 Killough, Deborah W.  
 Lacy, James F., Jr.  
 Langley, Charles L.  
 Lanman, Ronald T. \*\*  
 Lazenby, Elizabeth Hodges  
 Lee, Connie Ray  
 Lehman, Larry A.  
 Loyd, Harry R.  
 MacTavish, Susanne Hanna \*\*  
 Markle, James Richard  
 Marshall, Betty D. \*\*  
 Martin, A. Randolph  
 Martin, Janet L.  
 McCaslin, Henry Harris, Jr.  
 McKinley, Neal D.  
 Mears, Charlene Landes  
 Meeuwissen, Pamela G.  
 Meriwether, Gordon K. III \*\*  
 Merry, Edward H. \*\*  
 Meservey, John Edward \*\*

Morris, Judy Garrett  
 Mulford, Stanley H. III \*\*  
 Murphy, Allan Thomas  
 Nankivell, David  
 Neilsen, Patricia Leigh \*\*  
 Nelan, Beverly June  
 Oberdick, Jan Gilbert  
 Osborne, E. Joanne  
 Perdue, Elijah C.  
 Pittmann, Gregory Dean  
 Pizzeck, Bonnie G. \*\*  
 Puckett, Evelyn A.  
 Rawlings, William E. III  
 Reynolds, Martha Trice  
 Ross, Terry A. \*\*  
 Rough, Robert E.  
 Russell, Robert L.  
 Sallinger, Murray L.  
 Salmon, James A.  
 Sanborn, J. Michael  
 Sandifer, Walter Raysor \*\*  
 Shelton, Emerson L.  
 Shively, Bobby  
 Sims, Betty Jo Graybeal \*\*  
 Smith, Waverly C. III \*\*  
 Straughter, Debra Angela \*\*  
 Strohecker, Thomas L.  
 Tharpe, Mary V.  
 Theis, Linda J.  
 Thornberry, Wesley  
 Tucker, Howard Ray  
 Turlington, Glenda T.  
 Walker, Dan Edward \*\*  
 White, Wilma Hedrick  
 Whitehurst, Karen  
 Whitmore, Sarah M.  
 Wicker, Gerald Lee "Jerry"

## 57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

By appointment category and conference relationship?

### (NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:  
 ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.  
 ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.  
 ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.  
**Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.**

# VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

**Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.**

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full- time Local Pastors	Part- time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.1c, 339) (74, 77c)	14	428	2	42	8	183	103
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	13	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	41	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	-	1	-
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	7	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	-	-	1	-
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	14	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3	1	1	1
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (78)	-	1	1	1	-	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	1	8	-	1	-	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	8	-	-	-	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	1	1	-	-	-	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	-	2	-	-	-	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	-	16	-	-	1	6	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	2	4	-	-	-	xxxxx	xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	24	582	-	2	45	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	56	1112	5	50	55	192	104
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1,574						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Mbs & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian		3	41	13			7	3			13	1	2	2
African American		1	30	13			1	2	1		9	4	7	3
Hispanic			4	3			1	1					3	4
Native American			2							1				
Pacific Islander														
Caucasian	13	39	749	255	3	2	22	13	45	8	113	51	56	27
Multi-Racial			1	1							1			
Grand Total, All Clergy Members*	13 (9/ 4)	43 (23/ 20)	827 (315/ 512)	285 (152/ 133)	3 (3/ 0)	2 (2/ 0)	31 (29/ 2)	19 (19/ 0)	46 (3/ 43)	9 (2/ 7)	136	56	68	36

## PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

**Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.**

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Name	District	Status	Specialized Ministry
Beaver, Linda Susan	Ax	Lay	Youth Ministry
Beighley, Paul	JR	RE	Spiritual Formation
Burke, Cary L.	W	Lay	Christian Education
Choi, Yoon Seok	YR	OE	Spiritual Formation
Delgado, Rene'e	Rd	PD	Children/Christian Education
Durbin, Tianna M.	Ar	Lay	Music Ministry
Fraedrich, Eileen	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Gray, Susan W.	Ar	Lay	Music Ministry
Grigg, Meily O.	Ar	Lay	Christian education
McGlynn, Leah Michelle	YR	Lay	Evangelism
Miller, Nancy	Ax	Lay	Older Adult Ministry
Moore, Cheryl W.	Ar	Lay	Christian education
Perez, Lori J.	Ax	Lay	Evangelism
Rhodes, Athena A.	ER	Lay	Christian education
Schau, Connie Harrell	ER	Lay	Christian education
Skinner, Dawn	W	Lay	Youth Ministry
Van Gentry, Robert	YR	Lay	Evangelism
White, Valerie L.	Rd	RD	Older Adult
Wilson, Janet	C	Lay	Youth Ministry

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Name	District	Status	Specialized Ministry
Banek, Cynthia G.	YR	Lay	Christian Education
Beall, Kristin Bloodworth Dawkins	W	Lay	Christian Education & Youth Ministry
Craft, Timothy Sean	Rn	FD	Youth Ministry
Douglass, Laura Blevins	H	RD	Music
Granberg, Patricia T.	Ar	Lay	Children's Ministry
Harrington, James E.	Ar	PL	Youth Ministry
Harrington, Kathryn Barton	Ar	Lay	Youth Ministry
Hazlett, Timothy D.	ER	FE	Evangelism
Kiger, Anthony Shawn	RR	Lay	Youth Ministry
Lee, Virginia A.	Rd	FD	Christian Education
Lopynski, Cynthia Case	Ar	Lay	Evangelism
Moore, Jennifer Vestal	L	FL	Youth Ministry
Oakes, Leslie C.	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Oguich, Judith Clegg	Rd	FD	Christian Education
Priddy, C. Rives	Rd	Lay	Christian Education
Runaldue, Teresa Darlene	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Singhass, Patricia Johnson	W	Lay	Christian Education
Stokes, Martha E.	Rd	Lay	Older Adult Ministry
Tindall, John Wade	H	Lay	Youth Ministry
Tschudi-Evatt, Janae	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Williams, Angela Seckler	Rd	Lay	Youth Ministry

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference
------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference
------	-------------------	----------------------	----------------------

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	District	Status	Specialized Ministry
------	----------	--------	----------------------

### PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶¶ 271, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)?

Name	District
Abate, Nicholas	Ax
Amend, Joseph Henry III	H
Austin, Joyce Greenwell	L
Coffelt, Lisa	H
Jones, James W.	ER
Justis, Barbara	ES
Ledbetter, Robert	F
Marston, Pierre M. (Mardy)	H
Moore, Ralph L.	F
Payne, Gregory Michael	C
Powell, Kendra S.	ES
Pysell, Mary	S
Reynolds, Wayne	W
Rose, Joseph	S
Rose, Thomas	S
Warnock, Carla	ER
Wilkerson, Mark A.	L

### PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date
------	----------------------------	------

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date
------	----------------------------	------

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)

Name	Date Effective
------	----------------

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Trego, Laurel G.	04/27/1927	08/10/2019
Barbour, Dorothy R.	09/13/1916	08/13/2019

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted
------	---------------	-------------------------

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted
------	-------------------------

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)

Name	Date Originally Granted
------	-------------------------

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2):

a) This year? (**Under ¶313.2b, 2/3 v**)

Name	Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Effective
Green, Nonie S.	1989

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Lucy, Ruth B.	1991
McAden, Shelby L.	1999
Nelms, Shirley	2001
Miller, Louise Landis	2003
Hewitt, B. Arlene	2010
Mills-Thomas, Karen	2013

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

- a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (2/3 v, after 8 years 3/4 v):

Name	District	Status	Year	Fraction of Full-Time
Barrell, Verónica G.	ES	FE	3	50% extension
Book, Andrew H.	JR	FE	3	50%
Crabbs, Linda E. F.	Rd	FE	6	75%
Crites, Luther Edwin, Jr.	H	OE	12.5*	25%
Crockett, Douglas E.	Rd	OE	10	50%
Dorsey, Jeffrey L.	Rn	FE	26*	25%
Ferris-McCann, Donald R.	Ar	OE	2	75%
Glass, Elizabeth S.	RR	FE	9	75%
Haynes, Kevin W.	S	FE	3	50%
Lock, Mary Jane	W	FE	2	25%
Nitzsche, Julie Diggs	C	PE	1	75%
Swingle, Thomas	RR	PE	4	75%

#### Part time local church and part/full time extension

Name	District	Status	Year	Fraction of Full Time
Barker-Brugman, Kimberly	Ax	FE	2	75% local church/25% extension
Hicks, Justin Andrew	F	PE	2	25% local church/100% extension
Porias, Gayle Diane	RR	FE	9	75% local church/25% extension
Timmerman, Randall T.	ER	PE	2	50% local church/50% extension
White, Adam James	C	FE	2	50% local church/100% extension

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Name	District	Status	Year	Fraction of Full-Time
Blakely, Lyndsie N.K.	F	FD	3	25%
Brynildsen, Herbert	JR	FD	2	25%
Conway, John Harris	Ar	FD	1.5	50%
Delamar, Caitlin Rose	RR	FD	2	25%
Delgado, Renee Kiger	Rd	PD	1	75%
Dietz, Joanna S.	Ar	FD	1	75%
Joyner, Courtney C.	H	FD	2	25%
Robinson, Nancy	Rd	FD	2	75%

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Phillips, Bradford Lee (RE)	Wilderness Community	8/1/2019	6/30/2020
Winkler, Edward P. (RE)	Southern Albemarle Charge	9/9/2019	10/31/2019
Kutz, Margaret T. (RE)	Pender	11/1/2019	6/30/2020
McHose, Charles Jones (RE)	Mount Vernon	11/4/2019	4/13/2020
Thompson, Lawrence R. (RE)	Short Hill	11/16/2019	6/30/2020
Woodfin, Robert H., Sr. (RE)	New Hope-Sharon	1/1/2020	6/30/2020
Herman, John D. (ROF)	Grace UMC (75%)	1/19/2020	6/30/2020
Buxton, Lawrence W. (RE)	Sterling UMC	2/23/2020	6/30/2020

74. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year?  
See appointment List

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders).

Name	Appointment	District	Effective Date
Lee, Cynthia A (FD)	End appointment at New Song/ Transitional Leave	Rd	7/23/2019
Walton, Karma Denise (OE)	End On Loan Appointment at Wilderness Community	RR	7/29/2019
Moore, Jennifer V. (FL)	End of extension appointment	L	7/31/2019
Dietz, Joana S. (FD)	Associate Director for Call and Candidacy, VAUMC	W	8/1/2019
Mitchell, Ashley M.	End on loan appointment/Transitional Leave	L	8/2/2019
Martin, James Wimpy (SY)	Addition of 25% appointment to Bethel	L	8/26/2019
Howell, Laura Beth Gillespie (SY)	Belview UMC (25%) and Mt Elbert UMC (25%)	Rn	9/1/2019

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Nitzsche, Julie D. (PL)	Shift from 50% to 75% appointment	C	9/1/2019
Throckmorton, Robert M., Jr. (RE)	End appointment to Gainsboro	W	9/2/2019
Carver, Bradley John "Ralph" (SY)	Assigned to Gainesboro	W	9/8/2019
Lamb, Brian Charles (FL)	End appointment to Southern Albemarle Charge	C	9/8/2019
Hughes, Dwight A.	Pastoral Counselor, Insight Counseling Center	YR	9/9/2019
Sawyer, Carlson Mary (FL)	Change in extension ministry setting	YR	9/16/2019
Davidson, Ronald T. (RE)	Pastor, Lebanon (50%)	L	10/13/2019
Jagoe, Marcellus H., IV (PL)	End appointment to Short Hill	W	10/27/2019
Mitchell, Ashley M.	On loan appointment in Indiana Conference	L	10/29/2019
David, Michael T. (RA)	End extension appointment and shift to 25% apt.	F	11/1/2019
Frost, Thomas E. (RE)	Southern Albemarle Charge, 50%	C	11/1/2019
Swindell, Theresa Marie	Shift from Full-time to 50%	JR	11/1/2019
Beach, Lorena E.	End apt. to Mount Vernon; Began Extension apt.	YR	11/4/2019
Driscoll, James Ray	Change in extension appointment settings	ER	12/1/2019
Daily, Richard A. (RE)	End appointment to New Hope-Sharon	L	12/31/2019
Conway, John Harris (PD)	End apt. to Graham Road, cont. 50% at Central	Ar	12/31/2019
Allen, Nona F. (FL)	End appointment to Swain Memorial /Medical Leave	ES	1/1/2020
Layman, Charles Alan	Pastor, Trinity (Chesterfield)	JR	1/1/2020
Moseley, Robert A. (PL)	Pastor, Sharon (50%), Mid-year License	JR	1/1/2020
Obeng, John (PE)	New Life International Charge	Ax	1/1/2020
Parks, Charles W., III (RA)	Pastor, Swain Memorial (Tangier) (75%)	ES	1/1/2020
Johnson, James L, III	Associate Pastor, New Life International	Ax	1/1/2020
Plemmons, Joseph H. (SY)	Assigned to Trinity (Petersburg), (25%)	JR	1/1/2020
Hundley, Stephen C. (RE)	Pastor, Mizpah and Pastor, Shepherds	RR	1/12/2020
Butler, Willie E. (RE)	End appointment to Otter Charge	L	2/15/2020
Merry, Edward H. (RL)	Pastor, Memorial	YR	2/16/2020
Torrence, Joseph S. (FD)	Dir. Dvlp, Cameron Gallagher Foundation	Rd	3/9/2020
Dunkum, Jeane D. (RE)	End appointment to Lafayette	Rn	4/1/2020
Powell, Roger T. (PL)	Shift from 50% to 25%	C	4/1/2020
Min, Kwon Hong Moses	On Loan, Pastor, Manna Korean Methodist Church	ER	4/1/2020
Davis, Elizabeth Lee (SY)	Assigned to Journey, Solo Pastor	F	4/3/2020
Mitchell, Ashley M.	End to on loan appointment in Indiana Conference	L	4/15/2020
Gibson, Ronald Lee (FL)	Pastor, Patrick; Mid-year License	D	4/27/2020
Stabler, Brian Kaminer (FL)	Pastor, Massanutten; Mid-year License	H	4/27/2020



## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Allen, B. Justin	Kesner, Danny J.
Baker, Dori Lynn	Kim, Sangkeun
Barrell, Verónica G. (50%)	Kim, Seonyoung
Bates, Denise P.	Ledlum-Bates, Charles F.
Baynham, Lindsey M.	Lee, Hyo J.
Book, Andrew H. (50%)	LeMon, Joel M.
Brooks, Florence	Lewis, Deborah E.
Calvert, Sarah L. K.	McAllister-Wilson, David
Carey, James H.	Meadows, Sylvia S.
Crosby, Thomas W.	Meriwether, Gordon K., III (RL, 50%)
Darr, Stephen E.	Mickle, Jeffrey P.
Davis, Scott E.	Orndorff, Joshua R.
Ensz, Andrew S.	Porias, Gayle Diane (25%)
Forrester, J. Douglas	Roscoe, Mark Alan (PL, 50%)
Gilmore, Rachel M.	Shea, T. McKennon, Jr.
Gómez, Victor R.	Smith, R. Shaun (FL, 50%)
Gooch, Katherine B.	Smith, Theodore
Graham, Jasmyn C. (FL)	Snead, M. Wayne
Gresham, Bret-Ashton Goodwin	Soulen, R. Kendall
Grimes, Kendra Denise	Summers, Steven J.
Hargraves, J. Stanley	Sygeel, Crystal Renee
Hicks, Justin Andrew (PE)	Timmerman, Randall T. (50%)
Holton, M. Jan	Tripodi, Dorothee
Joyner, Alex B.	Ward, Timothy L. (25%)
Joyce, Thomas L. (RE)	White, Adam James

b) To ministries endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Alderman, Luis E., II	Holder, Donna C. (25%)
Bailey, Caitlyn F.	Hughes, Dwight A. (see MQ 49)
Barker-Brugman, Kimberly (25%)	Hulme, Gary L.
Carl, David E., Jr. (see MQ 49)	Nassef, Marianne Kehoe
Crews, Tammie E.	Pearsall, Lemuel E., Jr.
Driscoll, James R.	Ritter, Paul (FL)

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §344.1d? (2/3 v)

Beach, Lorena Elizabeth (PE)	Hawkins, Ralph K.
Bennett, Christopher M.	Hong, Shin Woo (see MQ 49)
Bottoms, Sandra	McNabb, Meredith L. (see MQ 49)
Burks, Benjamin D.	Min, Kwon Hong Moses (see MQ 49)
Chandler, James H.	Moore, Robin C. (FL)
Donald, Christopher Ross	Morse, Chelsea Ann (PL, 50%)
Dunlap, Melissa R.	Neil, Elizabeth H. (PE, 75%)
Elder, Gilbert Maurice (FL, 25%)	Sawyer, Carlson Mary (PE)
Foster, Barry S.	Seusy, Brent M.
Guyton, Morgan Arthur	Smith, Donna Brown (AM, 75%)
Haushalter, Julie Ann (25%)	West, Gregory B.

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year?

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)?

Harding, Lynda Whitley	Malloy, Katherine Ann
Hargrove, Jessica L.	Torrence, Joseph S.
Hughes, Susan M. (50%)	White, John D.
Kesner, Anne West	Zirlott, Cynthia

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Laws, Brenda Lee	
------------------	--

- b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)?

Copeland, Rebecca Lee (PD)	Lee, Virginia A.
Delamar, Caitlin Rose (25%)	Stanley, Jason C.
Fuller, Jonathan D. (PD)	Taylor, Leigh Anne
Joyner, Courtney C. (25%)	

- c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (§331.1c)?  
See Appointment List

78. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)?

<u>Name (Clergy Status)</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>School</u>
Anderson, Nathan P. (PD)	S	Medical School; Pittsburgh
Ginther, James Anthony, Jr. (PE)	RR	CPE, Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center, Fredericksburg site
Perkins, Tasi B. (FE)	F	Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., Washington, DC
Turner, Emily Nicole (FL)	Rn	CPE Residency, Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]?  
See appointment list

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Name change:

Holly, Christine Lynn; name change to Ridings, Christine Lynn  
Abarca-Mitchell, Ashley M.; name change to Mitchell, Ashley M.

BAC-2019 MQ 19: Add Leigh, Dahilia is transferred as CC from BW 5/14/2019  
BAC-2019 MQ 19: Add Martin, James W. Martin continued as CC  
BAC-2019 MQ 19, b): Tim Navis, transferred to Oklahoma on 4/25/2019  
BAC-2019 MQ 24: Add Greenhill, Kerry L., YR, FD, New England, 1  
BAC-2019 MQ 30: Add Lyons, Tracey Bullock, PE-1, Baptist  
BAC-2019 MQ 63: Add Warnock, Carla, ER

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?  
Hampton, VA; June 17-19, 2021

2017-2020 March 2019

## VII. APPOINTMENTS

## For 2020-2021

**Members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Local Pastors,  
Others Serving Pastoral Appointments, Diaconal Ministers, Deacons in Full Connections and Retired Ministers**  
**KEY TO SYMBOLS**

Listings in *italics* are charge names with pastor and churches on the charge listed below the italicized listing. Designations in **bold** print indicate the first year of appointment. The number in parentheses ( ) indicates the year of current appointment.

Ministers having other than full membership (FE) in the Virginia Conference in the active relationship are indicated by the following symbols.

AF	Affiliate Member	OP	Probationary Member, On Loan
AM	Associate Member	OR	Retired FE, Other Conference
CP	Certified Professional	PD	Probationary Deacon
DM	Diaconal Minister	PE	Probationary Elder
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister	PL	Part-time Local Pastor
EP	Minister Recog. from other Denom. Serving UM Probation	PM	Probationary Member, 1992 <i>Discipline</i>
FD	Deacon in Full Connection	RA	Retired Associate Member
FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RAF	Retired Affiliate Member
HL	Honorable Location	RB	Retired Bishop
HLR	Honorable Location Retired	RD	Retired Deacon
LM	Certified Lay Minister	RL	Retired Local Pastor
MOD	Minister, Other Denom., Serving Ecum. Par.	RM	Retired Full Member
OA	Assoc. Memb., Other Annual Conf.	RP	Retired Probationary Member
OD	Deacon Member, Other Annual Conf.	SP	Student Local Pastor
OE	Elder Member, Other Annual Conf.	SY	Lay Supply
OF	Full Member, Other Denom.	TBS	To Be Supplied

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Jeffrey P. Mickle (7)

## ALEXANDRIA

Beverly Hills: Deborah D. Porras (5)

Del Ray: David R. McWilliams (5) PE

Fairlington: Janine Howard (2)

Associate: **Chenda I. Lee** (1)

Min. of Congregational Family Life: Christian S. White Jr. (10) FD

New Life International (Alexandria & Fairfax Campuses): John Obeng (2)

Roberts Memorial: James G. Daniely (6)

Saint James: James E. Henry (29)

Trinity: Grace S. Han (3)

Washington Street: Thomas G. James (6)

## FAIRFAX

Fairfax: David J. Bonney (6)

Associate: Pamela B. Kipps (2) FL

## FAIRFAX COUNTY

Accotink-Cana UM Mission: Joo Sup Park (13) OE

Aldersgate: J. Randall Orndorff (2)

Associate: Emily A. Moore-Diamond (3)

Aldersgate Kingstowne Communion: Michelle L. Matthews (6)

Annandale: Jason A. Micheli (3)

Associate: Peter B. Kwon (4) FL

Burke: Jason W. Snow (5)

Associate: Katherine C. Phillips (4) PE

Cameron: Oliver J. Box (8)

Christ: John C. Speight Jr. (29)

Associate: **Hyungkyun Kim** (1) FL

Christ Online: Anthony J. Arnold (4) PE

Cranford: Lorenzo D. Hill (16)

Franconia: Melissa D. Porter-Miller (4)

Lincolnia: Raymond A. Max-Jones (7) OE

Messiah: Reginald D. Tuck (7)

Associate: Pia L. Diggs (3) OF

Associate for Welcoming: Lauren L. Geraghty (4) PL

Mount Vernon: Jay L. Campbell (3) PE

New Light: Samuel Eunkwan Kim (6) OE

Rising Hope UM Mission: Keary C. Kincannon (26)

Associate: **Kameron M. Wilds** (1)

Saint George's: **Sandi Benton Plasters** (1)

Saint John's: Jae Woo Park (3)

Saint Matthew's: **Michael W. Plasters** (1)

Associate of Senior Adults Min. & Visitation: William E. Moberly (8) PL

Saint Stephen's: Robert Robertson III (2)

Associate: Jiyeon Kim (3)

Associate: Forrest Benjamin Teague (2) FL

Silverbrook: Seokchane Suh (2) PL

Springfield: Jeffry J. Roberts (9)

Sydenstricker: Donald A. Jamison (5)

Associate: Eric Kleppinger (2) PL

Washington Farm: Christina M. Hart-Perkins (3)

Wesley: Lydia E. Rodriguez Colon (7)

Associate: Angel M. Martinez-Ortiz (3) PL

Woodlawn-Faith (Main Campus and Beyond the Walls satellite): Brian K. Brown (5)

## FAUQUIER COUNTY

Bethel: Faith M. Weedling (5)

Orlean: James A. Leamon (17) PL

Warrenton: Timothy F. Tate (5)

Associate: Carl M. Chapman (2)

Wesley Chapel: Jose W. Saldana (8) PL

## MANASSAS CITY

Grace: Drew VanDyke Colby (2)

Associate: Janet P. Salbert (7)

Min. of Music: C. Milton Rodgers III (20) FD

Saint Thomas: Abigail E. Foerster (3)

Associate: **Arum Kim** (1) PE

Saint Thomas Haymarket: Brian W. Johnson (6)

## PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

Asbury: Kimberly Barker-Brugman (2)

Bethel: **Matthew J. Benton** (1)

Buckhall: **Sean D. Gundry** (1) FL

Cokesbury: Taylor C. Mertins (4)

Dumfries: Dale E. Gillis (8)

Gainesville: John E. Patterson (24)

Gainesville Revive House Church: J. Benson McGlone (4)

Ghana Wesley UM Mission: Emmanuel Nkrumah (11)

Good Shepherd: Sara Porter Keeling (3)

Associate: Wm. R. "Mac" McKenney (3) FL

Nokesville: Young Min Kim (4) FL

Old Bridge: Burton C. Robinson (17)

Associate: Ronald T. Lanman (12) RL

Associate: Charles M. Stribula (4) PL

Prince of Peace: Genevieve M. Bowles (3) PE

Saint Mark's-Commonwealth: **Minoo Kim** (1) PE

Saint Paul: Scott A. Beck (3)

Spirit & Life: **Donna W. Taylor** (1) OF

Associate for Bilingual Ministries: Mario Velez Lopez (4) SY

Sudley: **Sung Il Yoo** (1)

## EXTENSION &amp; OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Kimberly A. Barker-Brugman—Soul Story Ministry (Asbury)

Andrew S. Ensz—Minister Director of Arise, United College Ministries in Northern Virginia (Messiah)

Morgan Guyton—Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Center, Williamsburg VA (Burke)

David F. McAllister-Wilson—President, Wesley Seminary (Fairlington)

Marianne K. Nassef—Part-Time Chaplain, US Air Force Reserve (Fairlington)

Lemuel E. Pearsall Jr.—Chaplain, US Army (Good Shepherd)

R. Kendall Soulen—Professor of Systematic Theology, Candler (Annandale)

## ARLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Sarah L.K. Calvert (2)

### ARLINGTON

Arlington Forest: **William T. Chaney Jr.** (1) OE

Arlington Korean: Young Sung Ryu (4) PE

Arlington Temple: Alison Rosner Bass (8)

Calloway: DeLishia A. Davis (4) OE

Calvary: Matthew G. Smith (7)

Central: Sarah Harrison-McQueen (7)

Minister of Health and Visitation: John H. Conway (5) FD

Cherrydale: **Dawn-Marie Singleton** (1)

Clarendon: Tracy McNeil Wines (7)

Community: R. Carl Ripley Jr. (29)

First Vietnamese-American of Greater Washington: Hieu D. Phan (8)

Mount Olivet: Edward R. Walker (8)

Associate: D. Teer Hardy IV (4) PE

Associate: Jeffrey H. Goodman (9) PL

Walker Chapel: M. Lynne Alley-Grant (2)

### FAIRFAX COUNTY

Andrew Chapel: Matthew B. Sergeant (3)

Bruen Chapel: Donald Ferris-McCann (2) OE

Centreville: William B. Montgomery II (5)

Associate: **Martha C. Ringenbach** (1)

Chesterbrook: Daniel D. Park (5)

Church of the Good Shepherd: Eric Chang-Gyoon Song (5)

Community of Faith: Robert E. Vaughn Jr. (23)

Culmore: Nelson J. Neil (5) PL

Associate: Elizabeth H. Neil (5) PE

Dranesville: William E. Heinzman (9)

First Korean: Sung Ho Chung (17) OE

Floris: Thomas M. Berlin (24)

Associate: Barbara Miner (15) FL

Associate: Timothy L. Ward (12)

Associate: John J. McGlothlin (3) FL

Associate: Robert N. Riggles (3) FL

Friendship: M. Thomas Lott (5)

Associate: James E. Harrington (4) PL

Great Falls: Livingstone S. Dore (5)

Herndon: Jonathan J. Page (3)

Associate: **Flor Norris-Hoydilla** (1) PL

Korean of Greater Washington: Younghoon Kim (2) OE

Associate: Daniel J. Cho (3) OE

Associate: Heewon Cho (4) PE

Associate: U. Tarah Lee (3) FL

Associate: Jong Nam Kim (2) OE

Korean of Koinonia: Young Bong Kim (5)

Associate: In Yong Chung (4) PE

Oakton: **Ashley B. Allen** (1)

Pender: **William M. White** (1)

Saint Luke's: Aslam Barkat (7) OR

Sleepy Hollow: Jennifer L. Ailstock (2) FL

Smith Chapel: Ho Kang (3) PL

Trinity: **Neil R. Hough** (1)

Associate: Eileen F. Gilmer (8) FL

Associate: Ki C. Lee (6)

United Christian Parish: Co-Pastor Elizabeth Williams (4) MOD

Co-Pastor: Marcus Leathers (2) MOD

Vale: Jeffrey J. Haugh (7)

Deacon: **Joanna S. Dietz** (1) FD

Vine: D. Todd Schlechty (12)

Associate: Donovan H. Archie (2) FL

Wesley: Kyungsuk Cho (5)

### FALLS CHURCH

Christ Crossman: Jung Pyo Hong (3)

Dulin: M. Davies Kirkland (21)

Galloway: James E. Page Jr. (7) FL

### LOUDOUN COUNTY

*Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish*: Christopher E. Riedel (5)

Associate: Richard B. Dawson (5) RL

Aldie, Arcola

Ashburn Korean: Hyunsik Kang (8) OE

Crossroads: David A. Norman (32)

Galilee: Jason B. Duley (7)

Associate: Geitra J. Mickelson (4) PL

Associate: **Stephen M. Hall** (1) RL

Pleasant Valley: Eugene Kim (4)

Sterling: **Linda H. Monroe** (1)

Associate: Marcela M. Jarman (7) PL

### EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Michelle Holmes Chaney (AF)—Bidistrict (Alexandria and Arlington) Coordinator for Church Revitalization and Leadership Development (Centreville)

Tammie E. Crews—Deputy Command Chaplain, US Army, Military District of Washington, DC (Vine)

Melissa R. Dunlap—Lead Consultant, Dunlap Consulting (The Vine)

Gary L. Hulme—President/CEO and Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of Northern VA (Mount Olivet)

Sangkeun Kim—Professor of Mission Studies, Theology Department, Yonsei University, Korea (Korean UMC of Greater Washington)

Katherine A. Malloy (FD)—Associate for Lifelong Learning, Director of Christian Formation Resources, Virginia Theological Seminary (Floris)

Nickie Moreno Howard—Conference Associate Director of Learning (Floris)

Elizabeth H. Neil (PE)—Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of Northern VA (Culmore)

Charles K. Tran—On Loan: Pastor, Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA, Cal-Nev Conference (First Vietnamese)

Timothy L. Ward—Arlington District Coordinator for Church Development (Floris)

## CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Danny J. Kesner (8)

### ALBEMARLE COUNTY

Aldersgate: F.W. Giessler II (2)

Associate: Julie A. Nitzsche (3) PE

Binghams: William R. Payne (18) PL

Crozet: Sarah R. Wastella (5)

Ivy Creek: Edward F. Rigg (5)

*Monacan Trail Cooperative Parish*: Timothy L. Worley (2) FL

Batesville, Mt. Olivet, Trinity (N. Garden)

Mount Moriah: Alan R. Follett (4) FL

Restoration: Gregory E. Miller (4) PL

*Southern Albemarle*: Co-pastor: Thomas E. Frost (2) RE

Co-pastor: **Roger T. Powell** (1) PL

Mt. Zion, Scottsville

*West Albemarle*: Benjamin F. Houchens (21) PL

Browns Cove, Gentry

### AMHERST COUNTY

*Bethany-Sardis*: Robert J. Parks Jr. (2) RE

Bethany, Sardis

*Mount Pleasant*: Adam J. White (2)

Mt. Horeb, Mt. Pleasant, Poplar

Wesleyan: **Roger McFadyen** (1) SY

### CHARLOTTESVILLE

First: Gary E. Heaton (3)

Associate: John Phillip Woodson (5) FL

Hinton Avenue: Robert D. Lewis (9)

Wesley Memorial: Co-pastor: **Gary E. Heaton** (1)

Co-pastor: **John Phillip Woodson** (1) FL

### CULPEPER COUNTY

Culpeper: John T. Hemming (2)

Associate: Lauren E. Wright (3) PE

*East Culpeper*: William Michael Evans (4) FL

Hopewell, Richardsville

*Little Fork Circuit*: Co-pastor: **Arthur L. Fellows** (1) RLOC

Co-Pastor: **Norma Jean Fellows** (1) OR

Jefferson, Oak Shade, Woodland

### FLUVANNA COUNTY

Byrd Chapel: Neil W. McLaughlin (7) FL

Cunningham: Amy E. Grant (2)

Haden Chapel: George E. Gorman (8) RA

Palmyra: George E. Gorman (8) RA

Salem: Rebecca L. Trovalli-Cook (2) FL

*South Fluvanna*: **Roger T. Powell** (1) PL

New Bethel, Seays Chapel, Wesley Chapel

### GREENE COUNTY

*Greene*: Samuel R. Plymale (4) FL

Mt. Vernon, South River

Stanardsville: **Devon M. Earle** (1)

Westover: Gayle G. Johnson (3) SY

### LOUISA COUNTY

Louisa: David R. Palmer (9)

Macedonia: **Seon Hwe Kim** (1) OE

*Mineral-Mt. Pleasant*: Larry E. Davies (2) RE

Mineral, Mt. Pleasant

*West Louisa:* Jeffrey B. Smith (6) RE  
 Ebenezer, Lasley, Mt. Horeb  
*Zion:* Deborah Ann Koontz (3)

**MADISON COUNTY**

*Bethel-Mountain View:* **Stanley H. Mulford III** (1) RL  
 Bethel, Mountain View  
*Madison:* Daniel H. Albrant (4) FL  
 Madison, Rose Park

*North Madison:* David A. LeFon (8.5)  
 Etlan, Mt. Olivet, Oak Grove

*Rapidan:* Richard P. Grendahl (4) FL  
 Bethsaida, Mt. Zion, Walkers

**NELSON COUNTY**

Bethany (Norwood): Hillary Ann Evans (3) PL  
 Bethlehem: Edwin M. Childress (9) FL  
 Nelson: Elizabeth A. Buxton (2) FL  
 New Faith: Gregory Payne (15) LM  
 Rock Spring: **Elizabeth A. Buxton** (1) FL  
 Rodas: **Elizabeth Petry** (1) SY

**ORANGE COUNTY**

*Gordonsville:* Penny L. M. Pelter (3) FL  
 Barboursville, Gordonsville  
*Orange Circuit:* Ralph G. Satter (4) RE  
 Bethlehem, Salem

Trinity: Joshua D. Munnikhuisen (3) FL

**RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY**

Amissville: Maxine C. Crenshaw (10) RE  
*Rappahannock:* Jessica Squires Colwell (3)  
 Flint Hill, Sperryville, Willis Chapel

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

James H. Chandler—360 Intentionality (Cunningham)  
 Deborah E. Lewis—Director & Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, UVA (Wesley Memorial)  
 Adam James White—Chaplain, Director of Service Learning, and Religion Dept. Chair, Virginia Episcopal School (Wesley Memorial)

**DANVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Denise P Bates (2)

**DANVILLE**

*Danville Area Teaching Parish:*

Grace Design: Lauren E. Todd (4) PL

St. Luke's: Susan M. Hannah (6)

*Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs:* Ryan S. Ware (3) PL

Rock Springs, Wesley Chapel

Fairview: Jennifer D. Coffey (5)

Mount Vernon: Jae Wuk Cho (2) OF

Trinity: **Barbara A. Cousar** (1) PE

**FLOYD COUNTY**

Harris Chapel: Marcus C. Wood (14) PL

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

Bethlehem: D. Chris Bennett (12) FL

*Callaway Cooperative Parish:* Amy E. Pannell (6)

Highland, New Hope

*East Franklin:* Byung C. Sung (5) OE

Crafts, Penhook

Fork Mountain: G. David Williams (4) PL

Gogginsville: Kathryn F. Budzik (7) FL

Pleasant Hill: **TBS**

Red Valley: Jaeyong Song (4)

Redwood: Co-Pastor: Clayton Payne (2)

Co-Pastor: Sarah Payne (2) PE

Rocky Mount: William J. Waller (5)

Dir. of Music Ministries/Organist: Lynn Meeks (25) DM

St. James (Ferrum): Mary S. White (12) RE

*Upper Franklin Cooperative Parish:* Anthony C. Budzik (4) FL

Flint Hill, Oyler's Chapel, Rehoboth

*Washington Cooperative Parish:* Kelvin A. Edwards Sr. (4) FL

Associate: Jeffery T. White (4) PL

Burnt Chimney, Epworth, Halesford

*West Franklin:* Jimmy D. Calhoun (2) OF

Bethany, Maple Grove

**HENRY COUNTY**

*Axton:* **Brian R. Mallary** (1) FL

Beckham, Carroll Memorial, Irisburg

Chatham Heights: Timothy W. Gearheart (2) FL

*Fieldale-Mount Bethel Cooperative Parish:* **June C. Carpenter** (1)

Fieldale, Mount Bethel

Pleasant Grove: Gi-il "Gil" Lee (5)

Smith Memorial: **Daniel W. Guenther** (1) FL

Stanleytown: David A. Westmoreland (7) FL

*Two County Cooperative Parish:* Laurice F. Jones-Wilks (2) FL

Assistant: **Mike Lewis** (1) SY

Anderson Chapel, Bethel, Cascade, Granbery, Ridgeway

**MARTINSVILLE**

First: **Elizabeth A. Foss** (1)

Wesley Memorial: Timothy W. Gearheart (6) FL

**PATRICK COUNTY**

Meadow: John B. Franklin (2) FL

Mountain View: Terry F. Martin (16) PL

*North Patrick:* **David R. Gaylor Jr.** (1) FL

Ross Harbour, Woolwine

Patrick: Ronald D. Gibson (2) FL

Concord, Nettle Ridge, New Hope

*Patrick Ecumenical:* Tammy Franklin (2) FL

Creasey's Chapel, Fellowship

Providence: Keith L. Vernon (7) FL

Salem: John B. Franklin (9) FL

Stuart: Thomas B. Shepherd (14)

**PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

Brosville: Intek Oh (5) PE

*Calvary-Kerns Memorial:* Margaret "Cathy" Roach (2) PL

Calvary, Kerns Memorial

*Concord-Mt. Pleasant Cooperative Parish:* Tobias B. Lutz (6) FL

Concord, Mount Pleasant

*Floral Hills-Mt. Olivet Cooperative Parish:* Timothy J. Barth (2) PE

Floral Hills, Mount Olivet

*Harmony-Swansonville Cooperative Parish:* John Bright (2)

Harmony, Swansonville

Hopewell: Ronnie Tote (3) SP

Oakland: **Amanda B. Harris** (1) FL

Watson Mem. (Chatham): Blair O'Quinn (3) FL

*Whitmell-St. John's Cooperative Parish:* Wayne C. Moore (6)

St. John's, Whitmell

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Barry Scott Foster—Pastor, Moravian Church in America, Southern Province (TBD)

Ralph K. Hawkins—Professor and Chair, Dept. of Religion, Averett University

**DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER**

Lynn Meeks (DM)—Rocky Mount UMC, Director of Music Ministries/Organist

**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Alexander B. Joyner (7)

**ACCOMACK COUNTY**

*Accomack Cooperative Parish:* Cathy Lean Fielding (2) OF

Drummondtown, Metropolitan

*Cashville Cluster:* Roland D. Major (4) PL

Andrew Chapel, Leatherbury, Riverview

*Adams-Bloxom Mission Cooperative Parish:* Gregory L. Duncan (6) PL

Adams, Bloxom Mission

*Belle Haven-Bethel:* Paul Donghwan Oh (7)

Belle Haven, Bethel

Calvary: Barbara Justis (6) LM

Christ (Chincoteague): **Jon M. Woodburn** (1) FL

*Coastal Charge:* Hodae Kim (3) FL

Atlantic, Assawoman, Downings

Craddockville: Robert J. Kelly (9) FL

Grace (Parksley): **JaeHaeng Choi** (1)

*Greenbackville:* **Brenda Lee Laws** (1) FD

Signpost, Union

*Guilford:* **William H. Sloan** (1) PE

Guilford, St. Thomas

Hallwood: James R. Maddox (9) RE

Market Street: **Heidi M. Bak** (1) OE

Melfa: **Barbara L. Parker** (1) PL

New Beginnings: Fred O. Okello (4) FL

*New Hope:* Kendra S. Powell (2) LM

Evergreen, Harborton, Mears Memorial

Ocean View: Sallye H. Bowen (16) RE

Onley: James D. Canody (2)

*Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville:* W. Maury Enright (7) RL

Pittsville, Pocomoke, Wattsville

Saint John's (Atlantic): Gary C. Miller (34) AM

*Sanford-Saxis:* William C. Jefferson (10) PL

Sanford, Saxis

*Seaside*: Curtis D. Lucy (5) FL  
 Painter-Garrisons, Smiths Chapel, Oak Grove  
*Snead Memorial* (Wachapreague): James S. Nock (15) PL  
*Swain Mem.* (Tangier): Charles W. Parks (2) RA  
*Woodberry*: E. Wayne Johnson (3) RL

**NORTHAMPTON COUNTY**

*Cape Charles-Capeville*: **Barbara A. Schweitzer** (1) FL  
 Capeville, Trinity  
*Cheriton*: Virginia Greer (2) FL  
*Epworth* (Exmore): Mikang Kim (8)

*Franktown*: **Ellen W. Comstock** (1) RE  
*Johnsons*: Clarence W. Bowen Jr. (22) RE  
*New Mission*: Harold E. White Sr. (16) FL

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Luis E. Alderman—Navy Chaplain (Cheriton)  
 Verónica Barrell—Executive Director, Una Familia (Market Street)  
 Brenda Lee Laws (FD)—Case Manager, Intellectual Disabilities Services, ESCSB (New Beginnings)

**ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: M. Wayne Snead (7)

**CHESAPEAKE**

*Covenant*: Hyun “Tommy” Suh (2) FL  
*Deep Creek*: **Ryan LaRock** (1)  
*Good Hope*: **Abbie Koke** (1) FL  
*Great Bridge*: Timothy P. Craig (8)  
*Hickory*: Sarah D. Locke (2)  
*Indiana*: Waverly “Smitty” C. Smith III (3) RL  
*Impact*: **Tracy L. Bass** (1) OE  
*Jolliff*: Brandon T. Nichols (3)

Assistant to Pastor: James W. Jones (7) LM  
*Messiah*: Robert G. Robinson (5)  
*Mount Pleasant*: Robert M. Pihlcrantz (15) FL  
*New Creation*: C. Randolph Duncan (6)

Associate: Spencer T. Black (2) FL  
*Oak Grove*: **Michael L. Whaley** (1)  
*Oaklette*: Timothy D. Hazlett (10)  
*Portlock*: Andrew H. Schwartz (4) FL  
*Resurrection*: Jesus N. De Los Santos (5) OE  
*Saint Paul's*: Thomas L. Mercer Sr. (2) RE

**CURRITUCK COUNTY, NC**

*Knotts Island*: Diana L. Johnson (9) PL

**NORFOLK**

*Aldersgate*: Lee J. Crosby (5) FL  
*Christ*: Derek P. Koolman (9)  
*Epworth*: **Saunnie Butts** (1) FL  
*First*: Megan J. Saucier (3)  
*Ghent*: Melody P. Tanner (6)  
*Larchmont*: Scott M. Rimer (14)

Associate: Randall T. Timmerman (5)  
*Miles Memorial*: David A. Goodpasture (5)  
*Norfolk*: Sherry L. Daniels (15)

Associate: Carolyn J. Graves (10) PL  
*Norview*: Paul L. Phillips (3) RE  
*The Garden*: **Brian Boettcher** (1) PE  
*Wesley Grace*: J. Robert Berghius (3)

**PORTSMOUTH**

*Centenary*: John W. Cole II (7)  
*Community-St. Mark*: R. Kirk Culpepper (19) FL  
 Community, Saint Mark  
*Crossroads*: Camille Pentsil (2) OE  
*Monumental*: H. Celeste Heath (3)  
*Saint Andrew's*: James Bowers (3) PE

**SUFFOLK**

*Beech Grove*: **Andrew J. Ware** (1)  
*Ebenezer*: Won Gyu Lee (5)  
*Virginia Korean*: Seong Uk Hong (2) FL  
 English Pastor: Bonnie J. Whitehurst (7) SY  
*Wesley Chapel*: Devon M.K. Blair (3) FL

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

*Baylake*: Clark D. Cundiff (6)  
*Bethel*: Barbara J. St. Jean (7) PL  
*Charity*: David Ryu (5) FL  
*Community*: Matthew Meisenhelter (4)  
*Courthouse Community*: Elizabeth S. Anderson (5)  
*Foundry*: Matthew G. Potter (2) PE

*Francis Asbury*: Edward S. Martin Jr. (12)  
*Haygood*: Tammy L. Estep (7)  
*Heritage*: Michelle D. Louk (5)  
*Light of Hope*: David L. Cunningham (3)  
*Lynnhaven*: Brandon P. Robbins (3)  
*Memorial*: David J. Jimenez-Cardenas (2) FL  
*Nimmo*: Amanda S. Webber (2)  
*Saint Andrew's*: Jeffrey A. Witt (5)  
*Salem*: Nancy M. Vaughan (3) PE  
*Sandbridge Community Chapel*: Mary Sullivan-Trent (4)  
*Tabernacle*: **Christa M. Springstead** (1)  
*Thalia*: E. Joseph T. Varner (5)  
*The Gathering at Scott Memorial*: Stephanie Kimec Parker (2)  
*Virginia Beach*: Mark A. Miller (4)

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Rebecca L. Copeland (PD)—Assistant Professor of Theology at Boston University School of Theology (Virginia Beach)  
 James R. Driscoll—Chaplain, Chesapeake Regional Hospital (ER) & Special Assistant to President, Wesley Theological Seminary (Great Bridge)  
 Brandon L. Gilmore—On Loan Pleasant Grove TN Conference  
 Rachel Gilmore—Discipleship Ministries, Path One (The Gathering at Scott Mem.)  
 Jessica L. Hargrove (FD)—Executive Assistant, Alicia's Place (Great Bridge)  
 Anne West Kesner (FD)—Chaplain, Children's Hospital of the King's Daughter (Haygood)  
 Joel M. LeMon—Associate Prof. of Old Testament, Candler School of Theology, Emory University (Ebenezer)  
 Kwon Hong “Moses” Min—On Loan to Korean Methodist Church/Manna Korean Methodist Church (Va. Korean)  
 Brent M. Seusy—Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Center & Churchland Psychiatric Associates (New Creation)  
 Jason C. Stanley (FD)—District Church Revitalization Coordinator, Elizabeth River District (First, Norfolk)  
 Randall Timmerman—Ignite Wesley Foundation at ODU (Larchmont)  
 Gregory B. West—General Evangelist, Life in His Name, Inc. (Lynnhaven)  
**DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER**  
 Laarni S. Bibay (DC)—Children Health Advocate/Medical Mission Project Coord., Tidewater Pediatrics, Portsmouth (Resurrection)  
 Anselma “Emma” Samson (DC)—Coordinator for Leadership Development for Church and Community, Resurrection UMC (Resurrection)

**FARMVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Denise P. Bates (2)

**AMELIA COUNTY**

*Amelia*: Calvin “Callie” Walker (5) PL  
 Trinity-Latino: Ivelisse M. Torres (3) PL  
 Tabernacle, Trinity  
*Journey*: **Elizabeth “Betsey” L. Davis** (1) SY  
*North Amelia*: Linda D. Hudgins (3) FL  
 Epworth, Jetersville, Salem

**APPOMATTOX COUNTY**

*Memorial*: **Norman L. Ramsey III** (1)  
*New Pamplin*: John M. Kelley (2) FL  
 Evergreen, Piney Ridge  
*Pamplin-Pamplin City*: **Phillip P. Urban** (1) SY

**BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

*Brodnax*: Co-Pastor, Paul A. Beighley (9) RE  
 Co-Pastor: **Jennifer H. Greer** (1) SY  
 Bethany, Brodnax  
*Lawrenceville*: Cecelia R. Brooks (2) OE  
*North Brunswick*: Benjamin H. Taylor III (8.5) PL  
 Antioch, Lebanon  
*Prospect*: Kenneth L. Thrasher (14) FL  
 Associate: **Pamela S. Pickard** (1) PL  
*South Brunswick*: Randall S. Williams (6) FL  
 Olive Branch, Rock  
*West Brunswick*: Hyo Gyum “James” Kim (4) OE  
 Bethel, Macedonia

**BUCKINGHAM COUNTY**

*Buckingham*: Evelyn L. Penn (2) FL  
 Browns Chapel, Hanes Chapel, Rocky Mt.  
*Dillwyn*: Billy E. Swan (14) FL  
 Bethel, Salem, White Hall  
*James River*: Paul D. Larrimore (3) FL  
 Arvon, Centenary, Glenmore



*West Buckingham:* George K. Schaefer (5) PL  
Mt. Tabor, Trinity, Woodland

#### CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Centenary (Madisonville): **Paul S. Baker** (1) RE  
*Charlotte:* Christine L. Ridings (3) FL  
Charlotte C.H., Hebron, Lebanon, Mt. Calvary  
Keysville: Ohhwan "Freedman" Kim (4) FL  
*Mt. Carmel-Phenix:* Michael W. Teixeira (18) FL  
Mt. Carmel, Phenix

*New Hope-Southall Memorial:* Song "Philip" Hong (4) OE  
New Hope, Southall Memorial

#### CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Antioch: Justin A. Hicks (2) PE  
*Cumberland:* Jerry E. Drinkard Jr. (6) PL  
Hobsons Chapel, Payne Memorial  
Oakwood: **R. Glenn Rowley** (1) OR  
Thomas Chapel: Richard L. Bucher (15) RL

#### HALIFAX COUNTY

Cherry Hill: Patricia L. Neilsen (8) RL  
*East Halifax:* Kerry L. Halbert (7) OF  
Clover, Scottsburg  
*Glenwood:* Betty D. Marshall (4) RL  
Glenwood, Olive Branch  
*Halifax-Union Cooperative Parish:* Kenneth T. Decker Jr. (4) FL  
Halifax, Union

Main Street: **Bobbie J. Henley** (1)  
McCanless Memorial: **Bonnie G. Pizzeck** (1) RL  
*McKendree-Asbury:* Kenneth E. Hanson Jr. (2) RL  
Asbury, McKendree  
Mount Cana: A. Randolph Holmes (16) FL  
Mount Laurel: Don R. Pizzeck (19)  
Shady Grove: **Johnny R. Tucker** (1) FL  
*South Halifax:* **Robert F. Hardy IV** (1) RL  
Cedar Grove, Harmony

#### LUNENBURG COUNTY

Kenbridge: **Rachel G. Plemmons** (1) PE  
*Lunenburg:* Michael G. Day (2) RL  
Antioch, Williams  
Plantersville: Ralph "Red" L. Moore (17) LM  
Victoria: J. Randall Kiel (3) FL

#### MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Boydton: Raleigh M. Felton III (2) PL  
Centenary (Chase City): Michael C. West (2) PL  
Easters: Jeffery P. Clemens (4) RL  
Jamieson Memorial: Samuel S. Chung (2) OE  
LaCrosse: Jerry B. Malone (5) PL  
*Lakeland:* William A. Greer (2) FL  
Kingswood, Rehoboth  
*North Mecklenburg:* Michael D. Blythe (2) OF  
Salem, Shiloh

*Providence-Trinity:* **Joseph H. Plemmons** (1) SY  
Providence, Trinity (South Hill)  
Rehoboth: Raleigh M. Felton III (2) PL  
Sardis: Robert E. Dowling (2) RLOC  
South Hill: Brian D. Siegle (6)  
Union Chapel: John E. Conner (8) RE  
*West Mecklenburg:* James H. Fry III (3) PL  
Ephesus, Fields, Friendship  
Zion: Robert I. Ledbetter (5) LM

#### NOTTOWAY COUNTY

*Burkeville:* **Jung Ho "John" Kim** (1) OE  
Bethel, Wards Chapel  
Crenshaw: Nadeem A. Khokhar (3) FL  
Crewe: Laney S. Spigener Jr. (3)  
*East Nottoway:* Randy L. Baisey (3) FL  
Butterwood, Grace, Rocky Hill  
*Nottoway:* Dan E. Walker (4) RL  
Bethel, St. John's  
*Nottoway-Lunenburg:* Michael A. Johnson (8) FL  
Laurel Hill, St. Mark's, Thrifts Chapel

#### PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

Farmville: **Susie H. Thomas** (1) OE  
Min. of Youth: Lyndsie N.K. Blakely (9) FD  
Meherrin: **Phillip P. Urban** (1) SY  
*Prince Edward:* Patricia C. Kelley (2) FL  
Beulah, Mt. Harmony, Mt. Pleasant

*Prospect:* **Loretta A. Benninghove** (1) RE  
Olive Branch, Prospect, Smyrna

#### EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Charles F. Baber Jr. (FD)—On Loan: Youth Minster, University UMC, North Carolina Conference (Oakwood)  
Justin A. Hicks (PE)—Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Longwood and Hampden-Sydney (Farmville)  
Tasi B. Perkins—Student, Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., DC (Buckingham)  
T. McKennon Shea Jr.—Assistant VP of Development, High Point Univ. (Farmville)

## HARRISONBURG DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Victor R. Gomez (3)

#### AUGUSTA COUNTY

*Annex-Crimora:* Gayle Thornberry (6)  
Annex, Crimora  
Bethany: Susan M Reaves (2)  
*Harriston-Mt. Bethel:* I. Cameron Carte (6) PL  
Harriston, Mt. Bethel  
Mount Pisgah: **C. Edward Pruitt** (1) RE  
Congregational Care & Visitation: P. Mardy Marston (10) LM  
Mount Zion (Mt. Solon): A. Al Tuten (5) PL  
New Hope: Michael B. Reaves (2)  
Parnassus: Victoria L. Barb (9) PL  
Sangersville: Gary M. Monroe (10) PL  
Verona: Robert J. Weeks (10)  
Aisle 7 Fellowship: Shawna N. Hiner (3) FL  
Weyers Cave: **James A. Harris** (1) RE

#### HARRISONBURG

Asbury: Stephen D. Hay (8)  
Associate: Robert E. Talbott (12) FL  
John Wesley: Costella Forney (3) PL  
Otterbein: Adam L. Blagg (7)  
Associate: Faith E. Fowler (3) PL  
RISE: Amanda Miller Garber (11)

#### PAGE COUNTY

Luray: Erich D. Bennett (10)  
Page: Laura Whittle Stratton (8)  
*Shenandoah:* **Joseph H. Amend III** (1) LM  
Christ, Fields  
*Shenandoah Circuit:* Ellen H. Martin (12) PL  
Grove Hill, Oak Grove

Stanley: Anne M. Sisson (4) FL

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

*Blue Ridge:* Richard R. Robertson (4) FL  
Assistant: **Edward L. Steele** (1) SY  
Furnace, Hensley, Jolletts, Mt. Pleasant  
Bridgewater: **Steven E. McMillion** (1)  
Associate: **Jonathan J. Lamb** (1) PE  
Clover Hill: Sarah C. Bailey (3) FL  
Dayton: Jennifer L. Day (2)  
Elkton: Debra A. Powell (4)  
Evangelical: Kyle M. Bomar (2) OP  
*Fellowship-Linville-Edom:* Patricia M. Meadows (2) RE  
Edom, Fellowship, Linville  
First (Timberville): Daniel K. Purdom Jr. (2) FL  
*Fulks Run:* **Margaret M. Packard** (1) RL  
Caplingers, Mt. Carmel, Riverside  
Grottoes: Brian E. Posey (7)  
Keezletown: T. Joel Robinette (9)  
*Massanutten:* B. Kaminer (Kam) Stabler (2) FL  
East Point, Mt. Zion, St. Peter's, Trinity  
McGaheysville: Kotosha Griffin (2)  
Mount Clinton: Kevin C. Poeckert (4) FL  
*Mount Crawford:* Bertrand Griffin II (2) OE  
Mt. Crawford, Mt. Sidney  
Mount Horeb: **Gordon K. Meriwether** (1) RL  
Mount Tabor: Kevin D. McMullen (3) FL  
*Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove:* Eduardo Carrillo (2) PE  
Cedar Grove, Mountain Valley  
Port Republic: James W. Joyner (7)  
St. James (Pleasant Vly): Carrie L. Talbott (8) FL  
St. Paul: Sue H. MacTavish (4) RL  
*Singers Glen:* Debra C. Cline (4)  
Cherry Grove, Donovan Memorial  
Sunset Dr. (Broadway): E. Thomas Murphy Jr. (5) RE  
Vision of Hope: David M. Burch (15)



**SHENANDOAH COUNTY**

*Christian Newcomer:* Luther Edwin “Nip” Crites Jr. (12) OE

Christian Newcomer, Mt. Hebron

*Columbia Furnace-Union Forge:* W. Glen Early (6) AM

Columbia Furnace, Union Forge

*Edinburg:* **Terry L. Hendricks** (1)

St. John's, Wesley Chapel

*Fort Valley:* John W. Senters (5) PL

Oak Level, White Chapel

Manor Memorial (New Market): **Stephen R. Creech** (1)

*Mount Jackson:* **Eugenie Finn-McKenzie** (1) RE

Mt. Jackson, Quicksburg

*Mt. Olive-Shiloh:* David Nesselrodt (2) RE

Mt. Olive, Shiloh

*Mount Pleasant:* F. Darlene Wilkins (6)

Assistant: Lisa Coffelt (6) LM

Hawkinstown, Mt. Clifton, Mt. Hermon, Otterbein Chapel

*Shenandoah Valley:* W. Todd Gess (2.5) PL

Mt. Zion (Strasburg), Mt. Zion (Woodstock)

Strasburg: John B. Haynes Jr. (7)

Toms Brook: Stanley A. Thompson (6)

Woodstock: **Keon Huh** (1)

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Thomas W. Crosby—Executive Director, Camp Overlook (Sunset Drive)

Julie Ann Haushalter—Director, Lavender Center for Education and Retreats (Vision of Hope)

Shin Woo Hong—On Loan, Pastor, Bupyeong Korean Methodist Church (New Hope)

Courtney C. Joyner—EMS Wesley Theological Seminary Liaison to United Methodist Students (Port Republic)

D. Brent Levy—On Loan: Christ UMC (Chapel Hill), North Carolina Conference

Gordon K. Meriwether III (RL)—District Director of Congregational Vitality

**JAMES RIVER DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Sylvia S. Meadows (3)

**BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

*Brunswick:* Ruth A. Collins-Dinger (9) RL

Edgerton, Pelhams, Pleasant Grove

*Philadelphia:* **Kyle Bass** (1) SY

Ebenezer, Matthews Chapel, Philadelphia

**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY**

Bermuda Hundred: Michael Dettmer (5)

Bethia: **Jacob H. Sahms** (1)

Centenary: **John R. Hall Sr.** (1) RA

Chester: Clara P. Gestwick (3)

Associate: **Chad T. Beck** (1) FL

Ettrick: Bobby H. Lamb (11) RA

Hopewell: **Robert A. Moseley Jr.** (1) FL

Ivey Memorial: Anita E. Mays-Lucord (4)

Matoaca: Richard S. Gordon (10)

Trinity: C. Alan Layman (2)

Associate: Herbert Brynildsen (2) FD

Wesley Chapel: **Patrick S. Pillow** (1) PE

Woods: **Mark D. Richardson** (1)

**COLONIAL HEIGHTS**

Highland: Joseph T. Carson III (4)

Assistant: **E. Susanna Tolbert** (1) SY

Wesley: Brian J. Simmons (2)

Associate: Joellen M. Simmons (2) PE

**DINWIDDIE COUNTY**

Asbury: S. Karen Workman (14) FL

Carson: Mary K. Dadisman (3)

Kenwood: Melody A. Duncan (3) FL

Lebanon: **Seung Hae Yoo-Hess** (1)

Ocran: Timothy A. Beck (2)

Rocky Run: Bryan L. Carper (5.5) PL

*South Dinwiddie Hope:* S. Ray Watson (6) RL

Mansons, Mount Olivet

*Twin Grove:* Michael Tolbert (4) FL

Oak Grove, Smiths Grove

*West Dinwiddie:* Pennie M. Foy (3) PL

Corinth, Trinity, White Oak

**EMPORIA**

Main Street: Thomas E. Durrance (5)

Monumental: **Richard C. Franklin Jr.** (1) PL

**GREENSVILLE COUNTY**

Centenary (Jarratt): **Donna Smith** (1) AM

*Greensville:* R. Shaun Smith (2) FL

Independence, Mt. Pleasant

**HOPEWELL**

First: **Scott R. Honaker** (1) FL

Wesley: **Maggie L. Hasselbach** (1) FL

**PETERSBURG**

Saint Mark's: Joellen M. Simmons (2) PE

Trinity: **Craig A. Buxton** (1) RHL

Washington Street: Thomas F. Lester (5) PL

**PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY**

*Prince George Cooperative Parish:* Michael Baugham (6) FL

Associate: Deborah F. Baugham (4) PL

Blandford, Gary's, Salem

*Prince George:* Gilbert M. Elder (8) FL

Newville, Salem

Sycamore: DeWayne A. Duncan (8)

Trinity (Disputanta): Theresa M. Swindell (2) PL

**SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY**

*Boykins:* **Garland K. Hines Jr.** (1) RE

Boykins, Branchville, Persons

*Capron:* Frederick C. Brockhausen III (3) FL

Capron, Drewryville, Joyner, Vincents Grv

Courtland: William L. McClung Jr. (3)

Grace Memorial: **Darwin G. Edwards** (1) RL

High Street: Nathan A. Decker (6)

*Newsoms:* Penny G. Rasnake (3) FL

Barnes, Newsoms

**SUFFOLK**

Magnolia: Sheena A. Laine (2) FL

Main Street: Richard L. Meiser Jr. (3)

Oxford: Rita Kanten (4) RL

Providence: **Lisa S. Meyers** (1) FL

Somerton: John E. Meservey (3) RL

Whaleyville: John E. Meservey (8) RL

**SURRY COUNTY**

*Surry:* **Joseph D. Carson** (1) RE

Oak Grove, Surry

**SUSSEX COUNTY**

Concord: Barbara D. Lewis (2) FL

Fort Grove: R. Shaun Smith (4) FL

Lebanon: Donna B. Smith (6) AM

*Rocky Hock-Ivor:* Clifton D. Fritzinger (11) PL

Ivor, Rocky Hock

Sharon: **Tammy Cox** (1) SY

Wakefield: Glenn Riggs (5) FL

*Waverly-Carsley Cooperative Parish:* Steven C. Snodgrass (2) FL

Carsley, Waverly

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Andrew H. Book—James River District Director of Congregational Excellence

Jasmyn Graham (FL)—Director, Wesley Foundation, Virginia State University (Ettrick)

J. Stanley Hargraves—Registrar, Union Presbyterian Seminary (Chester)

Anthony Hunley (AF)—Chaplain, U. S. Army, Fort Lee, Virginia (Indiana Conference)

Robin C. Moore (FL)—Director of the Spiritual Care Program, Jackson-Feild Homes (Concord)

Donna B. Smith (AM)—Chaplain, Greensville Correctional Center (Lebanon, Sussex)

R. Shaun Smith (FL)—James River District Construction Manager (Lebanon, Sussex)

John D. White (FD)—Autism Teacher, Chesterfield County Schools (Chester)

**LYNCHBURG DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Scott E. Davis (5)

**AMHERST COUNTY**

Amelon: Mark A. Tinsley (3) OF

Emmanuel: Nancy Coleman Johnson (8) FL

*Mt. Tabor-Smyrna:* Joyce G. Austin (13) LM

Mt. Tabor, Smyrna

**APPOMATTOX COUNTY**

*Appomattox Circuit:* John E. Flood (3) FL

Mt. Comfort, Trinity

Bethel: James W. Martin (2) SY

**BEDFORD**

Main Street: **Dawn M. Compton** (1) FL

Associate: William P. Greer (5) RL

**BEDFORD COUNTY**

*Bellevue:* Riley R. Smith Jr. (2) RE

Bethany, Oakland

*Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish:* Claire Miller (2) FL

Bethesda, Patmos

Bethlehem (Moneta): David W. Lord (14)  
 Associate: Susan M. Hughes (4) FD  
*Center Point-Salem*: William R. Clark (9) PL  
 Center Point, Salem  
*Cove*: Barbara Gail Mabe (2.5) SY  
*Ebenezer-Otterville*: Mark A. Wilkerson (16) LM  
 Ebenezer, Otterville  
*Emmaus-Leesville*: Edward F. Sheehan (8) FL  
 Emmaus, Leesville  
*Epworth* (Thaxton): **G. Jack Davis** (1) FL  
*Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish*: Sue W. Keen (3) FL  
 Forest, Forest Road  
*Kelly Circuit*: Mark W. Tucker (5) PL  
 Assistant: D. Elaine Brown (2) SY  
 Mt. Zion, New Hope  
 Lebanon: Ronald T. Davidson (2) RE  
 Mountain View: Steven L. Propst (12)  
*Otter*: **Russel K. Alden** (1) PL  
 Ephesus, Nicopolis  
*Peaksview*: Russel K. Alden (5) PL  
 Hickory Grove, Wilsons  
*Shiloh-Mt. Olivet Cooperative Parish*: Charles E. Johnson Jr. (9) PL  
 Mt. Olivet, Shiloh  
 Union: Denny Van Aalsburg (4) SY  
**CAMPBELL COUNTY**  
 Bethany: Jennifer Vestal Moore (6) FL  
 Brookneal: Willie B. Guill (4) RE  
 Calvary: Michael W. Miller (12) PL  
*Concord Cooperative Parish*: Rick Duncan (2) OR  
 Bethlehem, Early's Chapel  
*Huddleston-Mt. Horeb*: Jane L. Whitehead (4) PL  
 Huddleston, Mt. Horeb  
 Indian Hill: James D. Stevens (7) ROF  
 Lane Memorial: Benjamin E. Horrocks (5)  
 Mt. Zion: Steve Kidd (3) SY  
 Mead Memorial: **Royce E. "Chip" Jones Jr.** (1) SY  
 Mount Hermon: **Jeongseung Lee** (1) OE  
*New Hope-Sharon*: **Richard H. Ecklund** (1) RE  
 New Hope, Sharon  
*Providence-Whites*: **TBS**  
 Providence, Whites  
 Rustburg: L. Raymond McGarr (2)  
 Salem: Charles E. Schooler (23) FL  
 Timberlake: Bradley A. McMullen (5)  
 Associate: Matthew B. Laskey (3) FL  
 Wesleybury: William A. Smith (9) SY  
*West Campbell*: **Yusang Chung** (1) OE  
 Evington, Lambs  
**LYNCHBURG**  
 Boonsboro: Bart A. Fletcher (2)  
 Centenary: Michelle Mee-Hye Kim (2)  
 Chestnut Hill: Elizabeth W. Ecklund (5)  
*Christ's Community Fellowship-Monroe*: Yosep Nam (4) FL  
 Christ's Community Fellowship, Monroe  
*Court Street-Marsh Memorial*: William Turner Burleigh (13) FL  
 Court Street, Marsh Memorial  
*Fairview-New Bethel*: Phillip C. Showers (14) FL  
 Fairview, New Bethel  
 Fort Hill: Marc D. Brown (2) RE  
 Heritage: Amy Beth Coleman (2)  
 Associate: Robert F. Michalides (4) FL  
 Jackson Street: Reason A. Chandler (8) FL  
 Peakland: John N. Vest (8)  
 Associate Minister of Discipleship: **Andrew C. LaBar-Dietz** (1) PD  
 Tyreanna: James W. Martin (21) SY  
**PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY**  
 Anderson Memorial (Gretna): R. Douglas Gunsalus (2) RE  
*Fowler Memorial*: Debra A. Straughter (3) RL  
 Bethany-Ebenezer, Mt. Airy  
 Hurt: James F. Brown (2) RL  
*Mount Airy*: Kyle D. Uelton (6) SY  
 Providence, Republican Grove, St. Andrew  
*New Bethel-Motley*: M. Stephen Morris (5) FL  
 Motley, New Bethel  
*Payneton-Siloam*: Daniel R. Dibble (2) PL  
 Payneton, Siloam

#### Smith Mountain:

Mt. Zion: Rodney Newbill (5) SY  
 New Ridgeway: Ricky R. Scott (5) SY  
 Zion: David P. Edinger (6) FL

#### EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Dori Baker—Senior Fellow for Research and Learning at the Forum for Theological Exploration (Peakland)  
 Benjamin D. Burks—Executive Director, Brandon Oaks (Bethlehem)  
 Susan M. Hughes (FD)—Program Director, New Tomorrows, Lake Christian Ministries (Bethlehem)  
 Leigh Anne Taylor (FD)—Revitalization Coordinator, Lynchburg District (Fort Hill)

## RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Charles F. Ledlum-Bates (2)

#### CAROLINE COUNTY

Bethel: Mark Roscoe (3) PL  
 Bowling Green: **Lynn M. Barbour** (1) SY  
*Caroline*: Mark A. Lawrence (8) PL  
 Mt. Vernon, St. Paul's  
 Hopewell: **Jack T. Bailey** (1) FL  
 Rehoboth: Christopher Watson (6) PE  
 Shiloh: Jarvis Bailey (5) PL  
 Wrights Chapel: Charles Tillapaugh (29)

#### ESSEX COUNTY

Essex-King & Queen: George M. Warner Sr. (6)  
 Lebanon, Providence, Trinity  
 Tappahannock Memorial: **Rebecca L. Minor** (1)

#### FAUQUIER COUNTY

*Cedar Run*: J. Stephen Little Jr. (10) FL  
 Trinity, Wesleyan

Grace (Hartwood): Larry Jent (2)  
 Liberty: **Bradford L. Phillips** (1) RE  
 Midland: Barbara H. Jamieson (8) RL  
 Morrisville: Elizabeth S. Glass (7)  
 Mount Horeb: Gayle D. Porias (11)  
 Remington: Donald E. Williams (2) FL

#### FREDERICKSBURG

Fredericksburg: Gina Anderson-Cloud (3)  
 Associate: Joshua M. Hagstrom (3) FL  
 Associate Pastor for Congregational Care: James A. Ginther (1.6) PE  
 Associate Pastor for Micah Engagement & Community Care: **Chelsea A. Morse** (1) PL

Hillcrest: Justin L. Williams (11) FL

#### KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

Mizpah: Stephen C. Hundley (2) RE  
 Shepherds: Stephen C. Hundley (2) RE

#### KING GEORGE COUNTY

Dahlgren: Thomas G. Lee Sr. (6)  
 Fletchers Chapel: Barry L. Burkholder (2)  
 Trinity: **Robert A. Almy** (1)

#### KING WILLIAM COUNTY

Epworth: Jonathan B. Baker (9) PL  
 McKendree: Betty Jo Sims (4) RL

#### LANCASTER COUNTY

Asbury: **Brant K. Hays** (1) RE  
*Bethel-Emmanuel*: Tae Won Kang (5)  
 Bethel, Emmanuel

Irvington: Jesse C. Blythe (3) PL  
 Kilmarnock: Penny P. Cory (8)  
 White Stone: L. Bryan McClain (13)

#### NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

Bethany (Reedville): Derek E. Tomek (4) FL  
 Bluff Point: **Brant K. Hays** (1) RE  
 Galilee: Carl L. Perez (6)

Heathsville: **Ilgha Monga Ilunga** (1) OE

Henderson: Han Yi (3) FL

Melrose: Kathy B. Gochenour (5)

*Mila-Wicomico*: Donna M. Blythe (13) PL

Mila, Wicomico

*Northumberland*: John C. Wright (4) FL

Afton, Fairfields

Rehoboth: Donna M. Blythe (9) PL

#### RICHMOND COUNTY

*Richmond*: MiRhang Baek (2) PE

Calvary, Hopewell, Oakland

Warsaw: **Terry K. Eum** (1) FL

**SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

Eastland: Craig A. Muffley (10)  
 Peace: Scott D. Hopkins (4)  
*Shady Grove-Olivet*: Hae Rin Lawson (9)  
 Olivet, Shady Grove  
 Tabernacle: James G. O'Quinn (3)  
 Wilderness Community: **Kang Uk Lee** (1)  
 Zion: Barry R. Blakley (3) PL

**STAFFORD COUNTY**

Andrew Chapel: Thomas L. Swingle (6) PE  
 Antioch: Wilhelmina "Mina" Sumpster (3) RE  
 Ebenezer: Robert D. Lough (4)  
 Associate: Monica T. Reynolds (2)  
 Falmouth: Kenneth P. Woodie (2) PL  
 New Hope: Robin BeMiller (2) PE  
 Register Chapel: **Lyle E. Morton** (1)  
 Saint Matthias: Bert Cloud (3)  
 Salem: Kenneth P. Woodie (2) PL

**WESTMORELAND COUNTY**

Andrew Chapel: Kevin F. Elmore (6) PE  
*Carmel-Coles Point*: Robert W. Gochenour (5)  
 Carmel, Coles Point  
 Colonial Beach: Stephen Kwang-Hoon Lee (4)  
 Ebenezer: Rebecca L. Rumburg (8)  
 Edgewater: Jon B. Davis (8) PL  
 Grace (Oak Grove): Michael Liskiewicz (3) SY  
*Montross*: David C. Lagerveld (3) RE  
 Lebanon, Providence

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Caitlin Delamar (FD)—Staff Member, Camp Don Lee  
 James A. Ginther (PE)—Clinical Pastoral Education, Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center  
 Chelsea A. Morse (PL)—Community Engagement Navigator, Micah Ecumenical Ministries, Inc. (Fredericksburg)  
 Gayle D. Porias—Dir. of Heartwood Ministries (Mount Horeb)  
 Mark A. Roscoe (PL)—Director of Crossroads Mission Center  
**DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER**  
 Susan Lewandowski (DC)—GED Instructor, Rappahannock Area Regional Adult Education (Fredericksburg)

**RICHMOND DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: **Hyo J. Lee** (1)

**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY**

Asbury Memorial: R. Jason Elmore (5) PL  
 Beulah: Donald D. Gibson (4)  
 Associate: Jonathan F. Poarch (3) PE  
 Bon Air: **Michel Q. Mayton** (1)  
 Mount Pisgah: Robert E. Cooper (9)  
 Dir. of Youth and Young Adult Min.: Amy L. Crisp (5) FD  
 New Life: Michael T. Maxwell (13)  
 Providence: Derrick Parson (6)  
 Associate: **Ronald White** (1) PL  
 Saint Luke's: Lisa K. Sykes (10)  
 Saint Mark's: Francis T. Cooper (6)  
 Sherbourne: **Archana Samuel** (1) PL  
 Woodlake: Gordon K. Pruitt (6)  
 Associate: **Joshua E. Dalton** (1) FL

**GOOCHLAND COUNTY**

Bethel: **James M. Detmer** (1) FL  
 Corinth: James E. Lavender Jr. (3) RE  
 St. Matthew's: Mark Montgomery (2)

**HANOVER COUNTY**

Duncan Memorial: **Michael P. Kendall** (1)  
 Associate: Joshua A. McCauley (4) FL  
 Dunns Chapel: William R. Freeman (9) RE  
 Enon: ReNe'e R. Teague (7)  
 Forest Grove: Linda E.F. Crabbs (8)  
 Kenwood: Elizabeth A. Nordan (2) PE  
 Lebanon: R. Spencer Broce (16)  
 Mechanicsville: **Amy Wolz Johnson** (1)  
 Mount Hermon: **Joseph Maslanka** (1) SY  
 New Song: Chad M. Herndon (13)  
 Prospect: **Joseph Maslanka** (1) SY  
 Saint Peter's: Yun Chol Kim (3)  
 Shady Grove: John J. Kelchner Jr. (11)

Shiloh: Sarah G. Sealand (7)  
*West Hanover*: Owen M. Taylor (3) FL  
 Beaverdam, Rouzies Chapel

**HENRICO COUNTY**

Brookland: Richard "Dickie" Coffey (4) PL  
 Chamberlayne Heights: Linda Driver Ray (7)  
 Christ: Nancy E. Robinson (2) FD  
 Corinth: Teresa S. Smith (2)  
 Discovery: J. Adam Sowder (4)  
 Associate: **Pamela Anderson** (1) PL  
 Minister of Community Discipleship and Youth: **Hannah Bryn** (1) OP  
 Fairmount: **Eunji Kim** (1) PL  
 Good Shepherd: T. Bryson Smith (3)  
 Associate: Lisa M. McGehee (11) FD  
 Associate: Raja Samuel Kirubakaran (2) OE  
 Associate for Children, Family, and Outreach: **Renee K. Delgado** (1) PD  
*Greenwood-Laurel Park*: Josette Franklin (2) OF  
 Greenwood, Laurel Park  
 Highland Springs: Douglas E. Crockett (10) OE  
 Lakeside: Mark V. Rooks (4)  
 Laurel Hill: **Hyeon Ho Lee** (1)  
 River Road: Darcey G. Johnson (6)  
 Saint Andrew's: Denise B. Watkins (2) FL  
 Shady Grove: Christina R. McLain (4)  
 Associate: Anne B. 'Beanie' Kelley (6) FL  
 Skipwith: T. Todd Smith (5)  
 Trinity: Larry E. Lenow (8)  
 Associate: Hung Su Lim (2)  
 Minister of Discipleship: Judith Clegg Oguich (21) FD  
 Welborne: F. Elizabeth Givens (9)  
 Willis: **David C. Torrence** (1) RE  
 Worship and Praise: Timothy J. Kirven (10) FL  
 Associate: **Hikisha Harris** (1) PL

**LOUISA COUNTY**

Gum Spring: Dan Chinho Kim (2)

**NEW KENT COUNTY**

Providence: William H. John Jr. (7)

**POWHATAN COUNTY**

Powhatan: Karen B. Hittel (2)

**RICHMOND**

Asbury (Church Hill): **Lynda D. Moore** (1) RE  
 Belmont: Larry J. Cochran (10)  
 Associate: Julio Serrano-Perez (8) PL  
 Boulevard: Andrew B. Willson (2)  
 Calvary: Kurtis A. Knobel (3) OR  
 Centenary: Matthew D. Bates Jr. (10)  
 Minister with Young Adults: Andrew B. Willson (2)  
 Central: **Shayne V. Estes** (1)  
 Emmaus at Stratford Hills: Chul Ki Kim (8)  
 Ginter Park: Dennis C.M. Lipke (9) RE  
 Huguenot: **James C. Sprouse Jr.** (1) RE  
 Ramsey Memorial: Claudia H. Stallings (3)  
 Associate: Norma E. Aguilar (14) PL  
 Reveille: **Peter M. Moon** (1)  
 Associate: Stephen A. Coleman (11) FL  
 Dir. of Adult Discipleship: Kelley Lane (7) FD  
 Walmsley Boulevard: Delano P. Douglas (2) FL  
 Wesley Memorial: Rodney M. Hunter (35) RE  
 Westhampton: Christina Haga Turner (12)  
 Westover Hills: Donna C. Holder (11)

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Caitlyn Fox Bailey—Chaplain, VCU Health Systems (Westover Hills)  
 Lindsey M. Baynham—Director, Center for Clergy Excellence, Virginia Conference (Boulevard)  
 Lorena E. Beach (PE)—Spiritual Care Coordinator, Heartland Hospice Care (Shady Grove, Mechanicsville)  
 Christopher M. Bennett—Senior Facilitator and Consultant, The Spark Mill (St. Matthew's)  
 Sandra Bottoms—Ministry Consultant for Christian Formation, Chester Presbyterian Church  
 Florence F. Brooks—Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield (Bon Air)  
 David E. Carl Jr.—Ex. Dir. of Spiritual Care & Education, Atrium Health, Charlotte, NC and On Loan: Pastor, Big Spring UMC, WNC Conference (River Road)  
 Jonathan D. Fuller (PD)—Assistant Director of Residence Life at Randolph-Macon College (Boulevard)

Katie B. Anthony Gooch—Director, Pace Center at VCU (Boulevard)  
 Kendra D. Grimes—Chaplain, Randolph-Macon College (Duncan Memorial)  
 Lynda W. Harding (FD)—Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia (Welborne)  
 Donna C. Holder—Life/Professional Coach, Holder Coaching and Consulting LLC (Westover Hills)  
 M. Jan Holton—Associate Professor of the Practice of Pastoral Theology and Care, Duke University Divinity School (Reveille)  
 Seungsoo "RJ" Jun—Conference Associate Director of Serving  
 Virginia A. Lee (FD)—Associate Professor of Christian Education and Dir. of Deacon Studies, Garrett-Evangelical Seminary (Reveille)  
 Meredith L. McNabb—Assoc Dir, Lake Inst Faith & Giving, Indiana Univ. (Boulevard)  
 Steven J. Summers—Director of Connectional Ministries  
 Crystal Sygeel—Director of Hospitality Ministries, Union Presbyterian Seminary (Good Shepherd)  
 Joseph Torrence (FD)—Dir. of Development/Cameron Gallagher Foundation (St. Matthew's)  
 Dorothee Tripodi—Dir. of Supervised Ministry and Vocational Planning (Richmond)/ Adjunct Assistant Professor, Supervised Ministry, Union Presbyterian Seminary (Westover Hills)

### DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER

Diane V. Hassell (DC)—Outreach Ministries (Mount Pisgah)

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: **J. Douglas Forrester** (1)

### BEDFORD COUNTY

Mays Memorial: Melanie D. Franklin (5) PL  
 Parrish Chapel: Mark W. Tucker (2) PL  
 Assistant: D. Elaine Brown (2) SY

Three Oaks Fellowship: Robin L. Colwell (2) RE

### BOTETOURT COUNTY

Andrew Chapel: Morris A. Bennett (15) RE  
*Buchanan*: W. Douglas Mitchell (8) FL  
 Lithia, Trinity

*Eagle Rock*: W. Raysor Sandifer (18) RL

Eagle Rock, Glen Wilton, Shiloh

Ebenezer: Melanie D. Franklin (5) PL

Fincastle: Kwangmin Shin (2) FL

Saint Mark's: Justin S. White (4)

### CRAIG COUNTY

*Foothills*: Rodney Longmire (7) SY  
 Hebron, Mt. Pleasant, Pierce Chapel  
*New Castle*: Charles R. Stacy (4)  
 Bethel, New Castle

### FLOYD COUNTY

*Floyd Parish*: Darren E. Landon (13) FL  
 Copper Hl, Havens Chpl, Huffville, Stonewall  
 Mt. Elbert: TBS

### FRANKLIN COUNTY

Boones Mill: James R. Rodden (5)  
 Mount Olivet: Jeffery T. White (3) PL

### GILES COUNTY

Newport-Mt. Olivet: Morris V. Fleischer (13) FL  
*Pembroke*: E. Russell Gresham IV (3)  
 First, Mt. Lebanon

### MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Asbury (Christiansbg): Ryan M. Schaeffer (2)  
 Belview: Laura Beth G. Howell (2) PL  
 Blacksburg: **Bradley S. Dulaney** (1)  
 Associate: Jennifer L. Fletcher (4)  
 Associate: **Amanda H. Newman** (1)  
 Calvary (Christiansbg): Sebert W. Rorrer (19) RE  
 Crockett Springs: Brenda Sternfeld (2) PL  
 Fieldstone: Ryan M. Schaeffer (3)  
 Goodwin Mem.: **Logan T. Hollenbeck** (1) PL  
 Halls: Brenda Sternfeld (7) PL  
 Lafayette: **Sean L. Hall** (1) SY  
 Mt. Tabor: Kenneth D. Farrar (11) PL  
 Park: **Bland S. Newman** (1) SY  
 Prices Fork: Michael Hill (7) SY  
 St. Paul (Christiansbg): Moonup Paul Song (6)  
 Trinity (Christiansbg): Russell Shepherd (9) PL  
 Wesley Memorial: Russell Shepherd (2) PL  
 White Memorial: Herbert C. Williams Jr. (13)

### ROANOKE

Fairview: **James R. Rodden** (1)  
 Grace: Robert L. Haley (4) RE

Greene Memorial: **Joanna M. Paysour** (1)  
 Huntington Court: Jeffrey D. Wilson (11)  
 Raleigh Court: **Philip M. Waltz** (1) RE  
 Saint Paul: **Marilyn A. Heckstall** (1)  
 South Roanoke: Craig C. Newman (3)  
 Southview: Warren R. Carswell (5)  
 Trinity: Joanna M. Paysour (2)  
 West End: **Benjamin F. Lockhart Jr.** (1) RL  
 Windsor Hills: Douglas B. Paysour (6)  
 Woodlawn: John B. Snyder (7)  
**ROANOKE COUNTY**  
 Bonsack: J. Randall McMillen (5)  
*Catawba Circuit*: Scott Robertson-Gouge (5) OR  
 Catawba, McDonalds Mill, Shiloh  
 Cave Spring: Lauren C. Lobenhofer (2)  
 Minister of Discipleship: Timothy S. Craft (4) FD  
 Lawrence Memorial: Terry A. Ross (10.5) RL  
 Locust Grove: **Logan T. Hollenbeck** (1) PL  
 Mount Pleasant: Robert G. Stutes (8) OR  
 Northview: Douglas R. Sasser Jr. (4)  
 Rockingham Ct: Nathan Colwell (3) FL  
 Thrasher Memorial: Walter B. Failes Jr. (10)  
 Associate: Seong Jae Jo (2) PE

### SALEM

Calvary (Salem): Jason L. Bryant (6) FL  
 Central: Bryan K. Buckles (6)  
 First: Alan T. Combs (4)  
 Associate: Jeffrey L. Dorsey (24)

### EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Stephen Darr—Campus Ministry Dir., Community College Ministries (Blacksburg)  
 Christopher R. Donald—Chaplain Vanderbilt University (Blacksburg)  
 Bret-Ashton G. Gresham—Director/Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation at VA Tech (Blacksburg)  
 Emily Turner (FL)—Student, CPE Residency, Duke Medical Center, Durham (Bonsack)

## STAUNTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: **James H. Carey Jr.** (1)

### ALLEGHANY COUNTY

Alleghany: Shannon P. Cox (8) SY  
*Callaghan*: Nancy A. Palmer (5) FL  
 Fletcher Chapel, Hoke Chapel  
*Epworth-Mountain Valley*: Jonathan S. Greer (3) FL  
 Epworth, Mountain Valley  
*Iron Gate*: Joseph Rose (2) LM  
 Iron Gate, Longdale, Walton Mem.  
*Mt. Pleasant-S. Covington*: Yun Goo Kang (4) OE  
 Mt. Pleasant, South Covington  
*Potts Valley*: David C. Brown (19) FL  
 Humphrey's, Persinger Mem., Pinnell

### AUGUSTA COUNTY

Bethlehem: David R. Boger (2) RE  
 Calvary: David F. Vaughan (3)  
 Associate: C. Jenelle Watson (2) PL  
*Churchville Cooperative Parish*: Lester W. Kennedy III (6) FL  
 Glossbrenner, Saint James  
 Fishersville: Baesick "Peter" Choi (2)  
 Goshen: Co-pastor: Don Duty (3) SY  
 Co-pastor: **Mary Pysell** (1) LM  
 Greenville: James A. Bollinger (3) FL  
 Jollivue: Carrie D. Moffitt (2) PL  
*Lyndhurst-Oak Hill*: Michael W. Harrington (2) FL  
 Lyndhurst, Oak Hill  
 McKinley: Donald L. Long (21) RE  
 Mint Spring: **Deborah D. Washer** (1) FL  
 St. Paul's (Craigsville): **David W. Breeden** (1) RE  
 Assistant: **Cody Adkins** (1) SY  
*Shenandoah*: Reginald A. Early (6) RL  
 Asbury, Community, Lawson, Randolph St.  
 Sherando: **David A. Rash** (1) RE  
 West Augusta: Mark A. Reuter (3) RE

### BATH COUNTY

*Bath*: **Sangjung Lee** (1) OE  
 Burnsville, Eden, Starr-Bolar, Va. Chapel  
*Hot Springs*: Namseok "Andrew" Baek (3) OE  
 Ashwood, Emory



**BOTETOURT COUNTY**

Mount Olivet: Doris T. Hedrick (9) RL

**BUENA VISTA**

People United in Christ: Danta Thompson (7) SY

Saint John's: Louis H. Caddell (4) OR

**CLIFTON FORGE**

Central: **Marion R. Sortore** (1) FL

**COVINGTON**

*Christ's Cooperative Parish:* **J. Gregory Kropff** (1) FL

Christ, Parrish Court

Granbery Memorial: Sung Woon Yoo (2)

Mt. Carmel: Douglas E. Hollenbeck (19) FL

**HIGHLAND COUNTY**

*Blue Grass:* W. Andre Crummett (21) FL

Blue Grass, Hightown

*McDowell:* Walter W. Westbrook (2) RE

Doe Hill, McDowell, McKendree, Totten

*Monterey:* Bobbi Jo Gardner (7) SY

Asbury, Green Hill, Monterey

**LEXINGTON**

Trinity: Joseph J. Caillies (5)

**ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY**

*Collierstown:* William D. Bearden (3) FL

Collierstown, Mt. Horeb

Ebenezer: Jody Lipham (4) SY

*Fairfield:* **Nona F. Allen** (1) FL

Emory, Fairfield

Marvin: R. Michael Long (7) SY

*Rockbridge:* Lucy Jackson Hughes (7) RL

Beth Horon, Elliott's Hill, Mt. Zion

**STAUNTON**

Central: Won H. Un (8)

Cherryvale: Vivian M. Utz (2) FL

Christ: Jesse M. Moffitt (2) PE

Marquis Memorial: Elizabeth von Trapp Walker (3)

Saint John's: Charles H. Cole Jr. (4)

Saint Paul's: **Ryan S. Oswald** (1)

*Staunton-Grottoes:* John D. Benson (8) SY

Augusta Street, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Tabor

**WAYNESBORO**

Basic: **Matthew W. Jones** (1) RE

Associate: **José F. Colón-Hernandez** (1) OE

Glovier Memorial: Janet C. Knott (3) RA

Main Street: **Joseph A. Shoop** (1)

Pleasant View: Eric Strother (8) SY

Saint Mark's: Kevin W. Haynes (3)

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Nathan P. Anderson (PD)—Medical School, Pittsburgh, PA (Central)

Paul J. Ritter (FL)—Chaplain, Keen Mountain Correctional Center (Fairfield)

Valerie W. Ritter—On Loan: Honaker-Elk Garden UMC, Holston

Norman G. Tippens (RE)—Pastor, Wesley Memorial UMC, NC Conf. (Trinity, Lexington)

**WINCHESTER DISTRICT**

District Superintendents: Sarah Calvert, Victor Gomez, Charles Ledlum-Bates

**CLARKE COUNTY**

*Boyce-Millwood-White Post:* Harry G. Neidig (4) PL

Boyce, Millwood, White Post

Crums: David Graves (2) OE

Duncan Mem. (Berryville): James M. Smith (4)

Marvin Chapel: Kenneth K. Patrick (18) RE

*Paris Mountain:* Karen D. M. Adams (16) RL

Mt. Carmel, Providence Chapel

**FAUQUIER COUNTY**

Cool Springs: **Alan "Wayne" Fricke** (1) SY

*Linden-Markham-Marshall Co-op. Parish:* **John F. Rowe** (1) FL

Linden, Markham, Marshall

*Middleburg-Rectorstown Co-op. Parish:* Steven W. Weedling (5)

Middleburg, Rectorstown

St. Mark's: **Cynthia A. Rainger** (1) PL

**FREDERICK COUNTY**

Brucetown: Susan G. Catlett (4) FL

Burnt Factory: C. Steven Melester (15) AM

Cedar Grove: Penny L. Wilson Jr. (3) RE

Little Mountain, Mt. Pleasant

Emmanuel: San Kang (2) OE

*Fairview-Refuge:* Laetitia Schoeman (5) FL

Fairview, Refuge

Grace (Middletown): W. Clay Knick (5)

Hites Chapel: Mary Lock (2)

Howard Chapel: Anthony A. Wadsworth (8) RE

Kernstown: Aaron W. Fitch (7)

Macedonia: **Keith E. Ritchie** (1)

*Mount Olive-Relief:* **Kathleen W. Haynes** (1)

Mount Olive, Relief

*North Frederick:* John Lock (2)

Rest, White Hall

*Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish:* **D. Chad Hrbek** (1) FL

Old Bethel, Welltown

*Pleasant View:* Mike Pettry (2) FL

Mt. Pleasant-Lamps, Mountain View

*Redland-Gainesboro Cooperative Parish:* **J. Robert Schoeman** (1)

Gainesboro, Redland

Round Hill: Larry E. Craddock (3)

Shockeysville: **TBS**

Stephens City: **Bass M. Mitchell** (1)

*Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove:* Philip H. Brumback (7) RL

Pine Grove, Wesley Chapel

**LOUDOUN COUNTY**

Agape (Purcellville): Alphonso L. Irving (4) FL

Bethany (Purcellville): Joshua S. King (4)

Bethel: Hyunsik Kang (2) OE

Evergreen: A. Mark Mrini (2)

Harmony (Hamilton): Debra R. Lucas (3)

Leesburg: James N. Wishmyer (14)

Dir. of Connect Ministres: Heather L. Wray (5) FD

*Loudoun:* Cynthia Rainger (2) PL

Unison, Upperville,

*Mt. Olivet-Mt. Pleasant:* Stephen King (2)

Mt. Olivet, Mt. Pleasant

*Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Co-op. Parish:* Tracey Lyons (4) PE

Mt. Zion (Hamilton), Mt. Zion (Leesburg), Willisville Chapel

Rehobeth: Hyunsik Kang (2) OE

Round Hill: Daniel A. Wray (5)

*Short Hill:* **Bradley "Ralph" Carver** (1) PL

Ebenezer, Hillsboro

*West Loudoun:* **Pamela J. Baldwin** (1) RL

Bluemont, Roszell Chapel

**WARREN COUNTY**

Bethel: John T. Stelzl (3) PL

Front Royal: Terry L. Clark (4)

Howellsville: **A. Wayne Fricke** (1) SY

John Wesley: John T. Stelzl (4) PL

*Reliance-Ridings Chapel:* **Andy L. Brock** (1)

Reliance, Ridings Chapel

Riverton: C. Marc Roberson (7)

*Warren:* Sherry L. Waddell (8) FL

Asbury, Bennetts Chapel, Limeton

**WINCHESTER**

Braddock Street: G. Kirk Nave (9)

Associate: **Ahnna Lise Stevens-Jennings** (1) FL

First: **Sean C. Devolites** (1)

*Greenwood-Market Street:* Keiko T. Foster (4)

Greenwood, Market Street

*John Mann-Wesley Co-op. Parish:* **Matthew Barcon Borbor** (1) OE

John Mann, Wesley

Montague Avenue: **Leah A. DeLong** (1) RE

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

B. Justin Allen—Assistant VP for Student Life, Dean of Spiritual Life, and Director of the Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University (Braddock Street)

Sara E. Pugh Montgomery—On Loan: Pastor, Coweta First UMC, Muskogee District, OK Conference (Braddock Street)

Joshua R. Orndorff—Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy (Riverton)

Cynthia I. Irlott (FD)—Protestant Chaplain, United Campus Ministry, Frostburg State University (Secondary appt.: Frostburg UMC; Charge Conference: First)

# YORK RIVER DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Seonyoung Kim (7)

## CHARLES CITY COUNTY

Memorial: Edward H. Merry (1.5) RL

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY

Bellamy: Kenneth Stephen Waclo (12)

Bethany (Gloucester Pt.): J. Michael Derflinger (4)

Bethlehem: **Charles S. Winner** (1) RE

Locust Grove: Booker D. Brown Jr. (3) FL

Mt. Zion: **Calvin J. Griffin** (1)

New Hope: Chong Ho Yang (6)

*Salem-Olive Branch*: Ann On-Lin Tang (4)

Olive Branch, Salem

Singleton: Calvin J. Griffin (11.5)

Susanna Wesley: **Thomas G. Tipton** (1)

## HAMPTON

Bethany: Esther N. Agbosu (3)

Central: Brenda Mack (2) OR

First (Fox Hill): Brian K. Sixbey (11)

First (Hampton): Candace L. Martin (6)

Min of Discipleship & Community Engagement: Kerry L. Greenhill (2) OD

Fox Hill Central: Eric J. Vaudt (7)

Phoebus: Rita L. Staul (4) RE

Saint James: Michael L. Nelson (5)

Saint Mark's: Deborah S. Clark (3) FL

Wallace Memorial: **Janice Y. Commander** (1) RE

Wesley: Gretchen O.S. Nelson (5)

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

Benn's: Elizabeth Gray Caudill (4)

Bethany: **J. Christopher Andress** (1)

*Oak Grove-Riverview*: Roderick L. Clayton (5) RL

Oak Grove, Riverview

Trinity: Daniel E. Elmore (3)

Uzzell: Rebecca W. Gwaltney (9) PL

Woodland: **Kil Suk "Daniel" Na** (1) OE

## JAMES CITY COUNTY

Mount Vernon: **Mi Sook Ahn** (1) PE

New Town: J. Garrett Livermon (4)

Wellspring: Edward A. Hopkins (11)

## KING & QUEEN COUNTY

Shackelfords Chapel: Kristie Askew (4) PL

## KING WILLIAM COUNTY

West Point: Jeongin Kim (2)

## MATHEWS COUNTY

*Bethel-St. Matthew*: Yosub Namgung (4) PE

Bethel, St. Matthew

*Beulah-St. Paul*: Delia M. Parrish (10)

Beulah, St. Paul

Central: Ji Hoon "John" Choi (6)

Mathews Chapel: Brett Isernhagen (2) PE

Salem: Bertina J.H. Westley (3) FL

*West Mathews*: Jennifer Mercer (2) FL

Emmanuel, Grace-Providence

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Clarksbury: Kenneth E. Cleveland (7) FL

Lower Church: Ileana Rosario (6)

*Middlesex*: Timothy R. Earnhardt (6) FL

Forest Chapel, Old Church

Urbanna: Robert Bruce Johnson (4)

## NEW KENT COUNTY

*New Kent*: Timothy M. Porter (2) FL

Pamunkey, Tabernacle

## NEWPORT NEWS

Asbury: C. Leon Basham Jr. (6) PL

Chestnut Memorial: Robert M. Chapman II (7)

Christ: **Tom Matthew Stevens** (1) FL

First: Elizabeth A. Lutz (4)

Grace: Forrest H. Teague Jr. (6)

Holy Cross International: Yoon Seok Choi (11) OE

Parkview: Michael Guminsky (2) PL

Trinity: Burton Mack (2) OR

Warwick Memorial: Judy Worthington (2)

Associate: Peggy M. Langille (5) FL

## POQUOSON

Tabernacle: Jeffrey Cannon (2) RE

Associate: Brenton A. Staul (6) PL

Trinity: Patricia Anne Riggs (4)

## WILLIAMSBURG

Williamsburg: **David J. Rochford III** (1)

Associate: Meghan Roth Clayton (3.5)

## YORK COUNTY

Crooks Memorial: Lisa A. Barbary (8)

Providence: Lisa R. Blackmonson (2)

Saint Luke's: Clarence R. Brown (3)

Associate: Ashley B. Isernhagen (3)

Zion: David C. Magruder (7)

## EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Dwight A. Hughes—Pastoral Counselor, Insight Counseling Centers, Nashville, TN

Melody Porter (AF)—Dir, Office of Community Engagement, Wm & Mary

Koren B. Robins—On Loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, North Carolina Conference (Williamsburg)

Carlson M. "Carly" Sawyer (PE)—Staff Chaplain, Baptist Medical Center, Jacksonville, FL (Saint Luke's)

## VIII. REPORTS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

## COMMITTEE ON RULES

The Rules Committee of the Virginia Annual Conference met twice this past year. We had many recommendations sent to our committee over the past year and I believe the committee has worked really well together and put much thought into our Standing Rules of Order and Procedure and those recommendations. Our parliamentarians, members of this Rules Committee, this year have all received the proper training that was approved at our last Annual Conference. In our February 2020 meeting we elected our new officers for the next quadrennium. We have reviewed the Virginia Annual Conference Standing Rules and the following are our Proposals.

The first proposal (recommendation 1) includes adding a statement in the Preamble regarding the relationship of these Standing Rules to Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised.

The second proposal (recommendation 2) has to do with a conversation by our Rules Committee and the Director of Connectional Ministries. The Charter for the Common Table for Church Vitality ("Common Table") was always an addendum to the Standing Rules, but never fully incorporated into the Rules. This recommendation would formally include their presence into the Purpose of the Annual Conference.

The third proposal (recommendation 3) is a name change that Common Table has requested. This would be effective throughout the entirety of the Standing Rules changing the term "Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team" to simply the "Conference Nominations Team"

The fourth proposal (recommendations 4 & 5) makes changes to the manner of the distribution of the *Book of Reports*.

The fifth proposal (recommendation 6) changes the title under Proposals to allow for the possibility of something not being added to the agenda using this rule.

The sixth proposal (recommendation 7) allows for nominations of those clergy who may soon be eligible as delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. *The Book of Discipline* states very clearly that those who are elected must be in full connection, but not those who are nominated.

The seventh proposal (recommendation 8) is to correct a typographical error and with an updated cross-reference within our Standing Rules.

The eighth proposal (recommendation 9) is to update our Standing Rules to be in accordance with the requirements of *The Book of Discipline* ¶34, 2016.

The ninth proposal (recommendations 10 & 11) are about balloting for General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates. This would create a new paragraph that would keep the two separate voting bodies equal as to how a bishop handles a large portion of invalid ballots.

The tenth proposal (recommendations 12-21) is to reflect changes the Board of Laity is requesting for its membership. I would like to note that recommendation 21 reads the full paragraph with all the changes made.

The eleventh proposal (recommendation 22) is a change in the purpose of the Bishop's Foundation from a focus of providing training to providing funding for leadership development.

The twelfth proposal (recommendation 23) changes the membership of the United Methodist Foundation.

The thirteenth proposal (recommendation 24) is a request from the Virginia United Methodist Board of Pensions and Related Benefits to change the structure of their board to allow them to have more classes and less turnover in one quadrennium.

The fourteenth proposal (recommendation 25) changes the number of years in advance that the Conference Site Selection Committee will need to recommend locations for Annual Conference from five years to three years.

The fifteenth proposal (recommendation 26) inserts an appendix that was referenced in Standing Rule VII.D

— Joshua S. King, Chair

## RECOMMENDATIONS

*Changes Recommended by Rules Committee*

1. Preamble – insert new 3rd paragraph as follows "The current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall apply to any and all situations not covered elsewhere by these rules."
2. Paragraph I.A – insert at end of sentence, "The Common Table for Church Vitality ("Common Table") serves to coordinate and prioritize the ministries and resources of the Virginia Conference. It nurtures, interprets and promotes the vision of the Conference, as well as the mandates of *The Book of Discipline* which relate to Conference work. The Common Table lives out the values of the Conference in its own work, and advocates for the presence and observance of those values in the work and ministry of the Conference."
3. Paragraph I.D.1 and all other references – Strike all references of "The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team" and insert "Conference Nominations Team."
4. Paragraph II.A.1 – In the second sentence, strike "mail" and insert "make available"
5. Paragraph II.A.1 – Strike at the end of the second sentence, ", printing and mailing at conference expense." and insert period after "conference".
6. Paragraph II.D.3 – Change title of paragraph from "Proposals Requiring Addition to Agenda" to "Proposals for Consideration as Additions to the Agenda"
7. Paragraph III.C.1.a – 2nd Sentence – insert after full connection "and those who are recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry to full membership in the connection"
8. Paragraph III.D.5 – strike from second sentence reference "(III.D.3.)" and insert "of the Annual Conference (I.B.3)"
9. Paragraph III.D.6.c – insert at the end of the sentence "and nominated from the floor."
10. Paragraph III.E.5.(b) – insert "invalid" in between "of" and "ballots"
11. Paragraph III.E.5.(b) – strike "not valid"
12. Paragraph III.E – create new subpoint 6 to read: "6. Conditions for a Revote. After the ballots have been counted and reported, if the number of collective invalid ballots exceeds 15%, the Bishop shall declare the prior ballot invalid and shall order a revote." And then renumber all subsequent paragraphs under III.E appropriately.
13. Paragraph V.A.4.f – second sentence – strike "to create a culture of call by engaging, equipping, and empowering people so that they might effectively partner with each other and their pastors to live out God's call as they lead the church in transforming the world as disciples of Jesus Christ." and insert "is to fulfill the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world; and carry out the vision of the Annual Conference to be "Disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve."
14. Paragraph V.A.4.f – third sentence – strike "three" and insert "four"
15. Paragraph V.A.4.f – third sentence – strike "sixteen (16)"
16. Paragraph V.A.4.f – third sentence – following "district lay leaders," insert, ", One Connectional Ministries staff representative,"
17. Paragraph V.A.4.f – fourth sentence – Insert at the beginning of the sentence, "No more than" and lowercase "Three"
18. Paragraph V.A.4.f – fourth sentence – place period after Executive Committee and strike "to serve as ex-officio members."

19. Paragraph V.A.4.f – fifth sentence – strike entire sentence.
20. Paragraph V.A.4.f – Insert new sentence following “Executive Committee” as follows, “The Conference Director of Scouting Ministries is to be appointed by the President and approved by the Board with voice representation.”
21. NOTE TO READER: The new paragraph V.A.4.f with these corrections shall read as follows:  

“The Board of Laity shall act as an advocate for the Virginia Annual Conference laity in all forums of the annual conference. The purpose of the Board of Laity is to fulfill the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world and carry out the vision of the Annual Conference to be “Disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve.” Membership of the Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader, four associate conference lay leaders, the Conference Director(s) of Lay Servant Ministries, the presidents of the conference organizations of United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women or their designees, Young People’s Representative selected by the Youth or Young Adult Council, district lay leaders, one Connectional Ministries staff representative, one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop, and the Bishop. No more than three clergy who model excellence in the lay-clergy partnership for ministry will be appointed by the Executive Committee. The Conference Director of Scouting Ministries is to be appointed by the President and approved by the Board with voice representation. The Board of Laity shall nominate to the annual conference for election a layperson to be the conference lay leader for the ensuing four years. Any person elected to the office of conference lay leader shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms, or a total of eight (8) years.”
22. Paragraph V.B.2 – first sentence – strike “training” and insert “funding”.
23. Paragraph V.B.10 – strike “pursuant to the charter heretofore approved by the Annual Conference in 2016; fourteen (14) of the twenty-three (23) trustees shall be elected by the Annual Conference.” and insert “pursuant to the Foundation charter the directors elected by Annual Conference shall be no less than fourteen (14) or no less than 60% of the total Foundation Directors. As the total number of Foundation directors can fluctuate from year to year, the Foundation will confirm annually with the Director of Connectional ministries on the number necessary to meet the Annual Conference 60% requirement.”
24. Paragraph V.B.15 – Strike “15. Pensions and Related Benefits, Virginia United Methodist, Inc. This agency, which is incorporated as Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., shall be composed of twenty-four (24) members in two classes serving eight-year terms. It is recommended that all classes consist of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. Any clergy member of the conference or lay member of a church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall also be a member of the agency” and replace with “15. Pensions and Related Benefits, Virginia United Methodist, Inc. This agency, which is incorporated as Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., shall be composed of twenty-four (24) members serving eight-year terms, and arranged into classes at the agency’s discretion. It is recommended that all classes consist of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. Any clergy member of the conference or lay member of a church within the conference who is a member of the Wespath shall also be a member of the agency”
25. Paragraph V.B.19 – last sentence – strike “five” and insert “three”
26. Pursuant to Paragraph VII.D insert “Appendix A” above “Name Badge Colors”

– Rev. Joshua S. King, Chair



## CABINET REPORT 2020

Glad for her restored health, we welcomed Bishop Sharma Lewis back from her six month medical. We share her gratitude for the service and leadership of interim Bishop Peter Weaver during her absence. Under her guidance throughout the year, the Cabinet has sought to lead faithfully in the midst of possibilities and challenges, including a global pandemic and nationwide racial justice movement. The District Superintendents' ministry is formed by our regular worship together, the community forged in our cluster covenant groups, and the ways we address difficulties and opportunities with honesty and grace. Our work together, including appointment-making, is wrapped in prayer empowered by the Holy Spirit and focused on fruitfulness. Across our conference each district is engaging in contextual ministry and mission.

The **Alexandria District** has been learning to be adept as well as adaptive in the face of both expected and unexpected challenges and opportunities; revitalizing existing churches with initiatives like Next Level Innovations and Shift Plus; equipping laypersons for new missional initiatives with Neighborhood Seminary; supporting clergy through peer learning; and supporting new congregations taking next steps in planting new campuses, moving into independence from anchor churches, and becoming more multicultural. Our District Training day featured an inspiring presentation by Rev. Dr. Rodrigo Cruz on how to develop multicultural congregations. All of this before we pivoted to online worship across the district, mission in the time of economic distress, digital disciple-making and distance pastoral care.

The **Arlington District** warmly welcomed a new District Superintendent this year. Although this was not the year that anyone expected, we are incredibly proud of the way the District churches have risen to the challenges of denominational division, leading in a pandemic, and seeking racial justice. In a time of uncertainty, they have embraced a vision of "Leading in Love" and they have worked hard at staying calm, connected and on course with the mission. Our new Arlington Lay Leader, Karen McElfish, has been instrumental in helping to develop better relationships between the District and laity leadership. Six Arlington churches completed the ShiftPlus program, developing skills for needed changes. New churches have entered into Next Level Innovations and they join six others from the District in the powerful and ongoing work of moving from good to great. We look forward as a District to whatever the future holds and will stay adaptable and innovative to help make disciples and transform our communities!

In the **Charlottesville District**, we continue to support the Central Virginia Mission HUB ministry. This year the HUB expanded into other districts and even participated in a shoe drive. We also are working hard on a ministry for individuals with developmental disabilities called Rachel's Haven which will be on the property of Hinton Avenue UMC. The laity and clergy of the district continue to be faithful and obedient disciples offering Christ to their communities and to the world. I personally appreciate the creativity of the clergy and laity during this season of the COVID-19 virus. It has simply been amazing to witness and shows their commitment to be the Church.

The **Danville District** continues its commitment to vital mission that sees the needs of our communities and responds with the Love of Christ, expressed in real and tangible ways. The Henry Fork Service Center welcomed its new Director, Jessica Hunt, this year. The Center offers child care and community support in an under-resourced area of Franklin County. Martinsville area churches have joined together to provide a Warming Center for the homeless, as well as the continuing outreach of relationship, food, clothes and support offered by so many of the local churches. In addition, Smith Memorial launched a new ministry, "Just Ask Granny" to provide support to parents and grandparents as they raise children. Our Patrick County churches continue to care for the elderly and those in need, and the Danville area churches were key in continuing recovery from Hurricane Michael, that caused extensive damage. These are a few examples of what God is doing in and through the local churches on the district. The churches in the Danville District have responded to the COVID crisis by innovating worship and connection that keeps the church family strong and grounded in the love of Christ. The Danville District is blessed to serve together as we live authentically as disciples of Jesus, sharing love and growing in faith.

The **Eastern Shore District** continues to offer ministry to new populations. A developing partnership with Just Neighbors is offering immigration services on the Shore. Craddockville UMC has begun a new Restoration Ministries to connect with persons returning from incarceration, substance abuse rehabilitation, and the military. The Agape Christian Children's Community Center provides pre-school and after-school programs for children in northern Accomack County.

The **Elizabeth River District** is working hard to equip the laity and clergy to reach new people by getting out into the community in the midst of this pandemic. Our churches quickly adapted to online worship, daily devotions and caring for its' congregants in innovative ways. Churches having been connecting to their communities to feed the needy and provide spiritual care for all. Over 31 churches have followed the Technical Assistance Manual to create safe in-person worship experiences to parishioners.

The **Farmville District** is blessed to be the hands and feet of Christ over the 5500 square miles that make up the Farmville District. Local churches of every size touch the lives of people every day, sharing the Love of Christ through relationship, food, and support for the challenges of everyday life. Just a few examples include the Latina ministry at Trinity on the Amelia Charge launching a Mothers' of Preschoolers (MOP) ministry; Memorial offering a new, vibrant Celebrate Recovery Ministry and Journey Ministries touching hearts and lives with the diner, thrift store and lively worship. Thousands of dollars have been poured back into the community to help those in need. Rev. Mike Davis, founding pastor, went home to the Lord in February; but he has left us with a legacy of caring that is being taken up by the Journey family and the Farmville District. The clergy and laity of the Farmville District have been creative in innovating worship and connection. Many churches have experienced increased engagement through a new online presence. We are grateful for all of the ways that God is using the churches of the Farmville District to tell the story of God's love in life-giving and life-saving ways.

In the fall of 2019, the **Harrisonburg District** sent an invitation to its clergy and laity to intentionally observe spiritual practices such as fasting, praying, Scriptural discernment, silent retreats, etc. The intentionality on these spiritual practices allow us to be in a deeper relationship with God and makes us stronger in our faith, which has become our number one priority including months of fasting, scripture reading, prayer revivals, anointing and discernment. The charge conferences of the District had a holistic approach where we gathered and had Encounters with Jesus and the charges participated in amazing ways. We worshipped God together and shared the Lord's Supper, making it a solemn time and thus creating a deeper relationship with God. We learned about Leadership and explored what God wants us to do; we affirmed the laity and the clergy; we prayed for each of our pastors by laying hands and being surrounded by a prayer shawl; and we shared God's love by being the hands and feet of Jesus in supporting and putting together 1,200 school kits. What an amazing way to share God's love!

The **James River District** is committed to grow in "loving God and loving our neighbors as ourselves," as we navigate the changes, challenges, and opportunities of general conference, a pandemic, and racial relationship healing. Our focus is on modeling, teaching, and encouraging leaders and congregations who are deeply rooted in spiritual discernment, making space and time to listen to and hear God's will for us as the church. We are seeking the fullness of God in ourselves and our neighbors as we listen, learn, and live together.

The **Lynchburg District's** 58 individual charge conferences were inspirational as church leaders shared ways in which God is at work within and beyond their congregation, calling them to take next steps in ministry together. Sixteen clergy are participating in our second year long coaching cohort led by Rev. Jim Chandler with Rev. Leigh Anne Taylor, Lynchburg District Revitalization Coordinator, equipping clergy for pastoral leadership in the 21st century. The Park View Community Mission Center continues to grow: Food for Families (a neighbor choice food pantry); Food for Thought (a backpack feeding program); Park View Café (a Wednesday night supper); Community Resource Center (helping neighbors learn the essentials to get ahead); and the Life Skills Institute (finding solutions and meeting needs in partnership with our neighbors).

Uncertainty looms over the future of our beloved denomination, but the **Rappahannock River District** has not lost sight of the missional objective of the UMC. We continue to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We remain focused on the needs of the members of our congregations and communities to find out what hurts or breaks their hearts. And then, we are finding creative and innovative ways to make a difference in each situation.

Despite the challenges of 2020 and by God's grace the **Richmond District** has pursued God's kingdom work within a hard year! We have worshipped and done ministry in innovative ways. We have welcomed another four churches into this year's cohort of Next Level Innovations (NLI) and we have expanded our new Indian Ministry as it reaches a rapidly growing segment of our Richmond community. In spite of challenges, after saying heartfelt farewell to Rev. Pete Moon, our clergy and

laity are creatively and faithfully spreading Christ to the world, expecting God's great things beyond what we can think or imagine (Eph 3;20-21).

The **Roanoke District's** Share the Light Mission Initiative raised over \$50,000 and sponsored an UMVIM team to deliver and set up Solar Panel units in Vieques, Puerto Rico. Vision 2020: Seeing the World Clearly Through God's Eyes focused the annual Wesley VT led district youth retreat. The District Common Table sponsored Leading on the Edge 2.0 on Racial Reconciliation in February and in June offered grants for church signage denouncing racism. With the disruptions of the pandemic, the Common Table also offered grants for local churches for establishing online giving and to prepare for on-line worship and re-opening for in-person worship.

On the **Staunton District**, Children and Youth have been key in building relationships sparked by the Secret Boutique ministry, in its third year on the campus of the former Wayne Hills UMC, engaging less-privileged Junior and Senior High students by providing clothes, personal hygiene supplies, and skills as well as haircuts in a salon-like environment. Born of these ministry connections is EMBRACE – Waynesboro, a Fresh Expressions worship-community using a dinner-church model, broadening our reach with community gardens, cooking and nutrition classes in Spanish and English, WIC clinics, tutoring and a teen computer lab. With support this year from our first UM ARMY mission teams from VA and PA, the Secret Boutique was able to spin off new sites in Harrisonburg/JMU as well as the city of Staunton. To the west, a large mission crew of Youth from seven District churches spent a week last June landscaping and painting Epworth UMC (Selma VA), to enhance this small church's excellent work with children in the Allegheny Highlands. We also witnessed God's hands at work in the inception of legal services for our immigrant/refugee community, via partnership with Just Neighbors, Basic UMC and EMBRACE. To God be the glory!

During the past Conference year, the **Winchester District** had as its focused theme, "Discipleship Pathways: Lifelong Learners, Influencing, and Serving." We have explored, through a variety of means, how these three discipleship areas can be enhanced through effective strategic planning for all size churches. Some of the topics we addressed were: Strategic Planning as Missional Strategy, Learning as a Strategy Using Small Groups, The Essence of Worship, Influencing as a Strategy of Evangelism, Staying Connected within the Connection, Technical Training, and Serving as a Missionary Strategy. The adaptive learning we accomplished through this vision focused theme proved to be mission-critical as the clergy and the laity of the District pivoted to be the Church Christ has called us to be within our current COVID19 health crisis and our call to action against systemic racism. The 77 local churches and extension ministries of the District are highly focused on the Conference Vision as God's plan for us in a season such as this; this focus is fruitful. We also report, with eternal joy even amid our current global struggles, that there were 163 Professions of Faith and 127 Baptisms on the Winchester District in 2019 – may God be praised!

As the **York River District** continues to celebrate God's faithfulness, several strategies have been implemented to assist the churches in these unsettling times: District Clergy Association created space for worship, fellowship, and conversation through gatherings and retreat; District Board of Missions funded various local church missions, Dinner Church Encounter training and Launch Cohort training to start new ministries, and two phases of Discipleship training for clergy and laity to focus on their own Christian discipleship journey by developing personal discipleship pathway as well as congregational discipleship pathway. Several lay persons were trained to serve as Discipleship Coach/Facilitator to assist Pastors and churches for the process. All these efforts have served to create synergy and to instill a sense of excitement in the District. Although we have been hard pressed and perplexed due to COVID-19 pandemic, we have continued to worship faithfully and to serve creatively.

The Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Treasurer, the Director of Connectional Ministries, the Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence, and the Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence serve as members of the **Extended Cabinet** to inform and provide a connection between the program and missional ministries of the annual conference and the work of the Cabinet. We welcomed the Reverend Dr. Ted Smith to his new role as Director of Connectional Ministries. We offer our gratitude for all that retiring Lay Leader Warren Harper and Director of Congregational Excellence the Rev. Mark Ogren have shared.

Each year as transitions occur through appointments we give thanks for the variety of gifts, skills, and experiences of the Appointive Cabinet. We say "farewell" to the Reverend Dr. Peter Moon and the Reverend David Rochford who will receive new appointments and to the Reverend Kathleen Overby Webster who will enter retirement. We warmly welcome the Reverend Jay Carey, the Reverend Douglas Forrester, and the Reverend Dr. Hyo Lee.

We are exceedingly grateful to the Reverend Tom Joyce, Assistant to the Bishop, and Mrs. Terri Biggins, the Bishop's administrative assistant, for their dedicated support and assistance.

We are blessed that the Cabinet Covenant shapes our life and leadership: *We the Cabinet of the Virginia Conference, covenant with each other to be a Holy Table where Christ is our servant example and Lord; where we joyfully hold each other in disciplines of prayer, study, worship, service and physical self-care; where the truth is told and honored; where we support one another in the effort to maintain confidentiality, through words/action of grace and in the spirit of love; where trust is the rule, brokenness is received with mercy, pain is healed with grace and forgiveness is sought, given and accepted; where the health of the whole Body of Christ is desired over that of any one part; where we seek perfection in love for God and for each other.*

– Jeffrey Mickle, Dean

## SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE

The Site Selection Committee is responsible for making the arrangements for the meeting of the Annual Conference and is to identify and recommend the location for the Virginia Annual Conference to meet. Beginning last year and forward, the Annual Conference convenes on Thursday and concludes on Saturday as set by Bishop Sharma D. Lewis.

By previous Annual Conference action, the following locations have been approved for the site of the Annual Conference:

<b>Hampton</b>	<b>June 17-19, 2021</b>
<b>Hampton</b>	<b>June 16-18, 2022</b>
<b>Roanoke</b>	<b>June 15-17, 2023</b>
Roanoke	June 20-22, 2024

Under the current Virginia Annual Conference Standing Rules of Order and Procedure, the Site Selection Committee would recommend a location five (5) years in advance of meeting. Under the 2020 proposed Standing Rules, the Site Selection Committee would recommend a location three (3) years in advance of the Annual Conference meeting.

The Site Selection Committee is recommending to amend the report accepted at the 2019 Annual Conference, to reflect the NEW RULE that is proposed at the beginning of the 2020 Annual Conference, and to accept only the next three years of location recommendation, which had previously been approved.

*Neal E. Wise, Chair*

## REPORT OF THE EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COMMISSION

The Equitable Compensation Commission continues to provide financial aid to those churches requiring supplementation to strengthen their ministries in the communities in which they are located and to provide minimum salary or salary supplementation for the pastors. Equitable Compensation support in the amount of \$215,821 was provided to 33 charges in 2019. A schedule of salary supplementation appropriations for 2018 has been provided to the conference secretary for publication in the *Journal*.

There were 5 charges receiving salary support in 2018 that did not require salary support in 2019. These are Fieldale-Mount Bethel Cooperative Parish (Danville), First UMC (Elizabeth River), Long Mountain Charge (Lynchburg), Two County Cooperative Parish (Danville), and Wesley UMC Colonial Heights (James River). These charges and their superintendents are commended for their success in providing a ministry in the communities they serve that has enabled them to grow spiritually in their stewardship.

District Superintendents and charges setting salaries for 2021 that may require supplementation are advised that the “floor” must come from sources other than the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

The Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for 2021 is \$64,904, which is an increase of 0.5% percent from 2020. The Commission considered Minimum Compensation and the Floor Schedule for 2021 and recommends the schedules remain the same as 2020.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

#### 1. The Minimum Compensation Schedule: 2021 Proposed 2020 Approved

- a. Full Connection Pastors \$42,000 \$42,000
- b. Provisional and Associate Members \$38,500 \$38,500
- c. Local Pastors \$36,000 \$36,000

#### 2. The Floor Schedule:

- a. Full Connection Pastors \$28,000 \$28,000
- b. Provisional and Associate Members \$25,600 \$25,600
- c. Local Pastors \$24,000 \$24,000

The Equitable Compensation Financial Report for 2017-2019 is provided below:

– Rev. Joseph T. Carson, III, Chair

	Year Ending 2017	Year Ending 2018	Year Ending 2019
Apportioned	350,000	350,000	300,000
Uncollected Apportionment	(36,432)	(41,327)	(52,561)
<b>Apportionment Income</b>	<b>313,568</b>	<b>308,673</b>	<b>308,673</b>
<i>Percent Collected</i>	<i>89.59%</i>	<i>88.19%</i>	<i>82.48%</i>
Grants	175,506	225,094	222,190
Sustenance fund grant	6,513		
Meeting Expense & Other	373	63	75
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>182,391</b>	<b>225,157</b>	<b>222,265</b>
<b>Receipts Over (Under) Expenses</b>	<b>131,176</b>	<b>83,516</b>	<b>25,173</b>

# VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST PENSIONS, INC.

## Section I: Reports

### n Report 1: Role & Responsibilities of Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.

*The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* directs each annual conference to establish a conference board of pension, auxiliary to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath), to have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within each annual conference except as otherwise provided for by Wespath.

On June 22, 1965, the Virginia Annual Conference (VAUMC) established and incorporated the Virginia Methodist Pensions, Incorporation, (subsequently renamed on February 2, 1971 to Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., or “VUMPI,”) as its conference board of pension.

VUMPI, in conjunction with Wespath, develops and administers the numerous employee pension and benefit plans sponsored by the Virginia Conference. Some plans are employer-paid, while others are voluntary and 100 percent participant-paid:

#### VUMPI Plans

Health  
Prescription  
Dental  
Vision  
Supplemental Life  
Voluntary Life  
Long Term Care  
Healthcare Flexible Spending Account  
Dependent Care Flexible Spending Account

#### Wespath Plans

Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (Pre-82)  
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)  
Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Benefit (CRSP-DB)  
Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Contribution (CRSP-DC)  
United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)  
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

### n Report 2: Virginia Conference-Sponsored Health Plans

VUMPI administers health plans for full time clergy of the Virginia Conference, as well as retired clergy who meet eligibility requirements based on years of ministry in the Virginia Conference. Details of the Conference-sponsored health plans follow:

#### Active Clergy Health Plans

Health plans recommended to be made available in 2021 are unchanged from the plans offered in 2020. Health plans available to clergy serving in full time appointments in the Virginia Conference include the following:

- **PPO Core:** \$1,000 individual deductible, \$2,500 family deductible, 20% coinsurance
- **PPO Buy-Up:** \$750 individual deductible, \$1,875 family deductible, and 20% coinsurance
- **HSA plan:** a plan with a higher deductible (\$2,250 individual, \$4,500 family) as required by Internal Revenue Service rules for HSAs, a Conference contribution to the Health Savings Account (\$750 for individual tier enrollees, \$1,500 for all other tier enrollees), 20% coinsurance

A fourth health plan which is currently offered, and which is made available only to clergy on medical leave with CPP disability benefits and surviving spouses and children of clergy, is recommended to continue to be offered in 2021 with no plan design changes.

A small group of participants in the previously offered Clergy Managed Care Plan, which is a high deductible health plan that is not eligible for HSA contributions, maintained eligibility to enroll in that plan in 2019 and 2020 due to remaining medical credits in the plan. Clergy enrolled in the Clergy Managed Care Plan in 2020 will have the option to remain enrolled in that plan in 2021, with no changes in the plan design or participant contributions. VUMPI encourages those who elect to remain enrolled in the Clergy Managed Care Plan in 2021 to utilize remaining medical credits under the plan, as the Clergy Managed Care Plan is not expected to be made available beyond 2021.

The vision plan will continue to be offered in 2021, with no changes in the plan design.

The two dental plan options currently administered by VUMPI are also recommended to continue to be offered in 2021 with no plan design changes.

The majority of the cost of the health plans made available to Virginia Conference clergy is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the plans is funded by participant contributions, as described in Recommendation 2.

#### Retired Clergy Health Plans

VUMPI administers health plans for eligible retired clergy of the Virginia Conference. The eligibility requirements include a minimum of ten years of full time ministry in either Virginia Conference church appointments or Extension Ministry appointments with enrollment in the Conference-sponsored health plans.

Plans made available to eligible retirees are coordinated with Medicare eligibility. Specific plans for retirees who are not yet eligible for Medicare and the program for Medicare-eligible clergy are described below:

**Conference-sponsored health plan for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees:** retirees who are eligible to enroll in the Conference-sponsored retired clergy health plan but who are not yet eligible to enroll in Medicare may enroll in the self funded PPO Core or PPO Buy-Up plans administered by VUMPI. Pre-Medicare-eligible retirees may also enroll in the self funded dental insurance program and the fully insured vision program made available to active clergy. The majority of the cost of the health plans made available to Virginia Conference clergy is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the plans is funded by participant contributions, as described in Recommendation 2.

**Conference-sponsored health plan for Medicare-eligible retirees:** retirees who are eligible to enroll in the Conference-sponsored retired clergy health plan and who are also enrolled in Medicare have two options for retiree medical coverage.

The first option is the Group Plan, which is a group Medicare Advantage plan created specifically for Virginia Conference retirees. The Group Plan integrates the retiree's Medicare benefit and includes prescription drug coverage. The majority of the cost of the Group Plan is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the plans is funded by participant contributions, as described in Recommendation 2.

The second option made available to eligible retirees who are enrolled in Medicare is the Connector option. Under the Connector option, Medicare-eligible retirees are able to select any Medicare Supplement plan or Medicare Advantage plan, and any Part D prescription drug plan, offered by United Healthcare. The Conference

will provide funding through a Retiree Reimbursement Account (“RRA”), and those funds can be used to partially or fully offset the cost of the coverage elected through the Connector option. The RRA funding made available to retirees who elect coverage through the Connector option is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the elected health plan coverage, if any, is paid by the retiree directly to United Healthcare.

### n Report 3: Pension Plan Structure

There are four components to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP):

- A. Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (Pre-82) for service and benefits accrued on and/or prior to December 31, 1981.
- B. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 1982 through December 31, 2006.
- C. Clergy Retirement Security Program - Defined Benefit Plan (CRSP-DB) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 2007.
- D. Clergy Retirement Security Program - Defined Contribution Plan (CRSP-DC) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 2007.

Wespath refers to plans A – C above as defined benefit (“DB”) pension plans. That is, each year an eligible clergy member of the Virginia Conference served/serves and received/receives pension credit, the applicable plan will pay a certain benefit, or “defined” monthly income during retirement. Hence, the term “defined benefit.” Defined benefit plans do not maintain participant account balances since the employer, or in our case, Wespath, has the responsibility to manage the funds in a manner sufficient to pay the monthly defined benefit.

Simultaneous to Wespath calculating each participant’s defined benefit, it calculates each annual conference’s cost to provide these defined benefits. Wespath bills each annual conference the amount due. Each annual conference, or in our case, VUMPI, then in-turn bills and apportions our local churches for the cost of these plans.

In addition to these defined benefit plans, annual conferences provide their clergy pension benefits from the CRSP-DC, a defined contribution (“DC”) plan. Each year an eligible clergy member of the Virginia Conference serves and receives pension credit, the Virginia Conference determines how much pension contribution each clergy participant will receive in his/her pension account. VUMPI bills local churches for the required amount of pension contribution, then in-turn, makes monthly contributions into the clergy CRSP-DC accounts.

### n Report 4: Welfare Plans Structure

The welfare plans made available to Virginia Conference clergy include the Comprehensive Protection Plan (“CPP”) sponsored by Wespath, as well as supplemental benefits sponsored independently by VUMPI.

The CPP disability benefits are as follows:

- For Clergy disabled on or after Jan. 1, 2002, the CPP disability benefit equals 70 percent of Plan Compensation, with compensation capped at 200 percent of the DAC.
- For Clergy disabled prior to Jan. 1, 2002, they will continue to receive the same CPP disability benefit per the plan document in-force at the time their disability claim originated.

The following generally describes the death benefit amounts payable under the CPP to eligible participants and their beneficiaries:

**Active Participant Death Benefits:** payable upon the death of an eligible active CPP participant, as follows:

- Participant: \$50,000, payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Spouse of active participant: 20% of DAC in the year of death
- Surviving spouse of active participant: 15% of DAC in the year of death
- Child of active participant: 10% of DAC in the year of death
- Annual surviving spouse annuity benefit of 20% of DAC, less the annuity benefit payable from CRSP and other Church-related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of 10% of DAC, payable in 12 monthly installments (for those age 17 and younger; benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18)
- Annual surviving child educational benefit up to 20% of DAC, payable in equal installments (for those age 18 through 24 and attending school full-time)

**Retired Participant Death Benefits:** to be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a specified number of years. The 2012 General Conference approved a change to the CPP program which increases the length of service requirement for retirees. Retirees with 25 or more years of enrollment in CPP are eligible for the death benefits in retirement, and the eligibility criteria for those with fewer than 25 years in CPP is phased in with one-year increments, as detailed in the table on the next page:

Retirement Year	CPP Enrollment Requirement for Death Benefit Eligibility
2013	6 of last 10 years
2014	7 of last 10 years
2015	8 of last 11 years
2016	9 of last 12 years
2017	10 of last 13 years
2018	11 of last 14 years
2019+	12 of last 15 years

The death benefit amounts associated with retired participants are detailed in the table below:

Plan Provision	Clergy Who Retired Before Jan. 1, 2013	Clergy Who Retire Jan. 1, 2013 or Later
Death of retired participant	30% of DAC in the year of death	\$20,400
Death of retiree's spouse	20% of DAC in the year of death	\$15,300
Death of retiree's surviving spouse	15% of DAC in the year of death	\$10,200
Death of retiree's child	10% of DAC in the year of death	\$8,160
Annual surviving child benefit, payable in 12 monthly installments	10% of DAC	10% of DAC
Annual surviving child educational benefit, payable in installments	20% of DAC	20% of DAC

The Conference Supplemental Death Benefit for active eligible clergy under episcopal appointment, and who are enrolled in CPP, is \$25,000. The Conference Supplemental Death Benefit is payable in addition to the CPP death benefit. During retirement, a \$5,000 Conference Supplemental Death Benefit will be payable to CPP participants, in addition to the CPP death benefit. The beneficiary will receive the Conference Supplemental Death Benefit payable in one lump sum. The Conference pays the entire cost of this Supplemental Death Benefit.

- In combination, the CPP and Conference Supplemental Death Benefit provide total death benefits as follows:
- \$75,000 to beneficiaries of active clergy participants
- 30% of the DAC + \$5,000 (or \$25,400 for those retiring January 1, 2013 or later) to beneficiaries of retired clergy participants

#### Gift Benefit

VUMPI currently elects to provide a one time \$1,500 gift at the time of retirement or disability (once awarded disability benefits under the Comprehensive Protection Plan) to each clergyperson who has served at least ten years of service in a full-time Virginia Annual Conference episcopal appointment in the Virginia Conference with pension credit. Further, a gift to the family of each clergyperson meeting the eligibility criteria above who dies in active service is paid in the same amount as the gift to retired or disabled clergypersons.

#### n Report 5: Denominational Average Compensation

Several of the pension and welfare plans incorporate the Denominational Average Compensation ("DAC") into the formula for determining the plan benefit. The formula VUMPI uses for funding those plans relies on the DAC, as well.

As reported by Wespath, the DAC is projected to increase from 2020 to 2021 as follows:

Denominational Average Compensation	
2020	\$72,648
2021	\$74,199

## Section II: Recommendations for Annual Conference Approval

#### n Recommendation 1: 2021 Pension and Health Plan Apportionment Recommendations

For 2021, VUMPI recommends a total Clergy Benefit Apportionment of \$15,770,000. This represents a reduction of \$750,000 from 2020's Clergy Benefits Apportionments, and is the seventh consecutive year in which VUMPI's recommended apportionments are either unchanged from or less than the preceding year's apportionments. The total benefits apportionment amount includes funding for the Active Clergy Health Plan (which includes health care coverage for eligible clergy on medical leave and widowed spouses of active clergy) and the Retired Clergy Health Plan. The apportionment total is allocated between these components as follows:

Clergy Benefits Apportionment Recommendations - 2020	
Active Clergy Health	\$ 9,710,000
Retired Clergy Health	6,060,000
<b>TOTAL CLERGY BENEFIT APPORTIONMENTS</b>	<b>\$ 15,770,000</b>

VUMPI recommends the above Active Clergy Health and Retired Clergy Health apportionments as part of its broad strategy focused on maintaining adequate health plans for Virginia Conference active and retired clergy, while moderating the financial impact on local churches and individual participants to the extent possible.

While there continues to be an unfunded liability associated with the Pre-82 pension program, VUMPI is not recommending a Pre-82 apportionment in 2021. The Pre-82 funding obligation that will be required to be paid in 2021 will be paid from VUMPI's financial reserves. The suspension of the Pre-82 apportionment in 2021 is made possible by VUMPI's financial reserve strategy, under which certain reserve assets have been notionally made available to fund the ongoing Pre-82 pension

liability. It is possible that the Pre-82 pension apportionment could be reintroduced in the future.

VUMPI will continue to bill Conference-responsible salary-paying-units (such as Extension Ministries) in 2021. The amount billed will be \$11,664 (\$972 per month) for each eligible clergyperson, plus their applicable Participant Contributions for active clergy as noted in Recommendation 2: 2021 Participant Contribution Recommendations.

#### n Recommendation 2: 2021 Participant Contribution Recommendations

A key component of VUMPI's strategy is the administration of clergy health plans which provide sufficient and affordable health care coverage. VUMPI works closely with consultants and advisors to construct plan designs which are designed for long term financial sustainability, while optimizing both coverage and costs for enrolled clergy and their families. VUMPI is recommending no changes in participant contributions for any of the Conference-sponsored health plans for 2021.

##### Active Clergy:

	Medical Plans			Dental Plans	
	PPO Core	PPO Buy-Up	HSA	Core	Major
Clergyperson Only	\$102	\$130	\$80	\$13	\$34
Clergyperson + Spouse	\$308	\$351	\$263	\$49	\$98
Clergyperson + Child(ren)	\$312	\$357	\$269	\$51	\$100
Family	\$325	\$389	\$280	\$60	\$109

*Note: active clergy have the opportunity to earn a \$15 reduction in Individual contribution rate or \$30 reduction in Family contribution rate through participation in the Virginia Conference wellness program.*

##### Clergy on Voluntary Leave, Sabbatical, or Retired Under ¶358.2.a (With Twenty Years of Service) or ¶358.3 (Prior to Age 62 With Fewer Than Thirty Years of Service):

	Medical Plans		Dental Plans	
	PPO Core	PPO Buy-Up	Core	Major
Clergyperson Only	\$642	\$723	\$31	\$60
Clergyperson + Spouse	\$1,429	\$1,549	\$51	\$124
Clergyperson + Child(ren)	\$1,548	\$1,678	\$53	\$126
Family	\$1,994	\$2,162	\$64	\$137

##### Clergy on Medical Leave with CPP Benefits & Under Age 65 Surviving Spouses of Clergy

	Medical Plans	Dental Plans	
	PPO (\$500 deductible)	Core	Major
Clergyperson Only	\$112	\$13	\$34
Clergyperson + Spouse	\$171	\$49	\$98
Clergyperson + Child(ren)	\$174	\$51	\$100
Family	\$185	\$60	\$109

##### Retired Clergy Under Age 65 – Retired Under ¶358.1, ¶358.2b, ¶358.2c, or ¶358.3

Years of Qualifying Virginia Conference Service	PPO Core		PPO Buy-up	
	Retiree Only	Family	Retiree Only	Family
10-14	\$701	\$1,600	\$834	\$1,901
15-19	\$568	\$1,295	\$675	\$1,539
20-24	\$434	\$991	\$516	\$1,177
25-29	\$301	\$686	\$357	\$814
30+	\$167	\$381	\$199	\$453



Years of Qualifying Virginia Conference Service	Dental Core		Dental Major	
	Retiree Only	Family	Retiree Only	Family
10-14	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
15-19	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
20-24	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
25-29	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
30+	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131

**Optional Voluntary Vision Benefit Plan for Clergy and Lay Employees Enrolled in a Conference-sponsored Anthem Medical Plan**

	Vision
Employee Only	\$8.34
Employee + Spouse	\$15.05
Employee + Child(ren)	\$15.05
Family	\$24.19

**Retired Clergy Age 65 or Over – Retired Under ¶358.1, ¶358.2b, ¶358.2c, or ¶358.3**

Under the Conference-sponsored medical plan for Medicare-eligible retirees of the Virginia Conference, there will continue to be two coverage options, as described below.

**Group Plan Option:** The group plan is a group Medicare Advantage plan. The group plan has a required participant contribution based on full time years of service in the Virginia Conference. The recommended 2021 participant contributions for the group plan coverage option are as follows:

Medicare-eligible Retirees - Monthly Personal Contributions		
Years of Service	Individual	Family
10-14	\$375	\$750
15-19	\$310	\$620
20-24	\$245	\$490
25-29	\$180	\$360
30+	\$115	\$230

**Connector Option:** The Connector option allows qualifying clergy to select any available Medicare Supplement or Medicare Advantage plan, and any Part D prescription drug plan, offered by United Healthcare. Retirees electing coverage through this option receive Retiree Reimbursement Account (“RRA”) funding, which can be used to offset the cost of the selected coverage. VUMPI recommends 2021 monthly RRA funding based on qualifying years of Virginia Conference service as follows:

Connector Option - Monthly RRA Funding		
Years of Service	Retiree Only	Retiree and Spouse
20-24	\$150	\$300
25-29	\$200	\$400
30+	\$250	\$500

The monthly RRA funding amounts will be prorated for qualifying retirees and/or spouses of qualifying retirees who gain Medicare eligibility or otherwise gain eligibility for retiree coverage within a calendar year. Any RRA funds remaining at the end of a calendar year will roll over into the subsequent year for use by the enrolled retiree and/or spouse for qualifying medical expenses.

**General Virginia Conference Health Plan Information**

**For participants enrolled in the Anthem health plans, either as active clergy or as a retiree not yet eligible for Medicare, 2021 health plan selections will be made during the open enrollment period in the fall of 2020. If an eligible clergy person does not elect coverage options during the annual open enrollment period, the default enrollment option is the prior year’s plan selections (except for Flexible Spending Account or Dependent Care Spending Account contributions), and enrollees will be subject to the associated individual personal contribution rates.**

**If not selected during the open enrollment period, no Flexible Spending Account contributions can be made during 2021, in accordance with federal laws. All who are eligible to enroll in a Virginia Conference health plan are strongly encouraged to participate in online open enrollment in the fall of 2020. Details will be distributed through normal annual open enrollment means.**

Virginia Conference clergy members earn a year of service towards his or her Total Years of VAUMC Service as indicated in the coverage options above for each year that Virginia Annual Conference health plan eligibility is met.

Eligibility for the Conference-sponsored retiree medical plans requires a minimum of ten years of full time ministry in the Virginia Conference. Virginia Con-

ference clergy on approved leave or serving in an Extension Ministry appointment earn credit towards retiree medical plan eligibility only if enrolled in the Conference-sponsored health plan while on leave or while serving an Extension Ministry appointment.

#### **n Recommendation 3: 2021 Pre-82 Pension Past Service Rate**

The Pre-82 pension provides a benefit to all eligible clergy who have served in the Virginia Conference prior to 1982. This program pays the greater of the following:

- An annual benefit equal to the Past Service Rate (PSR) times years of pre-1982 service, or
- An annuity amount based upon the participant's cash balance in his or her Defined Benefit Service Money Account

The Virginia Annual Conference establishes the PSR each year. For 2021, VUMPI recommends that the PSR be increased from \$575 to \$580.

#### **n Recommendation 4: 2021 CRSP/CPP/Supplemental Plan Funding Recommendations**

##### **Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)**

The 2021 CRSP Contribution from the local churches and/or salary-paying-units for each appointed eligible clergy member under episcopal appointment at that location shall be:

- For the Defined Contribution component of CRSP: Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service), times 3%.
- For the Defined Benefit component of CRSP: Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service, up to 135% of the Denominational Average Compensation ("DAC")) times 9%.

Local churches and salary-paying units are to make their monthly CRSP payments to VUMPI.

##### **Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)**

The 2021 CPP contribution from the local churches and/or salary-paying-units for each appointed eligible clergy member under episcopal appointment at that location shall be:

Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service, up to 200% of the Denominational Average Compensation) times 4.4%.

Local churches and salary-paying units are to make their monthly CPP payments to VUMPI.

If, for any reason, CPP contributions are more than 30 days in arrears, participation in the CPP is suspended. If contributions are more than six consecutive months in arrears, participation in the CPP is terminated. For terminated participants, readmission into the CPP requires payment of seven months of contributions and submission of medical statement of good health.

Erroneously enrolled clergy who are ineligible to participate in the CPP have no right to benefits under the CPP. Eligible clergy who have not been properly enrolled in the CPP have no rights under the CPP until after proper enrollment.

#### **n Recommendation 5: 2021 Comprehensive Funding Plan**

The 2012 *Book of Discipline* ¶1506.6 requires that each annual conference develop, adopt and implement a formal comprehensive funding plan for funding all of its benefit obligations. The funding plan shall be submitted annually to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath) for review and be approved annually by the annual conference, following the receipt and inclusion of a favorable written opinion from Wespath. This document is only a summary of the information contained in the actual signed funding plan and does not contain all the information required for a comprehensive view of the conference's benefit obligations. You may request the full contents of the 2021 comprehensive benefit funding plan from the VUMPI office.

##### **CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PROGRAM (CRSP)**

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement program providing lifetime income and account flexibility designed for those who serve as clergy of The United Methodist Church. The program is designed to provide participants with one portion of their overall retirement benefits. CRSP replaced the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) effective January 1, 2007, which had previously replaced the Pre 82 Plan for service rendered prior to January 1, 1982.

CRSP consists of both a defined benefit (DB) plan, which provides a monthly benefit at retirement based upon years of credited service to The United Methodist Church, and a defined contribution (DC) plan, which provides a retirement account balance established and funded by the annual conferences.

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP DB) annuities total liability as of January 1, 2019, is \$(1,913,258,514), while total plan assets are \$2,049,273,913, resulting in a current plan funded ratio of 107%. The Virginia Conference portion of the liability is 4.1493% and the 2021 contribution is \$4,363,096. General Conference 2012 approved a change to CRSP that provides each annual conference the discretion to determine whether to cover three quarter and/or half time clergy. The Virginia Conference has elected to cover clergy serving 50%+.

Effective January 1, 2014, the CRSP DC plan was reduced from a 3% to a 2% of plan compensation non matching contribution. Clergy can earn up to an additional 1% CRSP DC contribution by contributing at least 1% of their plan compensation to UMPIP; therefore, if a participant contributes at least 1% of plan compensation to UMPIP, the individual will receive a contribution of 3% to CRSP DC. The 2021 CRSP DC contribution is anticipated to be \$1,571,702.

##### **MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)**

Supplement Three to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP), provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church from 1982 through 2006. MPP is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement plan. MPP requires that exactly 65% of the account balance must be annuitized when the funds are to be distributed. The remainder may be rolled over to UMPIP, another qualified plan or an IRA, or it may be paid in a lump sum.

The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) annuities' total liability as of January 1, 2019 is \$(3,718,398,163), while total plan assets are \$3,997,635,453, resulting in a current plan funded ratio of 108%. The required contribution for 2021 is \$0. The Virginia Conference's percentage of the total liability is 3.4091%. Future MPP annuitants have a total account balance of \$3,231,280,101 and the Virginia Conference's portion of that balance is \$116,481,000 or 3.60% of the total.

##### **PRE-82 PLAN**

Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre 82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The Pre 82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. If a clergyperson retires within the Conference (and does not terminate), the minimum benefit payable is based on the clergyperson's years of service with pension credit and the conference pension rate (Past Service Rate or PSR), which may change from year to year.

The number of years of service with pension credit is multiplied by the pension rate, and the product is the minimum annual benefit payable to those clergy eligible for Pre-82 Plan benefits. In certain situations, the benefit received from the Pre-82 plan may vary based on the applicability of what is referred to as Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM), which is the defined contribution feature of the Pre-82 Plan. At the time that a participant retires, the DBSM account is converted to a life based benefit and, at that point, the clergy's benefit is the greater of the PSR or DBSM benefit. If the conference increases the PSR, the clergy's benefit is recalculated; but the DBSM based benefit does not change.

As indicated in Recommendation 3 above, the 2021 PSR recommended to the Virginia Conference will be \$580, representing a 1% increase from the 2020 rate. The contingent annuitant percentage is recommended to remain at the 70% level.

#### **ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFIT PROGRAM**

The Virginia Conference sponsors a self funded health benefit program for full-time active clergy. The cost of the program for 2021 is anticipated to be approximately \$13,200,000, which will be funded primarily by apportionments and health plan participant contributions.

#### **POST-RETIREMENT MEDICAL BENEFIT PROGRAM (PRM)**

The Virginia Conference currently sponsors a self funded health benefit program for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees and a Group Medicare Advantage plan for Medicare-eligible retirees, with optional RRA funding for the purchase of individual supplemental plans through a retiree medical exchange. The projected annual plan benefit cost for 2021, including health plan premiums, Retiree Reimbursement Account contributions and other plan expenses, is approximately \$7,250,000, which will be funded primarily by apportionments and health plan participant contributions.

#### **COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)**

The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) provides death, long term disability and other welfare benefits for eligible clergy of The United Methodist Church and their families. It is an Internal Revenue Code 414(e) "church plan" funded by plan sponsor insurance premiums. Generally, clergy are eligible to participate in CPP if they satisfy the eligibility requirements, including full time appointment with plan compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Plan sponsors may elect to cover participants with three quarter time appointments and/or to continue to cover clergy who, due to certain leaves or appointments, are not otherwise eligible to continue coverage.

For 2021, the Virginia Conference has an expected required contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan of \$1,556,685, which is anticipated to be funded by direct billing to local churches.

#### **UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP) FOR LAY AND CLERGY**

The United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) defined contribution retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church and affiliated organizations. Participants may make before tax, Roth and/or after tax contributions through payroll deductions. Participant contributions, various optional plan sponsor contributions and investment earnings comprise the individual's retirement account balance.

#### **OTHER DEFINED CONTRIBUTION (DC) OBLIGATIONS**

VUMPI currently offers a supplemental life insurance benefit that supplements the CPP life insurance benefit. The estimated cost of this supplemental benefit for 2021 is \$300,000.

#### **CONCLUSION**

The 2021 Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan and this summary document incorporates, to the best of our understanding, the Virginia Conference's obligations and funding requirements of the benefits provided to the clergy and laity of the Virginia Conference.

#### **n Recommendation 6: VUMPI Board of Directors Structure Change**

VUMPI recommends a change to the Virginia Conference Standing Rule V.15, which addresses the structure of VUMPI's Board of Directors. Under the current rule, the Board is to consist of 24 members, and to be arranged in two classes serving eight year terms. VUMPI recommends the Conference's approval of a revision, with a new Board structure to consist of four classes. The intent of this rule change is to eliminate the rotation of half of the Board's membership off the Board of Directors at one time, which is the case under the current Board structure. If approved, the Board will continue to have 24 members, and terms will still be eight years. However, in order to implement the new structure, the terms of six current Board members will be shortened by two years and the terms of six Board members being appointed in 2020 will be shortened to six years. For all subsequent Board classes, the terms will be eight years, as required by Virginia Conference rules. If approved by the Virginia Annual Conference, Standing Rule V.15 will be changed to read as follows: "Pensions and Related Benefits, Virginia United Methodist, Inc. This agency, which is incorporated as Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., shall be composed of twenty-four (24) members serving eight-year terms, and arranged into classes at the agency's discretion. It is recommended that all classes consist of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy," etc.

#### **n Recommendation 7: 2021 Housing Allowance/Exclusion**

##### **Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the Virginia Conference**

The Virginia Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "Discipline"), which includes all such payments from Wespeth Benefits and Investments, during the period January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021 by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a

rental/housing allowance for each such Clergy person; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergy person rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergy person of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergy person to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergy person's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

*NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergy person's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergy person's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergy person or former clergy person is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.*

*– Ken Peterson, Chair*

## COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

The unprecedented events of this past year have offered the Common Table fruitful insight into the function, operation and shortfalls of our committee. In the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic we have sought to deepen our understanding of why we exist beyond the sole operational dynamic of function.

A recap of events and their respective timeline can best explain our Common Table experiences, ministry efforts and leadership efforts and the proposals for this 2020 Book of Reports.

Our recap begins with the Vision of the Annual Conference adopted in our 2017 session. We remain grateful to Bishop Lewis for the Chat and Chews that led to the very clear concise vision of “...to be disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve.”

With this Virginia Conference Vision enthusiastically embraced in 2017, it became the responsibility of the Common Table to implement the Vision. Alignment and implementation of the Vision became the primary goal of the Common Table in the fall of 2019. Thus, in the fall of 2019, the Common Table approved an alignment process that addressed structural, financial and human resources. The process led to structural recommendations in early November, financial recommendation in late January and staff/human resources adjustments in early March of 2020. At the core of the alignment is a deep dive focus and organizing around the three core parts of the Vision: Lifelong Learning, Influence and Serve/Service.

The Vision alignment work enabled the Common Table to emerge with a renewed commitment and determination to better understand the purpose of the Common Table to more effectively resource our districts, laity, churches and clergy. However, COVID-19 simultaneously presented challenging financial apportionment dynamics that required drastic adjustments at all levels of ministry, especially the rescheduling of Annual Conference as a virtual session.

With the Vision alignment items of structure, finances and human resources completed in the Spring of 2020, the Common Table next turned our attention to clarification of purpose and function. Additionally, we acknowledged a need to enter into a process of group building and deeper levels of trust. The decisive leadership Bishop Lewis gave the Virginia Conference in identifying a Conference Vision was demonstrated as she stepped in to give critically needed leadership to the Common Table in matters of trust, understanding of purpose and charter revision proposals.

The Common Table is preparing Charter revisions for a year of prayerful discernment. The proposed Charter revisions will be released after the 2020 Annual Conference for possible adoption at the 2021 session of Annual Conference.

*The following reports, from page 52 to page 75, fall under the umbrella of the Common Table for Church Vitality.*

## REPORT OF THE ECUMENICAL STUDY GROUP

The 2019 Annual Conference passed a resolution that “the Common Table conduct a study to improve the relationship of the Virginia Conference of the UMC with the Virginia Council of Churches regarding the aspirations to strengthen the ties with the larger Body of Christ in Virginia, the extending of Holy conversations, worship, and ministries that affect the ministry of love and grace of our Lord, and the encouraging of a positive witness of Christian unity and hope to our neighbors. I ask that this study involves a diverse team to include the Grants Committee, the Common Table, and others appointed who have interests and familiarity with ecumenical matters. This study with recommendations should report to the 2020 Virginia Annual Conference.”

In October 2019 a Study Group was formed consisting of:

Rev. Larry Lenow, VAUMC Ecumenical Representative, Chair

Dr. Ted Smith, Director of Connectional Ministries

Mrs. Unsil Choi, Grants Committee

Rev. Harold White, Common Table

Rev. Larry Thompson, former President, VCC

Rev. Charles Swadley, Resolution author

The Committee met in November, December and January. We first heard a presentation from Rev. Charles Swadley outlining the spirit and rationale of the resolution as well as the history of the relationship between the Virginia Council of Churches and the Virginia Annual Conference. We identified points of study. Next we met with Rev. Mary Anne Glover, Transitional General Minister of the VCC and clarified what is the present situation and hopes for the future. Then we finalized our conclusions and recommendations. They are as follows:

1. Ecumenism is critical, because we live in a world increasingly divided by hostilities and distrust. Ecumenical cooperation is a visible sign of hope and of the active presence of the Spirit. It is biblical (John 17), historical and an articulated need in our age of disunity. It is, thus, a tangible sign of the unity of hearts, hands, mind and Spirit, striving in concrete ways together to make visible the in-breaking of the Kingdom of God on earth. Current expressions of this cooperation include the Virginia Council of Churches (VCC); the Virginia Interfaith Center for Public Policy (VICPP); and Virginia LARCUM (Lutheran, Anglican, Roman Catholic, United Methodist.) Virginia Methodists have been an important part of the VCC since its inception 75 years ago. How we enlarge this effort will be a blessing of God's universal love and grace.
2. Real ecumenism must take place at the local level: Christians living and working side by side united in spirit animates God's love for all persons. Paradoxically, however ecumenism must be promoted at the judicatory level. Leadership at the highest level is paramount to inspire and to energize. Bishops and equivalent judicatory officials, leading by example, must encourage clergy and churches to become engaged. Therefore we encourage our bishop and cabinet to encourage ecumenical engagement in the conference, the district, and the local church.
3. The Virginia Council of Churches is currently in a time of rebirth and renewal following program and personnel changes. We urge development of services that would jointly minister to the needs of all God's children with the goal to stimulate mutual ecumenical efforts to live out Matthew 25:31-45. We must ask how can we care for the homeless, the disabled living and working on the edges of life, those suffering addiction from opioids, the increasing demands of an aging society, and recognizing the diminishing resources of individual faith communities; how we can bring, in a stronger diversity, a fresh wind of faith and renewed discipleship. We express confidence and support of the leadership and articulated vision of Transitional General Minister Mary Anne Glover of the VCC.
4. This is an era of financial pressure for the Virginia UM Annual Conference, as well as for the other 33 denominations of the VCC. We believe that the VAUMC current level of financial support of the VCC is minimally appropriate and should be reviewed for stronger support in collaboration and collegiality with other faith groups of the VCC.

Members of the Annual Conference may not be aware that the VCC is a very diverse body. Our participation with it has the potential to help bridge the racial,

social, economic, ethnic, and generational divisions in the Commonwealth. We must re-imagine our roles in the midst of challenges for ecumenical and denominational unity in the 21st century.

– Ecumenical Study Group

## BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

*The United Methodist Book of Discipline* (1629) specifies the purpose of the Conference Board of Church and Society. The Conference Board is to help the conference, districts and congregations employ our Social Principles to connect our faith communities to the world around us. This work is both individual and societal. We are called to invite faithful disciples of Christ to lead the church prayerfully into the world.

We have organized our board to follow the issues raised by our United Methodist Bishops' letter: "God's Renewed Creation: Call to Hope and Action." In this 2009 letter, UMC bishops raised virtually the same issues, as did Catholic Pope Francis in 2015, namely that the world is awash in 1. Violence, 2. Environmental Destruction, 3. Poverty.

Following the need to address these three interconnected disasters, we have organized three work areas: 1. Peace and Non-Violence, 2. Caretakers of God's Creation, and 3. Eradicating Poverty/Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries.

### Peace with Justice Sunday:

The Conference Board promotes the Peace with Justice Sunday Special Offering, one of the six Church-wide offerings that The United Methodist General Conference asks of each local church. In 2019, only a fraction of our churches gave to this Special Offering, but their giving has allowed the conference to fund key ministries within the conference. We expect the 2020 total will show more churches taking the offering. One half of the offering stays in the annual conference, the other half is used by the General Board.

### Caretakers of God's Creation:

The Board's Caretakers of God's Creation work area has started a program of district workshops to help churches become "Green Churches". The Caretakers are also working to help congregations divest of stocks of thermal coal companies as required by the resolution voted on at conference in 2015. Caretakers also co-sponsored the National Caretakers of God's Creation Climate Justice Conference held at Mt. Olivet United Methodist Church in Arlington. Each year, Caretakers awards a conference church, the Green Church of the Year award.

### Peace and Non-violence Work Area:

The Peace and Non-violence Work Area has been active with NFoR to care for immigrants and refugees.

Reflecting our mission to serve people in need, Church and Society provided a Peace With Justice Grant to NoVa Friends of Refugees (NFoR), an interfaith grassroots network of people who welcome, assist, and advocate for refugees. During the 2018-2019 grant period the NFoR network grew 30% and became a respected referral resource for helping resettling refugees.

### Eradicating Poverty/Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministry:

The Eradicating Poverty Work Area is exploring ways to better serve our brothers and sisters who have been incarcerated to help them to be functional in society again.

### United Methodist Day at the General Assembly:

This year was the 28th anniversary United Methodist Day at the General Assembly. We partnered with the Virginia Interfaith Center on Public Policy to hold the United Methodist Day at the General Assembly. Each year, United Methodist Day at the General Assembly is held on the first Thursday in February. We hold this event jointly with the United Methodist Women and the Conference Legislative Network. We look forward to Bishop Lewis helping to lead the event in future years.

– James Page, Clergy Co-Chair

## THE BOARD OF COMMUNICATIONS

Over the last several years, the Board of Communications has been reflecting on our role as stated in the *Discipline* to "meet the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the annual conference." (§ 646) We have reviewed all of the ways we communicate as a conference, and our effectiveness in meeting the needs of the entire annual conference.

Previously, the conference communications staff and the board spent the majority of their time producing and supporting the conference's monthly magazine, the *Virginia United Methodist Advocate*. Producing a printed magazine is a labor-intensive effort, and it is a communications medium that continues to increase in cost while decreasing in readership. The *Advocate* had been running a deficit for several years, and despite multi-pronged ideas and efforts, readership continued to decline. Circulation fell to 1,600 people in a conference with over 300,000 members. We were therefore reaching less than 1% of our membership with our primary communications vehicle. To better live out our *Discipline* mandate, we needed to improve the way we communicate and engage with the membership of our conference. We therefore made the difficult decision to discontinue the *Advocate* in December 2019.

Working closely with the conference communications director and staff, the board has spent the last year reviewing current conference communications tools, identifying potential new tools that could support this ministry, and reaching out to clergy and laity across the conference to get their input. In early 2019, we conducted 19 listening sessions in five different locations, and were able to ask in-depth questions about the communication needs of 98 people from 10 districts. This helped us gather a variety of great ideas on how we could improve conference communications.

In June and July 2019, we distributed a communications survey conference-wide to help test the ideas we gathered in the listening sessions. We received 2,147 survey responses, with good representation from both clergy and laity across the conference.

The survey confirmed a strong interest in expanded digital communications. The top digital communications tool for both clergy and laity is the weekly *e-Advocate* newsletter. This will be the primary conference communications tool moving forward. It is quick and efficient, and provides much more timely updates. The conference will also continue to share news, events, and ministry stories through the conference website, social media, and the weekly *Sunday Advocate* bulletin insert.

The Board of Communications is working with the conference communications director and staff to help implement some of the key survey learnings. This work will continue into 2021. To view a copy of the survey results, and links to sign up for all the conference communications tools, please visit [www.VAUMC.org/survey](http://www.VAUMC.org/survey).

– Jill W. Gaynor, President

## BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship desires to be a resource for the conference. All over the conference, we have available trained coaches who can assist churches of any size. Coaches are available to work with churches at reigniting the fires of discipleship, understanding and implementing Intentional Discipleship Plans and learning more about Membership to Discipleship within their churches. These coaches are clergy and laity within the conference who are now available for little or no cost to churches. This year we have been converting a comprehensive work on Intentional Discipleship Planning written by Don Jamison into seed packets which can be planted over time in specific situations to reap a growing harvest of disciples within any church. You can look over or pick up seed packets at the Discipleship Table during Annual Conference. In addition, Kathy Gochenour, chair of the Board, along with our Regional Directors are available to work with churches in understanding what it means to begin a discipleship movement within the local church. The Resource Group continues to develop a database that can be accessed through the [www.vaumc.org](http://www.vaumc.org). There you will find links to internet resources, stories of successful discipleship within the conference and lists of books and other resources to help with your journey. Our goal is constantly to be a resource for the local churches of the Virginia Annual Conference. We continue to work with the Bishop's Steering team too as we align what we do with the other parts of the Common Table. Each year the Board of Discipleship awards one youth, one laity and one Clergy the Denman Evangelism award. This year, we had no local congregational responses to our invitation for receiving the One Matters award for recognition of turn around success in growth, professions of faith and fruitfulness. Each year we endorse candidates to be a General Evangelist in the United Methodist Church and this year with great acknowledgement of his work we endorse Greg West (Chaplain of Wesleyan College) as a General Evangelist. We also participate in the Christian Education Sunday and use those funds for scholarship and grant requests for Education in our local churches, districts and conference. We work closely with the Office of Bishop by facilitating conference wide activities like the Bishop's Convocation of Prayer. Members of the Board continually work with the Conference Staff and Cabinet in areas of Discipleship and have participated in the Mid-Size and Small Church Initiatives. It has been my honor to serve as Chair this year as we focus on being disciples of Jesus Christ who are life-long learners influencing others to serve.

– Kathy Bennett Gochenour, Chair

## Older Adult Council

The Older Adult Council is tasked with engaging and equipping pastors and laity of local churches and districts with knowledge and skills for ministry to, for, by and with older adults within congregations and in the community at large. The Council works to provide lifelong learning and spiritual growth in discipleship throughout life, appreciating the great resource our older adults are to the Body of Christ. The Council works to combat the negative influence of ageism and to develop intergenerational sharing of the Good News. The Council, now advised by Age Related Ministries, strives to increase intergenerational programming and encourage older adults to share their rich spiritual legacy with all ages while continuing to develop their own discipleship skills. As the tsunami of aging adults, now including the Baby Boomers, present churches with significantly changing physical, emotional and spiritual needs, the Council provides resources through the Conference website, and offers classes, speakers and presentations. A curriculum on Spiritual Legacy has been provided to each District Office. Classes on Sacred Circle Dance and Ways of Experiencing God have been offered and well attended. In April the Council joined Pinnacle Living and the Beard Center on Aging of Lynchburg University in sponsoring the third annual Faithful Aging Conference held at Culpeper, Virginia. At the time of this writing a 2020 conference is planned for Roanoke. Faithful Aging is among the first statewide, faith-based, nondenominational, conferences on aging. Speakers included healthcare providers, chaplains, pastors, gerontologists, and other experts on issues faced by the aging population. Representatives from the Virginia Conference are serving in leadership roles with the Southeastern Jurisdictional Wisdom and Grace Conference held each year in Lake Junaluska. For more information, see the Conference website under Departments>Next Gen Ministries>Older Adult Council.

– Suzanne Spencer, Chair

## Conference Council on Youth Ministries

Grace and peace to you in the name of Jesus Christ!

We write to you as your 2020 Co Chairs of the CCYM. This spring the CCYM (conference council on youth ministries) met to review and award YSF (youth service fund) requests, we had an overwhelming number of applications.

We were able to help fund 16 groups with the \$5,900 we raised this year, including mission trips and projects to help churches grow their youth ministries.

In the coming year, we hope that all districts will actively seek and submit youth nominees for CCYM. To do so, please email Juli ([juliodell1982@gmail.com](mailto:juliodell1982@gmail.com)).

– Chris Ganoe and Ally Shipe, Co-Chairs

## CONFERENCE MISSIONAL MINISTRIES BOARD

*“Engaging, Connecting and Equipping Clergy and Laity of the Virginia Conference for God’s mission.”*

The Missional Discipleship and Engagement Team includes the interrelated work of several Conference Committees: Health and Welfare, Disaster Response, Partnerships of Hope, Volunteers in Mission and Voices of Youth, emphasizing missional discipleship and advocating for increased communication from and with the local church, district and conference leadership for effective outreach.

Initiatives of Hope (IOH) has changed its name to **Partnerships of Hope (POH)** under the leadership of Rev. Clarence Brown: Grace and peace in the name of our Savior! I am thankful to God for allowing us to partner with the church around the globe in service to those who are in need. As you know, we have for some years committed as an Annual Conference to partner with Methodist mission initiatives in Mozambique, Brazil and Cambodia abroad and locally with our Native American brothers and sisters. That work has proven fruitful, both in terms of meeting needs and spreading the gospel.

The health of children is cared for through the clinic and orphanage in Cambine, and others are cared for through the Chicque Rural Hospital. Widows are cared for through the compound we have built in Massinga. Women are gathering productive skills through the fashioning of apparel that are sold for a profit. Men are learning woodworking skills for supporting themselves. Rice fields are productive. Acres of vegetable help feed many. Chickens are raised, eggs are sold to the end that the areas might become self-sustaining.

Shade and Fresh Water projects, supported by our wonderful missionaries on the ground – Gordon and Teca Greathouse – continue to serve children at risk, protecting them from gang related activity and providing both teachers and materials so that they might learn, grow and thrive. Wells have been dug to provide fresh water for villages that have been sharing pond water with their animals. New housing has been built for persons who had previously lived in insect infested mud huts.

In Cambodia classes are being taught; hygiene kits are being gathered to promote healthy living. Medical teams have gone in support. And more teams are needed. IOH has continued to support new initiatives and relationships with Native Americans and is helped sponsor “Nitapewak” (FRIENDS) Family Camp last July at Camp Rockahok. It was open to all Native Americans and Friends of Every Nation including an Intertribal Powwow.

And that, perhaps, is the appeal of this annual report. In this day of declining revenues, the thing that is needed more than anything else is the transformation of lives into fuller discipleship. And I know of nothing more transformative than meeting Jesus as we serve others. The relationships developed, the satisfaction of helping

the kingdom come into fuller view, the extension of generosity, the extending and receipt of hospitality fostered by missional engagement may indeed be the place that invites a disbelieving world into life-saving relationships with Christ.

So we are partners with Christ in this endeavor, and I end with the offering that our committee together has made the decision to rename our endeavor “Partners In Hope.” My deepest thanks go to Judy Fender, Sue Boltz, Juanita Csontos, Larry Jent, Nancy Forrest, Rebecca Makowski, Lynda Moore, Nancy Robinson, David Vaughan, Nancy Yarborough, and our conference staff person, Glenn Rowley for their great work and constant encouragement. Partner with us, my Friends, as we go beyond borders and boundaries in becoming learners and influencers with brothers and sisters around the globe.

**The Virginia Conference Disaster Response Team** has been supporting Long Term Recovery efforts in the Danville District following the flooding from 2018 hurricanes. This effort has been led by the Rev. Lisa Nordan and Rev. Jon Woodburn who is the Danville District Disaster Response Coordinator. This recovery project has cost over \$75,000 and was done solely with donations from the Annual Conference.

Major efforts are underway to revitalize our large fleet of disaster trailers and equipment. This will ensure everything in the trailers is ready at a moment's notice to deploy in support of response and recovery efforts in the conference and beyond. Repositioning several trailers to fill “ready for deployment” gaps has decreased the wait times for several regions to have equipment on site.

The new UMCOR Early Response Team training and registration protocol has decreased the credentialing turnaround time making sure that trained and equipment conference ERT teams are in place to respond when called upon to disasters in the Commonwealth.

At the time of this writing the Conference Disaster Response Team is readying equipment for possible deployment to the Ohio Conference in support of flood recovery efforts as well as to Nashville in support of tornado recovery efforts.

The Virginia Conference Disaster Response Team is an active member of the Virginia State VOAD (Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster) and the South Eastern Virginia Regional VOAD. This allows for close coordination, collaboration, communication and cooperation between Federal, State, Local Emergency management agencies and other disaster response volunteer organizations.

As always this important mission and ministry cannot function without your support. Volunteering and becoming an UMCOR ERT trained and credentialed responder is one way to help immediately following any disaster. Please also give generously to the Special Advance for Disaster Response #5037. That fund is how we provide training and maintain our disaster equipment throughout the conference.

Thank you to all for your continued support of this vital mission and ministry of the Virginia Annual Conference.

— Bob Pihlcrantz

**Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM)** coordinated by Rebecca Makowski has organized UMVIM team leader training events with a renewed commitment to training team leaders throughout the conference with consistent and updated curriculum. In 2019, six volunteers were oriented as UMVIM trainers and provided several trainings for team leaders throughout the conference. Churches within the Virginia Conference deployed 33 UMVIM teams to domestic and international locations. Information was provided through the Conference communications channels about ministries and volunteer opportunities through the General Board of Global Ministries (specifically, full time mission service and the Mission Volunteers program). Those interested in mission volunteer opportunities are encouraged to visit the UMVIM webpage on the conference website (<https://vaumc.org/vaumvim>) and Facebook page (<https://www.facebook.com/VirginiaUMVIM/>) for upcoming training events, best practices, information, and the conference policy for short term volunteer in mission teams.

**Voices of Youth (VOY)** is a group of youth and adults with a passion for music and mission and combine those two gifts into a unique service experience. VOY will not be sending a team this summer.

Mrs. Anne Klotz, Missionary Itineration Coordinator, has facilitated connections and visits for many missionaries with their covenant churches during the past year.

**Mission Encounter** is a cooperative school offered by the Conference Missional Ministries Board and the United Methodist Women to help us understand God's work in our world and our involvement as United Methodists. Mission Encounter 2020 will be offered July 24-26 at Smith Mountain Lake 4-H Center.

**Conference Committee on Mission Personnel (CCMP)**, chaired by Kip Robinson, guides and mentors interested persons through the application and discernment process for mission service. Applicants can access the Personnel Information Form (PIF— Application for Missionary Service) and other application materials from the Virginia Conference web site under Ministries - Center for Justice and Missional Excellence - Committee on Mission Personnel (CCMP) - Related Documentation. All completed application materials should be sent to the Virginia Conference Committee on Mission Personnel, The Virginia Conference Center for Justice and Missional Excellence, P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058. It should NOT be sent to the General Board of Global Ministries.

— Nancy Robinson, Chair

## ADVANCE SPECIALS

### INTERNATIONAL

Mozambique: Chicupe Rural Hospital - #09734A • Congo: North Katanga Wings of the Morning - #08597A • Liberia: Ganta United Methodist Hospital - #15080N • Cambodia: Mission Initiative - #00230A • Cambodia: Street Children Ministry - #14921A • Macedonia: Macedonia in Mission Together - #00220A • Brazil: Ministry with Children, Shade and Fresh Water Project - #11580A • Israel: Bethlehem Bible College - #12017A • Eurasia: Eurasia Mission Initiative, Ukraine, Moldova - #14053A • Sierra Leone: Child Rescue Program - #14377A • Sudan: Sudan Development - #184385 • Global: Anti-Human Trafficking - #333615 • Global: Sustainable Agriculture - #982188 • Mexico: Give Ye Them To Eat - #07629A • Sierra Leone Water and Development Ministry - #181000 • Vietnam Mission Initiative - #14932A

### NATIONAL

Mississippi: Choctaw United Methodist Mission - #761544  
District of Columbia: Christ House - #381215  
Kentucky: Red Bird Mission, Inc., Beverly - #773726  
Kentucky: Henderson Settlement, Frakes - #773365  
South Dakota: Tree of Life Ministry - #123615  
Tennessee: Jubilee Project, Inc., Sneedville - #781350  
USA: Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Ministry - #901285  
USA: Volunteers in Mission, Southeastern Jurisdiction - #901875  
USA: Society of St. Andrew - #801600 USA: Response and Recovery to Natural Disaster - #901670



## VIRGINIA

Agape Christian Children's Community Center, Inc.- #5020  
 Caretakers of God's Creation - #5016  
 Crossroads Mission Center - #5028  
 Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of Virginia - #5029  
 ESL and Immigrant Ministries Childcare Support - #5036  
 Heart Havens - #6442  
 Henry Fork Service Center - #5008  
 Highland Support Project - #5007  
 Journey Community Center - #5009  
 Just Neighbors Ministry, Advance - #803002  
 Kids Soar (formerly UM Community Outreach Prog. of Roanoke) - #5004  
 Park View Community Mission - #5019  
 Pathways Virginia Advance - #5045  
 Rising Hope United Methodist Mission Church - #5043  
 Teens Opposing Poverty, Inc. (TOPS) - #5010  
 Tuesday's Table - #5024  
 Una Familia - #5027  
 Virginia Conference Disaster Response & Recovery - #5037  
 Wesley Community Service Center - #5025  
 Abukloi Enterprises, Inc. – new  
 Basic UMC-Hispanic & God's Table Ministry – new  
 Belmont UMC – Belmont Community Resource Services - new

## PARTNERSHIP REPORTS

### Heart Havens

Heart Havens continues its mission of empowering people with a developmental disability to live and thrive in their community. From paint nights and tailgate parties to the gym and church choir, our VAUMC friends empower the people we support to be active members in their community. Your financial gifts and volunteer engagement make our mission of empowerment possible!

We continue to operate group homes across the Conference. Heart Havens was born out of listening; it was listening to the needs and desires of people with a developmental disability and their families that led to the startup of Heart Havens. Through this listening, we have learned that it is time to offer new services and means of more individualized support. In 2019, Heart Havens ceased operating the Winchester location and added a Chester home. In the first part of 2020, Heart Havens will be opening a day program and community engagement program. These programs reflect our mission of empowerment; Heart Havens is about people, not houses.

We are blessed with the support of congregations and small groups throughout the Conference. Heart Havens shared our message of empowerment in February during Heart Havens Month. Additionally, we welcomed many volunteers from churches, businesses, and civic groups. These volunteers blessed us by planting flowers, assisting with maintenance, and organizing nights of fellowship.

Heart Havens recognized Buck Hodges as the 2019 Brian Manwiller "In HIS Grip" Award winner. Buck has made contributions throughout the years by planning and hosting dinners and picnics. Through his leadership, Buck has demonstrated friendship and fellowship to Heart Havens and especially to the women in the Macleigh-Holland home.

With your vital support, Heart Havens can continue to empower people with a developmental disability by doing more than just providing the basics but also enabling them to live vibrant, independent lives. As brothers and sisters in Christ, we invite you as the church to continue to advocate for Heart Havens and support people with a developmental disability.

*—Jennifer Boyden, Chief Executive Officer*

### Pinnacle Living

Driven by our mission of **Enriching Life's Journey**, Pinnacle Living has celebrated several significant accomplishments in the last conference year:

- ✓ Cedarfield was designated as the first Dementia Friendly Business in Henrico County.
- ✓ Renovations and/or expansions are underway at all five of our communities.
- ✓ Our Person-Centered culture is making a difference in the lives of our residents. Pinnacle Living is committed to changing the culture of how senior living services are offered and experienced. Among our residents are 16 centenarians (100 years of age or older).
- ✓ Weekly worship services have seen an increase in participation. Residents and team members have created Advent and Lenten devotionals. Spiritual life retreats, Bible studies and religious life fellowship groups engage our residents in spiritual growth and discipleship.
- ✓ Our residents and team members are actively involved in community partnerships that make a difference in their local areas. During our Fiscal Year 2019, our communities offered workforce development initiatives for 166 students, providing 4,010 hours of supervised internships, onsite training and career exploration opportunities. We partnered with 102 not-for-profit organizations and community programs to impact the lives of other seniors as well as children and families.
- ✓ Our communities have received local, state and national recognitions including the Richmond Times Dispatch Top Workplaces award and being voted among Best Nursing Homes in Virginia.

Yet, we cannot rest on these laurels. Our board of directors is eagerly exploring opportunities for expanded services and new ventures with the potential to impact a greater number of seniors across the Commonwealth. Quality is one of our Core Values, making continuing education and lifelong learning important aspects of our mission and culture. The *Pinnacle Scholars Program* offers scholarships to team members. *The Faithful Aging Conference* with leadership from Pinnacle Living continues to enhance and expand older adult ministries in the local church. Pinnacle Living has taken an active role in guiding churches and communities to become dementia friendly. Team members have become Dementia Friends Champions, offering general information sessions to help everyone understand five key messages

about dementia, how it affects people and how we can make a difference in the lives of people living with dementia in all its varied forms. Contact us if you would like to involve your church in these educational and awareness efforts.

Pinnacle Living is grateful to all the churches that supports the Samaritan Program. This benevolent assistance has been given in Pinnacle Living communities since the organization was founded. We are privileged to recognize the following congregations as the 2019 Samaritan Award Churches offering the highest level of giving to the Samaritan Program:

- v Reveille (Richmond District)
- v Fairfax (Alexandria District)
- v Silverbrook (Alexandria District)
- v Fairmount (Richmond District)
- v Gum Springs (Richmond District)
- v Shady Grove - Mechanicsville (Richmond District)
- v Walker Chapel (Arlington District)
- v Raleigh Court (Roanoke District)
- v New Hope (York River District)
- v Monumental (Elizabeth River District)
- v Great Falls (Arlington District)
- v Clarendon (Arlington District)

The adage says, "It takes a village to raise a child." Yet, this is not just true for children. It takes a village to nurture one another across the lifespan, from childhood through young adult life to our years of elderhood. Thank you for your continued support, prayer and generosity for the mission and ministry of Pinnacle Living.

– Martha Stokes, Director of Church and Community Relations

– Charles W. Wickham, Director of Donor Development

– Christopher P. Henderson, President and CEO

## UMFS - United Methodist Family Services of Virginia

In 2020, UMFS celebrates 120 years of service to children, teens and families. Our journey has been filled with twists and turns as the needs of children, families and communities have shifted, presenting complex challenges and opportunities for growth along the way. From the Virginia Conference Orphanage of 1900, to the Virginia Methodist Children's Home of the 1950's, to the present day state-wide agency bringing hope and healing to the whole family, UMFS has partnered with churches and church members to live out our mission.

We are unwavering champions for high-risk children and families across Virginia, collaborating with communities to help them reach their full potential. We help children find loving families through our programs in foster care, adoption, and kinship care. We help children and families heal through our residential treatment programs and our work in specialized therapies. We help guide students in our specialized education schools. We help children and families build brighter futures through our functional family therapy and intensive care coordination services. In 2019 we served 2,367 high-risk children. While many of our programs are focused on children, we strive to support the entire family, helping us touch the lives of 13,620 high-risk children and families in 190 communities in Virginia.

Since 1900, the churches of the Virginia Conference have partnered with us as advocates for high-risk children and families. Churches help recruit and support foster and adoptive families, provide much-needed financial support, and donate countless gifts-in-kind. Church members serve as dedicated volunteers, mentoring and tutoring, helping at events, and providing transportation for children and families. Our church partners, Child Champion Councils and the UMFS Auxiliary are critical resources for the children and families we serve.

As we celebrate 120 years of service, we also look to our future to ensure we can continue to serve high-risk children and families in Virginia for another 120 years and beyond. We are investing to upgrade facilities and technologies while building capacity for our programs to address some of the most pressing challenges facing our communities today. The Be a Champion Capital Campaign is the first comprehensive effort to revitalize our 33-acre Richmond campus since the 1950s. We will fund this project through charitable gifts, a long-term land lease on the front of our property, and internal refinancing and debt reduction. We will begin by upgrading the Child & Family Healing Center residential program from post-WW II cottages to a state-of-the-art treatment facility. In the second phase, we will build an addition to Charterhouse School which will enhance our career and technical education and expand services for elementary students and students with autism.

We are grateful for the support of the Virginia Conference and for your partnership with us as unwavering champions for high-risk children and families. Together, we can create a world where caring, opportunity and generosity are passed on from generation to generation, empowering all children to contribute to society as engaged citizens.

– Michael Giancaspro Chair, UMFS Board of Directors

– Greg Peters, President and CEO

## Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation

The Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation (“VUMHDC”) is a covenant partner with the Virginia Annual Conference with the mission to expand the supply of affordable housing to low-income families and seniors and other special populations in Virginia. VUMHDC has an annual goal of developing, renovating, partnering in, and/or refinancing at least one new facility a year.

VUMHDC is led by President Larry Dickenson, a lay member of Raleigh Court UMC in Roanoke. He is assisted by the three corporate officers making up the Executive Committee, and the other eleven (11) Directors. Currently, our Board includes five UMC clergy.

VUMHDC currently owns and operates sixteen (16) projects and is the non-profit minority partner of an additional sixteen (16) properties. Totalling these 36 properties, VUMHDC has approximately 1850 apartment units across the conference. The approximate value of our assets is \$72,000,000. These apartment properties serve approximately 3000 residents, equally mixed between seniors and families.

Over the past year, we completed sale of our interests in several properties as a means of solidifying our financial base, enabling a more robust development program in the future. For the period 2020-21, we are engaged in planning for potential new projects in Franklin County, Appomattox and the Eastern Shore. We are also partnering with two for-profit developers on three tax credit applications for projects Emporia, Augusta County and Richmond with a combined total of nearly 400 units.

The year 2019 also marked two major milestones in VUMHDC’s legacy leadership, with the retirement of Jim Branscome, our long-time Treasurer, and the passing of Rev Robert Regan, our founder and president from 1975-2010.

— Larry Dickenson, President

## Wesley Housing

Wesley Housing’s vision is that everyone in the greater Washington, DC region has a safe, quality, affordable home, serving as a foundation to thrive, and has a place of value in the community. This guides our mission of building up the lives of our most vulnerable community members by creating and operating healthy, inclusive, stable, affordable housing communities and providing supportive resident services. For over four decades, we have served over 25,000 residents in the Washington, DC metropolitan area. We currently manage 25 properties (more than 3,200+ residents) in Alexandria, Arlington, Manassas, Fairfax County, and the District. We also manage 9 Community Resource/Support Service Centers that offer a full range of crucially needed programs and services to support children, adults, seniors, those with chronic disease, and those with disabilities to regain their dignity and renew their lives.

### REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

With many exciting projects budding in our real estate development department, Wesley Housing concluded 2019 with 791+ units in development (including renovation).

The following development projects recently received funding awards:

- ✓ Senseny Place in Winchester, VA was awarded \$2 million through U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development’s Section 202 funding. This new construction will result in 63 units of affordable housing for seniors.
- ✓ The Arden in Alexandria, VA (Fairfax County) received \$800,000 in Amazon Reach funding and \$1.6 million from the Virginia Housing Trust Fund (HTF) and the National Housing Trust Fund (HTF). This 126-unit new construction, which will also be home to our new main office headquarters is expected to break ground in late April.
- ✓ The Cadence in Arlington, VA received \$700,000 from the Virginia Housing Trust Fund (VHTF) and is expected to break ground in summer 2020.
- ✓ Knightsbridge Apartments in Arlington, VA received \$125,000 from the TD Charitable Foundation, the charitable giving arm of TD Bank as part of the foundation’s Housing for Everyone grant competition. We are rehabilitating all 37 units located in this Buckingham apartment community.
- ✓ Final site plans were submitted for The Waypoint at Fairlington in Alexandria, VA (81 units). Designs are advancing to poise the project for a late 2020 closing and construction start.
- ✓ Renovations on Brookland Place (DC, 84 units) and Culpepper Garden (Arlington, 204 units) are continuing and will be completed in spring 2020.
- ✓ Wesley Housing received Planned Unit Development (PUD) approval to redevelop 1 Hawaii Avenue Apartments in the District from 37 units to 70 units after a 15 month long community engagement and entitlement process.

### RESIDENT SERVICES

- ✓ **Housing Stability Initiative:** Every month, 400+ adults take advantage of housing stability and eviction prevention programs such as crisis intervention, referrals to community resources, financial literacy, household budgeting, resume building and job search assistance, computer training, and certification courses. Through the work of our Housing Stability Specialists, 99% of “high priority” referrals (712 households) maintained their housing in 2019, 118 residents participated in English proficiency courses, and 47 individuals obtained new and/or improved employment. Over 277 children and teens participated in youth programming, with 95 attending our learning intensive summer camp.
- ✓ **Volunteerism & Season Campaigns:** In 2019, volunteers provided 10,500 hours of service by helping with food security initiatives, after school programs, adult education including ESOL, health and fitness classes, and summer camp. Additionally, 500 youth received new school supplies from our annual drive,

more than 150 households received food boxes during the holy season of Ramadan through our partnership with Islamic Relief USA, and 772 residents were supported during the holiday season.

✓ **Organization and Administrative**

- ✓ Two of our properties in Fairfax County, Strawbridge Square Apartments and The Fallstead at Lewinsville Center, received the National Affordable Housing Management Association's (NAHMA) "Communities of Quality" recognition, both meeting NAHMA's high standards in physical maintenance, financial management, programs and services, employee credentials, endorsements, and several other categories.
- ✓ Wesley Property Management was named 5x Winner of SatisFacts National Resident Satisfaction "Superior" Award from resident ratings of Wesley communities and recognized as 2019 Top 10 Annual Survey Company Award Winner.
- ✓ In February, Wesley Housing announced its refreshed brand, including new logo, tagline and website. Details regarding our new brand can be found in our latest blog post: <https://wesleyhousing.org/our-new-look-and-feel/>

– Shelley S. Murphy, President/CEO

## THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY (BHECM)

The mission of campus ministry in the Virginia Conference is that of the United Methodist Church, "To make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries oversees the mission and ministry of the 13 campus ministries related to and supported by the Virginia Conference. As such, the board's role is to partner with local boards and campus ministers to support their mission and vision. To meet this commitment the board has focused on three objectives this academic year.

- A. Training and Development:** All campus ministers and local boards will have the necessary information and skills to effectively execute their mission of discipleship, student leadership development, and campus transformation.
  1. The fall semester was dedicated to training new campus ministers and working with all campus ministers to develop Ministry Action Plans. The Campus Ministry Operational Team led this effort with reports from board members Paulo Lopes and Drew Ensz.
  2. The spring semester was dedicated to designing and delivering training for local boards. Based on a training needs assessment, and on the analysis of annual campus ministry reports, a comprehensive training program has been developed that includes on-site visits, webinars, centralized training, and a local board training resources website.
- B. Property Oversight and Management:** Implement the Wesley Foundation Property Task Force recommendations regarding long-term financial sustainability.
  1. Explore Property Partnerships: This involves examining the interest of universities in purchasing campus ministry properties to include a provision for a long-term lease. It also involves examining the interest of universities and community groups in leasing space in our properties for student education programs.
  2. Develop Property Financial Sustainability Plans: Five-year plans are being prepared that identify property maintenance requirements and the financial actions that local boards must take to ensure property income will meet or exceed property expenses. Currently there are six Wesley Foundation, Inc. properties. The BHECM property committee is in the process of evaluating and validating the feasibility of each plan.
  3. Improve Property Management Oversight: A new Wesley Foundation, Inc. Board of Trustees will be appointed to provide conference property oversight. The Conference Board of Local Property Managers will be re-established with a focus on mutual support and property management responsibilities.
- C. Communication:** Improve the level of interaction between the BHECM, campus ministers, local boards, and the conference staff. To accomplish this objective, each BHECM member has been appointed as a liaison to a campus ministry. They will attend local board meetings and facilitate two-way communications. In addition, BHECM newsletters are being sent to campus ministers, local board chairs, and each individual local board member.

### Reports

We have been blessed with the appointment of four new campus ministers. They are Michael Dean Burnett, United Campus Ministries at Christopher Newport University; Jasmyn Graham, Wesley Foundation at Virginia State University (FLOW); Elizabeth Snader, Campus Christian Community, University of Mary Washington; and Randy Timmerman, Wesley Foundation at Old Dominion University (IGNITE).

We invite you to read the stories shared by each of our campus ministries in this *Book of Reports*. Further, we invite you to pray for the continued fruitfulness of Higher Education ministries. Our campus ministries touch the lives of tens of thousands of students with invitations and opportunities "to explore, engage, and embody an active faith in God." As part of this process, they are actively involved in partnerships to shape the quality of individual and community life on our campuses.

– John E. Dunning, Chair

## WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

### Ignite Norfolk - Wesley Foundation at ODU

The past year at IGNITE Norfolk has seen our ministry go through a number of transformations that, both in looking back and looking forward, we can celebrate what God has done and what we expect God to continue to do.

In July of 2019, the Director position at IGNITE transitioned away from being a full-time appointment. Partnering with Larchmont United Methodist Church (the local UMC that is closest to Old Dominion's campus), IGNITE's Director shifted to part-time and, concurrently, served as Larchmont's part-time Associate Pastor. During the 2019-2020 school year, there have been a few opportunities for our students to interact and serve alongside Larchmont's congregation (supporting their Pumpkin Patch fundraiser, providing nursery workers, etc.) It is our hope that in the next year, we will find even more ways to serve together.

Alongside the input of IGNITE students, a temporary year-long vision was cast: "ReIGNITE a love of God through humble service." The spirit behind this vision was that, since its inception, IGNITE has been a place where people come to experience God through service and mission first (what we call IGNITE's "front door"). After our volunteers have those experiences of humble service, we strive to build meaning behind those very experiences on a foundation of Jesus Christ. We seek to inspire our students to live out the Great Commission before they even realize it!

In the daily work of IGNITE, we are excited to share that the IGNITEpantry that started about 5 years ago has begun to explode over the last few months. In October 2019, we started a collaboration with the brand-new Panera Bread near campus and we now receive twice weekly pastry pick-ups from them. In November 2019, the IGNITEpantry was featured on the front page of the ODU website which garnered a lot of attention from the community and helped us find passionate partners who wanted to do canned food fundraisers to support our ministry. In February 2020, through our partnership with the Food Bank of Southeastern Virginia, we were partnered with the brand-new ALDI grocery store near campus and receive twice weekly pick-ups of close to expired produce, meats, dairy, and a variety of other things. Because of these developments, during the first two months of 2020, we have already received 249 visits with 70 of those visits being households new to the pantry itself. These 249 visits already account for close to 60% of the visits that the pantry had in the entirety of 2019. God is good!

Behind the scenes, an Operations team has been formed, in partnership with some coaches from the Virginia Conference, to work through the Spiritual Leadership Inc. system of Loving, Learning, and Leading in order to help IGNITE's ministry go from being a solo mission to becoming a generative ministry. This work has been tough, as it requires us to take a hard look at who IGNITE is and what we want IGNITE to become; however, through this work, a more permanent vision has been cast, through this team's collaboration, that we feel encapsulates our core values in a succinct and memorable way: Everybody fed, full, and faithful.

As we wrap up one school year and begin to prepare for another, we cannot wait to witness what the Holy Spirit will continue to do through the doors of IGNITE. With God's help, we look forward to the fire that IGNITE's work will kindle in the hearts of our students, in our college community, and in Norfolk as a whole.

—Randy Timmerman, Director

### The Wesley Foundation at Longwood University & Hampden-Sydney College

It has been a very busy and exciting year here at the Wesley Foundation at Longwood and Hampden-Sydney. Our students are living into the vision of being a campus ministry where all members of the campus feel welcomed and love for who God has created them to be. Our student leadership and Board has worked to also provide a place where students belong. WE have had mission opportunities locally and regionally, worship, small groups, on campus activities and be involved with the greater community of Farmville.

Elwoods Cabinet is an adventure what we and the Student Government Association at Longwood have developed over the past year. There is a great need for food insecure students to have access to food not only here on our campuses but campuses around the country. Elwood is the mascot of Longwood and the Cabinet has been recognized by both secret organizations on campus, CHI (the spirit of Longwood) and Princeps (Leadership), for the work that they are doing to help with the ongoing needs of the student body.

We have been under construction here at Wesley doing some much needed upgrades of our physical building. We are nearing the completion of these projects and feel as though we have a building that is very conducive to providing the ministry we envision here.

We love the interactions we have with local congregations on Tuesday nights and our students enjoy sharing a meal with persons they may not otherwise meet.

It has been an exciting and busy year of ministry and we are working on planning for the coming year.

—Justin A. Hicks, Director

### The Pace Center - Wesley Foundation at VCU

The Pace Center has a mission to help bring the gifts and passions of VCU students to life in order to build community on campus. That is exactly what happens every Thursday at our Community Café: \$1 Thursday Lunch. VCU is an incredibly diverse campus. Students' gifts and passions come to life as they take turns cooking from their favorite family recipes to feed their fellow VCU students, faculty, and staff. Guests of the café learn about and experience the culture of the chef. In the process, they have built a place where people from all over campus and from all different background come to form a community. Pace's motto is Gather | Eat | Share. We believe doing so among a diverse group of people truly is a foretaste of the Kingdom of God.

Pace's Community Café came out of our Servant Leadership Institute in which students learn how to identify and bring to life the gifts and passions of others. By the end of 2020, more than 100 students will have interviewed over 2,500 fellow students asking them about their dreams, skills, and passions. These interviews form the foundation for community building events at Pace which are led by VCU students based on the dreams of their colleagues. Past events have included: Mindfulness Meditation, Multicultural Thanksgiving, Open-Mic Night and Community Conversations around topics such as mental health, physical health, and what motivates people to vote. Pace's Wednesday Lunch Church worship service and Friday Bible Study help Pace leaders to stay in touch with the Kingdom of God that they are striving to be a foretaste of. We can't wait to see what the Spirit will do next!

—Katie Gooch, Director

### RISE Faith Community - JMU

In the past we have submitted lengthy and rather detailed reports for the *Book of Reports*, often exceeding our suggested word count. We are committed to be concise this year. We realize that there is probably too much puffed up, flowery rhetoric in the world already and really people just need to read and hear the straight truth without much spin. So here you go. Here's the straight truth about RISE.

As always there is much to celebrate. Over the past year we have begun the process of growing a closer relationship with Otterbein UMC, seeking to bridge generational gaps and demonstrate to the world that churches need not be in competition but instead find ways to complement one another's ministry. Together, we opened a coffee shop called Just Java in downtown Harrisonburg right across from the courthouse that seeks to be a place where restorative justice is brought to the public awareness. Also, as part of this effort, we are currently working on creating an outreach ministry for folks coming out of incarceration. One piece of this larger effort, which we are calling the Just Love Initiative, is a ministry called WITH, which offers hospitality to folks visiting loved ones at the jail, which is across the street from our building, on Saturday and Sunday mornings. We also continue with a strong food backpack ministry sending food home with around 45 elementary aged students and their families every weekend. Lastly, this past year saw the start of a partnership with a JMU fraternity called Acacia in developing a unique clothing ministry for middle and high school students dealing with poverty called Secret Boutique.

In the midst of all this hope, we are also wrestling with the reality of changing times. We are deeply invested in conversations about how to remain vital and vibrant in the years to come. We are putting all aspects of our ministry and leadership under the microscope and seeking the wisdom of the Holy Spirit and trusted mentors and voices to guide us in making any necessary changes to our leadership structure and ministry emphases. Remaining nimble and flexible as inevitable changes come, be they financial, structural, or leadership, is going to be important for us like everyone else. But we believe we are up to the task.

To close, we leave you with this wonderful truth. In everything we do, in everything we hope for, and in everything we may fear, we are not alone. Or put more succinctly, “Best of all, God is with us.”

## The Wesley Foundation at UVA

The day after Ash Wednesday this spring, in our “God this Week” small group, we reflected on what it was like to spend most of the day walking around with black smudges on our foreheads. One student thoughtfully said that it made her more aware of “people who wear their religion” in more obvious ways than we usually do, specifically Muslim women who wear head coverings. As we reflected on her comment, we realized how easy it is to make “Muslim” the first thing we notice about some people in ways that almost never happen to us except for this one day when we walk around with smudged foreheads. We were not used to and sometimes uncomfortable being immediately called “the Christian” or “the religious one” in class, based only on one quick glance at our faces. As we began the conversation, we had no idea we’d end up contemplating our own connection to Muslims because of our Ash Wednesday experiences.

That’s where a great conversation with faithful students can take us. That’s where openness to the Holy Spirit opens us to a wider community than we were expecting.

As many of you know, we hosted UVA’s LGBTQ student group in our Wesley Foundation building. This hospitality began in the early 1970s when a student active in both groups asked campus minister Jim McDonald if the newly-formed Gay Student Union (as it was then called) could meet here. Meeting on the UVA campus was risky and too public for students who needed to keep their group membership anonymous. In the past year this relationship of hospitality has ended. I’m happy and relieved to say that this did not happen because of the 2019 General Conference but, rather, because the university has changed enough in all this time, that LGBTQ students don’t need to meet here anymore, out of sight and just off campus. With changing attitudes, more diversity in the student population, and a brand new set-aside gathering space at UVA, the Queer Student Union no longer needed the anonymity and hospitality we provided for so long. Though we miss hosting them, this is a success story for the church: we offered something crucial and timely to our neighbors in need (and in danger) when there was no other place for them to go.

The Wesley Foundation at UVA became the Virginia Conference’s first Reconciling campus ministry last spring, making official what we have been living for a long time. Student-led and board-supported, it was our first response to General Conference 2019. In the fall, we developed an Advent devotional called “Voices from the Wilderness” as another response, our effort to center and amplify and listen to the voices of those we have all been talking so much about. We are grateful to and humbled by the students, alumni, UVA faculty, and friends who generously offered their reflections to help guide us through Advent. United Methodists emphasize connectionalism, but we at Wesley are profoundly humbled that these siblings in Christ remain connected to The United Methodist Church—sometimes quite tenuously—even now.

Last spring, as Ramadan and final exams overlapped in the calendar, we joined together with several other campus ministries to host Iftar meals (dinners to break the fast in the evenings) for our Muslim neighbors. Over the course of 3 nights we welcomed 300 Muslim friends and volunteers! Throughout the week, new Muslim friends came up to thank the volunteers for providing these meals. They expressed how nice it was to gather as a larger community for prayer and the Iftar meal each night, noting that often when Ramadan falls during the school year students will go out to restaurants in small groups. They made a point of telling us that it was really special to be together in such large numbers. The Christian and Jewish volunteers stood by quietly each night as we listened to the beautiful call to prayer, a lovely melodic moment of communal hush before the bustle of getting the meal on the tables.

This is where campus ministry with faithful students can take us, where openness to the Holy Spirit opens us to a wider community than we were expecting.

– Rev. Deborah Lewis, Campus Minister & Director

## The Wesley Foundation at Virginia Tech

Wesley’s team-based approach to ministry enables us to create an environment where all students are engaged in the ministry using their gifts and grace to “Love Out Loud” on Virginia Tech’s campus, in the community and around the world.

This past year it was never more evident that this approach is critical to the continued success of our ministry at Wesley at Virginia Tech. There were many obstacles hindering our vision “to be a grace filled community where all people feel safe and supported in their journey to explore and grow in their faith and their relationships with each other without condition or preconceived notions. We strive to develop and send out all people as peacemakers and disciples in the world rooted in faith and the relationships they build in our community.” Several of these include: Our new Core Ministry Team was spread across the world making it difficult to plan and get ready for new students in the fall. A new dorm was being built beside our building (very exciting when it gets done!) and blocked our building from the campus. That same new dorm flooded our building with sewer water the day before and day of move-in! However, because of Wesley’s team-based approach our students stepped into action using their gifts and passions to do what was needed in order to welcome new students to our community. It was amazing to see students step into roles and carry out our vision!

Our team(s) at Wesley allow our students to grow in their leadership, spirituality, and fellowship with one another creating an atmosphere of trust, healthy conflict, commitment and accountability. It fosters an environment where we can help others grow spiritually, make disciples, and experience love and grace. Here are some of the “Glory Sightings” that have emerged this past year:

- ✓ Our Communities of Grace (CoGs – Small Groups) increased to 10
- ✓ Worship continues to be vital for around 40-50 students each week
- ✓ Leading Youth Retreats and Campus Exploration Weekends for youth around the Conference
- ✓ We became a Reconciling Ministry and continue to be a safe space for LGBTQ+ folk on our campus
- ✓ Our Food Pantry (209 Manna Ministries) continues to serve food insecure students on our campus
- ✓ We had 30 students travel to Edenton, NC for a Spring Break Mission Trip
- ✓ Our Fall Retreat had 30 students attend to hear from Halleemah Nash about Call and Vocation
- ✓ At FUN143 our students continue to transform the lives of over 10 Middle and High School students tutoring and mentoring them twice weekly.
- ✓ First UMC in Salem, VA came up to provide “family dinner” for our students and we then packed 10 shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child.

- ✓ We have 3 Prayer Circles with 6-10 students at each praying for our community, the campus, and the world.
- ✓ We held two 24-hour prayer vigils over reading day
- ✓ For Welcome Week we took our life-sized game night to the Eggleston Quad and had a great turnout
- ✓ We handed out over 480 hot dogs to students downtown on a Friday night to share God's love
- ✓ Our Outreach Team took 200 cookies to the library on several occasions to invite students to worship and other ministry events
- ✓ We collected over 750 cake mixes for the Montgomery County Christmas Store to give families a nice dessert for their Christmas dinner
- ✓ Our building continues to be a space that students gather every day to study, relax, enjoy fellowship, and grow together

All of this could not happen without incredible student leadership and teams that desire to live out their faith together. Our students commit themselves to the work of making disciples of Jesus Christ and it is witnessed over and over again in the ways they are creating an affirming, welcoming, and grace-filled environment for all people.

– Bret Gresham, Campus Minister

## The Wesley Foundation at William & Mary

When a hateful, judgmental preacher spent over three hours attacking primarily women and LGBTQIA+ students, Wesley showed up in support of the students who had gathered and offered a very different vision of what Christianity calls us to. Max shared with the students that Jesus taught “Love your neighbor as yourself,” and “Love your enemies.” And that Paul said that the entirety of the law is summed up in one commandment, “Love your neighbor as yourself.” Wesley students brought the banner from in front of the Wesley House and witnessed to God's love for all people. After the preacher left, many of the students wanted to take a photo with the banner in the very spot where the preacher had been standing. Hate was replaced with love.

This is what Wesley does on campus. We offer the love of God through Jesus in so many tangible and intangible ways, from partnering with groups and offices across the campus, to offering meals and the Campus Food Pantry to help hungry students (this past semester the food pantry served over 60 students, including over 120 visits), to offering community, worship, and safe/brave spaces to worship and discuss our faith. The house is almost always full of people coming together to study, eat, share, and grow. Also, our small groups exploded this fall semester to over 20 students participating, as we discussed Nadia Bolz-Weber's book, *Shameless*. We also provided 61 weeks of housing through the Wesley house and community partners to students who were unhoused. Furthermore, students who have left their faith are finding in Wesley a Christian community in which they can engage their faith again.

Here are a few testimonies from students about the Wesley community:

- ✓ “The people at Wesley welcomed me in an honest and genuine way that I hadn't felt before, even in other religious settings. I never saw myself joining a religious group on campus, but looking back, I can definitively say that I can't imagine myself at William and Mary without imagining myself at Wesley too.”
- ✓ “Wesley gave me a place to stay when I needed to get out of my home situation, so I am forever thankful for that. I am just happy to be a part of a group that is inclusive, rallying for radical change and love of everyone and anyone, and whose morals and values stand with mine so well. Thank you, Wesley, for making my college experience so much better!!”
- ✓ “I was raised Christian, but I'm not a Christian anymore. But I've never seen Christians, or a pastor do what y'all did, so I wanted to come see what y'all are all about, and I feel welcomed and loved.” (This is a student now active in Wesley who did so in response to our standing with other students in response to a hate group on campus last spring.)

Because of the firm foundation of faith, community, and a clear purpose, students are empowered to go across the campus and live out their faith. But it doesn't stop at the campus. This past year, because of our partnership with Williamsburg UMC to bring Palestinian Christian Daoud Nassar from Tent of Nations to Williamsburg and to campus, one of our students ended up being the summer camp coordinator for Tent of Nations this summer. The entire experience has changed her life and empowered her in her faith.

Wesley impacts students in innumerable way to empower them to not only grow in their faith, but to live it out. Very simply: students are hungry, and we feed them. Students are homeless, and we provide them a home. It's students serving students in the food pantry and cooking the community meals. It's Wesley having the space to house students, but it's the Wesley students welcoming them and embracing them that makes it a home. As our vision statement says, “Through following Jesus, we embrace God's radical hospitality for all.” Thanks for being an annual conference that loves and supports campus ministry!

Max W. Blalock, Campus Minister

## ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES

### Arise Campus Ministry at GMU

This year has been a year of tremendous excitement and a great challenge at Arise Campus Ministry. Arise continues to be an ecumenical campus ministry that has a call to live out a partnership between the various denominational partners. They are the United Methodist Church, Episcopal Diocese of Virginia, National Capital Presbytery, the Potomac Association of the United Church of Christ, the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, and the Disciples of Christ. Our vision statement is because we believe in Jesus, we welcome all, share God's universal love and compassionately live out our faith on campus and in the community. We continue to help students experience the richness of a new and transformed life in Jesus Christ through a network of Life-groups throughout campus. Life-groups are small groups that meet for community to discuss life and faith issues. We have Life-groups that meet every day between Sunday and Thursday. We also have an off-campus Life-group that meets Thursday evenings primarily made up of students from NOVA Community Colleges and George Mason University.

We have seen the growth of unique and diverse students involved in Arise. Many of our students have had unfortunate experiences in churches before and come to us in need of pastoral care. Through their experiences at Arise, we have seen a number of them decide to reconnect in a local church. We also continue to experience students choosing to join or be baptized in their local congregations. This past month we had two students go through Confirmation at local churches. This relationship

building with local churches of all the denominations continues to be essential for the long-term health of the denominations that support Arise. Being this bridge to the local church is an integral part of our vision to live out our faith in the community.

Arise students also live out their faith through missions and service work. This year we helped with multiple hypothermia shelters in Fairfax County alongside our denominational partners. We also had the opportunity to host a Rise Against Hunger event, which we partnered with St. Matthews UMC as well as Burke Presbyterian Church. Arise also is planning on working with Fairfax Presbyterian Church in their Rebuilding Fairfax Day. Our partnership with the George Mason University pantry continues to be thriving, and we are excited about how we are living out Jesus's call to feed those in need. Over the winter break, we took students to the Leadership Center in Honduras. The mission trip was an incredible opportunity to meet young Honduran women who are trying to make a difference in their communities through education and growing in entrepreneurial and leadership skills. We look forward to returning in January 2021. Through these activities with the help of all of our supporting congregations, we continue to serve and grow in faith.

This year has also been a very challenging one for Arise Campus Ministry. On September 21, 2019, the Ministry Director officiated a wedding as part of his duties and a part of the ecumenical partnership at Arise, which requires him to respect the tradition of all of the denominations, which the Virginia Annual Conference agreed to abide. As of the writing of this report (March 6, 2020), he continues to be under active complaint for violating the *Book of Discipline* from multiple parties. When the board wrote to the Bishop regarding the Ministry Director, whom we employ, we were informed nothing could be shared. We are hopeful that his case is dismissed so that he and all of the students and staff at Arise can continue to do the fruitful and vital work of making disciples in campus ministry. We want to thank the many leaders, clergy, and laity from all the denominations who have reached out to us in support. We also want to thank our donors, staff, board, and students who have continued to reach the students at GMU and beyond during this difficult time. We look forward to a day when all of God's children will be able to be welcomed in the Virginia Annual Conference, just as all persons are welcome at Arise Campus Ministry. I humbly submit this report.

—Andy Greis, Board Chair

## Campus Christian Community at the University of Mary Washington

There has been a lot of change for the Campus Christian Community throughout this past year. We said goodbye to our Campus Minister of five years, Shannon Waite, and hired our new Campus Minister, Elizabeth Snader. The start of the semester brought a lot of excitement for the students, Elizabeth, and the board! The Board and Elizabeth dove into several visioning sessions, and together they were able to see where God is leading the CCC.

Our weekly programming this year provided students opportunities to connect and deepen their faith. During Bible Study we worked through the book of Luke and enjoyed conversation about our reading. We also had various Table Talk Dinners on Thursday nights where we enjoyed home cooked meals from our supporting churches and experienced worship and fellowship together. On Fridays we would gather for "coffeeology" and discuss various theological topics. In addition to our weekly programming we also participated in things like the Out of the Darkness Walk, paint night, roller skating, retreats, etc. Spirituality and faith discovery is a passion of the students at the CCC. This past year we had one student decide they wanted to be baptized!

Throughout the past year the CCC has been very involved in the community of the University of Mary Washington and the community of our supporting churches. We had many church visits and were able to participate in various church activities such as Trunk or Treat, Young Adult Events, etc. We are thankful for the way the VAUMC and the local church has and is welcoming and supporting us.

—Elizabeth Snader, Campus Minister

## Community College Ministries of Southwest Virginia

Community College Ministries is your campus ministry with community colleges in southern Virginia where over 50,000 students deal with faith, family, classes, careers, and a wide range of challenges every single day! Colleges include Virginia Western in Roanoke, Blue Ridge in Weyers Cave, Dabney Lancaster in Clifton Forge, Central Virginia in Lynchburg, Danville Community College, New River in Dublin, Patrick Henry in Martinsville, Wytheville Community College, Virginia Highlands in Abingdon, Southwest in Richlands, and Mountain Empire in Big Stone Gap. The Presbyterian Church USA and Cherrystone Missionary Baptist Church are also partners.

Community College Ministries sponsors Alliance for Excellence involving hundreds of students with African American congregations, launched in 1986 with support from GHGM EMLC and the United Methodist Self-Development Fund.

Alliance for Excellence provides vital ministries through fellowships, seminars, choirs, and mission, and outreach, including "Hoops Don't Shoot" with youth facing the pressures of violence and poverty. This program led to a partnership with the Center for Truth, Racial Healing, and Transformation at Duke University. The Racial Healing program offers a model for changing the narrative of race in our colleges, churches, and communities.

For the ninth year now, Community College Ministries sponsors the "Rally in the Valley" bringing community college students of faith together from across the entire Commonwealth.

Our newest program is outreach among young people coming to college from foster care settings in cooperation with the Great Expectations program of the Virginia Community College System, Open Table, UMFS, and Presbyterian Children's Homes.

And finally, Community College Ministries is host to mission and service opportunities for other campus ministries, colleges, churches, and agencies of the church. We have 72 home repair projects waiting for volunteers in the Appalachian region of the Commonwealth with housing and project supervision ready and available. The president of the board is Sandy Saunders of Danville, VA. The vice president of the board is Muriel Mickles of Lynchburg, VA. Thank you for your support of this vital ministry with all the love, grace, and mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ!

—The Rev. Stephen Darr

## The Wesley-Westminster Foundation at NSU

The Wesley-Westminster Foundation (WWF) at Norfolk State University (NSU) has received numerous accolades and awards over the past six years. Just this year, the Director, Rev. Dr. Joy Carrington was selected as a Leading Lady on campus. We continue to strive to be a sought-after voice for the spiritual well being of persons on the campus and in the community. WWF Campus Ministry is an ecumenical ministry of the United Methodist and Presbyterian Churches seeking to impact the College, the Community, and the Current Culture with Christian Principles, Open Hearts and Open Minds. It is our mission to provide a safe place to explore and to experience one's faith, while offering a respectful and non-threatening environment of love, service to others and learning. We believe we accomplish this in each activity we host.

We continue to boast 100% participation in all school sponsored events. As Director, I was asked to offer Invocation at the Alumni Annual Recognition Dinner and Freshman Convocation as well as offer grace for the sold out Community Breakfast. Once again, the school invited WWF to host the Annual Family Weekend Worship service. We provided the music, the message, welcomed the parents and introduced Campus Ministry to persons who joined us for worship. Worship is always concluded with a family Brunch on campus. This is a great way to engage new students and their parents.

Ms. Wanda Boone, our on-campus advisor is helpful in assuring that our planned activities are approved and hosted on campus. We host several Open Mic Nights, Worship Services, and Bible Studies throughout the semester. Family Dinner is always a hit. We have been blessed with a Tidewater Community College Student studying culinary arts who serves as our resident chef. The students and I love her cooking. During Family Dinner we pray together and share in conversations that motivate. One of our most successful events was Harvest Night. More than 200 students and community members joined in food, fellowship and visiting the house



which was decorated during Homecoming for Halloween. Our flyer and ministry went viral on campus and Student Activities shared interest in future partnership with us. Our Ministry Retreat led by Dr. Lisa Johnson was phenomenal.

Instead of a Back to School Cookout, this year we hosted several Open Houses at the Campus House and entertained many new students who joined campus ministry. We realized that because of our students' varying schedules many of our events had to be changed and or adjusted to accommodate their schedules. Outreach is paramount to us and #Lunchbag is where we fix lunches and distribute them in several locations where people hang out in the community. Our Small Groups, Choir, Outreach and Game Nights are just a few other ways we seek to provide ministry opportunities. We continue to offer food, fellowship and friendship to our students. Some issues remain. Many involved in campus ministry are academically astute but continue to struggle financially. It is our prayer that in the future we may be able to offer scholarships and or internship opportunities to some of our students to help alleviate the great strain of their financial burden to attend college.

## BOARD OF LAITY

The vision Bishop Lewis brought to us in 2017: to be disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve, continues to be the board's driving focus. The Board over the past several months re wrote the existing Board of Laity bylaws to more closely reflect this vision by allowing our District Lay Leaders to be closer together in work/prayer groups in geographical areas. Responding to local church ministries is driving lay leadership training. September District Lay Leader/ Lay Servant Director Training by Discipleship Ministries will strengthen our call to the local church through trained leadership.

We will continue to focus on ways to enhance our Lay Servant Ministry under the direction of Conference Director Richard Speirs and Mentor David Bailey. Lay Servant Academy is scheduled for July 17-19, 2020 at Randolph Macon College. Local District courses are being created and offered throughout the year in most districts. Certified Lay Ministers are being certified through cooperation of the Lay Servant Ministry and the Board of Ordained Ministry.

We continue to advocate for the United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. Conference Director of Scouting Ministries, Bill Chaffin, has been working tirelessly this year on many aspects of this impactful ministry for local churches. The United Methodist Church celebrates 100 years this year of sponsoring Scouting units in our United Methodist Churches.

We have celebrated the leadership of six District Lay Leaders whose terms have ended on the Board, Joe Amend, Marquette Mitchell, Gene Cross, Sue Mayo, Gary Denette, Gloria Phillips. We thank them all for service to our Districts. They are servants among us always. In addition we have celebrated new faces joining the Board. We welcome Karen McElfish, Arlington, Eileen Fraedrich, Alexandria, Susan Custer, Richmond, Darlene Amon, Elizabeth River, Geraldine Sanderson, Farmville and Andrew Harbick, Harrisonburg. We thank Rev. Danny Kesner, for continuing as our Cabinet representative, Rev. Teresa Keezel one of our Clergy members. We thank Rev. Mark Ogren our Staff representative for guidance and support. Thanks to MaryKaye Cochran, Administrative Assistant for invaluable assistance and gifted wisdom always.

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis challenged us in June 2017 with a Vision for our conference - I repeat it here, A Disciple of Christ is a Lifelong learner who Influences others to Serve. We pray for Bishop Lewis as she continues to heal. Her partnership with the laity is ever before us. I am so very thankful for her presence and pray for her guidance daily.

As I end this report of the Conference Board of Laity I also end my term as your Conference Lay Leader. You, the laity of the Virginia Annual Conference know God is leading you. You are not special, you are God's called laity for this time and in your place. You are "all called." John Wesley said: "I want you to be all love" You are "all Love." All love means love all until all love God.

— Warren R. Harper, Conference Lay Leader

## THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM

The Church Development Team (CDT) continues to work diligently to fulfill its mission to assist in creating New Faith Communities and to promote vitality in existing churches under the All Things New initiative.

The Five Talent Academy offers training related to worship, financial stewardship, discipleship, evangelism, and ministry with the poor. In November, Reverend Jacqui Lewis, Reverends Andy and Anjie Woodworth, Bishop Ken Carter, and Reverend Michael Adam Beck led a session focused on community transformation.

The Equipping Planter Team directs the invitation, discernment, and training of planters for new faith communities in the Virginia Conference. Those with potential interest in serving as a planter engage in a process of discernment regarding their gifts for this unique ministry. The first stage of this occurs at the Church Leadership Institute which is held annually in the fall. The team is working with other conferences to develop a document that captures the characteristics of successful pastors in multi-site churches, and is working to offer additional opportunities for planters to get together and learn from one another's experiences.

The New Faith Community subgroup of the CDT strives to create a culture of excellence, fruitfulness, and vitality for new faith community development in the conference. To this end, we provide resources and encourage recently launched new faith communities, local churches, district Boards of Mission and their equivalents, the Cabinet, and others in the conference who live out the "All Things New" strategy through the planting of new faith communities. The New Faith Community subgroup also reviews proposals for new faith communities and makes recommendations for approval and funding to the CDT. In 2019, the CDT approved applications for new faith communities for Restoration South Reston and for New Life International at St. Andrew's. CDT also approved leadership grants for ongoing Next Level Innovations programs for the Elizabeth River District and the Richmond District. In addition, the CDT invited churches to apply for Fresh Expressions microgrants, an initiative that should gain momentum in the years ahead.

The CDT continues to partner with Large, Medium, and Small Church leadership teams to offer programs for pastors who are moving (Just in Time training), as well as initiatives focused on increasing vitality for all clergy and laity.

All the members of the CDT remain grateful for the outstanding work by Mark Ogren and MaryKaye Cochran without which our efforts to make All Things New within the Virginia Conference could not succeed.

— Paul S. Baker, chair

## COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

Members of the Commission on Disabilities (COD) committee continues to strive to uphold our mission statement by providing advocacy, education, and direct service on behalf of persons with challenging conditions. We do this by affirming the responsibilities of the Church to be in ministry with all persons regardless of their physical and/or mental conditions. The Commission continues to promote full inclusion of persons with disabilities and other challenging conditions in the life of the local church and the VA Annual Conference.

We meet at least three times annually at the Conference Center Office. Our committee is made up of numerous clergy and laity throughout our VA Conference and we strive to have a representative from each district in our VA Conference.

We continue to have a good relationship with our Camp Rainbow committee and Heart Havens by supporting them in all ways possible. We have a representative

from COD that connects with Camp Rainbow and a representative from Heart Havens that is a member of our committee. We are currently working on an information video to be used for training purposes throughout our VA Conference.

We would like to thank all our clergy and laity with their support toward our COD committee and if you would like to be a part of our committee in some way you can visit us at our display table at our Annual Conference. We look forward at helping empower our churches and people to continue to strive to be inclusive and be a people with *Open Hearts, Open Minds, and Open Doors*.

– Rev. Neil W. McLaughlin, chair

## THE COMMISSION ON ETHNIC MINORITY CONCERNS AND ADVOCACY (CEMCA)

The Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy (CEMCA) serves to be the prophetic voice for the full and equal participation of all ethnic and racial constituents into the total life and mission of the Virginia Annual Conference. This year our work focused on education, strategic planning, advocacy, and accompaniment into account God's church at all levels (General, Conference, District, and Local). We believe that our commission can stimulate individual and group agency that will move the Virginia Annual Conference forward in more inclusive, ethnically-diverse, and racially just ways.

We represent: African-American Ministries, the Immigration Task Force, Asian-American Ministries, Native American Ministries, Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR), VA FOCUS 2020, Methodists Associated for the Cause of the Hispanic-American (MARCHA), National/ South-Eastern Jurisdictional (SEJ) Hispanic-Latino Caucus, VAUMC's Latino Clergy Caucus, along with Inter-Ethnic collaboration and integration across the annual conference. CEMCA supports and provides an advocating voice for GCORR grant recipients, like the FaithJustice Foundation (<https://www.faithjusticefoundation.org/>), through social justice work in the annual conference and across the UM connection.

This year we served as a multicultural resource for VAUMC's SEJ/GC Delegation in response to last year's elections at the 2019 annual conference. That statement can be found here on the VAUMC website: <http://www.vaumc.org/ncfilerepository/CEMCA/CemcaAC2019Statement.pdf>. In the fall, CEMCA facilitated an inter-ethnic dialogue which has already generated change toward a more beloved and diverse community in our annual conference. The full details of this meeting and the sequential action steps, is found here: [http://www.vaumc.org/ncfilerepository/CEMCA/CEMCAMinutes10\\_5\\_19.pdf](http://www.vaumc.org/ncfilerepository/CEMCA/CEMCAMinutes10_5_19.pdf). As a commission we are pleased to facilitate changes in the conference's Leadership Development team process (known as CLDDT) and each of the Ethnic Caucuses leading our general conference delegation meetings through worship and vital conversations about issues that affect all ethnicities. In addition, multiple districts hosted successful Race & Reconciliation Events in response to CEMCA's call to action to facilitate interethnic dialogues in each district.

We continue our conference monitoring efforts this year in conjunction with CoSROW. This year at annual conference we invite all laity and clergy to complete both the CEMCA and the CoSROW surveys found and in your conference packet. The CEMCA survey is also online (<https://vaumc.org/cemca>). This information helps in our continued efforts to be sure all voices are heard, present, and represented in our annual conference.

We encourage all members of the Annual conference to focus on the talking points outlined in the Race & Reconciliation Convocation's resources when engaging in difficult, faith-driven conversations as we continue the journey ever closer to becoming the Beloved Community.

With the help of each member of the annual conference, guidance by the Holy Spirit, and by the healing love that can only come from Christ our Savior, we look forward to continuing our partnerships in educating and resourcing our conference, at each district, and through the local church, in this divine work of reknitting the fabric that injustices and prejudices have torn.

– Lori Valentine de Segovia (Laity) and Rev. Lyle Morton (Clergy), CEMCA co-chairs

## COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN (COSROW)

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW) encourages participation of women in the full life of the United Methodist church. At each Annual Conference, COSROW works with the Committee on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy (CEMCA) to observe and record the participation of women, minorities, youth and young adults, and persons with disabilities in the leadership roles of the church. This data collection continues at Annual Conference 2020.

At the 2019 Annual Conference, COSROW and CEMCA worked together to collect demographic data on our Laity. We will repeat this process at AC 2020. Approximately 1,300 Lay Delegates attend Annual Conference each year. Here are the results of our survey:

We received 462 completed surveys, about 35% of delegates attending. Surveys were completed anonymously and asked for basic demographic information: Gender, Ethnicity, and Age range. Over time, we strive for more ethnic diversity and more delegates in the 18-34 age range.

Of the 462 surveys, 64.5% were women, 35% were men. (Three surveys (.65%) were marked "Prefer not to answer.") Under Ethnicity, 90% were White (Not Hispanic or Latino/a), 4% were Black or African American; 1.3% were Hispanic or Latino/a; 1.8% were Asian; .22% American Indian (one respondent.) 3% of respondents marked "Other or Prefer Not to Answer," a total of 16 surveys. The category of age was more balanced, however, we still have work to do. The 65-74 age category was the largest at 39%, then 35-64 at 36%; 75+ was 16%; 18-34 is 4% and under 18 also 4%.

Although the survey findings might not be surprising --lay delegates are majority white and women between 35-74--this survey sets a benchmark observation from which we can grow.

COSROW encourages our District Representatives to begin gatherings of women in the district for local ministry support and advocacy, such as a listening post or networking. COSROW can also send trained representatives to your district to hold a Listening Post.

COSROW encourages all to consider participating in the World Council of Churches Thursdays in Black campaign. We all have a responsibility to speak out against violence, to ensure that women and men, boys and girls, are safe from rape and violence in homes, schools, work, streets – in all places in our societies. More information at our COSROW display and [oikoumene.org/en/get-involved/thursdays-in-black](http://oikoumene.org/en/get-involved/thursdays-in-black).

Like us on Facebook for news, events, and updates at "Commission on the Status and Role of Women – VA United Methodist Conference."

COSROW holds two in-person meetings and two conference call meetings per year. Meeting dates are announced on the Conference Calendar and on our Facebook page.

– Mary Dadisman, Clergy Chair

*The following four reports are from agencies that have been awarded  
Conference Benevolence Grants:*

## GRACEINSIDE

### United Methodist affiliated GraceInside staff:

Chaplain Michael Blythe (Greensville Corr. Ctr. – S-1 Cluster)  
Chaplain Donna Smith (Greensville Corr. Ctr. – S-2 Cluster)  
Chaplain Paul Ritter (Keen Mtn. Corr. Ctr. & Marion Corr. Treatment Center)

### Methodist Representatives serving on GraceInside's Board of Trustees:

Rev. Marilyn Heckstall, Liaison to the Bishop (Virginia Conference UMC)  
Mr. Lindell Tinsley, Member at Large  
Vacant seat designated for the Holston Conference UMC (per Bishop Taylor's selection)

GraceInside's mission to "save lives from the inside out" is realized by staffing 30 Chaplains in 30 of Virginia's 45 state prisons. Among our greatest blessings has been the loyal support of the Conferences and local congregations of the United Methodist Church, which stood among our founding denominations in 1920. Our partnership with the Virginia United Methodist Conference has forged an enduring commitment to bring Christ into the prisons and transform the lives of incarcerated men and women. Because of the generous help of the VAUMC, thousands of offenders have found a connection to Jesus Christ and His amazing grace. GraceInside strives to enhance public safety and to teach former criminals to depart from violence and to re-enter society by embracing Christian love instead of the world's darkness and hatred. We endeavor to turn hearts of stone into hearts of flesh.

Here is a recent note received from C.F., a former offender: "I am at home writing this note because of the love and encouragement of a former Chaplain at Greensville Correctional Center. Suffice it to say that he taught me, through Jesus, to reach for my Bible instead of a gun or drugs. His counsel literally transformed my life and re-directed my eternal destiny from damnation to truly amazing grace."

Regardless of the modern challenges that threaten to rend the fabric of our Christian unity, the commands of Jesus Christ transcend all controversies and schisms. Whether conservative or liberal, or something in between, all Christians acknowledge that Christ commanded His followers to minister to the imprisoned: "I was in prison, and ye came unto me" (Matthew 25:36b, KJV). Equally, as He hung in agony on the cross, Jesus assured the repentant thief who revered Him: "Verily, I say unto thee, Today shalt thou be with me in paradise" (Luke 23:43). Love so deep and eternal is beyond human understanding or any disagreements, and is indeed the first step of the "Stairway to Heaven." We thank the Virginia United Methodist Conference for laboring with GraceInside, over the past 100 years, to build that stairway – soul by soul, tear by tear, prayer by prayer.

– Rev. J. Randy Myers, President

## SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW

2019 marked the Society of St. Andrew's 40th year, dedicated to stewardship of earth's resources and sharing healthy food with hungry neighbors. Once again in 2019, the Virginia Conference and its congregations were foundational to all aspects of SoSA's work. We are so grateful for this partnership in ministry that has only strengthened through the years and now moves into its fifth decade.

In 2019, SoSA recovered and shared 3.25 million pounds of nourishing food in Virginia (10 million servings), or about 11 servings for each person struggling to access food in the Commonwealth. Top produce items shared were Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, apples, sweet corn, collard greens, peaches, watermelons, squash, strawberries, turnips, and pumpkins. We jumped at an opportunity to share quality proteins with feeding agencies this year as well, sharing more than 10,000 pounds of chicken and beef and 11,000 gallons of milk. 217 agency partners—food banks, food pantries, soup kitchens, shelters, emergency and disaster relief programs, senior and child nutrition programs, schools, and more—ensured that the healthy food SoSA shared reached people in greatest need.

301 VAUMC congregations and the Virginia Conference itself gave financially to support the work in 2019, giving more than \$115,000. The Hunger Trust and a family charitable trust held through the VA United Methodist Foundation provided additional support.

16 congregations gleaned with us, six sent groups to Harvest of Hope mission workcamps. 17 congregations received and distributed food in their communities through SoSA, and six congregations held crop drops in 2019. Altogether, more than 1,000 Virginia United Methodists volunteered with SoSA this year, many of them multiple times throughout the year.

Spiritual life resources published by the Society of St. Andrew fed spiritual hungers of 183 VAUMC congregations at Advent, 204 VAUMC congregations at Lent and 21 VAUMC congregations at Vacation Bible School.

SoSA adopted a new Strategic Plan for 2020-2025 in the fall of 2019. This plan puts more boots on the ground in more places, organizing field and farmers' market gleanings in more locations. It initiates a Share Our Surplus program for home gardeners; promotes "produce pickups" – a mini-version of crop drops perfect for smaller congregations; and implements an abundance preparedness program that will encourage large congregations to prepare in advance for a short-notice call to host a crop drop. All of these programs will engage more people in helping feed their own communities, reduce the number of miles good food travels to reach people who need it, and get healthy food on tables sooner. They'll also offer even more opportunities for Virginia United Methodists to get involved!

## THE VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

For over seventy-five years, the Virginia Council of Churches has encouraged Christians in Virginia to walk together in oneness. This unity has seen the Council become the most widely known expression of our unity in Christ within the Commonwealth of Virginia. As the oldest ecumenical agency in Virginia, the council includes thirty-eight judicatories of eighteen Catholic, Orthodox, and Protestant denominations, reflecting a membership of over 600,000 people. Our Covenant declares that:

"The Virginia Council of Churches is a community of communions which in response to the gospel as revealed in Scriptures, confess Jesus Christ, the incarnate Word of God, as Savior and Lord. Therefore, we covenant with one another to manifest ever more fully the unity of the Church. Relying upon the transforming power of the Holy Spirit, we gather in common mission, serving in all creation to the glory of God and our neighbor's good." (VCC "New Covenant" adopted 11/2003).

Our work includes the promotion and facilitation of ecumenism through education and bridge building. It also provides a "special home" for a wide range of ecumenical programs such as disaster response, Rural Family Development Head start in Caroline County, addressing shared concerns for reducing poverty, human trafficking, and the criminal justice system, solitary confinement, the death penalty, ministry with the VA Indian Tribes, Faith and Order, LARCUM, and Interfaith Dialogue. New efforts have emerged like the Next Generation of Ecumenists, Anti-racism Pro-reconciliation and Covenant Congregations. The Life Net Health Inc. Faith Leaders' Summit on "Life, Death, and Donation" is in the beginning conversation with medical and faith opportunities and concerns around the gift of organ and tissue donation.

The Council established in 1944, builds on Cooperative Church Activity dating back to 1875. The Holy Spirit moving through the churches led to the creation of a history of churches laboring to come together as the unified witness to one common Lord and Savior. In the twentieth century, the ecumenical movement gained momentum and differences among churches on ethical matters seemed marginal. Service, mission, social justice advocacy and moral witness were areas in which the church easily came together. The VCC provides support to the Virginia Annual Conference in the embodiment of the Body of Christ through the connecting of various Christian traditions and encouraging ministry and mission together to witness in strength and support for one another. During disaster response within the Commonwealth by serving as the link between the State EOC, FEMA, VDEM, and VOAD providing the Conference with current accurate information.

In 2019, the Council hosted the National Council of Churches Christian Unity Gathering in New Port News. This gathering marked 400 years since the arrival of the first enslaved Africans in America. The 2019 theme: “Confronting the Hierarchy of Human Value: Revisiting Our Past and Naming God’s Preferred Future” focused on systemic racism which continues to ravage our churches, communities and lives. In 2008, the Council convened a conference with Regent Divinity School, the World Council of Churches, the National Council of Churches and the Virginia Council of Churches on the clash of three cultures: Native, African, European as part of the 2007 Commemorations. The culmination of this conference was the book, *Remembering Jamestown: Hard Questions for Christian Mission*.

In the twenty first century, a new “normal” is required, a new approach, suited to the present moment. We need an ecumenism that does not live off of expectations of new breakthroughs. Despair and complacency conspire to remove ecumenism from the new normal. A new “normal” ecumenism would seek to deepen the real, but limited communion which already exists. How about the following: more open forums, providing “open” space for encounter, mutual learning, encouragement and whatever common initiatives that might develop? Actually, a new normal is already occurring: bilateral relations; Larcum; UMC and ELCA dialogues; a new “normal” ecumenism must seek common mission, where common mission is possible; our common mission and witness must also occur in our central witness to Christ, and to God’s saving work. Our sense of what counts as ecumenical dialogue needs to expand. In the past, many officially sponsored dialogues among experts almost always produced an agreed-upon text, which participants hoped would move the churches to closer unity. This process has reached limited returns. More important, perhaps, will be unofficial engagements across confessional boundaries, not either official or unofficially sponsored dialogues among experts, but both official and unofficial dialogues which directly links theological discourse with life collectively, then individually.

The vision of the Virginia Annual Conference and the vision of the Virginia Council of Churches are the same, we both seek ways in which we can move congregations and denominations beyond the present, to dream dreams of what might be. We both “envision churches where all God’s people are welcome at the table, nurtured, and transformed to be Christ to others in the World.” The very existence of the Council speaks to the movement from competition to the synergy of the churches coming together. The spirit of ecumenism is born in renewal and is nurtured in the constant cycle of renewal.

So, ecumenism today is rooted in a sense that things are not what they should be. As Christians, we take our name from the One who came to break down the walls of division; disagreement, even dispute may be a permanent part of Christian experience. Paul told the Corinthians, “There must be factions among you in order that those who are genuine among you may be recognized” (I Corinthians 11:19). The journey forward together is through hope, consistent renewal and transformation.

– The Rev. Mary Anne Glover, Transitional General Minister

## VIRGINIA INTERFAITH CENTER FOR PUBLIC POLICY (VICPP)

The Virginia Interfaith Center for Public Policy (VICPP) is grateful for its partnership with the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. VICPP engages people of faith and good will in advocating economic, racial, social and environmental justice in Virginia’s policies and practices.

### Policy Highlights

- v Leading a campaign to get a Paid Sick Day standard in Virginia. VICPP partnered with the United Methodist Women to lead a campaign to get a Paid Sick Day standard in Virginia. UMW advocates met with legislators, signed petitions and educated communities about the need for a standard. As of the writing of this report, it appears that a bill will pass the General Assembly providing five paid sick days to workers in businesses with 15 or more employees. This will help approximately 600,000 low-wage workers in Virginia.
- v Stopping and deterring wage theft. VICPP has worked for the last three years to address the crisis of wage theft in Virginia. Two wage theft bills passed the 2019 General Assembly and it appears that four wage theft reform bills will pass in 2020. Together, these bills will help workers in low-wage jobs get more of their legally owed wages.
- v Curbing Predatory Lending. VICPP worked with the Virginia Poverty Law Center to pass two comprehensive reform bills to curb predatory lending in Virginia. United Methodist clergy helped lead the way on this fight by joining prayer vigils, sending emails and advocating at the General Assembly.
- v Raising the minimum wage. VICPP has been active in the statewide coalition to raise the minimum wage in Virginia.
- v Creating environmental justice standards in Virginia. Virginia Interfaith Power and Light, which is the environmental program of VICPP, led policy efforts at the General Assembly to codify the Environmental Justice Council and create a statewide policy that agencies must use around environmental justice. In addition, we supported efforts to decrease the energy burden (cost of electricity) on low-income families.
- v Making Virginia more welcoming to immigrants. VICPP supported coalition efforts to enable immigrant students who meet Virginia’s residency requirements to receive in-state tuition and create a driver’s license for immigrants.

### Organizing and Advocacy Highlights

- v Supporting UMC advocacy. As in past years, VICPP helped staff the United Methodist Day at the General Assembly.
- v Building Living Wage Certification programs. VICPP continued throughout 2019 to build its living wage certification programs. Programs are running in in Richmond, NOVA, Charlottesville and Harrisonburg, and Blacksburg is in the planning phase. If you’d like to learn more about these programs or help with

one of the local committees, email Amanda Silcox at [Amanda@virginiainterfaithcenter.org](mailto:Amanda@virginiainterfaithcenter.org).

- v Expanding congregational support. VICPP began recruiting Congregational Liaisons in 2019 to help us do a better job connecting with congregations. Please help us connect with a Congregational Liaison for your church. Email Dora Muhammad at [Dora@virginiainterfaithcenter.org](mailto:Dora@virginiainterfaithcenter.org).
- v Tapping volunteer “witnesses” at the Capitol. VICPP had a team of volunteer Witnesses at the Capitol during the 2019 and 2020 General Assembly. Our Witnesses worked hard and spent countless hours testifying in committees, meeting with legislators and their aides, distributing fact sheets, and helping with grassroots advocacy. United Methodists Warren Hottle, Bill Botts and Rev. Dr. Pat Shipley were rock-star UMC Witnesses. If you would like to be a “Witness” in 2021, please email Kim Bobo at [Kim@virginiainterfaithcenter.org](mailto:Kim@virginiainterfaithcenter.org).
- v Reaching more people. VICPP staff members reached more than 10,000 people in 2019 by leading workshops, giving presentations and meeting with groups about our work. Invite VICPP staff members, chapter leaders or board members to speak at an adult forum, social justice committee or UMW chapter.
- v Encouraging interfaith relationships. VICPP continued promoting interfaith relationships and dialogues, including the Interfaith Seder Service.

Welcoming immigrants. Many VICPP chapters are active in efforts to advocate more welcoming policies by local officials. For more information or to engage your congregation, email either Yanet Limon-Amado at [Yanet@virginiainterfaithcenter.org](mailto:Yanet@virginiainterfaithcenter.org) or Jase Hatcher at [Jase@virginiainterfaithcenter.org](mailto:Jase@virginiainterfaithcenter.org).

– Kim Bobo, Executive Director of VICPP

## THE CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT DISCOVERY AND DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Ted Smith, *Director of Connectional Ministries*

Warren Harper, *Conference Lay Leader*

### *Monitors:*

Neil McLaughlin, *Commission on Disabilities*

Mary Dadisman, *COSROW*

Lyle Morton, *CEMCA*

### *District Representatives:*

Alexandria – John Meeuwissen

Arlington – Ellen LaCroix Fillette

Charlottesville – Charles Winner

Danville – Jaeyong Song

Eastern Shore – Greg Duncan

Elizabeth River – Samantha Hudler

Farmville – Geraldine Sanderson

Harrisonburg – Gordon Meriwether

James River – Susan Petrey

Lynchburg – Jennifer Moore

Rappahannock River – Bert Cloud

Richmond – Scotty Doyle

Roanoke – Joanna Paysour

Staunton – Beth Christian

Winchester – Daniel Wray

York River District – Melissa White

## NOMINATIONS

### Common Table for Church Vitality

*CLDDT Nominee:*

Donald Jamison

*Bishop's Nominee:*

Terry Bain

### Board of Church and Society

*Clergy:*

Gordon Meriwether

Deborah Porras

Dan Purdom

Daniel Wray

*Lay:*

Jennifer Greer

Julianne Paunescu

Tootie Urrutia

### Church Development Team

Clarence Brown

Amanda Garber

Kotosha Griffin

Ellen Heatwole

Chad Herndon

Hieu Phan

### Board of Discipleship

Matthew Sergeant

Jeffrey Smith

George Warner

Nancy Yarborough

### Older Adult Council

Brenda Brooks

Wayne Reynolds

### Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

Drew Ensز

Joshua McCauley

Ryan LaRock

### Missional Ministries Board

*Clergy:*

Justin Hicks

Nancy Robinson

Bob Talbott

Ken Thrasher

*Lay:*

John Meeuwissen

Linda Rody

Jessie Swann

**Commission on Archives and History**

*Clergy:*

W. James Athearn

Michael Browder

Carlton D. Casey

Robert T. Casey

Linda E. F. Crabbs

Raymond Edmonds, Jr.

William R. Freeman

H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr.

James John

Margaret Kutz

Barbara Lewis

John T. Martin, Jr.

Samuel E. NeSmith

John C. Price

Lee B. Sheaffer

James M. Smith

Elizabeth Taylor

Arthur D. Thomas

Rudolph E. Tucker, Jr.

Raymond Wrenn

Gary Ziegler

Seonyoung Kim

Barry Penn Hollar

Al Horton

*Lay:*

Mary Ashton Athearn

Kelly Blosser

Robert S. Brock

Ann D. Callender

Jesse Fanshaw

Nina Frederick

**Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.**

*Clergy:*

Patricia Kelley

Andrew Ware

*Lay:*

Rachel Sanders

**Commission on Disabilities**

*Clergy:*

Ashley Allen

Keith Moore

Ray Sandifer

*Lay:*

Charles Bowles

Susan Rigg

Clarissa Shepherd

**Equitable Compensation Commission**

*Clergy:*

Tom Durrance

Ray Sandifer

*Lay:*

Bill Sharp:

**Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy**

*Clergy:*

Maggie Hasselbach

*Lay:*

Les Kurtz

**Council on Finance and Administration**

*Clergy:*

Kirk Nave

*Lay:*

Rhona Alexander

Ken Peterson

Bill Talley, IV

**United Methodist Foundation**

Gary Bonnewell

Sara Harrison-McQueen

Mark Manasco

Linda Monroe

W. Richard Smith, III

**Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc**

*Clergy:*

Nancy Johnson

Meredith McNabb

Paul Oh

Ed Walker



*Lay:*

Hoyte Cole  
Martha Dommissie  
Linda Hart  
Debbie Iwig  
Steve Martin  
Gregg Snow  
Merrion Walker  
Neal Wise

**Committee on Rules**

*Clergy:*

Tim Barth  
Lane Spigener

*Lay:*

Joelle Gotwals  
Blair Mitchell

**Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church (COSROW)**

*Clergy:*

Jennifer Day  
Suzanne Joyner

**Site Selection Committee**

*Clergy:*

Steve Hay

*Lay:*

Trish Vaughan  
Elizabeth Russell

**Conference Trustees**

*Clergy:*

Jim O'Quinn  
Sandra Benton Plasters

*Lay:*

Beth Godwin-Joes  
Carl Moravitz

**Bishops' Foundation**

*Clergy:*

Barbara Cousar  
Mikang Kim

**Society of St. Andrew**

Jason Brown  
Michael Smith

Jim Tongue

**Ferrum College**

Jeffrey Knotts

Ronald E. Singleton

**Randolph-Macon Academy**

Eric Anderson

Edward Morris

Alonzo Neese

Katie McIntyre Tewell

Brian Bogart

**Randolph-Macon College**

Everett B. Birdsong

Kelly K. Domson

Robert B. Lambeth, Jr.

Dee A. Raubenstine

Cristin K. Traylor

Adam T. Vasquez

**Shenandoah University**

Scott Miller

Lauren Peterson

Susan Helsey

**Virginia Wesleyan University**

Robert Kohler

Mavis McKenley

Anthony Walters

Doug Wilson

## Report of the Conference Statistician

	Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Received and Restored on Profession of Christian Faith	Net Transferred in (out) from other United Methodist Churches	Net Transferred in (out) from non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference action and prior year corrections	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Net Change in Membership	Percent Change	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Persons Baptized
Alexandria	36,975	439	29	89	127	442	310	36,653	-322	-0.9 %	11,063	304
Arlington	27,957	363	-118	86	108	408	133	27,639	-318	-1.1 %	12,611	250
Charlottesville	12,352	87	67	46	43	50	182	12,277	-75	-0.6 %	3,708	86
Danville	10,407	59	-226	-3	75	47	177	9,938	-469	-4.5 %	3,135	31
Eastern Shore	6,426	27	-5	14	0	22	105	6,335	-91	-1.4 %	1,946	31
Elizabeth River	29,159	283	32	46	381	52	268	28,819	-340	-1.2 %	8,357	212
Farmville	11,560	76	10	-14	103	27	165	11,337	-223	-1.9 %	3,803	68
Harrisonburg	17,074	78	39	25	18	20	224	16,954	-120	-0.7 %	5,448	60
James River	17,539	144	-46	21	85	37	243	17,293	-246	-1.4 %	4,996	111
Lynchburg	15,751	124	48	10	17	29	218	15,669	-82	-0.5 %	5,449	85
Rappahannock River	18,245	203	18	45	474	93	176	17,768	-477	-2.6 %	6,065	143
Richmond	39,219	368	87	56	97	98	335	39,200	-19	0.0 %	9,443	220
Roanoke	19,817	99	60	6	28	23	218	19,713	-104	-0.5 %	4,920	67
Staunton	12,112	87	-33	6	25	5	173	11,969	-143	-1.2 %	3,669	63
Winchester	17,837	173	45	60	139	35	172	17,769	-68	-0.4 %	5,364	127
York River	25,154	160	36	18	50	76	299	24,943	-211	-0.8 %	6,095	133
Totals for 2019	317,584	2,770	43	511	1,770	1,464	3,398	314,276	-3,308	-1.0 %	96,072	1,991

# REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

## FINANCIAL COMMITMENT REPORT

December 31, 2019

Virginia Conference

	YTD 12/31/2019	YTD 12/31/2018	Increase (Decrease)	Pct. Inc.\Dec.	Pct. Pd 2019	Pct. Pd 2018
<b>Apportioned Funds</b>						
<b>Conference Apportionments</b>						
401 Conference Mission & Ministries	2,659,686	2,817,009	(157,323)	-5.58%	82.47%	87.21%
402 Conference Services	1,596,529	1,457,793	138,736	9.52%	85.15%	88.57%
403 District Superintendents	1,714,827	1,800,812	(85,985)	-4.77%	85.53%	88.93%
404 Equitable Compensation	247,439	308,673	(61,234)	-19.84%	82.48%	88.19%
405 Church Extension & Development	881,238	835,185	46,053	5.51%	78.33%	83.52%
406 Virginia Education Fund	545,164	659,554	(114,390)	-17.34%	77.88%	82.44%
Subtotal	7,644,883	7,879,025	(234,142)	-2.97%	82.83%	87.05%
<b>Clergy Benefit Apportionments</b>						
407 Active Clergy Health Benefits	8,506,258	8,790,111	(283,853)	-3.23%	87.60%	90.53%
408 Retired Clergy Health & Pensions	5,246,590	5,455,713	(209,123)	-3.83%	86.58%	90.03%
409 Pension Liability Assessment-Pre 82	640,700	893,278	(252,578)	-28.28%	85.43%	89.33%
Subtotal	14,393,548	15,139,103	(745,555)	-4.92%	87.13%	90.27%
<b>General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>						
410 Episcopal	714,930	779,329	(64,399)	-8.26%	81.71%	86.59%
411 World Service	2,369,087	2,545,061	(175,974)	-6.91%	78.97%	83.72%
412 General Connectional	326,604	352,480	(25,876)	-7.34%	77.76%	82.74%
413 Ministerial Education	766,885	845,235	(78,350)	-9.27%	76.69%	82.06%
414 Black College	313,400	338,472	(25,072)	-7.41%	78.35%	82.55%
415 Africa University	88,834	77,169	11,665	15.12%	98.70%	83.88%
416 Interdenominational Coop.	63,010	68,274	(5,264)	-7.71%	78.76%	84.29%
Subtotal	4,642,750	5,006,021	(363,271)	-7.26%	79.16%	83.73%
<b>Total Apportioned Funds</b>	<b>26,681,181</b>	<b>28,024,148</b>	<b>(1,342,967)</b>	<b>-4.79%</b>	<b>84.39%</b>	<b>88.13%</b>

### Non-Apportionment Receipts

#### Advance Specials

GBGM	844,316	1,052,159	(207,843)	-19.75%
Va. Conference Advance Specials	107,442	83,974	23,467	27.95%

#### Special Days

Human Relations	9,770	11,275	(1,505)	-13.35%
One Great Hour of Sharing	92,674	118,207	(25,533)	-21.60%
Native American Ministries	10,508	15,203	(4,695)	-30.89%
Peace with Justice	6,400	11,826	(5,427)	-45.89%
World Communion	17,190	17,454	(264)	-1.51%
UM Student	6,771	8,803	(2,032)	-23.09%

#### Other Funds

Youth Service	212	354	(142)	-40.18%
Pinnacle Living	13,426	25,143	(11,717)	-46.60%
UMFS	78,162	49,330	28,832	58.45%
Comm. on Disab.\Camp Rainbow	21,105	16,808	4,297	25.57%
Annual Conference Offering	123,910	149,055	(25,145)	-16.87%
Other	101,834	18,630	83,204	446.61%

<b>Total Non-Apportioned Funds</b>	<b>1,433,718</b>	<b>1,578,222</b>	<b>(144,503)</b>	<b>-9.16%</b>
------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	---------------

<b>Total Church Receipts</b>	<b>28,114,899</b>	<b>29,602,370</b>	<b>(1,487,471)</b>	<b>-5.02%</b>
------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---------------

Year	Year End
2019	84.39%
2018	88.13%
2017	89.91%
2016	87.05%
2015	85.85%
2014	87.70%
2013	88.57%
2012	87.26%
2011	86.83%
2010	84.40%
2009	85.92%
2008	90.08%
2007	92.03%
2006	93.16%
2005	93.87%
2004	94.79%
2003	95.58%
2002	97.08%
2001	96.33%
2000	96.43%
1999	94.92%
1998	93.51%
1997	90.64%
1996	89.20%
1995	89.31%
1994	89.83%

## Virginia Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

### Balance Sheets

	<u>12/31/2019</u>	<u>12/31/2018</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
<b><i>Current Assets:</i></b>		
Cash	1,144,958	1,945,912
Investments	6,243,417	5,697,044
Receivables	2,572,252	2,640,081
Prepaid expenses	99,384	93,771
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b><u>10,060,011</u></b>	<b><u>10,376,808</u></b>
<b><i>Fixed Assets:</i></b>		
Land	793,019	793,019
Buildings	5,132,247	5,017,597
Furniture & fixtures	369,337	318,708
Equipment and vehicles	772,076	740,555
Software	21,735	21,735
Accumulated depreciation	(2,789,658)	(2,547,632)
<b>Total Fixed Assets</b>	<b><u>4,298,756</u></b>	<b><u>4,343,982</u></b>
<b><i>Other Assets:</i></b>		
Francis Asbury Education Fund	1,169,672	1,022,666
Loans receivable	620,628	149,848
<b>Total Other Assets</b>	<b><u>1,790,300</u></b>	<b><u>1,172,514</u></b>
	<b><u>16,149,067</u></b>	<b><u>15,893,304</u></b>
<b>LIABILITIES and NET ASSETS</b>		
<b><i>Current Liabilities:</i></b>		
Accounts payable	4,089,980	4,079,364
Accrued expenses	18,014	22,712
Unearned revenue	86,553	73,900
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b><u>4,194,547</u></b>	<b><u>4,175,976</u></b>
<b><i>Net Assets:</i></b>		
Unrestricted conference reserves	3,240,974	3,082,876
Net assets with restrictions	8,713,546	8,634,452
<b>Total Net Assets</b>	<b><u>11,954,520</u></b>	<b><u>11,717,328</u></b>
	<b><u>16,149,067</u></b>	<b><u>15,893,304</u></b>

# Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

## Statement of Changes in Unrestricted Conference Reserves

*For the Year Ending December 31, 2019*

### Income directly attributed to Conference Reserves:

Net gain on investments held at the Foundation	649,343
Dividends and interest	72,954
Ineligible institution forfeited funding	53,607
Miscellaneous income	4,830
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>780,734</b>

### Expenses directly attributed to Conference Reserves:

Special funding - VUMAC closing	(487)
Bank service charges	17,706
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>17,219</b>

<b>Income Over/(Under) Expenses</b>	<b>763,515</b>
-------------------------------------	----------------

### Apportionment Closeouts:

401 - Conference Mission and Ministries	(156,610)
402 - Conference Services	(335,512)
403 - District Superintendents' Fund	(138,469)
404 - Equitable Compensation Fund	25,174

<b>Total Apportionment Closeouts</b>	<b>(605,417)</b>
--------------------------------------	------------------

<b>Net increase/(decrease) in Conference Reserves</b>	<b>158,098</b>
---	----------------

<b>Beginning balance</b>	<b>3,082,876</b>
--------------------------	------------------

<b>Ending Balance</b>	<b>3,240,974</b>
-----------------------	------------------



# 401 - Conference Mission & Ministry Financial Summary

12/31/2019

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
3500	Conference Benevolence Grants	172,879.55	-	-	172,879.55	172,249.18	630.37	(630.37)	-	-
3510	CT Special & Sustaining Grants	56,917.28	-	30,219.15	87,136.43	72,975.00	14,161.43	(14,161.43)	-	-
5000	Emerging Funds	77,662.82	(41,706.36)	111,984.76	147,941.22	152,787.33	(4,846.11)	-	58,414.42	53,568.31
3600	Campus Ministry	734,605.14	22,500.00	-	757,105.14	856,810.57	(99,705.43)	99,705.43	-	-
Sch 1	Program & Board Administrative	1,330,587.17	-	40,320.36	1,370,907.53	1,423,491.34	(52,583.81)	52,583.81	-	-
3650	Bishop's Discretionary Funds	25,798.96	-	-	25,798.96	30,000.00	(4,201.04)	4,201.04	-	-
3655	Bishop's Recalibration Event	-	20,606.36	9,394.50	30,000.86	30,000.86	-	-	-	-
		<b>2,398,450.92</b>	<b>1,400.00</b>	<b>191,918.77</b>	<b>2,591,769.69</b>	<b>2,738,314.28</b>	<b>(146,544.59)</b>	<b>141,698.48</b>	<b>58,414.42</b>	<b>53,568.31</b>
<b>Schedule 1 - Program &amp; Board Administrative</b>										
3100	Common Table	2,925.65	-	-	2,925.65	3,661.66	(736.01)	736.01	-	-
Sch 2	Departmental Administration	51,331.93	-	-	51,331.93	62,325.24	(10,993.31)	10,993.31	-	-
Sch 3	Board & Agency Administration	67,768.47	-	1,878.40	69,646.87	37,228.65	32,418.22	(32,418.22)	-	-
3000	Personnel Costs - Common Table	1,150,314.02	-	37,036.80	1,187,350.82	1,264,930.60	(77,579.78)	77,579.78	-	-
3240	Outsourced Graphic Design Serv	32,714.13	-	-	32,714.13	32,160.00	554.13	(554.13)	-	-
3200	Video Production	8,510.99	-	1,405.16	9,916.15	9,064.24	851.91	(851.91)	-	-
3155	Connections 21 Interns	8,510.99	-	-	8,510.99	6,504.80	2,006.19	(2,006.19)	-	-
3090	CT Contingencies	8,510.99	-	-	8,510.99	7,616.15	894.84	(894.84)	-	-
		<b>1,330,587.17</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>40,320.36</b>	<b>1,370,907.53</b>	<b>1,423,491.34</b>	<b>(52,583.81)</b>	<b>52,583.81</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Supporting Schedule 2 - Departmental Administration</b>										
3010	Connectional Ministries Office	6,649.22	-	-	6,649.22	18,853.68	(12,204.46)	12,204.46	-	-
3020	Communications Office	6,383.25	-	-	6,383.25	8,230.06	(1,846.81)	1,846.81	-	-
3030	Congregational Excel	9,574.86	-	-	9,574.86	7,717.29	1,857.57	(1,857.57)	-	-
3040	Higher Ed & Next Gen Office	10,904.70	-	-	10,904.70	13,732.30	(2,827.60)	2,827.60	-	-
3050	Inclusivity and Lay Ldrshp Exc	6,383.25	-	-	6,383.25	6,383.25	6,383.25	(6,383.25)	-	-
3060	Justice and Missional Excel	11,436.65	-	-	11,436.65	13,791.91	(2,355.26)	2,355.26	-	-
		<b>51,331.93</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>51,331.93</b>	<b>62,325.24</b>	<b>(10,993.31)</b>	<b>10,993.31</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Supporting Schedule 3 - Board &amp; Agency Administration</b>										
3105	Board of Church & Society	5,319.38	-	-	5,319.38	1,772.77	3,546.61	(3,546.61)	-	-
3110	Missional Ministries Board	5,319.38	-	1,378.40	6,697.78	1,651.82	5,045.96	(5,045.96)	-	-
3115	Board of Communications	6,649.22	-	-	6,649.22	4,725.39	1,923.83	(1,923.83)	-	-
3120	Board of Higher Education	2,659.67	-	-	2,659.67	2,829.05	(169.38)	169.38	-	-
3125	Board of Discipleship	7,447.13	-	-	7,447.13	7,115.28	331.85	(331.85)	-	-
3130	Church Development Team	1,595.79	-	-	1,595.79	771.55	824.24	(824.24)	-	-
3135	Board of Laity	6,915.18	-	-	6,915.18	6,344.53	570.65	(570.65)	-	-
3140	CEMCA	1,595.79	-	-	1,595.79	2,152.64	(556.85)	556.85	-	-
3145	COSROW	797.93	-	-	797.93	511.78	286.15	(286.15)	-	-
3150	Commission on Disabilities	1,329.84	-	500.00	1,829.84	1,411.04	418.80	(418.80)	-	-
3155	Connections 21 Interns	8,510.99	-	-	8,510.99	6,504.80	2,006.19	(2,006.19)	-	-
3160	Committee on Mission Personnel	19,628.17	-	-	19,628.17	1,438.00	18,190.17	(18,190.17)	-	-
		<b>67,768.47</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,878.40</b>	<b>69,646.87</b>	<b>37,228.65</b>	<b>32,418.22</b>	<b>(32,418.22)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>



## 402 - Conference Services Financial Summary

December 31, 2019

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
<b>Funds that Close to Reserves:</b>										
2100	Treasurer's Office	360,204	-	114,450	474,654	546,988	(72,335)	72,335	-	-
2110	Computer Services	116,836	(24,343)	700	93,193	114,964	(21,771)	21,771	-	-
2120	Annual Conference Session	233,831	-	3,324	237,155	281,078	(43,923)	43,923	-	-
2130	Conf Publications Committee	10,824	-	1,085	11,909	21,111	(9,202)	9,202	-	-
2140	Council on Finance & Admin	2,228	-	-	2,228	3,448	(1,220)	1,220	-	-
2150	Board of Trustees	1,273	-	-	1,273	868	405	(405)	-	-
2160	Committee on Episcopacy	1,751	-	-	1,751	1,077	674	(674)	-	-
2170	Historical Society	7,163	-	-	7,163	7,320	(157)	157	-	-
2180	Assistant to Bishop	76,405	-	-	76,405	84,697	(8,292)	8,292	-	-
2190	Cabinet Discretionary Fund	13,466	-	-	13,466	2,000	11,466	(11,466)	-	-
2200	Pastor Relocation Transition	15,281	-	-	15,281	5,334	9,947	(9,947)	-	-
2210	Episcopal Residence	-	-	20,000	20,000	30,307	(10,307)	10,307	-	-
2220	Episcopal Budget Support	23,877	-	-	23,877	26,500	(2,623)	2,623	-	-
2230	Conference Liability Insurance	13,530	-	-	13,530	17,310	(3,780)	3,780	-	-
2270	General Conference Delegation	8,914	-	-	8,914	5,491	3,423	(3,423)	-	-
2290	Contingencies	8,978	-	15,826	24,804	44,021	(19,217)	19,217	-	-
2300	BOM Personnel Costs	224,758	-	-	224,758	208,963	15,795	(15,795)	-	-
2310	Clergy Excellence Admin.	14,326	-	-	14,326	7,347	6,979	(6,979)	-	-
2320	Board of Ordained Ministry	65,581	-	-	65,581	65,901	(320)	320	-	-
2330	BOM - Ministerial Support	34,223	-	2,865	37,088	18,289	18,799	(18,799)	-	-
2400	Postage, Printing & Phone	43,137	-	8,953	52,090	49,160	2,930	(2,930)	-	-
		1,276,586	(24,343)	167,203	1,419,446	1,542,174	(122,729)	122,729	-	-

**CFA Designated Funds with Carryover Balances:**

4000	United Methodist Center	170,797	24,343	133,976	329,116	395,816	(66,700)	-	42,520	(24,180)
4010	Building Maintenance Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	200,000
4020	Wesley Foundation Inc.	-	(4,863)	-	(4,863)	-	(4,863)	-	4,863	-
4030	Legal Expenses	89,935	-	-	89,935	245,830	(155,895)	225,689	(69,794)	-
4060	Employee Moving Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,273	6,273
4070	Archives	14,326	-	4,347	18,673	18,098	575	-	(10,575)	(10,000)
4080	Sustentation Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000
4090	Bishop Strategic Collaboration	-	-	29,029	29,029	25,130	3,899	-	(3,899)	-
		275,058	19,480	167,352	461,890	684,874	(222,984)	225,689	189,388	192,093





# CFA Designated Funds with Carryover Balances Financial Summary

December 31, 2019

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
<b>CFA</b>										
4000	United Methodist Center	170,797	24,343	133,976	329,116	395,816	(66,700)	-	42,520	(24,180)
4010	Building Maintenance Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	200,000
4020	Wesley Foundation Inc.	-	(4,863)	-	(4,863)	-	(4,863)	-	4,863	-
4030	Legal Expenses	89,935	-	-	89,935	245,830	(155,895)	225,689	(69,794)	-
4060	Employee Moving Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,273	6,273
4070	Archives	14,326	-	4,347	18,673	18,098	575	-	(10,575)	(10,000)
4080	Sustentation Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000
4090	Bishop Strategic Collaboration	-	-	29,029	29,029	25,130	3,899	-	(3,899)	-
		275,058	19,480	167,352	461,890	684,874	(222,984)	225,689	189,388	192,093
<b>Common Table</b>										
6100	Advocate Publication	-	-	40,888	40,888	66,976	(26,088)	-	143,715	117,627
6200	Lay Servant Ministries	-	-	7,803	7,803	8,993	(1,190)	-	3,289	2,099
6210	Board of Laity Special Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,887	4,887
6220	CommonTable Youth Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	801	801
6225	Campus Ministry Team	-	-	-	-	7,283	(7,283)	-	9,560	2,277
6230	Camp Rainbow	-	-	64,425	64,425	75,394	(10,969)	-	26,384	15,415
6240	Commission on Disabilities	-	-	859	859	2,905	(2,046)	-	9,430	7,384
6310	UMVIM	-	-	30	30	3,967	(3,937)	-	27,093	23,156
6311	UMVIM - Haiti	-	-	26,150	26,150	45,565	(19,415)	-	68,913	49,498
6320	Wesley Fdtn Cap Improvements	216,366	-	216,366	432,732	120,934	311,798	-	-	311,798
6330	Wesley Foundation Maintenance	51,864	4,863	51,864	108,591	36,533	72,058	-	-	72,058
6340	Mental Health Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,233	1,233
6400	All God's Children Camp	-	-	72,679	72,679	93,490	(20,811)	-	16,651	(4,160)
6420	Safe Sanctuaries Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,052	2,052
6505	Five Talent Academy - Events	-	-	13,268	13,268	16,068	(2,800)	-	7,539	4,739
6510	Fresh Expressions	-	-	23,000	23,000	23,761	(761)	-	-	(761)
6560	CDT Training Events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6565	Small Church Pastors	-	-	-	-	5,040	(5,040)	-	5,040	-
6570	Mid-Size Church Lead Pastors	-	-	265	265	(233)	498	-	(498)	-
6580	Large Church Lead Pastors	-	-	795	795	(7,950)	8,745	-	(8,745)	-
6590	Clergywomen's Coaching Init.	-	-	-	-	6,326	(6,326)	-	6,600	274
		268,230	4,863	518,392	791,485	505,052	286,433	-	323,944	610,377
<b>Board of Ordained Ministry</b>										
4610	Welcome Meal at AC	-	-	-	-	1,369	(1,369)	-	1,818	449
4620	Order of Deacons	-	-	1,549	1,549	1,458	91	-	3,354	3,445
4630	Local Pastor's Retreat/Lunch	-	-	596	596	983	(387)	-	1,240	853
4640	Order of Elders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,277	9,277
4650	Spouse Retreat	-	-	1,531	1,531	2,917	(1,386)	-	999	(387)
4660	Seminary Scholarships	-	-	24,430	24,430	24,429	1	-	270	271
4690	BOM Training Events	-	-	3,825	3,825	2,763	1,062	-	1,914	2,976
4700	Pell Fund - Josephus Daniels	-	-	70,000	70,000	75,822	(5,822)	-	5,300	(522)
4710	Calling 21	-	-	24,250	24,250	23,738	512	-	14,038	14,550
4730	AC Clergy Spouses Luncheon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,738	2,738
4740	Ministers' Convocation	-	-	-	-	4,413	(4,413)	-	21,679	17,266
4760	Exploration	-	-	1,585	1,585	1,741	(156)	-	-	(156)
4770	Pilgrimages	-	-	18,600	18,600	17,208	1,392	-	1,553	2,945
4780	Cross Culture/Cross Racial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,667	2,667
4790	VA Clergy Leadership Program	44,888	-	-	44,888	66,228	(21,340)	-	131,970	110,630
4800	Candidacy Summit	-	-	7,364	7,364	9,156	(1,792)	-	1,886	94
4820	Licensing School	-	-	24,381	24,381	24,381	-	-	-	-
		44,888	-	178,111	222,999	256,606	(33,607)	-	200,703	167,096
<b>Total</b>										
		588,176	24,343	863,855	1,476,374	1,446,532	29,842	225,689	714,035	969,566



**Donor Designated and Miscellaneous Funds  
Financial Summary**

**December 31, 2019**

Project #	Project Name	Apportion- ment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
<b>Property &amp; Equipment</b>										
4500	Property & Equipment Fund	-	-	-	-	45,226	(45,226)	-	4,343,983	4,298,757
		-	-	-	-	45,226	(45,226)	-	4,343,983	4,298,757
<b>Church Extension Fund</b>										
6500	Church Extension Fund	881,238	-	8,176	889,414	754,030	135,384	-	1,304,598	1,439,982
		881,238	-	8,176	889,414	754,030	135,384	-	1,304,598	1,439,982
<b>Donor restricted</b>										
4600	Ministerial Education Funds	191,721	-	700	192,421	181,884	10,537	-	598,435	608,972
8010	Discipleship Circles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,615	21,615
8050	Francis Asbury Education Fund	-	-	168,247	168,247	17,136	151,111	-	1,025,923	1,177,034
8100	Initiatives of Hope	-	-	5,754	5,754	9,954	(4,200)	-	14,593	10,393
8110	IOH - Mozambique	-	-	-	-	5,228	(5,228)	-	16,750	11,522
8111	IOH - Brazil	-	-	-	-	1,800	(1,800)	-	28,091	26,291
8113	Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	1,285	(1,285)	-	1,285	-
8114	IOH - Cambodia	-	-	-	-	1,545	(1,545)	-	30,121	28,576
8115	Haiti Music School	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-
8120	Russian Initiative	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	1,000	-	9,894	10,894
8160	CEMCA-Hispanic Aid Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,617	9,617
8200	Bishops' Foundation	-	-	3,000	3,000	3,027	(27)	-	1,377	1,350
8300	Wesley Foundation Proceeds	-	(22,500)	-	(22,500)	-	(22,500)	-	159,056	136,556
8305	Disaster Relief Fund	-	-	25,246	25,246	21,133	4,113	-	14,243	18,356
8310	Youth Service Fund	-	-	8,853	8,853	12,228	(3,375)	-	9,572	6,197
8315	Peace with Justice	-	-	3,200	3,200	-	3,200	-	16,819	20,019
8320	Native American Awareness Sun.	-	-	5,254	5,254	10,157	(4,903)	-	22,529	17,626
8325	Christian Education Special Fd	-	-	-	-	1,000	(1,000)	-	6,701	5,701
8330	Merit Awards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	325
8400	Treasurer's Discretion	-	-	-	-	104	(104)	-	2,501	2,397
8411	Matthew Recovery Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132,935	132,935
8413	UMCOR 2nd Matthew Recov Grant	-	-	-	-	5,438	(5,438)	-	5,438	-
8414	2018 Matthew Recovery	-	-	-	-	32,968	(32,968)	-	3,531	(29,437)
8415	Danville Recovery	-	-	11,161	11,161	52,551	(41,390)	-	(688)	(42,078)
		191,721	(22,500)	242,415	411,636	367,438	44,198	-	2,130,663	2,174,861
<b>Miscellaneous Connectional Funds</b>										
8503	Pandemic Relief Fund	-	-	-	-	89	(89)	-	-	(89)
8504	2019 SEJ COB Leadership Mtg	-	-	26,216	26,216	41,946	(15,730)	-	(400)	(16,130)
8505	Called Session Training Event	-	-	-	-	(203)	203	-	(844)	(641)
8506	Virginia FOCUS 2020	-	-	38,933	38,933	36,320	2,613	-	15,273	17,886
8507	2018 SEJ Historical Soc Mtg	-	-	3,491	3,491	-	3,491	-	(3,491)	-
8508	Natl Net of UM Cong Developers	-	-	(7,994)	(7,994)	-	(7,994)	-	7,994	-
8509	Clergywomen's Retreat	-	-	(20)	(20)	6,905	(6,925)	-	9,610	2,685
8510	Heritage	-	-	69	69	747	(678)	-	5,512	4,834
8520	Scouting Camporee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,907	8,907
8530	Voices of Youth	-	-	20,570	20,570	29,648	(9,078)	-	10,582	1,504
8540	ARMS	-	-	10,400	10,400	9,603	797	-	20,756	21,553
8545	Richmond Area Episcopal office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8560	Caretakers of God's Creation	-	-	800	800	566	234	-	3,592	3,826
8565	Bishop's Convocation - Prayer	-	-	1,161	1,161	5,051	(3,890)	-	4,223	333
8566	Bishop's Conv - Race & Recon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,051	1,051
8570	Conference Data Initiative	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(351)	(351)
8575	Social Committee	-	-	630	630	676	(46)	-	32	(14)
8580	Cabinet Dues	-	-	-	-	626	(626)	-	311	(315)
		-	-	94,256	94,256	131,974	(37,718)	-	82,757	45,039
<b>Total Donor Restricted and Miscellaneous</b>		191,721	(22,500)	336,671	505,892	499,412	6,480	-	2,213,420	2,219,900

## Council on Finance and Administration

### SECTION I - Approved Conference Budget for 2021

	Sch.	2020	2021	% of Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
<b>Conference Apportionments</b>						
401 - Conference Mission & Ministries	A	3,140,000	2,510,000	9.01%	(630,000)	-20.06%
402 - Conference Services	B	1,990,000	1,830,000	6.57%	(160,000)	-8.04%
403 - District Superintendents Fund	C	2,000,000	1,820,000	6.54%	(180,000)	-9.00%
404 - Equitable Compensation		250,000	200,000	0.72%	(50,000)	-20.00%
405 - Church Extension & Development		1,200,000	900,000	3.22%	(300,000)	-25.00%
406 - Virginia Education Fund		600,000	420,000	1.51%	(180,000)	-30.00%
<b>Total Conference Apportionments</b>		<b>9,180,000</b>	<b>7,680,000</b>	<b>27.57%</b>	<b>(1,500,000)</b>	<b>-16.34%</b>
<b>Clergy Benefits Apportionments</b>						
407 - Active Clergy Health		9,710,000	9,710,000	34.87%	-	0.00%
408 - Retired Clergy Health		6,060,000	6,060,000	21.76%	-	0.00%
409 - Pension Liability Assessment - Pre 82		750,000	-	0.00%	(750,000)	-100.00%
<b>Total Clergy Benefit Apportionments</b>		<b>16,520,000</b>	<b>15,770,000</b>	<b>56.63%</b>	<b>(750,000)</b>	<b>-4.54%</b>
<b>General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>						
410 - Episcopal Fund		870,000	865,000	3.11%	(5,000)	-0.57%
411 - World Service		2,925,000	2,150,000	7.72%	(775,000)	-26.50%
412 - General & Interdenominational Fund		480,000	325,000	1.17%	(155,000)	-32.29%
413 - Ministerial Education		990,000	675,000	2.42%	(315,000)	-31.82%
414 - Black College Fund		395,000	315,000	1.13%	(80,000)	-20.25%
415 - Africa University Fund		90,000	70,000	0.25%	(20,000)	-22.22%
<b>Total General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>		<b>5,750,000</b>	<b>4,400,000</b>	<b>15.80%</b>	<b>(1,350,000)</b>	<b>-23.48%</b>
<b>Total Apportionments</b>		<b>31,450,000</b>	<b>27,850,000</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>(3,600,000)</b>	<b>-11.45%</b>

**NOTE:** Beginning in 2021, the Apportionment 416 - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund has been combined with the Apportionment 412 - General and Jurisdictional Fund Apportionment. The total apportionment for 2021 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund is \$10,000.

## SECTION II - Recommended Apportionments to Districts and Local Churches

### A. Total Recommended Apportionment Levels:

The Council of Finance and Administration (CFA) recommends that the amounts apportioned from the General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference be apportioned to the districts as follows:

#### 2021 Virginia Annual Conference Apportionments

401-Conference Mission & Ministries	\$ 2,510,000
402-Conference Services	1,830,000
403-District Superintendents Fund	1,820,000
404-Equitable Compensation	200,000
405-Church Extension & Development	900,000
406-Virginia Education Fund	420,000
407-Active Clergy Health	9,710,000
408-Retired Clergy Health	6,060,000
410-Episcopal Fund	865,000
411-World Service	2,150,000
412-General & Interdenominational Fund	325,000
413-Ministerial Education Fund	675,000
414-Black College Fund	315,000
415-Africa University Fund	70,000
	<b>\$ 27,850,000</b>

### B. CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENT RECOMMENDATION SPECIFICS:

The Conference Apportionments are intended to carry out the mission and ministry of the Virginia Annual Conference. All balances at the end of the year are to be closed to Conference Reserves unless an exception is granted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

#### 401-Conference Mission & Ministries

- This apportionment provides funding for the Conference Common Table benevolences and ministries, including Campus Ministries, other Common Table Program Boards and Agencies support.

#### 402-Conference Services

- This apportionment primarily covers the administrative requirements of the Book of Discipline and Conference owned properties.

#### 403-District Superintendents Fund

- This apportionment covers the personnel and travel costs of the District Superintendents.

**404-Equitable Compensation**

- This apportionment is required by the Book of Discipline and is administered by the Equitable Compensation Commission to provide clergy salary supplementation based upon their policies and procedures.

**405-Church Extension and Development Fund (CEF)**

- This apportionment is based on recommendations of the Common Table and is directed to the Church Development Team for use in providing conference-wide grants to new and existing churches in accordance of the policies of the Common Table.

**406-Virginia Education Fund**

- This apportionment is apportioned to the districts at **\$420,000 for 2021**. Based on recommendations of the Common Table, the following percentage distribution of the Fund is proposed for 2021:

**Virginia Education Fund Allocation**

Ferrum College	23.0%	96,600
Randolph-Macon College	22.0%	92,400
Randolph-Macon Academy	12.0%	50,400
Shenandoah University	21.5%	90,300
Virginia Wesleyan College	21.5%	90,300
		<b><u>\$ 420,000</u></b>

**Report on 2019**

- As set out in the Annual Conference procedures, the Annual Conference is informed, through this report, of shortfalls in the Apportionments that impact Conference Reserves. These shortfalls were managed through budget cuts, contingency funds and Conference reserves in accordance with Annual Conference-approved policy. Below are the stated Apportionments for 2019.

	<b>Shortfall</b>
401 Conference Mission & Ministries	565,314
402 Conference Services	278,471
403 District Superintendents	290,173
404 Equitable Compensation	52,561
<b><u>1,186,519</u></b>	

**SECTION III — Apportionment Procedures****A. APPORTIONMENT FORMULA:**

- **All Apportionments except for the Active Clergy Health Benefits**  
Apportionments are calculated using the last year of available statistics of each local church (i.e. 2021 apportionments are calculated using 2019 statistics). The formula is based on total net paid expenses which are the total expenditures of the church minus expenditures for benevolent causes, apportionments, capital improvements, and payments on loans and mortgages. The apportionments for each church are sent to each district based on decimal calculations from the formula below:

**Individual Church Net Paid/Total of all Conference Churches Net Paid = Church Decimal**

- **Active Clergy Health Benefits Apportionment Formula**

The costs of the active clergy health benefits will be apportioned using a two-tier calculation. The first tier will consist of a fixed dollar amount (\$5,000) per health plan eligible clergy based upon the July 1, 2020 appointment list. The remaining costs after the tier one calculation will be apportioned to the churches based upon total clergy (regardless of classification) compensation (salary plus accountable reimbursement) paid by a church divided by the total clergy compensation paid in the last year of available statistics (2019 for 2021 apportionments).

- The district then passes the apportionments on to the local church according to recommendations developed by the district superintendents and the district stewards.
- The Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with the Church Development Team and Cabinet, has the authority to set a policy for apportioning newly chartered churches, Legacy churches, and 2<sup>nd</sup> sites of chartered churches.
  - Effective January 1, 2016, the policy will be to phase in the apportionments for new chartered churches over a five year period with the first year beginning at 20% and increasing 20% for each subsequent year until the church is at 100%.
  - Effective January 1, 2016, for a Legacy church as determined by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the district superintendent may present a projected budget of expenses to be used in the Legacy church's apportionment calculation for the first 18 months of its classification as a Legacy church.
  - Effective January 1, 2016 for a 2<sup>nd</sup> site (satellite & multi-site) locations that are recognized as new faith communities by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the existing chartered church may exclude direct expenses of the second site from the apportionment calculation based upon the following schedule:
 

0-42 months	100%
43-54 months	80%
55-66 months	60%
67-78 months	40%
79-90 months	20%
  - Effective January 1, 2017, for a Renewal church location as determined by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the existing chartered church will be treated in the same manner as a newly chartered church.
  - Effective January 1, 2020, Ecumenical (multi-denominational) churches will be direct billed for health insurance when they are served by an eligible United Methodist pastor and will not be subject to the 407 apportionment.

**B. REPORTING GUIDELINES:**

- District superintendents will report the apportioned amounts for each church to the Conference treasurer and the apportioned amounts will be shown on the monthly Treasurer's report sent to each church.
- Apportionments are to be calculated and distributed annually rather than on a quadrennial basis.
- The Annual Conference will raise World Service funds only through contributions from the local churches. CFA urges that district superintendents, pastors, and local church leaders seek to fully implement Section 812 of the 2016 Discipline.

### **C. IMPORTANCE OF WORLD SERVICE:**

- The importance of World Service to the life of the Church is lifted up to the Annual Conference. “The World Service Fund is basic in the financial program of The United Methodist Church. The World Service apportionment represents the minimum needs of the general agencies of the Church. Payment in full of these apportionments by local churches and annual conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the Church.” (Section 812 of the 2016 Discipline).

## **SECTION IV - Annual Conference Special Offerings**

Annual Conference offerings provide important and life-giving support for key Conference programs. The following are recommended for approval for 2021:

- United Methodist Family Services. It is recommended that December be designated as United Methodist Family Services Month and that each church promote an offering during this time for this purpose.
- Pinnacle Living (Samaritan Fund). It is recommended that the period between Mother’s Day and Father’s Day be designated in support of the Pinnacle Living (Samaritan Fund), and that local church offerings collected during that period be dedicated to this ministry.
- Heart Havens. It is recommended that February be designated as Heart Havens Month and that each church promote an offering during this time for this purpose.
- Annual Conference Offering. CFA recommends continued support for this important offering.

## **SECTION V - Policies**

### **A. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT’S FUND**

Overall Policies for the Fund:

- In compliance with the Book of Discipline, the current salaries and expenses for district superintendents (DS), and those under special appointment, will be published in the Conference Journal with each DS’s salary individually calculated and assigned each year as part of the appointive process, using the following criteria:
  - Each District Superintendent’s salary shall be \$90,000.
  - Each year, the annual salaries of the District Superintendents are to be recommended by CFA to the Annual Conference.
  - CFA also administers salary-related expenses, to include such items as pensions, supplemental benefits, travel by voucher, continuing education, and other Cabinet-related expenses.
  - The total cost of salaries and related expenses apportioned to Districts are to be based on the current approved decimal system (upon recommendation of CFA).
  - All other District Superintendent’s costs, such as housing, district office expenses and staff, are to be paid at the district level.

### **B. TRAVEL & MEETING EXPENSES**

Board and Agency members and staff engaged in Conference business are provided and are to be managed as follows:

- The mileage reimbursement rate is set at 45 cents for Conference staff. The mileage reimbursement rate for volunteers is set at half the IRS rate for volunteers (currently 29 cents) for those serving boards and agencies of the Conference.
- Meals are to be reimbursed at actual costs, but not to exceed \$20 per 24-hour period. (Breakfast on the date of departure from home/office is not accepted; dinner on the date of return is not accepted, except when the arrival to home/office is after 7 p.m.).
- Reimbursement for daily room charges is set at \$100, if the travel incurred extends to a period over three hours prior to the starting time of 10 a.m. on the day of the meeting.

- Spouse expenses are not part of allowable expenses.
- To encourage stewardship in this area, CFA suggests: (1) that advance reading materials be provided for study prior to meetings; and (2) that there be use of teleconferencing, where feasible.

### C. INDIVIDUAL EXPENSES FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Provided for and managed as follows:

- Each charge is responsible for the expenses of both the clergy and lay members (including diaconal ministers) from that charge to the annual conference, working out its own plan of compensating for actual expenses.
- Persons not covered through local church appointment shall receive annual conference reimbursement not to exceed \$170 a night for mileage, meals and lodging; the Conference treasurer shall reimburse the claimant through voucher of approved expenses. Coverage under this section extends to:
  - (a) retired clergy who retired with pension under one of the Disciplinary options and who are not serving full-time;
  - (b) clergy on medical leave;
  - (c) clergy on sabbatical leave who are members of the Virginia Annual Conference;
  - (d) retired diaconal ministers who served at least eight years in the Virginia Conference and who are granted a retired relationship by the Conference;
  - (e) persons expecting their first appointment;
  - (f) members of the conference who have been appointed to attend a theological school;
  - (g) those serving as chaplains in Armed Forces;
  - (h) deaconesses under appointment;
  - (i) furloughed missionary members of the Virginia Annual Conference;
  - (j) those on loan to other annual conferences, whose expenses are not otherwise provided for; and
  - (k) clergy returning from an approved leave of absence receiving local church pastoral appointments.
- Each district is responsible for the expenses of its district superintendent, youth members and members-at-large.
- Each board, agency or committee is responsible for the expenses of its chairpersons, if that person is not a clergy or lay member whose costs are covered by their charge or district.

### D. CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS

Policies on the Maintenance of Reserve Fund Levels:

- The Council monitors the Conference Reserves to ensure the ability to cover future contingencies including,
  - a) Reserve funds for emergencies and catastrophic needs related to the maintenance of Conference property held by the Conference trustees, and include: (1) Virginia United Methodist Center; (2) Wesley Foundation buildings; and (3) the Episcopal residence. [The total value of these properties is estimated at more than \$15 million.]
  - b) Reserve funds for cash flow purposes.
  - c) Reserve funds for economic and financial downturns.
- The Council has set the following target for Conference Reserve Funds:

Core Reserves:

A. 20% of the Conference Budget that closes to reserves	\$ 1,476,000
a. 401 – Conference Mission and Ministries	
b. 402 – Conference Services	
c. 403 – District Superintendents' Fund	
d. 404 – Equitable Compensation Fund	
B. 15% of Invested Assets	<u>937,000</u>
	<u>\$ 2,413,000</u>

At December 31, 2019 the Annual Conference had reserves greater than the target amount.



- Consistent with approved Annual Conference policies (effective January 1992), the use of investment income is authorized to maintain reserve levels. (At the discretion of CFA, excesses may be used to: (1) meet shortfalls in Conference benevolences; (2) meet shortfalls in Conference Services; and/or (3) reduce apportionments from the Annual Conference to local churches.
- Reserve funds in the amount of \$300,000 are available to cover actions emerging from Annual Conference vote, emergencies, support of advances for campaigns, and potential liabilities of the Conference
- Of the amounts reserved: (1) up to \$50,000 is available for emergency needs of the Common Table, with the approval of CFA; and (2) up to \$100,000 may be allocated by CFA between sessions of Annual Conference, as deemed necessary
- The status of Conference reserves at the end of the prior actual year is to be reviewed each year by CFA and included in the Treasurer's Report to the Annual Conference Session.

#### **E. PASTOR RELOCATION TRANSITION FUND**

1. By action of the June 2003 Annual Conference, CFA has established Pastor Relocation Transition Fund and has provided funding through the Conference Services apportionment.
2. Churches/charges which are served by fulltime clergy appointed to their charge as pastor may request reimbursement on the following schedule for an incoming pastor, if the previous pastor served two years or less in the appointment to their charge:
  - One-year appointment – Seventy-five percent of the verified moving expenses up to a maximum of \$3,000 reimbursement.
  - Two-year appointment – Fifty percent of the verified moving expenses up to a maximum of \$2,000 reimbursement.
3. No moving expenses will be reimbursed that are not in compliance with the Virginia Annual Conference Guidelines for Moving Expenses as printed in the Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference.
4. Payment will be made at the end of the year based on a pro-rata share of the apportionment receipts from the churches.

#### **F. CONFERENCE JOURNAL**

The 2020 *Journal* is to be made available by posting on the Virginia Conference website ([www.vaumc.org](http://www.vaumc.org)) as a PDF file. It will be available as a printed copy upon request at a cost of \$25 which includes shipping. Requests for printed copies must be made by October 1 of the calendar year, and payment must be made at the time the order is placed. Only a small quantity of Journals will be printed and distributed in compliance with the Book of Discipline (606.2), to district offices, Conference staff, and those purchasing copies before the October 1 deadline.

#### **G. CONFERENCE PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE**

It is recommended that the Conference-Provided Publications Committee be continued, composed of the following: (1) the Director of Connectional Ministries; (2) Conference Treasurer; and (3) the Conference Director of Communications, who will serve as the convener of the committee. The Committee may convene at any time at the request of any committee member as long as a majority of the committee members are present. [The committee oversees the production and publication of the conference *Journal* and other such publications and mailings that are appropriate to keeping the conference members linked to the business of the Annual Conference.]

#### **H. CLERGY DIRECTORY**

One copy of the *Directory of the Ministry* is to be mailed to all Virginia Conference clergy (active and retired, including lay pastors and diaconal ministers). Widows/widowers of clergy are also entitled to a free copy upon request. Additional copies may be purchased at a cost of \$4 each (includes shipping and handling). An updated version of the directory is available on the Conference website as a pdf file.

**I. AUDIT REPORTS**

The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all district offices, agencies, institutions, and organizations receiving any financial support from conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal to be in compliance with the *2016 Book of Discipline* 617.2 and 617.3 to submit audited financial statements to the Conference Treasurer no later than six months after the end of the organization's fiscal year.

**J. IRS REGULATIONS**

CFA reminds all church and/or charge treasurers to comply with the IRS regulations.

**K. REQUESTS FOR BUDGET FUNDING**

CFA recommends that all groups requesting funding from CFA submit requests for budget funding to CFA by January 15 of the year the request is being made. This will allow the requests to be reviewed by CFA in sufficient time for consideration at the Annual Conference Session the following June.

**SECTION VI – A Church in Mission**

We are a Church in Mission and a three-pronged focus of teaching, communication, and recognition enriches us as a Conference and as Christians. With it, we are able to share and learn further what it means to enter into the vision and share concerns with many people. But more importantly, it sets out a focus throughout our Conference on the value and importance of the unique connectional relationship we have as United Methodists.

Our charter has already been defined for us and it is set out in Scripture: “Just as in the human body, though it is made up of many parts, is a single unit, because of these parts, though many, make one body, so it is with Christ.” (1 Corinthians 12:12). And that body is composed of all of God's children, including the rich and poor, found and lost, and secure and dispossessed. For as Jesus said, “Truly, I tell you, just as you did it to one of the least of these who are members of my family, you did it to me.” (Matthew 25:40).

As part of that body, we are called to serve our brothers and sisters in mission throughout the connection. Because of our covenant with God and with each other, it is our goal to fund the basic missional witness of the United Methodist Church.

We have much to be proud of as a Conference, as we live out the full meaning of the Stewardship of the Gospel. Our connectional giving — the important life blood of the work we all do together — is a reflection of the great commitment that Virginia United Methodists have to the mission and ministry work of our Lord. The budgets we draw up, while important, are more than a series of numbers. They reveal the very character of the people who build them, support them, and act through them. They are Christ's work in the world, put into a plan for receiving and spending — collective understandings of commitments to fulfilling ministries and mission priorities. It's no small thing we do individually, when collectively we are making such big impacts beyond our church doors.

The Stewardship of our Conference is part of our response to the needs we know about, as well as those not yet seen. Seeing the need, then doing what Jesus would do. That's true Stewardship! It's our faith in action!

Betty Forbes, President

**Schedule A - Apportionment 401 - Conference Mission & Ministries**

	<b>2020</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Inc.\(Dec.)</b>	<b>% Chg.</b>
<b>Common Table Directed Ministries</b>					
A. Program & Board Administrative	1,379,200	1,125,000	4.04%	(254,200)	-18.43%
B. Benevolence Grants	200,000	160,000	0.57%	(40,000)	-20.00%
C. Special & Sustaining Grants	66,000	50,000	0.18%	(16,000)	-24.24%
D. Conference Programs	90,000	80,000	0.29%	(10,000)	-11.11%
E. Campus Ministries	850,000	800,000	2.87%	(50,000)	-5.88%
	<b>2,585,200</b>	<b>2,215,000</b>	<b>7.95%</b>	<b>(370,200)</b>	<b>-14.32%</b>
<b>Other Ministries</b>					
Wesley Foundation Capital Improvements	321,000	100,000	0.36%	(221,000)	-68.85%
Wesley Foundation Maintenance	60,000	60,000	0.22%	-	0.00%
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	30,000	20,000	0.07%	(10,000)	-33.33%
<b>Total Ministry Expenses</b>	<b>2,996,200</b>	<b>2,395,000</b>	<b>8.60%</b>	<b>(601,200)</b>	<b>-20.07%</b>
<b>Contingency Funds - Budget Shortfall</b>	<b>143,800</b>	<b>115,000</b>	<b>0.41%</b>	<b>(28,800)</b>	<b>-20.03%</b>
<b>Total 401 Apportionment</b>	<b>3,140,000</b>	<b>2,510,000</b>	<b>9.01%</b>	<b>(630,000)</b>	<b>-20.06%</b>
<b>Supporting Details for Line Items Above</b>					
<b>A. Program &amp; Board Administrative Expenses</b>					
1. Common Table	3,500	3,000	0.01%	(500)	-14.29%
2. Departmental Administration	57,900	50,000	0.18%	(7,900)	-13.64%
3. Agency Administration	60,800	50,000	0.18%	(10,800)	-17.76%
4. Personnel Costs	1,230,000	1,000,000	3.59%	(230,000)	-18.70%
5. Outsourced Graphic Design Services	7,000	6,000	0.02%	(1,000)	-14.29%
6. Video Production & Documentation	10,000	8,000	0.03%	(2,000)	-20.00%
7. Contingency	10,000	8,000	0.03%	(2,000)	-20.00%
	<b>1,379,200</b>	<b>1,125,000</b>	<b>4.04%</b>	<b>(254,200)</b>	<b>-18.43%</b>

**Schedule B - Apportionment 402 - Conference Services**

	2020	2021	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. Board of Ordained Ministry (see below)	411,000	344,500	1.23%	(66,500)	-16.18%
2. Bishop's Assistant	85,000	55,000	0.20%	(30,000)	-35.29%
3. Annual Conference Session	245,000	245,000	0.88%	-	0.00%
4. Treasurer's Office	450,000	405,000	1.45%	(45,000)	-10.00%
5. Computer Services	130,000	120,000	0.43%	(10,000)	-7.69%
6. Richmond Area Episcopal Expense	26,500	26,500	0.10%	-	0.00%
7. Pastor Relocation & Transition	12,000	7,500	0.03%	(4,500)	-37.50%
8. Archives	20,000	20,000	0.07%	-	0.00%
9. Council on Finance and Administration	2,500	2,000	0.01%	(500)	-20.00%
10. Historical Society	4,000	4,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
11. Board of Trustees	1,500	1,000	0.00%	(500)	-33.33%
12. Telephone Service	10,000	10,000	0.04%	-	0.00%
13. Insurance	15,000	18,000	0.06%	3,000	20.00%
14. Postage & Printing	33,000	33,000	0.12%	-	0.00%
15. Building Operations & Services	190,000	175,000	0.63%	(15,000)	-7.89%
16. Conference Publications	12,000	7,500	0.03%	(4,500)	-37.50%
17. Contingency Funds for Unforeseen Expenses	25,000	15,000	0.05%	(10,000)	-40.00%
18. Legal	200,000	200,000	0.72%	-	0.00%
19. Audit		45,000	0.16%	45,000	NA
20. Episcopal committee	2,000	2,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
21. General Conference	10,000	-	0.00%	(10,000)	-100.00%
22. Contingency Funds - Budget Shortfall	105,500	94,000	0.34%	(11,500)	-10.90%
	<b>1,990,000</b>	<b>1,830,000</b>	<b>6.57%</b>	<b>(160,000)</b>	<b>-8.04%</b>

**Board of Ordained Ministry**

1. Minister's Family Counseling	15,000	8,000	0.03%	(7,000)	-46.67%
2. Candidates' Evaluation	21,000	15,000	0.05%	(6,000)	-28.57%
3. Sexual Ethics Response Team	2,000	2,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
4. Conference Clergy Leadership Program	36,500	20,000	0.07%	(16,500)	-45.21%
5. Center for Clergy Excellence	16,000	14,500	0.05%	(1,500)	-9.38%
6. Personnel Costs	245,000	215,000	0.77%	(30,000)	-12.24%
7. Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	75,500	70,000	0.25%	(5,500)	-7.28%
	<b>411,000</b>	<b>344,500</b>	<b>1.23%</b>	<b>(66,500)</b>	<b>-15.57%</b>

**Schedule C - Apportionment 403 - District Superintendents Fund**

	2020	2021	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. Salaries & Pension	1,685,000	1,645,000	5.91%	(40,000)	-2.37%
2. Travel & Meetings	140,000	130,000	0.47%	(10,000)	-7.14%
3. Continuing Education & Other	45,000	30,000	0.11%	(15,000)	-33.33%
4. Contingency Funds - Conference Budget Shortfall	130,000	15,000	0.05%	(115,000)	-88.46%
	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>1,820,000</b>	<b>6.54%</b>	<b>(180,000)</b>	<b>-9.00%</b>

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The purpose of the Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) of the Virginia Annual Conference is “to assist disciples of Jesus Christ with God’s continuing work in the areas of call, development, and collegial support.”

During the 2017-2020 quadrennium, the BOM continued its role as the credentialing and certifying authority to persons responding to God’s call as an ordained elder, ordained deacon, associate member, provisional elder, provisional deacon, and specialized ministries (Christian Education, Youth Ministry, Music, Evangelism and Older Adult Ministry).

Three core values undergirded the BOM’s ministry during the past four years:

- ✓ **Whole Person** – In working with candidates and clergy, the whole person is considered, including their theological knowledge, emotional intelligence, practical skill, and cultural competency.
- ✓ **A Changing World** – Effective ministry leadership is needed in the pulpit and far beyond it: Christ is present—and our witness is needed—in and for a rapidly changing world.
- ✓ **Spiritual Discernment** – The Holy Spirit is at work in the BOM’s practice of discernment; being prepared, being prayerful, and being healthy all help the Spirit to move among us.

The following reports from a few workgroups reflect the additional year-long efforts of the BOM:

**The Grants and Loans Committee** - Awarded \$8,500 to five candidates through the Excellence in Clergy Leadership Scholarship with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Also, a total of \$135,525 was awarded to twenty candidates through Service Loans, Grants, Individual Scholarship Funds, and Clinical Pastoral Education Funds.

**The Candidacy Team** - Hosted a Candidacy Summit in January in which twenty-seven people explored their calling to ministry. God is still calling people to serve, and the next Candidacy Summit will be July 10-11, 2020, at the Roslyn Retreat Center in Richmond.

**The Ethics Committee** - Continued to work with Dr. Sondra Wheeler as she presented sessions on clergy ethics on all sixteen districts this quadrennium, making four such presentations in 2019. Also, the Ethics Committee with the Sexual Ethics Response Team (SERT) provided Ethics 101 training at Licensing School.

**Eight-Year Clergy Assessment** - General Conference 2016 required that every annual conference develop a process for ordained clergy to participate in an assessment every eight years (paragraph 349.3). Under the leadership of the Center for Clergy Excellence, Rev. Lindsey Baynham, Rev. Beth Givens, and Rev. Leigh Anne Taylor crafted an “Aldersgate Renewal” whose pilot program will launch at the close of Annual Conference June 2020. The focus for the Eight-Year Assessment in Virginia will be thriving in ministry, inviting a season of deep reflection about what God is doing in their lives, creating a meaningful connection along the journey, reconnecting to the power of the Holy Spirit in ministry and renewing call. The prayer of the Eight-Year Assessment is that the clergy of the Virginia Annual Conference will experience hearts that are “strangely warmed.” Elements of the Aldersgate Renewal program include, but are not limited to, a dinner at the close of Annual Conference, a 24-hour retreat, participation in a cohort group, EM (Effective Ministry) 360 Assessment, personal goal setting, and reflection paper.

During the past year, the Center for Clergy Excellence completed its fifth cohort of the Virginia Clergy Leadership Program (enhancing vocational competencies in mission, disciple-making, worship leadership, and preaching).

**Calling 21** - Calling 21 is a young adult, local church internship program in partnership ministry with the Center for Clergy Excellence, the Cabinet, and Shenandoah University. The purpose of the program is for college students to explore their calling through a conference-wide, grassroots, congregation-based, youth-focused approach to the Virginia Conference’s emerging culture of call. These students spend a summer immersed in the life of a local church, not their own, discerning God’s call on their lives, and experiencing the diverse church communities in Virginia. Three interns will be serving this summer.

The BOM expresses its sincere appreciation to the Center for Clergy Excellence for its unwavering focus “primarily on clergy leadership, which includes developing, supporting, and training clergy leaders in light of the core values of excellence and fruitfulness.” The Director for Clergy Excellence is Rev. Lindsey Baynham; the Associate Director for Call and Candidacy is Rev. Joanna Dietz, and the Program and Administrative Director is Kristen Dowdy Seibert.

I also wish to offer my gratitude to the members of the BOM and the District Committees on Ordained Ministry, and at-large BOM committee members for their dedicated services to the Virginia Annual Conference.

– Rev. John R. Hall, Sr., Chair

## COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy (COE) is responsible for the review and evaluation of the resident bishop as required by the *Book of Discipline*. A process for this review has been created and is used by all Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction (SEJ). We meet with the bishop three to four times a year to engage in conversation around this process and to hear Bishop Lewis reflect on issues in the Annual Conference and the larger connection. The COE communicates the results and insights of this review with the SEJ COE for use in their assignment process. Bishop Lewis will complete her first quadrennium this year. Many United Methodists are experiencing apprehension related to issues associated with the 2020 General and Jurisdictional Conferences. The COE joins Bishop Lewis in calling the Virginia Annual Conference to prayer for the church and its leaders in this important season.

– Rev. Tom Berlin, Chair

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Virginia Conference Board of Trustees held their two regularly scheduled meetings in September and March. In addition, further communication via conference calls during the Conference year were also held to follow-up on other issues, including General Conference and VUMAC.

The Board continues to address property issues related to discontinued and/or abandoned United Methodist churches in the Virginia Conference. This is time-consuming, but important work in the stewardship of Conference church properties. Also, during this past Conference year, the sale of the Blackstone property was completed.

Coming out of the 2019 General Conference, a disaffiliation process was approved for annual conference implementation as needed for requests for disaffiliation by local churches. The Conference put together a Work Group to establish processes and steps for potential implementation. The process approved by General Conference revised implementation of the discipline’s trust clause through agreements on pensions for active and retired clergy, apportionment status, and outstanding debts, and other items. The Work Group included participation of Carl Moravitz and Kathy Lutman from Trustees, as well as, representatives from other related areas of our Conference as set out by General Conference action. It worked toward development of a Conference Disaffiliation process that would guide implementation of potential requests for separation. That process was delayed due to issues surfaced by the General Conference on the accuracy of final voting in 2019. Given other proposals on UMC organizational that are being proposed at the 2020 General Conference, the Work Group process reviews on disaffiliation represents important foundational work that may be useful after the May 2020 General Conference.

The Board continues its involvement with ongoing management of the Episcopal residence. Kathy Lutman serves as the Board's representative to the Episcopal Residence Committee (ERC). The annual inspection review of the Episcopal residence was completed in Fall 2019.

The Board of Trustees is directly supported by the Williams Mullen firm, which provides expert attorney services and counsel on Board of Trustees and Annual Conference matters. (Although our attorney support remained the same, it was provided through a different firm.) The firm, and, in particular, Andrew White, has integrated well into the total work of the Board, providing expert counsel to us in our current and ongoing work.

The current slate of officers for the Conference Trustees is: Carl L. Moravitz, president; Kathy Lutman, vice president; Clyde T. Nelson, secretary; David Dommisse, treasurer.

I am thankful for the dedication of all the members of our Board as we work to meet the important tasks set out for the Board by the Conference and the *Discipline*. I am especially thankful for the continued leadership of our Vice President, Kathy Lutman, who has stepped in many times over the past year, when I was unavailable, to help me in the many tasks of our Board.

– Carl L. Moravitz, President

## THE BISHOPS' FOUNDATION

The Bishops' Foundation provides funding for leadership development of both laity and clergy in the areas of evangelism, spiritual formation, preaching, congregational leadership in the Wesleyan Spirit, and most recently, spiritual leadership. Funding comes from donations received in honor of retired bishops who select the Foundation as the trustee. The foundation is led by a board of directors (five clergy and four laity) nominated by the Cabinet. Endowment funds are invested with the Virginia UM Foundation. In 2014, the foundation was dissolved as a corporation and is now a board reporting to the annual conference.

As an event-sponsoring or co-sponsoring agency providing funding for clergy and laity leadership development, the foundation supported the Goodson Preaching Academy of 2020 and remains interested in supporting conference ministry programming that fosters opportunities for young adult laity and clergy to help the church in reaching all generations. Grant application forms can be found on the conference website under the tab for The Bishops' Foundation.

– Kevin W. Bruny, Co-Chair

## UNITED METHODIST-RELATED SCHOOLS

### Duke University Divinity School

Dean L. Gregory Jones, Dean of the Divinity School and Ruth W. and A. Morris Williams Jr. Distinguished Professor of Theology and Christian Ministry, had his term as dean extended for a full five years through 2023.

The Duke Endowment awarded Duke Divinity School a \$12 million grant in support of DDS's three core priorities and traditions: Thriving communities enlivened by healthy congregations and gifted pastors, embodied wisdom through rigorous intellectual vitality, and creative institutions that inspire imaginative and transformative leadership including the Thriving Communities Fellowship program, which will provide 52 new full-tuition scholarships over the next four years.

Duke Divinity School launched the Duke Divinity: Black Pastoral Leadership Collaboration which will draw on original research in Black church traditions and historical examples of effective Black church leadership to train and build networks of effective leaders for the Black church of today and the future. The collaboration will be led by the Rev. David Emmanuel Goatley, research professor of theology and Black church studies and director of the Office of Black Church Studies at Duke Divinity School.

In 2019, Duke Divinity School welcomed 215 new students from 33 different states and seven other countries, including Canada, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand and Zimbabwe. The Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) and Master of Arts in Christian Practice (M.A.C.P.) degree programs received record enrollments of 35 students and 22 students respectively. The Master of Theology (Th.M., 14 students), Doctor of Ministry (D.Min., 20 students), and Doctor of Theology (Th.D., 4 students) all had strong enrollment. The D.Min. program was named the top online program by TheBestSchools.org. Duke Divinity's new Certificate in Theology and Health Care will enroll 8 students, all of whom are fellows with the Theology, Medicine, and Culture (T.M.C.) Initiative at the school. The M.T.S. program also includes 8 students who are T.M.C. fellows, for a record year of 16 total fellows. The M.Div. degree program gained 110 new students, with minority students comprising more than 32 percent of the incoming M.Div. class, and Black students comprising 18 percent of the incoming M.Div. class. Female students made up 44 percent of incoming M.Div. students, while males were 56 percent. There were 24 denominations represented in the M.Div. entering class, with 42 percent affiliated with The United Methodist Church.

Two new faculty members, Brent Strawn and Brett McCarty, joined the DDS faculty in July 2019. Strawn, Professor of Old Testament, is an ordained elder in the North Georgia Conference. Strawn has a secondary appointment as a Professor of Law at Duke University School of Law. Prior to joining the Duke faculty, Strawn taught at Candler School of Theology at Emory University for eighteen years.

McCarty, Assistant Research Professor of Theological Ethics, is a theological ethicist whose work centers on questions of faithful action within health care. He is associate director of the Theology, Medicine, and Culture Initiative at Duke Divinity School, and he holds a joint appointment in the School of Medicine's Department of Population Health Sciences.

Randy Maddox, William Kellon Quick Professor of Wesleyan and Methodist Studies, general editor of the Wesley Works Editorial Project, and elder in the Dakotas Conference, retires at the end of the 2019-2020 academic year.

United Methodist faculty member Brittany Wilson received tenure and promotion to the rank of Associate Professor.

Tito Madrazo joined the administrative leadership of the Divinity School as Senior Strategist for the Hispanic House of Studies. He will also serve as a consulting faculty member.

The Hispanic-Latino/a Preaching Initiative is currently in its fifth year of providing high quality theological education to current and aspiring Hispanic-Latino/a ministers. 21 students from multiple denominations are taking courses with us this year.

The Duke Endowment has also awarded Duke Divinity School a grant of \$5.5 million over five years to cultivate meaning and purpose across diverse professional schools at Duke. The Lilly Endowment has also awarded grants to Duke Divinity School to coordinate initiatives on "Thriving in Ministry" and "Thriving Congregations" across the United States.

Duke Divinity School has a partnership with Huntingdon College and Virginia Wesleyan University to create streamlined admissions process and private campus events in order to better equip students from those institutions with a calling to serve the church. In an effort to expand access for quality theological formation to students, pastors, and lay leaders in the Nashville Episcopal Area, DDS is also partnering with the Turner Center at Martin Methodist College to offer theological training for innovative and entrepreneurial ministries.

– L. Gregory Jones, Dean of Duke Divinity School

## Ferrum College

As we begin a new decade, Ferrum College is moving forward in new directions and remaining true to its mission to be a community where students enter with promise and leave with purpose. At its core, the College remains steadfast in its commitment to service, both in its approach to teaching and learning, and in many of the careers our students pursue. Commitment to service translates into integrity and servant leadership, and we are proud of our students, faculty, staff, and alumni for the many ways they shine through their service.

This year, the College became the only four-year institution in the Commonwealth to guarantee that Virginia community college graduates can complete a bachelor's degree within only two years, or they receive the remaining coursework for free. Several community colleges have already signed agreements to work with the College to promote the Ferrum Promise to their students in teacher education, agriculture, business, social work, ecotourism, and environmental science.

Another step forward this year was when we were approved by our accreditors to begin offering master's degrees for the first time in our history. The initial programs will be a master's degree in psychology and an education specialist degree. Additionally, the College was approved to offer its first fully online programs.

For the first time ever, the Ferrum College Chorale was invited to perform at Carnegie Hall. The Chorale performed as part of a larger chorus of 125, under the direction of Josh O'Dell, the choir director of Thrasher United Methodist Church in Vinton, Virginia.

The College's tradition of strong athletic programs continues with the addition of track and field and the launch of a campaign to fund improvements for our softball facilities. We also welcomed a new athletic director, John Sutyak, who is working closely with coaching staff and our Office of Institutional Advancement to build and strengthen relationships among donors and area business sponsors.

In a wonderful example of graduates giving back, a 1992 alumnus, Greg Craddock, a U.S. Army veteran and CEO of Patriot Group, International, provided a gift to create a special lounge in the College's Stanley Library. With a beautiful view of the campus, the Craddock Veteran's Lounge offers students who are current or former service members a dedicated space to study or simply to relax between classes. The lounge was dedicated in November.

Tri-Area Community Health Clinic, the College's partner for student health services, completed construction of its new facility and opened its doors in February. The clinic, consisting of a health center and a pharmacy, was formerly located beneath the College's Vaughn Chapel. Its new location which is adjacent to campus, is more spacious and will benefit our students and the wider community in ever more expansive ways. The Tri-Area Community Center will be an important partner as the College continues to increase its health sciences programs.

During spring break, the College's Dean of the Chapel, Rev. Dr. Jan Nicholson Angle, led a team of sixteen students, four faculty and staff, and one community volunteer to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, to assist with recovery efforts from Hurricane Barry. More than 600 Baton Rouge residents reported damage to their property in the days immediately following the storm, and Ferrum College students assisted some of these homeowners with cleanup and property repair.

In sum, it is gratifying to be part of a college community whose motto is a way of life and lived daily in student-centeredness. As we model "Not Self, But Others" by placing students at the center of all we do, students flourish, taking their talent well far beyond campus to live as responsible citizens in their community, nation and world. We are grateful to the United Methodist Church for its support of the College's work to prepare students who enter with promise and leave with purpose.

—David L. Johns, Ph.D.

## Randolph-Macon Academy

We are deeply thankful that God was with us through 2019, which was definitely a year of hills and valleys. I am thrilled to let you know that our drill team successfully defended their Air Force Association Virginia State Air Force Junior ROTC Drill Championship title. We also sent a team to the Air Force Junior ROTC Nationals Competition in Ohio, and took eighth place overall in the nation, with our dual team taking first place in their competition! We were blessed with athletic talent as our girls' soccer team and both the girls' and boys' middle school soccer teams won championships. But it was also a year in which we needed God's comfort, as our beloved English teacher Robert Davies and longtime security officer Bob Johnson both lost their battles with cancer. I am thankful for His care of our school family as we mourned their loss.

Three of our longtime employees, Robert and Janie Lewallen, who filled a variety of positions over their decades of service, and Vice President Jonathan Ezell, retired at the end of the 2018-19 school year, and our Commandant, Col Frank Link, USAF, Retired, left for family reasons. We were blessed to have just the right person for the job already on staff, as LtCol Michael Starling, USMC, Retired, R-MA Class of 1988, stepped up and filled the role.

Despite these challenges, we had a successful and exciting year full of God's blessings. We hosted our first Fine Arts Show in April, which combined musical performances with art displays and the inaugural induction of students into our new Tri-M Music Honor Society. Our senior class earned 191 college acceptances and were offered more than \$5.1 million in college scholarships.

In the fall, our Middle School students won first place in the robotics category at the local Lego League competition, and took third place overall. We opened the Betty and Dave '53 Moore Enterprise and Leadership Lab, which was named in honor of two people who are not only staunch supporters of Randolph-Macon Academy, but two of the kindest, truest Christians I have ever had the privilege to meet.

As we honor our heritage as a United Methodist Church, we continue to offer weekly chapel services, one for our Upper School students and one for our Middle School students. Our chaplain, Joshua Orndorff, has done an excellent job in connecting with our students and growing our spiritual life programs during his years here. There are many glory sightings to celebrate! In 2019, we averaged 30 students participating weekly in small group opportunities and movie nights, and 8 serve through their participation on the Praise Team. For the fifth consecutive year, we are offering confirmation classes; there are six enrolled in the UMC class.

The Interfaith Prayer Room became a reality in 2019, providing a quiet place for prayer and reflection in the center of campus. We also began a Spiritual Life Leadership Team that has 6 students and 3 faculty members involved in Campus Ministry Institute. The inaugural mission trip was a phenomenal success, with 16 students, along with six adult chaperones, assisting families through the Washington United Methodist Church Disaster Recovery Center in eastern North Carolina. Chaplain Orndorff returned with another group this year consisting of 23 students and six adult chaperones.

We have much to be thankful for. Your support and prayers are greatly appreciated as we continuously seek ways to bring our students closer to God, and for our Academy to be a "City on a Hill". God bless you all.

—David C. Wesley, Brigadier General, USAF, Retired, President

## Randolph-Macon College

Founded in 1830, Randolph-Macon College is a selective, co-educational, nationally ranked liberal arts college located in Ashland, Virginia, just minutes north of Richmond and 90 miles south of Washington, D.C. The college achieves its mission of "developing the minds and character of each student" by balancing rigorous academics with individualized attention between our exceptional faculty and students. The student-faculty ratio is 11 to 1 and the average class size is 14 students. The college has an outstanding reputation for academics, national and international internships, study abroad programs and undergraduate research opportunities.

Now in our 190th year, the college is larger and more diverse than at any time in history, having experienced a significant growth in our student body in recent years. The 2019-2020 academic year opened with 1543 students from 26 states (plus the District of Columbia) and 27 countries. Of these students, 53% are female and 48% are male.

Our outstanding faculty has been recognized for its achievements on countless fronts, including superior teaching, research, and mentorship, creating personalized education for students both inside and outside of the classroom.

The EDGE Career Center is focused on preparing our students for careers and post-graduate success. Faculty serve as mentors and offer important advising, linking valuable liberal arts education with important career and post-graduate success strategies and life skills. The EDGE also offers Boot Camp, a signature two-day career-focused immersion program.

R-MC's January Term (J-term) is a four-week session in which students can study abroad and immerse themselves in other cultures, conduct a regional, national or international internship, or take an on-campus course in a specific area of interest. January Term internships provide unique opportunities, and this year, 141 students performed internships.

One of the flagship programs at Randolph-Macon is the Schapiro Undergraduate Research Fellowship program (SURF), an endowment to support scholarly undergraduate research by students in all disciplines. SURF allows students the opportunity to conduct original research, under the guidance of a faculty member, and to be paid a stipend. Many students present their findings at academic and professional conferences both nationally and internationally. Now in its 23rd year, SURF has funded research opportunities for over 700 students.

R-MC offers a Four-Year Degree Guarantee, which pledges in writing that freshmen who meet all necessary requirements will graduate within four calendar years. If not, Randolph-Macon will waive tuition costs for R-MC courses needed to complete the degree.

R-MC integrates the value of diversity into the fabric of campus life. Through a wide range of student organizations and multicultural programs, Randolph-Macon seeks to build a community that upholds the inherent worth of individuals in an atmosphere of mutual respect, trust, and civility.

Randolph-Macon celebrates our strong alumni giving record. In 2019, 33% of our alumni gave back to the college. The college has experienced a campus renaissance, with over \$80 million spent on new and renovated facilities in recent years.

The A. Purnell Bailey Pre-Ministerial Scholarship Program was established in 2004 to support students who express an interest in ordained ministry in the Christian tradition. Students awarded this scholarship receive half-tuition for the first two years and full tuition for the junior and senior years. The program includes weekly mentoring, two internships in ministry settings, and support selecting and applying to theology school. As of January 2020, we have 133 living alumni who are United Methodist Clergy.

Randolph-Macon is honored to host Pathways to Science, which invites rising sophomore Hispanic girls to campus to meet scientists and explore STEM related activities. R-MC recently received an additional \$1,082,291 grant from the National Science Foundation to continue this program for an additional three years. Convergence, a 9-day event in which high school students explore the many ways that Christian faith and science come together, is now in its fourth year. Additionally, Valuing the Voices in Our Church is a new program for high school students to assist with vocational discernment.

In 2018, the college established a new Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN) program, and Dr. Cindy Rubenstein was named chair. The BSN program integrates R-MC's liberal arts tradition as it prepares students to work as collaborative members of interdisciplinary healthcare teams. Payne Hall, a new, state-of-the-art building will house the BSN program. It is currently under construction and projected to be completed this September.

R-MC's new Cybersecurity major is a computing-based discipline that involves the creation, operation, analysis, and testing of secure systems, networks, and applications to protect against a variety of digital threats. The college's new Writing major heightens students' power to use the written word effectively and with style. R-MC also boasts a new Criminology major, the central focus of which is to understand social structure and social processes in relation to crime, criminality, and punishment.

The college offers 18 intercollegiate sports (NCAA Division III) and participates in the Old Dominion Athletic Conference (ODAC). The men's basketball team won the ODAC regular-season title, hosted and won games in the first two rounds of the NCAA Tournament, reaching the Sweet Sixteen. The baseball team won the ODAC regular-season title for the second straight year. The softball team reached the Division III World Series for the first time in program history. The women's soccer team went undefeated during the regular season, won the ODAC title and won a first-round game in the NCAA Tournament. The women's volleyball team won the ODAC regular-season title for the fifth straight year and earned an at-large bid to the NCAA Tournament.

The college recently launched an eSports program. eSports—also known as electronic sports or e-sports—is a form of competition using video games in an online environment.

R-MC also launched a Show Choir program. Show Choir uses vocals, choreography, staging, costuming and production to synthesize an artistic experience.

The college's equestrian program continues to flourish, and in 2018, R-MC purchased Coventry Horse Farm. Located close to campus, it boasts 70 acres of pasture, has space for 33 horses, and includes an indoor riding arena, two large outdoor areas, and space for cross-country fences.

Student outreach through community service continues to be an important aspect of the Randolph-Macon College experience. In 2019-20, R-MC students collectively amassed more than 23,099 volunteer hours and donated \$48,860.64, to various causes. Students in Fraternity and Sorority Life contributed more than 13,613 hours of collective service to the community and donated nearly \$26,969.84 to various organizations and philanthropies. There are two signature events each year, The Big Event in the fall and Macon a Difference Day in April. Over 700 students participate in these events.

At Randolph-Macon College, students bond with their peers, faculty mentors and alumni to build meaningful relationships that last a lifetime.

— Sue Schick, Chair of the Board of Trustees

## Shenandoah University

I hope you will join me as we celebrate the “graduation” of the Rev. Dr. Rhonda VanDyke from Shenandoah University! Rhonda refuses to call it a retirement. Rhonda finished her time at Shenandoah University in May; for more than a decade, she has been a leader in changing the culture for our students. In her time at Shenandoah, we all started using the “do no harm, do good, and stay in love with God” three simple rules. We started using the words attributed to John Wesley, “do all the good you can, by all the means you can...” at worship services, then at graduation, and then at convocation. Students regularly send pictures of the words of John Wesley posted to their walls in their homes after they have graduated. Rhonda impacted thousands of graduates and her impact continues as others pass on these key theological foundations to generations to come. Yes, we have been blessed by Rhonda's leadership over the last fifteen years. I hope you will join me in congratulating her on doing all the good she could, to all the people she could in her time at Shenandoah University. As we launch Rhonda into a new possibilities upon “graduation,” we are excited to announce that another Virginia Conference clergyperson, the Rev. Dr. Justin Allen, has been promoted to Associate Vice President for Student Affairs.

Part of Rhonda's legacy is having helped build an exceptional partnership between Shenandoah University and the Virginia Annual Conference, Wesley Theological Seminary, and the whole of the United Methodist connection. Students, faculty, and staff have been at the last four General Conference gatherings (2020, 2019, 2016, and 2012). Over 100 college-age students have been Calling21 interns in local Virginia Conference United Methodist churches as they have explored their vocation with mentors and vibrant faith communities. Finally, the Faith Seeking Justice Christian Leadership program is entering its second decade and continues to educate and inspire future clergy in small numbers and future lay leaders in large numbers.

This year, thirty students have preached at the Higher Ground worship service on campus. They have learned about exegesis and commentaries, but they have taught their peers about a vibrant and active faith in Christ that calls us to love our neighbor and to pray for our enemies. As the students have taken ownership of their own service, leading the music, prayers, and sermons with the mentorship of our dean of Spiritual Life, Rev. Dr. Justin Allen, they have started to invite their friends and the service has grown. Outside of athletic events, Higher Ground is the largest regularly occurring event on campus and brings together students from all areas of study, all political persuasions, and all Christian denominations to worship as one corporate body.

Can you help us continue the partnership with the United Methodist connection? Here are two ways you can help. First, the Shenandoah University Youth Theology Institute engages high school students in a three-credit college course over two weeks in July as students explore their faith in a diverse world. If you would like to nominate a dedicated high school student, or you are a dedicated high school student that would like to apply, please do so at [su.edu/youththeology](http://su.edu/youththeology).

Second, we have notified the Site Selection Committee that the new James R. Wilkins, Jr. Athletics and Events Center on the campus of Shenandoah University might be well suited to host Annual Conference. With a capacity of nearly 5000 people, we are exploring opportunities to engage our community through large-scale regional events. I hope you will dream about what events we can hold on our campus in Winchester that might reach others as we “make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world” and share those ideas with our Dean of Spiritual Life, Rev. Dr. Justin Allen.

Shenandoah University remains committed to educating and serving the diversity of God's people and we want to continue to build a mutually beneficial partnership with the United Methodist Church as we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We are better together. So, together let us



“do all the good we can,  
by all the means we can,  
in all the ways we can,  
in all the places we can,  
at all the times we can,  
to all the people we can,  
as long as ever we can.”

– Tracy Fitzsimmons, Ph.D., President

## Virginia Wesleyan University

It has been an honor to serve as president of the National Association of Schools and Colleges of the United Methodist Church, leading the 117 Methodist-related higher education institutions during this pivotal time for the Church.

Virginia Wesleyan University continues to attract attention for its profound campus transformation over the past five years. In 2018, VWU was featured in *Trusteeship*, the Association of Governing Boards (AGB) magazine. In 2019, we were featured in *Business Officer*, the National Association of College and University Business Officers (NACUBO) magazine. Both publications not only outlined the Virginia Wesleyan University transformation, but shared key takeaways designed to inspire others confronting the current challenges of small and mid-sized institutions.

In recognition of our commitment to civic engagement, we were selected to receive the Carnegie Foundation’s prestigious Community Engagement Classification—the leading framework for assessment in U.S. higher education. We are one of 119 U.S. institutions to earn this distinction in 2020.

Addressing national trends, affordability remains a top priority. Virginia Wesleyan offers a multi-faceted plan of affordability that combines the third consecutive year of frozen tuition, a new endowed Batten Honors College, an expanded donor-funded student employment program, a concurrent enrollment program with Virginia community colleges, affordable out-of-semester 12-month course options, and a fifth-year tuition guarantee.

Since our 2017 transition to University status, we have added new graduate programs and several thriving online programs. Academic programs have been expanded to include two new majors: Sport and Recreation Management and Recreation Therapy. In January 2020, VWU formalized our commitment to pursue a joint Bachelor of Science in Nursing degree with Sentara College of Health Sciences. Through a gift in 2019, we established a program to expand the study of African-American history and traditions.

In the fall, Virginia Wesleyan established an Esports program, which is now flourishing in its new donor-funded state-of-the-art arena. We also opened the Malbon Center for Technology, which has both a virtual and physical home. Our new Susan S. Goode Fine and Performing Arts Center opened in Spring 2019 and has attracted world-renowned artists. This new facility, coupled with planned expansion of the original Fine Arts Building, will enhance VWU’s offerings and showcase the prominence of our arts programs to the community.

Our Greer Environmental Sciences Center and highly selective Batten Honors College, both opened in 2017, continue to be national niche programs. The Greer Center has enhanced prominence in the natural sciences programs and has earned multiple accolades, including 2018 Conservationist of the Year from the Chesapeake Bay Foundation and recognition from the Elizabeth River Project for Sustained Distinguished Performance at the River Stars Model Level in 2020. We were also proud to name our first campus sustainability director recently in support of our ongoing commitment to the environment.

The Batten Honors College welcomed its third class in fall 2019 and will reach its full capacity of 160 students this fall. In February 2020, competing against 15 Virginia private colleges, VWU won the Virginia Foundation for Independent Colleges’ annual Ethics Bowl for the second time in University history. Our undefeated team was entirely comprised of Batten Honors College students who earned the coveted VFIC Batten Trophy.

A third national-niche program of VWU is the Center for the Study of Religious Freedom. The center aims to create a civil society through education, respectful dialogue, and mutual understanding, and it equips students and community members to address difficult and urgent problems. We are dedicated to diversity and inclusion, and in 2020, named the University’s first chief diversity officer.

Religious life on campus is vibrant as Marlin Ministries serves students of all faiths, interests, and backgrounds. Ecumenical services are offered weekly in the Monumental Chapel and Beazley Recital Hall. Several gatherings are held each week for students, faculty, and staff with various interests and journeys in their faith. The donor-funded Boyd Fellows program provides opportunities for student leaders to assist with the administrative, visionary, and programmatic aspects of religious life on campus. New agreements with the Candler School of Theology at Emory University and the Duke University Divinity School provide early assurance opportunities for students interested in pursuing careers in the ministry.

– Scott D. Miller, Ph.D., President

## ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES

ARMS works along with our Conference Office of Pensions and Benefits to provide for the needs and desires of our retired clergy and spouses. We had another good retreat in October at Eagle Ayrie with around 80 participants. It was a time of fellowship, good food and being encouraged for the well being of our body, mind and soul. As always we received updates on our Conference health plans and what we might expect for the future in our retirement. We look to see more of our retirees at our retreat this coming October 7 & 8. Our theme has been set for “Solid Hope in Changing Times.” More information and applications will be ready for our Retirees’ banquet provided by our Conference office of Pensions and Benefits. We again ask that all retirees and spouses consider donating \$10.00 annually toward expenses and defraying the cost of our retreat. Checks should be made out to the VUMC for ARMS.

– John & Cathy Price, Co-Presidents of the ARMS Board of Directors

## PREACHERS’ RELIEF SOCIETY

Since its inception 150 years ago the Preachers’ Relief Society had provided grants to help clergy who, for one reason or another, have been faced with financial emergencies beyond their ability to meet. In 2019 the Society was able to make grants to two clergy who were facing difficult situations.

Those facing financial emergencies who are eligible for assistance from the Preachers’ Relief Society include all clergy, active and retired, and the widows and widowers of deceased clergy. Requests for assistance must come through and be endorsed by the district superintendent. The Society carefully considers all requests and responds confidentially and appropriately.

Persons wishing to help underwrite the work of the Society should contact the Society’s treasurer, The Reverend Robert F. Cofield, Jr.

The current directors of the Society are Robert T. Casey, President; Edward Lilly, vice-president; James R. Bergdoll, secretary; Robert F. Cofield, Jr., treasurer; Robert N. Baker, III; Sallye Bowen; Katherine Kidwell; James S. Matthews, and Harold E. White, Sr.

– Robert T. Casey, President

## RETIRED CLERGY HOUSING CORPORATION

Retired Clergy Housing Corporation (RCHC) has been serving retired clergy and their families for 87 years by providing housing following retirement for those who qualify. Currently, RCHC owns twenty (20) properties across our conference in Bridgewater, Danville, Hampton, Lynchburg, Mechanicsville, North Chesterfield, Prince George, Raphine, Roanoke, Staunton, and Winchester.

Pinnacle Living assists the RCHC Board of Directors with the financial and day-to-day management of the corporation. The board has been actively engaged in the development of policies and procedures with the ultimate goal of improving the lives of those we serve while being good stewards of the gifts we receive.

The annual operating budget for RCHC is approximately \$175,000, and the fees we charge the residents fall short of our annual costs. Contributions and other sources of revenues are needed more than ever before to ensure the long-term viability of this wonderful ministry.

The annual Covenant of Gratitude drive is one way individuals and congregations can help support the work of RCHC. The Covenant of Gratitude asks for a commitment of a minimum of \$1 per commissioned Provisional Elder and Deacon at this Annual Conference session. We appreciate the past support we received from our Covenant of Gratitude family, but this year we are asking those who can, to do a bit more! If you are a current Covenant of Gratitude supporter, or if you have never supported our ministry before, please consider increasing your gift to \$2, \$3 or even \$5 for each commissioned Provisional Elder and Deacon at this Annual Conference. Your donation will help offset basic operations and unexpected repairs. Please remember, we receive no funds from the conference for the important work we do. We also invite you to make RCHC a part of your estate planning. If you are interested in learning more about how to support this mission, please contact Rev. Charles Wickham at 804-474-8724 and he will be happy to meet with you.

On behalf of the Board, I would like to thank you in advance for any assistance you are able to give. What an honor and privilege it is to talk with the families we serve and hear them say, "You will never know what this opportunity means to us. Without RCHC, we just don't know what we would have done!" Our clergy have given themselves to the service of God and what an honor to now help support them with housing.

– D. Michael Houff, RCHC Board of Directors, Chair

## THE UNITED METHODIST CREDIT UNION

The United Methodist Credit Union is committed to offering our member churches, individuals, institutions, and the conference a primary resource for encouraging sound stewardship principles so we can all be more effective in our respective ministries. Our objective is to help our members "to earn all they can and save all they can so they can give all they can" as servants of Christ in the world.

We are a full service financial institution and we operate solely to serve the financial needs of our member owners. Our all-volunteer board of directors is comprised of a cross section of lay and clergy. We help our members by providing quality financial products and services, including savings and checking accounts, loans, Visa rewards credit cards, online services, and resources to assist our members with personal financial management. We also offer a product called SnapLoan that provides an educational line of credit for college students with discounted interest rates for students attending a United Methodist affiliated college or seminary. In addition, we have partnered with several local churches to establish Jubilee Assistance Funds; a program that assists churches with short-term loans to help people who may be experiencing a financial emergency. Plus, we recently partnered with a financial services firm that can assist our members with college planning/529s, annuities, long term care and saving for retirement.

Our church loan program helps local churches with loans for parsonages, renovations, and vans and buses, and with the refinancing of current loans to secure better rates and terms. We also offer project loans (up to \$50,000 unsecured) and Visa rewards credit cards for church business.

During the early stages of the coronavirus pandemic, The United Methodist Credit Union offered opportunities for members to skip a payment on their loans, low-interest personal loans without credit checks and with deferred payments, as well as free access to the services of GreenPath Financial Wellness, an affiliate of the credit union that provides help with debt management, bill payment assistance, and financial counseling, among other resources. Also, unsecured emergency loans were offered to churches requiring minimal paperwork and up to \$5,000 that could be disbursed in just one or two business days.

The United Methodist Credit Union is always looking for ways to assist member individuals and churches in their missional efforts within their respective communities and beyond. One of the newest such "missional banking projects" of the credit union that will be offered later this year is a loan program to assist members with adoptions.

John Wesley was among the first to organize financial cooperatives among faithful members of the Methodist movement, and it is in the spirit of Wesley that in 1952 a group of Virginia pastors, with help from the Virginia Conference, pooled their resources and established this credit union so they could be more effective in their respective ministries. Sixty-eight years later, our membership has now grown to include United Methodist churches, church members, clergy, organizations, agencies, and institutions in the conferences of North Carolina, Western North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, and Baltimore-Washington (churches and organizations only). The spirit of Wesley to earn all we can and save all we can so we can give all they can is alive and well in The United Methodist Credit Union.

– Alvin J. Horton, Chair

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

As key initiatives in the past year, the Virginia UM Men have deployed a disciple mentoring program, continued to encourage the formation of Wesleyan Transformational Small Groups at fellowships, and have focused on discipleship and service ministries.

Over the next year, we will continue to pursue our goals to have our leadership be representative of our membership with particular emphasis on discipling younger men. We will update our By-laws as well as our vision, values, and goals for 2020-2023 at a leadership retreat in the fall. We will partner with Districts in sponsoring men's spiritual retreats regionally around the Conference. We will train our men on domestic violence prevention. Each of these efforts will help us fulfill the Conference vision of disciples who are life-long learners influencing others to serve.

**Vision:** Men building God's Kingdom led by the Holy Spirit through Christian fellowship

**Values:** Service, Excitement (passion), Teamwork

**2019/20 Goals (summary):**

Prepare (disciple) men for service and leadership; succession management aligned with church demographics; reach new men and their families and mentor new Christians; connect with other Conference agencies and boards; prevent domestic violence jointly with UMW; Holy Spirit led Christian fellowship through Wesleyan Transformational Small Groups (class meetings) at all fellowships; Bible studies; revise the Men's Spiritual Weekend; and ignite Younger Men's Ministry. To accomplish this, we have filled two key vacancies for Vice President for Spiritual Life and Chaplain and are working to fill our Younger Men's Ministry Advocate. Mentoring our replacements is a priority paying dividends. Please continue to pray for us!

### Ministries

**Men's Spiritual Advance:** Building on 2018's success, our Spiritual Advance weekend in the fall of 2019 continued to follow the model of the South Carolina Conference while taking into account the context of the Virginia Conference's vision. Our two-day Spiritual Advance (September 27-28) featured the author of *The*

*Class Meeting*, Rev. Dr. Kevin Watson; General Commission on United Methodist Men (GCUMM) deployed staff member Greg Arnold; and N. Georgia YoungER Men's Ministry representative Odell Horne. Our theme was *Transforming Grace*.

Unfortunately, we had a significant drop in attendance. We have revised our strategy relative to spiritual retreats and are now partnering with men regionally to conduct joint District events around the Conference each year. Our first joint event was held at Camp Overlook near Harrisonburg on January 3-4, 2020. Our next retreat is scheduled on August 15-16 with a third to be announced later this year.

**Wesleyan Building Brothers (WBB) Mentoring:** Advocate David Bean and his team have deployed a mentor/mentee training program. Using Wesley's 21 questions and corresponding scripture, the initiative will help us address generational gaps in our churches, provide new disciples with experienced mentors, and focus our discipleship on service (faith in action).

**Men's Ministry:** Three certified Men's Ministry Specialists (Todd Hoar, Johnnie Draughon and David Bean) are engaged in training and support activities offering *Understanding Men's Ministry* and other courses around the Conference.

**Young Men's Ministry:** In coordination with the Southeastern Jurisdiction (SEJ), we have established this ministry to explore ways to integrate and grow participation by late Boomers, Gen Xers, and Millennials. To this end we have deployed a mentoring program (see WBB above), and encouraged participation in small transformational groups. Additionally, by focusing on projects not presentations, interactions not programs, and by showing, not telling, we are demonstrating our dedication to building relationships, not walls.

**Scouting:** We serve over 16,000 youth with over 9,000 adult volunteer leaders. Scouting is a key element of our strategy to reach new people since half of scouting families do not have church homes. In 2019, Scouting Advocate Bill Chaffin was appointed to the Conference Board of Laity. We are planning 2 more Bishop's Scouting Leadership Dinners for 2020 and 2021 (Roanoke and Arlington Districts) as well as formulating our Annual Conference plan focusing on celebrating the 100th Anniversary of our BSA/UMC partnership which began on February 12, 1920. We received a \$5,000 UMC Foundation grant to initiate District programs, provide scholarships to Philmont for UMC scouters training during the 100th Anniversary, and funding to stabilize the Conference structure. Finally, we created a chaplain aide training program.

**AMEND Together** is an innovative initiative dedicated to preventing domestic violence against women and girls by engaging and educating men. The GCUMM has partnered with AMEND Together to create the *AMENDING Through Faith* training course in which men learn to recognize, respond to, and prevent violence against women. Twelve men recently completed the course by online teleconference. "Good men" must play a critical role in creating a community where all women and girls are valued and safe. Only with the support and involvement of men and boys can the cycle of gender violence be broken. The Virginia Conference UMM received a grant to help fund this initiative. To find out more, visit the GCUMM website or view the video <https://youtu.be/KskVFJktm0g>.

**Prayer Advocacy:** There are currently seven District prayer advocates. Districts still in need of prayer advocates are Alexandria, Arlington, Charlottesville, Danville, Harrisonburg, Lynchburg, Rappahannock, Roanoke, and Staunton. Todd Hoar, our Conference Prayer Advocate, distributed Upper Room materials throughout the year. Our first quarter 2020 goal was to contact the DS's and get recommendations for District prayer advocates. The Upper Room prayer wall can be found at <http://prayer-center.upperroom.org/prayer-wall>.

**Heart Havens:** The UMM, through Heart Havens Advocate David Campbell, support the developmentally disabled through fund raising, community events involving residents, and providing volunteer maintenance and repair to group homes.

The Winchester District UMM is also supporting the Saratoga House in Winchester, formerly operated by Heart Havens but now under the management of Shenandoah Valley Community Residences, Inc.

**Camp Rainbow Connection** holds a week-long respite camp once in June and once in July for individuals with developmental disabilities. While finances are a continuing challenge, an even greater challenge is getting enough camp counselors to serve. Camp Rainbow is held at Richard Bland College in Petersburg and Ron Rumsey is our Camp Rainbow Connection Advocate.

**Prison and Jail Ministries:** UMM provides volunteer and monetary support to: **Disciple Bible Outreach Ministry (DBOM)** which provides the thirty-two week Disciple Series to prisoners (Gene Mims, POC); **Good News Jail Ministry** serving inmates in Virginia's county and city Jails; **Kairos** which provides an Emmaus Walk experience for inmates of Virginia's Correctional Institutions; and **GraceInside**, a ministry supporting Prison Chaplains. We also advocate for the children of incarcerated adults through All God's Children. Each year our Conference sponsors 90 youth and children with an opportunity to grow in Christ. Thirty different children enjoy one week outdoors at 3 different camps. One-on-one mentors pair with and give spiritual support to the campers. Contact our new Prison and Jail Ministries Advocate, Andrew Kissell, if you are called to serve!

**Hunger Relief:** Wade Mays, with the Society of St. Andrew, will have provided an estimated 1.6 million servings of food by July 2020 with the help of our UMM volunteers.

**The Beacon:** Our monthly e-newsletter has strong readership (1500+) from both clergy and laity as well as subscribers outside the Conference taking regular notice of our men's activities. The Beacon is emulated by other Conferences providing insightful articles, timely news items, and promoting UMM sponsored events. Our editor, Jon Simons, always welcomes your input!

**SEJ and General Conference:** President Andrew Kissell has been elected to serve as President of the SEJ UMM beginning in July. As outgoing Conference President, Andrew would like to thank his brothers and sisters in Christ who have supported his leadership over the past four years, and he looks forward to continued growth, discipleship, and discernment in his service to the Lord alongside each of you!

**Web Page:** Visit us at <https://www.vaumc.org/UMM>

— Andrew Kissell, President

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women is the women's mission organization of The United Methodist Church, putting faith, hope, and love into action on behalf of women, children, and youth in the United States and internationally. We are a creative, supportive community of women organized around the Purpose, which is "to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ" and "to expand concepts of mission by participation in the global ministries of the church."

Our theme this year has been "Let Your Light Shine: Ignited for Justice". We provide opportunities and resources to grow spiritually, become more deeply rooted in Christ and put faith into action. We are organized for growth, with flexible structures leading to effective witness and action. We equip women and girls around the world to be leaders in communities, agencies, workplaces, governments and churches. We work for justice through compassionate service and advocacy to change unfair policies and systems. We provide educational experiences that lead to personal change in order to transform the world.

Virginia Conference United Methodist Women offers several opportunities to grow spiritually to women by attending retreats. Each spring a UMW Spiritual Life Retreat is held that brings together women from all over the conference. On May 15-17, 2020 the retreat theme was "Peace Be with You" with the Rev. Ileana Rosario as the retreat leader. The event was held at the 4H Camp at Smith Mountain Lake.

The second opportunity for spiritual growth is for the young women of our conference. Held in September each year is our Young Women's Retreat and is always a great opportunity for young women between the ages of 18-40 to come together for worship, music, sharing, and crafts around a theme. The event's date is September 11-12, 2020 at the Blessings Lodge at Camp Overlook in the beautiful mountains of the Shenandoah Valley. The retreat leader will be the Rev. Ashley Isernhagen.

Our Mission Encounter event is held each July and is an event shared by Virginia United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women and is for everyone - clergy, laity, and youth. The dates for the event for 2020 are July 24-26 at Smith Mountain Lake 4H Center. Our website [vaumw.com](http://vaumw.com) has registration forms.

We meet each October for our United Methodist Women Annual Meeting. This meeting will be held October 24th at Smith Mountain Lake 4H Center.

— Mary Jane Rawley, President

## VA PAUMCS

### (Professional Administrators Of The United Methodist Connectional Structure)

The purpose of PAUMCS is to provide a supportive base for the unity and fellowship of its members in order to provide individual growth, professional development, continuous education and spiritual enrichment. PAUMCS promotes and encourages the training and support of United Methodist Church secretaries; serves as an advocate for emerging concerns that affect church secretaries; encourages and assists in the establishment of chapters of church secretaries, within or across jurisdictional and annual conference boundaries, and assists in coordinating the program and work of these chapters.

The Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries was organized on April 14, 1982 in Dallas, Texas. Since that first meeting, conferences have been held annually, by-laws and a logo were adopted, working committees were formed, a quarterly newsletter was established and chapters were organized across the connection. Legislation was adopted at the 1988 General Conference which states that the General Conference of Finance and Administration (GCFA) has the authority and responsibility to provide guidance and consultation for continuing education of church secretaries, including establishment of professional standards, training and certification programs and to provide assistance to the Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries (*2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶807.18).

The Virginia Chapter of PAUMCS was established March 1999 at the Virginia United Methodist Conference Center (VUMAC) in Blackstone. Since that time the membership of the Virginia chapter has grown to as many as 90 members and an all time high of 130 attendees at a fall event at the Virginia United Methodist Conference Center. The chapter sponsors two meetings each year: normally, a one day fall training event and a one day spring training event and annual meeting, each good for .5 CEUs.

At their National Conference in Chicago in May 2017 the Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries voted to change their name to the Professional Administrators of the United Methodist Connectional Structure, thereby broadening their vision while retaining their acronym, PAUMCS.

VA PAUMCS members are persons presently or previously, full-time or part-time, paid or volunteer, engaged in administrative work in any local church or agency of the United Methodist Church. For a member to be in good standing, annual dues must be paid for the current year. Membership advantages include reduced rates on workshop registration fees, a bi-annual chapter newsletter and networking with other church secretaries throughout the Virginia Conference.

During the Annual Conference year 2019-2020 VA PAUMCS:

In 2019 our annual mailing went digital. All newsletters, events and updates are posted to our webpage at <[www.vaumc.org/paumcs](http://www.vaumc.org/paumcs)> and promoted by MailChimp.

On Wednesday, October 30 we held our "Experience Your Conference Connection" Fall Event 2019 featuring Conference Database Manager Chris Malak, who led us in a workshop on data collection within the conference and how local churches can use that information; and MaryKaye Cochran, of the Conference Office of Congregational Excellence, who facilitated an interactive session on MissionInsite and how the website provides access to a great quantity of demographic information that can help the local church to reach out to their community. The event was attended by 58 clergy and laity from across the Conference.

Our National PAUMCS Conference will be held April 16-18 in Kansas City, MO. The theme is "Keep Our Eyes Focused on Christ" and our workshops will include an array of speakers from the Missouri Conference and General Boards. Topics will include Unleashing our Inner Warrior, Developing & Mentoring Young Leaders, Missional Focus: The Shop: New Ways to Reach God's People, Strategies for Getting Volunteers or Servants, and Social Media for Churches, to name a few.

Our VA PAUMCS spring event will be held Wednesday, May 27, at the VAUMC Conference Center. Tami J. Wyrick, Vice President (Consultant) of Business Development for the Larkin Group will lead us in a day of how church professionals can maintain our personal and overall safety.

Bishop Lewis has said, "United Methodist Church secretaries are called to ministry as surely as any pastor. Our administrative staff persons are a part of the ministry teams of our local churches and other United Methodist agencies. It is critically important that we work to develop effectiveness and vitality in the life of these teams. To that end the VA PAUMCS is committed to providing a supportive base for the training and fellowship of its members."

– Susan Mundell Petrey, President

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Virginia United Methodist Historical Society continues to be active. Much of the work is accomplished through strong committees and foundations. In 2019, we supported the Southeastern Jurisdiction annual meeting at Candler School of Theology in Atlanta. Second only to the host Conference, Virginia had the largest delegation participating.

### Virginia Conference Archives

In accordance with church guidance and Disciplinary mandates, the mission of the Virginia Annual Conference (VAC) Archives is to collect, organize and preserve materials that document the historical development of the UMC and its antecedents in Virginia. The VAC Archivist is tasked with implementing this mission, which includes:

- ✓ ensuring VAC records are deposited in the Archives in accordance with the *Discipline* and GCAH guidance;
- ✓ arranging VAC records to make them accessible when needed;
- ✓ providing research assistance to VAC churches, districts, committees, conference staff
- ✓ maintaining the collections in accordance with prescribed guidelines for preserving archival records in all formats
- ✓ providing guidance to VAC churches and Districts for maintaining and subsequently transferring to the Archives records as identified in the *Discipline*; and
- ✓ keeping up-to-date with current archival practices and implementing changes as needed.

The current VAC Archivist is contracted and paid to work 15 hours per week. The majority of her time is spent responding to information requests from local churches, district superintendents, and researchers, and accepting new acquisitions.

Acquisitions to the Archives can represent multiple boxes and weeks of assessing, organizing, and filing. In recent years the archivist has processed records from over 20 closed churches, several closed districts, the entire Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center Collection, and the collection from the Blackstone College Alumnae Association.

With the prediction of more church closings, this job will of necessity become even more challenging. The job of archivist requires meticulous, detailed, and time

consuming work. Time constraints are currently preventing the Archivist from performing all of the critical tasks relating to the maintenance of the Archives.

During 2020 the Conference Archivist and the Archives Committee will be developing strategies and plans for making the job of Archivist a half-time position in 2021 and for attacking special projects such as the digitization of the audio visual collection.

– Cathy Morgan, Chair

## The Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation

Over the past year, the Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation has further developed its strategic plans for two of the properties by engaging others to help us build a comprehensive business plan to determine the cost of renovation, timeframe and acquire adequate fundraising. The first is the old Randolph-Macon College/Boydton Academy & Bible Institute site in Boydton. We attended and presented a Paper at the Lemon Project Symposium at William & Mary last March that was well received while gaining contacts and core information of people and organizations to support our strategic plans. Our focus is twofold, the preservation of the property and acquiring necessary funding and the resources to accomplish the project within the next several years. This includes the building (which served as a dormitory, classrooms, and administrative offices), plus restoring the adjacent Head Masters (HELENSHA) house. This house could be used for a learning center/library and/or Care taker Residence. Our leadership team for this project is making process developing relationships with granting organizations, foundations, and major donors. Secondly a plan for the utilization of the physical property and considering how best to interpret the significant history of both the original site of R-MC, which is the oldest Methodist College in America, and the Boydton Institute, which later occupied these same facilities, serving African American students for half a century in the years following the Civil War. These two schools had a significant impact on the education of whites and blacks for over 100 critical years in our history, providing leaders in many fields, including higher education and the civil rights movement.

The second project is “Canaan”, the name given by the Rev. Edward Dromgoole to his home, which served as a meeting place for early Methodists, including Bishop Francis Asbury, for many years. The Board of Supervisors of Brunswick County approved our “concept” for a retreat center and gave us a conditional permit to move forward with a plan to develop a rustic campground and assembly building that would accommodate about forty people for educational purposes. A leadership team for this project is in place and move forward. Steps were taken to shore up the foundation of the home and to prevent further deterioration. An archeological dig was conducted by the College of William and Mary, assisting in the identification of structures on the site and the recovery of artifacts. One such structure is a “spinning house”, which with restoration could become a museum and visitor orientation center. Our Board of Directors in 2019 together has contributed over \$27,000 to help with our start the fundraising drive.

We are grateful for the progress being made by the OBCF, but are much in need of help from United Methodists across the Conference. Financial gifts, on-site volunteers, and researchers are welcome to join in these efforts to preserve these vital aspects of the origins of Methodism in Virginia. Our focus is “Preserving Our Heritage to Inspire the Future”

– Jim Mott, President:

## The William Watters Foundation

The purpose of the William Watters Foundation is to oversee the preservation, care and interpretation of the gravesite of William Watters, United Methodist Historic Site No. 7, in McLean, Virginia. William Watters was the first American-born Methodist itinerant preacher.

The Board of Directors approved the slate of board members and officers at our May meeting. Board members were duly elected at the fall meeting of the Virginia Conference Historical Society on September 7, and officers were elected at the Foundation’s Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting of the William Watters Foundation was held on September 22 at Trinity UMC in McLean, Virginia. We returned to our traditional annual meeting format – a meeting open to the public, with a guest speaker, and refreshments – on a Sunday afternoon. Prof. Michael H. Browder was our guest speaker; his topic was “William Watters: A New Look at an Old Friend.” We will hold our next annual meeting on September 20 at Trinity UMC, McLean. The Foundation learned in late December 2019 that our quest for designation of the William Watters Gravesite as a United Methodist Heritage Landmark was denied. We will try again in time to gain approval by the 2024 General Conference.

We began a 2:1 match fundraiser on September 1, 2019, to be concluded by March 1, 2020. This fundraiser required all active board members to contribute to the effort to raise \$5,000. We recently met our goal, and now a generous benefactor will donate an additional \$10,000.

– Myra P. Lindsey, President

## The Old Stone Church Foundation

The Old Stone Church Foundation was established in 1974 by the Virginia Conference Historical Society to preserve, protect and interpret the Old Stone Church site in Leesburg. The site, a United Methodist Heritage Landmark, was the first Methodist-owned church property in America, dedeed in 1766.

The Foundation held its annual meeting on September 11, 2019 at Mount Zion UMC in Leesburg. Mount Zion, founded in 1866 by the black members of the Old Stone Church, is recognized as the oldest continuing African American Methodist congregation in Virginia. Our guest speaker, the Rev. Steven J. Summers, Winchester District Superintendent, talked about “Leadership Lessons from Jenga.” Nominations for the 2020 Board of Directors were presented and approved. Prior to the Annual Meeting, Site Manager John Creamer led guests and members of the Board on a tour of the Old Stone Church site.

The board approved the 2020 slate of officers at the November 13 meeting, and set meeting dates for the new year. Preparations are underway for our Annual Meeting, scheduled for September 9, 2020.

Work continues in our effort to make the Old Stone Church Site a pilgrimage destination. Our beautiful memorial brick prayer garden continues to grow.

– Charles E. Williams, President

## Mandate

We are grateful for the work of our foundations, our committees and our faithful trustees. And we thank the Virginia Conference for the additional resources that have been made available to us. In these changing times, it has never been more important to preserve our heritage as mandated by the *Book of Discipline*.

– Mike Browder, President

## VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Since 1971, the Virginia United Methodist Foundation has existed to serve local United Methodist churches and Conference agencies throughout the Virginia Conference in the expansion of their programs and ministries through asset management, investing, endowments and planned giving. As such, the Foundation seeks to be in compliance with the Socially Responsible Investing principles of *The United Methodist Book of Discipline*. As a servicing organization of the Virginia Conference, we consider ourselves to be a partner in ministry. Our commitment is to live out our core values with a vision for relevant ministry that leaves a lasting legacy for generations to come.

Our values: Integrity, Connection, Excellence

Our vision: To be the preferred financial services partner of the Virginia Conference

Our mission: To serve, steward and minister in the spirit of Christ while focusing on achieving excellence in both customer service and our fiduciary responsibilities.

Over nearly fifty years, the Foundation has grown substantially. As of December 31, 2019, there are over \$72MM assets under management across 320 investment accounts. These accounts include churches, districts, the Virginia United Methodist Conference and United Methodist agencies. The \$72 MM is invested in four different funds: the Balanced Fund, the Balanced Plus Fund, the Stock Fund, and the Bond Fund. For investment management, the Foundation partners with the Humphrey-Kelly Group, a designated institutional investment consulting team with Merrill Lynch's Global Institutional Consulting group with a focus on non-profit faith based organizations.

Foundation staff members visit local churches to assist in starting endowment programs, which may grow each year and yield a percentage towards the funding of mission projects. For example, scholarship funds are popular and ensure that younger generations will have the education needed to proclaim the message of Christ. The Foundation currently manages 90 endowments, including the Fox Endowment which funds the Bishop's Convocation on Faith, Science and Ministry.

Since 2015, the Foundation's Grant ministry has awarded grants to Virginia United Methodist Churches and affiliated agencies across the Virginia Conference. The program's focus is on unifying mission, ministry and impact to better assist and equip ministries in their projects, as well as help them to build a future. Grants are given from three funds: Foundation Grants Fund, Dr. William J. and Frances Hanna Memorial Grant, and Micah 6:8/No Harm Do Good Endowment Grant. In October 2019, 56 different ministries applied for a grant with requests totaling over \$492,000. After thorough consideration by the Grant Committee, the Foundation Board of Directors awarded grants to 27 ministries across 13 districts totaling \$79,750 in December 2019. Additionally, two conference wide grants were awarded to the Virginia United Methodist Archives and Amending through Faith of the VA Conference UMM.

Throughout 2019, the Virginia United Methodist Foundation served hundreds of churches across the Virginia Conference in creating ministries for the future. Our commitment to serving every local church and dedication to helping all God's children, both present and forthcoming generations, is steadfast. We stand ready to help your church or your members design a program that will grow and serve others.

– Bo Bowden, President

## Virginia United Methodist Development Company

Founded in 2014, the Virginia United Methodist Development Company ('DevCo') exists as a wholly owned subsidiary of the Virginia United Methodist Foundation, a supporting organization of the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. DevCo fulfills its mission by providing loans to churches and affiliates for ministry expansion through investments made by individuals, churches and United Methodist agencies.

DevCo loan services include new construction loans, facility expansion loans, capital improvement loans, debt refinancing, as well as loans for building purchase and land acquisition. As of December 2019, the Development Company has 43 loans totaling loans of \$37MM throughout the Virginia Conference. Seven new loans were made in 2019.

As part of the connection, DevCo makes loans to United Methodist churches and related entities, funded by savings and investment certificates from United Methodist churches, related ministries, members and family or friends. DevCo acts as a conduit for missional investing and is able to provide financing to move God's kingdom forward. With the help of over 900 DevCo investors totaling \$46MM, loans are made for a variety of situations, such as providing a church the opportunity to buy an adjacent piece of property for additional parking, opening a preschool in an underserved community, or saving the church thousands of dollars by refinancing its mortgage. Through missional investing, a church can redirect funds to the community and "open hearts, open minds, and open doors."

At DevCo, we consider ourselves to be your partner in ministry. Our team takes a personal interest in the ministries of the churches we serve. We are concerned about the spiritual health of local church ministry, not just financial health. Our desire is to equip local church leaders in understanding how to serve their community through strategic planning and missional engagement. Additionally, DevCo has a fiduciary responsibility to protect our investors' money, which funds church loans, but we also have a strong desire to see local churches fulfill their God-given mission.

As DevCo grows, our focused perspective remains: Strengthening the local church to expand ministry in its community through effective planning and ongoing consultation as we manage assets and provide support to fulfill its enduring local mission!

– Bo Bowden, President

## IX. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

### STANDING RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

As Approved by The Virginia Annual Conference at Its 2020 Session

The annual conference shall elect a Rules Committee as allowed by ¶604 of the Discipline and as set forth in ¶V.B.18 of the Standing Rules.

The Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies shall be those published in the Journal of The Virginia Annual Conference United Methodist Church of the preceding annual conference and shall be published in the Book of Reports of each annual conference.

The current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall apply to any and all situations not covered elsewhere by these rules.

#### I. THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

##### A. THE PURPOSE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The purpose of the Virginia Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God. The Common Table for Church Vitality ("Common Table") serves to coordinate and prioritize the ministries and resources of the Virginia Conference. It nurtures, interprets and promotes the vision of the Conference, as well as the mandates of The Book of Discipline which relate to Conference work. The Common Table lives out the values of the Conference in its own work, and advocates for the presence and observance of those values in the work and ministry of the Conference.

##### B. MEMBERSHIP

1. Clergy Membership. The clergy membership of the annual conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, provisional members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.
2. Campus Ministries. Campus ministers, chaplains and Wesley Foundation directors shall be included in the annual conference composition. In districts where United Methodist laypersons serve as campus ministers/directors of Wesley Foundations, they shall be added as district-at-large lay members to the annual conference. In districts where United Methodist clergy who are members of the annual conference serve as chaplains, campus ministers, or directors of Wesley Foundations, the laypersons elected as their balancing counterpart shall be elected from and by either that campus ministry board of directors or the students from that ministry/foundation and their expenses paid by the district. Special consideration shall be given to the inclusion of United Methodist young adults who are active participants in campus ministry.
3. Lay Membership. The lay membership of the annual conference shall consist of the following (or designated alternate), if lay persons:
  - a. a professing member elected by each charge; except that each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment. (¶ 32, 2016 Book of Discipline)
  - b. diaconal ministers;
  - c. the active deaconesses and home missionaries under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference;
  - d. the conference president of United Methodist Women;
  - e. the conference president of United Methodist Men;
  - f. the conference lay leader;
  - g. district lay leaders;
  - h. the president of the conference young adult organization;
  - i. a member of the conference youth organization;
  - j. the chair of the annual conference college student organization;
  - k. the conference secretary of global ministries;
  - l. the conference director of lay servant ministries;
  - m. one young person between the ages of 12 and 18 and one young person between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district, to be selected as set forth in 2016 Book of Discipline, ¶ 602.4;
  - n. one additional young person between the ages of 12 and 18 and one additional young person between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district, to be selected by the District Council on Ministries or equivalent body.
  - o. the conference Treasurer;
  - p. the Chancellor(s) of the annual conference;
  - q. the Director of Connectional Ministries
  - r. lay members of general boards, councils and commissions, and lay members who serve on agencies related to the general church and are mandated by the Discipline because of their office to serve on related annual conference agencies, who are members of such as of August 31 of the previous year;
  - s. district presidents of United Methodist Men;
  - t. district presidents of United Methodist Women;

And by annual conference formula to equalize the number of lay and clergy membership of the annual conference (¶ 32, 2016 Book of Discipline) the following, if lay persons:

  - u. the president or chairperson of the following annual conference agencies: Commission on Archives and History; Board of Church and Society; Church Development Team; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship; Commission on Equitable Compensation; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Ordained Ministry; Rules Committee; Site Selection Committee; Commission on Status and Role of Women; Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.; Trustees of the Virginia Annual Conference, Inc.; and Virginia Conference Board of Communications and Virginia United Methodist Foundation.
  - v. Additional lay members to be elected by the lay members of the district conference of each district in such numbers as to provide that the total number of lay members from that district shall bear the same ratio to the total lay membership of the annual conference as the church membership of that district bears to the total church membership of the annual conference. Each district conference shall also elect alternates to those elected under this paragraph in number to equal at least one-third of the numbers provided under this subparagraph. The computations that form the basis for the determination of the additional lay membership to be elected by each district hereunder shall be based on the various membership categories as of the adjournment of the preceding annual conference. In making these computations, a lay person shall not be counted in more than one membership position. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall furnish to the Bishop by September 1 of each year the totals of each category of members together with the number of additional lay members to be elected by each district.
  - w. Conference scouting coordinator.
  - x. All lay members of the annual conference shall conform to the requirements for membership of the 2016 Book of Discipline in ¶ 602.4.

4. Members of Next Succeeding Annual Conference. By the adoption of Paragraphs 3. d-u, all lay persons holding the positions enumerated in those subparagraphs are elected as lay members of the next succeeding annual conference. In the event of a change in the persons holding a position in ¶ I.C.3. between sessions of the annual conference, the person holding the position at the time of the next succeeding annual conference shall be the member of the annual conference.
5. Expenses. Unless otherwise covered by a local charge, expenses of attending annual conference shall be born as follows:
  - a. By the districts:
    - i. two young persons between the ages of 12 and 18;
    - ii. two young persons between the ages of 18 and 30;
    - iii. the district lay leaders;
    - iv. the district president of the United Methodist Men;
    - v. the district president of the United Methodist Women;
    - vi. additional district members at large;
  - b. By the annual conference:
    - i. the Director of Connectional Ministries
    - ii. the Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries;
    - iii. the president of the conference young adult organization;
    - iv. a member of the conference youth organization;
    - v. the conference Treasurer;
    - vi. the conference Chancellor(s);
    - vii. lay members of general boards, councils and commissions, and lay members who serve on agencies related to the general church and are mandated by the Discipline because of their office to serve on related annual conference agencies, who are members of such as of August 31 of the previous year;
    - viii. the chair of the annual conference college student organization;
    - ix. the conference scouting coordinator
  - c. By annual conference boards or agencies:
    - i. the Conference Lay Leader
    - ii. the conference president of the United Methodist Men;
    - iii. the conference president of the United Methodist Women;
    - iv. the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries
    - v. the president or chairperson, of the following annual conference agencies: Commission on Archives and History; Board of Church and Society; Church Development Team; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship, Commission on Equitable Compensation; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; United Methodist Foundation; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Ordained Ministry; Rules Committee; Site Selection Committee; Commission on Status and Role of Women; Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., Trustees of the Virginia Annual Conference, Inc.; and Virginia Conference Board of Communications.
6. Right to Floor and Right to Vote. With the exception of provisional members, associate members, and local pastors serving full-time and part-time appointments, those members of the conference listed in ¶¶ I.C.1., 2., and 3. shall be full members of the conference with the right to the floor and the right to vote. Provisional members, associate members, and local pastors serving full-time and part-time appointments have the right to the floor and the right to vote on all matters except the following:
  - a. Constitutional amendments.
  - b. Matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy. These shall be the sole responsibility of clergy members in full connection. For the election of delegates to the General and the Jurisdictional conference the following clergy are eligible to vote:
    - a. Active and retired members (elders and deacons)
    - b. Active and retired provisional members
    - c. Active and retired associate members
    - d. Part-time and full-time local pastors who have completed the educational requirements and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years (2016 Book of Discipline ¶316.6).
    - e. Retired local pastors (including those under appointment) are NOT eligible to vote for the election of delegates (2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 320.5).
7. Roll of Conference. The roll of the conference shall be the official registration signed by the members of the conference.
8. Privilege of Floor Without Vote. The following shall be seated in the annual conference and shall be given the privilege of the floor without vote: official representatives from other denominations, especially from member churches of Churches Uniting In Christ, invited by the annual conference; missionaries regularly assigned by the General Board of Global Ministries and serving within the bounds of the annual conference; lay missionaries regularly appointed by the General Board of Global Ministries in nations other than the United States and certified lay missionaries from nations other than the United States serving within the bounds of the annual conference (quoting 2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 602.9).

#### C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

1. The Presiding Officer. The resident Bishop of the conference shall preside at all sessions of the conference but shall have the privilege of appointing a presiding officer to preside in his or her stead in the event of illness or temporary absence from the annual conference floor.
2. Annual Conference Secretary. The secretary of the annual conference shall be elected quadrennially by the annual conference upon nominations arising from the floor at annual conference following each regular General Conference of The United Methodist Church. In the event a vacancy occurs between sessions of the annual conference, the Bishop, after consultation with the District Superintendents, shall appoint a person to act until the next session.
3. Assistant Secretaries. The secretary shall annually nominate a sufficient number of assistant secretaries who shall be elected by the annual conference to handle properly the work of the annual conference.
4. Treasurer. The annual conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration. He or she shall be elected by the annual conference at the first session of the annual conference following the regular General Conference. He or she shall be elected for the quadrennium or until his or her successor has been elected and qualifies. If a vacancy should occur during the quadrennium, the Council on Finance and Administration shall fill the vacancy until the next session of the annual conference.
5. Statistician. The annual conference statistician shall be elected by the annual conference on nomination by the Cabinet at the annual conference following



## IX. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

each regular General Conference of The United Methodist Church. In the event a vacancy occurs between sessions of the annual conference, the Bishop, after consultation with the District Superintendents, shall appoint a person to act until the next session of the annual conference.

6. Assistant Statisticians. The annual conference statistician shall annually nominate a sufficient number of assistant statisticians who shall be elected by the annual conference for the annual conference year.
7. Editor of the Annual Conference Journal. The annual conference secretary shall nominate annually the editor of the conference Journal, who shall be elected by the annual conference for the next calendar year. He or she shall be responsible for editing and printing the Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference and shall be amenable to the conference secretary.
8. Conference Parliamentarian. The Bishop may appoint a conference parliamentarian whose duty shall be to advise and counsel concerning rules of order and procedure.

### D. NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

1. The Conference Nominations Team: There shall be a Conference Nominations Team. The team shall meet at least quarterly. The Director of Connectional Ministries and the Conference Lay Leader shall serve as co-chairs. The Conference Nominations Team shall consist of 18 members in addition to the co-chairs. Two members (one clergy, one lay) shall be appointed by the Bishop to ensure appropriate age, ethnic and gender representation on the Conference Nominations Team. The Bishop will make replacement appointments in a manner that continues to ensure appropriate age, ethnic and gender representation and in a manner that maintains the clergy/laity balance on the Conference Nominations Team. Of the remaining 16 members, eight shall be clergy and eight shall be lay. Each district of the Virginia Annual Conference shall be represented. Representatives of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Commission on Disabilities, and the Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy shall monitor and have voice at these meetings.

All persons shall serve terms of four years, and no person shall serve for more than four consecutive years. As terms of district representatives expire, each District Nominations Facilitation Committee will name one replacement individual to serve on the Conference Nominations Team, clergy to replace lay, lay to replace clergy. In the event that a member moves from the district, resigns, or dies during his/her term, a replacement shall be selected in the manner which was applicable to the departing member, with the replacement only serving until the end of the original term.

Each District Nominations Facilitation Committee shall designate one of its members as an alternate to its District Representative on the Conference Nominations Team.

2. District Nominations Facilitation Committee. There shall be on each district a Nominations Facilitation Committee composed of the District Superintendent as chair; the district lay leader; president of United Methodist Men; president of United Methodist Women; a representative of United Methodist Youth; a college chaplain or a campus minister (applies only to districts with Wesley Foundation or ecumenical campus ministry programs), the district representative to the Conference Nominations Team, plus one to three persons (lay and clergy) elected by the district council on ministries. The committee shall meet on the call of the chair at least twice a year between annual conference and March 1. The committee shall develop and maintain a talent bank of lay and clergy persons from the district who could be qualified nominees for the various boards and agencies of the annual conference. The committee shall prepare a profile on each person nominated and upon having a person nominated to a board or agency of the conference, will provide a copy of that profile, including address and phone number, conference boards or agencies the individual is already serving, and the person's willingness to serve, to the co-chairs of the Conference Nominations Team.
3. Information to Be Furnished to Each District Nominations Facilitation Committee. Each board, council, commission and committee of the annual conference shall furnish to the co-chairs of the Conference Nominations Team on a timely basis for the use of the District Nominations Facilitation Committees:
  - a. A summary of its responsibilities and the specific division/committee for which a vacancy exists;
  - b. A list of the gifts and talents desired;
  - c. Length of service expected;
  - d. Demographic information about its current makeup (e.g., number of men, women, ethnic representation, district representation, etc.); and
  - e. Schedule of times and locations of its meetings during the year.

It may also suggest names and profiles to the Conference Nominations Team through its co-chairs.

4. When Conference Nominations Team Should Make Nominations. The Conference Nominations Team shall annually or quadrennially, as set forth by Disciplinary provision or Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies, nominate the membership of the boards, councils, commissions, and committees of the annual conference. Nominees for boards and other agencies shall be published in the Book of Reports.
5. Removal Due to Absences. Any member of any board, council, commission or committee who is absent from two meetings of such board, council, commission or committee without excuse, or from three consecutive agency meetings for any reason, shall automatically cease to be a member of such board, council, commission or committee. The secretary of each board, council, commission or committee shall notify the co-chairs of the Conference Nominations Team of vacancies. Any vacancy shall be filled by action of the board, council, commission or committee until the next annual conference session, at which time the annual conference shall fill the vacancy.
6. Request at Annual Charge Conferences for Names to be Given to District Nominations Facilitation Committee. At each annual charge conference the elder presiding at the charge conference shall ask if the Lay Leadership Committee has any names to recommend for conference boards, councils, commissions or committees. Such names shall be given to the district Nominations Facilitation Committee.
7. Multicultural Inclusiveness. The Conference Nominations Team shall strive to insure multicultural inclusiveness.
8. Normal Term Of Service Is Four Years. Unless otherwise specified in these rules or in the Book of Discipline, a person elected to a board, council, commission or committee of the annual conference is elected for a four-year term of service and is eligible for re-election to an additional four-year term. However, if one is first elected to fill an unexpired term of two years or less, that person is eligible for re-election to two full terms. A person completing two consecutive full terms is eligible for re-election to that agency after an interim of one year. In the case of a board or agency with an eight-year term, members elected to fill unexpired terms of three years or less shall be eligible for re-election to one full term of eight years. Program boards and agencies other than the Board of Ordained Ministry may co-opt specific persons for specific projects for short periods of time as consultants, without vote. Any combination of continuous service as either a regular or co-opted member shall count on the eight-year time limit for consecutive service. The term of office of members of conference boards and agencies shall begin with the adjournment of the Annual Conference at which said members are elected and shall extend until their successors are elected.
9. Members of general boards or agencies shall be members ex-officio of the corresponding conference board or agency.
10. Nomination or Election to Only One Board, Council, Commission, or Standing Committee with Limited Exceptions. No person is eligible for nomination, election, or interim appointment to more than one board, council, commission, or standing committee, except where permitted by the Discipline and/or conference structure.
11. District Superintendent Not Eligible to be Chairperson or President of Board, Council, Commission, or Standing Committee. No District Superintendent shall be eligible to serve as a chairperson or president of any board, council, commission, or committee of the annual conference. The Bishop may appoint a representative of the Cabinet to any board, council, commission, or committee which is not program-related of which a member of the Cabinet is not already an elected member. The appointment of District Superintendents to boards, councils, commissions, or committees which are program related shall be made annually.
12. Officers of Quadrennially Elected Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees. Officers of boards, councils, commissions, and committees whose members are required to be elected quadrennially shall be elected by the representative agency at the session of the annual conference at which new members are elected or within ninety days after adjournment. Nominations shall come from a nominating committee appointed by the outgoing president of the agency and/or from the floor. The organizational or first meeting of each agency shall be convened by a person designated by the Bishop.
13. Officers of Other Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees. Officers of other boards, councils, commissions and committees shall be elected by the representative agency at the agency's last regular meeting prior to each annual conference. Nominations shall come from a nominating committee appointed by the outgoing president of the agency and/or from the floor.
14. Tellers. For those sessions of the annual conference where there is no election of delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference, the Conference Nominations Team shall appoint a chief teller, who shall be ineligible to serve again for a quadrennium. It shall additionally appoint a team of tellers composed

of two persons, one clergy and one lay, from each district. Each time a count vote is called for in the annual conference session, the chief teller shall have the tellers ready to count the vote, having previously trained them to accurately and efficiently perform their duties.

## II. REPORTS, PRESENTATIONS, PETITIONS, PROPOSALS AND CONSENT AGENDA

### A. Reports

1. Submission of Annual Reports and Mailing of Book of Reports. Agencies shall submit annual reports to the designated person before the date set annually by the Common Table for Church Vitality. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall make available the Book of Reports to each clergy and lay member of annual conference at least 30 days before the opening session of annual conference.
2. Reporting At Annual Conference. For reports printed in the Book of Reports, verbal introductions shall not exceed five minutes, and there shall be no further reading of recommendations or resolutions, unless requested for clarification or requested by a majority vote of the annual conference. The presiding Bishop shall amend the Annual Conference schedule as needed.
3. Amendments to be Submitted in Writing. Persons proposing amendments to any report must submit them in writing to the secretary upon presentation to the annual conference.
4. Submission of New Reports, Changes, or Additions to Printed Report. Persons proposing new reports, changes or additions to the printed report of an agency in the Book of Reports must submit them in writing for delivery to members of the annual conference at the opening session, but not to be considered by the annual conference before the morning session of the second day of annual conference.
5. Presiding Officer of Agency giving Report has Privilege of Floor, without Vote, for that Report. When the annual conference has before it the report of any agency, or a matter concerning any agency, the presiding officer of that group, if not a member of the conference, shall have the privilege of the floor, without vote, for that report.

### B. Presentations

Requests for inclusion of presentations for the annual conference agenda shall be submitted to the Director of Connectional Ministries by the due date for the publication of the Book of Reports. The author or originating agency must be identified if other than the submitter(s) of the proposal.

### C. Petitions

An area designated by the annual conference planning committee shall be determined for receiving signatures for petitions.

### D. Proposals

1. Proposals Requiring Publication of Materials. Proposed annual conference action that includes publication or dissemination of information shall be referred to the Print Media Committee of Virginia Conference Board of Communications for its consideration and report on the proposed action, including the financial consequences, prior to conference action. The committee may act through its chairperson, the Virginia Conference Director of Communications, or other representatives to make its report and recommendation.
2. Proposals Requiring Funding. Proposals or amendments which may require expenditure of funds, which have not been considered by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), must be submitted by the conclusion of the afternoon session preceding the concluding day of annual conference. Such proposals of amendments which may require expenditure of funds shall be referred to CFA for its consideration and recommendation prior to final annual conference action.
3. Proposals for Consideration as Additions to the Agenda. During the first business session of annual conference, the agenda shall include time to introduce items in addition to the printed agenda. Any such items not referred to conference agencies under the preceding paragraphs shall be referred to the Rules Committee for its consideration and recommendation prior to adjournment of annual conference.
4. Proposals from the Floor. A motion is a formal proposal. Anytime the Annual Conference is in session and there is no business on the floor of the Annual Conference, a proposal from the floor may be made. This proposal will need to be placed in writing and in conjunction with the rules as stated in VII.J.

### E. Consent Agenda

Agenda items and reports not requiring action by the Annual Conference other than a vote to receive said items for publication in the Journal shall be placed on a Consent Agenda. For any item or report to be eligible for placement on the Consent Agenda, it must have been distributed in the pre-Conference materials. Determination of items to be placed on the Consent Agenda shall be made annually by the Bishop in consultation with the Consent Agenda Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Conference Secretary, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chair of the Conference Rules Committee, and the Director of Connectional Ministries. An individual item may be removed from the Consent Agenda at the request of no less than 30 members of the annual conference. The process for making that request will be determined by the Consent Agenda Committee, and the deadline for such requests will not be prior to ten minutes after the call to order of the annual conference session. The Consent Agenda will be made available electronically one week prior to the annual conference. When an individual item has been removed from the Consent Agenda, it shall be placed into the regular agenda.

## III. ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

### A. An Inclusive Church

We are an inclusive church. We desire to have a delegation that will capably represent the annual conference. The delegation should be representative of the annual conference considering such factors as sex, age, race, disability, ethnic background, economic conditions and geographical locations.

### B. Election Procedures

Clergy and lay delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be elected in a fair and open process at the session of the annual conference held not more than two years preceding the session of General Conference.

1. Special Sessions. Clergy and lay delegates elected to the preceding General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be the delegates to special sessions of the respective conferences.
2. Number of Delegates. The number of clergy and lay delegates to the General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be that number of delegates to such conferences respectively as furnished by the secretary of the General Conference.
3. Election of General Conference and jurisdictional conference Delegates. The number of General Conference delegates authorized by the secretary of the General Conference shall be first elected, followed by balloting on the authorized number of the jurisdictional conference delegates who shall be reserves to General Conference in the order of their election. After the authorized numbers of the jurisdictional conference delegates have been elected, 10 clergy and 10 lay reserve delegates to the jurisdictional conference shall be elected on a single ballot with the 10 persons receiving the greatest number of votes in each category being elected in the order of the number of votes received.
4. Speeches/Printed Materials. No speeches may be made or printed materials distributed at the site of the Annual Conference on behalf of any nominee.
5. Nominee Participation. Nothing herein shall prevent any nominee from
  - a. appearing at the podium or floor microphone for the purpose of conducting Conference business.
  - b. fully participating in activities of the Conference including the debate over budgets or proposals pending before the Conference. This shall include the right to bring petitions or amendments to the Conference and encourage votes for or against the same.
  - c. conducting one-on-one conversations about the election of delegates to the General Conference and the jurisdictional conference including how that nominee proposes to represent the Conference at such events. Nominees are reminded to respect the need of the Conference to conduct business and are asked to take such conversations off the floor of the Conference.

### C. Clergy Nominations

#### 1. Eligibility

- a. To be nominated. All clergy members in full connection and those who are recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry to full membership in the

## IX. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

connection are eligible to be nominated (2016 Book of Discipline ¶35), except as provided in 2016 Book of Discipline ¶354.8.

### b. To vote

i. The following clergy are eligible to vote:

- a) Active and retired members (elders and deacons)
- b) Active and retired provisional members
- c) Active and retired associate members
- d) Part time and full time local pastors who

Part-time and full-time local pastors who have completed the educational requirements and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years (2016 Book of Discipline ¶316.6)

ii. Retired local pastors (including those under appointment) are NOT eligible to vote (2016 Book of Discipline, ¶320.5).

### 2. Nomination Process.

a. All eligible clergy have the opportunity to serve as delegates to General Conference and jurisdictional conference. Clergy persons desiring nomination/election as delegates to General and jurisdictional must follow the process outlined below. No exceptions to the process, including deadline dates, will be granted except as mandated by changes in The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and/or the Annual Conference in changing these rules.

Those who consent to or desire nomination are asked to commit to the following expectations:

- 1) Pray for God's guidance in decision-making;
- 2) Commit the time needed to read and study the issues;
- 3) Attend the meetings of the Virginia Conference delegations;
- 4) Attend both General Conference and jurisdictional conference.

Each clergy nomination shall be submitted on a clergy nomination form. Clergy nomination forms will be posted on the conference web site in January preceding the Annual Conference session of delegate elections. The form shall include the names one clergy who is eligible to vote who is making the nomination. Alternatively, any clergy who desires nomination must complete a clergy nomination form. All nominations shall include the nominee's name, picture not to exceed 1 1/2" by 2 1/2" unless nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference, address, phone number, e-mail address if available, church, district, and should include a personal statement no to exceed 150 words in which may be indicated the nominee's experience, qualifications, and reasons for wanting to serve. There shall be a box to be checked stating: "Nominee is aware of nomination and agrees to serve if elected," and a line for the signature of the nominee. The completed nomination form or facsimile thereof must be returned to the Director of Connectional Ministries no later than March 1 preceding the Annual Conference session of delegate elections. The deadline is non-negotiable.

b. Clergy Nominations from the Floor. After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by eligible clergy (III.C.1.b.i) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.

c. Clergy Nomination Review Committee. The committee shall be composed of two persons appointed by the bishop plus one clergy member of the Rules Committee designated by that committee. The Director of Clergy Excellence shall serve as an ex-officio member. The committee shall review and compile all nomination forms alphabetically according to the last name of the nominee. This clergy nomination booklet will be available on the conference web site. Printed copies will be available at cost from the office of the Director of Connectional Ministries. An alphabetical listing will be included in the clergy Book of Reports packet. This committee will also be responsible for reviewing and validating any nominations made from the floor of the Annual Conference..

### D. Lay Nominations

1. Lay Nominations from Districts. Nominations for lay delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be made by the lay members of the district conference of each district from names submitted by the District Council on Ministries and/or from names of all persons given by any member of The United Methodist Churches of the district to the District Superintendent. These names shall be submitted by the superintendent to the District Conference. Additional nominations at the district conference may be made from the floor, provided that no nomination may be made without the agreement of the nominee to serve if elected. In the event of a tie for the final nominee(s), the nominee(s) shall be selected by lot.

Each district may nominate up to one person for each 2,000 members of The United Methodist Church or major fraction thereof in that district, based upon figures reported at the preceding annual conference. District nominees need not be from the district which nominates them.

2. Agency Nominations. The lay members of the following agencies of the annual conference may also nominate one additional lay delegate: Board of Church and Society; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Laity; Commission on the Status and Role of Women; United Methodist Men; United Methodist Women; Virginia Conference Board of Communications; and Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. In addition to the aforementioned nominees, the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, and the Virginia United Methodist Student Movement each may nominate one delegate.

3. Church Membership. All nominees shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for at least two years preceding their nomination and must be members of churches in the Virginia Annual Conference and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years preceding their election. They also must be active members within The United Methodist Church at the time of holding General Conference and jurisdictional conference. The four-year participation and two-year membership requirements may be waived for young persons under twenty-five years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election.

4. Nomination Forms. All nominations shall include the nominee's name, picture not to exceed 1½" x 2½" (unless nominated from, the floor of the Annual Conference), address, phone number, e-mail address if available, church, district, and should include a personal statement not to exceed 150 words in which the nominee may indicate his or her experience, qualifications and reasons for wanting to serve. There shall be a box to be checked stating: "Nominee is aware of nomination and agrees to serve if elected," and a line for the signature of the nominee. The nominations shall be on a form or facsimile thereof furnished by the Director of Connectional Ministries. It is recommended that the nomination forms for persons to be voted upon by the district conference be circulated to the members of the district conference in advance of the district conference at which voting is to take place.

5. Lay Nominations from the Floor. After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by lay members of the Annual Conference (I.B.3) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.

### 6. Conference committee on lay delegate nominations

- a. Membership. The committee shall be composed of two persons appointed by the Bishop plus one member of the Rules Committee designated by that committee.
- b. Function. Each District Superintendent shall by January 15 of the year of election submit to this committee in care of the Director of Connectional Ministries completed forms for all nominees from the district. The committee shall then forward a list of all nominees to the agencies named in ¶ III.D.2. Each agency of the annual conference shall be responsible for forwarding to the committee any completed nomination form no later

than March 1. The committee shall review and compile all nomination forms alphabetically according to the last name of the nominee. This lay nomination booklet will be made available on the conference website. Printed copies will be available at cost from the office of the Director of Connectional Ministries. An alphabetical listing will be included in the Book of Reports. This committee will also be responsible for reviewing and validating any nomination forms made from the floor of the Annual Conference.

c. List of Nominees. The lay nominees shall be those persons named on the nomination forms and nominated from the floor.

#### E. Balloting Procedures

1. Separate Voting Areas. Following the convening of Annual Conference, clergy and laity will separate to elect General and jurisdictional delegates and alternates, allowing five (5) hours to complete the process.
  2. Ballots Shall Be Counted Electronically. The Rules Committee shall determine the electronic equipment and procedures to be used and shall do so in consultation with the chief lay and clergy tellers.
  3. Valid Ballots. To be valid, a ballot:
    - (a) must be cast on the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for that particular ballot; and
    - (b) must be voted for the number of delegates and/or alternates to be elected on that ballot, no more and no less.
  4. Voting Area. The presiding officer shall designate the areas of the Lay and Clergy Sessions where members shall be seated during balloting. Ballots shall be cast from only those present and seated within the voting areas of the annual conference and displaying the proper credentials.
  5. Ballot Reporting. After a ballot has been counted, the chief teller, either clergy or lay, shall furnish a written report to the Bishop which shall contain (a) number of ballots cast; (b) number of invalid ballots; (c) number of ballots counted; (d) number of ballots necessary to elect; and (e) list of names of persons voted for, including the number of votes received by each, beginning with the largest number of votes.
  6. Conditions for a Revote. After the ballots have been counted and reported, if the number of collective invalid ballots exceeds 15%, the Bishop shall declare the prior ballot invalid and shall order a revote.
  7. Majority Required for Election. On every ballot, a majority of the valid votes cast shall be necessary for the election of a delegate, except on the ballot to elect reserve delegates to the jurisdictional conference.
  8. Reading or Distributing Names. On the first ballot for General Conference, the presiding officer shall read or display all names receiving votes with the number of votes cast for each. After the first ballot, the 25 nominees receiving the highest number of votes shall be read or displayed, according to the highest number of votes received. In the event of a tie between two or more nominees for the last available position on the General or jurisdictional delegation, a run-off election will be ordered by the bishop to select the person to fill that position. Only the names of those in the run-off are open for votes. The names will be read in order of their election. The person with the highest number of votes cast will be seated with the appropriate delegation.
- When all General Conference delegates have been elected, the same procedure shall be followed for jurisdictional conference delegates.
9. Handling of Ballots after Counting and Recording. Upon completion of the counting and recording of a ballot, the chief teller shall seal the ballot results and deliver them to the annual conference secretary. The annual conference secretary shall retain all ballot results until the adjournment of the annual conference after which they shall be destroyed.

#### F. Tellers

1. Appointment of Chief Tellers, Assistant Chief Tellers, and Tellers. The Conference Nominations Team shall appoint a chief teller and an assistant chief teller for the clergy tellers and a chief teller and an assistant chief teller for the lay tellers. The chief tellers shall not be eligible to serve in the year of the next election of delegates to General Conference and jurisdictional conference. The Conference Nominations Team shall additionally appoint four (4) clergy and four (4) lay members of the annual conference from each district to form a pool of tellers from which as many teams shall be formed as the chief tellers deem advisable. One member of each team shall be designated as the captain for that team.
2. Expenses for Balloting. All expenses incident to the balloting for and election of delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be borne by the annual conference.

#### G. Expenses of Clergy and Lay Alternates

The expenses of two clergy and two lay alternates to General Conference and to the jurisdictional conference shall be borne by the annual conference. Such expense allowances shall not exceed the expense allowances, per diem and travel, as are paid to the regular delegates.

#### H. Delegates Under the Age of 18

When a General Conference or jurisdictional conference delegate will be under the age of 18 at the time of General Conference and/or jurisdictional conference, the Virginia Conference Child Protection Policy will be observed for this person. The leader of the General Conference Delegation will be responsible for implementation of the Child Protection Policy.

### IV. NOMINATIONS FOR EPISCOPAL ELECTION

At the annual conference immediately preceding the jurisdictional conference, nominations for the office of Bishop may be made by submitting the name of an elder and a biographical sketch of not more than 100 words to the secretary of the conference signed by not fewer than 50 members of the annual conference. To be eligible for nomination the person must not have attained his or her 68th birthday prior to the first day of the month in which the jurisdictional conference is held. Nominations shall cease at the close of the afternoon session of the first day of the annual conference.

The conference secretary shall cause copies of each sketch to be prepared and distributed to the members of the annual conference. Ballots shall be prepared containing the name of each nominee and, beside each name, a square followed by the word "yes." The ballots shall be distributed to the members of the annual conference immediately before they are to be cast. A member of the annual conference may vote for one or more nominees, but not more than the number of episcopal vacancies to be filled, or may choose not to vote for any of the nominees. To be nominated to the jurisdictional conference, a nominee must receive an affirmative vote of not less than 60 percent of the total ballots cast.

### V. ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

#### A. Annual Conference Program Boards and Agencies

The following are defined as program boards and agencies: The Board of Church and Society, the Church Development Team, the Board of Discipleship, the Missional Ministries Board, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries, and the Board of Laity. Each board and agency shall meet at least annually.

1. Membership. All program board and agency members shall be elected for a four-year term by the annual conference. So far as possible, board membership shall be composed of an equal number of clergy and laity. No elected member may serve more than eight consecutive years except as authorized by the Discipline or in ¶ I.E.8 of the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies. The bishop shall annually appoint for one year terms at least one District Superintendent to each board, agency or commission. Except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, the presiding bishop and the Director of Connectional Ministries are members of all boards, agencies and commissions with vote unless otherwise provided for by the Book of Discipline.
2. Organization. The boards shall organize in the several divisions or equivalent structure listed below to carry out their respective functions. Each member of a board shall serve on one division or equivalent structure. There shall be an executive committee of each board whose duties and responsibilities shall be determined by the board. A board may develop such additional structure, including the election of division members-at-large, as it deems necessary to discharge its assigned responsibilities, provided, however, that where additional funding is required for such structure, prior approval of the Common Table for Church Vitality shall be obtained by the board. Division members-at-large are not members of the board.
3. Function. The conference boards will provide consultative services and resources to the local church, the District Councils on Ministries, the annual conference and the Common Table for Church Vitality. Each board will make program recommendations to the Common Table for Church Vitality, will be responsible for the essential functions of the area of concern assigned by the Common Table for Church Vitality, or by the Book of Discipline, and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth by its General Board. Each board is amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality.
4. Responsibilities.



## IX. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

- a. Church and Society. The Board of Church and Society, in cooperation with the General Board of Church and Society and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs on Christian social concern within the bounds of the annual conference. To discharge its responsibilities it shall divide its membership into committees, which so far as practical shall be patterned after the divisions of the General Board of Church and Society. The total membership shall be 20 (10 lay and 10 clergy).
- b. Church Development Team. There shall be a Church Development Team dedicated to working on strategies for and implementation of church development and new faith communities in the annual conference. This team/board will consist of a minimum of 12 and up to 16 persons: six nominated by the bishop and Cabinet, six nominated by the Conference Nominations Team, and up to four additional persons who may be co-opted by the team for expertise and diversity. The membership of this team will be placed in four classes to ensure continuity. The team is amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality.
- c. Discipleship. The Board of Discipleship in cooperation with the General Board of Discipleship and the Common Table for Church Vitality shall create partnerships by providing a network of experience, knowledge and coaching through intentional connection to enhance or create effective disciple making processes. These partnerships are created by: (1) coaching at local levels and pulling in identified district and conference resources as needed, (2) training at district or regional levels, (3) drawing on best practices gathered locally, jurisdictionally, nationally and globally, (4) connecting mentor/resource churches with those who request assistance and information, (5) organizing in regional teams, and (6) raising vision, visibility and possibility during Annual Conference sessions and inviting people to connect with a congregational coach. The Board of Discipleship shall consist of a directing board to set the vision for disciple-making ministries in the annual conference and to support research on best practices, gathered and distributed by a Conference Awareness Team at events and through all other forms of communication.

The Directing Board will consist of the following eight (8) members: three officers (chair, vice-chair, and secretary) to be elected by the Annual Conference, the chair of the Disciple Resource Team, and four (4) Regional Network Leads. In addition, the Bishops' Foundation will be represented by one person with voice but no vote. The Directing Board will select individuals to serve as leads of the Regional Network Teams. The Regional Network Leads will be ex-officio members of the Directing Board with voice and vote.

The Disciple Resource Team will consist of eight (8) members, Four classes of two, one laity and one clergy per class. Members of the Disciple Resource Team will be nominated from the Conference Nominations Team (CLDDT) and elected by the Annual Conference.

Members of the Regional Network Teams will be selected by the Regional Network Leads, in consultation with the Directing Board, based upon best practices research.

Each age-level council will meet at least annually as the conference council for the respective ministry areas (with additional members as required by conference Rules and the Book of Discipline, if any) for: (a) sharing of the best practices in their regions, (b) training which will enhance their service to the faith communities within each region, (c) coordinating of conference programs and initiatives as appropriate, and (d) serving as resources to the Regional Network Teams.

The Youth Council and Young Adult Council (ages 18 – 35) will consist of members as mandated in the appropriate sections of The Book of Discipline.

The Youth Council shall have one youth representative (grade 7 – 12) elected by each District Youth Council or equivalent. Six adults shall be elected to the Youth Council: three adults elected by the Youth Council or equivalent and three elected by the Annual Conference.

The Young Adult Council shall have three additional young adult members at-large elected by the Annual Conference.

The Older Adult Council shall have six members elected by the Annual Conference.

- d. Missional Ministries. The Missional Ministries Board in cooperation with the General Board of Global Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality shall develop programs to assist districts and local churches to carry out all phases of the work of the church in mission and of church extension within the annual conference. The Conference Director of Justice and Missional Excellence shall serve as the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries (CSGM), fulfilling the responsibilities outlined in ¶ 633.3 of the 2016 Book of Discipline. To discharge its responsibilities it shall divide into two (2) mission teams: (1) Missional Discipleship and Engagement and (2) Missional Connection. The position of Conference Coordinator of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (CUIC) shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall be an ex-officio member of the Mission Connection Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board, as outlined in ¶ 633.2 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.

The membership of the board shall be 20, with 6 or 4 persons (one-half lay and one-half clergy) elected each year to replace outgoing classes.

- e. Higher Education and Campus Ministries. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries in cooperation with the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs to provide for higher education and ministry objectives as set forth in ¶ 1405 of the 2016 Book of Discipline, and to perform the responsibilities in regard to education and professional campus ministries as set forth in ¶ 634 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.

Membership: With an effort to maintain a balance of clergy and laity, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries shall have 12 Conference elected members (placed in four classes): a current campus minister, a current Campus Ministry Local Board Chairperson, a current local church pastor with passion for campus ministry, a current United Methodist College or University President, a young adult/student, a member with expertise in property management, and six general members (with a preference for expertise in executive leadership, finance, communication, and marketing). The member who has expertise in the area of property management shall also serve as the chairperson of the Conference Board of Property Managers of the Wesley Foundation, Inc. Ex officio members shall be: the Director of Connectional Ministries, a Liaison District Superintendent (liaison between the BHECM and the Cabinet), an additional District Superintendent, the Conference Treasurer, and any Virginia Conference member to the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries. The related conference staff person (the Director of Ministries with Young People) and the Director of the Association of Educational Institutions (AEI) will serve as members with voice but no vote. The term for chairperson shall be four years and terms for members shall also be four years and follow section I.E.8 of the Conference Rules and Policies. Nominations and election of the chairperson shall follow section I.E.11 of the Conference Rules and Policies. The Executive Committee of the BHECM shall consist of the chairperson, the Liaison District Superintendent, the current campus minister, the member with expertise in property management and three general members.

Organization: The BHECM will meet a minimum of every other month. The Executive Committee will meet as needed. The BHECM will also be responsible for a minimum of one annual meeting for the following: Effectiveness Training Forums for Local Campus Ministry Boards, Effectiveness Training Forums for Campus Ministers/Chaplains, and Effectiveness Discussion Forums for District Superintendents. The incorporated entities of the board are the Wesley Foundation, Inc., and Francis Asbury Loan Fund, Inc. The conference board of property managers is a sub-group of the Wesley Foundation, Inc. The Executive Committee of the Board shall function as the board of directors of both the Wesley Foundation, Inc., and Francis

Asbury Loan Fund, Inc.

- f. Laity. The Board of Laity shall act as an advocate for the Virginia Annual Conference laity in all forums of the annual conference. The purpose of the Board of Laity is to fulfill the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world; and carry out the vision of the Annual Conference. Membership of the Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader, four associate conference lay leaders, the Conference Director(s) of Lay Servant Ministries, the presidents of the conference organizations of United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women or their designees, Young People's Representative selected by the Youth or Young Adult Council, district lay leaders, one Connectional Ministries staff representative, one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop, and the Bishop. No more than three clergy who model excellence in the lay-clergy partnership for ministry will be appointed by the Executive Committee. The Conference Director of Scouting Ministries is to be appointed by the President and approved by the Board with voice representation. The Board of Laity shall nominate to the annual conference for election a layperson to be the conference lay leader for the ensuing four (4) years. Any person elected to the office of conference lay leader shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms, or a total of eight (8) years.

#### B. Administrative Agencies

The following agencies having administrative responsibilities are grouped together under the general title "Administration" with duties and responsibilities as indicated.

1. Archives and History, Commission on. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History and a Virginia Conference Historical Society. The duties and responsibilities of the commission shall be as set forth in the 2016 Book of Discipline (See ¶ 641). Members of the annual conference shall be members of the Virginia Conference Historical Society, which will elect 48 members to the commission who will also serve as the directors of the Virginia Conference Historical Society. The officers of the commission and the society shall be the same.
2. Bishops' Foundation. There shall be a Bishops' Foundation whose purpose is to provide funding for leadership development of both lay and clergypersons of the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church in the areas of evangelism and preaching in the Wesleyan spirit, and whose Board of Directors shall consist of nine (9) directors nominated by the Cabinet of the Virginia Conference and elected by the Annual Conference: five (5) clergy members and four (4) lay members serving for staggered terms of three (3) years after the initial term of 1, 2, and 3 years. The director of Connectional Ministries of the Virginia Conference or his/her designee will serve as an ex officio member of the Board of Directors.
3. Communications, Virginia Conference Board of. There shall be a Conference Board of Communications which is to serve all of the agencies of the annual conference in the area of communication. It shall be administratively related to and amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The board and/or its subunits may be incorporated.
  - a. Function The mission of Virginia United Methodist Communications is to assist faith communities in communications and related technologies, empowering their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.
  - b. Membership Virginia Conference Board of Communications shall consist of 24 persons, 14 of whom (half lay and half clergy) shall be elected by the annual conference. The 14 members thus elected and ex-officio members shall elect 10 additional members-at-large selected with regard to professional expertise, nonprofessional objectivity, and media representation. The ex-officio members shall be the Director of Connectional Ministries, a Cabinet representative, Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference, the Conference Manager of Technology, and any member of United Methodist Communications, the United Methodist Publishing House, and any other general board or agency whose purpose or function is included with the purposes and functions of this organization, or their successors, who is a member of a local charge in the Virginia Annual Conference or a clergy member of the Virginia Annual Conference. There shall be a president, vice president and secretary.
  - c. Organization. There shall be the following committees:
    - i. Executive Committee shall consist of the elected officers of the board, the conference Director of Communications and one additional member of the board. The non-officer member of the Executive Committee shall be elected quadrennially by the Board of Directors and shall hold office until the successor is elected and qualified. Vacancies may be filled at any meeting of the Board of Directors. All non-officer members of the Executive Committee shall be chosen from among the directors. The Executive Committee shall include both laypersons and clergypersons. The president shall act as chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall also serve as the committee on Nominations, with the board vice president overseeing the business of nominations. The Executive Committee shall review board membership annually and recommend changes in membership to the board.
    - ii. Project Committees. As needs arise, project committees may be appointed by the president to function on behalf of specific projects or activities of the board. Any two (2) members of a project committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the committee's business. The president shall be an ex-officio of all such project committees. It is strongly encouraged that all board members serve on a project.
    - iii. Finance. The Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference shall be designated as the person who can authorize expenditures on behalf of the corporation under the direction of the Board of Directors.
    - iv. Budget. The Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference, working closely with the board president, committee chairs, and communications staff will annually develop the various communication budgets and submit them to the board for approval and will regularly review expenditures to insure compliance with the adopted budgets. The Board of Directors, prior to the budget deadline of the annual conference Connectional Ministries office each year, shall recommend an income and expense budget covering all activities for the next fiscal year, including capital improvements or expenditures.
4. Conference Nominations Team (CLDDT). (See ¶ I.D.1. for composition and function of the Conference Nominations Team.)
5. Disabilities, Commission on. The commission shall consist of 18 members, half clergy and half lay. Membership shall include persons with physical disabilities and persons with intellectual disabilities. The Bishop may appoint to the commission a District Superintendent to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote.
6. Episcopacy, Committee on the. There shall be a Committee on the Episcopacy, the membership and duties of which shall be as prescribed in ¶ 637 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
7. Equitable Compensation, Commission on. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be composed of an equal number of lay and clergy persons including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than 200 members who are nominated by the Conference Nominations Team and elected by the annual conference. In addition, one District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member. It shall perform the duties assigned to it by the 2016 Book of Discipline (See ¶ 625). It shall receive all requests from or on behalf of all pastoral charges for aid to be used solely for clergy support. It shall administer the Equitable Compensation Fund and may employ money from other agencies, including those which may be granted by the Missional Ministries Board, as appropriate in each case, to meet these requests.
8. Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy, Commission on. There shall be a Virginia Conference Commission on Minority Concerns and Advocacy amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The commission will provide for the functions as outlined in the current Book of Discipline for the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns and Commission on Religion and Race. The basic membership of the commission shall consist of 10 clergy, 10 laypersons, and five members at-large elected upon nomination of the Conference Nominations Team. A minimum of two members shall be youth and young adults between the ages of 12 - 35. The commission will be constituted so that two-thirds of the membership be representative of people from diverse racial and ethnic backgrounds. The district coordinators for Religion and Race shall be ex-officio members of the commission with both voice and vote. The presidents or chairs of conference

## IX. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

caucuses, fellowships, or associations for racial and ethnic constituencies shall be ex-officio members of the commission with voice but not vote. The bishop may appoint to the commission a district superintendent to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote.

9. Finance and Administration, Conference Council on. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected and organized with responsibilities as set forth in the 2016 Book of Discipline (See ¶¶ 611-619), provided that membership of the council shall be composed of five clergy, five lay women, and five lay men nominated by the Conference Nominations Team.
10. Foundation, United Methodist. There shall be a United Methodist Foundation organized with responsibilities as set forth in the 2016 Book of Discipline ¶2513 and pursuant to the Foundation charter the directors elected by Annual Conference shall be no less than fourteen (14) or no less than 60% of the total Foundation Directors. As the total number of Foundation directors can fluctuate from year to year, the Foundation will confirm annually with the Director of Connectional ministries on the number necessary to meet the Annual Conference 60% requirement.
11. Incapacity, Joint Committee on. There shall be a Joint Committee on Incapacity consisting of two representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., one representative from the Cabinet and one representative of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Their duties shall be as prescribed by the 2016 Book of Discipline (See ¶ 652).
12. Investigation, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Investigation nominated, elected, and with duties as set forth in the 2016 Book of Discipline (See ¶ 2703.2).
13. Minutes, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Minutes consisting of seven members nominated by the Cabinet for a term of eight years, provided that the terms of four members shall expire at the end of one quadrennium and terms of the other three shall expire at the end of the next quadrennium. At least three members shall be lay persons and at least three shall be clergy. The chair shall be designated by the Cabinet. The committee shall review the daily minutes of the annual conference proceedings and report at the next session. Within three weeks of the close of the annual conference session, the committee will meet with the conference secretary to review and correct the minutes of proceedings before submitting the same for printing in the conference Journal.
14. Ordained Ministry. The Board of Ordained Ministry in cooperation with the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs to assist districts and local churches in preparing and aiding persons to fulfill their ministry in Christ as this has been historically understood by United Methodism. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall perform all the duties and functions as set forth in the Book of Discipline and shall be directly amenable to the annual conference. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall have sixty-seven (67) persons nominated by the bishop (2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 635.1) and elected by the annual conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The annual conference registrar and at least one District Superintendent appointed by the bishop shall also serve on the Board of Ordained Ministry. At least one person from each district shall be included on the board. If during the course of the quadrennium a district should lose its representation on the board, an additional person shall be elected to the board to ensure representation from each district.
15. Pensions and Related Benefits, Virginia United Methodist, Inc. This agency, which is incorporated as Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., shall be composed of twenty-four (24) members serving eight-year terms, and arranged into classes at the agency's discretion. It is recommended that all classes consist of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. Any clergy member of the conference or lay member of a church within the conference who is a member of the Wespeth shall also be a member of the agency (2016 Book of Discipline ¶639.2a) If no District Superintendent is a member of this agency the Bishop may name one to represent the Cabinet. He or she shall have voice but not vote.

This agency shall perform the duties set forth in the 2016 Book of Discipline (see ¶ 639). In addition, it shall administer the conference program for participant supplemental benefits including the various insurance programs, shall study on a continuing basis the problems of participant disability, making recommendations relative to these problems as needed, and shall provide for a continuing pastoral ministry to disabled participants.
16. Preachers' Relief Society. This is an incorporated body with invested trust funds, the income from which is used from time to time for the relief of needy members of the clergy and their families.
17. Professional Association of United Methodist Secretaries. There shall be a Chapter of the Professional Association of United Methodist Secretaries (VAPAU MCS), which is to provide church secretaries and other administrative professionals a supportive base for unity and fellowship so as to promote individual growth, professional development, continuing education, and spiritual enrichment. There shall be an Executive Committee consisting of a President, 1st Vice President, 2nd Vice President, Secretary, Membership Secretary, Treasurer and the Standing Committees Chairs. There shall be standing committees: Communications composed of five members; Finance composed of four members (the President, 1st Vice President, 2nd Vice President and Treasurer); and Nominating composed of six members in classes of two for three-year terms.
18. Rules Committee. There shall be a Rules Committee consisting of nine members elected by the annual conference on nomination of the Conference Nominations Team or from the floor for a term of eight years. The terms of four members shall expire at the end of one quadrennium and the terms of the other five members shall expire at the end of the next quadrennium. Five members of the committee shall be lay and four members shall be clergy. The chancellor(s) of the annual conference shall be ex officio members of the Rules Committee. The Rules Committee shall review the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies between sessions of the annual conference, and make its recommendations to the annual conference. Proposed amendments to the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies and any other matters of parliamentary order or procedure in the business of the annual conference shall be referred to the Rules Committee. All members of the Rules Committee are encouraged to take a basic parliamentary procedure course within 6 months of their election. However, those who wish to be parliamentarians of the Annual Conference must take a more advanced course at the approval of the Rules Committee Chair. The cost of these courses will be reimbursed upon the passing of the class.
19. Site Selection, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Site Selection consisting of four members, one-half lay and one-half clergy, elected on nomination of the Conference Nominations Team for a term of eight years. The committee shall be divided into two classes with the terms of one class to expire at the end of one quadrennium and the terms of the other class to expire at the end of the next quadrennium. This committee shall make arrangements for the meeting of the annual conference and shall recommend a location for the meeting of the annual conference a minimum of three years in advance.
20. Status and Role of Women in the Church, Commission on the. There shall be a Virginia Annual Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women in The United Methodist Church amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The membership shall consist of one representative from each district plus six persons at large elected by the annual conference. In addition, the conference United Methodist Women shall name one member. The Bishop may appoint to the commission a District Superintendent to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote. The majority of the commission, including both lay and clergy, shall be women. The chairperson shall be a woman.
21. Trustees, Board of. There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of 12 members, elected by the annual conference, organized and with responsibilities as set forth in the 2016 Book of Discipline (¶¶ 2512-2517).

### C. Task Forces

A task force may be established to accomplish a specific objective. If it is organized by direction of the annual conference, the authorizing legislation shall contain a termination date for the task force. Such task force desiring continuation beyond its termination date shall seek and receive their established termination dates (June or December). Task forces should not as a general rule exist beyond a four-year term. Task forces may request funding for conference projects, but no task force shall disburse funds unless so directed by its parent board or requested to do so by the Common Table for Church Vitality and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration in its report to annual conference. A conference-organized task force continuing beyond its first year shall annually request, in its report to annual conference, funding to cover operational costs in the succeeding year.

### D. Changing Structure of Program Board or Agency

Any proposal to the annual conference to amend or change the structure of any program board or agency at the division level or above may originate (1) upon recommendation of the board or agency itself and shall be submitted to the Common Table for Church Vitality for its recommendation; (2) upon recommendation of the Common Table for Church Vitality, provided such proposal shall have been submitted to the board itself for its recommendation; or (3) on petition of a member or members of the annual conference if such a petition has been previously submitted to the Common Table for Church Vitality and the board or agency for their recommendations, or if not previously so submitted in time for consideration by these organizations, such petition shall be referred to the Common Table for Church Vitality and the board or agency for their recommendations prior to action by the annual conference. Internal change below the division level shall be the responsibility of each board.

## VI. THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE

## A. District Conference Shall Meet At Least Once A Year

Each district within the Virginia Conference shall hold a session of the district conference at least once during the annual conference year (in accordance with the 2016 Book of Discipline, ¶658).

## B. AGENDA

The district superintendent, in consultation with the district lay leader, shall set the agenda for the district conference. The agenda shall include a report from the district committee on ordained ministry.

Members of the district conference shall elect the district lay leader (¶660.2) for a term of not less than four years and not more than six years. The district conference shall also elect the committee on the district superintendency (¶669.1,2), the district trustees (¶2518.2) and such other officers as it deems appropriate. The district committee on ordained ministry (¶666.1) and the district board of church location and building (¶2519) are approved or elected by the annual conference.

## C. Membership

The membership of each district conference shall be composed of the following: all ordained and commissioned clergy, licensed local pastors, lay supply pastors, certified lay ministers, diaconal ministers, and deaconesses and home missionaries related to that district; a church lay leader, chairperson of the church council\*, church school superintendent, president of the United Methodist Women, and president of the chartered United Methodist Men from each local church in the district; the district steward from each charge; the lay member of the annual conference from each charge; and three members at large, one of whom shall be a youth, elected by each charge conference.

District officers who are members of the district conference include\*: the chairperson of the district Council on Ministries\*, the district trustees, the district treasurer, the district lay leader and associate lay leaders, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the president of the district United Methodist Men, a representative of the district youth council\*, the president of the district United Methodist Young Adults\*, the district coordinators of children, youth, young adult, adult, and family ministries, other district coordinators and directors, five youth members elected by the district youth council and five young adult members\* elected by the District Council on Ministries\*. Special attention shall be given to inclusiveness. \*Designates or equivalent body

## D. Election of District Lay Members At Large of Annual Conference

District members at large of the annual conference shall be elected by the lay members of the district conference. Nominations may be made in whatever manner the district determines, but provision shall always be made for nomination from the floor. Districts are encouraged to include members-at-large from non-chartered faith communities being served by clergy with voting rights at Annual Conference, provided that they meet the provisions of 2016 Book of Discipline ¶602.4. Election shall be by written ballot, and those nominees receiving the most votes shall be the members at large, and the rest shall be alternates in order of the votes received up to the number of members at large and alternates allotted to each district by the annual conference.

## E. Record of District Conference

The secretary of the district conference shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings and send a copy to the secretary of the annual conference within 30 days following the district conference.

## VII. RULES OF ORDER AND PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

## A. Rules That Apply When The Chairperson Stands

When the chairperson stands and calls the conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

## B. Voting Area

The annual conference shall fix the voting area of the conference at the opening business session and voting on all annual conference matters must take place within the prescribed area. The voting area of the conference shall be separated from other areas at the meeting site. All entrances to the voting area shall be staffed by ushers and admission shall be by official badge only. All members of the conference within the voting area when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote except such persons as otherwise are ineligible to vote.

## C. Sufficient Seats Shall Be Provided

Sufficient seats shall be provided for all lay, clergy, provisional, and associate members and all youth members, members on special assignment, and all other persons entitled by the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies to be within the voting area of the conference.

## D. Voters To Display Proper Credentials

Members of the conference and others entitled to be seated within the voting area of the conference shall be furnished proper credentials as set forth in Appendix "A" (attached). During balloting, ballots will be distributed to and collected from only those persons displaying the proper credentials.

## E. Method Of Voting

Method of voting shall be determined by the presiding officer. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall arise as they are able from their seats and stand until counted.

## F. Exceptions To The No Interruption Rule

No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a question on the matter under consideration, a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

## G. Limits On Speaking

No member shall speak: 1. more than once on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor; 2. more than twice on the same subject under the same motion; 3. any longer than two minutes, unless this two-minute period may be limited or extended by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

## H. High Privilege

A member claiming the floor for a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he or she may proceed until the chairperson judges that he or she has exhausted the privilege.

## I. Call For Division Of Any Question

Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he or she indicates. If no member objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

## J. Motions To Be Presented In Writing

For the benefit of the secretary, and for the sake of clarification, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing. If an approved motion is requested to be sent to entities, the maker of the motion shall provide names and addresses to the Secretary of the Virginia Annual Conference.

## K. Suspension Of The Rules

The operation of any of the provisions of the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies or of these Rules of Order and Procedure may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

## L. Change Or Amendment Of The Rules

The Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies and these Rules of Order and Procedure may be amended or changed by a two-thirds vote of the conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Rules Committee, or has been presented to the conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

## M. Roberts Rules Of Order Applies

The current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall apply to any and all situations not covered elsewhere by these rules.



## IX. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

### Appendix A NAME BADGE COLOR

Green (lay vote with full lay voting rights, ¶602.4)

Lay Members

At-Large District Lay Members

District and Conference Lay Leaders

Conference President of United Methodist Men

Conference President of United Methodist Women

Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries

Conference Scouting Coordinator

President or equivalent of Conference Young Adult Organization

President of Conference Youth Organization

Chair, Conference College Student Organization

District Youth and Young Adult Members (one of each from each district)

Diaconal Ministers

Retired Diaconal Ministers

Deaconesses (see also ¶1314.5)

Home Missioners

White (ordained deacons and elders in full connection with full voting rights, ¶602.1a)

FE Elder in Full Connection (¶334.1)

FD Deacon in Full Connection (¶329.2)

Note: Clergy on voluntary leaves of absence (personal, family, transitional) may vote for other clergy delegates to general or jurisdictional conferences and may be elected to serve as delegates themselves (¶354.7). Clergy on involuntary leave of absence may not vote on or be elected as delegates to general or jurisdictional conference (¶355.7).

RM & RD Retired Full Member (¶602.1a)

White (May vote on all matters except constitutional amendments and clergy matters)

AM Associate Members (¶35 and ¶602.1c)

PM Probationary Member under 1992 Discipline (¶413.2, 1992 Discipline)

PD Provisional Deacon (¶35, ¶327.2 and ¶602.1b)

PE Provisional Elder (¶35, ¶327.2 and ¶602.1b)

EP Full member other denomination serving as a UM Provisional Elder (¶35, ¶347.3b, ¶327.2)

DP Deacon recognized from other denomination serving as a UM Provisional Deacon (¶35, ¶347.3b and ¶327.2)

RA Retired Associate Member (¶35, ¶602.1c)

RP Retired Probationary/Provisional Member (¶35, ¶327.2)

And the following who have completed the educational requirements (Five Year Course of Study, equivalency for the Five Year Course of Study based on approval of GBHEM and VA Conference BOM, or an M.Div. from an approved seminary) and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years at the time of voting (see ¶35 and Judicial Council ruling 1181):

FL Full time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)

PL Part time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)

White (May vote on all matters except constitutional amendments, delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, and clergy matters)

OF Full member of another denomination (¶346.2)

And the following who have not met the requirements in the section above:

FL Full time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)

PL Part time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)

White (voice but no vote)

AF Affiliate Member, non-voting (¶334.5)

RL Retired Local Pastor (¶320.5)

OE Elder Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)

OD Deacon Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)

OA Associate Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)

OP Provisional Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)

RAF Retired Affiliate Member, non-voting (¶334.5)

Red (no voice or vote)

SY Lay Supply

LM Certified Lay Minister

HL Honorable Location (¶359)

RHL Retired – Honorable Location (¶359.3)

MOD Minister of Another Denomination Serving an Ecumenical Parish in VA

G Official Guest

ROC Retired full member, other annual conference

Brown (not official)

All others

## CHARTER FOR THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

Effective January 1, 2006

### PURPOSE

The Common Table for Church Vitality ("Common Table") serves to coordinate and prioritize the ministries and resources of the Virginia Conference. It nurtures, interprets and promotes the vision of the Conference, as well as the mandates of The Book of Discipline which relate to Conference work. The Common Table lives out the values of the Conference (stated below in I.B.) in its own work, and advocates for the presence and observance of those values in the work and ministry of the Conference.

#### A. MISSION

The mission of the Virginia Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God.

### VALUES

The Conference shall embody the following values as it endeavors to assist all churches in the task of making disciples:

Be led by the Holy Spirit.

Grow spiritually and numerically.

Serve the local church.

Connect with and equip the local church for ministries of welcome, nurture and transformation.

Develop and live out ministries to the poor.

Strive for excellence.

Model servant-leadership at all levels.

Honor diversity and teach inclusivity.

Practice simplicity.

Communicate effectively, that others might also.

Focus on ministry.

### MEMBERSHIP

The Common Table provides spiritual leadership for the Conference to carry out the Purpose of this Charter. The Common Table includes the following 14 voting positions and 2 non-voting positions:

#### A. Voting Members

1. Presiding Bishop

2. Conference Lay Leader

3. Director of Connectional Ministries

4. Cabinet representative assigned by the bishop

5. Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy representative (in accordance with ¶643.5)

6. Chair of Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries (in accordance with ¶634.3)

7. Eight at-large members equally divided between clergy and laity in annual classes, including two young adult/youth representatives, as elected in III

#### B. Non-voting Members

1. Representative from Council on Finance and Administration assigned by the Council on Finance and Administration

The elected Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as Secretary for the Common Table without vote.

It is both desirable and consistent with our Conference values that the members of the Common Table represent the diversity of our Conference.

### SELECTION OF AT-LARGE COMMON TABLE MEMBERS

1. Four of the Common Table at-large members (2 clergy and 2 laity) are nominated by the Conference Nominations Team and elected by the annual conference.

Two of these at-large members must be young adult/youth representatives.

2. Four of the Common Table at-large members (2 clergy and 2 laity) are nominated by the Bishop and elected by the annual conference.

### TERMS OF SERVICE FOR AT-LARGE MEMBERS

At-large members serve four year terms and are placed in annual classes. If a person is elected to fill an unexpired term of two years or less, that person is eligible for reelection to a full four year term. In the event that a member resigns or dies during his/her term, a replacement shall be nominated by the Conference Nominations Team or the Bishop, according to method of nomination, and elected by the Annual Conference with the replacement serving until the end of the original term. Any at-large member of the Common Table who is absent from two meetings without excuse or from three consecutive meetings for any reason shall automatically cease to be a member of the Common Table.

### MEETINGS

The Common Table will meet at least quarterly, often in extended day format, to enhance the depth of its work and its own spiritual formation as a faith community. By invitation of the Common Table, others may meet with the Common Table to enhance its knowledge and understanding. Meetings shall be open, consistent with the provisions of The Book of Discipline.

### OFFICERS

The Bishop, Conference Lay Leader and Director of Connectional Ministries will lead the Common Table in interpreting the Conference vision. The Director of Connectional Ministries is the Chairperson. The Conference Lay Leader is the Vice Chairperson. The Secretary of the Annual Conference is the Secretary of the Common Table, without vote.

### COMMITTEES

#### A. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Common Table shall appoint a Personnel Committee annually from within its members to assist with the selection and employment of all Conference program staff, both lay and clergy. The Common Table shall appoint the chair of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as an ex officio member of this committee without vote.

#### B. GRANTS COMMITTEE

The Common Table may appoint a Grants Committee annually from among the members of the Conference to advise the Common Table on the following:

Grants for connectional ministries beyond the local level, funded through the Conference Benevolence apportionment, and

Program grants for local ministry projects funded through the Conference Benevolence apportionment, the United Methodist Women, and the Church Extension Fund.

#### C. OTHER COMMITTEES

The Common Table may designate such other committees as are necessary for its functioning.

## IX. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

### SELECTION OF DIRECTOR OF CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES AND STAFF

The Annual Conference shall elect annually upon nomination of the Bishop, and in consultation with the Common Table's Personnel Committee and the Cabinet, an executive officer to be known as the Director of Connectional Ministries. The responsibilities of the Director of Connectional Ministries shall be but are not limited to the following:

To serve as the Chairperson of the Common Table and Co-chairperson, with the Conference Lay Leader, of the Conference Leadership Development and Discovery Team. To be a communication link between the Conference program agencies and Jurisdictional and General Conference program agencies.

To facilitate communication among the Conference program agencies and the local churches.

To serve as a resource person for district programs and the Common Table in the program planning, implementation and evaluation process.

To supervise the Conference program staff persons.

To serve on other Conference agencies as determined by the Annual Conference, and/or by the Common Table.

Each clergy staff person shall be nominated annually by the Personnel Committee of the Common Table with the request that the Bishop would appoint him or her.

Each lay staff person shall be nominated annually by the Personnel Committee of Common Table and employed by the Common Table. Nominations for staff members shall be presented to the Common Table after consultation with the appropriate boards and agencies.

The Director of United Methodist Communications shall carry out the policies and program of Virginia Conference Board of Communications, and shall cooperate with all agencies of the Conference in the use of the media to disseminate news that promotes the diverse work of the Church's life.

The Business Manager/Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall serve the Common Table and all of the boards and agencies in direct support of their work and shall oversee the financial operations of the Common Table. In that capacity, the Business Manager/Treasurer shall coordinate this work with the Director of Connectional Ministries.

All Conference program staff shall be employed by and amenable to the Common Table. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall be responsible for the administration and direction of the program staff.

Administrative/Technical/Professional Staff of the Common Table shall be employed by the Director of Connectional Ministries in consultation with the appropriate elected staff member as may be requested and as provision for same is made by the Common Table.

### FINANCES

The Common Table shall present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration to cover the expenses for the work of the Common Table and the boards and agencies, committees, commissions, task forces and other groups for which it is responsible. The right of the Annual Conference boards and agencies to be heard by the Council on Finance and Administration shall not be denied, as provided by ¶614 the 2016 Book of Discipline.

### MEETINGS OF BOARD AND COMMISSION CHAIRS

Semi-annual (or as often as necessary) meetings of Chairs (or designated representatives) of Conference Program Boards and Commissions that are under the oversight of Common Table will be held for the purpose of aligning conference program and mission with the vision of the Conference. A report of the Chairs' meetings will be provided to Common Table to assist in its responsibilities for its purpose of coordinating and prioritizing the ministries and resources of the Virginia Conference. The boards and commissions that are amenable to Common Table are:

- Board of Church and Society
- Board of Communications
- Board of Discipleship
- Missional Ministries Board
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
- Board of Laity
- Church Development Team
- Commission on Disabilities
- Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy
- Commission on Status and Role of Women

Other Attendees

- a. Conference Staff serving as primary staff resource to these boards and commissions will attend these meetings with voice but without vote.
- b. The Presidents (or designated representatives) of the Conference United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women will be encouraged to participate in these meetings.
- c. Chairs (or designated representatives) of Conference Administrative Boards that are not under the purview of Common Table will be encouraged to participate in these meetings.

The Director of Connectional Ministries shall chair these meetings.

### AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the charter not in conflict with The Book of Discipline may be made by a majority vote of the Annual Conference and originate as follows: upon recommendation of the Common Table, or

upon petition of a member of the Annual Conference at least 60 days prior to the next annual conference session.

The Common Table shall review the petition(s) and submit its recommendations to the Annual Conference together with the proposed amendment.

### EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHARTER

The Charter for the Common Table for Church Vitality shall become effective January 1, 2006.

### VIRGINIA CONFERENCE GUIDELINES FOR MOVING EXPENSES

A charge, district, or conference agency receiving a new clergy shall be responsible for all his/her moving expenses under the following provisions:

1. A maximum weight limit as weighed in the van of 16,000 lbs. Charges for moving goods over 16,000 lbs. shall be the responsibility of the clergy.
2. A maximum allowance of \$500 for packing materials, cartons (and any packing not performed by the Pastor).
3. A limit of \$125 for piano handling.
4. Where there is a pastor's study at the church and extra stops must be made by the mover for loading and unloading books or office equipment, a maximum allowance of not more than \$165.
5. Seminarians entering the Virginia Conference from outside the conference shall be entitled to the moving expenses listed above, with the limitation that the maximum total reimbursement shall be \$4000.
6. Clergy other than seminarians entering the Virginia Conference from outside the Conference shall be entitled to the moving expenses listed above with the limitation that mileage-based moving expenses shall be based on the distance from the appropriate boundary of

the Conference to the place of appointment.

7. Insurance (replacement value equivalency) shall be provided by the receiving church/charge for personal injury or damage to clergy family property during the move. The matter of additional insurance on furnishings above that provided by the hauler shall be the responsibility of the persons moving.
8. If more economical, moves of less than 30 miles shall be arranged at the hourly rate.
9. The Cabinet will review annually the costs of moving and update the moving allowances as necessary.
10. All churches/charges should build a moving-expense fund by annual appropriations for moving expenses, regardless of which year a move may be expected to occur. The Cabinet strongly urges churches/charges to budget each year an amount equal to 1/6 of the most recent move.
11. All moving of clergy will be done professionally and in a responsible manner.
12. Clergy are expected to secure at least two estimates for comparison. Moving estimates must be submitted to the S/PPRC of the receiving church in a prompt manner. Clergy are expected to exercise reasonable standards of stewardship when determining what items to keep/move or dispose. Unless there are physical limitations, all clergy are responsible for the packing of books, linens and general household effects. The new relationship between clergy and receiving congregations has a much better chance of success if the clergy family avoids the appearance of imposition or entitlement.
13. Additional information on "moving tips" is posted on the Conference web site.

*Reviewed and updated by Cabinet, 02/17*

### COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

1. The Philosophy of and the Purpose for the Equitable Compensation Program.
  - a. "Ordained ministers are called by God to a lifetime of servant leadership in specialized ministries among the people of God. Ordained ministers are called to interpret to the Church the needs, concerns, and hopes of the world and the promise of God for creation. Within these specialized ministries, deacons are called to ministries of Word, Service (§328), Compassion, and Justice and elders are called to ministries of Service, Word, Sacrament, and Order (§332). Through these distinctive functions, ordained ministers devote themselves wholly to the work of the Church and to the up building of the ministry of all Christians. They do this through the careful study of Scripture and its faithful interpretation; through effective proclamation of the gospel and responsible administration of the sacraments; through diligent pastoral leadership of their congregations for fruitful discipleship; and by following the guidance of the Holy Spirit in witnessing beyond the congregation in the local community and to the ends of the earth. The ordained ministry is defined by its faithful commitment to servant leadership following the example of Jesus Christ, by its passion for the hallowing of life, and by its concern to link all local ministries with the widest boundaries of the Christian community." *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§139)
  - b. "It is the purpose of the commission on equitable compensation to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by: (a) recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations; (d) submitting an arrearage policy to be adopted by the annual conference. For pastors receiving equitable compensation, once the base compensation supplementation has been paid by the annual conference, and the minimum base compensation and base compensation supplementation has been received by the pastor, the annual conference shall have no further financial obligation or responsibility to the pastor, the charge or anyone else regarding the pastor's compensation." *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§625.2)
  - c. Assumption of the obligations of the itinerancy, required to be made at the time of admission into the Conference, put the church under the counter obligation of providing support for the entire ministry of the church. In view of the expectation which the church holds for its clergy in the area of professional separation and competence, it is incumbent upon the church to see that compensation is adequate for the professional and personal requirements of its clergy, and that they are determined and administered in a manner appropriate to a professional understanding of the ministerial vocation.
2. Types of Equitable Compensation Support.
  - a. Minimum Compensation Support: The commission annually proposes to the Annual Conference a schedule of minimum compensation for ministers by the various statuses of conference relationship and floor schedule to be met by the charge. In approving this schedule, the Conference guarantees each of its ministers a certain minimum compensation. Unless a minister voluntarily waives this right, he/she is entitled to an appointment where the compensation, including supplements from the conference, district, and other sources will be at least the minimum for his/her category.
  - b. Compensation supplementation is support provided to charges which require support in addition to that called for by the Minimum Compensation program. Such charges fall into two groups:
    - (1) Charges with part-time or retired pastors.
    - (2) Charges where there is a need for compensation higher than the minimum.
3. Money for the Equitable Compensation Fund.
  - a. The grants and administrative expenses of the commission are borne by the Equitable Compensation Fund.
  - b. Annually the commission estimates the amount needed for Equitable Compensation grants, and with the concurrence of the Council on Finance and Administration, recommends an amount to the Annual Conference to be apportioned to the districts and charges of the conference.
  - c. As set forth in *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§622) "When the apportionments for bishops, district superintendents, conference claimants, and the Equitable Compensation Fund for the several districts and charges have been determined, payments made to the same in each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy base compensation. (§818.3) The treasurer or treasurers of each pastoral charge shall accordingly make proportional distribution of the funds raised in that charge for the support of the ordained ministry and shall remit monthly if practicable and quarterly at the latest the items for bishops, district superintendents,

- conference claimants, and the Equitable Compensation Fund to the proper treasurer or treasurers.”
4. For Equitable Compensation purposes, the term “compensation” includes the amounts of ministerial support designated as salary and accountable reimbursement.
  5. The Minimum Compensation Schedule, including the Floor, shall be recommended by the commission and the schedule, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be published in the conference *Journal*.
  6. Eligibility for Minimum Compensation Support.
    - a. The clergy must be rendering full-time service, that is their efforts must fully satisfy the Disciplinary description of the office of the minister and they must, in the judgment of his\her district superintendent, be rendering full-time service to the charge to which they have been appointed as pastor or associate pastor.
    - b. The “floor” is the minimum the charge must pay (obtained from sources other than Equitable Compensation Fund) in order to be eligible to receive minimum salary support.
  7. Eligibility for Salary Supplementation.
    - a. All charges are eligible with special considerations made for ethnic pastors serving ethnic ministries.
    - b. The application must be supported by a recommendation of the district superintendent.
    - c. The commission strongly discourages applications from charges whose compensation is above the Conference Average Compensation (CAC).
  8. Charges receiving support from the Equitable Compensation Commission are encouraged to take steps regularly toward becoming self-supporting and toward the increasing of the total level of support of their ministers. The following actions should encourage these steps:
    - a. The district superintendents will annually review each application for Equitable Compensation aid with the appropriate charge conference.
    - b. Equitable Compensation aid to each full-time pastor will be reduced \$1 for each \$2 increase established and paid by the charge. When salary paid by the church exceeds the minimum applicable level the Equitable Compensation support will cease, unless the Equitable Compensation Commission waives this requirement under special circumstances.
  9. How applications for aid are submitted.
    - a. All applications shall be submitted on forms provided by the commission.
    - b. Applications shall include the name and district of the charge, the number of churches on the charge, the name and ministerial category of the minister, a statement of whether the minister is serving full or part time, together with all amounts of ministerial support listed by source both for the period ending and the period beginning. The application shall state the total salary needed for the minister and the amount of aid necessary to obtain that total.
    - c. Applications shall be prepared, signed by the chair of the staff-parish relationship committee of the charge and the district superintendent.
    - d. A copy of the current church/charge budget must be submitted with the application along with a copy of the most recent audited financial statements.
    - e. Applications shall be submitted to the conference treasurer who shall provide each member of the commission with a copy of each application at least one week before the meeting at which the application will be considered.
    - f. Applications are generally submitted in February and May for support to begin on July 1st. Mid-appointment year requests are submitted by October 31st. The deadline for such applications is listed each year in the Conference Calendar.
  10. How appropriations are made.
    - a. The Commission meets twice during the appointment-making process in conjunction with the Cabinet’s schedule to review applications for Equitable Compensation Grants. The Commission also meets in November to review any mid-appointment year requests.
    - b. Requirements which a charge must meet in order to receive Minimum Compensation Support may be waived by a two-thirds vote of the commission.
    - c. Compensation Supplementation will be granted by action of the commission on recommendations of the district superintendent in the categories described in Paragraph 7.
  11. Methods of Payment.
    - a. Minimum compensation support and supplementation will be paid through Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) by the conference treasurer to the charge receiving aid by the 10th day of each month.
    - b. If a charge fails to maintain a current status on Pension payments to VUMPI, the Conference Treasurer’s Office shall send the Equitable Compensation Support directly to VUMPI until such arrearages are satisfied.
    - c. The commission chairperson shall keep the conference treasurer regularly informed as to the appropriations made by the commission and any changes in payments which may be necessary because of appointments or changes in ministerial status.

Updated 7/1/2016

### EQUITABLE COMPENSATION GUIDELINES

The commission, at the request of the Bishop and the Cabinet, developed guidelines for requests, approval and time periods for supplementation provided by conference funds. It is felt that these guidelines will provide a uniform standard across the conference in support of the various charges that may require funds.

#### I. New Requests



## A. New Growth Situation Request/New Churches

1. Request must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building.
2. Request with the written District Board of Church Location approval giving rationale for the request should be received by the November Equitable

Compensation meeting in order to be approved for the following appointment year.

3. Will be funded according to the following formula:

- 100% for first 18 months (e.g., July 2006 through Dec. 2007)
- 80% second full calendar year
- 60% third full calendar year
- continued reduction at 20% per year

## B. New Mission/Ethnic Churches

1. Request must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building.
2. Request with the written District Board of Church Location approval giving rationale for the request should be received by the November Equitable Compensation meeting in order to be approved for the following appointment year.

3. Will be funded according to the following formula:

- 100% for first 30 months (e.g., July 2006 through Dec. 2008)
- 85% third full calendar year
- 70% fourth full calendar year
- continued reduction at 15% per year

It is suggested that if a new church or mission is not expected to be self-sufficient at the end of this time, that alternate funding sources be identified (i.e. district or sponsoring churches) while a new church is in the planning stages.

II. Ongoing Requests

All churches requesting Equitable Compensation assistance, *who are presently receiving Equitable Compensation assistance*, must have a yearly stewardship campaign, and submit Table I and II of the Year-End Reports, the Dec. 31 year-end treasurer's report and are asked to adhere to the following schedules:

## A. Ongoing "Maintenance" churches

All churches in the "Maintenance Category" should make every attempt to be off Equitable Compensation at the end of five years. In order to do this, the commission asks that any request be reduced at least 20% from the present year's request as follows:

- 100% (present year)
- 80% second year
- 60% third year
- 40% fourth year
- 20% fifth year

If a church cannot adhere to this schedule, letters detailing the reasons must be submitted each year by the District Superintendent and the Church Council of the church/charge receiving Equitable Compensation assistance.

## B. Ongoing Ethnic Minority/Mission Churches

All churches in the "Ethnic Minority/Mission Categories" should make every attempt to be off Equitable Compensation at the rate of 10% a year, whether by becoming self-sufficient or by developing new forms of funding. The suggested schedule is as follows:

- 100% (present year)
- 90% second year
- 80% third year
- Continued reduction at 10% per year

If a church cannot adhere to this schedule, letters detailing the reasons must be submitted each year by the District Superintendent and the Church Council of the church/charge receiving Equitable Compensation assistance.

**MINIMUM STANDARDS FOR THE PARSONAGE**

The *2016 Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church states that the Church Council shall "review the recommendation of the committee on pastor-parish relations regarding provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s), and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with the annual conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." (§252.4e)

The Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee also has consultative power and responsibilities for the parsonage (§258.2g(16)). This committee is to consult with the Church Council to provide for "housing (which may be a church-owned parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of parsonage if in compliance with the policy of the annual conference)." This paragraph also includes these words: "The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family. The committee will follow up to assure timely resolution of parsonage problems affecting the health of the pastor or pastor's family. The chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the chairperson of the board of trustees, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to assure proper maintenance."

The Board of Trustees of the local church is charged with supervision, oversight and care of property, including the church-owned parsonage. The Charge Conference may assign some of these duties to the chair of a Parsonage Committee.

## I. The House

- A. Ownership: The parsonage is acquired and maintained by the charge, subject to the direction of the Charge Conference. The location,

purchase, and/or building of a parsonage must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building. (§2544)

B. Title to Property: The parsonage property must be held by the charge Board of Trustees in trust for the use and occupancy of pastors in the United Methodist Church. (§2503.2)

C. Location: The parsonage of a station church should be located within the geographical parish of the church. The parsonage of a charge should be near the center of the charge and accessible to members. It should be convenient to a school, a shopping area, and church of the charge. Preferably parsonages should not be located immediately adjacent to the church, so that the pastor's family will be ensured reasonable privacy. Such location also facilitates resale.

D. Planning and Financing: The purchase or building plan must be approved by the Charge Conference after 10 days' notice of the meeting. The pastor, district superintendent, and the district Board of Church Location and Building must consent to the purchase. Provisions of the *Book of Discipline* must be observed. The sale or relocation must conform to guidelines in the *Discipline*.

E. Administration: The *Discipline* requires the Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee to see that the Trustees provide adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor and maintain its proper upkeep and furnishings. "The chairperson of the Trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." (§2533.4 and §258.2g(16)). The pastor's family should be consulted in the selection of equipment, fixtures, and color schemes. (See *Annual Review Inventory* form). The Annual Review Inventory Report shall be submitted to the District Superintendent and will be reviewed by the Parsonages' Support Committee.

The Trustees' annual budget should be adequate to provide maintenance of the parsonage and necessary replacement of furnishings for which the Trustees have responsibility.

Since insurance carried by the church will not cover personal effects of the parsonage family, the family is urged to secure a tenant's policy.

F. Inventory: A complete inventory of all furnishings, and equipment shall be maintained, one copy with the Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committee and/or the Trustees, a second copy with the parsonage family, and a third copy for the district superintendent attached to the *Annual Review Inventory*. This inventory should include the purchase date of items listed, purchase price, and any major repair work done on each. Condition of furnishings at the time of the annual review should be noted. (See Parsonage Inventory Form)

## II. House Arrangement and Equipment

A. Minimum Size: The living room shall measure at least 280 square feet; or living and dining room combination shall be 330 square feet. Bedrooms shall measure no less than 144 square feet each, with one not less than 168 square feet.

B. Rooms: The parsonage should have a minimum of seven rooms: at least three bedrooms with ample closet space in each, living room, dining room, kitchen, study (if not furnished outside the parsonage), at least 1½ baths, and ample dry storage space large enough for major pieces of furniture and large packing boxes. An additional bedroom, a family room, a utility room, and a garage are also desirable. If a pastor's office is included, it should be on the first floor with an outside entrance or entry from front hall or both or on the terrace level with outside entry. Usual office furnishings, telephone, bookshelves, and a storage closet for supplies should be provided.

Newly constructed or newly purchased parsonages shall include on the ground floor level one room which could be used as a bedroom by a person with a handicapping condition, a fully accessible bathroom and laundry facilities. (§2533.6)

### C. Housing Necessities:

- Central heating plant
- Complete insulation, including weather stripping, storm windows, ceiling, sidewall and floor insulation. Carpeting is desirable as a further means of insulation.
- Central air conditioning is desirable everywhere, and a necessity in some areas of the conference.
- Annual servicing of all heating and air conditioning equipment.
- At least one telephone jack on each floor.
- Dead bolt locks on all exterior doors.
- Smoke detectors and fire extinguishers.
- Housing must be maintained free of health hazards.
- Exterminator/pest control service and an annual termite inspection.
- All major appliances, including washer, dryer, stove, refrigerator, automatic hot water heater.
- Kitchen: sink, built-in cabinets, a storage or supply closet, counter work surfaces, adequate electrical outlets properly grounded. Where possible, a garbage disposal and dishwasher should be provided.
- At least one telephone permanently in the house.

### D. Furnishings and Maintenance:

#### 1. Provided by the Church/Charge:

- Furniture for the parsonage living room, foyer, dining room, and kitchen shall be provided. If a parsonage has more than three bedrooms, the church/charge shall provide furnishings for all bedrooms over three. All parsonage wall-to-wall floor coverings or rugs shall be furnished by the church/charge. Regular professional cleaning shall be the responsibility of the church/charge for all living spaces furnished by church/charge.
- Window shades or blinds shall be provided in all rooms. Window treatments, and the responsibility for their maintenance/cleaning, shall be provided for the living room, dining room, and foyer.
- Adequate light fixtures/lamps shall be provided for all living spaces furnished.

#### 2. Provided by the Pastor:

- Furniture as desired for all rooms except living room, foyer, dining room, kitchen, and bedrooms more than three.
- Window treatments as desired for rooms other than living room, foyer and dining room, as well as their maintenance/cleaning.

- Bed, bath, and kitchen linens.
- Cookware, utensils, and small appliances.
- China, crystal/glassware, flatware.
- Additional accessories such as pictures, lamps, family pieces, etc. which personalize a home.

#### E. Exterior

- Trees and shrubbery should be provided where needed.
- Landscaping and normal fertilization shall be the responsibility of the church/charge.
- Cutting of the lawn and trimming of the shrubs is the responsibility of the residents.
- A lawn mower, adequate for the size of the lawn, shall be provided by the church/charge.
- A TV antenna or cable hook-up should be provided.

### III. General Guidelines

A. Privacy and Care: Since the parsonage is the home of the pastor and his/her family, their rights and privacy should be respected by the congregation. The occupants must ensure that the parsonage receives proper care.

B. Gifts: A written statement should accompany any gift of furniture or furnishings, designating whether the gift is to permanently remain at the parsonage or is a personal gift to the pastor's family. Gifts shall be received without conditions and with right of refusal.

C. Placement of Furniture: Use and placement of church-owned furnishings within the parsonage shall be at the discretion of the parsonage occupants.

D. When a move occurs, refer to the "*Policy at the Time of Change of Pastors*" below.

*Updated by Cabinet, July 2002, revised 12/2009, updated 1/2013*

### POLICY AT THE TIME OF CHANGE OF PASTORS

I. The Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee will supply to the district superintendent the list of people serving on the Local Church Parsonage Committee with the chairperson's address and telephone number.

II. The district superintendent will contact the chairperson of the Local Church Parsonage Committee asking that the committee meet at the parsonage with the pastor, pastor's spouse (if applicable), and if requested by the district superintendent, a representative from the Parsonages Support Committee to inspect the parsonage, using the following guidelines:

- A. Check complete inventory (see *Inventory for Leaving the Parsonage*).
- B. Inspect each room for needed repairs, refurbishing, paint, etc. with attention to who is accountable beyond normal wear and tear.
- C. Inspect electrical, heating, cooling, and plumbing systems..
- D. Evaluate conditions of structure, inside and outside, including church-owned furnishings, appliances and systems.
- E. Pastor shall provide information about condition of appliances and systems known only to occupant.

III. After parsonage inspection by the Local Church Parsonage Committee and the pastor:

A. The Committee will:

- Work with the Church Council to arrange for needed repairs, refurbishing, painting, etc.
- Floors cleaned and waxed, rugs shampooed.
- Keep the district superintendent informed concerning condition of the parsonage.
- Inspect parsonage again nearer moving time.
- Check the Parsonage Inventory with the parsonage family before their departure, and with the new parsonage family upon their arrival.
- Have a representative of the Committee at the parsonage as the parsonage family moves.
- Make necessary last minute corrections to the parsonage before the new family arrives.
- Make sure that all utilities remain connected, the deposit for public utilities having been made by the church/charge.

B. The pastor will:

- Leave the parsonage clean. The outgoing parsonage family is responsible for leaving the house and furnishings clean and in move-in condition. This means at least:
  - No items should be left in storage areas (attic, garage, basement, shed, closets, etc.)
  - Windows washed.
  - Refrigerator emptied and cleaned.
  - Bathrooms scrubbed.
  - Stoves and vent hoods thoroughly cleaned.
  - Fireplace cleaned.
  - Yard trimmed and mowed.
  - All garbage removed from the property.

(see *Inventory for Leaving the Parsonage* form).

- Have repaired or cleaned at his/her expense, any damage due to negligence and/or pets.
- Assure uninterrupted utility service for the incoming pastor. Utilities should be in the church's name, with the parsonage address, to avoid termination of services.
- The parsonage family shall leave for the successor: a list of whom to call in case of.....; how to fix.....; where to find.....; and a file of guarantees, operating instructions, manuals, etc..



IV. In those instances when a clergy moves out of a parsonage and leaves the house inadequately cleaned and/or damaged, and the parsonage requires work, the expense of which is clearly the responsibility of the outgoing clergy, then the expense for such cleaning/repair shall be billed to the outgoing minister.

A. The Local Church Parsonage Committee and two members of the Parsonages Support Committee shall inspect the parsonage on moving day or as soon as possible and decide how much of the required cleaning/repair work, if any, is the responsibility of the outgoing pastor.

B. The outgoing pastor shall be notified immediately by telephone and registered mail. The decision should be communicated to the pastor immediately, and if the pastor be deemed wholly or partially responsible, then the cleaning/repair bill should be sent to the outgoing pastor.

C. If, after 30 days, this bill is not paid, or arrangements made to pay it, a second notice shall be sent. If, by the end of 45 days, the bill remains unpaid, a copy of the bill and the reasons for it shall be sent to the minister's current district superintendent for assistance in securing payment.

*Updated by Cabinet, July 2002, revised 12/2009, updated 1/2013*

#### VIRGINIA CONFERENCE STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT POLICY

##### *Introduction*

The purpose of this Statement of Investment Objectives and Guidelines is to assist in the monitoring and supervision of the assets of the Virginia United Methodist Conference ("Conference"). The funds represent the Conference funds, Foundation funds, and the funds of various local churches.

- General Investment Principles
- Objectives
- Asset Allocation Guidelines
- Investment Manager Guidelines
- Investment Performance Objectives
- Performance Monitoring
- Investment Manager Responsibilities

Investment styles covered in this document include traditional investments (e.g., bonds, large cap growth and value equity) but do not include alternative investments (e.g., hedge funds, private equity, timberland).

##### *General Investment Principles*

- The funds shall be invested with the care, skill, prudence, and diligence under the circumstances then prevailing that a prudent person would use in the investment of a Foundation of like character and with like aims.
- Investments shall be so diversified so as to minimize the risk of large losses.
- The trustees may employ one or more investment managers of varying styles and philosophies to attain their objectives.
- Cash is to be employed productively at all times by investment in short-term cash equivalents to provide safety, liquidity, and return.

##### *Investment Management Policy*

- Preservation of Capital - Consistent with their respective investment styles and philosophies, investment managers should make reasonable efforts to preserve capital, understanding that losses may occur in individual securities.
- Risk Aversion - Understanding that risk is present in all types of securities and investment styles, the trustees recognize that some risk is necessary to produce long-term investment results that are sufficient to meet the stated investment objectives. However, the investment managers are to make reasonable efforts to control risk, and will be evaluated regularly to ensure that that risk assumed is commensurate with the given investment style and objectives.
- Adherence to Investment Discipline - Investment managers are expected to adhere to the investment management styles for which they were hired. Managers will be evaluated regularly for adherence to investment discipline.

##### *Objectives*

The primary objective for the funds is to achieve an average annual net rate of return of CPI + 5.5%. The investment horizon of the funds is fairly long-term in nature. However, the trustees are sensitive to severe short-term losses in the funds on an absolute and relative basis.

##### *Social Responsibility*

As defined in the 2008 *Book of Discipline* the Council on Finance and Administration ("Council") shall develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures, and management services for the Annual Conference including

- Policies governing the investment of Conference funds (except for pension funds) whether in debt or equity, short-term or long-term instruments, with the aim of maximizing funds available for mission in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of the Church. A statement of such policies shall be presented in the conference Journal.
- Authorizing the Conference Treasurer to invest in funds in accordance with policies' and procedures established by the Council. A listing of securities held shall be printed annually in the conference Journal.

##### *Investment Manager Guidelines*

Note: The investment manager guidelines pertain to separately manager accounts. In the case of mutual funds or commingled funds, the guidelines are outlined in the fund's prospectus or offering memorandum.

##### *General Guidelines*

###### *Restricted Transaction*

- Purchasing of securities on margin or speculative short sales.
- Borrowing of money.

- Pledging, mortgaging, or hypothecating of any securities except for loans of securities that are fully collateralized.
- Purchase of the securities of the investment managers, its parent, or its affiliates.
- Purchase or sale of futures or options for speculation or leverage.
- Purchase or sale of commodities, commodity contracts, or illiquid interest in real estate or mortgages.
- Socially Responsible Investments - It shall be the policy of The United Methodist Church that all general boards and agencies, including the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and all administrative agencies and institutions, including hospitals, homes, educational institutions, Annual Conferences, foundations, and local churches, shall, in the investment of money, make a conscious effort to invest in institutions, companies, corporations, or funds whose practices are consistent with the goals outlined in the Social Principles; and shall endeavor to avoid instruments that appear likely, directly or indirectly, to support racial discrimination, violation of human rights, sweatshop or forced labor, gambling, or the production of nuclear armaments, alcoholic beverages or tobacco, or companies dealing in pornography. The boards and agencies are to give careful consideration to shareholder advocacy, including advocacy of corporate disinvestment.

#### Diversification

Investment managers are responsible for achieving a level of diversification in their portfolio that is prudent and consistently applied. Concentrations in individual securities, industries and economic sectors should not be so high as to subject the overall portfolio to undue risk.

#### Liquidity

When purchasing a security to place in a portfolio, it is expected that each manager will consider their aggregate holdings among all of their accounts to ensure that their total position in the security will not be so large as to inhibit rapid liquidation of the security.

#### Cash

It is expected that the managers will run fully invested portfolios. It is not the policy of the Conference and Foundation to try to time the market. It is understood that frictional cash can be a result of the buy and sell process. However, if cash exceeds 10% of the manager's portfolio, the manager should communicate to the Foundation, Conference and its consultant in writing the reasons for the high cash level and the time frame needed to get the portfolio fully invested.

#### *Domestic Equity Manager Guidelines*

- The majority of the holdings in these portfolios should consist of domestic (U.S.) common stock. Large to medium capitalization issues are preferred. Other acceptable investments on a limited basis include preferred stock, convertible securities and cash equivalents.
- Portfolios should be diversified. Specifically, 75% of each investment manager's portfolio should be diversified to the extent that no individual security makes up more than 5% of the total assets at the current market value. Discretion may be taken in the remaining 25% of a portfolio, but the manager should not allow any one position to exceed 8% of the portfolio's total market value.
- A concentration in one economic sector (e.g., transportation) should not be so great as to exceed 30% of the manager's portfolio measured at market value or two times the benchmark index, whichever is greater.
- The manager should follow a clearly defined sell discipline.

#### *Fixed Income Manager Guidelines*

- Holdings should consist primarily of domestic (U.S.) fixed-income securities with adequate liquidity. The portfolio should maintain a weighted average portfolio quality rating of at least "A." Securities that are issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury or Government agencies and instrumentalities will be considered AAA.
- The maximum position in a single issuer's securities should not exceed 5% of the portfolio's assets measured at cost or 8% of the portfolio measured at market value. Holdings in securities issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury or U.S. Government agencies and instrumentalities are excepted from this restriction.
- The duration of the portfolio should be targeted to that of the Lehman Brothers Intermediate Aggregate Index. The duration may range within 20% of the duration of this index.
- Purchases should be limited to readily marketable securities.
- Purchases of securities rated below investment grade are limited to 10% of the portfolio, measured at market value, and are limited to a rating of "B" or better.
- Foreign (non-U.S. domiciled) securities denominated in U.S. dollars are limited to 10% of the portfolio, measured at market value.
- Non-U.S. dollar denominated securities are prohibited.

#### *Investment Performance Objectives*

Investment managers will be reviewed on a quantitative basis in the form of quarterly reports to be provided by the consultant. Qualitative factors will also be considered such as adherence to each manager's stated investment process, and to the policy guidelines stated in this document. Managers will be reviewed on a net of fees basis.

#### Large Cap Value Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Russell 1000 Value Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the rolling three-year period.

#### Large Cap Growth Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Russell 1000 Growth Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the rolling three-year period.

#### Bond Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Lehman Brothers Intermediate Aggregate Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the

rolling three-year period.

#### Performance Meeting

The consultant and the Investment Committee shall monitor the overall performance of the funds to insure its meeting of its objectives.

Individual manager monitoring will include the following:

Maintaining both a short-term and long-term perspective, the Consultant will evaluate whether each manager has:

- Performed satisfactorily when compared with the specific objectives for its portfolio;
- Produced results that compare favorably to other investment managers with similar portfolios; and
- Adhered to the relevant policies and objectives.

Among the events that the consultant will examine closely in its review of the investment managers are:

- Poor performance relative to objectives over a three- to five-year period,
- A change in the portfolio manager;
- The departure of one or more key investment professionals;
- Violation of an investment guideline; and
- A change in the ownership or control of the investment management organization.

Any of the above factors will result in a discussion of whether to retain an investment manager. The consultant will provide input in the discussion, but final decisions for any changes rest with the Investment Committee.

#### *Investment Manager Responsibilities*

- Submit a written request to the trustees whenever the investment manager feels that the Statement of Investment Objectives should be changed
- Provide quarterly reports describing portfolio holdings, transactions, and performance.
- Vote proxies received after careful assessment of the issues involved.
- Promptly inform the trustees and its consultant of all significant matters pertaining to the investment management of the assets of the Foundation. For example, significant changes in the ownership, affiliation, organizational structure, financial condition, and staffing of the firm.
- Be available to meet with the trustees on a reasonable basis.
- Manage the funds in accordance with the policy guidelines and objectives expressed in this document, or in a separate written agreement that has received approval from the trustees when deviation is deemed prudent and desirable.

#### **BENEFIT PLANS PROVIDED TO CLERGY IN THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

Benefit plans provided to clergy in the Virginia Conference are primarily administered by Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. (VUMPI), an independent agency of the Virginia Conference. Several of the denominational plans are administered by Wespeth Benefits and Investments (Wespeth), which is the administrative agency of The United Methodist Church charged with supervising and administering retirement plans, investment funds and health and welfare benefit plans for the benefit of active and retired clergy and lay employees of the Church. VUMPI assists Wespeth with the administration of the denominational plans and serves as an advocate and resource for Virginia Conference clergy enrolled in those plans. VUMPI (or its vendors, if applicable) is responsible for determining if a participant qualifies to receive a benefit under programs administered by VUMPI. Wespeth is responsible for determining if a participant qualifies to receive a benefit under one or more of the denominational pension, disability or life insurance plans, and what level of benefits will be payable to the participant or his or her beneficiaries. Funding, eligibility and plan designs of the various clergy benefit programs are recommended by VUMPI for Virginia Conference approval. The following plans are administered for the benefit of Virginia Conference Clergy and eligible lay employees:

- Active Clergy Health Plan
- Retired Clergy Health Plan
- Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
- Supplemental Life Insurance Plan
- Denominational Pension and Savings Plans
  - Pre-1982 Plan
  - Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)
  - Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
  - United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)
- Gift Benefit

Following are details regarding eligibility, administration and funding of the benefit programs administered by VUMPI:

#### **Active Clergy Health Plan**

The Active Clergy Health Plan is a self insured health plan administered by VUMPI for the benefit of Virginia Conference clergy and eligible lay employees. The following are eligible for enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan:

- Full time clergy, including Elders, Deacons and Local Pastors, serving under episcopal appointment
- Clergy serving in full time Extension Ministry appointments in organizations controlled by The United Methodist Church, as determined by VUMPI
- Widowed spouses of active clergy that were enrolled in the active clergy health plan at the time of death are eligible to continue enrollment in the active clergy health plan until age 65, at which time their eligibility will be determined for the retired clergy health plan
- Eligible dependents of deceased active clergy that were enrolled in the active clergy health plan at the time of death are eligible to continue enrollment in the active clergy health plan until age 26
- Clergy on Medical Leave and receiving long-term disability income benefits from Wespeth are eligible for the health plan designed for clergy on medical leave with CPP benefits, subject to payment of the required participant contribution for that plan
- Clergy on Medical Leave who are not receiving long-term disability income benefits from Wespeth are eligible for the Active Clergy Health Plan for up to one year, subject to payment of the required participant contribution for the Active Clergy plan
- Clergy on Voluntary Leave of Absence or Sabbatical Leave may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost
- Student Local Pastors may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost
- Clergy appointed to attend seminary may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the Active Clergy

## Health Plan cost

A Virginia Conference clergyperson who has retired from The United Methodist Church under ¶357 (or succeeding paragraph) of the 2016 Book of Discipline is no longer eligible to enroll in the Active Clergy Health Plan. If the clergyperson terminates his/her retired relationship to the Virginia Conference and returns to full time active appointment under an active Conference relationship status, that clergyperson and his/her spouse and eligible dependents may regain eligibility for enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan.

Clergy on Medical Leave and receiving long term disability income benefits from Wespath must file for and enroll in Medicare Parts A and B as soon as they become eligible in order to remain enrolled in the Active Clergy Health Plan.

The Active Clergy Health Plan is administered by VUMPI. The plan is self insured and is primarily funded by Conference resources through apportionments and contributions from plan participants. The continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ongoing ability of the Virginia Conference to finance the plan benefits. Plan design changes and participant contributions are recommended for Annual Conference approval. Due to ongoing increases in general health care costs, it should be expected that VUMPI will periodically recommend increases in the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment and personal contributions. Similarly, reductions in plan benefits may be recommended in order to reduce the overall cost of the Active Clergy Health Plan. The adoption of the Active Clergy Health Plan is not considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time.

Eligible clergy and lay employees who wish to enroll in the Active Clergy Health Plan may enroll through VUMPI. Prospective enrollees may contact VUMPI at 804-521-1100.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the Active Clergy Health Plan are available at [www.vumpi.org](http://www.vumpi.org).

**Retired Clergy Health Plan**

The health plan made available to eligible retirees of the Virginia Conference includes a plan for those retired clergy who are not yet eligible for Medicare and a separate plan for those who are eligible for and enrolled in Medicare. The plan for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees is a self insured health plan. The plan for Medicare-eligible retirees consists of a fully insured Medicare Advantage plan option and a Conference-funded Retiree Reimbursement Account option. The following are eligible for enrollment in the Retired Clergy Health Plan:

**A RETIRED VIRGINIA CONFERENCE CLERGYPERSON WHOSE RETIREMENT DATE WAS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 2019, IS ELIGIBLE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE RETIRED CLERGY HEALTH PLAN IF PARAGRAPHS 1 AND 2 BELOW ARE SATISFIED.**

1. A Clergy satisfies the requirements of this paragraph if he or she retired in connection with the Virginia United Methodist Conference under ¶357.1-3 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
2. A Clergy or Diaconal Minister satisfies the requirements of this paragraph if he or she meets the criteria in either subparagraph a, b or c below:
  - a. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister was age 62 or above on the date of retirement, or had at least 30 years of service on the date of retirement, and had served the Virginia United Methodist Conference during the 10 consecutive years immediately prior to retirement in full time Episcopal appointments where the salary paying units had contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, or
  - b. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister was age 62 or above on the date of retirement, or had at least 30 years of service on the date of retirement, and had served the Virginia United Methodist Conference a minimum of 30 years in full time Episcopal appointments where the salary paying units had contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, or
  - c. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister who had served 10 years in full time Episcopal appointments with the Virginia United Methodist Conference where the salary paying units had contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, retired prior to age 62 with fewer than 30 years of service, or was appointed to Approved Leave, e.g., Sabbatical, Family Leave or Voluntary Leave of Absence, or was appointed to Extension Ministry (to an agency that is not eligible to participate in the Active Clergy Health Plan), or was appointed On Loan to another United Methodist Conference. A Clergy or Diaconal Minister meeting the requirements of this subparagraph maintained eligibility to enroll in the Retiree Health Plan by paying a monthly Retiree Health Plan Access Fee until the date of enrollment in the Retiree Health Plan. Additional years of credit for eligibility or the vesting and contribution schedule are not accrued while the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee is paid.

There was a one time open enrollment period (January 1-31, 2004) for those described in this paragraph who were not enrolled in the Active Clergy Health Plan, and who wanted to freeze their eligibility for the Retired Clergy Health Plan.

If retirement occurs prior to age 62 and the retiree does not have 30 years of service, the retiree may continue enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan until attaining the age of 62, by paying 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost.

For clergy retiring on or after January 1, 2019, the following years are to be counted towards determining eligibility for the Conference-sponsored retiree health plans:

- All years of full time ministry in Virginia Conference churches, plus
  - Years of full time ministry other than in appointment to Virginia Conference churches but with enrollment in the Virginia Conference-sponsored health plan
- Beginning January 1, 2019 there was no longer be a requirement to have ten consecutive years of full time ministry immediately preceding retirement. With this change, the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee is no longer be required.

Clergy retiring under ¶357.2.a of the 2016 Book of Discipline (voluntary retirement with twenty years of service) may remain enrolled in the Conference-sponsored health plan for active clergy, and are required to pay the full rates for lay employees. At the age of 62, the retiree becomes eligible for enrollment in the Retired Clergy Health Plan, with plan eligibility and participant contributions consistent with their years of credit at retirement.

Additional points of clarification:

1. Years of credit will be determined at retirement.
2. A Year of credit equals a year served in the Virginia United Methodist Conference in a full time Episcopal Appointment where the salary paying unit was contributing towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment.
3. Years of service in other United Methodist conferences are not qualifying years of credit toward eligibility for the Virginia Conference Retired Clergy Health Plan.
4. Retired Clergy and Diaconal Ministers who were participating in the Virginia United Methodist Conference Retired Clergy Health Plan, as well as those active clergy who had met the Retired Clergy Health Plan eligibility criteria on or before January 1, 2004, are considered vested with 30+ total years of credit. Therefore they are eligible to enroll in the Retired Clergy Health Plan with personal contributions according to the 30+ total years of credit contribution rate.
5. Eligible dependents are those who were eligible for coverage at the time of the participant's date of retirement.
6. Retired clergy and/or their dependents that are participating in the Retired Clergy Health Plan must file for and enroll in Medicare Parts A and B as soon as they become eligible in order to receive and continue their health benefits under the Retired Clergy Health Plan.



## IX. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

The Retired Clergy Health Plan is administered by VUMPI. The plan is primarily funded by Conference resources through apportionments and contributions from plan participants. The continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ongoing ability of the Virginia Conference to finance the plan benefits. Plan design changes and participant contributions are recommended for Annual Conference approval. Due to ongoing increases in general health care costs, it should be expected that VUMPI will periodically recommend increases in the Retired Clergy Health Plan apportionment and personal contributions. Similarly, reductions in plan benefits may be recommended in order to reduce the overall cost of the Retired Clergy Health Plan. The adoption of the Retired Clergy Health Plan is not considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time.

Eligible retirees who wish to enroll in the Retired Clergy Health Plan may enroll either through VUMPI or directly with the insurer administering the health plan for Medicare-eligible retirees, depending on the Medicare eligibility status of the retiree. Prospective enrollees may contact VUMPI at 804-521-1100 for additional details regarding enrollment in the plan.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the Retired Clergy Health Plan are available at [www.vumpi.org](http://www.vumpi.org).

### Comprehensive Protection Plan

The CPP is the denominational long term disability and life insurance program administered by Wespath. Program details are as follows:

The following are eligible for long term disability and death benefits through the CPP program, subject to the limitations and exclusions specified in that program:

1. Full time Elders, Deacons and Local Pastors with compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation
2. Elders and Deacons appointed to 75% appointments with compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation
3. Clergy on Medical Leave who were actively enrolled in CPP immediately prior to entering Medical Leave status may remain enrolled in CPP at the Conference's expense for up to one year if not receiving disability benefits under CPP; clergy receiving disability benefits under CPP remain enrolled until disability benefits are terminated
4. Clergy on Sabbatical Leave or Voluntary Leave, or appointment to attend school, and who were actively enrolled in CPP immediately prior to taking the approved leave or appointment, are eligible to remain enrolled in CPP at the Conference's expense for up to one year

Continuation of CPP disability benefits is subject to ongoing evaluation of the recipient's medical condition and prognosis.

Retirees meeting certain eligibility requirements receive an ongoing CPP death benefit in retirement. To be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a specified number of years. Retirees with 25 or more years of enrollment in CPP are automatically eligible for the death benefits in retirement, and the eligibility criteria for those with fewer than 25 years in CPP is phased in with one-year increments, as detailed in the table below:

<b>Retirement Year</b>	<b>CPP Enrollment Requirement for Death Benefit Eligibility</b>
2013	6 of last 10 years
2014	7 of last 10 years
2015	8 of last 11 years
2016	9 of last 12 years
2017	10 of last 13 years
2018	11 of last 14 years
2019+	12 of last 15 years

### Supplemental Life Insurance Plan

VUMPI administers a Supplemental Life Insurance Plan to augment the death benefits provided through CPP. The Supplemental Life Insurance Plan includes a supplemental death benefit for qualifying active and retired clergy, as well as a voluntary life insurance plan that is fully funded by the enrollee. Clergy eligible for and enrolled in CPP are eligible for the supplemental death benefit and the voluntary life insurance plan through the Supplemental Life Insurance Plan.

The supplemental death benefit for active clergy enrolled in CPP is \$25,000. This Conference Supplemental Death Benefit is payable in addition to the CPP death benefit. During retirement, a \$5,000 Conference Supplemental Death Benefit will be payable to retired clergy who are eligible for a CPP death benefit in retirement, in addition to the CPP death benefit.

The voluntary life insurance benefit available to active clergy enrolled in CPP is available in amounts from \$25,000 to \$300,000. The cost of the voluntary life insurance benefit is 100% participant paid, and is subject to underwriting. The voluntary coverage is portable for those enrollees who leave the ministry or retire. In addition, dependent life is available in amounts from \$10,000 to \$50,000 for spousal coverage, and from \$5,000 to \$10,000 for children.

VUMPI will automatically enroll those who are eligible for the CPP and Supplemental Life Insurance Plan. Those desiring to enroll in voluntary life insurance coverage can enroll during VUMPI's annual open enrollment in the 4th quarter of each calendar year. Unless otherwise elected by the participant, the beneficiary will always be the spouse.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding CPP are available at [www.wespath.org](http://www.wespath.org). Additional detail regarding the supplemental and voluntary life insurance programs is available at [www.vumpi.org](http://www.vumpi.org).

**Denominational Pension and Savings Plans**

VUMPI assists with the administration of the denominational pension and savings plans, which are primarily administered by Wespath. The pension and savings plans include the following:

- Pre-1982 Plan: for years of ministry served prior to 1982
- Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP): for years of ministry served from 1982 through 2006
- Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP): for years of ministry served beginning in 2007 and thereafter
- United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP): an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church

Participants are immediately vested in all denominational pension programs. The Pre-1982 Plan and the MPP are closed plans; no additional credit is being earned under the provisions of those plans. All clergy appointed at least 50% to a local church earn pension credit under CRSP, unless such credit is waived (clergy appointed less than full time may waive pension credit under CRSP). Clergy appointed to Extension Ministry appointments do not earn pension credit under CRSP.

Personal contributions toward a participant's UMPIP account can be made on a pre-tax, after-tax or Roth basis. Personal contributions are invested in the investment options selected by the participant.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the denominational pension and savings programs are available at [www.wespath.org](http://www.wespath.org).

**GIFT BENEFIT**

VUMPI currently elects to provide a one time \$1,500 gift at the time of retirement or disability (if awarded disability benefits under the Comprehensive Protection Plan) to each clergyperson who has served at least ten years of service in a full time Virginia Annual Conference episcopal appointment in the Virginia Conference with pension credit. Further, a gift to the estate of each clergyperson meeting the eligibility criteria above who dies in active service is paid in the same amount as the gift to retired or disabled clergypersons.

Benefits provided are subject to annual review. Therefore, the continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ability of the Conference to finance it. Benefits provided are approved at each Annual Conference. The adoption of this plan should not be considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time. Accordingly, the terms of the Gift Benefit are subject to change by approval by Annual Conference.

## X. MEMOIRS

## THE MEMORIAL ROLL

In Memory of those persons related to the  
Virginia Conference who died in the last year

## With Memoir

Name of Deceased Clergy, (Date of Birth), &amp; Conference Status

Date of Death

## Retired Clergy:

Maurice S. Luker Jr. (06/04/34) RE	March 27, 2019*
Eugene R. Hemphill (04/18/38) RE	May 14, 2019*
Wendell C. Beane (10/21/35) RE	June 19, 2019*
Glen H. Cannon (09/07/42) RE	July 12, 2019
Floetta G. Legg (06/12/41) RE	July 24, 2019
Joseph L. Lotts (11/27/30) RE	August 4, 2019
R. Eugene Larkin (11/03/41) RE	August 24, 2019
Lynn R. Wilbur (12/26/42) RE	September 16, 2019
Ward L. Donat (03/15/24) RE	September 25, 2019
Emily H. Brothers (08/01/32) RA	October 20, 2019
Isaac Paul-Coker (11/22/38) RE	November 5, 2019
Willie A. Chappell Jr. (07/13/25) RE	November 7, 2019
Robert E. Hawkins (10/06/34) RE	November 28, 2019
C. Bailey Jones (02/06/21) RE	December 5, 2019
Robert C. Hastings (05/25/33) RE	December 8, 2019
James Robert Regan (06/25/30) RE	December 9, 2019
Brenda L. Rose (04/05/56) RE	December 12, 2019
Walter A. Whitehurst (07/11/33) RE	January 4, 2020
Clarence H. Barnett (05/09/24) RE	February 11, 2020
Michael T. Davis (06/13/54) RA	February 11, 2020
Doyle W. Wyatt (08/08/39) RA	February 19, 2020
Raymond E. Pack (05/17/29) RA	February 20, 2020
John H. Coffey (11/26/28) RE	March 7, 2020
William Mark Clayton (11/18/56) RL	March 10, 2020
Milton Lee Ramsey Jr (04/15/39) RE	March 14, 2020
William K. Thomas (10/01/23) RE	March 23, 2020
Edwin C. Whitlock (10/07/50) RE	March 26, 2020
Charles J. McHose (12/31/48) RE	April 13, 2020
William R. Fisher (07/16/47) RA	April 16, 2020
James W. Draper (04/04/36) RE	April 22, 2020
Alyce M. Mullen (11/01/28) RE	April 24, 2020
Gerald M. Miller (03/03/38) RE	May 2, 2020
Harley R. Bender (02/06/26) RA	June 2, 2020
Robert J. Thorne (07/11/42) RA	June 8, 2020

## Retired Bishop:

Ralph Kern Eutsler (08/02/19) RB ..... January 2, 2020

## Active Clergy:

James N. Earley (09/15/54) FE ..... October 11, 2019

Stephen T. Vineyard (08/05/65) FE ..... January 22, 2020

## Retired Diaconal:

Laurel G. Trego (04/27/27) RDM ..... August 10, 2019

Dorothy Ricketts Barbour (09/13/16) RDM ..... August 13, 2019

## Key to Conference Status Abbreviations:

RE	- Retired Elder	RA	- Retired Associate Member
RD	- Retired Deacon	FD	- Deacon in Full Connection
RL	- Retired Local Pastor	RB	- Retired Bishop
PE	- Provisional Elder	PL	- Part-time Local Pastor
PD	- Provisional Deacon	FL	- Full-time Local Pastor
RDM	- Retired Diaconal Minister	FE	- Full Elder
RP	- Retired Probationary/Provisional Member		

## Without Memoir

Name of Deceased Spouse and (Related Clergy's Name)

Date of Death

### Spouses of Clergy:

H. D. Gwaltney (Rev. Rebecca Gwaltney)	April 17, 2019*
Dallas Frederick (Rev. Lou Ann Frederick)	June 08, 2019*
Phyllis P. Newman (Rev. M. Douglas Newman)	August 10, 2019
Patrick Cline (Rev. Deborah Cline)	October 4, 2019
Shirley Butler (Rev. Henry Butler)	November 30, 2019
Janie W. Dowdy (Rev. Roger C. Dowdy)	December 28, 2019
Claire James (Rev. Frank James)	January 21, 2020
Donald Delong (Rev. Leah Delong)	April 5, 2020
Geneva Carson (Rev. Louis Carson)	June 6, 2020

### Spouses of Deceased Clergy:

Betty Shackelford (Rev. Robert Shackelford)	May 22, 2019*
Charlie Fay Collie (Rev. Earl Collie)	June 02, 2019*
Vivian L. Renner (Rev. Harry Renner)	June 03, 2019*
Margaret Haley (Rev. Carl Haley)	June 07, 2019*
Lucille Davidson (Rev. William F. Davidson)	July 03, 2019
Geneva Shepherd (Rev. G. C. Shepherd)	July 22, 2019
Miriam Livermon (Rev. William R. Livermon Jr.)	August 17, 2019
Martha B. Bodie (Rev. G. Raymond Bodie)	October 5, 2019
Hazel Hunt (Rev. Marvin Dana Hunt)	October 5, 2019
Reba Edwards (Rev. Howard Edwards)	October 9, 2019
Beverly Thornton (Rev. Prince Thornton)	November 17, 2019
Evelyn Preston (Rev. Norman Preston)	November 18, 2019
Sue Volskis (Rev. Wilhelm Volskis)	November 25, 2019
Alice W. Matthews (Rev. Henry Matthews)	December 12, 2019
Mary Durkovich (Rev. John Durkovich)	January 4, 2020
Linda Messner (Rev. James Messner)	January 11, 2020
Caroline Manear (Rev. Carl Manear)	January 15, 2020
Wise S. Moon (Rev. William Moon)	January 18, 2020
Carrie M. Potts (Rev. Reginald Potts)	January 19, 2020
Bernice Chattin (Rev. Norman Chattin)	February 23, 2020
Carolyn Balcom (Rev. Roger Balcom)	February 27, 2020
Helen M. Eason (Rev. Robert Eason)	March 7, 2020
Shirley Godwin (Rev. Philip Godwin)	March 13, 2020
Roberta D. Painter (Rev. Robert Painter)	March 15, 2020
Joyce Milliner (Rev. Wilbur Milliner)	March 30, 2020
Eleanor Pillow (Rev. Charles Pillow)	May 7, 2020
Christine Kidd (Rev. Harry L. Kidd)	May 21, 2020
Marion Dillard (Rev. Douglas Dillard)	June 17, 2020
Lena Williams (Rev. Thaddeus Williams)	July 4, 2020

\*Not Reported at 2019 A. C.

Updated 07/04/2020

## Lay Members

*of the 2019-2020 Annual Conference who have died in the last year*

Elizabeth "Betsy" McConn (4/2/2019)	Rappahannock River District
William Booze (4/7/2019)	Roanoke District
Robert Childrey (6/18/2019)	Richmond District
Jesse Poulson (7/13/2020)	Eastern Shore District
Jay Van Gelder (7/31/2019)	Rappahannock River District
Verena McCall (10/30/2019)	Richmond District
A. Cantrell Moten (2/25/2020)	Arlington District
Linda Ayers (3/23/2020)	Danville District
Cicellia (Ce) Pike (8/8/2020)	Charlottesville District

Updated 08/24/2020



## MEMOIRS

CLARENCE BARNETT  
1924 - 2020

Clarence Barnett was a man defined by service, love, duty and grace. Clarence served others; he served our nation and world in our military in World War II and, as a young man, dedicated himself to the service of God and neighbor in the ordained ministry of the Church, the Free Methodist Church and eventually the United Methodist Church. Clarence's devotion to serve his neighbor led him to countless acts of what we today call "servant leadership," that is, modeling yourself after the example of Jesus who thought of others before himself. In his decades of service as a pastor, Clarence did just that.

Clarence served others in each community where he was appointed to preach the Gospel. He understood that no one cares how much you know until they know how much you care. So he witnessed for the faith by his life.

Clarence served others as he loved. He loved his wife and family and welcomed their love and devotion in return. Love and service go hand-in-hand, and Clarence knew that beautiful reality. He served because he loved God and neighbor; he loved because he was called to it and called to the acts of service that embodied Christian devotion to his family, his church, and his sisters and brothers around him.

Duty for Clarence was the blending of service and love. Duty was not always hard: it was the gentle outgrowth of the combining of his call to serve and to love. Duty is simply another name for the devotion of action to our feelings, and Clarence lived that. In a sense, Clarence also understood that the use of this life—and the enjoyment of this life's blessing—is in the truest sense a duty, the duty of loving God and enjoying all God has created for us. So Clarence created things of beauty: a beautiful life, carvings and art works of beauty, and a beautiful witness of a life lived with purpose, dignity, and consideration for the neighbors he found around himself.

All those gifts are signs of grace, grace being God's freely-given, unmerited love poured out for us. Grace was the foundation of all that Clarence knew of God and the guide to his life and his life's choices. Today, we can be grateful for the impact of grace from God in Clarence's life, because the grace Clarence knew assures us that Clarence is not forever gone, but is, instead, wrapped in the loving arms of the God who created him, who redeemed him in Christ, and who promises to keep him in life now and forever.

Churches Served: St Paul's United Methodist Church (Woodbridge, Virginia), Carmel/Coles Point United Methodist Church (Hague, VA), Wesley United Methodist Church (Hopewell, VA), St. James United Methodist Church (Alexandria, VA).

—The Rev. Dr. Gray Southern

EMILY HEINEMANN BROTHERS  
1932 - 2019

The Rev. Emily Ann Brothers, 87, of Assawoman, wife of George B. Brothers, passed away on October 20, 2019 at the Riverside Trauma Unit in Newport News.

Born on August 1, 1932, in Waynesburg, Ohio, she was the daughter of her late birth parents, Herbert and Audrey Farber Benson and her late adoptive parents, George E.C. Heinemann and Emily R. Farber Heinemann. She had a Bachelor of Science degree in Elementary Education from Kent State University and a Master of Science degree in Psychology from the University of Maryland Eastern Shore. She attended Kent State University, Salisbury University, and the University of Maryland Eastern Shore. Emily taught elementary school for more than 20 years. While she was teaching, she was also serving as a pastor. She pastored the Wattsville United Methodist Church from 1980 to 2001 while taking courses at Drew University and Wesley College. She was a member of the Virginia Annual Conference, the second Emmaus Walk on the Eastern Shore at Occohannock on the Bay (OOTB), and served as the spiritual advisor for many women's walks. She attended Assawoman United Methodist Church. A fourth generation French Canadian Indian, Emily was also a proud member of the Native American Wolf Clan (People for Mother Earth).

Other than her husband of 62 years, George, Emily is survived by a daughter, Elizabeth "Betsy" Miles and husband, Kent, of Houston, TX; a son, Paul Brothers and wife, Anna, of Hallwood; grand-daughter, Sara Blevins and husband, Randy, of Assawoman; Mary Miles and husband, Matthew Redinger, of Baltimore; three great-grandchildren; and her beloved animals, Tiny Tim, Maggie, Peaches, and Sunshine.

She was a wise spirited lady and an avid reader, always sharing her knowledge and encouraging others to follow God's calling. She was well known for her witty conversation and sense of humor.

—Submitted by Emily's family

GLEN H. CANNON  
1942 - 2019

Glen H. Cannon grew up in Midland, Michigan. During high school, on a weekend MYF trip to Detroit, he discerned the call to ministry. He prepared to answer this call at Albion College and Wesley Seminary. During his time at Wesley, he served as the second assistant minister at John Wesley AME Zion Church on 14th Street in Washington, D.C. This led to a lifetime of encouraging inclusiveness in all of his positions and life experiences.

He served at Wesley in Alexandria, St. Matthias in Stafford, the Essex-King and Queen Charge, Trinity in Newport News, and Fort Hill in Lynchburg, from which he retired. Glen spent almost 20 years, first part-time, then full-time, at the Lake of the Woods Church, a multi-denominational church in that development. At each place, he pastored with enthusiasm and energy. He loved music and sang in every choir. He participated in the children's and youth programs. Each wedding was special, and every funeral a blessing to those left behind. He had a wonderful sense of humor and was ready for anything, including a pie in the face when the youth met a goal.

In the 1970's, he left full-time ministry for a time. The Fredericksburg Health Department wanted to begin an alcoholism treatment program; Glen got the job and began the program, later taken over by the area Community Services Board, running it for about 13 years. He enjoyed this work and saw all clients as the same children of God, whether they came to him from under the Rappahannock River bridge or a home with a maid to answer the door. Glen was proud of his Virginia Conference membership and was grateful to be appointed to this work beyond the local church.

After retiring in 2005, Glen spent five years working with student pastors at Wesley Seminary. He found the seminars at Wesley and the visits to the churches of these student pastors to be extremely fulfilling. Glen also joined three UMWIM trips to Chile, where he was pleased and proud to work on projects on and near El Vergel, the Methodist agricultural boarding school for Mapuche Indian high school students. Glen's uncle, Dillman Bullock, served as a missionary there from 1906 until his death in 1970, and founded a natural history museum on the grounds. Glen was surprised to find himself a celebrity as "el sobrino de Dillman Bullock," not only at the school, but also in the town of Angol.

Glen loved his family. He married Linda Harlow during college and missed the first day of classes at Wesley to bring her and daughter Rebecca home from the hospital. Four years later, Alan was born, completing the family. Congregation members always knew how proud he was of his children. Retirement was all about family. At Lake of the Woods, there were visits from the children and grandchildren and their friends, with water-skiing, crab feasts, and more. There was also travel—especially to Germany to visit Rebecca's family and to Japan to visit Alan's family.

In 2014, Glen was diagnosed with Alzheimer's Disease. This was a blow he received with dignity and grace. He never complained or asked "Why me?" When he couldn't remember the name, he told folks he had the A-disease. During his last 13 months, he lived in memory care at Greenspring and continued to smile whenever the staff called him Pastor Glen.

I thank God for giving me the opportunity to share this journey for fifty-five years.

—Linda Cannon

MICHAEL THOMAS DAVIS  
1954 – 2020

Mike, a self-described entrepreneur, was born into this world June 13, 1954, in Prince George, Virginia and held a Music Education degree. He married his high school sweetheart, and in 2020 he and Betsey would have celebrated their 45 wedding anniversary. They were married at their home church Washington Street UMC, where later their children were baptized. Mike was focused on family life with his two children, Clint and Kelly, their wonderful spouses, Mandi and Scot, and three grandchildren, Lily, Laura and Scott.

Mike taught band in the public schools, but soon found his way into business, successfully starting new businesses and turning others around. He dealt in stamps for collectors, musical instrument repair, and real estate rentals. At mid-life, having achieved much, he asked, "Is this all there is?" and God called him into ministry. He was Washington Street UMC's choir and hand bell director and then left his home church to serve appointments as pastor in the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. He served Mt. Gilead in Pocahontas State Park, Salem in Prince George, Smith's Grove in Dinwiddie, Wesley in Colonial Heights, and the North Amelia Charge of Salem, Epworth, and Jetersville. At every church, he worked with the music program. If there was a praise band, he played in it--and if there wasn't one, he started a new one.

His crowning glory was as church planter, when a mission outreach changed people's lives and a new missional faith community was born under his leadership: Journey UMC in the Farmville District. Journey, now in its 10th year, has established a community center, including a thrift store and restaurant, with plans for transitional housing. In addition to being the pastor for Journey, Mike worked in those missions and was a community pastor, meeting people where they are.

As a Local Pastor, Mike completed the Course of Study at Duke Divinity School and later became an Associate Member in the United Methodist Church. He served on several district, conference, and national committees and held positions during his ministry that included President of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors in the Virginia Annual Conference. He joyfully served the Virginia United Methodist Women for several years as their "Stamp Man," turning postage stamps into mission money, being a life-long philatelist. He valued his relationships with many throughout the conference. Mike officially retired in June, 2019, but continued to serve at Journey part time. After a brief illness, he left this life on February 11, 2020 to sing and play guitar in other worlds.

—Betsey Davis

WARD L. DONAT  
1924 – 2019

In an Iowa farm house, on March 15, 1924, Ward Linn Donat was born to Grace and Wayne Donat. His roots in the rural mid-west endowed him with a love of the out-of-doors which was expressed in vegetable gardens and flowers, fishing, hunting—the fruits of which were shared with much generosity with neighbors and friends.

During the Second World War, Ward served in the U.S. Navy aboard a small ship that patrolled the east coast. His mechanical skills enabled him to excel as a gunfire control person. While in the Navy, he attended a social event at Epworth Church in Norfolk, where he met Marsha Williams. While still in the Navy, they were married. Two daughters came to this union, Leslie (Mrs. J.C. McBree) and Linn (Mrs. Andrew Glisson). After the death of Marsha in 2002, he married Dottie Scott Hardy in 2003. Ward frequently bragged, "I was really lucky; I married two good women!"

He earned his Bachelor's degree from the University of North Iowa and his Master of Divinity degree from Duke University. In 1949, he was admitted into the Virginia Conference, followed by full connection and ordination as an elder four years later. For over forty years, he served these churches: Collinsville, Providence-Woodland, Mt. Carmel (S), Beverly St., Woodlawn (Rn), Beulah (Rd), Thalia, St. John's (N), Wesley (Vienna), and served as district superintendent of the Roanoke District. He was greatly loved in all his assignments. His ministry was characterized by strong preaching, by diligent attention to pastoral care, and by good common sense in church administration. Ward had an uncanny sense of business, resulting in his election or assignment to a number of distinguished responsibilities, including trustee of Ferrum College, long membership on the Conference Board of Pensions, and President of the Conference Credit Union.

He performed life's big responsibilities exceedingly well as husband, parent, pastor, citizen, community leader, and friend.

Ward was a fixer and a builder. He had all the needed tools in his basement and in his heart. He designed and build utility sheds to give away. He recruited, climbed, and hammered for Habitat. In meeting human need, his generosity had no bounds. Like Jesus, "he went about doing good."

Ward's transfer to the Church Triumphant came September 25, 2019. The memorial service was held at Cave Spring United Methodist Church, with pastors Lauren Lobenhofer, Joanna Paysour, and Bob McAden presiding.

Ward was a leader who followed Jesus, who said: "I am among you as one who serves."

—Bernard S. Via, Jr.

JAMES WALLACE DRAPER  
1936 - 2020

James Wallace Draper was born at home on April 4, 1936, in Suffolk, Virginia, to Doris Everett Draper and Clyde Wallace Draper. Jimmy was the second oldest son in a family that grew to include four boys and finally a daughter. He was proud to be part of the "Draper family sports powerhouse" at Suffolk High School, breaking a 30-year scoring record in basketball. Besides playing basketball, football, and tennis, he loved to dance and even taught lessons at the local Y. Although he was raised in Main Street Baptist Church, he began to attend Oxford United Methodist Church during high school. And it was there that he found a love for Methodism and a call to ministry.

Graduating from Suffolk High School in 1954, he became the first member of his family to attend college, earning a basketball scholarship to Randolph Macon College. After graduation, he spent a year as an assistant to the minister at Larchmont United Methodist Church in Norfolk. Just before the start of service on his first Sunday in February 1959, the minister brought him into the choir room to introduce him. A young twenty-two-year old soprano silently observed from her seat. She went home after church and told her grandmother and mother, "Today I saw the man I'm going to marry." The next person she told was the minister's wife, and Jim's matrimonial fate was sealed. He married Barbara Jean Johnson at Larchmont UMC on November 20, 1960.

The young couple moved into their first apartment in Alexandria, Virginia, while Jim attended Wesley Theological Seminary. Barbara worked as the secretary for the bursar of American University. Everyone in the office would insist she answer the phone because they were enamored of her soft southern accent. Wesley, however, did not feel the same about Jim's heavier southern drawl, requiring him to attend special diction classes. The only result of this extra training was a lifelong inability to be understood when pronouncing "nuclear" or "women."

Jim began his ministry with the Essex King and Queen four-point charge, on the Rappahannock District. This charge included Providence, Lebanon, Trinity, and Shepherd's UMC. It was here that they adopted their first daughter, Debbie. The next year they moved on to Colonial Beach UMC followed by Hickory UMC in 1965. While at Hickory, they adopted their second daughter, Lynne, completing their family.

Jim and Barbara went on to serve Memorial in Virginia Beach, Trinity in Petersburg, Dumfries, Trinity in Lexington, St. John's in Norfolk, Lower in Hartfield, Friendship in Falls Church, Lakeside in Richmond, Magnolia in Suffolk and finally Emmanuel in Amherst. During retirement in Gloucester Point and Mechanicsville, he filled in at several churches including Shakelford's Chapel.

He spoke throughout his life about his early desire to be a missionary. When his ministry and family life led him down a different path, he turned this passion into mission fundraising. He served as district missions secretary on four different districts. He loved to hold church dinners, and could be seen all over town selling tickets. These dinners were always a huge success because he had a special gift for finding the best cooks in every congregation and volunteering to be their taste-tester.

He strove to be a people's pastor, spending long hours visiting church members in their homes and sitting beside them in hospitals. Jim felt a special ministry to seniors and their dinner table always saved a place for widows and widowers. He truly did not know a stranger, and his self-proclaimed nickname of "Tall, Dark, & Handsome" was an icebreaker for many conversations, even up to his final hospitalization. Combining his love of God with his love of people, he left everyone he met with a smile on their face and warmth in their heart.

Jim lost his older daughter Debbie in 2009, and his beloved wife Barbara in 2013. His last six and a half years were spent near his daughter Lynne, her husband

Michael Studeman, and Jim's cherished grandsons Noah and Joshua. His failing health and weakening short term memory did not dampen his determination to continue to minister to those around him. He used his big personality to brighten other patients' days and to remind them that God was always present loving them. He will be remembered for his lifelong love of the Outer Banks, southern cooking, and Duke Basketball. His death leaves a huge hole in the lives of those he loved. He passed away on April 22, 2020, in Suffolk, of the Covid-19 virus.

**JAMES EARLEY**  
1954 - 2019

Upon ascending to the entry of the pearly gates, best friend and brother from another mother, Doug was surely there to greet Jim. Upon toasting with an oyster shooter, they decided that gates were inappropriate for heaven, because God is a God of grace and inclusion and hospitality. So, even though the gates appeared to be open, they dismantled them on principle. He is now aiming arrows to zing us if we ignore the poor or forget God's prevenient grace for everyone!

Then Jim set about making sure everyone was fed, hosting the biggest soup and sandwich supper you have ever heard of. He was the host, greeting, getting names, then playing a hymn, telling a story, giving a great work of God's grace, and blessing the shindig.

Engaging teacher, expert theologian, pastoral craftsman/artisan with wood and cloth, imaginer, forward thinker, author... Jim could change a tire on a dime, loved to laugh, was a great storyteller and author, and was not afraid of speaking his mind to the "powers that be" in the church or in daily life—he was always about making the world better for others in spite of sometimes being stomped on in the meantime. In all places, he shared his gift of music, playing the autoharp and dulcimer, singing with his soothing voice. And most importantly, Pastor Jim was ever INCLUSIVE of his friends and congregations.

Jim never wavered from the call to be in tough places. His appointment to Park Place was a great opportunity to serve the working poor and those homeless who grew to love and trust Jim and his "crew" who also loved serving there. In addition to an every week "Soup and Sandwich Night," which many other churches supported, summer day-long programs were begun to help the underprivileged children of the neighborhood in the summer. He found grants and recruited volunteers, including the appreciative and involved neighbors. These neighborhood folks began a community/congregation unto itself because of Jim's foresight.

One of his great loves was Ghana, to which he traveled a few times. It didn't matter what the work was, what REALLY mattered were the relationships he formed and the hope that he brought.

Jim was the light in dark places. His messages always shone with the Good Word of the work we needed to do with Jesus Christ and the ever abundant and unconditional love of God.

—The Rev. Pamela J. Montgomery

**WILLIAM RICHARD "BILL" FISHER**  
1947 - 2020

The Rev. Bill Fisher lived his life "to make Jesus famous." For Bill, it was never about him but rather about his Lord and Savior. Beginning in 1969, Bill was used by God to touch the hearts and change the lives of people in the churches he served: Brookneal, Keezletown, Hillcrest, Page, Massanutten, Ebenezer (Conyers, GA), Monterey, Jollivue, Carson, King William, Keysville, Boonsboro, and Toms Brook; after retiring in 2009, Bill reported to his final appointment with Jesus on April 16, 2020.

Left to cherish his memory, in addition to his many friends and former church members, are his wife of 52 years, Barbara Mowrey Fisher, daughter Sandy Gharib (Lindo), son Zach Fisher (Rachel), grandchildren Nathan Fisher (Kristina), Kaitlin and Madison Gharib, Mandy and Sandy Edwards, Joshua Stevens (Crystal), Brianna Stevens, Emily and Abby Laird, Kyiah, Joseph and Amaya Puckett, Lily Chapman, and Robert Desi Emery, as well as six great-grandchildren, and his sister Ellen Adams (EW III). His parents, William A Fisher and Armilda Lamp, and his daughter, Stacey Lynn Emery, preceded him in death.

Bill graduated from Eastern Mennonite University and attended Candler School of Theology.

Throughout his ministry, Bill brought the Lay Witness Mission to his churches and was also involved in The Walk to Emmaus. He preached powerful, meaningful, and often very touching sermons. He had an expression he liked to use, "sweaty eyeballs", explaining that he had tears in his eyes, as often did the congregation.

Bill loved people, and like a good shepherd, he would go to great lengths to reach and bring to Jesus those who were running away. He was often able to discern his members' gifts and asked them to serve in ways for which they were best suited. Not surprisingly, Bill was used by God to bring others into pastoral ministry.

—The Rev. Jim Harris and Barbara Fisher

**ROBERT EUKER HAWKINS**  
1934 - 2019

My father, Robert Euker Hawkins, was born October 6, 1934, in Richmond, Virginia, to Thomas J. and Edith E. Hawkins. His father, Dr. Thomas J. Hawkins, was also a United Methodist minister and long-time District Superintendent off the Rappahannock District.

When Bob was a toddler, his father was the minister at Williamsburg United Methodist Church during the late 1920's, which was the time period of Colonial Williamsburg's historic restoration. The family lived in what is now a Birkenstock shoe store in Merchants Square. As the elder Hawkins' ministry career progressed, the family moved to new communities in Virginia, notably Winchester and Danville, where Bob and his younger brother Fred were educated in the public schools of Winchester and Danville, Virginia.

As he grew up, it became evident that Bob possessed great musical talent. His first musical love was the trumpet, followed closely by the clarinet, flute, Baroque recorder, and alto sax. In 1952, he matriculated at Virginia Commonwealth University (then Richmond Polytechnic Institute) to study music performance. There, he met and fell in love with another music major, Ann C. Hall. The two married in 1958, the same year Bob enlisted in the U.S. Army, where he would serve honorably from 1958-1962.

In between VCU and the U.S. Army came graduate school at Northwestern University. From there, Bob ultimately embarked upon a journey to follow in his father's illustrious and spiritual footsteps. That trajectory led him to study at Union Theological Seminary in Virginia. He was ordained a deacon in the United Methodist Church in 1967 and became an elder in 1971.

Bob and Ann had a daughter, Lillian, and a son, Tom (named after his grandfather). In 1985, Bob married Martha Blair, becoming the step-father to her young daughter, Elizabeth.

In the mid- to late 1970s, Bob developed a hobby: motorcycles. It wasn't a fashionable hobby for United Methodist ministers in the seventies, but he persevered, logging hundreds of thousands of miles over the next four decades. He passed his passion for bikes down to his son, Tom, who rides to this day.

After his death, Elizabeth shared an observation that she had never—in all the years of her life—heard her father yell. Indeed, our father possessed a simultaneous quiet reverence and a raucous sense of humor. He did not fit molds; he made them. After his death, so many of our friends came forward, some with stories of his patience, while others lauded his non-judgmental ways and the way he had of bringing great comfort at times of unspeakable loss.

Bob's conference appointments included the following: Gum Spring UMC (Richmond District), Victoria UMC (Farmville District), Crenshaw UMC (Farmville District), Culpeper UMC (Charlottesville District), Pace Memorial UMC (Richmond District), Lawrenceville UMC, Petersburg District), and St. John's UMC (Staunton District).

He retired in 1997, after an illustrious career in the Virginia Conference that spanned over three decades. During his retirement, the Rev. Hawkins began a second ministry in music. An accomplished flautist, he began performing in churches in Virginia and North Carolina. His objective was to awaken worshippers' minds, hearts, and spirits to the presence of the holy through his offering of classical flute (and later, Baroque recorder) in worship.

The Rev. Hawkins died on Thanksgiving Day, November 28, 2019, in Greenville, NC. He spent this last two weeks of his life in hospice care. His memorial service was held at Trinity Episcopal Church in Chocowinity, NC. Because he was such a beloved member of his adopted Episcopal Church, his ashes are interred there, which is highly irregular but incredibly special.

Robert is survived by his son, Thomas Hawkins, of Fishers, IN; his daughter, Lillian Stevens (Sam Stevens) of Williamsburg, VA; Elizabeth Diggs and her children Brendan and Shelby Strode of Virginia Beach, VA; grandchildren Erin Fryer (Randall Fryer), Sean Kelly, and Rachel Hawkins. He is also survived by a

great-granddaughter, Parker Fryer, his brother Frederick F. Hawkins, two nieces, and two nephews.

Among his favorite sentiments were these words: "The will of God will never take you where the grace of God will not protect you."

—Lillian Hawkins Stevens

EUGENE RICHARD HEMPHILL  
1938 - 2019

Eugene Richard "Gene" Hemphill, 81, of Raleigh, NC, passed away on May 14, 2019, at Raleigh Duke Hospital in Raleigh. Gene was born April 18, 1938 in Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, the son of the late Ivan Louis and Ethen Christine Dunlap Hemphill. The youngest of eight children, his siblings were: Harry William, Betty A., Jacqueline Velda, Ivan Michael, Genevieve, and James Louis. He is survived by his sister, Genevieve Hemphill Agent.

On December 24, 1955, in Henrietta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, Gene married Miss Patsy Ruth Kelly, the love of his life. She was the daughter of the Rev. Keith Kimble and Delta Fern Earnheart Kelly. The Rev. Kelly was a Methodist minister. Gene liked to tell the story that he asked the Rev. Kelly to tell him about the Methodist Church, as he did not know much about it. The Rev. Kelly gave him The Book of Discipline to read.

Eugene served his country with honor and distinction for twenty years in the U.S. Navy as an Aviation Ordinance man and an Underwater Explosive Ordinance Disposal Technician (diver) with service in the Vietnam War. All of his brothers also served in the U. S. Navy.

After his service in the U.S. Navy, he served God as a United Methodist Pastor and an ordained elder in the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church for twenty-two years. Gene received his B. A. degree from Virginia Wesleyan University in Virginia Beach and his M. Div. degree in 1981 from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC.

Gene entered the Virginia Annual Conference in 1979 was ordained Deacon the same year. In 1983 he was admitted in Full Connection and was ordained as an Elder. He served the following Appointments: 1978 – 1979: Trinity – Providence Charge, South Hill, VA as Supply; 1979 – 1980: Trinity – Providence Charge, South Hill, VA; 1980 – 1983: Dinwiddie Charge (Crawford, Lebanon, and Mt. Olivet), Dinwiddie County, VA; 1983 – 1997: Montross Charge (Grant, Providence, and Lebanon), Westmoreland County, VA; 1997 – 2000: Shady Grove – Olivet Charge, Spotsylvania County, VA; 2000: Retired.

Gene is survived by his loving wife of 63 years, Patsy Kelly Hemphill; children and their families, son Kelly (Susan) Hemphill; son Christopher (Tabatha) Hemphill and their children, Aidan, Liam and Camden Hemphill; daughter Melissa (Michael) Everette and child, Ailie Everette; son Kevin (Jodi) Hemphill and their daughter, Rikki (Steven) Graham and child, Ewan Graham; daughter Joy (Howard) Schmitz and their son, Daniel Abazied, partner Melissa Browning and child, Xander Abazied; son Matthew (Aleesa) Cogar and child, Addicyn Cogar; and daughter Rebecca Cogar; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, May 19, 2019, at St. James United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC, the church he attended in Raleigh, with the Rev. Kim Lamb presiding. Inurnment with Military Honors followed in the church's Memorial Garden in their Columbarium. A reception was held one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family requested that donations be made to St. James United Methodist Church, 3808 St. James Church Road, Raleigh, NC 27604.

The family was assisted by the Bright Funeral Home & Cremation Center, 405 South Main Street, Wake Forest, NC 27587, [www.brightfunerals.com](http://www.brightfunerals.com).

To borrow from and to paraphrase one of Gene's favorite old hymns—which sums up how we feel—we know that you are feasting on the manna from that bountiful supply and that you are dwelling in Beulah Land.

—Submitted by the family

JOSEPH LEE LOTTS  
1930 – 2019

The Reverend Joseph Lee Lotts, 89, of Appomattox, died Sunday, August 4, 2019, at Lynchburg General Hospital. Born in Grottoes, Virginia, on April 27, 1930, he was a son of the late Bessie Brown and Herman Jacob Lotts. He served 10 years in the U. S. Air Force and then became a United Methodist minister, serving throughout Virginia for over 30 years. Appointments he served included Page, Cambria, South Covington & Alleghany, Grottoes, Louisa, Zion in Seaford, Norview, Belmont in Roanoke, and Appomattox Memorial. He retired in 1994 and served West Mecklenburg, Poplar and Wesleyan in retirement. Joe was currently attending Memorial United Methodist Church in Appomattox.

Joe is survived by his wife, Peggy Crowder Spiggle Lotts; three children and their spouses, Crim C. and Teresa Lotts of Newport News, Virginia, Nancy L. and Ronald Higgs of Winchester, Virginia, and David A. and Patricia Lotts of Mooresville, NC; four grandchildren, Andrew Higgs (Amanda), Gayle Higgs, Mark Lotts, and Brian Lotts; five great-grandchildren; two step grandchildren, Jordon Marie Ribeiro and Ryan Lee Ribeiro; a brother and sister-in-law, Fred and Sara Lotts of Crimora, Virginia; a sister, Polly L. Brumfield of Staunton, Virginia; and numerous nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Anna Wills Lotts; a sister, Betty Stoneburner; and a stepdaughter, Robin S. Ribeiro.

Joe loved being a United Methodist minister. Every new appointment was an adventure. Every community had its own unique history and points of interest. Every congregation was full of the greatest people that he had ever met. He looked forward to the Annual Conference each year, where he was inspired by the great sermons and enjoyed the fellowship with his fellow ministers.

Joe's vision for retirement included a garden plot, fruit trees, and a pond for fishing. He and Peggy worked to realize this vision in Appomattox. He loved to sit on the back porch overlooking the garden and pond and admire the majesty of God's creation.

But ask the beasts, and they will teach you; the birds of the heavens, and they will tell you; or the bushes of the earth, and they will teach you; and the fish of the sea will declare to you. Who among all these does not know that the hand of the LORD has done this? In his hand is the life of every living thing and the breath of all mankind. (Job 12:7-10)

—Crim Lotts

FLOETTA G. LEGG  
1941 – 2019

Floetta G. Legg was born on June 12, 1941 in Betsy Layne, Kentucky, and died on July 24, 2019, in Winchester, Virginia. She requested no obituary and that her funeral service be kept very small and private. At her service, she wished the poem, "The Dash" by Linda Ellis be read, along with these words: "This is the way I have always tried to live my life, and I hope that my family will remember the love, and yes, sometimes the frustration."

—Susan E. Traetta-Legg

MAURICE LUKER, JR.  
1934-2019

We fell in love through telephone calls he placed to me at 11:00 p.m., after his long day of teaching and writing the lectures that he would give the next day. There was always a sweet eagerness to hear my voice and to share what we had done during the day that was ending. And, there was always a story about a student



or a fellow professor that marked the day for him--and soon--for me.

Maurice had come to Sarasota at Christmas to bring his mother to her home here, to handle some business and to collect some things that she would need for the weather in Virginia's mountains in the next few months. She was helping him with his two children, whose mother had died of cancer. They worshiped at First United Methodist Church in Sarasota on Christmas Eve. They sat near the front row. I could see him sitting next to his mother, Bee Hartley, who had been married to an associate pastor at First Sarasota. Bee and my mother were UMW friends.

The Christmas Eve service was soon over, and Bee came straight to where I was standing. She was "encouraging" Maurice to meet me, by her firm grasp of his arm. He was gentle and friendly. He asked if I would attend the Christmas Day service. I said that I would be there. We wished each other a Merry Christmas.

We spoke again on Christmas Day, as we were leaving church. He asked if I would be able to help him and his two children sight-see Sarasota on the following day. I asked if I might bring my young son along. And so we agreed to sight-see together, the five of us.

We married a few months later at First United Methodist, Sarasota, when he came with his children and his Mother for Spring Break. It was simply too expensive to date by late night telephone calls, we decided! After walking down the aisle, I stepped into the rhythm of life on the campus of Emory and Henry College as a professor's wife.

Some summers, we took our children to Israel to learn what it was that their father had been doing through his participation in archaeological digs. They lived among those volunteers, as did we, the five of us, in a tent in the Negev (Israel's desert).

There was another role that would be mine with marriage to Maurice, and that was as wife of a United Methodist pastor. He served as pastor only when there was a need in the Abingdon District (of the Holston Conference, near where he taught at Emory and Henry College, or in a nearby Virginia Conference church.) Once, we served for about a year at the Charles Wesley United Methodist Church, one of two United Methodist churches on the Main Street of Abingdon, Virginia. Since then, we have talked about our friends at Charles Wesley whom we might never have known had Maurice not served there. We remembered Arlene, who came to our home and sewed with me, and the man who had been a custodian for E.B. Stanley Middle School, Mr. Wheeler, and so many whose names come back as we remember the days spent with Charles Wesley members.

Following the rhythm of our lives together, we retired to Sarasota. Once established here, Maurice offered classes in our living room on Sunday evenings, teaching Contemporary Theology, Old and New Testament, and several dozen other courses, for fourteen years, all from his chair by the front window. One Sunday in January of 2019, he asked me to help him cancel the class for that night. We did that, and he confessed to me that he might have to give up the classes on Sunday nights. A few days after this brief conversation, Maurice suffered the cerebral hemorrhage that led to his passing.

—Jean Luker

#### GERALD MOWERY MILLER, SR. 1938 – 2020

The Rev. Dr. Gerald Mowery Miller, Sr. was welcomed into the Lord's loving arms on May 2, 2020. He was greeted with the words, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant...Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." (Matthew 25: 21).

Gerald was born on March 3, 1938 to Dr. Harold W. Miller, Sr. and Susan B. Miller. He grew up in Woodstock, Virginia in the Shenandoah Valley.

Gerald is survived by his wife of thirty three years, Chris Miller; their sons Jonathan (Micki) and Christopher (Christiana); former spouse Laura and their sons, Gerald "Jay," Harold (Laurel), and Mark and their daughter Terese. Also surviving are his grandchildren, Samantha, Kyle, Claudia, Kirby, and Charlie Miller, Bauer and Blake Burkart, and Riley and Bentley Miller, his brother Dr. Robert "Bob" Miller (Colleen), his stepsister, Kim Shrum (Richard), his stepmother, Betty Lambert (Jerry), and five nieces and four nephews.

Gerald was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers, Dr. Harold W. Miller (Joan), Richard Lee (Dick) Miller (Suzanne), and his nephew, Rev. Dr. Robert S. Miller.

Gerald graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Biology from Roanoke College in 1960. He worked in sales prior to being called into the ministry, after receiving "nudging from above." He attended Union Presbyterian Seminary, where he received a Bachelor of Divinity in 1970 and a Doctor of Ministry in 1981.

The churches he served were Wright's Chapel United Methodist in Ladysmith, Huguenot in Richmond, Kilmarnock in Kilmarnock, Epiphany in Vienna, Trinity in Petersburg, and Woods in Chesterfield. He served as minister of visitation at Chester Church in Chester.

The Miller family has a reunion in Woodstock, Virginia every year in June. One of Gerald's favorite things was spending time with his family. He was the youngest of four brothers who often went golfing and fishing together and returned with many funny stories, such as who caught the biggest fish or who supposedly cheated at golf. Gerald got lots of sermon material from time spent with his brothers.

In Gerald's ministry, he tried to make each person feel special. He believed that "each person was worth the time, each story was worth the hearing, each visit was an opportunity." He loved to visit and always ended each visit with a prayer and often included communion.

In his last months, Gerald wrote a book titled, *Nudging from Above - The Call to Ministry*, about each church he served. Gerald was a loving, supportive and dedicated husband, father, grandfather, brother, friend, and minister who will always be loved and remembered.

—Chris Miller

#### RAYMOND ELWOOD PACK 1929 – 2020

Pastor Raymond Elwood Pack, "Elwood," often shared the story of his conversion experience because he was so fully in love with God. He had joined the church and served on the evangelism committee for three years before he truly felt a change in his heart that indeed he was saved, "born again," as he would often say. In telling the story of his conversion experience he would share how he saw his loving wife, Marie, with a new heart. From that moment forward Elwood had only one desire, to serve God and to love people. Those who found themselves in the company of Elwood in ministry and in life truly received the gift of living water as Elwood shared his faith as a disciple of Jesus Christ.

After Elwood's conversion experience, he felt a deep burning within his heart that he must share the love of God through Jesus Christ with the world. He had but one desire in life, to lead others to Christ, which began his discernment of call to pastoral ministry. In 1962, Elwood answered his call to pastoral ministry by accepting an appointment at Dover Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference. This began a long and fruitful journey within the United Methodist Church until his retirement in June of 1994. He received his Deacon and Elder orders before leaving the North Carolina Conference in 1968. Elwood served ten different appointments over the next 32 years in the North Carolina Conference and Virginia Conference before his retirement.

Elwood's love for God and love for people was at the heart of his journey throughout his life. Elwood truly had a burning passion for everyone to find themselves resting at the feet of Jesus.

Elwood's pastoral ministry was complemented by his companion in life, his loving wife Marie. They embraced the gift of their covenant love for each other for 72 years, celebrating the joys and sorrows of life. Elwood and Marie were gifted with one son, Barry, and one daughter, Vickie. They served God as a family, traveling to the many places the church would send them. Elwood and his family celebrated the joys of ministry as well as the heartaches of ministry. Marie was Elwood's strength and support, always giving him the encouragement he needed to press on toward the goal for the great prize revealed in Christ Jesus. Elwood's deep love for his family was witnessed in his grief and sorrow at the death of his daughter, Vicki, in 2003 and his son, Barry, in 2015. Although Elwood believed in resurrection hope for his children, he would live his last days with a broken heart from the death of Barry and Vickie. Elwood always expressed an inner joy of peace through his faith and assurance that God has conquered death in the gift of Christ Jesus. He knew that someday he would be with his children again.

Elwood will always be remembered for his gentle spirit, his deep love of the Lord, and his desire to be a brother, a friend, to all. He lived his call to discipleship in every breath, sharing God's grace and offering hope to others. Elwood spent his life at the foot of the cross becoming for others a spring of living water gushing up for all to drink.

—Keith Vernon

MILTON LEE RAMSEY, JR.  
1939 – 2020

The Rev. Milton Lee Ramsey, Jr., 80, died on March 14, 2020, at his residence in Waycross, Georgia following an extended illness. His love of the Lord, his wholehearted allegiance to God's word, and his dedication to the churches he served were phenomenal. There is no way to measure the influence he had on all he met, for it was said of him that he was a preacher everywhere he went.

Born April 15, 1939, in Staunton, Virginia, he was the son to the late Milton Lee Ramsey, Sr., and Madeline Arbaugh Robertson. The Rev. Ramsey graduated from John Wesley Bible College in Greensboro, NC and Eastern Mennonite Seminary in Harrisonburg, Virginia and was a member of the Virginia Conference, where he served multiple churches. After his retirement, he served a church in Florida and concluded his ministry by serving Jamestown United Methodist Church in Waycross, Georgia, for ten years.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sister, Marjorie Cason. Survivors include his wife of 32 years, Rebecca Wobser Ramsey of Waycross; six children, Penny Crawford (Abraham) of Springfield, FL, Phillip Ramsey of Staunton, VA, Cathy Chaplin of Staunton, VA, Jeffrey Wayne Hege of Maryland, Lee Heil (Glen) of Summerfield, FL, and Charity Elizabeth Taylor (Larry) of Ocala, FL; numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren; three sisters, Nancy Dill of Stuarts Draft, VA, Lindia Miller (Bobby) of Kissimmee, FL, and Lois Snell (Victor) of Fishersville, VA; half-brother John Spenser Ramsey of Greenbelt, MD; half-sister Cindy Ramsey of Greenbelt, MD; and numerous nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

His funeral service was held at 11:00 a.m., March 18, 2020 at Jamestown United Methodist Church, with burial at Greenlawn Cemetery.

JAMES ROBERT "BOB" REGAN, JR.  
1930 – 2019

The Rev. James Robert "Bob" Regan, Jr. loved to tell and read stories and especially "The Story." He loved to sing and write about life, faith, family, and experiences and to love and guide his family to be their best. He gave thousands of sermons and performed hundreds of weddings, funerals, and baptisms, and went to thousands of meetings over his 68 years of ministry.

Bob worked tirelessly for and raised awareness of social justice, equality, and integration for all people: the poor; orphans; prisoners; the lost; the elderly; the homeless; the disabled; anyone on the margins. He was an activist, an advocate, an evangelist, and a builder. He lived Matthew 25:35-36 and the great commission to go to all people, to make disciples, to baptize in the name of our Triune God, and teach them to obey all that is commanded. In short, he believed if we let our light of love shine then others will experience God through relationships.

He was an activist in the ecumenical movement, saying "it is a scandal there are so many denominations" and "an increasing number of independent and disconnected churches. We are one in the spirit, one in the Lord, and we pray that all unity may one day be restored." He started, developed, and supported many churches, camps, and community organizations. He worked tirelessly for people and for God.

Bob was born June 25, 1930 in Manteo, NC to the Rev. James Robert Regan, Sr., and Selma Adelaide (Caine) Regan. His dad was a United Methodist minister and school principal, serving in many parts of North Carolina. His mom was a teacher and an artist. Among the many churches Bob's father served, Bob's favorites were the ones on the Outer Banks of NC, and he especially loved living in Hatteras in 1939. Bob would fondly recall many stories of his life and adventures in Hatteras and the Outer Banks from those early years. He graduated from Boone Trail High School in NC as valedictorian at the age of fifteen. He heard the calling to go into ministry at a church camp and completed his undergraduate degree (1949) and Masters of Divinity (1952) at Duke University. His father had graduated from Duke Divinity School in 1928. Bob also did graduate work at American University, Yale, George Washington University, Wesley Theological Seminary, Howard School of Religion, and Episcopal Theological Seminary.

Bob began his ministry career as the Assistant Pastor at Hay Street UMC in Fayetteville, NC and then served as Director of Methodist Camps for the North Carolina conference and Director of College Student Ministries for the North Carolina and Virginia conferences. He married Sarah Jeanette Leonard on December 22, 1956, and they were married for just short of 63 years. They met at the Wesley Foundation at UNC-Greensboro and worked together at Camp Don Lee, where Bob was the Director and Jeanette a counselor. Jeanette is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro (1957). Starting preschools in the churches they served was important to Bob and Jeanette. Jeanette served as a leader and one of the teachers, and was a devoted mother.

They moved to Virginia in 1957 when Bob accepted a position with the Board of Temperance, which became the Board of Social Concerns, at the United Methodist Building in Washington, DC. Over the eight years of working for the Board, he led meetings in almost every state and also arranged for Dr. Martin Luther King to speak at a conference in Chicago.

Bob was appointed to start a United Methodist Church in 1964 in the brand-new town of Reston, VA. He quickly began working on establishing an ecumenical church in Reston that resulted in the formation of the United Christian Parish (UCP), a union of United Methodist, Presbyterian (USA), Disciples of Christ, and United Church of Christ churches, birthed in 1973, fittingly on Pentecost Sunday. Bob served the UCP until 1979. Since Reston was a new community, Bob was well known for "knocking on doors" and inviting people to church, some before the moving truck arrived.

Bob was Pastor of Trinity UMC, McLean (1979-1983), Peakland UMC, Lynchburg (1983-1985), and Fredericksburg UMC (1985-1994). He retired in June of 1994, moving to the Lake of the Woods. In retirement, he served as pastor of Grace UMC, Stafford County (1994-1995), Hopewell & Richardsonville UMC, Lignum and Culpeper County (2000-2001), and Visitation Pastor of Lake of the Woods Community Church (1996-2008). Bob and Jeanette moved to the Culpeper Retirement Community in November 2019.

Bob was dedicated to building housing for limited income women and children, the developmentally disadvantaged, and the elderly. He was President of the Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation and developed more than twenty affordable housing communities with over 1,400 apartments. Bob was always passionate about making sure the income disadvantaged population had housing. A new housing development in Berryville, VA has been named in his honor – Robert Regan Village.

Bob and Jeanette have four children – Randy (Cathy) Regan, Steven (fiancée Mary) Regan, David Regan, and Jennifer (Stephen) Michalak; six grandchildren – Renée Regan, Abigale Jerzy, Robert Regan, Trevor Michalak, Heather Weber, Nathan Michalak; and one great-grandson – Timothy Weber, III. Bob had one brother, Herbert Regan, Sr., who preceded him in death.

Bob and Jeanette loved to travel and led 16 group trips, including eight trips to the Holy Land. Bob valued family gatherings - holidays, birthdays, vacations, weddings, and graduations. His hobbies included golf, traveling, crossword puzzles, and watching the Nationals baseball and "dear old" Duke basketball teams. Bob was an avid reader and owned many hundreds of books. He instilled the importance of reading, education, travel, and lifelong learning in his family. He was also particularly good at writing poems, and the family cherishes some surviving copies.

The Rev. James Robert "Bob" Regan, Jr., 89, of Culpeper went to be with the Lord on Dec. 9, 2019, at the University of Virginia Medical Center, Charlottesville. A service was held on December 12, 2019 at Fredericksburg United Methodist Church by Rev. Gina Anderson-Cloud, assisted by the Rev. Ed Winkler. The graveside service was officiated by the Rev. Bill Roth on December 14th at Forest Hill Memorial Park, Lexington, NC, Jeanette's hometown.

—Jeanette, Randy, Steven, David, and Jennifer

WILLIAM KELLY THOMAS  
1923 – 2020

William Kelly Thomas was born October 1, 1923 in Petersburg, Virginia and died March 23, 2020 in Waynesboro, Virginia, at the age of ninety-six. Bill, as he was known, lived life to the fullest. After graduating high school at 16, Bill held several jobs, including being a clerk for the JC Penny Company, a proofreader at a printing company, and as a supervisor at the Naval Diesel School in Richmond. After a brief time in college, Bill entered military service and became a naval aviator and flight instructor until the end of the WWII. In 1949, Bill experienced the call to Christian ministry and for 50 years he served the Virginia Conference as a pastor,

district superintendent, conference workshop teacher, Trustee at Ferrum College, member of the Virginia Conference Finance Committee, and president of the Blackstone Assembly Center.

As his four children know, there was more to Bill than his job titles, and they wanted this to be shared. They asked me to provide insights about Bill from a colleague's perspective. I was privileged to serve with Bill while he was senior pastor of Mount Olivet United Methodist Church in Arlington from 1982 to 1988. There are three words that reflect who Bill was as a person.

Bill was a man of wisdom, defined as the ability to think and act using knowledge and experience with common sense and insight. This quality was most evident in Bill's preaching. A gifted storyteller, he brought scripture alive when he interpreted the Word. Early in his ministry Bill asked his first wife, Nancy, to give him feedback about his preaching. She responded that his sermons were fine, but that he repeatedly looked down at his notes and then up at the congregation. She thought it would be better if he spent less time looking at his notes. He then started memorizing his sermons and never used notes again! Books and instruction manuals were Bill's constant companions as he developed skills for the ministry and for repairing whatever broke in the house. Bill did most of the wiring and plumbing in the home built near Lexington where he and Polly retired.

Another way to describe Bill was as a team player. Bill was gracious in his demeanor and behavior and showed great care and respect for all people. He knew how to communicate with people and treat them well. When I was appointed to Mount Olivet, work had begun on implementing a long-range plan. One recommendation was that morning worship be "livelier" and more participatory. Being faithful Methodists, a task force including laity, staff, and a Wesley Seminary professor, was charged to develop implementation strategies. After our first meeting, Bill said to me, "I know why we are redesigning our worship, and it will be a challenge, but together we will learn how to do it." Bill also shepherded the transition of the church lay leadership from members of the WWII generation to the next generation. He was constantly on the lookout for younger men and women to step into leadership positions and gave them his full support when they did. That is the Bill all of us had the privilege of working with during his years at Mount Olivet.

My last word to describe Bill is courageous, defined as one who has mental and moral strength to face hardship and challenges. Bill's courage was evident when he experienced the unexpected death of his first wife, Nancy, and, more recently, his second wife, Polly. He had the courage to press forward in faith as he held them close in his heart and allowed his memories of them to nurture him.

One of Bill's greatest challenges at Mount Olivet occurred in 1986 when an arsonist set a fire in the building that caused thousands of dollars in damage. Undaunted by what happened, Bill gathered his staff on the morning of the fire. After prayer and words of encouragement, he said: "We don't expect to miss a beat in our church's programs. We will keep right on going in full stride." And we did. On the following Sunday, Bill gathered the congregation in the Fellowship Hall for worship, which began with the singing of the Doxology followed by Bill's sermon, entitled "You Can't Burn a Church." Bill was a courageous man who instilled courage in others. When the police discovered that the arsonist was a young man who lived in the neighborhood and had set other fires, Bill led the church in the decision to get the young man the help he needed rather than prosecute him for his action at Mount Olivet.

The Reverend Doctor William Kelly Thomas was truly God's servant. He lived life to the fullest and was a blessing to all of us who knew him.

—The Rev. Susan Cutshaw, colleague and friend

#### ROBERT JAMES THORNE

1942 – 2020

Robert (Bob) Thorne, was born on Tangier Island, Virginia on July 11, 1942, to James and Hattie Thorne. Bob was one of eight children and, as the stories are told, was very rambunctious in his younger years. Bob graduated from high school in 1960. He went on to work on the water with his father, and that became his year-round job. As time went on, Bob got the attention of Frances Parks. They fell in love and were married on December 20, 1969. Bob and Frances spent fifty years together and had two sons, Robert and Joshua.

Bob became the Mayor of Tangier Island, serving for nine years. He was very active in the community. During his time as Mayor, he became very interested in the church. One night during a revival, Bob became a Christian. Bob would go on to become more active in church work and in teaching Sunday School, while serving on various committees and remaining dedicated to his community.

Bob felt the Lord calling him into the ministry full-time, and along with lots of prayers and seeing the Lord's guidance, he dedicated his life to preaching God's word. Through the Lord's calling, it wasn't long before he was headed to community college and then Duke University. Bob was assigned to a church fulltime. His family was supportive, and Frances was always by his side. Bob would testify that he was called to serve because he loved it and he "chose it." He "preached it" because God wanted souls to be saved.

Bob had a unique way of weaving paths we love and chose in our lives with the things God calls us to do, and showing how the pieces fit into God's plan. Bob was a shepherd. He would never say his gift was preaching or teaching, although his leadership from the pulpit was a gift to so many. Bob's shepherding gift was what made him very special! No one ever came into Bob's presence without leaving blessed. Bob always put his ministry gift into every situation he faced—burdens, crisis, or joys. He was sought after for weddings and funerals because those who knew him felt and valued how he was part of their lives and wanted him to be involved in their special events of the heart.

Through his 37 years in the ministry, Bob served Capeville, Brosville, Providence, Stuart, Trinity, Mount Comfort, and Hurt United Methodist churches.

Bob never questioned his calling and always looked ahead to find souls that need to be saved. Let's not grow weary in the faith!

Bob went home to be with his Lord on June 8, 2020, with his loving wife, Frances, right by his side. During the last several years of his life, his health deteriorated. God, in his majesty, never took his gift of prayer. God answers prayers in the morning, God answers prayers at noon, and God answers prayers in the evening, so keep you heart in time.

—Frances, Robert, and Joshua Thorne

#### LAUREL G. TREGO

1927 – 2019

Laurel G. Trego, 92, passed away in Virginia Beach on August 10, 2019.

Born on April 27, 1927, in Norfolk, she was the daughter of the late William A. Garlette, Sr., and Ellie Span Garlette. She was preceded in death by her brother, William A. Garlette, Jr., and her sister, Anne E. Maling (Garlette).

Laurel was a graduate of Maury High School and Richmond Professional Institute (VCU). After graduation and marriage, she became an art teacher in Norfolk Public Schools, later spending some years as a stay-at-home mom, raising her two daughters. Her years of volunteer work at Norview United Methodist Church prepared her for her career as a director of educational programs at several churches. She served Monumental UMC (Portsmouth), Larchmont UMC (Norfolk), Centenary UMC (Portsmouth), and Aldersgate UMC (Alexandria). She became consecrated as a Diaconal Minister of Education. After retirement, she became a Master Gardener and spent many hours as a volunteer at the Chesapeake Arboretum. As a very active member of Community UMC, she served as Sunday School teacher, Women's Chorus member, a Stephen Minister, and office volunteer.

She is survived by two daughters, Laurel Anderson (Jim) and Claire Goodwin (Michael.) She is also survived by granddaughters Karen Kerley (Ryan) and Leigh Anderson; a great-grandson, Camden Kerley; and by six nieces and nephews, along with their families.

WALTER ALLEN WHITEHURST  
1933 – 2020

Often with his ukulele in hand, Rev. Walt Whitehurst lived a life of service to God through missions, ministry, music, laughter and joy. He met his future wife, Betty Campbell, of Texas, in training in 1956 as he headed to Chile and Betty to Cuba as three-year missionaries. They married in 1961 upon Walt's graduation from Duke Divinity School and became well known in the Virginia Conference for their devotion to missions, often playing leadership roles in the School of Christian Mission.

A native of rural Pungo in Princess Anne County—now part of Virginia Beach—Walt graduated from Randolph-Macon College in 1951 and served in recent years as president of the R-MC Boynton Society. He made several life-long friends at R-MC who served with him as pastors in the Virginia Annual Conference.

After completing seminary at Duke, Walt founded the Princess Anne Plaza United

Methodist Church while also serving as pastor of Lynnhaven UMC, Virginia Beach, 1961-63. From there he went to Annandale UMC as the associate pastor and, in 1966, he and his family went to Chile as missionaries. They returned to Virginia in 1971, and he served as pastor of Providence-Whites Charge, Rustburg; Main Street UMC, Bedford; First UMC, Hopewell; Stratford Hills UMC, Richmond and Community UMC, Virginia Beach (Kempsville).

In 1995, Walt became Director of United Methodist Volunteers in Mission, Southeastern Jurisdiction, based in Atlanta, GA. He retired from that position in 1999, and he and Betty returned to his beloved Pungo. In retirement, Walt served as associate pastor at his home church, Charity United Methodist, 2001-2006. He was also a consultant for Individual Volunteers with the United Methodist General Board of Global Ministries, 1999-2005.

After retiring from the Individual Volunteer program, Walt and Betty wrote a book, *Following God's Call: Individual Volunteers in Mission*, about the experiences of many of the volunteer missionaries they had helped recruit, train and send. He later wrote five books known as the Pungo Tales series and loved selling his books at the annual Pungo Strawberry Festival and local venues.

Walt is survived by his wife of 58 years, Dr. Betty Campbell Whitehurst; his sons, the Rev. David Whitehurst and his wife Cherie of Bedford, VA and Bruce Whitehurst and his wife Genise of Richmond, VA; his daughter, Monica Whitehurst of Chesapeake; five grandchildren and three great grandchildren; and his sister, Elizabeth Whitehurst Bergesen of Virginia Beach. He was predeceased by his sister Reba Whitehurst Thompson.

Walt's family expresses our deep appreciation for the outpouring of love and support following his death on January 4, 2020 and to all who attended the celebration of a life well lived at Charity Church on January 9th.

LYNN RAYMOND WILBUR  
1942 – 2019

Born in Buffalo, NY, on December 26, 1942, Lynn did not remain a Yankee for long. His family moved, first to Georgia during the Second World War, where his father worked on wiring airplanes, and then to Lake Junaluska for most of Lynn's childhood. Finally, the family moved to South Charleston, WV.

The influences of a lifetime are often simple pleasures that form us into who we are. Countless times Lynn mentioned his Scout leaders, football coaches, and ministers whom he admired. The Rev. Shay was an early influence and helped Lynn recognize his call to ministry. The Rev. Robert Henson encouraged Lynn to work as a hospital orderly to learn more about people in crisis. This early basic hospital training led to EMT certification later in life. Lynn continued working at the hospital at night while he attended college classes during the day.

Lynn was a graduate of West Virginia State University, the Methodist Theological School in Ohio, and did graduate work at Drew University in Madison, NJ. In those early years, Lynn also completed Army Basic Training at Fort Knox, KY, and Advanced Radio Operator Training at Fort Benning, GA, and served six years in the United States Army Reserves.

Lynn and Phyllis were married on August 7, 1965, after she graduated from Marshall University and began teaching in the Kanawha County School System. Son Lee was adopted in December, 1969, and son Christopher was born in August, 1970. With two sons in tow, the family headed to Delaware, Ohio, in 1971 for Lynn's seminary education. While Phyllis taught in the local school system, the children attended the seminary day care until Lee started first grade. In 1974, the family not only celebrated the joyous graduation, but also the thoughts of going home to West Virginia and the soon-to-be birth of the third Wilbur child in September, daughter Carrie.

Lynn served Old Stone Presbyterian Church in Delaware, Ohio, as a student pastor while in seminary. As a member of the West Virginia Annual Conference from 1974 until 1984, Lynn served Evangelical UMC and Harper's Chapel in Franklin, WV, yoked parishes Cameron UMC and Cameron First Presbyterian in Cameron, WV, and Grace UMC in Bluefield, WV. Lynn transferred into the Virginia Annual Conference in 1984 to accommodate a career move for wife Phyllis, who was employed by the Virginia Department of Correctional Education. In Virginia, Lynn served the LaCrosse Circuit: Sardis, Kingswood, and Rehoboth, in La-Cross, VA; Annex and Crimora in Staunton; Ashwood and Emory in Hotspring; Rapidan Circuit: Mount Zion, Bethsaida, Walkers in Oak Park; Short Hill Circuit: Mount Olivet, Ebenezer, Rehoboth in Lovettsville; and Little Fork Circuit: Woodland, Oak Shade, Jeffersononton in Culpeper.

Some of Lynn's fondest pursuits were reading, teaching Disciple Bible Study, and mentoring lay speakers and those entering ministry. He was an Eagle Scout and served in Boy Scout leadership roles almost all his life. He was still serving as a Scout Committeeman at age 74. He attended two national scout jamborees, one in Colorado and one at Fort A.P. Hill in Virginia. While in seminary, he helped to lead an Ohio troop to Philmont National Scout Ranch in Cimarron, NM.

Lynn was a volunteer fireman for three years, until Phyllis found out he was climbing on rooftops to chain chimneys, and he helped organize the first volunteer rescue squad in Franklin, WV. He continued in other rescue squads wherever he called home, and earned his EMT certification. He was working on his Advanced Life certification at age 60 when he decided he had climbed up and down enough muddy banks to pull people out of cars in a creek.

Other hobbies Lynn enjoyed included ham radio, working stained glass, and teaching that skill in Bible School in several churches. Lynn could read two and three books at the same time, and his interests ran a wide arc of science fiction, history, mysteries, theology, and Bible commentaries. Some of his favorite authors were Reynolds Price, N.T. Wright, Walter Bruggemann, C.S. Lewis, Robert Tannehill, and so many others. Many parishioners often said Lynn was a wonderful scholar and Bible teacher.

Retirement took the family back to Lynn's beloved North Carolina to join two sons and a daughter, along with five grandchildren. Lynn and Phyllis were able to celebrate 54 years of marriage. Lynn was a wonderful father and grandfather, better known as Papaw or Poppy. His dream of visiting all 50 states was cut short when he had a stroke in February, 2017, which then confined him to a nursing home until his death on September 16.

—Phyllis A. Wilbur



DOYLE WESTON WYATT  
1939 - 2020

When Doyle and I met in 1960, he was stationed in Key West, Florida aboard the submarine, the USS Picuda. He had experienced “being on the wild side” somewhat, and he KNEW that was NOT what God wanted for his life. He began praying, “God, I am so tired of this life. I need someone to love and someone to love me!”

Doyle came back to visit his family (they were members of Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church). He went into a local grocery store where he had worked. It just so happened I was working there for the summer. (I was 17 years old). I asked “Who in the world is he?” I was told he came in for a break. I was also told he wanted to ask me for a date! Within the month of July, we had seven dates (mostly at our parents’ homes), and Doyle returned to Key West. We fell in love! He proposed to me on the phone and sent me my engagement ring AND our wedding bands for the future!

Doyle was transferred to Charleston, SC and knew he would be discharged soon. We married on July 28, 1961. What an adventure for an 18-year-old wife! He immediately had a job doing parts for trucks. We bought a home and started a family. We have a son, Doyle Jennings; daughter, Suzanne Marie; and son, Brian Scott. We were blessed with three grandchildren later on in life.

Later, moving to the country, Doyle heard a pastor talking about being baptized in a river. Shortly thereafter, our pastor baptized him in the Mayo River, and later Doyle had an appointment with the District Superintendent who immediately offered him a country church nearby called Mt. Zion. Doyle continued his job and took some classes at Ferrum College while preaching at the church. After a year, we decided to go full-time. We sold our new home in the country, and he resigned from his job.

We moved to Newport/Mt. Olivet. We stayed there five years, while Doyle got his Associate Degree at New River Community College. He also began the ten summers at Duke University as well.

After five years, Doyle accepted the call to Red Valley United Methodist in Franklin County. (This area will later draw us back to live permanently). We were there four years, and Doyle received his Bachelor’s Degree at Ferrum College.

We moved to Brosville United Methodist Church. We were there for 1 1/2 years. At that time, we knew we wanted our own home to settle into, so a family at Red Valley helped us purchase some land from them, and the brothers got us in our new home. Through the years, and with lots of help, we continued to finish our new home! This was the land where Doyle and friends hunted deer and quail.

Very soon Doyle received a call to continue to minister to people. Our family went to Smith Mountain Lake Ministry to two sites for six summers. Our family sung and played the autoharp or keyboard each Sunday for summer lake ministry. That was a very special ministry; we drew close to the people as we sat among the croaking frogs!

One year Doyle received a call from the local Wesleyan Church asking if he would preach for them for a while. So we went to the two lake sites early – and flew back to our home area where Doyle led their service and preached for the summer.

Doyle was given New Hope United Methodist Church. We were there for two years. It seemed like God set every step up to minister to people. Doyle was asked to take Boones Mill United Methodist Church. After a while he decided he wanted to retire from the pastorate in the United Methodist Church.

Sometime later, Doyle’s best friend suddenly passed away; he had been pastoring a Disciples of Christ Church in Giles County. Doyle was asked to “help out for a while”. They had church services one Sunday every other month. Doyle ended up being their pastor for nine years, until he retired from that as well. The church was 1 ½ hrs. away from our home!

Many times, when Doyle was not pastoring any church in the area, he received calls from ministers from Baptist, Pentecostal, Brethren, Wesleyan, Disciples of Christ churches, and he enjoying sharing the Word and giving rest to the ministers.

Through these years, Doyle asked God for help before all this opened up. He began traveling back and forth to Martinsville, where he worked with Mental Health for a couple of years and then as a Juvenile Probation/Parole Officer, retiring after 18 years. Before he retired, Doyle was allowed to work while completing his Master’s Degree (taking three years) at Lynchburg College, graduating with honors at age 55.

My husband was a very motivated individual who loved his Lord and loved helping people in all his careers and ministries. As he was dying, we were asked to “tell him” that God now has a new assignment for him! My family and I, as well as many friends, miss My Love, the Rev. Doyle Weston Wyatt, very much! It will be a joy to meet him someday in Heaven with the Lord! Until then, we will carry on the message he was presented many years ago by our Lord.

–Frances Wyatt

## XII. DECEASED CLERGY

(Since the organization of the present conference, Jan. 3, 1970. See the 1970 *Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference* and *Journals* of antecedent conferences for listings of ministers deceased prior to that date. †Denotes Associate Members.)

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1.	Dwight Lamar Sherertz	01-19-70	75.	John R. McKeawn	08-30-74	148.	Harvey A. Glauss	12-14-79
2.	James C. Weaver	02-12-70	76.	Wiley W. Trent	09-29-74	149.	Nathaniel H. Davis	12-25-79
3.	William S. Tussey	02-14-70	77.	Charles A. York	11-09-74	150.	Stephen G. Cowan	01-07-80
4.	Herbert W. Landrum	04-18-70	78.	Nathaniel G. Barnhart	01-02-75	151.	Emmett W.S. Gowin	01-07-80
5.	Benjamin W. Coe	05-20-70	79.	Hugh M. Burleigh	01-09-75	152.	William H. Hantzmon	01-10-80
6.	Ernest F. Hall	06-15-70	80.	Raymond E. Cardwell	02-17-75	153.	Charles O. Kidd	01-27-80
7.	Walter C. Hook	07-14-70	81.	George H. Boyd	03-08-75	† 154.	Charles S. Snead	02-02-80
8.	Leslie F. Callaham	07-15-70	82.	W. Rexford Johnson	03-27-75	155.	Raymond E. Musser	02-05-80
9.	James T. Green	08-19-70	83.	Rosser P. Edwards	04-29-75	† 156.	Walter H. Hurd	02-19-80
10.	Harry L. Coffman	09-01-70	84.	James D. Harbour	06-14-75	157.	Weldon F. Lane	03-14-80
11.	D.L.C. Wright	09-28-70	85.	Moses L. Prather	06-25-75	158.	Edwin E. Branstetter	04-20-80
13.	C. Ralph Arthur	10-13-70	86.	Irvin C. Fisher	07-17-75	159.	C. Roy Everett Jr.	05-03-80
14.	W. Gurney Bates Jr.	12-27-70	87.	Addison Weisiger Jr.	07-23-75	† 160.	Charles F. Cooper	05-17-80
15.	Ernest S. Cochran	01-15-71	88.	Basil R. Truscott	09-01-75	161.	Hobert Wolfe	05-20-80
16.	Frank T. Fulcher	02-14-71	89.	Charles W. Fink	09-04-75	162.	Sterling W. Wilkinson	05-26-80
17.	J. Herman Carroll	03-01-71	90.	M. Everett Dorr	01-18-76	163.	Lee S. Varner	08-10-80
18.	W. Glen Harris	03-20-71	91.	P. Lee Palmore Jr.	03-08-76	164.	H. Burnell Pannill	09-13-80
19.	Lewis W. Darst	03-27-71	92.	Arden P. Williams	05-30-76	165.	Joseph Curry	09-18-80
20.	Irving L. Llewellyn	04-14-71	93.	C. Cooper Bell	08-06-76	† 166.	Roy L. McCormick	10-15-80
21.	James D. Burford	05-06-71	94.	George W. Ports	08-13-76	167.	Ernest C. Smith	11-03-80
22.	H. Wark Curry	05-17-71	95.	Cephas S. Haynes	10-09-76	168.	Lambert G. Tinnell	11-16-80
23.	Raymond Carl Maxwell	07-13-71	96.	Richard A. Bell	10-18-76	169.	John H. Blakemore Jr.	12-31-80
24.	John Joseph Rives	08-16-71	97.	Thaddeus H. Williams	10-22-76	170.	Lloyd S. Bowman	01-10-81
25.	Linton D. Stables	09-18-71	98.	Alvin A. Mason	12-08-76	171.	Benjamin H. Watkins	01-13-81
26.	John H. Pearson	12-14-71	99.	Arta F. Shomo	01-05-77	172.	Sherman J. Westphal	02-01-81
27.	Edwin S. Sheppe Jr.	12-28-71	100.	Wilson Stanley	01-05-77	173.	Daniel A. Frazier	02-09-81
28.	Oscar J. Rishel	01-05-72	101.	Henry Lee Robison Jr.	01-23-77	† 174.	Joe B. Monger	02-22-81
29.	Herbert A. Green	01-17-72	102.	Bernard S. Via Sr.	02-18-77	175.	Henry A. Harrell	03-09-81
30.	Cecil Calvert Bell	02-12-72	103.	Jaynie Wade Core	02-21-77	176.	W. Wiley Beasley	03-10-81
31.	Walter G. Bangle	02-27-72	104.	Harold F. Kirby	03-03-77	† 177.	Duane H. Ward	05-05-81
32.	William Henry Polk	03-03-72	105.	Archie E. Acey	06-13-77	178.	H. Conrad Blackwell	05-16-81
33.	Ferol O. Briggs	04-16-72	106.	Earl M. Phlegar	06-16-77	179.	Edward B. Cook	05-29-81
34.	James B. Hedrick	04-21-72	107.	Elmer C. Lewis	06-20-77	180.	W. Freddie Davidson	06-03-81
35.	C. Fred Williams	06-09-72	108.	Lanneau H. Davis	08-03-77	181.	Lemly P. Foley	06-25-81
36.	Harvey J. Lambert	06-16-72	109.	M. Allan Carson	09-19-77	182.	Chester A. Tucker	07-21-81
37.	James W. Arthur	07-23-72	110.	Floyd A. Duncan	12-31-77	183.	Raymond P. Sharp	08-07-81
38.	J. Aubrey Hughes	07-25-72	111.	Graham S. Carlton	01-19-78	† 184.	James K. Rodgers	09-09-81
39.	Gordon W. Slaterbeck	08-07-72	112.	George W. Burroughs	01-21-78	185.	James W. Reynolds Sr.	10-26-81
40.	Roland H. Nelson	10-08-72	113.	William P. Watkins	01-31-78	186.	Raymond L. Moore Sr.	11-23-81
41.	Harry F. Justis	10-14-72	† 114.	Durwood E. Fox	02-04-78	187.	Benjamin B. Bland	12-04-81
42.	Roy E. Bishop	10-16-72	115.	Joseph S. Crowder Jr.	02-21-78	188.	George S. Reamey	12-04-81
43.	Merle E. Shepherd	10-21-72	116.	Lee O. Mortzfeldt	03-23-78	189.	D. Luther Flynn	12-08-81
44.	Ralph E. Haga	11-03-72	117.	Clarence England	03-25-78	190.	William A. Lyons	12-12-81
45.	James R. Bowdoin	12-23-72	118.	Paul E. Trimpey	04-02-78	191.	Lloyd O. Wright	12-20-81
46.	Victor B. Anthony III	01-17-73	119.	Horace E. Cromer	04-14-78	192.	Earl I. Lewis	01-26-82
47.	J. Manning Potts	01-31-73	120.	Eugene R. Thayer	05-07-78	193.	Freeman R. Berlack	01-29-82
48.	William W. McIntyre	03-08-73	121.	Brantley B. Thornes	05-13-78	194.	Arthur P. Roach	03-06-82
49.	George G. Oliver	03-14-73	122.	Wilbur H. Grose	05-16-78	195.	Earl C. Day	03-23-82
50.	J. Fletcher Osborne	03-31-73	123.	Lawrence W. Easton	05-18-78	196.	Arthur H. Hastings	04-05-82
51.	Orson B. Newton	06-04-73	124.	R. Irvin Williams	06-23-78	† 197.	Robert E. Murphy	05-27-82
52.	James E. Avery	06-21-73	125.	Kermit R. Cassidy	07-11-78	198.	John M. Hamm	06-02-82
53.	Japheth F.A. Kerr	08-19-73	126.	Joseph C. Sinclair	07-13-78	199.	Fred Marvel	06-15-82
54.	Henry T. Logsdon	08-20-73	127.	William B. Obaugh	07-23-78	200.	Forest H. Mead	07-18-82
55.	Earle H. Henley Jr.	09-05-73	128.	Richard A. Bergdoll	08-01-78	201.	Stanley E. Emrich	07-25-82
56.	Henley S. Roane	09-20-73	129.	Andrew H. Forberg	08-30-78	202.	Harris G. Walker	08-09-82
57.	Roscoe M. White	09-24-73	130.	Edwin B. Dean	09-14-78	203.	Leighton E. Harrell Sr.	10-04-82
58.	George H. Cooley	10-23-73	131.	Lee E. Sheaffer	10-08-78	204.	Emerald B. Dixon	10-16-82
59.	W. Douglas Williams	10-29-73	132.	Henry M. Emerson	12-15-78	205.	John F. Owens	10-28-82
60.	Christian H. Wickham	11-23-73	133.	Ira Astin	12-16-78	206.	A. Horatio Edwards	11-04-82
61.	Carroll H. Palmer	11-25-73	† 134.	Herman F. Volz	12-22-78	207.	Alfred B. Clarke	01-08-83
62.	James B. McKay	12-28-73	135.	Paul J. Slonaker	01-15-79	208.	George D. Coffey	01-23-83
63.	R. Bayard Proctor	01-07-74	136.	Carl W. Hiser	02-04-79	209.	C. Stanley Lowell	01-26-83
64.	John R. Bradshaw	01-08-74	137.	Wilton E. Allen	02-19-79	† 210.	Sherman D. Pettry	02-06-83
65.	Vernon E. Banks	02-24-74	† 138.	Albert Gene Hasson	03-10-79	211.	Ernest B. Caplinger	02-07-83
66.	Lee V. Ruckman Sr.	02-24-74	139.	Ronald F. Quinlan	04-13-79	212.	William G. Winton	02-16-83
67.	Arthur P. Cooley	03-10-74	† 140.	Rembert D. McNeer	04-18-79	213.	John H. Davidson	04-24-83
68.	Jesse E. Tate, Jr.	04-04-74	141.	William J. Boyd	06-10-79	214.	David S. Garland	04-24-83
69.	T. Roy Jarrett	04-11-74	142.	Otis L. Gilliam	02-27-79	215.	Harwood B. Owen	04-25-83
70.	Guy C. Smith	05-11-74	143.	John L. Kibler	08-11-79	† 216.	Newlon F. Shock	05-03-83
71.	Lester H. Smallwood	05-22-74	144.	Edward D. Garriss	10-02-79	217.	Sparland W.T. Hedrick	05-14-83
72.	Harry S. Coffey	06-08-74	145.	Luther J. Derby	10-07-79	218.	Cecil V. Morris	06-07-83
73.	A. Ernest Roughton	06-17-74	146.	George H. Orser	11-05-79	219.	James B. Douglas	08-03-83
74.	J. Calloway Robertson	07-12-74	147.	W. Boyd Bryant	11-19-79	220.	Fletcher W. Swink	08-07-83

# XI. DECEASED CLERGY

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
221.	Charles J. Bright	08-27-83	298.	Price N. Moore	02-02-88	375.	Benjamin Thomas Price	04-13-91
222.	Dewey B. Mullins	10-10-83	299.	Harvey W. Ashby	02-16-88	376.	James Moses Pannell	04-16-91
223.	S. Monroe Iglehart	11-02-83	300.	Benton T. Leonard	02-29-88	377.	Blair Burr	04-26-91
224.	John R. Sawyer	12-03-83	301.	Mark C. Whipple	02-29-88	378.	Paul Lewis Staley	06-03-91
225.	Woodrow W. Hayzlett	12-12-83	302.	Joseph Lee Marker	03-01-88	379.	Gerald P. Coleman	06-12-91
226.	W. Carroll Freeman	01-10-84	303.	Charles J. Tilley	03-17-88	380.	James Pass McDade	06-30-91
227.	E. Ernest Renn	01-23-84	304.	Aaron Doyle Smith	04-01-88	381.	Paul Douglas Martin Jr.	08-19-91
228.	Albert S.M. Kirkland	02-17-84	305.	Charles T. Boyd	04-02-88	382.	Oscar Serrell Good	08-19-91
229.	Raleigh H. Mann	03-17-84	306.	Owen T. Kelly	04-03-88	383.	Harold Eugene Skelton	09-12-91
230.	Olin R. Kesner	03-31-84	307.	William S. Maxey	05-09-88	384.	Richard Clifford Barbour	10-02-91
231.	Robert F. Bryan	04-18-84	308.	Paul R. Best	05-23-88	385.	Eugene Wilmont Rawlings	10-10-91
232.	Frank H. VanDyck	04-24-84	309.	Clarence W. Gibson, Jr.	05-30-88	386.	Clinton Traynham Topping	10-13-91
233.	William W. Laughlin Jr.	05-11-84	310.	John K. Harris	05-30-88	387.	James Franklin Spofford	11-05-91
234.	R. Bowen Moore	05-28-84	311.	Forrest S. Racey	06-09-88	388.	Delford Neal Calvert	11-11-91
235.	Ralph J. Yow	06-30-84	312.	Paul LeRoy Warner	06-13-88	389.	Gilliam Claude Bentley	12-01-91
236.	Robert C. Hoover	07-30-84	313.	Virginia B. McClanahan	07-21-88	390.	Clyde Wilson Humphrey	12-01-91
237.	Benjamin W. Johnson	09-05-84	314.	John Lee Kibler Jr.	08-09-88	391.	Josiah Alwood Andrew	12-05-91
238.	John E. Davis Jr.	09-19-84	315.	Floyd Luther Fulk	08-15-88	392.	Beverly James Davis Jr.	12-25-91
239.	Fred B. Wyand Jr.	10-06-84	316.	James Elmore Brown	08-17-88	393.	Robert Arthur Rose	02-07-92
240.	Albert H. Shumate	10-17-84	317.	Francis Henry Strieby	10-15-88	394.	Francis J. Dalton	03-09-92
241.	Thomas Y. Lovern Jr.	11-03-84	318.	William Leonard Searce	11-01-88	395.	Harrell Garrett Thach	04-08-92
242.	Hugh L. Shiley	11-14-84	319.	Robert Lee Nuckols	11-03-88	396.	Fredric Harold Troll	04-20-92
243.	William C. Burns	11-16-84	320.	Raymond E. Campbell	11-06-88	397.	Earl Raymond Collie	05-10-92
244.	James W. Smith Jr.	11-20-84	321.	Leonard Basil Byam	11-21-88	398.	Francis Leonard Garrett	05-13-92
245.	Harmon L. Hoffman	01-14-85	322.	Scott Lanier Reynolds	12-06-88	399.	Luther Carl Whitten	05-14-92
246.	Irwin G. Couch	01-21-85	323.	Jacob Russell Miller	01-10-89	400.	Emory N. Tarpley	05-15-92
247.	R. Orman Bryant	01-27-85	324.	Archer Rudder Turner Sr.	02-22-89	401.	William R. Livermon Sr.	05-16-92
248.	N. Francis Hunt	02-14-85	325.	Bledsoe Blain Kent	03-08-89	402.	Glen Black	05-22-92
† 249.	Rufus D. Casto	03-30-85	326.	Lineous Preston Bland Jr.	03-11-89	403.	James Catlett Murphy	05-23-92
250.	Charles L. Ledford Sr.	03-30-85	327.	James Wallace Rush Sr.	04-03-89	404.	Thomas Lupton Simpson Sr.	06-12-92
251.	Reuben W. Blevins Jr.	04-07-85	328.	James Louis Robertson	04-21-89	405.	Emmett W. Cocke Jr.	09-24-92
† 252.	Charles R. Leedy	04-18-85	329.	Albert Edward Gingrich	04-29-89	406.	Harold H. Hughes Sr.	10-08-92
253.	Allen J. Carter	04-25-85	330.	Luther Grant Bond, II	05-09-89	407.	Carroll E. Jay	10-12-92
254.	James R. Couchman	05-07-85	331.	R. Odell Brown	06-15-89	408.	J. Courtney Sheffield	10-14-92
255.	Edgar A. Potts	06-10-85	332.	George G. Brink	07-05-89	† 409.	Lillian P. Russell	10-15-92
256.	William O. Hudson	07-18-85	333.	Robert C. Black	07-14-89	410.	Joseph A. Kelly Sr.	11-10-92
† 257.	Peter S. Burkett	07-29-85	334.	Junius T. Cassell	07-25-89	411.	Lewis Maxwell Shuler	11-28-92
258.	Stewart E. Black	08-12-85	335.	Howard Fletcher Wells†	07-26-89	412.	Forrest S. Wagoner	12-25-92
259.	Wade S. Miller	10-31-85	336.	Esdras S. Gruver	08-03-89	413.	Lee Gipson Bowman	12-27-92
260.	A. Irvin Orndoff	12-05-85	337.	George W. Fowler†	08-04-89	414.	Claude B. Dickinson	12-31-92
261.	David I. Langston	01-11-86	338.	John Welsey Hobbs Jr.	08-15-89	415.	Abner Ray Cook	01-30-93
† 262.	Joseph M. Core	01-26-86	339.	Bernard John Garrett	10-06-89	416.	Earle William Fike Sr.	01-31-93
263.	Richard R. Bell	02-24-86	340.	William Gordon Webner	10-22-89	417.	Frank Garland Laine Jr.	02-24-93
264.	Peter C. Helmtintoller	05-01-86	341.	Joseph Samuel Gresham	10-25-89	418.	Oliver Kern Brooke	03-11-93
† 265.	Malcom P. Maples	05-19-86	342.	Joseph Melvin Trower	11-14-89	419.	Frank Lewis Baker	03-12-93
266.	L. Harold DeWolf	05-24-86	343.	Paul James Widenhouse	11-23-89	420.	Cladue Franklin Moseley	04-12-93
267.	Charles G. Hurlock	05-24-86	344.	Lyle Hidgon Youell	12-12-89	421.	William Joseph Johnson Jr.	05-03-93
268.	Harry Wallace Craver	07-09-86	345.	Lee Holiday Richcreek	12-15-89	422.	Robert L. Tressler	05-10-93
269.	Gaither P. Warfield	08-16-86	346.	Ralph Dan Richardson†	12-31-89	423.	Welford A. Brooks	06-09-93
270.	Mary L. Steele	08-29-86	347.	Benj. Franklin Livingstone Jr.	01-03-90	424.	William Arthur Winfree	07-15-93
271.	Harvey K. Swann	10-07-86	348.	Wasena Franklin Wright Sr.	01-03-90	425.	Paul Emmanuel Folkers	07-20-93
272.	John A. McKenry, Jr.	10-10-86	349.	Robert Edwin Abbott	01-04-90	426.	Arville Heath Browder	08-05-93
273.	John S. Kellington	10-23-86	350.	Theodore Edward Landis	01-12-90	427.	Pleas Shannon Shell	09-20-93
† 274.	Floyd J. Wingfield Sr.	11-22-86	351.	LeRoy William Davis	01-12-90	428.	Millard Ray Floyd	11-03-93
275.	Otis L. Jasper	12-30-86	352.	Luther Grant Smith	03-15-90	429.	George William Harrison	01-05-94
276.	Melvin Lee Steadman Jr.	01-30-87	353.	W. Fred Bonney	05-06-90	430.	Byron Sylvester Hallstead	01-07-94
277.	Arthur L. Stevenson	02-24-87	354.	W. Delford Sheets	05-20-90	431.	William Claude Eastridge	02-10-94
278.	Henry S. Chenault	03-25-87	355.	Mildred Victoria Long	05-23-90	432.	George Lipscomb Waters	04-01-94
279.	Charles E. Cheseldine†	04-15-87	356.	Arthur McKinley Reynolds	07-18-90	433.	Emory Staley Ellmore	04-13-94
280.	William B. Estes	04-23-87	357.	Darrell Lee Bays†	08-22-90	434.	Beveridge LaMar Lock	04-22-94
281.	E. Edwood Miller	04-28-87	358.	Richard David Waters	08-25-90	435.	Floyd Montgomery Lucas	04-27-94
282.	Ray R. Jenkins	05-22-87	359.	Harry Lionel Meredith	09-06-91	436.	Charles Lorraine Winfree	04-28-94
283.	John H. Light Jr.	05-25-87	360.	William Kenneth Haddock	09-10-90	437.	William Edward Hindman	05-12-95
284.	James L. Blankenship	07-24-87	361.	Herbert Eugene Hudgins	09-23-90	438.	Meredith Nathaniel DeHaven	05-18-94
285.	William E. Russell	07-31-87	362.	Richard Havis Hoagland	09-27-90	439.	Henry E. Shuck	06-04-94
286.	Lloyd C. Halstrom	08-05-87	363.	Arthur Woodley Henton	09-30-90	† 440.	Ellis Marcel Lacey	07-13-94
287.	Lawrence B. Hoover	08-13-87	364.	Leander Richard Nease Jr.	10-25-90	441.	Wilmer Allan Blankenbaker	08-09-94
288.	Harry G. Balthis	08-16-87	365.	Clarence Ambrose Turner	11-25-90	442.	James Edgar Scott Jr.	10-16-94
289.	Richard H. Shapland	09-30-87	366.	Hugh Hanna Johnson	11-26-90	443.	James William Hough	10-20-94
290.	E. Leon Smith	10-13-87	367.	George B. Riley	12-14-90	† 444.	Lawrence Eldridge Pritchett	11-10-94
291.	Roland P. Riddick	10-22-87	368.	James H. Truslow	12-23-90	445.	John Paul Dyksen	12-07-94
292.	C. Katon Gray	11-04-87	369.	Charles Harmon Walton	01-06-91	446.	Clyde Wilton Tinsman	12-13-94
293.	William E. Wolfe	11-08-87	370.	Beverly Felty	01-06-91	447.	William Ridgeway Petre	12-21-94
294.	Frederick R. Campbell	11-10-87	371.	William Council Peacock	02-12-91	448.	William Mack Wilson	12-25-94
295.	Roscoe C. Johnson	11-17-87	372.	Leland Stanford Johnson†	02-14-92	449.	Samuel Everett Donald	01-31-95
296.	Robert P. Parker	11-29-87	373.	James Witt Brown	03-02-91	† 450.	Federick Lelon Gardner	01-29-95
297.	Richard E. Hamblin	12-04-87	374.	Louis Cabe Shearer	03-07-91	451.	Reginald W. Vanderberry	02-13-95



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
452.	James Lewis Clements .....	02-22-95	529.	Henry John Wuntke .....	07-17-99	606.	Roy Oren Creech Jr. ....	04-26-03
453.	Melville Owens Williams Jr. ....	03-04-95	530.	Rawle Seymour Porte .....	08-22-99	607.	Frank L. Seal Jr. ....	04-29-03
454.	John Rallson Hendricks Jr. ....	03-26-95	† 531.	Alton Parker Barnes .....	10-28-99	608.	John Price Jr. ....	04-30-03
455.	Alpheus Wilson Potts .....	04-28-95	532.	William P. Watkins Jr. ....	12-18-99	609.	Richard Eaton Norris .....	05-03-03
456.	Leon Adolphus Lawrence .....	05-12-95	533.	George Sylvester Widmyer .....	12-23-99	610.	Vernon O. Rogers .....	05-31-03
457.	Henry Maddox Matthews .....	06-05-95	534.	William Lee Asher .....	02-01-00	611.	Wasena F. Wright Jr. ....	07-03-03
458.	Charles Elsworth Larew .....	07-04-95	535.	Trueman R. Tremble .....	02-12-00	612.	Harry Frederick Edge .....	07-04-03
459.	John Thomas Scarborough .....	07-09-95	536.	Elmer N. Hassell .....	03-05-00	613.	Donald Lee Truitt .....	07-12-03
460.	James Ray Bock .....	07-20-95	537.	Edwin R. Spann .....	03-14-00	614.	Robert E. Forrest .....	07-23-03
† 461.	Henry Marion Andrews .....	08-07-95	539.	John Marvin Brackin III .....	03-17-00	† 615.	Lawrence R. Thompson Sr. ....	07-24-03
462.	Ira Vincent Mercer .....	08-27-95	540.	Michael Alan McCallister .....	03-19-00	616.	Phineas S. Boyer .....	07-24-03
463.	James Reardon McKenney .....	09-02-95	541.	James DeWitt Snow III .....	04-13-00	† 617.	Cleon Washington Meadows ..	07-25-03
464.	Herbert Somerville Southgate .....	09-02-95	542.	J. Dallas Robertson .....	05-14-00	618.	Lee Van Horne Ruckman Jr. ....	08-07-03
465.	Charles Reginald Walton .....	09-05-95	543.	David W. Billhimer .....	07-04-00	619.	James Roy Smith .....	09-08-03
466.	James Carter Hennings .....	10-20-95	544.	F. Rebecca Righter .....	09-15-00	620.	Wilfred H. Berman .....	11-04-03
467.	Hubert Allen White .....	10-25-95	545.	Charles P. Price .....	10-01-00	621.	Howard Edwards Jr. ....	11-13-03
468.	Weldon Cushman Bayliss .....	10-25-95	546.	Percy D. White .....	10-24-00	622.	Roy Edward Neff .....	11-23-03
469.	Thomas Edward Weir .....	12-24-95	547.	William P. Tatum Jr. ....	11-28-00	623.	Lewis Minter .....	11-27-03
470.	Richard Hynson Forrester .....	12-28-95	548.	Charles K. Blalock .....	12-11-00	624.	Clifford Ramsey .....	11-28-03
471.	Charles Delbert Myers Jr. ....	01-13-96	549.	Hampden H. Smith Jr. ....	12-13-00	625.	Dwight M. Spence .....	01-11-04
472.	Edgar Jameson Nottingham III .....	02-22-96	550.	Earl C. Bateman Sr. ....	12-30-00	626.	Ernest K. Emurian .....	01-23-04
473.	Harry Wardell Backhus III .....	03-09-96	551.	Robert H. Lawrence .....	03-02-01	627.	Albert N. Fritter .....	02-01-04
474.	John Wynn Myers .....	03-28-96	552.	Mahlon H. Elliott .....	03-03-01	628.	Edward A. Plunkett .....	03-15-04
475.	Ralph Eugene Haugh .....	04-01-96	553.	Roy C. Vernon .....	03-13-01	629.	Joseph S. Johnston .....	04-08-04
476.	William Luther Taylor .....	04-21-96	554.	Lee H. Beville .....	04-23-01	† 630.	Charles H. Comer .....	04-11-04
477.	Clarence E. Drumheller Sr. ....	06-12-96	† 555.	Jess V. Staton .....	05-16-01	631.	Steve P. Gaskins Jr. ....	04-21-04
478.	Harry C. Renner .....	06-27-96	† 556.	Denny R. Kegley .....	05-30-01	632.	A. Davis Snead .....	05-28-04
479.	Norman A. Compton .....	07-15-96	557.	Marshall S. Hamer .....	06-20-01	633.	J. Leroy Young Jr. ....	06-17-04
480.	Virgil A. Davis .....	08-01-96	558.	James W. Turner .....	08-03-01	† 634.	Robert J. Hopkins .....	06-24-04
481.	Herbert T. Parker .....	09-16-96	559.	Philip DeMuth .....	08-05-01	635.	James T. Higgins .....	07-04-04
482.	T. Eugene Carter .....	09-29-96	560.	John Teter .....	08-05-01	636.	Donald Eugene Croll .....	07-09-04
483.	Lyndell H. Geisler Sr. ....	11-19-96	561.	Ashby L. Lazenby .....	08-11-01	637.	Rudolph Benesh .....	07-12-04
484.	Henry W. Burruss .....	12-09-96	562.	Edgar M. Hedden .....	08-26-01	638.	John L. Hoke .....	07-20-04
485.	J. Emmett Wilkerson .....	12-12-96	† 563.	Cecil T. Pace Sr. ....	09-07-01	† 639.	Charles Thomas Perry .....	08-21-04
486.	William A. Thomas .....	12-16-96	564.	Pamela Ruth Cowan Sawyer ..	10-02-01	640.	Robert Edward Wolff .....	10-28-04
† 487.	Lawrence A. Trent .....	01-08-97	565.	Willy N. Heggoy .....	10-18-01	641.	Amos Lloyd Laine .....	10-30-04
488.	William L. Sturtevant .....	02-18-97	566.	William N. Colton Jr. ....	10-26-01	642.	Godfrey L. Tate Jr. ....	11-04-04
489.	Herman M. Elam .....	04-11-97	567.	Robert M. Marshall III .....	11-25-01	643.	Eugene Sowder .....	11-27-04
490.	Charles S. Bartholomew Jr. ....	04-12-97	568.	Norman G. Preston Jr. ....	11-26-01	644.	John Alexander Burnley .....	11-30-04
491.	Edward H. Kyle .....	04-15-97	569.	Richard S. Miller .....	12-05-01	645.	Gordon Rd. Atkeison .....	12-12-04
492.	Richard W. Buckingham .....	05-06-97	570.	A. Kenneth Lamdin Jr. ....	12-20-01	646.	William B. Day Jr. ....	01-24-05
† 493.	William T. Roberts Sr. ....	05-14-97	571.	Floyd J. Wingfield Jr. ....	12-26-01	647.	F. Douglas Dillard Jr. ....	02-15-05
494.	William R. Cannon Jr. ....	05-11-97	572.	D. DeLeon Felder Sr. ....	01-10-02	648.	John Zelna Brandon .....	02-19-05
495.	Joseph Taylor Williams .....	07-19-97	573.	Hudson Taylor Hornsby .....	01-15-02	649.	Jack Hall Pettyjohn .....	02-20-05
496.	Martha Irene Lee Goyette .....	08-31-97	574.	Denzil Ray Daniel .....	02-05-02	650.	P. Stanley Brown .....	02-27-05
497.	James Skelton King .....	09-21-97	575.	Marshall W. Anderson Sr. ....	02-25-02	651.	Thomas A. Wildman .....	03-03-05
498.	Carl Wesley Grubbs .....	12-22-97	576.	James Wilton Luck .....	03-04-02	652.	Ulysses G. Bailey .....	03-24-05
499.	Edward Phillip Terrell Sr. ....	01-02-98	577.	Charles H. Glaize .....	04-26-02	653.	Joseph Franklin White .....	04-18-05
† 500.	Clinton Hughes Miller .....	01-09-98	578.	George Wesley Jones .....	05-07-02	654.	Walter M. Lockett Jr. ....	05-11-05
501.	Moody Gray Wooten Sr. ....	02-26-98	579.	William E. Cooley .....	05-08-02	655.	Gordon V. Nelson Jr. ....	05-16-05
502.	Jean S. Tennant Rutherford ..	02-28-98	580.	Gordon Davis Walters Sr. ....	06-17-02	656.	Harry T. Broome .....	05-19-05
503.	Harold Hanger Fink .....	03-23-98	580.	Albert Ray Miller .....	06-28-02	657.	Homer Lefew Lemaster .....	09-04-05
504.	Alan Coffelt Peer .....	04-18-98	581.	William Ernest Pollard .....	07-11-02	658.	Albert William Rice III .....	09-24-05
505.	Joseph Evan French .....	04-26-98	582.	Joseph Wayne Crews .....	07-21-02	659.	Howard Robertson Peters .....	12-18-05
506.	Ernest Wilson Conner Jr. ....	07-20-98	583.	Lester David Nave .....	09-11-02	660.	Karl Louis Crowe .....	01-03-06
507.	Carl Thomas Paughf .....	09-07-98	584.	Francis Elmer Collins .....	09-25-02	661.	James Ray Wooddell .....	01-06-06
508.	Thomas Jackson Hawkins .....	09-19-98	585.	Clemmer Eugene Matheny .....	10-01-02	662.	Wilfong Waldron Clarke Jr. ....	01-08-06
509.	Rufus Elmer O'Quinn .....	10-03-98	586.	Samuel Sutphin Cole .....	10-17-02	663.	Paul Clinton Bailey .....	01-23-06
510.	Joseph Leslie Stone .....	10-06-98	587.	William E. Knight .....	10-24-02	664.	John Wesley Newman .....	01-26-06
511.	Van Edward Cash .....	10-15-98	588.	Russell Daniel Gunsalus .....	10-30-02	665.	William Benjamin Stokes Sr. ....	02-01-06
512.	Wyndham Nelson Gregory .....	10-19-98	589.	Donald A. Chapman Jr. ....	11-02-02	666.	Russell William Simpson .....	03-16-06
† 513.	Joseph Milton Willard Jr. ....	11-09-98	590.	Philip Randolph Rilee .....	11-11-02	667.	Alexander Curry Yates .....	03-31-06
514.	Thomas Elgin Jackson .....	11-14-98	591.	Beatrice Callis .....	11-18-02	668.	Jacob William Mast .....	04-26-06
515.	Herbert Lee Bowers Jr. ....	11-17-98	592.	Henry Allen Redd .....	12-01-02	669.	Ki Sok Park .....	05-04-06
516.	Arthur William Dennis .....	12-11-98	593.	Sidney Lane Willis .....	12-12-02	670.	Henry Sneed Amidon .....	06-21-06
517.	Julius Haywood Lee .....	12-29-98	594.	Woodrow A. Giles .....	12-19-02	671.	Amos Purnell Bailey .....	07-16-06
518.	Fred Crowell Wray .....	02-10-99	595.	Archie Virgil Harris .....	12-22-02	† 672.	Billy James Edmonson .....	07-22-06
519.	Virgil Bland Shrader .....	02-22-99	596.	Robert Daniel Fridley .....	12-28-02	† 673.	John Max Brown .....	08-10-06
520.	Harry Cleveland Rickard .....	03-15-99	597.	S. Bruce Jones .....	01-04-03	674.	Jean Rosen Spencer .....	08-17-06
521.	George R. Gordh .....	03-24-99	598.	Robert K. Wilson .....	01-09-03	675.	Frank William Blake .....	09-07-06
522.	Francis Lee Hunt .....	03-28-99	599.	Eugene Pritchard Pollard .....	01-12-03	676.	Stuart A. Johnston .....	10-01-06
† 523.	Ralph Edward Rice .....	04-12-99	600.	John Floyd Carroll .....	01-23-03	677.	Samuel A. Stanley Jr. ....	10-21-06
† 524.	Joseph Milton Willard Jr. ....	05-04-99	601.	Chauncey W. Ellison .....	02-18-03	678.	Robert L. Bridgers .....	11-26-06
† 525.	Harry W. Bunch .....	05-04-99	602.	Arthur W. Ayres .....	03-21-03	679.	Carroll Clinton Goodridge .....	12-4-06
526.	Edmund Walber Janss .....	06-08-99	603.	Lance Keith Knowles .....	03-26-03	† 680.	Donald Ray Davidson .....	12-4-06
527.	Albert R. Knotts Jr. ....	06-28-99	604.	Robert Paul Lockwood .....	03-28-03	681.	Lloyd Coral Judy .....	12-7-06
528.	Garland Wayne Jordan .....	07-15-99	605.	Wendall Clark Blevins .....	03-31-03	682.	William Braxton Epps .....	12-19-06

# XI. DECEASED CLERGY

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
683.	Alvin Woodrow Laine .....	1-18-07	760.	William Reid Kyle Jr. ....	2-9-10	836.	Donald N. Fridinger .....	2/4/13
684.	William Boyd Ramey Jr. ....	1-21-07	761.	Weldon Ray Crockett .....	2-12-10	837.	William C. Taylor Jr. ....	2/14/13
685.	Wesley Joseph Nelson .....	1-21-07	762.	Carl Jay Yow Sr. ....	2-12-10	838.	Harry I. Kidd Jr. ....	2/19/13
686.	Albert Newton Honaker .....	2-16-07	763.	Jane I. Myers .....	2-15-10	839.	Earl D. Matrin .....	2/22/13
687.	Jack Beverly Taylor .....	2-26-07	764.	Trevor D. Turner .....	2-24-10	840.	Herbert E. Baker .....	2/23/13
688.	Carl J. Sanders .....	3/7/07	765.	Lawrence Wade Creedle .....	3-7-10	841.	Terry J. Burley .....	2/26/13
689.	Ronald Smith Clark .....	5-4-07	766.	James Lee Dodd .....	3-8-10	842.	Lesley Trail .....	2/28/13
690.	Eugene Braxton Wright .....	5-5-07	767.	George Henry Gravitt .....	4-6-10	843.	Carl E. Manear .....	3/21/13
691.	Max William Wicker .....	5-10-07	768.	Robert Henry Eason .....	4-7-10	844.	Edgar U. Hoover .....	3/28/13
692.	Glen A. Holm .....	5-30-07	769.	Richard Lee McNutt .....	4-19-10	845.	Robert C. Vanglider .....	3/29/13
693.	James Floyd Richmond .....	6-21-07	770.	James Lee Dodd .....	3/8/2010	846.	Glenn G. Williams .....	3/30/13
694.	Robert Harris Kesler .....	6-23-07	771.	Alfred Lee Eastman .....	6/18/2010	847.	Wrightston S. Tongue .....	5/2/13
695.	Calvin Brewster Johnson .....	7-15-07	772.	Robert Emory Couch .....	6/20/2010	848.	Edward C. Johnston .....	5/3/13
696.	Albert John Schrader .....	7-24-07	773.	Marvin C. Cook .....	6/27/2010	849.	Eugene J. Parrish .....	6/6/13
697.	William Neil Raney Sr. ....	8-7-07	774.	Clifton C. Blythe Jr. ....	7/14/2010	850.	William A. Jester .....	6/19/13
698.	Patricia Whipple Olson .....	8-14-07	775.	Marshall F. Driskill Jr. ....	7/29/2010	851.	Omar R. Fink .....	6/22/13
699.	Philip W. Thomas Sr. ....	9-18-07	776.	William Floyd Mahon .....	8/4/2010	852.	Marilyn L. Spencer .....	6/25/13
700.	William Duncan Parrish .....	10-2-2007	777.	William Archer Wright Jr. ....	8/15/2010	853.	Robert J. Bill .....	8/31/13
701.	Eric Richard Alexie .....	10-4-07	778.	Marvin Dana Hunt .....	8/26/2010	854.	Roscoe M. White .....	10/23/13
702.	John Syfrit Stewart .....	11-2-07	779.	Elmer A. Thompson .....	9/26/2010	855.	Howard C. Smith .....	10/28/13
703.	William Donald Moore .....	11-6-07	780.	Carleton Lee Thomas Sr. ....	10/3/2010	856.	Raymond S. Kelley .....	10/29/13
704.	John Durkovich .....	11-26-07	781.	Douglas Gordon Ebert .....	10/11/2010	857.	John B. Morris .....	11/13/13
705.	Robert Edward Carty .....	12-12-07	782.	Eldred Cecil Gunn .....	10/23/2010	858.	Robert F. Hardy III .....	11/21/13
706.	Homer Payne Carper Jr. ....	12-20-07	783.	Gary Raymond Bodie Jr. ....	10/25/2010	859.	Anderson D. Goodson .....	11/21/13
707.	Harry Bosman Eaton .....	12-22-07	784.	Edward Turner Wright .....	10/31/2010	860.	James W. Unruh .....	12/4/13
708.	Ernest Canter Priddy .....	12-31-07	785.	Harry Burnett Randall III .....	11/5/2010	861.	Charles A. Shumate .....	12/6/13
709.	Frederick J. Lentz .....	1-11-08	786.	William Archer Moon Jr. ....	11/9/2010	862.	Rogers S. Lauder milk .....	12/24/13
710.	Herbert Paul Hoffman .....	1-18-08	787.	James Mason Cosby .....	11/15/2010	863.	Henry S. Moody .....	1/13/14
711.	Ardell F. McClung .....	1-25-08	788.	Earl Summeral Tyson .....	11/27/2010	864.	Ralph Stalter .....	1/16/14
712.	Edward Eugene Guldenschuh .....	2-24-08	789.	Carl William Ulrich .....	12/4/2010	865.	Thomas L. Walthall .....	2/6/14
713.	Wesley Sheffield .....	4-12-08	790.	L. Lawson Byrd .....	12/9/2010	866.	William F. Quilliam Jr. ....	3/4/14
714.	Robert Lee Consolvo .....	5-2-08	791.	Herbert Pollard Hall .....	12/14/2010	867.	Thomas R. Boggs .....	3/8/14
715.	Jack Hampton Arnold .....	5-9-08	792.	Walter S. Green III .....	1/18/2011	868.	Kenneth J. Jackson .....	3/10/14
716.	Leonard Hazelwood Jr. ....	5-21-08	793.	Carol Rogers Thornton .....	1/27/2011	869.	William H. Smith .....	3/19/14
717.	Byron R. Wilkinson .....	6-11-08	794.	Marcus Herrin Bloodworth .....	3/13/2011	870.	Cheryl L. Simmons .....	3/22/14
718.	E. Lee Chattin .....	6-20-08	795.	Joseph T. Carson Jr. ....	3/15/2011	871.	Ralph J. Wimmer .....	3/25/14
719.	Conley A. McMullen .....	6-29-08	796.	Robert E. Taylor .....	3/16/2011	872.	Patricia M. Bain .....	3/31/14
720.	Richard M. Robertson .....	7-14-08	797.	Jay E. Luther .....	3/26/2011	873.	Ralph E. Monroe .....	4/06/14
721.	Gaynor Curtis Shepherd .....	7-16-08	798.	Hugh C. Paschall .....	3/31/2011	874.	Margaret L. Mitchell .....	4/15/14
722.	Vera Mae Curd .....	7-25-08	799.	William Edward Basom .....	4/10/2011	875.	W. Roberts McIvor .....	4/15/14
723.	James Monroe Becker .....	8-29-08	800.	Robert James Callis Jr. ....	5/2/2011	876.	Mary M. Jones .....	4/18/14
724.	Carl Wrenn Haley .....	8-30-08	801.	Deborah Grindall McNeill .....	5/4/2011	877.	Dermont J. Reid .....	4/20/14
725.	Charles Lee Ammons .....	8-31-08	802.	Joseph W. Hagenlocker .....	5/7/2011	878.	James K. Meadows .....	4/23/14
726.	Morgan Shelton Smart .....	9-15-08	803.	Ferdinand Wagner .....	5/8/2011	879.	Dale M. Wilson .....	4/29/14
727.	Kenneth Dale Amstutz .....	9-30-08	804.	Roy Carl Drake .....	5/9/2011	880.	Roger C. Balcom .....	5/28/14
728.	Carl W. Renick .....	10-21-08	805.	Leighton Ernest Harrell Jr. ....	6/14/2011	881.	Sandra K. Hamilton .....	5/31/14
729.	Merlin W. Shorb .....	11-8-08	806.	Augustus B. Chidester Jr. ....	7/21/11	882.	Sandra Stamey .....	6/19/14
730.	Howard Cleveland Green .....	12-8-08	807.	John W. Inge Jr. ....	9/1/11	883.	Joon Sup Han .....	6/22/14
731.	M. Chick Wilkerson .....	12-10-08	808.	Donald H. Taylor .....	9/2/11	884.	Clyde D. Nuckols .....	6/23/14
732.	Whitaker W. Shelton .....	12-14-08	809.	Jenus G. Long Jr. ....	9/5/11	† 885.	Holley M. Hensley .....	7/3/14
733.	Royal Beverly Watkins .....	1-22-09	810.	William H. Acosta .....	9/13/11	886.	Clifford L. East .....	7/9/14
734.	Wilbur Edgar Thomas .....	1-29-09	811.	Rendell Ray Rozier .....	10/9/11	887.	Robert F. Newcomb .....	7/17/14
735.	Burgess Grey Selby .....	2-18-09	812.	Barbara B. Barrow .....	12/5/11	888.	John S. Davenport .....	8/22/14
736.	Wilbur J. Milliner .....	3-1-09	813.	William Price Combs .....	12/20/11	889.	Guy B. Hamilton .....	8/27/14
737.	Henry Barker Sudduth .....	3-6-09	814.	Eugene Spencer Condrey .....	1/4/12	890.	Luther M. Marks .....	9/6/14
738.	George Samuel Lightner III .....	3-7-09	815.	James A. McClung .....	1/7/12	891.	Homer A. Hall .....	9/16/14
739.	James Carroll Fink .....	3-8-09	816.	Louis A. Timmons .....	2/10/12	892.	Harold M. Fuss .....	9/17/14
740.	George V. Puster Sr. ....	3-15-09	817.	Loyde M. Middleton .....	4/3/12	893.	Floyd A. Murphy .....	10/11/14
741.	Thomas William Evans .....	3-21-09	818.	Rudolph H. Kidd .....	4/7/12	894.	Ernest A. Babel .....	10/18/14
742.	Osborne Brown Hough .....	4-11-09	819.	Thomas W. Oder .....	5/24/12	895.	Warren L. Reeves .....	11/10/14
743.	Robert J. Rooks .....	4-15-09	820.	Wayne H. Wiley .....	5/31/12	896.	William G. Price .....	12/17/14
744.	David A. Balcom .....	4-19-09	821.	James A. Edmonds .....	6/19/12	897.	James L. Duley .....	12/19/14
745.	Leon Franklin Ellis .....	4-23-09	822.	Leontine T.C. Kelly .....	6/28/12	898.	William Mallard Jr. ....	12/23/14
746.	Marion Glenn Goodpasture Jr. ....	4-24-09	823.	James W. Meredith .....	6/29/12	899.	Matthew M. Nelson .....	1/3/15
747.	Wilhelm S. "Zig" Volskis .....	5-2-09	824.	James A. Pace .....	7/1/12	900.	Richard H. Davis .....	1/5/15
748.	William Edward St. Clair .....	5-22-09	825.	Michael J. Putnam .....	7/7/12	901.	Frankie L. Perdue .....	1/19/15
749.	James Wesley Ward .....	6-25-09	826.	William T. Kessler .....	7/21/12	902.	Melvin Ott Davis .....	1/28/15
750.	James Franklin Hannah .....	7-10-10	827.	Anthony Busic .....	7/23/12	903.	Gary J. Shelton .....	2/5/15
751.	James Houston Hundley .....	7-12-10	828.	Arthur L. Holmes .....	8/3/12	904.	Robert J. Day .....	2/10/15
752.	James Cecil Logan .....	10-17-09	829.	Ira L. Andrews .....	8/16/12	905.	H. Warren Landis .....	2/18/15
753.	Robert Howard Conerly .....	12-18-09	830.	James B. Grimmer .....	8/30/12	906.	Robert L. Watts .....	2/23/15
754.	Lee Roy Brown .....	12-19-09	831.	George G. Henley .....	9/25/12	907.	John N. Wimer .....	3/8/15
755.	Charles B. Spivey Jr. ....	12-24-09	832.	Robert C. Painter .....	11/5/12	908.	John C. Barr .....	3/22/15
756.	Howard M. Wilson .....	12-25-09	833.	Oliver M. Unruh .....	11/27/12	910.	Edwin G. Burch .....	4/1/15
757.	John Harvey Bartee .....	2-1-10	834.	Albert C. Lynch .....	12/8/12	911.	James W. Tinney .....	4/5/15
758.	Norman Jason Flythe .....	2-4-10	835.	Paul P. Campbell .....	12/21/12	912.	William O. Webster .....	5/6/15
759.	Joseph Alfred Carter, Jr. ....	2-6-10				913.	William Walters .....	5/9/15

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
914.	Darrel R. Shoop.....	5/28/15	992.	Hyung IL Moon.....	7/5/18			
915.	Dana Wellman.....	6/9/15	993.	Charles M. Johnson.....	7/12/18			
916.	Prince E. Thornton Jr.....	6/14/15	994.	Carol P. Mann.....	8/12/18			
917.	Gene C. Gee.....	7/21/15	995.	Carl E. Cosslett.....	9/30/18			
918.	James D. White.....	8/8/15	996.	Rita A. Callis.....	10/5/18			
919.	John A. Miller.....	8/12/15	997.	Tracy R. Bair.....	10/14/18			
920.	Carl H. Douglass Jr.....	8/22/15	998.	James W. Smith III.....	10/24/18			
921.	Norma Townsley Poole.....	11/9/15	999.	James W. Reynolds Jr.....	10/30/18			
922.	Whitney W. Parrish.....	11/10/15	1000.	Philip G. Godwin.....	10/31/18			
923.	James G. Holloman.....	11/17/15	1001.	Edward S. Van Dyck.....	11/03/18			
924.	Norman K. Allen.....	11/18/15	1002.	Malcolm L. Yapple.....	11/14/18			
925.	Charles R. Scott.....	11/22/15	1003.	Timothy V. Satterfield.....	11/28/18			
926.	James N. Ritter.....	11/28/15	1004.	Troy Mickey White.....	12/15/18			
927.	Roy Hedrick.....	11/29/15	1005.	Eugene O. Setchel.....	12/31/18			
928.	William J. Fink.....	12/28/15	1006.	Deroy Campbell.....	1/19/19			
929.	Jerome F. Weigel.....	12/29/15	1007.	Gerald M. Vaiden Jr.....	1/22/19			
930.	Albert M. Davis Jr.....	1/16/16	1008.	David J. Palmer.....	1/30/19			
931.	Louis W. Hodges.....	2/8/16	1009.	Reginald H. Potts III.....	2/13/19			
932.	John B. Covington.....	2/19/16	1010.	David B. Camden.....	2/16/19			
933.	William R. Withers.....	2/20/16	1011.	C. Douglas Pillow.....	3/25/19			
934.	Kathryn L. Pigg.....	2/25/16	1012.	Maurice S. Luker Jr.....	3/27/19			
935.	Walter R. Earl.....	3/12/16	1013.	Calvin Eugene Meek.....	4/1/19			
936.	James A. Messner.....	3/14/16	1014.	William Hepler.....	4/3/19			
937.	William S. Ferguson.....	3/19/16	1015.	Eugene R. Hemphill.....	5/14/19			
938.	James Paul Rowe.....	4/9/16	1016.	Wendell C. Beane.....	6/19/19			
939.	John V. Sweeney.....	4/26/16	1017.	Glen H. Cannon.....	7/12/19			
940.	Eugene R. Woolridge Jr.....	5/1/16	1018.	Floetta G. Legg.....	7/24/19			
941.	Hunter Presto Mabry.....	7/9/16	1019.	Joseph L. Lotts.....	8/4/19			
942.	Shirley R. Mercer.....	7/27/16	1020.	R. Eugene Larkin.....	8/24/19			
943.	Weldon D. White.....	8/1/16	1021.	Lynn R. Wilbur.....	9/16/19			
944.	Frederick J. Pawell Jr.....	8/19/16	1022.	Ward L. Donat.....	9/25/19			
945.	Edward J. Taylor Jr.....	8/20/16	1023.	James N. Earley.....	10/11/19			
946.	William J. Burleigh.....	9/3/16	† 1024.	Emily H. Brothers.....	10/29/19			
947.	David A. Russell.....	9/30/16	1025.	Isaac Paul-Coker.....	11/5/19			
948.	Hugh J. Winston Jr.....	11/21/16	1026.	Willie A. Chappell Jr.....	11/7/19			
949.	H. Randolph Arrington.....	12/10/16	1027.	Robert E. Hawkins.....	12/5/19			
950.	Donald P. Davis.....	12/12/16	1028.	C. Bailey Jones.....	12/5/19			
951.	Nancy B. White.....	12/14/16	1029.	Robert C. Hastings.....	12/8/19			
952.	Daniel G. Spaugh.....	12/27/16	1030.	James Robert Regan.....	12/9/19			
953.	Lewis C. Armentrout Jr.....	1/16/17	1031.	Brenda L. Rose.....	12/12/19			
954.	Paul C. Harris.....	1/21/17	1032.	Ralph Kern Eutsler.....	1/2/20			
955.	Frank S. Crim.....	1/22/17	1033.	Walter A. Whitehurst.....	1/4/20			
956.	Avis Bock.....	2/19/17	1034.	Stephen T. Vineyard.....	1/22/20			
957.	D. Mike Meloy.....	2/26/17	1035.	Clarence H. Barnett.....	2/11/20			
958.	Robert H. Garner.....	3/6/17	† 1036.	Michael T. Davis.....	2/11/20			
959.	Patrick J. Simon.....	3/18/17	† 1037.	Doyle W. Wyatt.....	2/20/20			
960.	James S. Angle.....	4/13/17	† 1038.	Raymond E. Pack.....	2/20/20			
961.	Ernest Dyson.....	4/22/17	1939.	John H. Coffey.....	3/7/20			
963.	O.H. Burton.....	5/4/17	1040.	William Mark Clayton.....	3/10/20			
964.	Barbara D. Ward.....	5/21/17	1041.	Milton Lee Ramsey Jr.....	3/14/20			
965.	Kirk Mariner.....	6/8/17	1042.	William K. Thomas.....	3/23/20			
966.	Ted E. David.....	6/23/17	1043.	Edwin C. Whitlock.....	3/26/20			
967.	James H. Durrett.....	6/28/17	1044.	Charles J. McHose.....	4/13/20			
968.	Charlene R. Beethoven.....	6/29/17	† 1045.	William R. Fisher.....	4/16/20			
969.	David B. Lewis.....	7/7/17	1046.	James W. Draper.....	4/22/20			
970.	David S. Willis Jr.....	7/23/17	1047.	Alyce M. Mullen.....	4/24/20			
971.	Frank Joseph Mitchel.....	7/25/17	1048.	Gerald M. Miller.....	5/2/20			
972.	Edward H. Wright.....	8/14/17	1049.	Harley R. Bender.....	6/2/20			
973.	Phillips K. Foote.....	8/30/17	1050.	Robert J. Thorne.....	6/8/20			
974.	Herbert K. Seeman.....	10/9/17						
975.	Julian H. Martin.....	10/27/17						
976.	Nolan R. Crowder.....	11/5/17						
977.	Norman S. Chattin.....	12/19/17						
978.	Elisha E. Jones.....	1/16/18						
979.	James E. Powell Jr.....	1/22/18						
980.	Myrtle F. Hatcher.....	2/8/18						
981.	Allen D. Minter.....	2/16/18						
982.	Philbert Doherty.....	3/19/18						
983.	William L. Ayres.....	3/22/18						
984.	Warren D. Trumbo.....	4/17/18						
985.	John C. Ward.....	6/24/18						
986.	Hyung IL Moon.....	7/5/18						
987.	Charles M. Johnson.....	7/12/18						
988.	Carol P. Mann.....	8/12/18						
989.	Henry E. Riley.....	1/18/18						
990.	Warren D. Trumbo.....	4/17/18						
991.	John C. Ward.....	6/24/18						

## XIII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church is the direct descendant of the original annual conference of the United Brethren in Christ and of one of the six original conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The present conference was formed in 1970, by the merger of the Virginia Conference, formerly Methodist, with the former Evangelical United Brethren Conference of the same name. It is the successor to 39 Annual Conferences of eight denominations. Since the oldest of these dates back to the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1784, the 1970 session was declared to be the 188th session of the Conference (two “annual” sessions having been held in 1791 and 1841).

These 39 antecedent conferences are as follows:

### THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Virginia (1784-1844), Baltimore (1784-1939), Philadelphia (1784-1869), North Carolina (1836-1844), Washington (1864-1939), Delaware (1864-1939), Virginia and North Carolina Mission (1864-1868), Virginia (1868-1906), North Carolina (1869-1939), Wilmington (1869-1939), East Tennessee (1880-1939), Holston (1906-1939), West Virginia (1906-1939), Atlantic Mission (1906-1912), Blue Ridge- Atlantic (1912-1939)

### THE CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST

Original (“Old” or “Mother”) (1800-1829), Hagerstown (1829-1830), Virginia (1830-1946)

### THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

East Virginia (1829-1834), Maryland (1829-1939), Virginia (1834-1870), North Carolina (1860-1939)

### THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Virginia (1844-1939), North Carolina (1844-1874), Baltimore (1866-1939)

### INDEPENDENT CONFERENCE

Baltimore (1861-1866)

### THE METHODIST CHURCH

Virginia (1939-1968), Washington (1939-1965), Delaware (1939-1965), East Tennessee (1939-1965), North Carolina-C.J. (1939-1965), North Carolina-Virginia (1965-1968)

### THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH

Virginia (1946-1968), Central Pennsylvania (1948-1964), Susquehanna (1964-1968)

### THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Virginia-M (1968-1970), Virginia-E (1968-1970), Susquehanna (1968-1969)

Virginia was the scene of the ministries of many of the pioneers of the Methodist and United Brethren churches, most notably among them Francis Asbury, one of the first two Methodist bishops; William Watters, Methodism’s first Native American minister; Philip William Otterbein, bishop and leader in the founding of the United Brethren in Christ; and Christian Newcomer, United Brethren pioneer in Virginia and later bishop.

Twenty bishops of the denominations now comprising the United Methodist Church were born within the bounds of the Virginia Conference. They are: William McKendree, Enoch George, John Early, Samuel Hiestand, Beverly Waugh, David S. Doggett, William Taylor, John C. Granbery, William W. Duncan, James W. Hott, Collins Denny, William B. Beauchamp, Paul B. Kern, Paul Neff Garber, Edgar A. Love, Walter C. Gum, Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., R. Kern Eutsler, H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr., and Timothy W. Whitaker.

### SOME LANDMARK DATES OF THE CONFERENCE

May 11, 1766: Earliest known property for a Methodist Church in America deeded to Methodist Society in Leesburg.

November 14, 1772: Missionary work carried on during 1772 in Southern Virginia by Robert Williams, William Watters and Joseph Pilmoor results in organizing, in Portsmouth, what is now Monumental Church, the oldest church now in existence in the Conference.

May 19, 1778: The Sixth American Methodist Conference held in Leesburg.

May 13, 1781: Harry Hosier preaches first recorded Methodist sermon by a Negro, at Fairfax Chapel in Falls Church.

May 1, 1785: First Session of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church held at home of William Mason in Brunswick County.

1792: Virginia was the center of the first schism of American Methodism, led by James O’Kelley, a member of the Virginia Conference. It resulted in the formation of the Republican Methodists, now a part of the United Church of Christ.

September 25, 1800: First Session of the Original Conference of the United Brethren in Christ (later called the Virginia Conference) at the home of Peter Kemp, near Frederick, Md.

May 25, 1808: First United Brethren Conference to be held in Virginia, at Abraham Niswander’s home near Middletown.

March 31, 1816: Francis Asbury, pioneer Methodist bishop in America, died at the home of George Arnold, near Spotsylvania.

March 29, 1827: First native American itinerant, William Watters, died at his home in McLean.

May 1, 1846: First General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met at Union Street Church, Petersburg.

November, 1870: Virginia Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church merged with the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Lynchburg.

October 16, 1939: Virginia Conference of The Methodist Church organized, including all or parts of nine previous conferences, at Richmond.

June 10, 1968: Virginia Conference and North Carolina-Virginia Conference, formerly of The Methodist Church, are merged to form the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church, at Richmond.

January 3, 1970: Present Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church organized at Madison College, Harrisonburg.

### THE NUMBERING OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS

The Virginia Conference was organized in May of 1785. That was its first session. It was one year old at its second session in 1786, and so on, so that its age would always be one less than the number of that year’s session. Then, two annual sessions were held in April and December of 1791 and in January and November of 1841, so that in 2020, the 238th annual session, the conference was 234 years old.



## SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1	Mason's, Brunswick Co.	May 1785	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
2	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	April 1786	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
3	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.	April 1787	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
4	Petersburg	June 1788	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
5	Petersburg	June 1789	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
6	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	June 1790	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
7	Petersburg	April 1791	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
8	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	December 1791	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
9	Manchester	November 1792	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
10	Petersburg	November 1793	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
11	Mabrey's Greenville Co.	November 1794	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
12	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	November 1795	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
13	Mabrey's, Greenville Co.	November 1796	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
14	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	November 1797	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
15	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April 1798	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
16	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.	April 1799	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
17	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co.	April 1800	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
18	Drumgoole's, Brunswick Co.	April 1801	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
19	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	March 1802	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
20	Olive Branch, Brunswick Co.	March 1803	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
21	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April 1804	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
22	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N.C.	March 1805	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
23	Norfolk	February 1806	Bishop Asbury	T.L. Douglas
24	New Bern, N.C.	February 1807	Bishop Asbury	T.L. Douglas
25	Lynchburg	February 1808	Bishop Asbury	T.L. Douglas
26	Tarboro, N.C.	February 1809	Bishop Asbury	T.L. Douglas
27	Petersburg	February 1810	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
28	Raleigh, N.C.	February 1811	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
29	Richmond	February 1812	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
30	New Bern, N.C.	February 1813	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
31	Norfolk	February 1814	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
32	Lynchburg	February 1815	Bishop McKendree	John Early
33	Raleigh, N.C.	January 1816	Bishop McKendree	M.M. Dance
34	Petersburg	February 1817	Bishop McKendree	M.M. Dance
35	Norfolk	February 1818	Bishop Roberts	M.M. Dance
36	Oxford, N.C.	February 1819	Bishop Roberts	M.M. Dance
37	Richmond	February 1820	Bishop George	M.M. Dance
38	Raleigh, N.C.	February 1821	Bishop George	M.M. Dance
39	New Bern, N.C.	March 1822	Bishop George	John Early
40	Lynchburg	March 1823	Bishop George	John Early
41	Petersburg	March 1824	Bishop George	John Early
42	Oxford, N.C.	February 1825	Bishop Soule	John Early
43	Portsmouth	February 1826	Bishop Soule	John Early
44	Petersburg	February 1827	Bishop Roberts	John Early
45	Raleigh, N.C.	February 1828	Bishop Soule	John Early
46	Lynchburg	February 1829	Bishop Roberts	John Early
47	Richmond	February 1830	Bishop Soule	John Early
48	New Bern, N.C.	February 1831	Rev. John Early	Wm. A. Smith
49	Norfolk	February 1832	Bishop Hedding	John Early
50	Petersburg	February 1833	Bishop Hedding	John Early
51	Raleigh, N.C.	February 1834	Bishop Andrew	John Early
52	Lynchburg	February 1835	Bishop Emory	John Early
53	Norfolk	January 1836	Bishop Hedding	John Early
54	Petersburg	January 1837	Bishop Waugh	John Early
55	Richmond	January 1838	Bishop Morris	John Early
56	Edenton, N.C.	January 1839	Bishop Andrew	John Early
57	Farmville	January 1840	Bishop Waugh	John Early
58	Lynchburg	January 1841	Bishop Morris	John Early
59	Portsmouth	November 1841	Rev. John Early	Jas. A. Riddick
60	Petersburg	November 1842	Bishop Waugh	John Early
61	Richmond	November 1843	Bishop Morris	John Early
62	Lynchburg	November 1844	Bishop Soule	John Early
63	Norfolk	November 1845	Bishop Andrew	Wm. A. Smith
64	Randolph-Macon College, Boynton	November 1846	Bishop Capers	John Early
65	Chlottesville	November 1847	Bishop Andrew	John Early
66	Elizabeth City, N.C.	November 1848	Bishop Capers	John Early
67	Petersburg	November 1849	Bishop Andrew	John Early
68	Richmond	November 1850	Bishop Paine	J.D. Couling
69	Alexandria	November 1851	Bishop Andrew	J.D. Couling
70	Fredericksburg	October 1852	Bishop Capers	J.D. Couling
71	Lynchburg	October 1853	Bishop Paine	J.D. Couling
72	Norfolk	November 1854	Bishop Pierce	J.D. Couling
73	Petersburg	November 1855	Bishop Andrew	J.D. Couling



# XII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
74	Richmond	November 1856	Bishop Early	J.D. Couling
75	Elizabeth City, N.C.	November 1857	Bishop Pierce	J.D. Couling
76	Portsmouth	November 1858	Bishop Kavanaugh	J.D. Couling
77	Lynchburg	November 1859	Bishop Early	J.D. Couling
78	Alexandria	November 1860	Bishop Paine	Paul Whitehead
79	Norfolk	November 1861	Bishop Andrew	Paul Whitehead
80	Petersburg	November 1862	Bishop Early	Paul Whitehead
81	Richmond	November 1863	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
82	Lynchburg	November 1864	Rev. Wm. A. Smith	Paul Whitehead
83	Danville	November 1865	Bishop Early	Paul Whitehead
84	Norfolk	November 1866	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
85	Petersburg	November 1867	Bishop Doggett	Paul Whitehead
86	Charlottesville	November 1868	Bishop Wightman	Paul Whitehead
87	Richmond	November 1869	Bishop Doggett	Paul Whitehead
88	Lynchburg	November 1870	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
89	Portsmouth	November 1871	Bishop Paine	Paul Whitehead
90	Petersburg	November 1872	Bishop Paine	Paul Whitehead
91	Norfolk	November 1873	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
92	Elizabeth City, N.C.	November 1874	Bishop Marvin	Paul Whitehead
93	Danville	November 1875	Bishop McTyeire	Paul Whitehead
94	Richmond	November 1876	Bishop Kavanaugh	Paul Whitehead
95	Lynchburg	November 1877	Bishop Doggett	Paul Whitehead
96	Petersburg	November 1878	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
97	Norfolk	November 1879	Bishop Wightman	Paul Whitehead
98	Danville	November 1880	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
99	Charlottesville	November 1881	Bishop McTyeire	Paul Whitehead
100	Portsmouth	November 1882	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
101	Richmond	November 1883	Bishop Kavanaugh	Paul Whitehead
102	Lynchburg	November 1884	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
103	Petersburg	November 1885	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
104	Norfolk	November 1886	Bishop Granbery	Paul Whitehead
105	Danville	November 1887	Bishop Key	Paul Whitehead
106	Portsmouth	November 1888	Bishop Granbery	Paul Whitehead
107	Richmond	November 1889	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead
108	Lynchburg	November 1890	Bishop Hargrove	Paul Whitehead
109	Petersburg	November 1891	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
110	Norfolk	November 1892	Bishop Hendrix	Paul Whitehead
111	Danville	November 1893	Bishop Granbery	Paul Whitehead
112	Charlottesville	November 1894	Bishop Haygood	Paul Whitehead
113	Richmond	November 1895	Bishop Galloway	Paul Whitehead
114	Lynchburg	November 1896	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead
115	Danville	November 1897	Bishop Fitzgerald	Paul Whitehead
116	Portsmouth	November 1898	Bishop Hargrove	Paul Whitehead
117	Petersburg	November 1899	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead
118	Norfolk	November 1900	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead
119	Newport News	November 1901	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead
120	Richmond	November 1902	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead
121	Charlottesville	November 1903	Bishop Hendrix	Paul Whitehead
122	Lynchburg	November 1904	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead
123	Danville	November 1905	Bishop Galloway	Paul Whitehead
124	Portsmouth	November 1906	Bishop Hendrix	S.S. Lambeth
125	Petersburg	November 1907	Bishop Galloway	S.S. Lambeth
126	Norfolk	November 1908	Bishop Wilson	S.S. Lambeth
127	Newport News	November 1909	Bishop Morrison	S.S. Lambeth
128	Richmond	November 1910	Bishop Wilson	S.S. Lambeth
129	Salisbury, Md.	November 1911	Bishop Kilgo	S.S. Lambeth
130	Lynchburg	November 1912	Bishop Wilson	S.S. Lambeth
131	Danville	November 1913	Bishop Denny	B.F. Lipscomb
132	Portsmouth	November 1914	Bishop Kilgo	B.F. Lipscomb
133	Norfolk	November 1915	Bishop Candler	B.F. Lipscomb
134	Richmond	November 1916	Bishop Kilgo	B.F. Lipscomb
135	Lynchburg	November 1917	Bishop Hoss	B.F. Lipscomb
136	Charlottesville	December 1918	Bishop Hendrix	B.F. Lipscomb
137	Richmond	November 1919	Bishop Hendrix	B.F. Lipscomb
138	Norfolk	November 1920	Bishop Hendrix	B.F. Lipscomb
139	Richmond	October 1921	Bishop McMurry	B.F. Lipscomb
140	Norfolk	October 1922	Bishop Candler	B.F. Lipscomb
141	Richmond	October 1923	Bishop Candler	B.F. Lipscomb
142	Norfolk	October 1924	Bishop Candler	B.F. Lipscomb
143	Richmond	October 1925	Bishop Candler	B.F. Lipscomb
144	Norfolk	October 1926	Bishop Denny	B.F. Lipscomb
145	Danville	November 1927	Bishop Denny	B.F. Lipscomb
146	Lynchburg	October 1928	Bishop Denny	B.F. Lipscomb
147	Richmond	October 1929	Bishop Denny	B.F. Lipscomb
148	Norfolk	October 1930	Bishop Beauchamp	B.F. Lipscomb
149	Lynchburg	November 1931	Bishop Mouzon	B.F. Lipscomb
150	Richmond	October 1932	Bishop Mouzon	R.M. White

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
151	Norfolk	October 1933	Bishop Mouzon	R.M. White
152	Lynchburg	October 1934	Bishop Mouzon	R.M. White
153	Danville	October 1935	Bishop Mouzon	R.M. White
154	Richmond	October 1936	Bishop Mouzon	R.M. White
155	Norfolk	October 1937	Bishop A.J. Moore	R.M. White
156	Lynchburg	October 1938	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
157	Danville	October 1939	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
	Richmond (Organizing Session)	October 1939	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
158	Roanoke	October 1940	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
159	Lynchburg	October 1941	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
160	Richmond	October 1942	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
161	Roanoke	October 1943	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
162	Lynchburg	October 1944	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
163	Richmond	October 1945	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
164	Lynchburg	October 1946	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
165	Roanoke	October 1947	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
166	Norfolk	October 1948	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
167	Richmond	October 1949	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
168	Richmond	October 1950	Bishop Peele	R.M. White
169	Roanoke	October 1951	Bishop Garber	R.M. White
170	Norfolk	October 1952	Bishop Garber	R.M. White
171	Roanoke	October 1953	Bishop Garber	R.M. White
172	Richmond	June 1954	Bishop Garber	R.M. White
173	Norfolk	June 1955	Bishop Garber	R.M. White
174	Harrisonburg	June 1956	Bishop Garber	C.A. Tucker
175	Roanoke	June 1957	Bishop Garber	C.A. Tucker
176	Richmond	June 1958	Bishop Garber	C.A. Tucker
177	Norfolk	June 1959	Bishop Garber	C.A. Tucker
178	Fredericksburg	June 1960	Bishop Garber	C.A. Tucker
179	Virginia Beach	June 1961	Bishop Garber	C.A. Tucker
180	Norfolk	June 1962	Bishop Garber	C.A. Tucker
181	Virginia Beach	June 1963	Bishop Garber	C.A. Tucker
182	Roanoke	June 1964	Bishop Garber	C.T. Boyd
183	Virginia Beach	June 1965	Bishop Gum	C.T. Boyd
184	Norfolk	June 1966	Bishop Gum	C.T. Boyd
185	Virginia Beach	June 1967	Bishop Gum	C.T. Boyd
186	Richmond	June 1968	Bishop Gum	C.T. Boyd
187	Norfolk	June 1969	Bishop Herrick	C.T. Boyd
	Harrisonburg (Uniting Session)	January 1970	Bishop Herrick	C.T. Boyd
188	Virginia Beach	June 1970	Bishop Herrick	C.T. Boyd
189	Norfolk	June 1971	Bishop Cannon	C.T. Boyd
190	Hampton	June 1972	Bishop Cannon	Edward H. Kyle
191	Roanoke	June 1973	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
192	Hampton	June 1974	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
	Richmond (Special Session)	December 1974	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
193	Norfolk	June 1975	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
194	Hampton	June 1976	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
195	Roanoke	June 1977	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
196	Hampton	June 1978	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
197	Roanoke	June 1979	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
198	Richmond	June 1980	Bishop Goodson	Edward H. Kyle
199	Hampton	June 1981	Bishop Blackburn	Reginald H. Potts III
200	Virginia Beach	June 1982	Bishop Blackburn	Reginald H. Potts III
201	Roanoke	June 1983	Bishop Blackburn	Reginald H. Potts III
202	Virginia Beach	June 1984	Bishop Blackburn	Reginald H. Potts III
203	Hampton	June 1985	Bishop Blackburn	Reginald H. Potts III
204	Roanoke	June 1986	Bishop Blackburn	Reginald H. Potts III
205	Virginia Beach	June 1987	Bishop Blackburn	Reginald H. Potts III
206	Roanoke	June 1988	Bishop Blackburn	Reginald H. Potts III
207	Norfolk	June 1989	Bishop Stockton	Reginald H. Potts III
208	Hampton	June 1990	Bishop Stockton	Reginald H. Potts III
209	Roanoke	June 1991	Bishop Stockton	Reginald H. Potts III
210	Virginia Beach	June 1992	Bishop Stockton	Reginald H. Potts III
211	Hampton	June 1993	Bishop Stockton	Robert Watts
212	Norfolk	June 1994	Bishop Stockton	Robert Watts
213	Roanoke	June 1995	Bishop Stockton	Robert Watts
214	Virginia Beach	June 1996	Bishop Stockton	Robert Watts
215	Hampton	June 1997	Bishop Pennel	Robert Watts
216	Roanoke	June 1998	Bishop Pennel	Robert Watts
217	Norfolk	June 1999	Bishop Pennel	Robert Watts
218	Hampton	June 2000	Bishop Pennel	Robert Watts
219	Virginia Beach	June 2001	Bishop Pennel	Robert Watts
220	Roanoke	June 2002	Bishop Pennel	Robert Blinn
221	Roanoke	June 2003	Bishop Pennel	Robert Blinn
222	Hampton	June 2004	Bishop Pennel	Robert Blinn
223	Hampton	June 2005	Bishop Kammerer	Robert Blinn
224	Hampton	June 2006	Bishop Kammerer	Robert Blinn

## XII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
225	Roanoke	June 2007	Bishop Kammerer	Robert Blinn
226	Roanoke	June 2008	Bishop Kammerer	Robert Blinn
227	Norfolk	June 2009	Bishop Kammerer	Robert Blinn
228	Norfolk	June 2010	Bishop Kammerer	Robert Blinn
229	Roanoke	June 2011	Bishop Whitaker	Robert Blinn
230	Roanoke	June 2012	Bishop Kammerer	Robert Blinn
231	Hampton	June 2013	Bishop Cho	Robert Blinn
232	Hampton	June 2014	Bishop Cho	Susan Reaves
233	Roanoke	June 2015	Bishop Cho	Susan Reaves
233	Roanoke	June 2015	Bishop Cho	Susan Reaves
234	Roanoke	June 2016	Bishop Cho	Susan Reaves
235	Hampton	June 2017	Bishop Lewis	Susan Reaves
236	Hampton	June 2018	Bishop Lewis	Susan Reaves
237	Roanoke	June 2019	Bishop Weaver	Susan Reaves
238	Richmond	October 2020	Bishop Lewis	Susan Reaves

**XIII. PASTORAL RECORDS**  
**MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS,**  
**ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS, DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION**

**SOME SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED**

P	denotes year received as Probationary Member.
D	denotes year ordained Probationary Deacon.
E	denotes year ordained Elder.
F	denotes year received into Full Connection.
AM	denotes year received as Associate Member.
Lv Abs	denotes Leave of Absence.
FD	denotes Deacon in Full Connection.
FL	denotes Full-Time Local Pastor.
[ ]	denotes Full-Time Pastor Years.
( )	denotes Retired Years.
Hon Loc	denotes Honorable Location.
Clergy Med Lv	denotes Clergy Medical Leave.
Readmit	denotes Readmitted.
Sab	denotes Sabbatical Leave.
In Sch	denotes In School.
Ret	denotes Retired.

**SOME CONFERENCE DESIGNATIONS**

VA-S:	Virginia Methodist before 1939.
VA-M:	Virginia Methodist from 1939-1970.
VA:	Virginia United Methodist, since 1970.
VA-E:	Evangelical United Brethren or United Brethren until 1970.
WASH:	Washington (Central Jurisdiction).
NC-VA:	North Carolina-Virginia (Central Jurisdiction).
MD-MP:	Maryland Methodist Protestant.

For interpretation of any symbols or abbreviations used in the following Pastoral Records, write the editor.

These Pastoral Records reflect the appointments served by the members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Full-Time Local Pastors, and Deacons in Full Connection of the Virginia Conference as of the close of the 238th session of the conference in October 2020.

The district designations were changed in 2011. The district designations prior to 2011 were:

A-Alexandria	F-Farmville	Pr-Portsmouth
Ar-Arlington	H-Harrisonburg	Rp-Rappahannock
Ad-Ashland	L-Lynchburg	Rd-Richmond
C-Charlottesville	N-Norfolk	Rn-Roanoke
D-Danville	Pn-Peninsula	S-Staunton
E-Eastern Shore	Pt-Petersburg	W-Winchester

In 2017, Fredericksburg District was renamed Rappahannock River District

Current district designations are:	F - Farmville	Rd - Richmond
A - Alexandria	H - Harrisonburg	Rn - Roanoke
Ar - Arlington	JR - James River	S - Staunton
C - Charlottesville	L - Lynchburg	W - Winchester
D - Danville	RR - Rappahannock River	YR - York River
E - Eastern Shore		
ER - Elizabeth River		

ABBOTT, CATHERINE GOOD PE06-FE09

VA: 06 Arlington Temple. 13 DS, Ar. 19 Ret.

ABBOTT, DANIEL PHILLIPS P74-PM00-FE04

VA: 74 In Sch. 82 In Sch. 84 Disc. 00 Rock Spring, C. 04 Christ, N. 12 St Andrew's (Pr), ER. 14 Ret. (14-16 Cottage Place, ER.)

ACKLIN, CLARENCE EARNEST P69-D69-E71-F71

HOLS: 69 Hurst. DET: 71 Westlnd. 74 Hicrest. VA: 78 Norfolk. 85 John Mann. 88 Waynesboro Cir. 94 Calloway, Ar. 01 Purcellvl Cir, W. 04 Retired. (04 Assoc Fowler Mem, L 05/10-6/30/11 Shenandoah Vly, W.)

ADAMS, LARRY ELLIOTT P67-D67-E72-F72

MS: 67 In Sch. 71 Jacksn-Broad Mdw. 72 Star-Monterey. VA: 75 Cheritn. 79 Oak Grv, N. 87 Lv Abs to 11-1-87. 87 Bethel- Emmanuel. 97 Warwick Mem, Pn. 03 Aldersgate, Pr. 05 New Creation, Pr. 08 Ret.

ADKINS, DAVID LYNN P79-D79-E93-F93

VA: [76 Tabernacle, Va Bch.] 79 Stu Wesley. 81 Mt Hermn, L. 85 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 88 Rustbg. 93 St Mark's, Rd. 05 Shady Grove, Rd. 17 Ret.

ADKINS, GREGORY LEE P78-D78-E80-F80

VA: [1-11-77 Brodnax. 77 Brodnax.] 78 Brodnax. 79 Bethia. 83 Assoc Fairfax. 86 Main St, S Bos. 90 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 95 Washington St, A. 02 Ex VP, UM Homes Corp. 04 Fairlington. 15 Ret.

AGBOSU, ESTHER NAANA FL13-PE15-FE18

VA: [13 Henderson, Fd.] 15 Henderson, F. 18 Bethany (Hampton), YR.

AHN, BYONG H. PE07-FE12

VA: 07 Bath, S. 12 Ret.

AHN, MI SOOK FL17-PE18

VA: [17 Fairmount, Rd.] 18 Fairmount, Rd. 20 Mt Vernon, YR.

AILSTOCK, JENNIFER L. FL19

VA: [19 Sleepy Hollow, Ar.]

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

AKERS, CLAUDE DOUGLAS P80-D80-F83-E83

VA: 80 Stu Wesley. 81 Assoc Welborne. 83 Keezletwn. 86 Mt Crawford, H. 88 New Castle, Rn. 89 Annandale (Assoc). 91 Good Hope, N. 94 New Hope, Rp. 97 Main St, Pt. 00 Keysville, F. 02 Calvary/St. James Cooperative Parish, Rd. 05 Marquis Mem, S. 10 Providence (Yorktown), YR. 19 Ret.

ALBRANT, DANIEL H. FL17

VA: [17 Madison, C.]

ALDERMAN, LUIS E., III FL00-PE01-FE04

VA: [00 Cheriton, E.] 01 Cheriton, E. 04 Navy Chaplain. 10/1/12 Oak Grove, E. 1/1/13 Central (Clifton Forge), S. 14 Epworth, ER. 19 Trinity (King George), RR. 20 Chap, Navy.

ALLEN, ASHLEY BLAIR FL13-PE14-FE19

VA: [13 Assoc, Floris, Ar.] 14 Assoc, Floris, Ar. 20 Oakton, Ar.

ALLEN, B. JUSTIN FE

VA: 09 Asbury, A. 11 Dean of Spiritual Life, Shenandoah University. 17 Assistant VP for Student Life, Dean of Spiritual Life, and Director of the Institute for Church Professions.

ALLEN, EARL WINSTON, JR. P97-D97-E00

VA: [80 McDowell.] 81 Parnassus. 83 Prince George. 85 Epworth Alleghany. 86 Withdrawn. 97 Chap, Richmond City Jail-Good News. 98 Sherbourne, Rd. 03 Clergy Medical Lv. 14 Ret.

ALLEN, G. JEFFREY P74-D74-E77-F77

VA: [73 W Mecklenbg.] 74 W Mecklenbg. 77 Trinity: N Gardn. KS E: 79 White Cy-Wilsey. 83 St Paul's: Lenexa. 87 Society of St Andrew. VA: 90 Society of St Andrew. 97 Lane Mem, Altavista. 07 St Paul's, S. 12 Ret.

ALLEN, JANET CAROLINE CHRISTIAN FL10

VA: [10 Associate, Great Bridge, N. 14 Cheriton, E. 18 On Loan to FL.]

ALLEN, MARIE B. PD16

VA: 10/1/16 Congregational Life & Discipleship Pastor, New Town, YR. 19 Ret. (19 Congregational Life & Discipleship Pastor, New Town, YR)

ALLEN, NONA F. FL06

VA: [06 Blue Ridge, H. 12 Prince Edward. 17 Boydton, F. 18 Swain Mem, Tangier. 20 Fairfield, S.]

ALLEY-GRANT, MARGARET LYNNE P95-D95-F99-E99

VA: 95 Blacksburg, Assoc. 98 Lv Abs. 00 New Church/New Rvr Vly, Rn. 01 Fieldstone, Rn. 08 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 11 Dir of Ch Development, Rn District. 13 Timberlake, L. 16 Ministry Coach, Epicenter Group. 19 Walker Chapel, Ar.

ALLPORT, HENRY BRAXTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69

VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 66 Stu Edinbg Univ. 67 Burke. VA: 69 Stu Va Epis Sem. 70 Stu Univ Basel, Switzerlnd. 74 Campus Min W & M. 88 Bethany, Hamptn. 95 Bethany, Gloucester Point. 00 Ret.

ALMY, ROBERT A. PE01-FE04

VA: 01 Kenwood, Ad. 04 Massaponax, Ad. 05 Name Change to New Season, Ad. 11 Register Chapel, Fd. 13 Dir, ChurchIngenuity.COM. 18 Church Ingenuity & Liberty, RR. 20 Trinity (King George), RR.

ALVIS, GARY FOSTER P78-D78-F82-E82

VA: 78 Ebenezer, W. 80 New Hope, Ad. 81 Assoc Grace, Manassas. 83 Peaksvw. 85 Mead Mem-New Hope. 89 McGuire Pk. 95 Powhatan, F. 02 Centenary, Pr. 09 First (Hampton), Pn. 10 Ret.

AMON, WILLIAM ERNEST P57-D57-E60-F60

NC: 57 Johnsn Mem, Fayettevl. VA-M: 60 W Mathews. 62 Brodnax. 66 Assoc Pk Pl, N. 69 Laurel Pk, Rd. VA: Laurel Pk, Rd. 76 Christ, Rd. 85 Benns. 90 Warsaw, Rp. 95 Wesley Mem, N. 99 Ret.

ANDERSON, ELIZABETH SPENCER FL06-PE07-FE10

VA: [06 Assoc Messiah, A.] 07 Assoc Messiah, A. 12 Bermuda Hundred, JR. 16 Courthouse Community, ER.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH RANDOLPH P77-D77-F80-E80

VA: 77 Wesley, W. 79 Reliance. 82 Dayton. 91 Stratfrd Hls, Rd. 03 Ret.

ANDERSON, NATHAN PUTNAM PE17-PD18

VA: 17 Student.

ANDERSON-CLOUD, REGINA L. PE02-FE05

VA: 02 Oakwood, F. 03 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 05 Sycamore, Pt. 10 The Stand, JR. 13 Co-Pastor, Warwick Mem, YR. 18 Fredericksburg, RR.

ANDRESS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER P97-D97-FE01

VA: 97 Memorial, Rd. 99 Asso, Farmville, F. 00 Broad St, Pr. 05 Carmel-Coles Pt, Rp. 08 Hopewell, JR. 14 First, JR. 20 Bethany (Isle of Wight), YR.

ANDREWS, JOHN MOON P73-D73-E77-F77

VA: 73 Stu Wesley. 75 Rectortwn. 77 Gum Spg. 81 Portlock. 84 Ebenezer, Crit. 89 Parkvw, L. 93 Chesapeake Ave, N. 03 Welborne, Rd. 12 Ret.

ARCHER, ASHTON LEE D70-P75-E79-F79

VA-M: [66 Claremnt.] VA: [70 W Dinwiddie. 74 Remingt. 75 Remingt. 79 St James-W Augusta. 81 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 82 St Mark's-Ebenezer. 87 St Matthias. 88 Lv Abs. 90 Hon Loc. 07 Ret.

ARCHIE, DONOVAN FL19

VA: [19 Assoc, Vine, Ar.]

ARMSTRONG, DANIEL J. FL03-RL13

VA: [03 Sussex, Pt. 13 Ret.]

ARMSTRONG, KENNETH T. 99 FL-AM08

VA: [99 Craddockville, E.] 08 Craddockville, E. 10 Ret.

ARNDT, FREDERICK AYRES P58-D58-E61-F61

VA-M: 58 Stu Wesley. 60 Round Hl. 63 Loudoun. 64 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 66 Belmnt, Rn. 68 Pkvw, NN. 69 Alleghany-S Covingt. VA: 70 Alleghany-S Covingt. 73 W End, Pr. 77 Mem, L. 80 Bethany, Pn. 84 Norvw. 88 Aldersgate, Hamptn. 90 Blandfrd, Pt. 91 Clover Hl, H. 93 New Hope, H. 96 Ret. (01 Mt Olivet, S.)

ARNOLD, ANTHONY JAMES FL17-PE19

VA: [17 Christ Online, A.] 19 Christ Online, A.

ARTHUR, WESLEY EDWARD P66-D66-E69-F69

VA-M: 66 Stu Candler. 68 Assoc Calvary, Ar. VA: 70 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 71 Good Shepherd, Vienna. 78 Haygood. 82 St Matthew's, A. 01 Ret. (8/16/10 to 10/6/13 Arlington, Ar.)



- ASHBY, CHESTER THEODORE P58-D60-E62-F62  
VA-M: 58 Stu UTS, NY. 60 Mt Pleasant, N. 63 White Stone. 64 Locust Grv, Salem. 66 Supr Neighborhood Ctr TAAP. VA: 70 Welfare Spcl TAAP. 71 Assoc St Paul's, Rn. 73 Rn Metro Min. 74 Ext Spcl VPI. 84 Ret.
- ASHBY, JAY FRANCIS P78-D78-E81-F81  
VA: 78 Stu Wesley. 80 Assoc Messiah, Spgfld. 83 Manor Mem. 87 Woodstock. 90 Heritage, N. 94 Trinity, Pr. 97 Mt Vernon, D. 12/22/99 Lv. Abs. 03 Ret.
- ASHLEY, JOHN WESTON P74-D74-E87-F87  
MINN: 74 In Sch. 75 Howard Lke-Montrose. 77 Discontd. VA: [81 Byrd Chpl-Zion.] 82 (Reinst by MINN Conf, Tr to VA) Byrd Chpl-Zion. 83 Assoc Williamsbg. 91 Bonsack, Rn. 00 Old Bridge, A. 04 Christ, S. 08 Tappahannock Mem, Rp. 12 High St, JR. 15 Ret.
- ASTIN, CHARLES WESLEY, JR. P81-D81-E84-F84  
VA: [79 Eastlnd-Zion. 80 Zion,Ad.] 81 Stu Wesley & Zion, Ad. 82 Zion, Ad. 84 Stokeslnd. 87 Dir of Development, Ferrum Clg. 90 Dir Church Relations, Ferrum Clg. 07 Dean of the Chapel & Religious Life, Ferrum. 13 Ret.
- ATHEARN, WILLIAM JAMES P60-D60-E64-F64  
VA-M: [57 Assoc Ramsey Mem.] 60 Stu Duke. 63 Bethel-Gum Spg. 64 King William. 67 Laurel Pk. 69 Jolliff. 71 Browns Cove-Mt Moriah. 74 Fairmount, Rd. 78 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 82 Andrew Chap, Ar. 92 Spgfld, A. 02 Ret.
- ATWELL, WILLIAM FOSTER P79-D79-F82-E82  
VA: [78 Massanutten.] 79 Massanutten. 80 Burketwn. 84 First, Broadway. 88 Sherando. 91 S Frankln. 92 Incapacity Lv. 05 Ret.
- AU, THOMAS HARRY P71-D71-E77-F77  
SCA-AZ: 71 Stu. 74 Assoc First, Glendora. VA: 3-17-76 Marvin. 77 Trainee VA UM Homes, Inc. 78 Asst Adm Herm, Rn. 82 Adm VUMH, Inc, Rn. 98 New Castle, Rn. 01 Ret.
- AUSTIN, DEBORAH LAWRENCE P80-D80-F83-E83  
W NC: 80 In Sch. VA: 81 Massanutten. 83 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 88 Assoc Community, N. 94 Pace Mem, Rd. 96 Mt Pisgah, Assoc, Rd. 03 Skipwith, Rd. 07 Immanuel, A. 12 Ret.
- BABER, CHARLES F. PD10-FD13  
VA: 10 On Loan, Min to Youth & Families, Highland UMC, Raleigh, NC. 18 On Loan: Associate, Highland UMC, Raleigh. 11/1/18 On Loan: Youth Min., University UMC (NC Conf).
- BAEK, MIRHANG FL19-PE20  
VA: [19 Richmond, RR.] 20 Richmond, RR.
- BAILEY, CAITLYN FOX PE15-FE18  
VA: 15 Chap, VCU Health System.
- BAILEY, JACK TIMOTHY FL20  
VA: [Hopewell, RR.]
- BAILEY, MELBOURNE HYLTON P66-D66-E69-F69  
METH CH IN CAR & AMER: 66. VA: 79 Assoc Highlnd Pk, Rd. 80 Purcellvl Circ. 90 Highlnd Pk, Ad. 97 Woodlawn, A. 05 Ret. (05, 06, 07 John Wesley, W. 08 Galloway, Ar. 09-13 Mt Zion-Leesbg, W. 8/1/17-6/30/20 St Mark's W.)
- BAILEY, SARAH C. FL18  
VA: [5-1-18 Clover Hill, H.]
- BAIRD, DONALD ARMSTRONG P53-D53-F56-E56  
DETR: [50 Rea.] W OH: [52 Assoc Broad St.] W PA: 53 In Sch. 56 McKnight Vil. 59 Smithfld. 62 Epworth, New Castle. WIS: 64 Highlnd. 66 Project Coord. 69 Sy. 70 Loc. 82 Reinst. VA: 82 Wallace Mem. 87 James River. 89 Ret. (89 Hyco, F. 94 Fairmount Pk, N.)
- BAISEY, RANDAL L. FL18  
VA: [18 E Nottoway, F.]
- BAKER, DORI FE (08 Transfer in from NIL)  
VA: 08 Scholar-In-Residence, The Fund for Theological Education. 18 Sr Fellow, Rsrch & Lrnig, Forum for Theol Explo.
- BAKER, PAUL STANLEY PE12-FE15  
VA: [07 Assoc Cumberland. 09 Assoc Farmville.] 12 Assoc Woodlake, Rd. 16 Heritage, L. 19 Ret. (20 Centenary (Madisonville), F.)
- BALDWIN, DONALD W. FL06  
VA: [04 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 09 Fairview, Rn. 20 Clergy Med Lv.]
- BALDWIN, PAMELA J. FL10  
VA: [10 Rock Spring, C. 20 Ret. (20 W Loudoun, W.)]
- BARB, VICTORIA LYNN FL07  
VA: [07 Assoc Mt Pleasant, H. 12 Parnassus, H.]
- BARBERY, LISA ANN PE09-FE12  
VA: Assoc Trinity, A. 11 Emmanuel, L. 13 Crooks Mem, YR.
- BARBOUR, AMANDA BRAY FL 14  
VA: [14 Bethel-Cascade. 17 Axton, D.]
- BARCLAY, RICHARD ALAN P77-D77-F85-E85  
VA: 77 Stu Meth Theol Sem. 79 Charles Cy: Mem. 85 Wachapreague-Quinby. 86 Assoc Frst, Martinsvl. 88 W Dinwiddie. 91 Bethia, Pt. 96 N Amelia. 00 Mt Clinton, H. 02 Ret.
- BARE, ISAAC WILLIAM P67-D67-E73-F72  
VA-M: 67 Stu Asbury. 68 N Frederick. 69 Stu Asbury. VA: 70 6-8 Stu Asbury. 2-15-71 Wallace Mem. 71 Wallace Mem. 73 Assoc First, Hamp. 76 Bishop Mem. 79 Chesterfld: Hopewell. 83 Kenwood, Ad. 87 Lv Abs. 88 Ret 20 Yr Rule. 96 Readmit, Calvary, Ar. 97 Gogginsvl, D. 99 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp. 00 Ret.
- BARKER-BRUGMAN, KIMBERLY A. FE (08 Transfer in from NCNY)  
VA: 06 Silverbrook, A. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Soul Story Ministries. 15 Zion, Fd. 18 Soul Story Ministries. 19 Soul Story Ministries & Asbury, A.
- BARNARD, THOMAS R. FL95-PM99-FE01  
VA: [95 Potomac, Ad.] 99 Potomac, Ad. 01 Fairvw, D.07 Trinity (Orange), C. 15 Crums, W. 19 Ret.
- BARNETT, EDWARD SCOTT P91-D91-E94-F94  
VA: 91 Catawba Cir, Rn. 94 Trinity (Poquosn), Assoc, Pn. 97 Chap, US Army. 00 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 01 Kilmarnock, Rp. 1/1/04 Military Deployment. 05 Greene Mem, Rn. 07 Chaplain, US Army. 08 Wellspring, Pn. 9/1/09 Chaplain, US Army. 13 St James, S. 15 Clover Hill, H. 5-1-18 Clergy Medical Lv.
- BARRE, KIRSTEN KAY FE15 (Transfer in from Cal-Pac)  
VA: 13 Assoc Williamsburg, YR. 9-1-17 Clergy Medical Lv.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

BARRELL, VERONICA G. FL09-PE10-FE15  
 VA: [09 Buckingham, F.] 10 Buckingham, F. 12 Guilford, E. 15 Personal Lv of Abs. 17 Ex Dir Una Familia, E. & Travis Chpl. 19 Ex Dir Una Familia. 20 Ret.

BARROW, VERNIE, JR. D71-AM73-P80-F82-E82  
 VA-M: [69 N Fluvanna.] VA: [70 N Fluvanna.] 73 N Fluvanna. 77 Amherst. 86 Chestnut Hl. 91 Marquis Mem, S. 93 Ret.

BARTH, TIMOTHY J. FL18-PE19  
 VA: [14 Hopewell, D. 18 Henry County Cooperative Parish D.] 19 Floral Hills-Mt Olivet Co-op Parish, D.

BARTON, RICHARD LEE PE11-FE15  
 VA: 11 Oylers Chapel-Rehoboth Cooperative Parish, D. 16 Bethesda, L. 9-1-17 Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish. 2-4-19 Clergy Med Lv.

BASEHORE, BETSY CHAMBERLAIN P95-D95-F99-E99  
 VA: 95 Sussex, Pt. 01 Petersburg Coop Parish, Pt. 05 West Point, Rp. 12 Personal Lv Abs. 15 Ret.

BASS, ALISON G. ROSNER PE10-FE13  
 VA: 10 Assoc Williamsburg, Pn. 13 Arlington Temple, Ar.

BATES, DENISE PARCELLES PE99-FE02  
 VA: 99 Assoc St Paul, A. 06 Redwood, D. 09 Herndon, Ar. 13 Front Royal, W. 15 Cave Spring, Rn. 19 DS, D & F.

BATES, MATTHEW D., JR. P83-D83-E87-F87  
 OK: [82 Springer/Student.] 83 Student. 84 Springer. W NC: 85 China Gr/Oak Gr. 88 Kerr St. 93 Highland. VA: 98 Pace Mem. 00 No Record of Appt. 01 Central, Rd. 08 Verona, H. 11 Centenary, Rd.

BAUGHAM, MICHAEL ELLIOTT FL15  
 VA: [15 Garys-Salem, JR. 17 Prince George Co-op Par, JR.]

BAYNHAM, LINSDEY MICHELLE PE12-FE15  
 VA: 12 Assoc Fairfax, A. 15 Min Dir of Arise, United Campus Min in NoVa. 16 Assoc Dir of Clergy Excellence. 3-24-19 Dir, Ctr for Clergy Excellence.

BEACH, LORENA 'LORI' FL09-PE19  
 VA: [09 Assoc Mt Pisgah, Rd. 13 E Henrico Co-op Par, Rd. 17 Mt Vernon, YR.] 19 Mt Vernon, YR. 11/4/19 Spiritual Care Coord, Heartland Hospice Care.

BEALS, KENNETH A.F. E88-F88  
 VA: 98 Glossbrenner (Churchville), S. 99 Prof., Wingate Univ. 01 Prof, Mary Balwin Col. 15 Ret.

BEARDEN, WILLIAM D. FL08  
 VA: [08 St Mark's-Wayne Hls, S. 15 Iron Gate, S. 18 Collierstown, S.]

BEASLEY, JOSEPH HODGIN P54-D54-E56-F58  
 VA-M: 54 Chap Peekskill Mil Sch. 55 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 82 Dir Ravenscroft Sch. 90 Dir Fuqua Sch of Bus, Duke. 96 Ret.

BECK, CHAD T. FL17  
 VA: [17 Basic, S. 20 Assoc Chester, JR.]

BECK, SCOTT A. FL03-PE10-FE16  
 VA: [03 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W. 05 Mt Hermon, L. 06 Assoc Sydenstricker, A.] 10 Prince Edward, F. 12 Wesley Mem-Zion-Grace, ER. 18 St Paul, A.

BECK, TIMOTHY ARNOLD FL99-PE03-FE07  
 VA: [99 E Nottoway, F.] 03 E Nottoway, F. 08 Kenbridge, F. 19 Ocran, JR.

BECKLEY, HARLAN P69-D69-E77-F77  
 IL GREAT RIVERS: 69 In Sch. 75 Washington & Lee Univ. VA: 94 Prof of Rel, Washington & Lee Univ. 02 Dir, Shepherd Program for the Interdisciplinary Study of Poverty, Washington & Lee Univ. 14 Ret.

BEIGHLEY, PAUL ALLEN, III P71-D71-E74-F74  
 VA: 71 Stu Wesley. 73 Manassas. 78 Frk Mtn. 80 Lunenburg. 83 Cheritn. 85 Oak Hall. 86 Fellowship-Linlv. 91 Parnassus-Sangervl. 92 Mt Bethel, D. 93 N Mecklenbg, F. 97 W Campbell, L. 01 N Brunswick, Pt. & Chap, Greensvl Corr Ctr. 07 Ret. (12 Co-pastor, Bethany UMC, Brodnax, JR.)

BeMILLER, ROBIN GARMAN PE19  
 VA: [11 Accotink-Cana. 14 Salem & Falmouth.] 19 New Hope, RR.

BENEDICT, JEANNETTA FD97  
 VA: 97 Williamsburg, Pn. 03 Ret.

BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER M. FL03-PE06-FE08  
 VA: [03 Assoc, Shady Grove, Rd.] 06 Rectortown, W. 09 Assoc Ebenezer, Ad. 15 St Matthew's, Rd. 19 Associate Facilitator & Consultant, The Spark Mill. 20 Senior Consultant and Facilitator, The Spark Mill.

BENNETT, DONALD CHRIS FL04  
 VA: [04 Concord, D. 09 Bethlehem, D.]

BENNETT, ERICH DAVID PE05-FE08  
 VA: 05 Mountain Valley, H. 11 Luray, H.

BENNETT, JONATHAN LEON P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: 89 Zion, L. 91 Assoc First, Salem. 95 Bridgewater, H. 00 Mt Vernon, D. 03 Baylake, N. 08 Deep Creek, Pr. 13 Cave Spring, Rn. 15 Ret.

BENNETT, JUDITH FAGALDE E97-F97  
 NY: 82 Inwood St Paul's. 83 Fourth Ave. 84 Jamaica First. 87 Goshen. 89 Va Council of Churches. VA: 97 Transfer in from NY/Va Council of Churches. 99 Asso. Gen. Min., Va. Coun Ch. 00 Ret.

BENNETT, MORRIS AARON AM83-D83-E87-F87  
 VA: [76 Keller. 77 New Bethel-Trinity. 79 Newprt-Mt Olivet.] 83 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 85 Hot Sprgs. 89 Fairvw, D. 94 Miles Mem, N. 01 Woodlawn, Rn. 06 Ret. (6-20 Andrew Chapel, Rn.)

BENNINGHOVE, LORETTA A. FL99-PE01-FE06  
 VA: [99 Potts Valley, S.] 01 Basic, S. 04 Victoria, F. 12 Keysville, F. 17 Tappahannock Mem, RR. 20 Ret. (20 Prospect (Prince Edward), F.)

BENTON, MATTHEW JOSEPH PE11-FE14  
 VA: 11 Assoc Trinity (Alexandria). 15 Assoc, Spirit & Life, A. 20 Bethel (Woodbridge), A.

BERGHUIS, J. ROBERT EP00-Orders recognized 7/1/06  
 VA: [98 Sharon. 1/1/00 Knotts Island, N.] 7/1/00 Knotts Island, N. 01 Richmond, Rp. 06 Assoc First, W. 07 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H. 15 Asbury (Christiansburg), Rn. 16 Calvary, Rd. 18 Wesley Grace, ER.

BERLIN, THOMAS MARTIN P87-D87-E90-F90  
 VA: 87 Stu Emory. 88 Brucetwn-Welltwn. 91 Toms Brk. 97 Floris, Ar.

BILER, BRENDA JOYCE P86-D86-E89-F89  
 VA: 86 Eastlnd. 90 Kenwood, Ad. 11/97 Strasburg, W. 01 Grace, Pn. 05 DS, C. 13 Fredericksburg, Fd. 16 Family Lv of Abs. 18 Ret.

- BIRD, MARIANNE P92-D92-E96-F96  
VA: 92 New Hope, D. 93 Hurt, L. 96 Crockett Springs, Rn. 98 Eagle Rock, Rn. 00 Trinity, Rn. 04 Ret. (15-17 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn.)
- BIRD, STEVEN LEE P80-D80-F85-E85  
VA: [79 Assoc Centenary, L.] 80 Bayleys Chpl. 85 McGuire Pk. 89 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 92 St Matthias, Ad. 97 Rustbg, L. 03 Dayton, H. 16 Ret.
- BISHOP, JERRY LEE P89-D89-E92-F92  
VA: 89 Stu, Duke. 90 Northumberland, Rp. 92 St Mark's, S. 94 Kentucky Conf. 97 Accomac, E. 98 Cape Charles-Capevl, E. 99 White Mem, Rn. 01 Missionary, Alaska Missionary Conf, GBGM. 1/1/04 Park View, L. 07 New Hope, Ad. 10/1/10 Rectortown, W. 11 Ret.
- BLACK, SPENCER TAYLOR FL19  
VA: [19 Assoc New Creation, ER.]
- BLACKMONSON, LISA FL04-PE06-FE12  
VA: [04 Assoc Ebenezer, Pr. 05 Providence, Pr.] 06 Providence, Pr. 10 Broad St, ER. 15 Mathews Chapel, YR. 19 Providence (Yorktown).
- BLAGG, ADAM LEE PE13-FE16  
VA: 13 Glossbrenner, S. 14 Otterbein, H.
- BLAGG, DONALD L. FL10  
VA: [10 Oak Hall, E. 16 Ret.]
- BLAIR, DEVON M. FL18  
VA: [18 Wesley Chapel, ER.]
- BLAKELY, LYNDIE NICOLE KIDD PD12-FD15  
VA: 12 Min of Discipleship (Youth), Farmville.
- BLANKENSHIP, JAMES HORACE D81-AM81  
VA: [75 E Dinwiddie. 77 Ettrick.] 81 Ettrick. 00 Ret.
- BLANKENSHIP, RANDALL CLINTON P63-D64-E66-F66  
VA-M: [58 Assoc W Franklin, Stu Ferrum. 60 Rockingham Ct, Stu VPI. 61 Christiansbg Circ.] 63 N Culpeper. 67 Bethany, Rustbg. VA: 70 Smith Mem. 78 Aldersgate, Ad. 81 Main St, Suffolk. 84 Chestnut Mem. 88 Lincolnia. 92 Arlingtn. 96 Main St, S. 97 Ret.
- BLINN, MARY BETH TURKINGTON P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 81 Stu Vanderbilt. 83 Christiansbg Par. 89 Red Bird Missionary Conf. 98 Kernstown, W. 02 DS, D. 07 Providence, Rd. 15 Fairlington, A. 19 Ret.
- BLINN, ROBERT CHRISTOPHER P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 81 Stu Vanderbilt. 83 Christiansbug Par. 89 Red Bird Missionary Conf. 98 Relief-Hites, W. 02 Smith Mem (Collinsville), D. 05 Sab Lv. 06 Advocate for Smaller Membership Churches. 07 Duncan Memorial, Ad. 10 Trinity (Disputanta), JR. 11-10-13 Ret.
- BLUBAUGH, JOHN BLAINE D66-E68-AM69-P77-F80  
WVA: [2/61-8/61 Gassaway Ct. 9/61-2/63 Stonecoal Station.] BAL-WASH: [3/63-6/64 Midland.] VA-M: [64 Page.] 68 Page. VA: 70 Page. 73 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. 79 Boykins. 84 Christ, Ar. 90 Bethany (Purcellvl). 92 Graham Rd, Ar. 03 Ret.
- BOETTCHER, BRIAN THOMAS FL15-PE20  
VA: [Assoc, Community (Va Bch). ER.] 20 The Garden, ER.
- BOGER, DAVID RHOADES P65-D65-E68-F68  
VA-M: 65 Stu Asbury. 66 Round HI-Bluemnt. 68 Iron Gate. VA: 70 Iron Gate. 71 Concrd. 75 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 80 Calvary, Salem. 86 Mt Pleasant, N. 87 Belview, Rn. 89 Dunn Loring. 91 Bethany, H. 96 Mt Pleasant, S. 98 Oakland, D. 99 Greenville, S. 01 Ret. (01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08 McDowell, S. 19 Bethlehem, S.)
- BOGGS, KERRY DAVID P88-D88-E93-F93  
VA: [84 Mt Tabor, Amherst. 85 Hinton Ave. 86 N Brunswick]. 88 N Brunswick. 90 Smiths Grv, Pt. 93 Assoc, Shady Grv, Ad. 95 Gloucester-Mathews. 02 Mechanicsville, Rd. 20 Ret.
- BOICE, JAMES HILLYER, JR. P53-D53-E57-F57  
VA-M: 53 Stu Yale. 55 Dir Rel Act R-MC. 58 Accomac. 62 Stanleytw. 66 Market St, Onancock. VA: 70 Trinity, Pt. 73 First, W. 79 Duncan Mem, Ad. 84 Centenary, Rd. 88 DS, E. 94 Ret.
- BOLLFRASS, KATHA IRENE P80-D80-E82-F82  
VA: 80 Stu Wesley. 81 LaCrosse. 84 Assoc Bon Air. 89 Gordonsvl. 94 Ivy Creek, C. 00 Ret.
- BOLLINGER, JAMES A. FL06  
VA: [08 Randolph St, S & Assoc for College Min, Trinity, S. 13 Colliertown, S. 18 Greenville, S.]
- BOMBERGER, CLAYTON GRANT (Unit Ch Can) E63-F63  
VA: 81 Frst Grv. 88 Mechanicsvl, Ad. 98 Ret. (98 Bishop Mem, Ad. 02-11 Dunns Chapel, Ad.)
- BONNEY, DAVID JAMES P90-D90-E93-F93  
VA: 90 Stu, Duke. 91 Pleasant Grv, D. 94 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 97 New Life, Rd. 06 St Mark's, Rd. 15 Fairfax, A.
- BOOK, ANDREW H. FL09-PE10-FE14  
VA: [09 Lunenburg, F.] 10 Lunenburg, F. 12 TheBridge Associate, ER. 13 Cottage Place-Renovation, ER. 14 Courtland, JR. 18 District Dir of Congregational Excellence, JR.
- BOOKWALTER, CAROL IRIS P88-D88-E91-F91  
VA: 88 Pamunkey. 89 New Kent. 95 St Mark's, A. 03 Ret. (13 Bethlehem, YR. 18 Mt Zion (Gloucester.))
- BOONE, SANDRA L. PE02-FE05  
VA: 02 Assoc Remington, A. 05 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 07 Assoc Pender, A. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 11 Assoc, Pender. 12 On loan: Water's Edge UMC, Balt-Wash Conf. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 9/26/16 Chaplain, Tysons Food. 11-1-17 Transitional Lv. 11-1-18 Personal Lv of Abs.
- BOTTOMS, SANDRA C. FL02-PE06-FE09  
VA: [02 Assoc Discovery, Rd.] Assoc Brandermill, Rd. 12 Ginter Park, Rd. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 8/1/15 Assoc Shady Grove (Mechanicsville), Rd. 20 Ministry Consultant for Christian Formation, Chester Presbyterian Church.
- BOWEN, CLARENCE WENDALL AM83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: [77 Beech Grv-Bethel. 82 Pamplin.] 83 Pamplin. 86 Onley. 94 Cheriton, E. 95 Painter-Bethel. 99 Ret. (99-20 Johnsons, E.)
- BOWEN, DONNA M. FD97-FE01  
VA: 97 Springfield, A. 98 Lv Abs. 01 Bethany (Reedvl), Rp. 07 Family Lv. 10 Irvington, Rp. 10/9/11 Family Lv. 12 Ret.
- BOWEN, SALLYE ELIZABETH HAYMAN P85-D85-F88-E88  
VA: [82 Pamplin.] 85 Pamplin. 86 Locustvl-Oak Grv. 89 Accomac. 90 Assoc Onley-Greenbush. 91 Assoc Onley. 93 Cokesbury-Locustvl-Oak Gr, E. 96 Wachapreague-Quinby. 05 Ret. (05-20 Ocean Vw, E.)



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

BOWERS, JAMES P. PE18  
VA: 18 St Andrew's (Portsmouth), ER.

BOWLES, GENEVIEVE MITCHELL PE16  
VA: 16 Hot Springs, S. 18 Prince of Peace, A.

BOX, OLIVER JAMES FE  
VA: 12 Liberty. 13 Cameron, A.

BOYETTE, KEITH D93-P93-E96-F96  
VA: 93 Stu Asbury. 94 Fletchers Chpl, Ad. 98 Wilderness Community, Ad. 17 Ret.

BRACK, SUSAN FAE FL99-PE00-FE03  
VA: [99 W Franklin, D.] 00 W Franklin, D. 05 Fieldale, D. 07 Providence-Trinity, Pt. 11 Bethany (Reedville), Fd. 16 Ret.

BRADLEY, STEPHEN E., JR. P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: [88 Keysvl.] 90 Keysvl. 94 Resurrection, N. 96 Lawrenceville, Pt. 09 Warsaw, Rp. 11 Ret.

BRANSON, ALLEN LEE FL07  
VA: [07 New Hope-Southall Mem, F. 09 Ret.]

BRANTON, GROVER C., III P96-D96-AM96  
VA: [90 Rehobeth, Ad.] 97 Rehobeth, Ad. 98 E Hamptn, Pn. 03 Wakefield, Pr. 05 Wakefield, Pr. 10 Ret. (12-13 Somerton, JR.)

BRAY, STEPHEN GARY P74-D74-E76-F76  
VA: 74 Stu Yale. 75 Driver. 79 Assoc Reveille. 82 Branderml. 88 Chestnut Mem. 93 Fairlingtn, A. 97 DS, A. 02 Fairfax, A. 10 First, Rn. 15 Ret.

BRAYTON, LAWRENCE S. FL10  
VA: [10 Knotts Island, N. 12 New Kent, YR. 16 Ret.]

BREEDEN, DAVID WILLIAM D77-AM81-E88-F88  
VA: [75 Collierstwn. 76 Bethlehem-McKinley. 77 Mt Pleasant, C.] 81 Mt Pleasant, C. 82 Shady Grv, Spots. 85 St Marks, Waynesb. 89 New Castle. 95 Keezletown, H. 05 St James (Pleasant Vly), H. 08 Ret. (09-11 Sherando, S. 20-21 St Paul's (Craigsville), S.)

BREEDEN, FREDERIC LLOYD P76-D76-E79-F79  
VA: [75 Fairfld.] 76 Fairfld. 80 Wesley Chpl, Pt. 82 Enon. 87 Shiloh, Ad. 93 Benns, Pr. 98 West Point, Rp. 02 Powhatan, F. 06 Ret. (06-08 Memorial, Rd.)

BRENNEKE, JOHN S. AM02  
VA: [93 S Fluvanna, C. 97 Mt Moriah, C.] 02 Mt Moriah, C. 05 Remington, A. 06 Crewe, F. 14 Ret.

BRIDGES, TILDEN WILLIAM EP00-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)  
VA: 00 Central, Rd. 01 Chatham Hts-Granbery, D. 04 Stanleytown, D. 08 Smith Mem, D. 13 St Luke's, D. 15 Ret.

BRIGGS, JOHN G., JR. FL96-AM02  
VA: [96 Assoc Good Shep., Rd. 01 Mt Pisgah, H.] 02 Mt Pisgah, H. 03 Urbanna, Rp. 05 Assoc Good Shepherd, Rd. 07 Powhatan, F. 12 Ret. (15 Brandermill, Rd.)

BRIGHT, JOHN ALAN P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: [92: Phenix, F. 93 Park Vw, Pr.] 95 Community, Pr. 98 Accomac, E. 99 Painter-Bethel, E. 02 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 07 Walmsley Blvd, Rd. 13 Jamieson Mem, F. 19 Harmony-Swansonvl Co-op Parish, D.

BRILL, RAY S., JR. P96-D96-E98-F98  
VA: 96 Dist Prog Coordinator, A. 97 Boulevard, Rd. 01 St Matthew's, Rd. 05 Wesley, Ar. 16 Ret.

BROCE, REID SPENCER P97-D97-FE01  
VA: 97 Stu, Union. 98 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 01 Calvary, Salem. 05 Lebanon, Ad.

BROCK, ANDY L. PE11-FE16  
VA: 11 Greenwood, W. 13. Greenwood-Montague Ave, W. 17 Redland, W. 19 Fieldale-Mt Bethel Co-op Parish, D. 20 Reliance-Ridings Chpl, W.

BROCKHAUSEN, III, FREDERICK C. FL07  
VA: [04 Assoc Courthouse Community, N. 15 Broad St, ER. 18 Capron, JR.]

BROOKS, FLORENCE FISACKERLY P92-D92-E96-F96  
VA: [90 Bethel, Ad. 91 Assoc, Nottoway-Lunenbg.] 92 Assoc, Nottoway-Lunenbg. 93 Assoc, Bon Air. 97 Fam Lv. 05 Hon Loc. 15 Chaplain, The Hermitage at Cedarfield. 6-1-18 Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield.

BROOKS, NORMAN BURTON P91-D91-E95-F95  
VA: [90 Nottoway-Lunenbg.] 91 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 93 Shady Grv, Rd. 05 Ex. Dir., Church Funding Associates. 06 Ex. Dir, Church Funding Associates and Epworth, Ad. 07 Ex Dir, Church Funding Associates. 08 Baylake, N. 10 Brandermill, Rd. 15 Bon Air, Rd. 20 Ret.

BROSNAN, DAVID RAINE D89-P89-E93-F93  
VA: [86 Mt Pleasant, H.] 89 Mt Pleasant, H. 90 Bethel-St Matthew, Rp. 92 Cedar Grv, W. 96 Grace (Middletown). 02 Ret.

BROWDER, MICHAEL HEATH P75-D75-E77-F77  
VA: 75 Stu Harvard. 76 Prospect, F. 78 King George. 80 Highlnd Pk, Rd. 8-15-82 Strasbg. 86 Skipwith. 88 First, Hamptn. 93 Leesbg, W. 00 Grace, Manassas. 01 Monumental, Pr. 03 Farmvl. 07 Sabbatical Lv. 08 First, JR. 14 Ret.

BROWN, BOOKER D. FL18  
VA: [16 Kecoughtan, YR. 18 Locust Grove, YR.]

BROWN, BRIAN KEITH Transfer in 2016  
VA: 16 Woodlawn Faith, A.

BROWN, CLARENCE R., JR. P90-D90-E95-F95  
NGA: 90 Assoc, Central, Atlanta. VA: 92 Campus Min, NSU, N., 97 St Paul's, N. 01 DS, C. 05 DS, N. 08 Annandale, A. 18 St Luke's, YR.

BROWN, DAVID C. FL02  
VA: [02 Potts Valley, S.]

BROWN, GORDON THOMAS, JR. P70-D70-E74-F74  
VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 72 Gainesvl. 76 Providence-Woodlnd. 81 Washingtn Farm. 86 Southvw. 92 Main St, So Bostn. 96 St Luke's, Rd. 03 Ivey Mem, Pt. 10 Ret.

BROWN, JAMES F. FL95  
VA: [95 Diamond Hill-Emmaus. 97 Emmaus. 99 New Bethel-Motley. 09 Burkeville, F. 14 McKendree-Asbury, F. 19 Ret. (19 Hurt, L.)]

BROWN, MARC DARRYL P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Buckroe Bch. 82 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 85 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 89 Emmanuel, C. 97 Thalia, N. 01 DS, Rd. 08 Conf Dir of Connectional Ministries. 19 Ret. (19, 20 Fort Hill, L.)

- BRUSATI, JOHN FRANCIS P63-D63-E70-F70  
ROCK RIV: 63 in Sch. N IL: 68 In Sch. VA-M: 69 Goodwill Ind. VA: 70 Stu UVA. 74 Prof Western Cmty Clg. 02 Ret.
- BRYANT, JASON LEE FL08  
VA: [08 Highland, D. 12 Callaway Co-op Parish, D. 15 Calvary (Salem), Rn.]
- BRYNILDSEN, HERBERT, JR. FD97-FL15  
VA: 97 NNJ Conf. 99 Min. Prog. & Parish Dev, First UMC, Westfield, NJ. 01 Dist Program Coord, Ar. 05 Assoc Min for Youth, St Matthew's, A. 10 Alexandria District Program Coord. [15 Wallace Mem, YR.] 18 Sabbatical Lv. 19 Assoc Trinity (Chesterfield), JR.
- BUCHANAN, RAY ALLEN P74-D74-E77-F77  
VA: [8-73 N Mecklenbg.] 74 N Mecklenbg. 77 Oak Hall. 79 Bedfrd Circ. 81 Soc St Andrew. 99 Ex Dir, Stop Hunger Now. 03 Pres & Founder, Stop Hunger Now. 14 Pres & Founder, Stop Hunger Now & Forest Rd. 17 Ret.
- BUCKLES, BRYAN K. FL07-PE08-FE12  
VA: [07 N Madison, C.] 08 N Madison, C. 10 Mineral, C. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 15 Central, Rn.
- BUDDENHAGEN, RALPH FL  
VA: [95 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 97-08 W Loudoun, W. 09 Ret.]
- BUDZIK, ANTHONY C. FL15  
VA: [15 Mt Bethel, D. 17 Upper Franklin Co-op Par.]
- BUDZIK, KATHRYN FLEMING FL14  
VA: [14 Gogginsville, D.]
- BURCH, DANIEL HARRISON FL17-PE20  
VA: [17 Warsaw, RR.] 20 On Loan: Claylick UMC, KY Conf.
- BURCH, DAVID MICHAEL P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: [82 Blue Rdg. 83 Mt Pleasant, H.] 84 Mt Pleasant, H. 86 Clover Hl. 91 Chestnut Hl, L. 96 Verona, H. 06 Vision of Hope, H.
- BURGESS, MARK ALAN P77-D77-E81-F81  
WY: 77 In Sch. VA: 79 Mt Bethelvw. 81 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl. 85 Peace, Fredricksbg. 92 Lane Mem, Altavista. 97 St Mark's, Pn. 01 Benns, Pr. 08 Ch of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 15 Walker Chapel, Ar. 19 Ret.
- BURGESS, REGINALD DELANO P73-D73-E75-F75  
TROY: 73 In Sch. 74 Middleburgh-Hunt. 77 in Sch. VA: 2-1-79 No Recd of Apmt. 79 Past Couns & Con Ctrs of Gr Wash. 99 Pastoral Couns., Gammon & Grange Law Firm, McLean. 00 Stanardsville, C. 06 Aldersgate, N. 10 Ret.
- BURGESS, RUTH McALLISTER P75-D75-E88-F88  
VA: 75 Stu Wesley. WY: 77 Stu. 78 Maplegrv. VA: 79 Disc. 81 Readmit. Stu UVA. 83 Lv. Abs. 86 Assoc Fredericksbg. 91 Lv Abs. 96 New Bethel-Motley, L. 97 Wallace Mem, Pn. 01 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 05 Broad St, Pr. 08 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 19 Ret.
- BURGESS, STEPHEN WEBB P67-D67-E70-F70  
VA-M: 67 Halifax. VA: 70 Assoc First, Salem. 72 Sleepy Hollow. 75 Annex-Crimora. 77 Brgwtr. 82 Calvary, D. 86 Hintn Ave. 88 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 94 Peakland, L. 97 St George's, A. 05 Ret. (09 Southview, Rn.)
- BURKHOLDER, BARRY LEE P94-D94-E97-F97  
VA: [93 Burkevl, F.] 94 Burkevl, F. 00 Marsh Mem, L. 06 South Hill, Pt. 08 Central, S. 11 Lower Church, YR. 15 Emmanuel, W. 19 Fletchers Chapel, RR.
- BURKS, BENJAMIN DICKINSON P89-D89-E94-F94  
VA: [85 Mt Tabor, Amherst. 86 Stu.] 89 Stu. 90 Bethlehem, C. 94 In Sch, UVA Doctoral Program. 96 Wesley Fndn Campus Min, JMU. 03 Lv Abs. 11/12/03 VP of Life Enrichment & Spiritual Care, Va Mennonite Retirement Community Life Center. 14 Ex Dir Virginia Baptist Homes. 9/25/17 Ex Dir, Brandon Oaks Lutheran Home.
- BURLEIGH, WILLIAM TURNER FL08  
VA: [08 Forest, L. 2/1/2016 Lynchburg Co-op Par. 6/30/16 Court St-Marsh Mem, L.]
- BURNETTE, RICHARD ROME, JR. P53-D56-E60-F60  
VA-M: 53 Stu Candler. 54 RPI, Rd. 58 Prof Emory at Oxfrd. 63 Prof FL So Clg. 98 Ret.
- BURNS, JAMES EUGENE P80-D80-E84-F84  
VA: [78 Paynetn-Siloam.] 80 Paynetn-Siloam. 81 Brodnax. 84 Prices Frk. 87 Rapidan. 94 Glovier Mem, S. 01 Greenvl, S. 04 Stanley, H. 06 Grottoes, H. 09 Red Valley, D. 11 Ret.
- BURROUGH, DAVID RAY D71-P77-F80-E80  
VA: [70 Warren.] 77 Assoc Otterbein. 79 Beech Grv, Driver. 84 Sunset Dr, Broadway. 98 First, W. 06 First (Broadway), H. 15 Ret.
- BURROUGH, WILLIAM FRANKLIN D74-P78-F82-E82  
VA: [73 N Frederick.] 78 Linden. 83 White Stone. 89 Washingt Farm, A. 98 Windsor Hills, Rn. 01 Wesley, Ar. 05 St John's, A. 13 Ret.
- BUSE, DARIN M. FL  
VA: [ 14 Mt Zion (Mt Solon). 16 Fulks Run, H.]
- BUTCHER, JAMES JEFFREY P77-D77-E80-F80  
VA: 77 Stu Duke. 79 Batesvl. 82 Regester Chpl. 88 Bonsack. 91 Cherryvale, S. 98 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 04 Otterbein, H. 08 Stephens City, W. 14 Duncan Mem (Berryville), W. 17 Ret.
- BUTLER, HENRY DANIEL P82-D82-E89-F89  
VA: [80 Bethel, Rd.] 82 Bethel, Rd. 85 S Franklin. 90 Oakland, D. 95 Clover Hill, H. 99 Westhampton, Rd. 02 Ret. (02 Prince Edward, F. 04 Smiths Grove, Pt. 05-13-6/30/15 Garys, JR)
- BUTLER, WILLIE EUGENE P76-D76-E80-F80  
W NC: 76 Frst Cy Circ. 78 Central, Thomasvl. VA: 80 Woodlawn, A. 83 St Paul, Rn. 92 Randolph St, S. 97 Jackson St, L. 07 Ret. (12 Assoc Timberlake, L. 18 Otter.)
- BUTTS, SAUNDRA L. FL20  
VA: [20 Epworth, ER.]
- BUXTON, ELIZABETH A. FL02  
VA: [02 S Halifax, F. 08 S Brunswick, Pt. 12 Batesville, C. 19 Nelson, C.]
- BUXTON, LAWRENCE WILLIAM P75-D75-E79-F79  
VA: 75 Stu Yale. 78 Assoc Fairlingtn. 82 Floris. 89 Huguenot. 95 Duncan Mem, Ad. 99 Cherrydale, Ar. 07 Burke, A. 16 Ret.
- BYRD-MADISON, DORIS V. P97-D97-FE01  
VA: [92 Shenandoah Vly.] 97 Shenandoah Vly. 98 Purcellville Circuit, W. 00 St Paul, Rn. 04 St James, Pn. 08 Magnolia, JR. 14 Ret.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

CAILLES, JOSEPH JOHN P98-D98-F99-E99  
 VA: 98 Transfer in, Assoc, Williamsbg, Pn. 02 Relief-Hites, W. 05 Urbanna, Rp. 11 Monumental, ER. 16 Trinity (Lexington), S.

CALDWELL, SAMUEL FRANKLIN D70-AM76  
 VA-M: [66 Assoc Gladys. 68 Mt Airy.] VA: [70 Mt Airy. 72 Gladys.] 76 Gladys. 77 Huddlestn. 83 W Campbell. 88 Ret.

CALVERT, SARAH LEONA KOSAK PE04-FE07  
 VA: 04 Assoc Galilee, Ar. 10 Page, H. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Bi-District Coord Church Revitalization & Leadership Devopment, Ar. 19 DS, Ar.

CAMPBELL, JAY LEWIS PE18  
 VA: 18 Mt Vernon, A.

CANADA, DAVID MICHAEL P70-D70-E73-F73  
 VA: 70 Stu Candler. 71 Buckingham. 75 Stu Clin Past Ed VCU-MCV. 77 Highlnd Spgs. 78 Adm Trainee Herm No Va. 79 Asst Adm Herm No Va. 9-9-80 Chap Army. 01 Burkevl, F. 05 Ret.

CANNON, JEFFERY LEE P94-D94-F99-E99  
 VA: [1/1/82 Ast Hampton Central, Pn.] 83 Disc. [11/1/91 Mt Pleasant, W.] 6/22/94 Mt Pleasant. 7/1/94 Cross Jct Redland. 97 Whitmell. 99 Christ, Pn. 04 St Mark's, Pn. 11 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR. 18 Ret. (19 Tabernacle (Poquoson), YR.)

CANODY, JAMES DOUGLAS P84-D84-E88-F88  
 VA: 84 Stu Wesley. 85 Parnassus. 88 Wachapreague-Quinby. 92 Mint Spg, S.94 King Wm, Ad. 99 Cranford, A. 05 Friendship, Ar. 15 Graham Rd, Ar. 18 Warwick Mem, YR. 19 Onley.

CARD, KATHLEENE MARIE BRYAN FL00-PE01-FE05  
 VA: [00 Assoc, Trinity, Ar.] 01 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 09 Chesterbrook, Ar. 11 On Loan, Texas Conf. 15 Ret.

CAREY, DEBORAH L. FL04-PE05-FE09  
 VA: [04 Bath, S.] 05 Bath, S. 07 Brunswick, Pt. 10 Warren, W. 1/1/12 Personal Lv of Abs. 13 Clergy Med Lv.

CAREY, JAMES H., JR. P98-D98-E00  
 VA: 98 Bethia, JR. 20 DS, S.

CARL, DAVID EWELL, JR. P73-D73-E76-F76  
 VA: 73 Stu Drew. 74 Stu Adv Clin Past Trng St Eliz Hosp, DC. 75 Res I Prog St Eliz Hosp, DC. 79 Div of Chap. 82 St Elizabeth Hosp. 83 Cabell Huntingtn Hosp. 90 Dir Pastoral Care, Charlotte Mem Hosp. 01 Ex Dir Past Care & Ed, Carolinas Health Care System, Charlotte; On Loan Pastor, New Hope UMC, WNC Conf. 06 Dir Pastoral Care & Ed, Charlotte Hosp.

CARLSON, JUDITH ENSCOE P86-D86-E91-F91  
 VA: 86 Stu Wesley. 87 Assoc Fairfax. 90 Eastland, Ad. 8/92 Lv Abs. 93 E Culpeper, C. 95 Lv Abs. 98 Gladys, L. 01 Incapacity Lv. 10/1/01 Ret. (08 E Culpeper, C.)

CARLSON, SUSAN K. P95-D95-AM02  
 VA: [91 Mt Soln, H. 94 Iron Gate, S.] 95 Iron Gate, S. 98 Beth Horon (Natural Bridge), S. 00 Clergy Med Lv.

CARLTON, DONALD ELLYSON P70-D70-E73-F73  
 VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 71 Fincastle. 74 Verona. 78 Lane Mem. 82 Christ, S. 87 Warwick Mem. 91 Heritage, L. 96 Windsor Hills, Rn. 98 First, C. 03 Centreville, Ar. 06 Ret.

CARPENTER, JUNE CATHCART FL11-PE12-FE16  
 VA: [11 N Amelia, F.] 12 N Amelia, F. 16 Epworth (Thaxton), L.20 Fieldale-Mount Bethel Cooperative Parish.

CARPER, ALAN BRUCE P93-D93-E95-F95  
 VA: [91 Swansvl.] 93 Swansvl. 95 McKendree, N. 00 Christ, N. 04 Christ, Pn. 06 Wesley Mem, N.12 Main St (Emporia), JR. 16 Dayton, H. 19 Ret.

CARRIER, JOHN HENRY D72-AM75-P77-F80-E80  
 VA: [71 Highlnd, D.] 75 Highlnd, D. 77 Charlotte. 80 Christ, Covington. 84 Forrestvl, Grt Fls. 88 Oak Grv, N. 91 Wesley Mem, D. 95 Central, S. 04 Ret.

CARRILLO, EDUARDO A. FL10-PE20  
 VA: [10 Assoc Annandale, A. 17 Lunenburg, F. 19 Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove, H.]

CARSON, JOSEPH DEAN P90-D90-E94-F94  
 VA: [89 St Luke's, D.] 90 St Luke's, D. 91 Centenary: Jarratt. 94 Assoc, Asbury, H. 98 Zion, Pn. 07 DS, Rp. 11 DS, YR. 14 Blacksburg, Rn. 17 Christ, E. 20 Ret. (20 Surry, JR.)

CARSON, JOSEPH THOMAS, III P81-D81-F85-E85  
 VA: 81 Stu Candler. 83 Shiloh, L. 85 Assoc Va Bch. 89 Memorial, N. 98 Centenary, L. 06 Beulah, Rd. 10 Woods, Pt. 17 Highland (Colonial Hts) JR.

CARSON, LOUIS ELDRIDGE P52-D53-E55-F55  
 VA-M: 52-53 Stu. 54 Bedfrd Circ. 57 Brookneal. 60 Luray. 65 Fairvw, D. VA: 70 Calvary, Rd. 78 Otterbein. 87 Cave Spg. 91 DS, D. 97 Ret.

CARSWELL, WARREN R. FE07 (Transferred in from S GA)  
 VA: 04 Callaghan. 09 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn. 11 Crockett Spgs, Rn. 13 Personal Lv Abs. 14 Boones Mill, Rn. 16 Southview, Rn.

CARTER, CARROLL CLIFTON PM99-FE01  
 VA: 99 Memorial, Pt. 01 Calloway, Ar. 05 John Mann, W. 08 Chesapeake Ave, N. 11 St Paul (Roanoke), Rn. 16 Ret.

CARTER, LEONARD WAYNE P90-D90-E93-F93  
 VA: [89 Burkevl, F.] 90 Burkevl, F. 93 McCanless Mem, F. 96 Trinity, Disputanta. 01 Oaklette, N. 05 Deep Creek, Pr. 08 St Paul, A. 12 Centenary, ER. 14 Ret. (14-6/30/16 Lafayette, Rn. 10/9/17-6/30/18 S Roanoke.)

CARTER, VERNELL MARIE P98-D98-FE03  
 VA: 98 New Mission Church, E. 4/1/00 Galilee, Rp. 06 Franconia, A. 12 Lincolnia, A. 14 Ret.

CASEY, CARLTON DOWNING P59-D61-E63-F63  
 VA-M: 59 Stu Candler. 61 Asbury, NN. 64 Assoc First, NN. 66 Christ, NN. 69 Northwv. VA: 70 Northwv. 72 Matoaca. 76 Boonsboro. 80 First, L. 85 First, Fx Hl. 89 Reedvl: Bethany. 91 St Mark's, Pt. 95 West Point, Rp. 98 Ret.

CASEY, ROBERT TEWNING P53-D55-E56-F56  
 VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Chuckatuck. 59 St Peter's, Beaverdm. 63 Beulah, Rd. 68 Bartn Hts. VA: 70 Bartn Hts. 72 Culmore. 78 Larchmnt. 82 Cherrydale. 85 Vintn: Thrasher Mem. 89 DS, Pn. 96 Ret. (96-97 DS, Rd.)

CASEY-RUTLAND, HELEN ELIZABETH P88-D88-E92-F92  
 VA: 88 Stu Candler. 90 Belmnt, Rn. 93 Family Lv. 99 On Loan to Florida Conf. 02 Family Lv. 06 Grace, Pn. 13 Min of Congregational Care, Williamsbg, YR. 20 Sab Lv.

CATLETT, SUSAN GUM FL17  
 VA: [17 Brucetown, W.]

- CAUDILL, CHARLES CLAYTON P54-D54-E57-F57  
NC: 10-31-54 Stu Duke. 56 Chap Air Force. 71 Chap Army. 74 Chap Air Force. VA: 79 Chap-Lecturer VMI. 94 Snow Mntn Ranch, YMCA, CO. 96 Chap, Ethyl Oil Corp. 00 Ret.
- CAUDILL, ELIZABETH GRAY PE00-FE03  
VA: 00 New Hope, Rp. 03 Assoc, Asbury, H. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Program Coord, Ar. 14 Madison, C. 17 Benn's, YR.
- CHADSEY, ELIZABETH FD97  
VA: 97 Warrenton, W. 00 Dir Inner Truth Min. 12 Ret.
- CHADSEY, JOHN SCOTT P72-D72-E78-F78  
VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 74 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 76 Gainesvl. 83 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 87 Dranesvl. 94 Warrentn, A. 15 Ret.
- CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES DOW R65-D65-E67  
W MICH: [62 Freeport. 64 Eagle.] 65 In Sch. 67 Saugatuck-New Richmond. 69 Grandrapids Plainfield. 72 Portage Chapel Hill. 78 Portland. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret. 89 Benton Harbor Peace Temple. VA: 93 Ex Dir, Va Interfaith Ctr for Public Policy. 97 Huguenot, Rd. 1/00 General Bd Of Discipleship. 04 (Retirement 1-1-04)
- CHAMBERLAIN, RAY WILLIS, JR. P68-D68-E71-F71  
PILGRIM CH to VA-M: [67 S Halifax.] 68 S Halifax. 69 Piney Frst, D. VA: 70 Piney Frst, D. 71 Assoc Reveille. 74 PeakInd. 83 Messiah, Spgfld. 92 DS, Rd. 96 Bishop, Holston Conf. 05 Ret.
- CHANDLER, JAMES HESTER P89-D89-E92-F92  
VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 StokesInd, D. 93 Aldersgate, Ad. 97 New Song, Ad. 9/1/08 Lv Abs. 09 Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 14 Crozet, C. 16 360 Intentionality.
- CHANDLER, MARLENE A. FL14  
VA: [14 Fellowship-Linville-Edom. 19 Ret.].
- CHANDLER, REASON A. FL00  
VA: [00 Assoc Park Place, N. 03 Martin Luther King Jr Mem, Pr. 09 Park View, Pr. 10 Fairview, L. 13 Jackson St, L.]
- CHAPMAN CARL M. FL15-PE16-FE19  
VA: [15 Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish, W.] 16 Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish, W. 19 Assoc Warrenton.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT MANLY P83-D83-E88-F88  
VA: [81 Asst Graham Rd.] 83 Stu Wesley. 85 Chap, UVa Hosp. 86 Selma. 90 Fairvw, Rn. 97 Chap, Va Wesleyan Clg. 09 Market St, E. 14 Chestnut Memorial, YR.
- CHEATHAM, RUSSELL MASON P82-D82-E86-F86 (OK Conf.)  
OK: [81 Commerce.] 82: Commerce. 83 First Bartlesvl. 87 Stilwell. 91 Healdton. VA: 00 Fieldale, D. 05 Huntington Ct, Rn. 10 Memorial (Appomattox), F. 20 Ret.
- CHILDERS, DENISE MATZ MOD03-PM96-FE98 (03 Received by transfer from SC)  
SC: [93 Hopewell. 94 St Paul Saluda.] 96 St Paul Saluda. 98 Cokesbury. VA: 01 Assoc Grace, A. 07 St George's, A. 13 Great Falls, Ar. 16 Ret.
- CHILDRESS, EDWIN M. FL12  
VA: [12 Bethlehem (Nelson), C.]
- CHILDRESS, NANCY BINIORES P84-D84-E89-F89  
LITTLE RCK: 84 Stu. VA: 85 Res, UVa Hosp. 86 Mtn Vw. 87 Batesvl. 89 Mtn Vw, C. 91 Charterhouse, C. 92 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar. 06 Great Falls, Ar. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Ret.
- CHO, HEE WON PE17 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist 7/1/17)  
VA: 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar.
- CHO, KIOK CHANG FD03  
VA: 03 Assoc Min of Adult Faith Ed, Korean of Gtr Washngtn, Ar. 05 Sab Lv. 07 Min of Adult Christian Ed, First Korean, Ar. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 1-1-14 Min of Discipleship, Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd. 15 Min of Spiritual Formation, Powhatan, Rd. 16 Ret.
- CHO, KYUNGSUK PE12-FE15  
VA: 12 Victoria, F. 16 Wesley, Ar.
- CHO, SARAH SEUNG-HIE PE06-FE10  
VA: 06 Warren, W. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Ret.
- CHO, YOUNG JIN P75-E77-F79  
KOR: [74 Assoc Dong Jaemoon, Seoul.] 79 Stu Wesley. VA: 83 Korean of Gtr Wash. 05 DS, Ar. 9/1/12 Bishop, Virginia Conference. 16 Ret.
- CHOI, BAESICK PETER FE15 (Transfer in from Pan-American Korean Methodist)  
VA: 13 W Franklin, D. 19 Fishersville.
- CHOI, JAE HAENG FE17 (Transfer in from Calif-Nev Conf)  
VA: 14 Fincastle, Rn. 19 Arlington Forest. 20 Grace, ES.
- CHOI, JI HOON 'JOHN' FL04-PE06-FE11  
VA: [04 Assoc Korean of Gtr Wash.] 06 Assoc Korean of Gtr Wash. 08 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 15 Central (Mathews), YR.
- CHRISTIAN, MARK EUGENE P80-D80-E83-F83  
IL GREAT RIVERS: [73 Lynnville-Asbury. 74 No Recd of Appt.] YELLOWSTONE: 80 Lovell Deave. 82 Lovell..84 Billings Evangl. 90 Roundup. VA: 94 Christiansbg, Rn. 97 Good Hope, ER. 20 Ret.
- CHUNG, IN YONG 'DANNY' PE17  
VA: 17 Assoc, Korean of Koinonia, Ar.
- CLARK, DEBORAH S. FL07  
VA: [07 Assoc Baylake, N. 18 St Mark's, YR.]
- CLARK, JAY EDWARD P87-D80-F89-E82  
NC: [79 Love Joy Cir.] 80 Love Joy Cir. 83 Macedonia. (84 The Wesleyan Church.) VA: 87 Franktwn-Johnsns. 92 Bethany (Purcellvl). 95 St John's, A. 98 Market St (Onancock), E. 00 Dir, Creative Vision Casting. 01 Ret.
- CLARK, LARRY DEAN D89-P89-E92-F92  
VA: 89 Assoc, Bethel, A. 90 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia, C. 94 Mt Bethelvw, W. 97 Emmanuel, W. 02 Lv Abs. 12/15/03 Ret.
- CLARK, TERRY L. P97-D97-F99-E99  
VA: [92 Tyreanna-Mt Olivet-Salem, L. 93 Mt Zion, S. 94 Weyers Cave, H. 96 Mead Memorial, L.] 99 Bowling Green, Ad. 04 Susanna Wesley, Rp. 09 Mint Spring, S. 17 Front Royal, W.



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

CLARK, WILLIAM McGUIRE, JR. D72-AM75  
 VA: [70 Axtn.] 75 Axtn. 78 Mathews Chpl. 80 Scottsvl. 86 Noland Mem. 88 New Hope, Rp. 94 Mathews, Rp. 00 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 01 Ret. (01 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 03-07 Shackelfords Chapel, Rp.)

CLARK EGAN, PAMELA PE03-FE06  
 VA: 03 Sleepy Hollow, Ar. 19 Ret.

CLAYTON, MEGHAN ELIZABETH ROTH PE12-FE15  
 VA: 12 Assoc Messiah, A. 10/6/15 Salem (Mathews), YR. 11-1-17 Assoc, Williamsburg.

CLEMENS, FREDERICK D. P90-D90-FL98-AM99  
 VA: [87 Diamond Hl.] VA: 90 Rockingham Ct. 93 Prices Frk, Rn. 96 Axtan, D. 99 Mt Laurel, F. 00 On Loan to N AL. 02 Lv Abs. 08 Ret.

CLEMENS, JEFFREY P. FL99  
 VA: [99 Emmaus, L. 05 Centenary (Chase City), F. 12 S Brunswick, F. 11-1-13 Ret. 17 Easters.]

CLEVELAND, KENNETH E. FL08  
 VA: [08 Stanleytown, D. 14 Clarksbury, YR.]

CLEVER, ALVA JOHN EDWIN P76-D76-F80-E80  
 VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 Chuckatuck. 81 Chuckatuck: Wesley Chpl. 85 Prince of Peace. 10 Peakland, L. 13 Ret. (13-1/1/15 Court St, L.)

CLINE, DEBRA COLBERT COPELAND FL02-PE06-FE14  
 VA: [02 Assoc Mountain Vw, L. 10/1/03 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl.] 06 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl, S. 08 E Nottoway, F. 09 W Augusta, S. 10 Prices Fork, Rn. 12 Annex, H. 15 First (Broadway), H. 17 Singers Glen, H.

CLOSE, GEORGE HAND, JR. P73-D73-E76-F76  
 VA: [71 New Kent.] 72 No Apmt. 73 Stu Candler. 75 Mem, Charles Cy. 79 Bishop Mem. 81 New Hope, Ad. 84 Smiths Grv, Pt. 85 Hycy. 87 Tangier. 92 Mt Tabor, H. 93 Cradock, Pr. 95 Oxford, Pr. 99 Accomac, E. 1/15/05 Ret.

CLOUD, BECKY JANE D89-P89-E92-F92  
 VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 Mt Hermn, L. 99 Redwood, D. 06 First, W. 09 Chestnut Hill, L. 16 Ret.

CLOUD, BERT LEE PE02-FE05  
 VA: 02 N Amelia, F. 03 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 05 Trinity (Disputanta), Pt. 10 Sycamore, Pt. 13 Co-Pastor, Warwick Mem, YR. 18 St Matthias, RR.

COBB, RICHARD EARL P67-E70-F70  
 W MICH: 67 In Sch. 70 Courtlnd-Oakfld. 3-1-72 Augusta-Hickory Corn. 74 Augusta. 76 Asbury, Tra-City. 10-1-80 With drawn. 84 Reinstated. VA: 84 Axtn. 86 Watsn Mem. 89 Main St, D. 95 Danville Cooperative Parish. 98 Central, Ar. 14 Ret.

COCHRAN, LARRY JOHN FL11-PE11-FE15  
 VA: [2/1/11 Belmont, Rd.] 7/1/11 Belmont, Rd.

COCK, JOHN PEYTON P66-D66-E68-F68  
 WNC: 66 & 67 Assoc Central, Ashevl. VA-M: 68 Min Ed Reveille. 69 Intern Ec Inst, Chicago VA: 70 Intern Ec Inst, DC. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret 20 Yr Rule.

COFER, GILBERT FRANCIS P45-D45-E47-F47  
 VA-M: 45 Stu Duke. 46 Prince George. 49 Dir Wesley Fn, Blacksbg. 52 Frstvl. 55 Dir Adult Wk Bd Ed. 61 Ex Sec A Dist Bd Ed. VA: 62 Ex Sec N Va Bd Ed. 71 Dist Prog Coord, A. 76 Ret 20 Yr Rule.

COFFEY, JENNIFER DICKSON FL10-PE11-FE14  
 VA: [10 Assoc Centreville, Ar.] 11 Assoc Centreville, Ar. 16 Fairview, D.9-1-20 Med Lv.

COFFMAN, THOMAS LEE P52-E57-F57  
 VA-E: 52 In Sch. 57 Clintn. 61 Rn. 63 Verona. VA: 70 Verona. 71 Pkvw, NN. 80 Dulin. 82 Asbury, H. 86 DS, F. 88 DS, W. 92 Ret.

COFIELD, ROBERT FULTON P68-D68-E71-F71  
 VA-M: 68 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Portlock. 78 Assoc Va Bch. 83 Trinity, Smithfld. 91 Aldersgate, Pr. 03 Va Bch, N. 07 Ret.

COLBY, DONALD WAYNE P75-D75-E79-F79  
 TN: 75 Stu. VA: 77 Assoc Trinity, A. 80 Assoc Arlington. 83 Bethia, Pt. 88 Wesley Mem, N. 92 Pace Mem, Rd. 94 Chamberlayne Hts, Ad. 02 Providence, Rd. 07 Co-Director, Institute for Church Professionals/Dir of Church Relations, Shenandoah University. 11 Ret.

COLBY, DREW VANDYKE PE13-FE16  
 VA: 13 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 19 Grace, A.

COLE, JR., CHARLES H. FL08-PE10-FE16  
 VA: [08 Oakwood, F.] 10 Oakwood, F. 11 Mt Pleasant-S Covington, S. 17 St John's (Staunton), S.

COLE, JOHN W., II P97-D97-FE04  
 VA: 97 W Hanover, Ad. 01 Memorial, ER. 14 Centenary, ER.

COLEMAN, AMY BETH PE08-FE12  
 VA: 08 Prospect, F. 10 Calvary, Rd. 13 St Andrew's, Rd. 16 Boonsboro, L. 19 Heritage, L.

COLEMAN, CYNTHIA LYNN P80-D80-F83-E83  
 VA: 80 Stu Duke. 81 Rectortwn. 83 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 85 Assoc, Fairlingtn. 89 Dir of Admissions, Wes Sem. 92 Del Ray. 12-1-93 Lv Abs. 99 Hon Loc

COLEMAN, STEPHEN AUGUST FL10  
 VA: [10 Assoc Reveille, Rd.]

COLLINS, DONALD LEE D75-AM79  
 VA: [76 James Riv.] 79 Sharn-Mt Carmel. 84 Boydtn. 86 Keysvl. 89 Victoria. 98 Ret. (11/1/14-6/30/16 W Buckingham)

COLLINS-DINGER RUTH A. FL12  
 VA: [12 Brunswick, JR. 14 Ret. (14 Brunswick, JR.)]

COLWELL, JESSICA D. SQUIRES PE09-FE13  
 VA: 09 Assoc Warwick Mem, Pn. 13 Assoc, Culpeper, C. 18 Rappahannock, C.

COLWELL, NATHAN R. FL15  
 VA: [15 Epworth, S. 18 Rockingham Ct, Rn.]

COLWELL, ROBIN LEE D89-P89-E93-F93  
 VA: 89 Catawba Cir. 91 Calvary, Salem. 98 Smith Mem (Collinsvl), D. 02 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 08 Timberlake, L. 09 Timberlake, L. 13 DS, JR. 18 Ret.

COMBS, ALAN T. PE07-FE11  
 VA: 07 Stu, Duke. 08 Assoc Heritage, L. 11 Lane Mem, L. 15 Front Royal, W. 17 First, Rn.

COMMANDER, JANICE YVONNE PRENTACE P97-D97-F99-E99  
 VA: 97 Dir, Campus Min, NSU. 02 Assoc, Sydenstricker, A. 06 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 12 Roberts Mem, A. 15 Chesapeake Ave, ER. 17 Ret. (20 Wallace Mem, YR.)

- COMPHER, NANCY FL01-PE03-FE07  
VA: [01 N Frederick, W.] 03 N Frederick, W. 12/1/05 Assoc Fredericksbg, Ad. 12 Ret.
- COMPTON, DAWN FL15-FD16 (16 Tranfer in from SC as FD; serving as FL)  
VA: [15 Mount Hermon, L. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 20 Main St, L.]
- COMSTOCK, ELLEN P92-D92-E96-F96  
VA: [91 Oak Grv-Rivervw.] 91 Oak Grv-Rivervw. 93 Portlock, N. 98 Tidewater Pastoral Counseling. 07 Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling at Centenary, Pr. 10 Messiah, N. 16 Ret. (3/1/18-6/30/18 Main St, JR.)
- CONNER, JOHN EDWARD P79-D79-F85-E85  
VA: [75 S Franklin. 78 Stokeslnd.] 79 Stokeslnd. 82 N Mecklenbg. 86 Reliance-Ridings Chpl. 91 Strasbg. 11/97 Central, Hamptn. 03 Del Ray, A. 07 Ret. (13 Union Chapel, F.)
- CONWAY, JOHN HARRIS PD16-FD20  
VA: 16 Min of Health & Visitation, Central & Graham Rd, Ar. 20 Min of Health & Visitation, Central, Ar.
- COOK, LINWOOD GRAYSON D77-AM80-P82-F84-E84  
VA: [75 Pittsylvania.] 80 Pittsylvania. 84 Fairvw, D. 89 Magnolia, Pr. 94 Beulah, Rd. 00 Pres, Friends of Barnabas Fndtn. 10 Ret. (11-13 Swansonville, D.)
- COOK, MARVIN THOMAS FL95-PE04  
VA: [96 W Mecklenbg, F. 00 E Halifax, F. 03 Centenary (Chase City).] 04 Swansonville, D. 05 Iron Gate, S. 06 Incapacity Lv. 12 Ret.
- COOKE, JAMES ROBERT D63-P66-E68-F68  
VA-M: [56 Community, Pr. 58 Stu. 59 Fifth Ave-Wesley Mem.] 63 No Apmt. 66 Stu Candler. 68 Assoc Epworth, N. 69 Cam pus Min VPI. VA: 70 Campus Min VPI. 74 Bassett. 79 First, W. 83 West Pt. 89 St John's, S. 93 Aldersgate, C. 95 Ret.
- COOPER, FRANCES TRUITT MOODY P89-D89-E92-F92  
VA: 89 Stu, Duke. 90 Assoc Baylake, N. 94 Christ, N. 00 Courthouse Com, N. 12 River Road, Rd. 15 St Mark's, Rd.
- COOPER, ROBERT E. P94-D94-F98-E98  
VA: [93 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis, E.] 94 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis, E. 96 Cape Charles-Capeville. 98 Charity, N. 05 Francis Asbury, N. 09 St Andrew's N. 12 Mt Pisgah, Rd.
- COPELAND, MICHAEL DEAN P89-D89-E93-F93  
VA: [S Bapt. 88 Knotts Is.] 89 Knotts Is. 90 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 94 Good Hope, N. 97 Trinity, Ad. 02 Granbery Mem, S. 07 Trinity, S. 10 St Paul (Christiansbg), Rn. 15 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 16 South Roanoke, Rn. 9/1/17 Clergy Med Lv. 18 Ret.
- COPELAND, REBECCA LEE PD19  
VA: 19 Asstnt Prof of Theol, Boston U Sch of Theol.
- COPENHAVER, JOHN DRESDEN, JR. P77-D77-E79-F79  
VA: 77 White Post. 80 Stu Cath U. 81 Campus Min James Madison U. 83 Stu Cath U. 86 Calvary, Salem. 87 Chap, Shenan doah Clg. 89 Prof, Shenandoah University. 14 Ret.
- CORLEY, CYNTHIA ANNE P76-D76-E79-F79  
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Assoc First, Salem. 81 Bishop Mem. 84 St Paul's, N. 86 DS, Pt. 92 Andrew Chpl, Ar. 99 Front Royal, W. 01 Cameron, A. 02 Trinity (Chesterfield), Pt. 11 Ret.
- CORR, LAUGHTON LEE P55-D55-E59-F59  
VA-M: 55 Stu Duke. 57 Broad St Rd, Rd. 58 Skipwith-Branch Mem. 59 Sledd Mem. 63 Stuart. 67 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. VA: 70 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. 72 St James, A. 77 Front Royal. 82 Haygood. 88 Ch of Good Shep, Ar. 89 St John's, A. 95 Ret.
- CORY, PENNY PUGH P90-D90-E94-F94  
VA: 90 Wallace Mem, Pn. 94 St Luke's, Pn. 97 Singleton, Rp. 01 St Andrew's Pr. 08 Salem, N. 13 Kilmarnock, Fd.
- COUSAR, BARBARA ANN FL13-PE17  
VA: [12 Horntown, E.] 17 John Mann-Wesley Co-op Par, W. 20 Trinity, D.
- CRABBS, LINDA E.F. PE09-FE16  
VA: 09 Macedonia, C. 13 Forest Grove, Rd.
- CRABILL, RALPH HISEY P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: [90 Warren.] 95 Warren. 99 Page, H. 10 Linden-Markham, W. 12 Ret. (15-17 Bethel (Warren), W.)
- CRADDOCK, LARRY EUGENE P85-D85-E89-F89  
VA: 85 Stu Asbury. 86 W Franklin. 91 Marsh Mem, L. 95 Dumfries, A. 07 Springfield, A. 12 St Paul, A. 18 Round Hill (Frederick), W.
- CRAFT, TIMOTHY SEAN PD13-FD18  
VA: 13 Youth Min, Bonsack, Rn. 16 Youth Pastor, St Luke's, YR. 9/1/17 Dir of Next General Min, Cave Spring, Rn.
- CRAIG, DAVID E. AM98  
VA: [92 S Brunswick, Pt.] 98 Salem & Garys, Pt. 99 Orlean-Wesley Chapel, W. 04 Mt Vernon, YR. 15 Ret.
- CRAIG, TIMOTHY PATRICK P93-D93-E97-F97  
VA: 93 Lunenbg, F. 95 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 98 Mechanicsvl, Ad. 00 Dranesville, Ar. 08 Mt Olivet, Ar. 13 Great Bridge, ER.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN, III P69-D69-E72-F72  
VA-M: [68 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom.] 69 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom. VA: 70 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom. 73 Edinbg-M. 77 Gloucester- Mathews. 80 Greenwood, Ad. 87 Wesley, Hopewell. 01 Culpeper, C. 04 Ret. (06-14 Mt Pisgah, H.)
- CREECH, STEPHEN RAY P87-D87-E91-F91  
VA: 87 Stu SE Baptist. 88 Buchanan, Rn. 94 Gogginsvl, D. 97 Shenandoah, H. 16 Bridgewater, H. 20 Manor Mem, H.
- CRENSHAW, MAXINE CAGE PD10-PE11-FE15  
VA: 10 Union, F. 11 Amissville, C. 20 Ret. (20 Amissville, C.)
- CREWS, TAMMIE E. EP97-FE01  
VA: 97 Army Chap/Family Life Chap. 13 Brigade Chap, US Army.
- CRICHLLOW, WINSTON L. E95-F95  
VA: 93 Fowler Mem, L. 98 Horntown, E. 06 Ret. (08-13 W Franklin, D. 13-19 Floral Hills, D.)
- CRISP, AMY LYNN PD13-FD17  
VA: 13 Min of Christan Ed, Trinity, Ar. 10-13-14 Dir of Youth Min, Reveille, Rd. 4/17/16 Director of Youth & Young Adults, Mt Pisgah, Rd.
- CROCKETT, ALBERT LEE D72-AM79  
VA: [70 Melfa. 74 Oak Hall. 77 Hyco.] 79 Hyco. 81 Whaleyvl-Somertn. 84 Portlck. 89 Carmel-Coles Pt. 93 Clover Hill, H. 95 Ret. (10-6/30/16 Woodberry, E.)

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

CROSBY, LEE JEPSON FL00

VA: [00 Assoc, Sterling, Ar. 2/1/04-07 Short HI, W. 08 Mt Olivet, W. 16 Aldersgate, ER.]

CROSBY, THOMAS WAYNE PE09-FE13

VA: 09 Essex-King and Queen, Rp. 12. Cedar Grove, W. 15 Rectortown, W. 4/1/16 Director, Camp Overlook, H.

CROSS, ALMETER SUSAN P90-D90-E92-F92

VA: [87 Centenary, Pr. 88 Va Inst of Pastoral Care.] 90 Staff Chap, VA Medical Ctr, Hampton. 08 Chief Chap, VA Medical Ctr, Hampton. 10 Ret.

CRUMB, CHARLES WARNER P45-D45-E45-F47

VA-M: [41 Philadelphia. 42 Sherbourne Ave.] 45 Stu Emory. 46 Batesvl. 48 W Hanover. 51 Chap Navy. 53 W End, C. 60 Ramsey Mem. 62 Adm Herm Rd. VA: 70 Adm Herm Rd. 80 Dir of Dev, VUMH, Inc. 83 DS, E. 88 Ret. (10/89-6/90 Boones MI.)

CRUMMETT, W. ANDRE FL03

VA: [03 Blue Grass, S.]

CULPEPPER, ROBERT KIRK FL12

VA: [7/27/12 Community-St Mark, ER.]

CUNDIFF, CLARK PE04 Transferred in from SC-FE06

VA: 03 Assoc Va Beach. 07 Nimmo, ER 15 Baylake, ER.

CUNNINGHAM, DAVID LYN PE07-FE12

VA: 07 Knotts Island, N. 10 St Luke's, ER. 16 Princess Anne Plaza-St Luke's, ER. 18 Light of Hope, ER.

CURRY, HENRY LEE, III P67-D67-E74-F74

VA-M: 67 Stu Duke. 68 Stu Emory. VA: 70 Stu Emory. 71 Prof Atlanta Bapt Clg. 73 Instr Mercer Univ. 76 Prof Mercer Univ. 86 Spec Asst AID. 89 Dir, Asylum Policy & Review Unit, US Dept of Justice. 03 Ret.

CUSHNIE, WILLIAM DAVID P62-D62-E65-F65

VA-M: [58 Hanover.] 62 Hanover. 66 Ex Sec Rd Dist Christ Ed. 68 Rd Dist Coun Dir. VA: 70 Rd Dist Coun Dir. 72 Adjun Consult TRUST, Inc. 73 Ret Par 360.

CUTSHAW, SUSAN DIANE FD98

VA: 98 Min of Congregational Life, Mt Olivet, Ar. 5/1/10 Ret.

DADISMAN, MARY K. FL10-PE11-FE17

VA: 11 Assoc Haygood, ER. 13 Kenwood (Dinwiddie), JR. 18 Carson, JR.

DAILY, RICHARD ALLEN P80-D80-F83-E83

FLA: 5-30-80 Morrisn Mem, 6-1-82 Callahan Frst. VA: 86 Crockett Spgs. 89 Cartersvl. 90 Walmsley Blvd. 93 Kernstwn, W. 98 Mountain View, L. 05 Verona, H. 07 Bonsack, Rn. 08 Dranesville, Ar. 10 Ret. (15 New Hope-Sharon, L.)

DALTON, ELINOR RITCHIE P86-D86-E90-F90

VA: [82 Salem. 84 In Sch.] 86 Stu Wesley. 88 Shenandoah, H. 95 Mt Crawford, H. 01 Ret.

DALTON, JOSHUA E. FL18

VA: [18 Assoc Warwick Mem, YR. 19 Old Bethel-Welltown, W. 20 Assoc, Woodlake, Rd.]

DAMERON, JOHN CHARLES P77-D77-F82-E82

VA: [76 Mt Pleasant, H.] 77 Mt Pleasant, H. 81 Lancaster. 85 Wesley Chpl, Sufflk. 88 Whaleyvl-Somertn, Pr. 93 W Mathews, Rp. 00 Andrew Chap.-Edgewater, Rp. 04 Incapacity Lv. 09 Ret.

DANIEL, LINWOOD ELTON P58-D58-E60-F60

VA-M: [55 White Post.] 58 Broadway. 59 Edinbg. 63 Assoc Asbury Mem, H. 65 Marshall. 69 Aldersgate, Pr. VA: 70 Alders gate, Pr. 76 Blackstone. 79 Farivw. 84 Del Ray. 85 Oaklette. 86 First, Hopewl. 89 Gloucester Pt: Bethany. 95 Swansonville, D. 99 Ret. (03-08 Andersn Chapel, D. 11-13 to 6-1515 Centenary (Jarratt), JR.)

DANIELS, SHERRY (06 Transferred in from Illinois Great Rivers Conf.) FE

VA: 06 Norfolk, N.

DANIELY, JAMES G. P97-D97-FE02

VA: 97 Chap, VSU. 07 Dir, United Campus Min, VSU, & New Church Start. 08 Dir, United Campus Min, VSU. 1/4/09 Dir/Campus Min, Pace-Wesley Foundation, VCU. 15 Roberts Memorial, A.

DARR, STEPHEN E. P78-D78-E90-F90

LITTLE ROCK: 78 In Sch. 81 UM Children's Home. 82 Comm Clg Min. VA: 90 Comm Clg Min.

DAVIDSON, RONALD THOMAS D72-AM75-P78-F80-E80

VA: [70 New Bethel-Trinity. 73 Melrose, Rp.] 75 Melrose, Rp. 76 Faith, A. 80 Evangelical. 86 Bellamy. 94 Main St, S. 96 Heritage, L. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Gleaning for the World, Inc. 06 Ret. (10/13/19 Lebanon, L.)

DAVIDSON, RUTH ANN FL98-RL03

VA: [98 E Halifax, F. 00 Centenary, Chase City, F. (03 Union, F.) 06 Ret. (10-11 Calvary, D.)]

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM GEORGE P74-D74-E79-F79

VA: 74 Stu Duke. 77 S Sussex. 81 Good Hope, N. 87 Wesley Found ODU/NS. 93 Dir, Tidewater Wesley Fn. 95 Bethany, Hampton. 00 Trinity, Poquoson. 03 S Roanoke, Rn. 09 Warwick Mem, Pn. 13 Ret.

DAVIES, LARRY EMMETT P88-D88-E92-F92

VA: 88 Jarratt: Centenary. 91 N Amelia. 96 Keysville. 00 Timberlake, L. 08 DS, L. 16 Fredericksburg, Fd. 18 Ret.

DAVIS, CREED "BUD" SHELTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69

VA-M: 65 Stu Duke., 67 Stu Presby Sch of Christian Ed. 68 Min of Ed Ar Frst. VA: 70 Min of Ed Ar Frst. 71 Sleepy Holw Community. 72 Assoc Otterbein, H. 74 Assoc Greene Mem. 76 Del Ray. 79 Wesley Mem, C. 86 Wesley, Vienna. 90 St George's, A. 97 Peakland, L. 01 Windsor Hls, Rn. 05 Ret. (Main St, S.)

DAVIS, GEORGE JACKSON FL12

VA: [12 Peakview, L. 14 Providence-Whites, L. 20 Epworth (Thaxton), L.]

DAVIS, JACK E. P79-D79-E84-F84

WPA: 79 Stu. 82 Frst, Titusvl. VA: 86 Mt Olivet, D. 90 Selma, S. 96 Tabernacle, ER. 20 Ret.

DAVIS, MARSHA L. FL13

VA: [07 Trinity. 11 Mt Airy. 12 E Halifax. 13 Centenary (Chase City), F. 16 Pamplin, F. 19 Kendbridge, F. 20 Ret.]

DAVIS, PAUL BENJAMIN, JR. D69-P71-E73-F73

VA-M: [65 N Madisn. 65 S Culpeper. 66 Mineral.] VA: [70 Mineral.] 71 Mineral. 72 Stanardsvl-Binghams. 82 Stanardsvl. 97 Ret.

DAVIS, SCOTT EDWARD P87-D87-E90-F90

VA: 87 N Londn, Engld. 88 Chap, Va Wesleyan. 97 Nimmo, N. 99 Trinity, A. 10 Aldersgate, C. 16 DS, L.



- DAVIS, WILLIAM AMBROSE, JR. P81-D81-F83-E83  
VA: 81 S Fluvanna. 83 Assoc First, C. 85 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl. 90 Beverly Hls, A. 94 Central, Salem. 00 St Luke's, Pn. 06 Bon Air, Rd. 15 Trinity (Alexandria), A. 18 Ret.
- DAWSON, RICHARD B. FL10  
VA: [10 Dir Camp Highroad. 13 Ret. (13 Assoc, Arcola, Ar. 16 Assoc Aldie-Arcola, Ar.)]
- DAWSON, WILLIAM K. P81-D81-E83-F83  
WVA: 79 Hartfrd Ct. 81 Assoc Morgantwn-Wesley. 83 Barrackvl. VA: 89 Good Shepherd, Rd. 92 Rcky Mt, D. 00 Duncan Mem, W. 13 Ret.
- DAY, JENNIFER LYNN FL06-PE07-FE11  
VA: [06 Assoc Prince of Peace, A.] 07 Assoc Prince of Peace, A. 11 Noland-Trinity, YR. 14 Assoc Bon Air, Rd. 19 Dayton, H.
- DAY, MICHAEL GLENN FL71  
VA: [67 Lakeland. 68 Lafayette. 71 Glenwood. 74 Lunenburg. 78 Disc. 11/1/00 Pamplin. 07 Mecklenbg, Pt. Lakeland, F. 19 Ret. (19 Lunenburg, F.)]
- DECKER, FRANK PAUL P80-D80-F82-E82  
VA: 80 Community, Pr. 86 Miss Soc.for UMs. 01 VP for Mission Ministries, Soc for UMs. 2-1-20 Ret.
- DECKER, JR., KENNETH THAD FL13  
VA: [06 Bethlehem, Rp. 13 Beth Horon, S. 15 Halifax, F. 17 Halifax-Union Co-op Par.]
- DECKER, NATHAN A. FL04-PE08-FE12  
VA: [04 Cheriton, E.] 08 Cheriton, E. 09 S Sussex, Pt. 13 Ivey Mem, JR. High St, JR.
- DeJONG, JOHN EDWARD P88-D88-E90-F90  
VA: 88 Chap, Herm in No Va. 89 Asbury, A. 91 W Dinwiddie. 95 Henderson, Rp. 99 Hillcrest, Ad. 06 Ret.
- DELAMAR, CAITLIN ROSE PROCTOR PD15-FD18  
VA: 15 Stu. 16 Dir of Children's Min, Jarvis Mem, Greenville, NC. 18 Transitional Lv. 6-19-19 Staff Member, Camp Don Lee.
- DELGADO, RENEE KIGER PD20  
VA: 20 Assoc Min (Children, Family, and Outreach) Good Sheperd, Rd.
- DeLOACH, CLYDE MONROE P95-D95-E97-F97  
VA: [94 Hyco.] 95 Hyco, F. 98 Stanleytown, D. 00 Stuart, D. 07 Christ, Pn. 12 Sandbridge Community Chpl, ER. 17 Ret. (17 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn.)
- DeLOACH, TRAVIS LEE P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: [82 Concrd, D.] 84 Concrd, D. 88 Chatham Hts-Granbery. 93 Guilfrd, E. 01 Christ (Chincoteague), E. 17 Ret.
- DeLONG, LEAH CARLETON PE05-FE10  
VA: 05 Rappahannock, C. 11 Middleburg, W. 12 Warren, W. 13 Personal Lv Abs. 3-1-14 Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove, W. 7/1/14 Marshall-Middleburg, W. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 3/1/17 Ret. (4/1/18-6/30/18 Cool Spring, W.)
- DERFLINGER, JAMES MICHAEL P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: 88 Lakelnd. 89 Concrd, D. 92 Locust Grv, Rn. 97 Chatham Hts-Granbery, D. 01 Magnolia, Pr. 08 Riverton, W. 14 New Town, YR. 17 Bethany (Gloucester Point), YR.
- DETTMER, JAMES MATTHEW FL20  
VA: [20 Bethel, Rd.]
- DETTMER, MICHAEL ANDREW FL08-PE11-FE17  
VA: [08Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S.] 11 Mt Jackson, H. 16 Bermuda Hundred, JR.
- DeVERTER, JOHN SCOTT P59-D59-E62-F62  
TX: 59 In Sch. 62 Kennard Ctr Hall. 63 In Sch. 68 Latter Days Sts Hosp. 69 Bostn Gen Hosp. VA: 74 Dir Psych Ed, Rn. 99 Ret.
- DEVOLITES, SEAN CHARLES FL15-PE17-FE20  
VA: [15 Assoc, Pleasant Valley, Ar.] 17 Assoc, Braddock St, W. 20 First, W.
- DIETZ, JOANNA SUZANNE PD07-FD10  
VA: 07 Min of Music & Outreach, Sterling, Ar. 13 Transitional Lv. 7/21/13 Min of Music, St George's, A. 3-2-15 Min of Mission & Service, Braddock Street, W. 8-1-19 Assoc Dir for Call & Discernment, Clergy Excellence. 20 Deacon, Vale, Ar.
- DIXON, ROGER LINWOOD P61-D61-E63-F63  
VA-M: 61 Stu Drew. 63 Montvale. 64 Overseas Miss. VA: 70 Miss Fellowship of Evan, Inc. 98 Bedford Circuit, L. 00 Consultant, Pioneers Mission Agcy. Missionary, Pioneers. 04 Ret.
- DONALD, CHRISTOPHER ROSS PE06-FE09  
VA: 06 Assoc Reveille, Rd. 10 Student/Chap., UVA Health Systems. 12 Proj Dir, Compassionate Care, UVA Sch of Nursing. 1-10-13 Chap & Dir Religious Life, Millsaps College. 16 Transitional Lv. 17 Calvary-Kerns Mem, D. 6-1-19 Univ Chap & Dir of Relig Life, Vanderbilt U.
- DONNELLY, ROBERT JOSEPH P63-D63-E66-F66  
VA-M: [59 Wrights Chpl. 62 Eastlnd-Zion.] 63 Eastlnd-Zion. 65 Crawfrd Mem. 69 Assoc Braddock St. VA: 70 Assoc Brad dock St. 76 Assoc Clarendn. 78 Hintn Ave. 82 Trinity, NN. 85 Wesley Mem, Martinsvl. 91 Culpeper. 01 Ret.
- DORE, LIVINGSTONE S. (05 Transferred in from CPA Conf) FE  
VA: 05 Assoc Ramsey Mem, Rd. 07 Chamberlayne Heights, Ad. 14 Charles Wesley, Ar. 16 Great Falls, Ar.
- DORSEY, JEFFREY LAING P84-D84-F87-E87  
VA: 84 Stu Vanderbilt. 85 Assoc Spgfld. 87 Relief-Hites. 88 Brooklnd, Rd. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Assoc Greene Mem, Rn. 97 Assoc First, Rn.
- DOUCE, TONYA M. FL02-PE06-FE07  
VA: [02 Philadelphia, Pt.] 06 Assoc Fairlington, A. 10 Family Lv Abs. 13 Assoc Fairlington, A. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 16 Clinical Mental Hlth Cnslng, U of N FL. 19 Trans Lv. 20 Vol Lv of Abs.
- DOUGLAS, DELANO FL14  
VA: [14 Dir, United Campus Ministres, VSU. 19 Walmsley Blvd, Rd.]
- DOUGLASS, LAURA B. FD00  
VA: 00 Dir, Music Min, Asbury, H. 1/1/17 Ret.
- DOWDY, ROGER CLAY FD98  
VA: 98 Dir, Cross-Paths Ministries, Rd. 06 Dir, Cross-Paths Ministries/SEJ Event Development. 15 Ret.
- DOWNS, BETH C. FD97  
VA: 97 Reveille, Rd. 98 Dir of Ministerial Services, Rd. 14 Ret.
- DRAINE, WESLEY DAVIS, JR P59-D59-E63-F63  
VA-M: 59 In School. 61 Lancaster. 65 Tappahannock. 69 N. Garden, Trinity. VA: 70 N. Garden. 72 Sabbatical. 73 Hon Loc. 74 Willis, Rd. 76 Hon Loc. 00 Ret.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

DRINKARD, DAVID ROGER P78-D78-E81-F81  
 VA: 78 Stu Candler. 80 Assoc Ft HI. 83 Bellevue, L. 87 Assoc Dir COM, Youth Min. 91 St Matthew's, Rd. 01 DS, L. 08 New Creation, ER. 15 Harmony (Hamilton), W. 18 Ret.

DRISCOLL, JAMES RAY P83-D83-E87-F87  
 VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Burnt Factory. 88 Hamilt: Harmony. 98 Great Bridge, N. 05 Annandale, A. 08 Williamsburg, Pn. 10 Baylake, ER. 14 Dpty Command Chaplain, US Cntrl Cmmnd, Army. 12/1/19 Special Assist to Pres, Wesley Seminary & Chap, Chesapeake Regional Hosp.

DULANEY, BRADLEY S. PE00-FE03  
 VA: 00 Assoc Great Bridge, N. 04 Gogginsl, D. 09 Redwood, D. 19 Sab Lv. 20 Blacksburg, Rn.

DULEY, JASON B. P97-D97-E00  
 VA: [95 Lunenburg.] 97 Lunenburg. 99 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 01 Macedonia-Montague Ave, W. 02 Macedonia, W. 14 Galilee, Ar.

DUNCAN, JR., ALEXANDR FL13  
 VA: [10 Jackson St-Trinity, L. 13 Mead Mem, L. 14 Heritage, ER. 16 Arlington Forest, Ar.]

DUNCAN, CARL RANDOLPH P93-D93-E95-F95  
 VA: [92 Assoc, First, W.] 93 Assoc, First, W. 95 Wakefield, Pr. 00 St. Luke's, D. 04 Sterling, Ar. 15 New Creation, ER.

DUNCAN, DeWAYNE A. FE07 (Transferred in from Kentucky)  
 VA: 05 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 09 Ebenezer, Rp. 13 Sycamore, JR.

DUNCAN, MELODY A. FL17  
 VA: [18 Kenwood (Dinwiddie), JR.]

DUNKUM, JEANE JOHNSON PM99-FE03  
 VA: [95 W Buckingham] 99 Callaghan, S. 04 Highland, D. 07 Scottsville, C. 10 Southern Albemarle, C. 11 Warsaw, Fd. 13 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 16 Ret. (16 Lafayette, Rn.)

DUNKUM, THOMAS RAY P69-D69-E73-F73  
 VA-M: [67 W Buckingham.] 69 W Buckingham. VA: 70 W Buckingham. 71 Enon. 76 Asbury-Pkside. 78 Lv Abs. 80 N Brunswick. 83 Hopewell, Chesterfld. 02 Wesley, Colonial Hts. 08 Ret.

DUNLAP, MELISSA MACOMBER P94-D94-F99-E99  
 VA: 94 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 95 Lv Abs. 96 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 97 Dist Program Dir, A. 00 Assoc, Christ, A. 03 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 05 Bi-Dist Program Coord for Church Development, Ar. 1/1/0 Personal Lv Abs. 9/1/12 A-Ar Church Development Coordinator. 1/1/18 Family Lv of Abs. 20 Lead Consultant, Dunlap Consulting.

DURRANCE, THOMAS EDWARD FL05-PE10-FE16  
 VA: [05 Painter-Quinby, E.] 10 Fieldale, D. 16 Main Street (Emporia), JR.

EAKES, M. GAREY PE09-FE12  
 VA: 09 Faith, A. 10 Assoc Sydenstricker, A. 14 Silverbrook, A. 19 Clergy Med Lv.

EAKIN, HAZEL CHRISTINA B. P80-D80-F85-E85  
 VA: 80 Assoc Spgfld. 81 Rapidan. 85 E Culpeper. 86 Lv Abs. 87 Assoc Culpeper. 97 Lv Abs. 98 Ret. Hon Loc.

EARLE, DEVON MAUST PE15-FE18  
 15 Assoc Fairlington, A. 20 Stanardsville, C.

EARLEY, PHYLLIS RUCKLE P94-D94-E97-F97  
 VA: 94 Assoc, St Mark's, Ar. 96 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 99 Epworth, N. 07 Alexandria Dist Program Coord. 10 Trinity (Alexandria). 1/1/15 Clergy Med Lv. 20 Ret.

EARLY, REGINALD A. FL05  
 VA: [05 Willisville-Hamilton Cooperative Parish, W. (15 Shenandoah, S.)]

EARLY, WILLIAM GLEN FL06-AM12-FL13-AM15  
 VA: [06 Mt Pleasant, H.] 12 Mt Pleasant, H. 15 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H.

EARNHARDT, TIMOTHY R. P96-D96-FL05-PE07 (Readmit)  
 VA: [91 Sardis, C. 92 Lancaster, Rp.] 96 McKendree-Asbury, F. 99 Fairview, L. [05 Bethlehem (Concord), L.] 07 Bethlehem (Concord), L. 10 Moseley Mem-Stokesland Cooperative Par, D. [13 Chesapeake Ave, ER. 15 Middlesex, YR.]

ECCARD, EMMITT WILLIAM, JR. P70-D70-F72-E72  
 OH-W: 70 In Sch. VA: 71 Parrish Ct. 79 Glovier Mem. 83 Leesbg. 89 Ft HI, L. 95 Otterbein, H. 99 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 02 Ret.

ECKLUND, ELIZABETH WALTER PE99-FE03  
 VA: 99 St Mark's, S. 02 Fletchers Chapel, Ad.06 Rustburg, L. 12 Marsh Mem, L. 13 Fort Hill, L. 16 Chestnut Hill, L.

ECKLUND, RICHARD H. P93-D93-E96-F96  
 VA: [90 Floyd Parish.] 93 Floyd Parish. 94 Nelsn, C. 99 St John's, S. 02 Trinity, Ad. 06 Centenary, L. 14 Main Street, L. 20 Ret. (20 New Hope-Sharon, L.)

EDEN, SHARON ELAINE PM  
 VA: 05 Clergy Med Lv.

EDINGER, DAVID P. FL10  
 VA: [10 Poplar, C. 13 Brookneal, L. 15 Zion, L.]

EDMONDS, LARRY JOE P79-D79-E83-F83  
 HOLS: 79 In Sch. 81 Wesley. 82 Ridgedale. 85 Harneds. VA: 87 E Halifax. 90 Smith Mem, D. 94 Fairvw, D. 98 St John's, A. 05 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 10 Southview, Rn. 14 Memorial, ER. 19 Ret.

EDMONDS, RAYMOND HARRISON, JR. P59-F67-E67  
 VA-E: 59 Mtnsbg. 62 No Recd of Apmt. 64 In Sch. 67 Prof Shen. VA: 1-1-70 Prof Shen. 70 In Sch. 71 Prof & Chap Shen. 72 Dir Rel Act & Prof Shen. 73 Prof & Chap Shen. 74 Mt Tabr, Lacey Spgs. 77 Grace-Calvary. 81 Kilmarnock. 87 Otterbein. 91 Warwick Mem, Pn. 94 Monumental, Pr. 01 Assoc Council Dir, Higher Ed & Campus Min. 06 Ret. (10/31/09-13 Park View, Pr.)

EDWARDS, DARWIN GLENN FL07-PE12-RL20  
 VA: [07 Newsoms, Pr.] 12 Newsoms, JR. 16 Mt Jackson, H. 20 Grace Mem, JR. 20 Ret. (20 Grace Mem, JR.)

EDWARDS, JAMES A. FL11  
 VA: [11 Bowling Green, Fd.]

EDWARDS, SR., KELVIN A. FL16  
 VA: [06 Kelly Circuit. 16 HERO Co-op Par, D.]

EDWARDS, ROBERT ANDREW P75-D75-E79-F79  
 VA: [73 N Brunswick.] 75 Philadelphia. 79 Beaverdam: W Hanover. 81 Assoc First, Salem. 84 Ebenezer, Garrisonvl. 90 Benns, Pr. 93 First, N. 97 Memorial (Tappahannock). 04 Rocky Mt, D. 08 Christ, S. 14 Ret. (11-1-14 to 6-30-15 Smith Mem, D.)

EISENMAN, MICHAEL AARON FL05-PE09-FE13

VA: [05 Pleasant Grove, D.] 09 Pleasant Grove, D. 12 Hopewell, D. 14 First, ER. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 18 Hon Loc.

ELDER, GILBERT M. FL09

VA: [09 E Henrico Cooperative Par, Rd. 13 Prince George, JR.

ELDRIDGE, JOSEPH THOMAS P69-D69-E72-F72

VA: 70 Miss Chile. 87 Miss Honduras. 89 Staff Asst, CODE. 95 Lawyers Comm for Human Rights. 97 Chap, American U. 17 Ret.

ELMORE, DANIEL EDWARD PE07-FE10

VA: 07 Parkview, Pn. 10 Assoc Pender, Ar. 12 Restoration, C. 13 Pembroke, Rn. 15 Assoc Pender, Ar. 18 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR.

ELMORE, KEVIN FITZGERALD FL15-PE19

VA: [15 Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland), RR.] 19 Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland), RR.

ENNIS, RICHARD CARL P58-D58-E60-F60

VA-M: 58 In Sch. 60 Assoc Cherrydale. 61 St George's, Fairfax. 69 Sab. VA: 70 St Matthew's-St John's, Chesapeake. 71 St. John-Pinners Pt, Chesapeake. 72 Covenant. 73 Staff Mbr Ec Inst. 85 Mt Crawford. 86 Crossman. 90 Cokesbury, A. 99 Ret. (99 Grace: Hartwood.)

ENSZ, ANDREW STANTON PE14-FE18

VA: 14 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR. 16 Dir of Arise, United College Min in NOVA.

EO, YUNHO E94-F94

VA: 94 Emmaus Korean, Ad. 97 Emmaus at Stratford Hill. 8-10-10 Family Lv of Abs. 11 Colonial Beach, Fd. 17 Christ Crossman, Ar. 18 Laurel Hill, Rd. 20 Ret.

ERBACH, WILLIAM W. P59-D59-E61-F61

N JER: 59 In Sch. 60 Garnervl. 65 Lebann-Allertn. 67 Div of Chaplains. VA: 91 Strasbg-Woodstock. 92 Pleasant Vw, W. 02 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 06 Ret. (Mt Olive-Shiloh.)

ERBIN, LAWRENCE ARTHUR P91-D91-E95-F95

VA: 91 Stu, Wesley. 92 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 95 Central, Rd. 00 Aldersgate, Pn. 04 Middleburg, W. 08 Shiloh, Ad. 14 Amelon, L. 18 Ret.

ERICKSON, WILLIAM DAVID, JR. P72-D72-E78-F78

VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 75 Hartwood. 79 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 81 Harmony. 86 Forest. 88 Hickory, N. 89 Tappahannock Mem. 92 High St, Pr. 95 Crenshaw (Blackstone). 99 Prince George, Pt. 03 St Luke's, Rd. 05 Peace, Fd. 14 Ret.

ESPINOZA, SAMUEL JOEL P72-D72-E75-F75

VA: 72 Rivertn. 77 Laurel Hl. 81 Culmore. 87 Sterling. 92 St Stephen's, A. 03 Ret.

ESTEP, TAMMY LYNN P84-D84-E90-F90

VA: 84 Assoc First, NN. 87 Smiths Grv. 90 Assoc Windsr Hls, Rn. 94 Lv Abs. 96 Epworth (Exmore). 06 DS, E. 14 Haygood, ER.

EUM, TERRY KWANGHYUN FL17

VA: [17 Assoc, Brandermill. 20 Warsaw, RR.]

ESTES, SHAYNE VICTOR PE11-FE15

VA: 11 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Fd. 15 Shady Grove, F. 20 Central, Rd.

EUTSLER, RALPH KERN P41-D42-E44-F44

VA-M: 41 Stu UTS, NY. 43 Greenvl-Mnt Spg. 45 Elkt. 49 Luray. 53 S Rn. 60 Ginter Pk. 65 Washingt St, A. 66 Ex Dir VA Meth Homes, Inc. VA: 70 Ex Dir VA Meth Homes, Inc. 73 DS, A. 78 Reveille. 82 Dir Conf COM. 84 Bishop Holston Conf. 89 Ret. (9/88-6/89 Reveille.)

EVANCHO, SARAH RUTH WASTELLA PE12-FE16

VA: Assoc Larchmont, ER. 16 Crozet, C.

EVANS, GLEN CLARENCE, JR. P74-D74-E78-F78

VA: 74 Stu Asbury. 77 Carsn. 83 New Hope, H. 86 St Mark's, Rd. 93 Calvary, Ar. 11/1/00 Clarendon, Ar. 06 President, Art for Humanity. 11 Ret.

EVANS, WILLIAM MICHAEL FL17

VA: [17 E Culpeper, C.]

FAILES, WALTER BRITT, JR. P84-D84-E87-F87

VA: 84 Stu Candler. 85 Natural Brg. 89 Prog Dir, A. 91 Dumfries, A. 95 Granbery Mem, S. 00 Calvary, S. 11 Thrasher Mem, Rn.

FAIR, DEBORAH R.B. P96-D96-F99-E99

VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Messiah, A. 98 Assoc, Grace, A. 00 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 02 Assoc Annandale, A. 05 Charity, N. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Main St, Pt. 10 Wesley (Colonial Heights), Pt. 13 Smiths Grove, JR. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 16 Ret.

FAIR, JOHN ALEXANDER P97-D97-E00

VA: 97 Assoc, Fairlington, A. 00 New Hope, Ad. 02 Lv Abs. 06 President, P2:Planning for Peace. 08 Monumental, Pt. 10 N Brunswick, Pt. 12 Dinwiddie, JR. 13 Lebanon (Dinwiddie), JR. 15 Ret.

FARABAUGH, TIMOTHY M. (Transferred in from WPA 04)

VA: 04 Ex Dir, The Hermitage in N Va. 09 COO Vinson Hall Retirement Community. 1-2-13 Pres/CEO GlenWoodPark UM Retirement Comm. 1-1-15 Wallace Mem, YR. 7-1-15 Calvary, Rd. 16 Ret.

FARIS, RICHARD BUCHANAN P58-D58-E62-F62

VA-M: 58 Stu Drew. 60 Assoc Centenary, L. 62 Andersn Mem, L. 65 Bermuda Hundred. VA: 70 Corinth. 75 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 78 Main St, D. 81 Foundry. 89 Sab Lv. 90 Wesley Mem, C. 98 Ret.

FATHBRUCKNER, ALEXIS ANN STEPHENS P83-D83-F86-E86

VA: [82 Assoc Leesbg.] 83 Assoc Leesbg. 2-1-84 Stu Wesley. 84 Cartersvl. 87 Nottoway. 9-1-88 Chase City: Centenary. 9-1-89 Pleasant Grv Ret Ctr. 9-1-90 Cartersvl. 92 Pleasant Grv Ret Ctr/Oakwood. 01 Crewe, F. 04 Retired (04 St James, L. 11/1/06 Prospect, Pt. 4/1/07 Washington St, Pt. 12 Co-pastor, N Brunswick, F. 13-14 Assoc, Petersburg Co-op Par, JR.)

FELUMLEE, ALAN ROGER P76-D76-E79-F79

VA: 76 Stu Asbury. 78 LaCrosse. 81 Assoc Spgfld, A. 83 Bethlehem, Rp. 93 Main St, Pr. 00 Braddock St, W. 06 Centreville, Ar. 16 Ret.

FENDER, JUDITH GILKISON PD00-FD03

VA: 00 Stu Wesley. 9/21/00 Min of Christian Ed-Outreach, Burke, A. 07 Min of Missions, Burke, A. 15 Ret.

FERRELL, DWALA JANE P90-D90-E93-F93

VA: 90 Assoc Welborne, Rd. 91 Bethany, L. 93 High St, Pr. 95 Dist Dir, Community Dev. 99 Petersburg Urban Min. 9/21/00 Church & Community Worker, GBGM (Ex Dir, Pathways-VA, Inc.) 13 Chief Executive Officer, Pathways-VA, Inc. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 4/1/18 Ret.

FINK, RUFUS BLACK P56-D56-E60-F60

BAL-M: 56 Bowie Perkins. VA-M: 57 In Sch. 58 Community, Ar. 59 Hilsboro. 60 Chap Navy. VA: 70 Chap Navy. 79 Ret 20 Yr Rule.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

FINLEY, JEANNE TORRENCE P76-D76-E77-F77

TENN: 76 Stu. 78 Faculty Averett Clg. VA: 81 Co-pastor Christiansbg Par. 83 Campus Min, James Madisn U. 92 Sab Lv. 93 Cascade-Harmony, D. 95 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn. 97 New River Parish, Rn. 99 Co-dir, Collegial Communications. 12 Ret.

FINLEY, WILLIAM McCALLUM, III P74-D74-F76-E76

SW TEX: 74 Stu. TENN: 75 Rover-Unionvl Par. 76 Friendship. 77 Stu. VA: 80 Assoc Mt Vernn, D. 81 Co-pastor Chris tiansbg Par. 83 Clover HI, H. 86 Keezletwn. 88 Sab Lv. 89 Dir, Shepherd's Ctr of Harrisonbg & Rockingham Cty. 92 Mt Olivet, D. 95 Incapacity Lv. 11 Ret.

FINN-McKENZIE, EUGENIE LUCILLE P79-D79-F82-E82

VA: 79 Stu Wesley. 80 Mt Soln. 81 Blue Grass Vly. 83 Lv Abs. 84 Lakelnd. 85 Lv Abs. 10-1-85 Franklin Co Soc Serv. 86 Assoc, Greene Mem. 89 Calvary-Garber-Park, Rn. 90 Mt Horeb, H. 92 Paran-Mtn Vw, C. 96 Lv Abs. 02 Mt Zion, C. 06 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 12 Lovettsville, W. 17 Edinburg, H. 20 Ret. (20 Mt Jackson, H.)

FINN-McKENZIE, MICHAEL DAVID P77-D77-F82-E82

VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 80 Parnassus. 81 McDowell. 83 Redwood. 86 White Mem. 90 Mt Clintn, H. 92 N Fluvanna, C. 06 Trinity, Ad. 12 Bethany (Purcellville), W. 17 Ret.

FISHER, DAVID P. FL96

VA: [96 Highland Park, Rn. 02 Ret.]

FISHER, JOHN ALEXANDER, JR. D74-P77-E86-F86

VA: [73 Horntwn.] 77 Horntwn. 84 Jacksn St. 93 W Staunton, S. 06 Ret.

FITCH, AARON WINSLOW FL00-PE05-FE10

VA: [00 Belview, Rn.] 05 Belview, Rn. 10 Relief-Hites, W. 14 Kernstown, W.

FLEISCHER, MORRIS V. FL97

VA: [97 Prospect, F. 99 Pamplin, F. 00 Pleasant Grove, D. 05 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 08-13 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn.]

FLETCHER, BART A. FE16 (Transfer in from Dakotas-Minnesota Area)

VA: 1/15/16 Mount Vernon, D. 19 Boonsboro, L.

FLETCHER, JENNIFER L. PE13-FE16

VA: [12 W Brunswick, F.] 13 W Brunswick, F. 17 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn.

FLOOD, SR., JOHN E. FL13

VA: [08 S Halifax. 10 Prospect (Prince Edward). 13 Swain Mem (Tangier), E. 18 Appomattox Cir, L.]

FOERSTER, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH P97-D97-FE02

VA: 97 Stu, Wesley. 98 Assoc, Christ, A. 00 Dist Prog Coord, A. 03 Arlington. 8/16/10 Family Lv of Abs. 13 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 18 St Thomas (Manassas), A.

FOLLETT, ALAN R. FL02

VA: [02 Bassett Mem, D. 06 Lyndhurst, S. 08 Rapidan, C. 17 Mt Moriah, C.]

FORBES, SHARON L. FE 07 (Transfer in from UCC)

VA: [05 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W.] 07 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 08 Little Fork Circuit, C. 14 Anderson Mem (Gretna), L. 19 Ret.

FORD, ROBERT WALTER PM99-FE01

VA: [94 Bath. 98 Mt Pleasant, S.] 99 Mt Pleasant, S. 01 S Covington, S. 04 Linden-Markham, W. 1/1/09 Lv Abs. 09 James River, F. 11 Concord, D. 13 Concord-Mt Pleasant Co-op Par, D. 15 Brookneal, L. 16 Ret.

FORREST, DAVID TAYLOR P73-D73-F76-E76

VA: 73 Stu Emory. 75 Rehoboth, Ad. 79 William Watters. 80 Hlcrest. 86 Miss, Sierra Leone AC. 90 Providence, Pn. 99 Main Street, L. 04 DS, W. 10 St Thomas (Manassas), A. 18 Ret.

FORRESTER, JOSEPH DOUGLAS P96-D96-FE01

VA: 96 Stu. 97 Warwick Mem, Pn. 03 Prince George, Pt. 05 Crozet, C. 14 Reveille, Rd. 20 DS, Rn.

FORSTALL, WALTON CLARK, II P89-D89-E93-F93

VA: 89 W Mecklenbg. 91 Potomac, Ad. 95 Noland Mem, Pn. 98 Susanna Wesley, Rp. 04 Wesley, A. 10 Aldersgate, ER. 16 Mt Olivet, W. 17 Mt Olivet-Mt Pleasant, W. 19 Ret.

FOSS, ELIZABETH ANN P89-D89-E91-F91

VA: 89 Hallwd-Sanfrd-Saxis. 91 Assoc First, C. 94 Gordonsvl, C. 00 Mt Vernon, A. 04 Wesley Mem, C. 11 Cherrydale, Ar. 20 First (Martinsville), D.

FOSTER, BARRY SCOTT P91-D91-E95-F95

VA: 91 Stu Wesley. 93 Staples Mill Par, Rd. 95 Chap, Shenandoah U. 04 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 08 Mt Vernon, D. 16 Pastor, Moravian Church in America, S Province.

FOSTER, KEIKO TANI PE12-FE15

VA: Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 15 Bi-District Program Coord., A. 16 Market Street, W.

FRANK, MICHAEL TERRY P92-D92-E95-F95

VA: [88 Blue Rdg.] 92 Blue Rdg. 93 Mt Crawfrd, H. 95 Dir, Wesley Foundation, JMU. 96 Singers Glen, H. 01 Strasbg, W. 06 Incapacity Lv. 08 Mt Tabor, H. 14 Bethany (Isle of Wight), YR. 20 Ret.

FRANKLIN, ARTHUR HOWELL P67-D67-F70-E70

VA-M: 67 Stu UTS, Rd. 69 W Campbell. VA: 70 W Campbell. 71 Powhatan. 75 Forest Rd, L. 80 St Andrew's, N. 82 Main St, F. 86 Crenshaw. 91 Central, Salem. 94 South HI, Pt. 99 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 03 Ret.

FRANKLIN, JOHN B. FL06

VA: [06 W Campbell, L. 12 Salem, D.]

FRANKLIN, TAMMY P. FL

VA: [19 Patrick Ecumenical Parish, D.]

FREDERICK, LOU ANN PE01-FE05

VA: 01 Andrew Chapel, Ad. 04 Orange Cir. 08 Lv Abs. 09 Assoc St John's, A. 10 Henderson, Rp. 13 Ret.

FREEMAN, GEORGE HOWARD P69-D69-F73-E73

VA: 69 Stu Emory. 72 Bonsack. 76 Woodlawn. 82 River Rd. 95 DS, C. 01 Gen Scy, World Methodist Council. 11 Ret.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM R. FL01-PE02-FE05

VA: [01 Sherando, S.] 02 Sherando, S. 07 Aldersgate, Ad. 09 Boulevard, Rd. 12 Ret. (13 Dunns Chapel, Rd.)

FREUND, ELIZABETH FL00-PM01-FE03

VA: [00 Red Valley, D.] 01 Red Valley, D. 06 Epworth (Exmore), E. 08 Ret. (11-13 to 6/30/15 Calvary, E.)



- FRIEND, ROBERT EDWIN, JR. P77-D77-F81-E81  
VA: [74 Knotts Is. 76 Stu Duke.] 77 Stu Duke. 80 Wesleyan Acres. 85 Chap Army. 93 Charles Wesley, Ar. 00 Del Ray, A. 03 Mt Vernon, D. 06 Monumental, Pr. 11 Ret. (9-22-13 to 6/30/14 Haygood, ER.)
- FROST, THOMAS E. PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Cunningham, C. 19 Ret. (11/1/19 Southern Albemarle, C.)
- FRYE, CYNTHIA LEE AM02  
VA: [98 Crimora-Mount Bethel, H.] 02 Crimora-Mt. Bethel, H. 04 Ret.
- FULLER, JESSICA LEIGH PD07-FD10  
VA: 07 Youth Min., Grace, A. 9/1/10 Youth Min, Crozet, C.
- FULLER, JONATHAN DAVID PD19  
VA: 19 Coord of Residence Life, Randolph-Macon College.
- FUSS, CHRISTOPHER S. FL15  
VA: [15 Greene, C.]
- GABLE, PAMELA JO PE03-FE06  
VA: 03 St. Mark's, A. 04 Assoc. Great Bridge, N. 08 On Loan, Pastor in Charge, First UMC, Lisbon, OH. 18 Ret.
- GALBREATH, RICHARD N. P96-D96-AM96  
VA: [91 Nottoway. 93 Nottoway-Lunenbg, F.] 96 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 01 Ret.
- GALLOWAY, JEREMY QUINN D55-P61-E63-F63  
VA-M: [53 Daytn. 56 Christiansbg Circ. 58 Battleboro, NC.] 61 Stu SE Bapt Sem. 63 Crooks Mem. 67 St Andrew's, Pr. VA: 80 St Andrew's, Pr. 71 Christ, Covington. 75 Trinity, Lexington. 79 High St, Franklin. 82 Leesbg. 83 Warwick Mem. 87 Kilmarnock. 89 Ginter Pk. 92 St John's, N. 93 Ret.
- GANT, EDWARD PEARL (Ch of Nazarene) D62-E64-P69-F71  
WV: [59 Tunneln. 62 Cheat Neck.] VA-M: [63 Mt Zion-Singletn. 67 Axtn.] 69 Oaklnd, Dry Frk. VA: 70 Franklin, Wirtz. 73 Forest Road, L. 10-12-74 Assoc Fredericksbg. 75 Dranesvl. 80 Whitmell. 83 Epworth, L. 86 New Castle. 88 Richmnd, Rp. 93 Madisn, C. 95 Ret.
- GARBER, AMANDA MILLER PE03-FE06  
VA: 03 Assoc., Warwick Mem, Pn. 06 Brosville, D. 07 Dir, Wesley Foundation, JMU. 10 RISE, H.
- GARDNER, WILLIAM PERRY P63-D63-F66-E66  
VA-M: 63 Stu Wesley. 64 Assoc. Miles Mem. 65 Bonsack. 68 Whites Mem. VA: 70 Whites Mem. 71 Princess Anne Plz. 76 Crossman. 81 Grace, Man. 86 St George's. 90 First, D. 92 Lv Abs. 96 Ret.
- GARNER, STEPHEN A. FL10  
VA: [10 Mount Bethel, D.]
- GARRETT, DANIEL LEE P68-D68-F72-E72  
VA-M: 68 Stu. Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Register Chpl. 74 Fincastle. 78 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 79 Strasbg. 8-15-82 Duncan Mem (Berryvl). 96 Central, S. 01 UM Teaching Project.4/1/03 Ret.
- GARRETT, EDWARD MANN, JR. P65-D65-F69-E69  
VA-M: 65 Stu. Duke. 67 Stu Presby Sch of Christian Ed. 68 Wesley, W. Va: 70 Wesley, W. 72 Benns. 77 Cradock.84 Providence, Rd. 88 Haygood. 92 Herndon, Ar. 99 Sydenstricker, A. 04 Corinth, Rd. 07 Ret.
- GARRETT, SUSAN SCHWEITZER P79-D79-F82-E82  
VA: 79 Stu. Wesley. 81 Grace, Middletwn. 96 DS, H. 03 Council Dir, COM. 06 Conference Director of Connectional Ministries. 08 Ret.
- GAYLOR, DAVID RODNEY FL20  
VA: [20 N Patrick, D.]
- GEARHART, TIMOTHY WAYNE FL08  
VA: [08 Calvary (Salem), Rn. 15 Wesley Mem, D.]
- GEETING, ROBERT DOUGLAS P89-D89-E92-F92  
VA: 89 Stu., Boston U. 90 Fulks Run. 91 First, L. 93 Cranfrd, A. 95 Dir, Campus Min, ODU, TCC. 98 Heritage, N. 00 Benns, Pr. 01 St Mark's, Pn. 04 Haygood, N. 07 Dumfries, A. 13 Duncan Mem (Berryvl), W. 14 Wesley, W. 16 John Mann-Wesley Co-op Par. 17 Ret.
- GENTRY, KAY ANN BARSTOW P98-D98-FE03  
VA: 98 Isle of Wight, Pr. 01 Courtland, Pr. 06 Providence, Pn. 10 Watson Mem, D. 14 Mt Tabor, H. 18 Ret.
- GEOFFRION, PETER FL15  
VA: [15 Orange Circuit, C. 17 MQ20]
- GEOGHEGAN, RICHARD JOSEPH, JR. P70-D70-E73-F73  
VA: 70 Stu Emory. 72 Stokeslnd. 75 Stuart. 78 Assoc Spgfld. 80 Oaklette. 85 Chamberlayne Hts. 88 Welborne. 90 St Paul, Christiansbg. 93 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 01 Cave Spring, Rn. 7/02 Suspended by trial court. 07 West End, Pr. 10 Ivey Mem, Pt. 13 Ret.
- GERDE, TIMOTHY RICHARD P80-D80-F83-E83  
WIS: 80 Stu. N.Dak.: 81 Minot: Vincent. 84 Stu. VA: 85 Mineral. 89 Galilee, Ar. 96 Arlington. 00 Wesley, Ar. 01 Peakland, L. 10 Fairfax, A. 15 Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd. 17 Ret.
- GESS, W. TODD FL12  
VA: [12 Cumberland, F.]
- GESTWICK, CLARA P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: 90 Assoc. Centenary, Pr. 95 Family Lv. 4/1-6/30/00 St. Mark's, Pt. 00 Fam Lv. 03 Assoc Bridgewater, H. 06 Assoc St Luke's, Pn. 18 Chester, JR.
- GESTWICK, DOUGLAS D. P88-D88-E92-F92  
WNY: 88 Stu. VA: 90 St. Mark's, Pr. 96 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 00 Bridgewater, H. 06 St Luke's, YR. 18 Clergy Medical Lv.
- GIBBS-MORRIS, CONNIE J. FL00-PE02-FE08  
VA: [00 Woodland, Pr.] 02 Woodland, Pr. 05 Waverly, Pr. 11 Ret.
- GIBSON, DONALD DWAYNE FL04-PE12-FE15  
VA: [04 Basic, S.] 12 Basic, S. 17 Beulah, Rd.
- GIBSON, ROBERT GORDON P77-D77-F83-E83  
VA: [75 Nottoway-Lunenbg.] 77 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 79 Stu United. 81 Prospect. 83 W Dinwiddie. 87 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.
- GIBSON, RONALD LEE FL20  
VA: [20 Patrick, D.]
- GIBSON, SUZANNE DENISE PE06-FE09  
VA: 06 N Frederick, W. 09 Central (Mathews), YR. 15 Bethany (Hampton), YR. 18 Clergy Medical Lv.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

GIESSLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, II P93-D93-E95-F95  
 VA: 93 Parkvw, Pn. 99 Evergreen, W. 19 Aldersgate, C.

GILFILLAN, DOUGLAS YOEUL P76-D76-E81-F81  
 VA: 76 Mt Airy. 77 Stu Southeastern. 78 Mt Hermn, L. 81 Dillwyn. 88 Crewe. 94 Mem (Appomattox). 02 Keysvl, F. 05 Woods, Pt. 10 Ret.

GILLESPIE, PAUL FL04  
 VA: [04 Providence-Whites, L. Gloucester-Mathews, YR. 12-1-17 Clergy Med Lv.]

GILLIS, DALE EUGENE P83-D83-E87-F87  
 VA: 83 Stu Perkins. 85 Oilvl. 9/1/86 Mt Hermn, L. 90 Singletn, Rp. 94 Covenant, Pr. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Scottsville, C. 07 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 10 Jamieson Mem, F. 13 Dumfries, A.

GILLIS, RAYMOND FRANKLIN, JR. P64-D64-E67-F67  
 VA-M: [62 St Luke's, Rd.] 64 Stu Duke. 65 Dranesvl. 67 Stu U Cincinnati. 69 Pkvw, NN. VA: 70 Pkvw, NN. 71 Campus Min W & M. 74 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 78 Ar Dist Prog Coord. 81 Monumental, Pr. 90 Bon Air, Rd. 97 DS, Rd. 01 Ret.

GILMER, EILEEN, F. FL13  
 VA: [13 Assoc, Trinity, Ar.]

GILMORE, BRANDON PE09-FE13  
 VA: 09 Assoc St Andrew's, N. 11 St John's, ER. 15 Nimmo, ER. 19 Sab Lv. 20 Personal Lv Abs. 7-31-20 On Loan Pleasant Grove TN Conf.

GILMORE, RACHEL PE09-FE12  
 VA: 09 Assoc Courthouse Community, N. 1/1/11 The Gathering, ER. 19 Discipleship Ministries, Path One.

GINTHER, JAMES ANTHONY PE18  
 VA: 18 Student.

GIVENS, FRANCES ELIZABETH P95-D95-E97-F97  
 VA: 95 New Kent, Pn. 97 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 04 Kenwood, Ad. 12 Welborne, Rd.

GLASS, ELIZABETH S. FE17 (Transfer in from CPA Conf)  
 VA: 10 Assoc Ebenezer (Stafford). 14 Morrisville. RR.

GLISSON, HANNAH T. FL01  
 VA: [2/4/01 Mt Bethel, D. 02 Greenbackvl, E. 06 Ret.]

GOCHENOUR, KATHY ANNE BENNETT P91-D91-E95-F95  
 VA: 91 Prospect. 93 Trinity Cir, Pr. 95 Forest, L. 00 Monroe, L. 02 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 07 Grace Design, D. 09 Wesley Mem, D. 10 Zion, YR. 14 Assoc Sydenstricker, A. 16 Melrose, Rd.

GOCHENOUR, ROBERT WILLIAM P86-D86-E88-F88  
 VA: [85 New Faith.] 86 New Faith. 87 Assoc Otterbein. 89 McKenney. 93 Boykins, Pr. 95 Bellevue, L. 02 West Point, Rp. 05 Stratford Hills, Rd. 06 English Pastor, Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd. 07 Fairview, D. 10 Chestnut Mem, YR. 14 Stephens City, W. 16 Carmel-Coles Point.

GODWIN, JAMES BADGER P69-D69-E75-F75  
 VA-M: [64 Charlottesville Gentry. 65 N Fluvanna. 68 No Rcd of Appt.] 69 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Stu Duke. 74 Assoc Fairfax. 77 Berryvl. 82 Berryvl Duncan Mem. 8-15-82 Wesley, A. 88 Trinity, A. 96 Ret. (99-09 Heathsville, Rp. 16 Tappahannock Mem, Fd.)

GOMEZ, VICTOR R. FL02-PE03-FE07  
 VA: [02 Assoc Fredericksburg, Ad.] 03 Assoc Fredericksburg, Ad. 1/1/06 Exec Dir, Rural Family Devel Pro, VCC. 2/1/10 Transitional Lv. 11 Mt Bethelview, W. 15 Amor y Paz-Mt Olive Co-op Par, W. 17 Mt Olive-Relief, W. 18 DS, H.

GOOCH, KATHERINE BEELER ANTHONY PE12-FE15  
 VA: 12 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 16 Director, Pace Center at VCU.

GOODE, LESLIE G. FL08  
 VA: [08 Middlesex, Rp. 11 Ret.]

GOODMAN, RALPH BENTLEY, JR. P78-D78-E81-F81  
 VA: 78 Stu Duke. 80 Singletn. 88 Westhamptn, Rd. 93 Providence, Rd. 02 Sterling, Ar. 04 Ret.

GOODPASTURE, DAVID ANTHONY P87-D87-E89-F89  
 VA: [86 Zion-Olivet.] 87 Zion-Olivet. 88 Assoc Braddock St. 93 Kilmarnock, Rp. 01 Pleasant Vly, Ar. 04 St Paul (Christiansburg). 10 Thalia, ER. 9/30/15-6/30/16 Clergy Med Lv. 16 Miles Mem, ER.

GORDON, RICHARD SCOTT P91-D91-E95-F95  
 VA: 91 New Faith, C. 93 McKenney, Pt. 98 Amissvl, C. 00 Forest, L. 01 Grace, Rn. 03 White Stone, Rp. 06 Courtland, Pr. 11 Matoaca, JR.

GORMAN, GEORGE E. FL02-AM07  
 VA: [02 Mt Bethel, D.] 07 Mt Bethel, D. 08 Shady Grove, F. 13 Haden Chapel & Palmyra, C. 20 Ret. (20 Palmyra & Hadens Chapel, C.)

GOSNELL, HOWARD MILFORD P64-D64-E66-F66  
 W OH: [58 Rocklnd. 59 Athens-Richlnd. 61 Christiansbg.] 64 Tremnt. 67 Arcadia. 70 Briggsdale, Columbus. VA: 74 Loudoun. 78 Shenandoah. 81 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 84 Smith Mem, Collinsvl. 88 Zion-Grace, N. 92 Franktwn-Johnsns, E. 93 Mt Tabor, H. 95 Warsaw. 98 Matoaca, Pt. 00 Ret.

GRAHAM, JASMYN CARMENA FL19  
 VA: [19 Dir Wesley Foundation, Va State University.]

GRANT, AMY ELIZABETH PE15-FE18  
 VA: 15 Assoc Fairfax, A. 19 Cunningham, C.

GRANT, ARTHUR ELWOOD P53-E58-F58  
 VA-E: [51 In Sch.] 53 Pleasant Vly. 55 In Sch. 58 Berkeley-Morgan. 62 First, W. 63 Cherryvale. VA: 70 Cherryvale. 76 Kernstwn. 81 Grace, Rn. 86 Woodlawn, Rn. 01 Ret.

GRAVELY, JAMES LEWIS, III P60-D60-E62-F62  
 VA-M: 60 Stu Perkins. 61 Mtn Vw, Stuart. 63 Miss To Brazil. VA: 70 Miss to Brazil. 87 Lv Abs. 90 Moseley Mem, D. 95 Mt Jackson, H. 00 Bassett Mem, D. 02 Ret. (02 Mt Pleasant, D.)

GREEN, ALFRED MILTON D72-AM76  
 VA-M: [68 Greene. VA: 70 Rodes. 4-1-71 No Apmt. 72 Philadelphia. 75 S Brunswick.] 76 S Brunswick. 81 S Sussex. 86 Charlotte. 90 Brunswick. 99 Lunenburg, F. 06 Charlotte, F. 10 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.

GREEN, ROBERT E. FL01  
 VA: [01 Knotts Island, N. 07 Pamplin, F. 11 Oakland, D. 13 Ret. (13 Oak Grove, E.)]

GREER, JONATHAN STEVEN FL18  
 VA: [18 Epworth-Mountain Valley, S.]

- GREER, STEVEN WAYNE P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 81 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 83 N Franklin. 88 Lafayette, Rn. 94 Mt Pleasant-St John's, D. 02 St John's, S. 08 Mt Olivet, D. 10 Wesley Mem, D. 15 Ret.
- GREER, VIRGINIA LEIGH FL19  
VA: [19 Cheriton Co-op Par, ES.]
- GREER, WILLIAM A. FL06  
VA: [06 Pembroke, Rn. 09 New Hope-Southall Mem, F. 11 Mt Hermon, L. 15 Accomack Co-op Parish, E. 19 Lakeland, F.]
- GREER, WILLIAM PAUL FL00  
VA: [00 Bedford Circuit, L. 05 Emmaus, L. 13 Ret. (16 Assoc Main St, L.)]
- GREER, WILLIAM T. P66-D66-E70-F70  
S GA: 66 In Sch. 68 Centerville. 70 Assoc, St Luke. 73 Assoc, Columbus Luke. 74 Cuthbert. 76 Woodland. 77 Cuthbert. 79 Forest Hills. 80 Pres, Andrew College. 86 Brevard College. VA: 93 Pres, Va. Wesleyan Clg. 15 Ret.
- GREND AHL, RICHARD PAUL FL17  
VA: [17 Rapidan, C.]
- GRESHAM, BRET-ASHTON GOODWIN FL05-PE06-FE09  
VA: [05 Enon, Ad.] 06 Enon, Ad. 08 Assoc Asbury, H.09 Dir Wesley Foundation, Va Tech.
- GRESHAM, EDGAR RUSSELL, IV PE05-FE10  
VA: 05 Ridgeway, D. 10 Hopewell, D. 12 Bassett Mem, D. 16 Henry County Co-op Par. 18 Pembroke, Rn.
- GRIFFIN, CALVIN JOEL FL02-PE07-FE11  
VA: [02 Colliertown, S.] 07 Colliertown, S. 10 Singleton, YR.
- GRIFFIN, KOTOSHA D.S.EALS FL08-PE09-FE17  
VA: [08 Cunningham, C.] 09 Concord, D. 11 Pleasant View, S. 13 Galloway, Ar. 14 On Loan: Pastor, Matthews UMC, Metairie, LA Conf. 19 McGaheysville, H.
- GRIMES, KENDRA DENISE FE 06 Transferred in from NGA Conf.  
VA: 06 Caroline, Ad. 7/1/10, Family Lv. 11 Mount Hope, Rd. 12 Assoc Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd. 15 Chaplain, R-MC.
- GRISSETT, JANET F. PE07-FE10  
VA: 07 Accomac, E. 10 Melrose, Fd. 16 Fieldale, D. 17 Fieldale-Mt Bethel Co-op Par, D. 19 Personal Lv of Abs.
- GROGAN, LOUIS JAMES, JR. P76-D76-E79-F79  
VA: 76 Nottoway. 80 Trinity, E. 83 Cumberland. 87 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 92 St James (Pleasant Vly). 94 Schoolfld-Westover Hls, D. 96 Middlebg, W. 04 Central, Clifton Forge. 08 Otterbein, H. 12 Ret.
- GROOVER, BRIAN HODSON P85-D85-E89-F89  
VA: 85 Stu Duke. 86 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 88 Gainesboro, W. 92 Lovettsvl, W. 97 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 99 Lv Abs. 03 Hon Loc.
- GROSS, BARBARA L. FL00-AM01  
VA: [97-99 Mountain Vw. 00 Otter, L.] 01 Otter, L. 02 Parnassus-Sangervl, H. 06 Parnassus, H. 09 Grottoes, H. 13 Mineral-Mt Pleasant (C). 15 Ret.
- GROW, RALPH H., JR. P90-D90-E95-F95  
VA: [86 Hurt-Trinity.] 90 Hurt. 93 Mt Bethel, D. 98 St James-W Augusta, S. 03 St James, S. 07 Ret.
- GUE, ROBERT LYELL P59-D59-E61-F61  
NNJ: [57 Tranquility. 60 Barryvl and Eldred.] 61 Patersn. 9-15-65 Stony Pt: Trinity. 67 Flemingtn. 75 Hillsdale. 81 Lv Abs. 82 Ret. VA: 1-1-88 Monterey. Transfer 6-8-88. 88 Monterey, S. 90 S Franklin, D. 91 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 95 Mathews Chapel. 01 Ret.
- GUENTHER, DANIEL WEST FL  
VA: [19 Assoc Great Bridge, ER. 20 Smith Mem, D.]
- GUEST, CATHERINE TIDBALL PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Assoc Leesburg, W. 08 Stanardsville, C. 12 Franconia, A. 17 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 18 Pender, Ar. 11-1-19 Ret.
- GUILL, WILLIE BOOKER, JR. P83-D83-F85-E85  
VA: [82 Otter.] 83 Otter. 84 Pungoteague. 86 Clarksbury. 89 Salem-Olive Branch, Rp. 96 Melrose. 03 Rustbg, L. 06 Hillcrest, Ad. 10 Wakefield, Pr. 13 New Castle, Rn. 17 Ret. (17 Brookneal, L.)
- GUNDRY, SEAN D. FL15  
VA: [15 Assoc Gainesville, A. 20 Buckhall, A.]
- GUNN, ALDA VANHARTSKAMP P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: [87 Boydton.] 88 Boydton, F. 90 Glenwood, F. 92 Mt Clintn, H. 00 Evangelical, H. 05 Ret.
- GUNSALUS, RICHARD DOUGLAS FE00  
VA: [95 Fairfield, S.] 00 Fairfield, S. 01 New Hope, H. 14 Centenary, L. 19 Ret. (19 Anderson Mem, L.)
- GUYTON, MORGAN A. FL10-PE11-FE15  
VA: [10 Assoc Burke, A.] 11 Assoc Burke, A. 14 On Loan: NOLA Wesley Fndtn, Tulane & Loyola. 20 Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Center, Williamsburg VA.
- HADLEY-GOGGIN, ROBERT BENNIE P89-D89-E91-F91  
VA: 89 Jolliff. 94 Community, N. 96 Mt Pleasant, N. 01 Boulevard, Rd. 02 Family Lv. 03 Clergy Med Lv.
- HAGSTROM, JOSHUA MARTIN FL18  
VA: [18 Assoc Fredericksburg, RR.]
- HAIN, JAMES ALBERT P72-D72-E75-F75  
VA: 72 Piankatank Par. 80 Westover Hls. 85 First, Martinsvl. 90 S Rn. 94 Ret.
- HALE, JEFFREY H. P97-D97-FE02-HL10  
VA: 97 Assoc, Manassas/St Thomas. 98 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 00 Grace Design, D. 01 Cedar Run, A. 11-1-05 Lv Abs. 7/1/10 Hon Loc.
- HALEY, ROBERT LOUIS P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: 86 Caroline. 90 Accomac, E. 93 Monterey, S. 99 St. James (Pleasant Valley), H. 05 Louisa, C. 12 First (Newport News), YR. 17 Ret. (9/15/17 Grace, Rn.)
- HALL, GAY BROWN PE05-FE08  
VA: [St John's, D.] 05 St John's, D. 06 Stanardsvl, C. 08 Sherando, S. 09 Amissville, C. 11 Epworth, ER. 14 St Mark's, YR. 16 Ret. (16 Huguenot, Rd.)
- HALL, JAMES THOMAS D52-P52-E55-F55  
WNC: 52 In Sch. 53 Ashevl Cent Asc. 55 Bald Creek. 58 Linewood Tyro. 61 Chap, Sibley Mem Hosp. BALT-WASH: 65 Chap, Sibley Mem Hosp. 70 Pastoral Counseling PC. 88 Washingotn Pastoral Associates. VA: 94 Director of Washington Pastoral Associates. 99 Ret.



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

- HALL, JOHN ROBERT, SR. AM06  
VA: 06 Bethel, Rd. 20 Ret. (20 Centenary (Chesterfield), JR.)
- HALL, JUDITH T. PD08-FD11  
VA: 08 Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of NoVa, A. 15 Ret.
- HALL, STEPHEN M. FL13  
VA: [13 Macedonia, C. 19 Ret. (19 Macedonia, C. 20 Galilee, Ar.)]
- HALL, WILLIAM PEMBROKE LP  
VA: [82 Mount Carmel. 85 No Apt. 86 Rckbrdg. 90 McKinley. 94 Assoc, Central, S. Ret. (96 McKinley). (Alleghany)]
- HAMILTON, FREDERICK CHANCELLOR P69-D69-E75-F75  
VA-M: 69 Stu. UTS, Rd. VA: 70 W Hanover. 72 New Kent. 76 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 79 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 87 Good Shepherd. 93 Welborne, Rd. 97 St Luke's, Pn. 00 Walker Chapel, Ar. 06 Ret.
- HAMMOND, JOSEPH ELMER, JR. P96-D96-AM96  
VA: [87 Collierstwn. 91 Laurel Park, Ad.] 99 Rehoboth Parish, Rp. 04 Gloucester-Mathews. 10 Carson, JR. 18 Ret. (18 Centenary-Chesterfield, JR.)
- HAMPTON, DAVID TILLMAN P76-D76-F80-E80  
N GA: 76 New Hope-Marietta. VA: 78 Cedar Grv. 80 Assoc Braddock St. 83 Fieldale. 88 Forest. 91 St Mark's, Pn. 96 Crooks Mem, Pn. 04 Ret.
- HAN, GRACE SUN-KHIL PE14-FE17  
VA: 14 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 18 Trinity (Alexandria).
- HANAK, CHRISTINE G. P95-D95-E00-F00  
VA: 95 Missionary Training, Paraguay. 00 Dir Theo. Ed, Meth Ch of Peru. 01 On Loan, Assoc Pastor, Wheatland-Salem UMC, N IL. 04 Family Lv. 05 Rehoboth, W, and Women's Ministry Coordinator, Ambassadors for Christ International. 12 Ret.
- HANAK, PAUL ALLEN P76-D76-E78-F78  
VA: 76 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 79 Hamilt: Harmony. 3-1-81 Eng Speak Chr, Vienna, Aus. 87 Lv Abs. 90 Interntl Dir, Ambassadors for Christ Interntl. 15 Ret.
- HANCOCK, MAURICE G. P90-D90-E93-F93  
VA: 90 N Amelia. 91 Halifax. 93 Cartersvl, F. 95 McGuire Park, Rd. 98 Kenwood, Ad. 99 Wayne Hills-Oak Hill, S. 00 W Dinwiddie, Pt. 04 Middlesex, Rp. 06 Ret.
- HANKE, JAY MARTIN P69-D69-E72-F72  
VA-M: 69 Stu Bostn. VA: 70 Stu Bostn. 71 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 74 Strasbg. 78 New Chr (named Wellspring 1980). 1-1-86 Proj Dir, Ch Ext, No Va Bd of Miss. 89 Ch of the Gd Shepherd, Ar. 98 DS, W. 04 Mt Olivet, Ar. 08 Ret. (9/2/13-6/30/14 St Matthew's, A. 11/1/17-6/30/18 Pender, Ar.)
- HANKINS, JEAN MCGRAW PD07-FD10  
VA: 07 Min of Congregational Care, Dranesville, Ar. 09 Dir of Congregational Nurture, Crossroads, Ar. 10 Dir of Congregational Nurture, Crossroads, Ar. 16 Ret.
- HANNAH, SUSAN CHRISTINE MILAM P82-D82-E88-F88  
VA: [81 Wrights Chpl, Ad.] 82 Assoc Roanoke Yoked Par. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Eagle Rock. 88 Chap, MCV. 93 Chap, St Mary's Hosp, Rd. 01 Bereavement Coord, Bon Secours Hospice. 05 Staff Chap and Parish Nurse Coord, Danville Regional Medical Center. 06 Whitmell, D. 08 Whitmell-St John's Co-op Par, D. 15 St Luke's, D.
- HARDING, LYNDIA WHITLEY PD04  
VA: 04 Min of Congregational Life, Shady Gr, Ad. 10/17/09 Transitional Lv. 10-18-10 Vol Coord/Chaplain, Crossover Min. 13 Clinic Manager/Chaplain, CrossOver Ministry. 12/19/16 Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia.
- HARDMAN-CROMWELL, YOUTHIA CORDELLA P87-D87-E89-F89  
VA: [86 Woodlawn.] 87 Woodlawn. 89 Stu, American U. 93 Prof Howard U Div Sch. 98 Assoc Dir, Practice in Ministry & Mission, Wesley. 03 Dir, PMM, Wesley Sem. 08 Asst Dead/Mt Vernon Place Project, Wesley Sem. 12 Ret.
- HARDY, IV, DAL TEER FL17-PE19  
VA: [17 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar.] 19 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar.
- HARDY, ROBERT F., IV FL09  
VA: [09 Harmony, D. 19 Ret.]
- HARGRAVES, JAMES STANLEY P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: 84 Stu Duke. 85 Assoc Trinity, McL. 87 Emmanuel, W. 89 Toms Brook. 91 Assoc Warwick Mem, Pn. 97 Washington St, Pt. 01 Community Ministries Coord, UMFS. 03 Assoc Dir, Ctr of Min. & Leadership Dev. 09 Dir Program Development CMLD; Union-PSCE. 10/4/10 Registrar, Union Presbyterian Sem.
- HARGROVE, JESSICA L. FD2010  
VA: 07 Grace, A. 9/1/10 Pastor of Family Min, Crozet. 1/1/17 Deacon of Youth/Young Adult Min, Shady Grove (Mechanicsville). 9/1/17 Pastor of Discipleship Ministries, Great Bridge, ER.
- HARLESS, CHARLES HERBERT D64-E66-P69-F71  
WV: [59 Halleck. 61 Monongalia Circ.] VA-M: [62 N Frederick.] 66 Kernstwn. VA: 70 Kernstwn. 76 Mt Pisgah. 79 Parrish Ct. 81 Providence-Woodlnd. 85 St Andrews, Rd. 88 Hintn Ave. 93 Ret. (02 Montague Ave, W. 12/1/05 N Frederick, W.)
- HARLOW, CARL RANDALL P74-D74-E77-F77  
VA: 74 Stu SE Bapt. 76 Amherst Circ. 84 Monroe. 91 Chap, UVA Med Ctr. 92 Jollivue, S. 99 Ex Dir, Christmas in April, Gtr Augusta. 01 Rebuilding Together Gtr Augusta. 02 Bethlehem, C. 08 Marsh Mem, L. 12 Ret.
- HARRELL, MANNING BERRY D71-AM79-P83-F85-E85  
VA-M: [68 James Riv.] VA: [70 James Riv. 73 Marsh Mem.] 79 Aldersgate, N. 86 Central, Ar. 88 Gloucester Pt-Bethany. 89 Lakeside. 93 Scott Mem, N. 97 Ret. (97 Willis, Rd.)
- HARRINGTON, MICHAEL W., SR. FL99  
VA: [99 Hallwood-Sanford-Saxis, E. 02 Painter-Bethel, E. 05 Woodland, YR. 14 Magnolia, JR. 19 Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S.]
- HARRIS, AMANDA BRAY FL20  
VA: [20 Oakland, D.]
- HARRIS, CHARLES EDWARD E94-F94  
VA: 94 YMCA of S Hamptn Roads. 12 Ret.
- HARRIS, HUGH TOWNSEND P65-D65-F68-E68  
VA-M: [60 Blue Rdg. 63 Keezletwn-Blue Rdg. 64 Rectortwn.] 65 Rectortwn. 66 Assoc Franconia. 68 Colonial Bch. VA: 70 Colonial Bch. 72 Bethany, Gloucester Pt. 75 Asst Adm Herm No Va. 76 Asbury, NN. 79 Rustbg. 80 Hon Loc. 83 Readmit, Mechanicsvl. 86 Belmont, Rd. 91 Deep Creek, Pr. 93 Central, S. 96 Ramsey Mem, Rd. 99 Ret. (05-08 Willis, Rd. 10 S Halifax, F.)

- HARRIS, JAMES ALAN P79-D79-F84-E84  
VA: [76 Burketwn.] 79 Burketwn. 80 Stu Oral Robts. 83 Blue Rdg. 85 Grottoes. 90 West End, Pr. 94 Fishersvl, S. 04 Ret. (09 Wellspring, Pn. 10 Assoc Bridgewater, H. 20 Weyers Cave, H.)
- HARRIS, KELSEY HERSEL P65-D65-E68-F68  
THE METH CH IN CAR & AMER: 65. VA: 79 Leemnt. 82 W Stauntn. 89 Woodlawn, A. 91 John Wesley, H. 00 Lincolnia, A. 02 Ret.
- HARRIS, RALPH, JR. P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: [92 Kelly Circuit, L.] 95 Kelly Circuit, L. 97 Randolph St, S. 98 Staunton-Grottoes, S. 05 Calloway, Ar. 5/1/11 Incapacity Lv. 13 West End, Rn. 15 Bowling Green, Fd. 16 Ret.
- HARRISON-DAVIDSON, CHERYL P77-D77-E79-F79  
VA: 77 Min to Ch in Trans. 1-1-78 Sussex. 81 Assoc Thalia. 82 Chap Va Wesleyan. 88 Assoc Park Pl. 89 Lv Abs. 90 Eastern Va Med Sch. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Campus Min, Christopher Newprt U. 03 Family Lv. 07 Fairview, Rn. 09 Central (Hampton), Pn. 13 Ret.
- HARRISON-McQUEEN, SARAH MAY PE07-FE10  
VA: 07Assoc Warrenton, W. 14 Central, Ar.
- HART-PERKINS, CHRISTINA MARIE PE07-FE12  
VA: [04 W Mathews, Rp.] 07 W Mathews, Rp. 10 On Loan, N Central District, Iowa Conf. 14 Crewe, F. 18 Washington Farm, A.
- HARTMAN, GARY W. EP01-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)  
VA: 01 Transfrd in from American Baptist. 01 Newsoms, Pr 05 Morrisville, A. 07 Lv Abs. 11 Ret.
- HASSELBACH, MAGGIE LEE FL17  
VA: [17 Assoc, Highland, JR. 20 Wesley (Hopewell), JR.]
- HASSMER, JAMES WILLIAM P80-D80-F82-E82  
VA: 80 Pleasant Vly, H. 81 Hurt-Trinity. 86 Prt. Republic. 89 Grace-Design. 92 Atlantic-New Church, E. 97 St Peter's, Ad. 00 Huguenot, Rd. 02 Nelson, C. 06 Gordonsville, C. 08 Parrish Court, S. 10 Ret. (10 Mountain View, C.)
- HASSMER, STEPHEN BRUCE P72-D72-E74-F74  
VA: 72 Stu Emory. 73 Lovettsvl. 76 Assoc First, C. 79 Trinity, L. 85 Standstn: Corinth. 95 Grace, Pn. 3/1/01 Calvary, Ar.14 Ret.
- HATMAKER, GEORGE FL02  
VA: [02 Assoc Timberlake, L. 03 Mead Mem, L. 13 Ret. (7/1/13-6/30/15 Payneton-Siloam, L.)]
- HATTLE, GEORGE ROBERT P62-D62-E64-F64  
MEMP: 62 Saltinno Circ. 64 In Sch. VA-M: 65 Min Ed Ft HI. 66 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 90 Ret.
- HAUCK, ROBERT LYNN P98-D98-FE02  
VA: [95 Dillwyn.] 98 Dillwyn, F. 99 Prospect, Pt. 04 St Mark's, Pt. 09 Ret. (11-13 Shepherds, Fd.)
- HAUGH, JEFFREY JOSEPH PE00-FE04  
VA: 00 Mt Vernon, Pn. 04 Gum Spring, Rd. 14 Vale, Ar.
- HAUSHALTER, JULIE ANN PE03-FE06  
VA: 03 Campus Pastor, Eastern Mennonite. 12 Dir, Lavender Ctr for Education & Retreats.
- HAWKINS, JANET FD00  
VA: 00 Organist, Timberlake, and Min of Vis, Fort Hill, L. 2/18/02 Min of Music and Congregational Care, Fort Hill, L. 19 Ret.
- HAWKINS, RALPH K. PE15-FE18 (Transferred in from Disciples of Christ)  
VA: 15 Calvary-Kerns Mem, D. 17 Assoc Prof & Chair, Dept of Religion, Averett University. 18 Prof & Chair, Dept of Religion, Averett University
- HAWKS, HAROLD DONALD P87-D87-E90-F90  
ALA-W FL: [82 Poplar Head. 83 Bethlehem-Red HI.] VA: [85 Pleasant Grv.] 87 Pleasant Grv. 88 Keezletwn. 95 Scottsvl, C. 96 Bethany, H. 06 Bridgewater, H. 08 Oakton, Ar. 12 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 16 Ret.
- HAY, STEPHEN DALE P84-D84-E87-F87  
VA: 84 Stu Princetn. 85 Assoc Fairfax. 87 Providence-Whites. 91 Dist Prog Coord, A. 96 Sandbridge. N. 00 Tabernacle, Ad. 13 Asbury, H.
- HAYNES, IVA 'KATHLEEN' WELBORN PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Assoc Annandale, A. 08 Heritage, ER. 14 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H. 19 Fam Lv of Abs.
- HAYNES, JOHN BERRY, JR. PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 08 Dir, Wesley Foundation at ODU. 14 Strasburg, H.
- HAYNES, JOHN BERRY, SR. P96-D96-FE01  
VA: [94 Mt Zion, S.] 96 Mt Zion, S. 98 Portlock, N. 02 Amissville, C. 04 Aldersgate, Pn. 07 Zion, Pn. 10 Miles Mem, ER. 16 Ret.
- HAYNES, KATHLEEN W. PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Assoc, Annadale, A. 08 Heritage, ER. 14 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H. 19 Fam Lv. 20 Mt Olive-Relief, W.
- HAYNES, KEVIN WILSON P97-D97-FE01  
VA: [95 Stanley, H.] 97 Stanley, H. 04 Greenville, S. 18 Saint Mark's, S.
- HAYS, BRANT KYLE P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: 83 Lunenbg. 88 Halifax. 91 Cumberlnd. 96 S Covington. 01 Carmel-Coles Pt, Rp. 05 Northumberland, Rp. 09 Colonial Beach, Ad. 11 James River, F. 14 Ret. (4/9/18-6/30/18 Irvington, RR. 20 Asbury (Lancaster), RR.)
- HAZLETT, TIMOTHY D. Transferred in from WNY 04  
VA: 04 Patrick, D. 05 Emmanuel, C. 11 Oaklette, ER.
- HEACOCK, JOHN G., JR. P95-D95  
VA: [94 Arcola, Ar.] 95 Retired (Arcola, Ar)
- HEADLEY, GERALD C. III PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Chaplain, Calvert Hospice, Prince Frederick, Md. 14 Transitional Leave. 2/1/15 Student. 9/1/17 Chap, Hospice of Charles County, Maryland. 19 Personal Lv of Abs.
- HEATH, HARRIET CELESTE P92-D92-E95-F95  
VA: 92 Stu. 93 Chap, R-MA, W. 95 Centenary, Pr. 99 Aldersgate, N. 04 Mt Vernon, A. 15 Crenshaw (Blackstone), F. 18 Monumental, ER.
- HEATON, GARY EDWARD P86-D86-E91-F91  
VA: 86 Rivertn. 89 Crockett Spgs. 93 Tabernacle, N. 96 Round Hill, W. 01 Front Royal, W. 13 Greene Mem, Rn. 18 First, C.
- HEATWOLE, ELLEN S. FL10  
VA: [10 Bethel, Fd. 16 Not Appointed.]

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

HECKSTALL, MARILYN ARMSTEAD EP00-FE03 (Orders recognized)  
 VA: 00 New Ch. Dev, Rd. 01 New Hope Community, Rd (name change). 05 Asbury (Church Hill), Rd. 20 St Paul (Roanoke), Rn.

HEINZMAN, WILLIAM E. P96-D96-F99-E99  
 VA: 96 Stu, Duke. 97 Assoc, Springfield, A. 02 Lincolnia, A. 12 Dranesville, Ar.

HELMBRECHT, BETH MARIE ROWE P79-D79-F85-E85  
 VA: 79 Stu Duke. 81 Rehoboth, Ad. 82 Prospect & Campus Min VCU. 83 Prospect-Pamunkey. 84 Zion, Ad. 86 Assoc Shady Grv, Mechanicsvl. 87 Memorial, Rd. 93 Lv Abs. 94 Garys, Pt. 98 Salem-Olive Branch, Rp. 00 Capron, Pr. 05 Shiloh, Ad. 08 Colonial Beach, Ad. 09 Sabbatical Lv. 10 Ret.

HELVESTON, RICHARD RANDOLPH (So Bapt) P77-D77-F80-E80  
 VA: [76 Linden.] 77 Linden. 78 Providence, D. 81 Ebenezer, Pr. 84 St Mark's, A. 88 Mt Vernn, A. 94 Tabernacle, Pn. 99 Ret.

HEMMING, JOHN THOMAS PE08-FE12  
 VA: 08 Assoc Cave Spring, Rn. 12 Powhatan, Rd. 19 Culpeper, C.

HENDRICKS, TERRY LEE FL11-PE16-FE19  
 VA: [11 Shenandoah Vly. 15 Linden-Markham.] 16 Linden-Markham-Marshall Co-op Par. 20 Edinburg, H.

HENLEY, BOBBIE JO PE10-FE14  
 VA: 10 Craddockville, E. 12 Belview, Rn. 17 Trinity, D. 20 Main St, F.

HENRY, JAMES EDWARD P92-D92-F98-E98  
 VA: 92 St James, A.

HENSLEY, HOLLEY MONROE D54-E56-AM69  
 WV: 54 Newtn Circ. 55 Cowen Circ. 58 Clendenin Circ. 61 Cliftn Circ. VA-M: [65 Prince Edward. 66 Phenix. 67 Lunenburg.] 69 Lunenburg. VA: 70 Lunenburg. 71 Lafayette. 73 E Franklin. 74 Floyd Par. 75 Mt Tabr, Monroe. 77 Potts Vly. 79 Goshen-Rockbrg Baths. 80 Fairfld, S. 82 Philadelphia. 84 Ret.

HERNDON, CHAD MICHAEL PE04-FE07  
 VA: 04 Assoc Pender. 07 Assoc Christ, A. 09 New Song, Rd.

HERNDON, ERNEST THOMPSON, JR. P74-D74-E78-F78  
 NC: [73 Moncure.] 74 Moncure. VA: 78 W Frederick Hls. 83 Ivey Mem. 92 First, Mrtnsvl, D. 00 DS, Pr. 05 Manassas St Thomas, A. 10 DS, H. 18 Ret.

HETHERINGTON, JO ELLEN P91-D91-E93-F93  
 VA: [89 Mt Zion, S.] 91 Mt Zion, S. 93 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 05 Matoaca, Pt. 11 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.

HEWITT, JAMES ALBERT, III P76-D76-E79-F79  
 VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 Rk Spg. 8-15-82 Cherryvale. 91 Old Bridge, A. 00 DS, E. 06 Braddock St, W. 1/12 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.

HICKS, HAROLD LEE P63-D63-E65-F65  
 VA-M: [55 Assoc Culpeper Circ. 56 S Culpeper. 58 Fairmount.] NC: [62 Louisbg Circ.] 63 Louisbg Circ. 64 Macedonia, Raleigh. VA-M: 66 First, L. VA: 70 Trinity, Poquosn. 76 Belmnt, Rd. 81 Pender. 01 Ret.

HICKS, JUSTIN ANDREW FL15-PE18  
 VA: [15 Charlotte, F.] 18 Campus Min of Longwood/Hampden-Sydney Wesley Fndt.

HILL, LEONARD DOUGLAS, JR. P63-D63-E66-F66  
 VA-M: 63 Stu UTS, Rd. 64 Bethel, Han. 66 Fairmount. VA: 70 Fairmount. 71 Assoc Ar Frst. 75 Bethel-Emmanuel. 11-1-87 Beulah, Rd. 92 DS, Pt. 97 Asbury, H. 05 Ret.

HILL, LORENZO DOW P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: 89 Leesvl. 90 Fowler Mem, L. 92 Asbury, Christiansbg. 96 John Mann-John Wesley. 03 John Mann, W. 05 Cranford, A.

HINDMAN, DAVID MEREDITH P73-D73-F80-E80  
 VA: 73 Stu UTS, Rd. 76 Assoc Westhamptn. 78 Asbury-Pkside. 81 Lebann, Ad. 84 Stu PSCE, Rd. 87 Asbury, NN. 88 Campus Min, W&M. 10 Duncan Mem, Ad. 15 Ret. (2/14/18-6/30/18 Gloucester-Mathews, YR.)

HINER, SHAWNA NICOLE FL18  
 VA: [18 Assoc Verona, H.]

HINES, GARLAND KNIGHT JR. P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: [87 Culpeper Cir.] 89 Culpeper Cir. 91 Trinity Cir, Pr. 93 Beech Grv, Pr. 04 Messiah, N. 06 Asbury, Pn. 08 St James, Pn. 10 Ret. (10-13 Providence, JR 20 Boykins.)

HITTEL, KAREN B.  
 VA: 02 Transferred in from WNC; Min of Pastoral Care, Brandermill, Rd. 06 Brookland, Rd. 08 Assoc for Discipleship Ministries, St Mark's Rd. 14 Christ, Rd. 19 Powhatan, Rd.

HOBBS, HERBERT GRAY P58-D58-E61-F61  
 VA-M: 58 In Sch. 59 White Stone. 63 Princess Anne Plz-Lynnhaven. 68 Chap Ferrum. VA: 70 Chap Ferrum. 79 Chap Ferrum & St James, Ferrum. 86 Baylke. 92 Blacksbg, Rn. 00 Ret.

HOGGE, WILLIAM ERNEST P54-D54-E56-F57  
 VA-M: 54 Stu Candler. 56 Lancaster. 60 Mt Olivet, D. 64 Smith Mem. 67 Design. VA: 70 Design. 71 Oaktn. 77 Welborne. 81 Centenary, Pr. 86 DS, D. 91 Manassas/St Thomas. 94 Westhamptn, Rd. 97 Ret. (11/97-98 Kenwood, Ad. 99 Laurel Park, Ad.)

HOLBERT, DAVID ALLEN P89-D89-E94-F94  
 VA: 89 Willis, Rd. 90 Fairmount, Ad. 96 Lv Abs. 97 Batesvl, C. 00 Main St, Emporia. 05 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 07 Oak Grove, Pt. 8/15/08 Ret. (08-13 Oak Grove, JR.)

HOLDER, DONNA C. PE01-FE04  
 VA: 01 Min of Outreach, Woodlake, Rd. 06 Assoc Woodlake. 10 Westover Hills, Rd.

HOLLAR, BARRY PENN P78-D78-F80-E80  
 VA: 78 Stu Duke. 79 Rapidan. 80 Intern BOGM. 82 Jolliff. 8-15-82 Orange Circ. 84 Stu UVA. 89 Prof, Shenandoah U. 19 Ret.

HOLLENBECK, DOUGLAS EUGENE FL02  
 VA: [02 Mt Carmel, S.]

HOLLEY, HOWARD FRANK P82-D82-F84-E84  
 VA: 82 Assoc Haygood. 85 Chap, Navy. 01 Chap, Commander, US Navy. 04 Sandbridge Community Chapel, N. 12 Oak Grove, ER. 20 Ret.

HOLMES, RANDY FL09  
 VA: [09 Mt Cana, F.]

HOLTON, MARGARET JANNIE P98-D98-FE05  
 VA: 98 Stu, Union. 99 Stu, Vanderbilt. 01 Refugee Resettlement, Catholic Charities, Nashvl. 04 Chaplain, Vanderbilt University Hospital. 06 Asst Prof of Pastoral Care, Yale Divinity School. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 7/5/16 Intergrated Refugee and Immigrant Services. 18 Assoc Prof in Prctc of Pstrl Theo & Care, Duke.

HONAKER, SCOTT RANDALL FL20

VA: [20 First, JR.]

HONEYCUTT, JANE DENISE P89-D89-E93-F93

VA: 89 Bedford Spgs-Campbell. 94 Lv Abs. 95 Missionary, Nigeria. 00 Assoc Council Dir of Mission. 09 Conf Dir of Mission and Global Justice. 10 St Matthew's, A. 9-2-13 Deputy General Secretary UMCOR at GBGM. 4/8/16 Ex Dir, Ctr for Mission Innovation, GBGM 17 Sr Connectional Engagement Splst, GBGM. 18 On Loan: Merrit's Chapel UMC, NC Conf. 20 Ret.

HONG, JUNG PYO P98-D98-E00

VA: 98 Assoc, Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 01 Lv Abs. 06 Culmore, Ar. 16 Charles Wesley, Ar.

HONG, SEONGUK FL19

VA: [19 VA Korean, ER.]

HONG, SHIN WOO FL10-PE12-FE15

VA: [10 Bethany-Sardis, C.] 12 Bethany-Sardis, C. 16 New Hope, H. 19 On Loan: Pastor, Bupyeong Korean Methodist Church.

HOPKINS, EDWARD ALLMAN P82-D82-F85-E85

VA: 82 Stu Duke. 83 Assoc First, Mtnsvl. 86 Scottsvl. 91 Forest, L. 93 Hintn Ave, C. 09 Sabbatical Lv. 10 Wellspring, YR.

HOPKINS, SCOTT D. FL93-PM95-FE97 (03 Received by transfer from KY)

KY: [93 Bethel, Warren Co.] 95 Bethel, Warren Co. 97 Wesley Foundation. 98 Dixon VA: 02 Huguenot, Rd. 07 Crenshaw, F. 12 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 17 Peace, RR.

HORNE, KENNETH CHESTER, JR. P74-D74-E77-F77

VA: [73 Boydtn.] 74 Boydtn. 77 Blue Grass Vly. 79 Dir Soc St Andrew. 99 Ex Dir, Soc St Andrew. 5/1/08 Ret.

HORNER, DANIEL P96-D96-E00

VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Sydenstricker, A. 02 Co-pastor, Springfield, A. 07 Lv Abs. 12 Hon Loc. 19 Ret Hon Loc.

HORNER, PATRICIA 'PAM' P96-D96-E00

VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Annandale. 00 Assoc, Burke, A. 02 Co-pastor, Springfield, A. 07 Ret.

HORROCKS, BENJAMIN E. FL08-PE09-FE15

VA: [08 Assoc Buelah, Rd.] 09 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 12 Asbury Mem, Rd. 16 Lane Mem, L.

HORTON, ALVIN JAMES P75-D75-E79-F79

VA: 75 Stu Duke. 78 St Luke's, Fls Ch. 86 Dir Comm & Ed Va Advocate. 01 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 09 First, C. 18 Ret.

HOSKINS, ROBERT N. P96-D96-F99-E99

VA: [94 Eagle Rock, Rn.] 96 Eagle Rock, Rn. 98 McKenney, Pt. 4/1/02 Clover HI, H. 13 Woodstock, H. 20 Ret.

HOTTLE, LUCY B. MARSDEN P92-D92-E94-F94

VA: [91 Assoc Messiah, A.] 92 Assoc Messiah, A. 97 Assoc Council Dir, LDI. 00 Pastoral Dir, Barnabas Min. Fndtn. 03 Ret.

HOUFF, DENNIS MICHAEL P73-D73-E78-F78

VA: [72 McKinley.] 73 Stu E Mennonite. 74 Stu Wesley. 75 Blue Rdg. 77 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 79 Hickory. 82 LeKies. 85 LeKies-Wesleyan Acres. 90 Warrentn, Ar. 94 Sydenstricker, A. 99 First, Rn. 10 DS, S. 13 Ret.

HOUGH, ELIZABETH ANNE P93-D93-E96-F96

VA: 93 Stu, Wesley. 94 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. 98 Assoc, Asbury, H. 01 Lv Abs. 02 Grace (Middletown), W. 09 St James, S. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 15 Ret.

HOUGH, NEIL ROBERT P93-D93-E96-F96

VA: 93 Stu Wesley. 94 Mt Sinai, H. 02 Emmanuel, W. 09 Main St, S. 14 St Matthew's, A. 20 Trinity, Ar.

HOUSE, ROBERT LAWRENCE P90-D90-E94-F-94

VA: [88 Philadelphia.] 90 Philadelphia. 93 Fieldale, D. 00 Rocky Mt, D. 04 St Luke's, D. 09 Ocran, JR. 19 Ret.

HOWARD, JANINE P96-D96-E00

VA: [93 Calvary, E. 94 Calvary-Greenbush, E.] 96 Calvary-Greenbush, E. 97 New Hope, Rp. 00 Warsaw, Rp. 09 Lower Church, Rp. 11 DS, D. 19 Fairlington, A.

HOWELL, DAVID HUNTER P52-D53-E56-F56

VA-M: 52 In Sch. 54 Assoc Central, Hamp. 55 Waverly. 59 Mem, N. HOLS: 61 Emory. VA-M: 62 Market St, Onancock. 66 Wesley Mem, C. VA: 70 Wesley Mem, C. 71 Windsor Hls. 75 Braddock St. 77 Ghent. 81 Baylke. 86 Trinity, McL. 90 Centenary, Pr. 92 Lincolnia, A. 93 Ret.

HRBEK, D. CHADWICK FL02-PE03-PD08-FL20

VA: [02 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn.] 03 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn. 06 Assoc Highland, Pt. 08 Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy. 12 No Apt. 19 W Loudoun (lay supply) [20 Old Bethel-Welltown Co-op Par, W.]

HUBBARD, CHARLES WALTER, JR. P84-D84-E87-F87

VA: 85 New Bethel-Motley, L. 87 Christ, A. 92 Zion-Grace, N. 96 Ret.

HUDGINS, LINDA DIANE FL18

VA: [18 N Amelia, F.]

HUDSON, SARA LOU D72-P74-E77-F77

VA: [70-72 Assoc Bath Lgr Par.] 74 Stu Perkins. 76 Assoc First, Hopewell. 78 Hot Spgs. 80 Hillsboro-Bluemnt-Roszell. 82 Lv Abs. 83 Craigsvl. 3-1-86 Incapacity Lv. 90 Nelsn, C. 94 Mountain Vw, Rn. 97 Incapacity Lv. 06 Ret.

HUFFMAN, GARLAND MICHAEL FL03

VA: [03 Buchanan, Rn. 13 Forest Rd-Fairview, L. 14 Charlotte, F. 15 Cumberland, F. 10/1/15 Clergy Med Lv.]

HUGHES, DWIGHT Received by Transfer from KY 7/1/10 FE

VA: 10 St James, YR. 16 Clinical Pastoral Therapy, Belmont Univ TN. 19 Trans Lv. 9-9-19 Pastoral Counselor, Insight Counseling Center.

HUGHES, HAROLD HASBROUCK, JR. P56-D56-E59-F59

VA-M: [51 Lawrence Mem. 52 Grendell Crk Pk. 53 Walmsley Blvd. 55 Mt Olivet, D.] 56 Mt Olivet, D. 59 Stanleytw. 62 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 67 Front Royal. VA: 70 Front Royal. 71 Asbury, Harrisnbg. 77 DS, L. 82 Reveille. 9-1-88 Bishop, FL. 96 Ret.

HUGHES, SUSAN M. PD13-FD19

VA: 13 Min of Community Outreach, Redwood, D. 1-1-18 Comm Otrch, Redwood (D) & Asst Pstr, Bthlm (L). 19 Assoc, Bthlm & Lake Christian Min, L.

HUH, KEON FL11-PE14-FE18

VA: [11 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash.] 14 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash. 17 Mead Mem, L. 20 Woodstock, H.

HULL, JOHN FRANCIS P83-D83-F85-E85

VA: 83 Mt Sinai, H. 88 Buckhall, A. 11 Ret.

HULME, GARY LEE P80-D80-F83-E83

VA: 79 Stu Wesley & Buckhall. 82 Buckhall. 88 PC&CC. 96 Center for Pastoral Counseling of Va. 9/1/02 Pres/CEO Pastoral Counseling of Northern Va.



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

HUNDLEY, JOHN MICHAEL FL06  
VA: [06 Co-Pastor, Patrick, D. 13 Ret.]

HUNDLEY, LYNNE M. P81-D81-E84-F84  
CAL-PAC: 87 Wesley. 94 St. Mark's. 96 on loan to VA, Oak Grove/Riverview Charge, Pr. 99 Trans To VA, Oak Grove/Riverview, Pr. 00 Cottage Place, Pr. 09 Cottage Place-Martin Luther King Jr Mem, Pr. 13 Ret.

HUNDLEY, STEPHEN CARY P78-D78-F82-E82  
VA: 78 Stu Wesley. 80 Director of Downtwn Min, A. 81 Cedar Grv. 85 Shady Grv, Rd. 89 Assoc, First, Pn. 92 Sleepy Hollow, Ar. 95 First, W. 98 Heritage, L. 05 DS, Rn. 13 On Loan, Ex Dir of Connectional Min, Cal-Pac Conf. 16 President, UM Insurance, Inc. 17 Ret. (1/12/20 Shepherds & Mizpah, RR.)

HUNSICKER, PHILLIP N. P59-D59-E62-F62  
VA: 59 In Sch. 60 Assoc Springfield. 62 St Francis. 63 Faith. 67 Dumfries. 71 Lexington-Trinity. 75 Worker Priest-Lexington. 77 Hon Loc. 91 Epwrth, Thaxtn. 95 Madison. 00 Ret.

HUNTER, RODNEY McKINLEY P81-D81-F84-E84  
VA: [81 Leesvl, L.] 81 Leesvl, L. 86 Wesley Mem, Rd. 12-1-12 Ret. (13 Wesley Mem, Rd.)

HUNTSMAN, MARCIA KLEIN PE11-FE17  
VA: 11 Assoc Centreville, Ar. 15 W Campbell, L. 20 Ret.

HURLEY-BROWNING, LUCRETIA A. P74-D74-E76-F76  
VA: 74 Stu Garrett. 75 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 77 Miss AK. 78 Stu Presby St Luke's Hosp, Chicago, CPE Prog. 79 Stu Wake Frst. 80 Chap Bapt Hosp, Winstn-Salem. 90 Stu, Memphis St U. 91 Holston Conf. 00 Dir Juniper Tree Past Couns Cntr, Mechanicsburg, PA. 19 Ret.

HWANG, EOI KYUNG (KAY) PD03-FD07  
VA: 03 Assoc, Korean of Grt Washington, Ar. 10/30/06 On Loan, Holliston UMC, Pasadena, CA. 09 Transitional Lv. 13 Min of Young Adults, Korean UMC of Grtr Wash, Ar. 8/1/17 Trans Lv. 11-1-17 Generational Ministries Director, Vine. 20 Transitional Lv.

HYEON, SEONG YOON FM  
VA: 94 Korean UMC, Rd. 99 Virginia Korean, Pr. 01 Incapacity Lv. 06 Ret.

INSLEY, GEORGE THOMAS, JR. P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: [79 Mt. Sinai. 83 Heathsvl.] 86 Remington. 90 Central (Fx HI). 97 First, N. 03 Ret.

IRVING, ALPHONSO L. FL07  
VA: [07 Purcellville Circuit, W. 17 Agape, W.]

ISERNHAGEN, ASHLEY B. ROTH FL16-PE17-FE20  
VA: [16 N Amelia, F.] 17 N Amelia, F. 18 Assoc St Luke's, YR. 20 Assoc, St Luke's, YR.

ISERNHAGEN, BRETT DESLEY PE16  
VA: 16 Epiphany, Ar. 19 Mathews Chapel, YR.

IVEY, DANIEL KEITH P63-D63-E66-F66  
VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 66 Boykins. VA: 70 First, Fx HI. 75 Zion, York Co. 79 Friendship. 86 Arl For. 91 Miles Mem, N. 94 Warwick Mem, NN. 97 Walker Chpl, Ar. 00 Ivey Mem, Pt. 03 Ret.

JACKSON, CHARLES VERNON, II P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: [82 Goshen-Rockbrg Baths.] 84 Goshen-Rockbrg AK. 85 Mt Carmel-Mt Pleasant. 89 Mt Pleasant, S. 96 Missionary to Paraguay, Mission Soc for UMs. 04 International Dir, Each One Feed One. 09 International Dir, Generous Hands Ministries, Inc. 14 Ret.

JACOBS, BARBARA M. PD99-FE05  
VA: 99 Dir, Chr Ed & Youth Min, Fredericksburg, Ad. 02 Zion, Ad. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 18 Ret.

JAMES, FRANK DAVID P52-D52-E56-F56  
VA-M: 52 Stu. 54 Iron Gate. 58 Montross. 62 Princess Anne. 65 Hendersn. 69 Lane Mem. VA: 70 Lane Mem. 73 Woodlawn. 76 Grt Fls. 80 Moseley Mem. 83 Madisn Hts. 87 Francis Asbury. 88 Norwv. 92 Ret.

JAMES, KENNETH STEPHEN D88-AM88  
VA: [79 Collierstown. 85 Bath.] 88 Callaghan, S. 91 Ret.

JAMES, THOMAS GLENN PE11-FE14  
11 Res Mgr Lewis Center for Church Leadership, Wesley/Assoc, Centreville, Ar. 13 Assoc Centreville, Ar.

JAMES, WILLIAM A. FL AM00  
VA: [Prospect, F. 97 Aldersgate, Ad.] 00 Aldersgate, Ad. 07 Skipwith, Rd. 14 Ret. (1/1/15-4/6/15 Chamberlayne Heights, Rd.)

JAMISON, DONALD A. FL06-PE07-FE11  
VA: [06 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F.] 07 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F. 11 Grace, E. 16 Sydenstricker, A.

JAMISON, LEE ROY P51-D51-E52-F52  
VA-M: 50 Stu Asbury. 51 New Castle. 55 Trinity, Buchanan. 57 Gordonsvl. 61 Farivw, D. 65 Central, Rn. VA: 70 Cradock. 74 Wesley, Colonial Hts. 78 Calvary, Rd. 81 Daytn. 82 CPE, Rn Vly Mental Health Assoc. 83 Ret. (83-84 Boones MI. 96-98 Chaplain, VA Med Ctr, Salem.)

JARVIS, DAVID FRANKLIN, II P60-D60-E64-F64  
VA-M: [56 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 59 In Sch.] 60 Stu Duke. WNC: 62 Assoc Wesley Mem. VA-M: 65 Assoc Laurel St. 66 Lebann, Han. 69 Assoc Centenary, Rd. VA: 70 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 71 Fairmount Pk. 75 Camern. 79 Centenary, Rd. 84 First, Salem. 88 DS, Rd. 92 Fairfax, A. 97 DS, Ar. 00 Ret.

JENKINS, GROVER P50-D50-E52-F52  
VA: 50 Gainesboro. 52 N Mecklenbg. 56 Schuyler. 59 Westmorelnd. 62 W Brunswick, Pt. 66 Office of Econ Oppor. 69 Hon Loc. 99 Ret.

JENNINGS, AHNNA LISE STEVENS FL20  
VA: [20 Assoc, Braddock St, W.]

JENNINGS, FRANKLIN THOMAS P89-D89-E91-F91  
VA: [84 Brunswick.] 89 Brunswick. 90 Knotts Is, N. 1/1/00 Disater Relief Coord, UMCOR. 01 Covenant & Community, Pr. 03 Covenant, ER. 19 Ret.

JENNINGS, THOMAS EARL P59-D59-E62-F62  
VA: [56 Mt Pisgah.] NC: [58 Roxboro-Ca-Vel.] VA: 59 Stu. 62 McGaheysvl. 64 Gainesvl. 67 Chesterbrk. 72 Vol Loc. 74 Withdrew. 81 Readmit. Lovettsvl. 84 Loudoun. 88 Hendersn. 93 Colonial Bch, Rp. 98 Ret. (11 Grace [Oak Grove], Fd.)

JENT, LARRY  
VA: [01 New Castle, Rn.] 02 Transferred in from WNC; New Castle, Rn. 03 Editor, Va Advocate, Dir of Print Media. 06 Amelon, L. 09 Fishersville, S. 15 Prince of Peace, A. 18 Evangelical, H.

JETER, KENT L. FL  
VA: [95 Leesburg-Hamilton. 01 Norfolk, N. 04 St Paul, Rn. 9/1/07 Ret. (08 John Wesley, W.)]

JIMENEZ-CARDENAS, DAVID JONTHAN FL19

VA: [19 Memorial, ER.]

JO, SEONG JAE FL19-PE20

VA: [19 Assoc, Thrasher Mem, Rn.] 20 Assoc, Thrasher Mem, Rn.

JOHN, JAMES McCULLOCH P51-D53-F56-E57

WV: 51 In Sch. VA-M: 54 Assoc Clarendn. 58 Onley. 61 Main St, Emporia. 66 Ivey Mem. 68 Trinity, NN. VA: 70 Trinity, NN. 77 Asbury, H. 79 Dir Indus Comm Min. 87 Court St. 95 Ret.

JOHN, WILLIAM H., JR. FL00-PE02-FE07

VA: [00 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H.] 02 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H. 05 Salem (Mathews), YR. 14 Providence (New Kent), Rd.

JOHNSON, AMY DAWN PE06-FE12

VA: 06 Family Leave. 07 In School, Norfolk Sentara. 09 Assoc Chaplain, Sentara Hosp & Children's Hosp King's Daughters. 13 Staff Chaplain, Sentara Norfolk General Hospital. 14 Staff Chap, INOVA Fairfax Hospital. 16 Staff Chaplain, Sentara Norfolk General Hospital. 17 Central, Rd. 20 Mechanicsville, Rd.

JOHNSON, BILLY GENE AM87-D87-P90-E92-F92

VA: [79 Axtn. 82 Design. 85 Schoolfld.] 87 Schoolfld. 88 Noland Mem. 90 Grottoes, H. 92 Stephens City, W. 96 Mt Pisgah, H. 99 Clover Hill, H. 1/31/02 Ret. (09-10 Calvary, D.)

JOHNSON, BRIAN WILLIAM PE11-FE14

VA: 11 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 14 Salem (Mathews), YR. 9/11/15 St Thomas (Haymarket Campus), A.

JOHNSON, DARCEY GRITZMACHER FE09 Transfer in from Or-Id Conf.

VA: 09 Memorial (Charles City), YR. 15 River Road, Rd.

JOHNSON, EDWARD HARVEY P81-D81-F84-E84

VA: 81 Stu Asbury. 82 Resurrection. 88 Schoolfld, D. 94 St John's, S. 99 South Hill, Pt. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Dahlgren, Fd. 15 Ret.

JOHNSON, III, JAMES L. FE07 (Transferred in from N ALA)

VA: [05 Cedard Grove, W.] 07 Cedar Grove, W. 08 St Mark's A. 13 Nokesville, A. 17 St Andrew's, A. 3-8-20 Ret.

JOHNSON, JANET (05 Transferred in from SGA Conf) FE

VA: 05 Prince Edward, F. 07 On Loan, Memorial UMC, Elizabethtown, KY. 12 Ret.

JOHNSON, JOYCE ELEANOR P87-D87-E91-F91

VA: [86 Westover Hls-Harmony.] 87 Westover Hls. 88 Tyler Mem. 90 Jollivue, S. 92 Macedonia-Montague Ave, W. 96 St James (Pleasant Vly.) 99 Ret.

JOHNSON, MICHAEL A. FL13

VA: [11 Providence-Trinity, F. 13 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F.]

JOHNSON, NANCY COLEMAN FL13

VA: [10 St James-Beulah Retreat Ctr. 13 Emmanuel, L.]

JOHNSON, ROBERT BRUCE P97-D97-E00

VA: [96 Franklin, Pr.] 97 Franklin, Pr. 02 Memorial (Appomattox), F. 10 Manor Mem, H. 17 Urbanna, YR.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT F. P73-D73-E76-F76

VA: 73 Stu, Wesley. 74 Fauquier. 75 Cedar Run. 76 Assoc, Fairlington. 78 Bermuda Hundred. 80 Middlebg. 83 Sledd Mem. 2/1/84 Lv Abs. 84 Hon Loc. [95 Reinst, McKendree-Asbury, F.] 96 Bethia, Pt. 98 McGuire Park, Rd. 00 St Mark's, Pt. 04 Main St, F. 06 Ret. (13 Co-Pastor, Amelia.)

JONES, FINLEY O'NEAL P82-D82-E84-F84

E PA: [81 Trevoise.] 83 Trevoise. 86 Tindley Temple. VA: 87 Norfolk. 01 St Paul's, N. 12 Ret.

JONES, HARRY BYRD D72-AM75-P77-E79-F79

VA: [70 Carsn-Smith Grv. 72 E Dinwiddie. 74 Ocran.] 75 Ocran. 79 High St, Pt. 83 Mt Tabor, H. 87 Nokesvl. 94 Incapacity Lv. 97 Ret.

JONES, JOHN ROBERT, SR. P97-D97-E00

VA: [95 Isle of Wight, Pr.] 97 Isle of Wight, Pr. 10/97 Cheriton, E. 00 Christ, Covngtn. 05 Swain Mem (Tangier), E. 09 Northumberland, Rp. 12 Lawrenceville, F. 19 Clergy Med Lv.

JONES, LeROY VADEN P61-D61-E64-F64

OH: 61 Reesvl. VA-M: 64 Halifax. 67 First, Covngtn. 68 Nokesvl. VA: 70 Nokesvl. 72 Belmnt, Rn. 79 Bruen Chpl. 81 Main St, D. 82 Ferebee-Halstead. 86 Aldersgate, N. 89 Conf Evangelist. 93 Gen Evangelist. 99 Ret.

JONES, MATTHEW WILLIAMSON, IV P77-D77-F80-E80

VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 85 Blvd. 92 Pleasant Vly, Ar. 01 Aldersgate, C. 10 Williamsburg, YR. 20 Ret.

JONES, PATRICIA ANN P92-D92-E95-F95

VA: 92 Asbury, Pn. 94 Willisvl, W. 95 Galilee, Rp. 4/1/00 Roberts Mem, A. 12 Ret. (14 Park, Rn.)

JONES JR., ROBERT O. P94-D94-F99-E99

VA: [92 Paw Paw Charge, WV] 94 Stu., Wesley & Paw Paw Charge. 96 W Franklin. 99 Asso, Front Royal, W. 01 Phoebe, Pn. 04 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 12 Edinburg, H. 17 On Loan: Fairbanks UMC, Alaska Missionary Conf.

JONES, STEVEN REILLY P73-D73-E76-F76

VA: 73 Stu Yale. 75 Assoc Trinity, A. 77 Burke. 87 Warrentn. 90 Peaklnd, L. 94 Reveille, Rd. 00 DS, Ar. 05 Williamsburg, Pn. 08 DS, Rd. 15 Ret.

JONES-WILKS, LAURICE F. FL19

VA: [19 Two County Co-op Par, D.]

JORDAN, PRESTON LEE, SR. P89-D89-E91-F91

VA: 89 John Wesley, H. 91 Purcellvl Cir. 95 Ret.

JOYCE, THOMAS LEE P69-D69-E73-F73

VA-M: 69 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Stu Duke. 72 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 76 Warsaw. 81 Chamberlayne Hts. 85 Heritage, L. 91 First, Salem. 99 DS, Rn. 05 Asst to Bishop and Dean, LDI. 09 Asst to the Bishop. 13. Ret.

JOYNER, ALEXANDER BARHAM P89-D89-E93-F93

VA: 89 Stu, SMU. 92 Orange Circuit, C. 98 Dir Wesley Fndn, UVA. 05 Franktown, E. 14 DS, E.

JOYNER, COURTNEY CARTER PE07-PD09 -FD14

VA: 07 Macedonia, C. 09 Family Lv. 10 Student. 8/29/10 Min of Music, New Hope. H. 10/15/15 Min. of Worship Arts & Music, St Paul's, S. 8/1/17 Family Lv of Abs. 19 WTS Liaison to UM Students from EMS.

JOYNER, JAMES WILLIAM PE07-FE10

VA: 07 Byrd Chapel, C. 10 Mt Clinton, H. 14 Port Republic, H.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

JULCHER, JOHN G. P97-D97-FE02  
 VA: [95 Bethel, W.] 97 Bethel, W. 98 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 00 Redland, W. 06 Ret.

JUN, SEUNGSOO PE08-FE11  
 VA: 08 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash. 11 Assoc, Holy Flames MC, Joongang AC, Korean Conf. 15 Raleigh Court, Rn.

JUSTIS, ROBERT FRANKLIN P83-D83-F86-E86  
 VA: 83 Stu Candler. 84 Good Shepherd, Rd. 88 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 89 St. James (Pleasant Vly), H. 92 Mathews Chpl, Rp. 95 Urbanna. 99 Tabernacle, Pn. 01 Bellamy, Rp. 2/1/05 Incapacity Lv. 06 Christ, Pn. 12/1/06 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.

KANG, TAEWON FE18 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 16 Bethel-Emmanuel, RR.

KANNEY, DOUGLAS WAYNE P69-D69-E72-F72  
 VA-M: 69 Stu. VA: 70 Stu. 71 Little Frk. 75 Browns Cv & Mt Moriah. 76 Mt Moriah. 80 Lower Chr. 86 Wesley Mem, Chr. 90 St Luke's, Pn. 93 St Paul, Christiansbg. 04 Ret.

KANTEN, RITA FL00  
 VA: [00 New Hope, E. 10 Trinity Circuit, JR. 16 Grace Mem, JR.]

KEELING, SARA PORTER PE08-FE11  
 VA: 08 Assoc Washington St, A. 11 Rappahannock, C. 18 Good Shepherd, A.

KEEN, SUSAN W. FL18  
 VA: [09 Big Island-Cove, L. 11 Bethesda, L. 17 Forest, L. 18 Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish, L.]

KEEVER, EVELYN GRAVESEN P69-D69-F82-E82  
 N IL: 69 Stu. 70 Disc. 76 Readmit. VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Res CPE MCV. 81 Chap Couns MCV. 7-1-82 Chap Children's Hosp, N. 13 Ret,

KEEZEL, TERESA ANN MEADOWS P86-D86-E90-F90  
 VA: 86 N Amelia. 89 Dinwiddie. 01 Wesley, Hopewell. 05 St Luke's, Rd. 11 Trinity (Chesterfield), JR. 1/1/20 Ret.

KEITHLEY, THOMAS HOYT P84-D84-E92-F92  
 VA: [82 Accotink-Silverbrk. 83 Marvin.] 84 Marvin. 88 Lovettsvl, W. 92 Short Hl, W. 94 Callaghan, S. 95 Loudoun, W. 03 Assoc, Braddock St., W. 09 Grace (Middletown), W. 16 Ret.

KELCHNER, JOHN J., JR. P96-D96-F99-E99  
 VA: [92 Boyce-White Post, W. 95 Brucetown-Welltown.] 96 Brucetown-Welltown. 98 Assoc, Braddock St, W. 03 Round Hl (Frederick), W. 10 Shady Grove (Mechanicsvl), Rd.

KELLER, RICHARD SHIREY P75-D75-E78-F78  
 VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 77 Assoc Mt Olivet. 78 Watsn Mem. 82 Assoc Annandale. 85 Mem, N. 1-1-88 Front Royal. 91 Ar Forest, Ar. 96 Grt Falls, Ar. 06 Ret.

KELLEY, JOHN M. FL19  
 VA: [19 New Pamplin, F.]

KELLEY, PATRICIA CASSADA FL19  
 VA: [19 Prince Edward, F.]

KELLY, ANNE BROWN FL15  
 VA: [15 Assoc Shady Grove (Short Pump), Rd.]

KELLY, ROBERT IRVIN FL12  
 VA: [12 Craddockville, E.]

KENDALL, MICHAEL PATRICK P95-D95-E97-F97  
 VA: 92 Stu Emory. 95 Carson, Pt. 00 Gum Spring, Rd. 04 Assoc Reveille, Rd. 06 Redland, W. 13 Farmville, F. 20 Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd.

KENNEDY, III, LESTER FL10  
 VA: [10 Iron Gate, S. 15 Churchville Cooperative Parish, S.]

KENNON, HARRY GARLAND P85-D85-E88-F88  
 VA: [82 Greene.] 85 Assoc First Chr, C. 88 Pace Mem. 92 Asbury Mem, Rd. 99 Larchmont, N. 03 First, C. 09 Ret.

KESLER, DANNY L. FL08  
 VA: [08 Foothills, Rn. 14 Ret.]

KESNER, ANNE WEST PD14-FD19  
 VA: 14 Chap, Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters. 6-1-18 Transitional Lv.

KESNER, DANNY JAMES P82-D82-F85-E85  
 VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Ft Hl. 85 Faith, A. 90 Vale, Ar. 95 St Andrew's, N. 99 Deep Creek, Pr. 05 Great Bridge, N. 13 DS, C.

KHOKHAR, NADEEM A. FL14  
 VA: [14 Assoc Floris, Ar. 18 Crenshaw, Blackstone, F.]

KIDD, TIMOTHY WAYNE P85-D85-E87-F87  
 VA: 85 Brucetwn-Welltn. 88 Stu. 90 Mt Bethel Vw, W. 94 Mint Spg, S. 98 Prof, Mary Baldwin. 99 Prof., John Brown Univ. 12/1/11 Transitional Lv. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 17 Hon Loc.

KIEL, J. RANDALL FL10-PE13  
 VA: [10 Charlotte, F. 12 Fulks Run, H.] 13 Fulks Run, H. 14 E Nottoway, F. 18 Victoria, F.

KIM, ARUM FL15-PE18  
 VA: [15 Atlantic-New Church, E.] 18 Graham Rd, Ar. 20 Assoc, St Thomas (Manassas), A.

KIM, CHINHYO 'DAN' FL13-PE15-FE18  
 VA: [13 Assoc, River Road, Rd.] 15 Kenwood, Rd. 19 Gum Spring, Rd.

KIM, CHUL KI FE05 (Transferred in from Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 05 Virginia Korean, Pr. 13 Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd.

KIM, EUGENE FE15 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 13 Assoc Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 17 Pleasant Valley, Ar.

KIM, HAN SUNG FE16 (Transfer in from New England)  
 VA: 16 Assoc, Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 19 Personal Lv of Abs.

KIM, HODAE TIMOTHY FL18  
 VA: [18 Coastal, E.]



- KIM, HYUNGKYUN 'HK' FL20  
VA: [20 Assoc, Christ, A.]
- KIM, JEONGIN PE14-FE19 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist 2016)  
VA: 14 W Mathews, YR. 19 West Point, YR.
- KIM, JIYEON FL12-PE15-FE19  
VA: [12 Charlotte, F. 14 Assoc Warrenton, A.] 15 Warrenton, A. 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 18 Assoc St Stephen's, A.
- KIM, MICHELLE MEE-HYE PE08-FE12  
VA: 08 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 13 St Mark's, Ar. 17 Bethel (Loudoun), W. 19 Centenary, L.
- KIM, MIKANG PE13-FE16  
VA: 13 Epworth (Exmore), E.
- KIM, MINOO WILLIAM FL15-PE17  
VA: [15 Assoc Good Shepherd, A.] 17 Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 18 Assoc Fairfax, A. 20 St Mark's-Commonwealth, A.
- KIM, M.J. (MYUNG JOHNG) P63-D63-E66-F66  
VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 8-23-64 Mt Airy. 68 Assoc First, NN. VA: 70 Assoc Greene Mem. 72 Colonial Bch. 80 Park Pl. 86 Dulin. 90 DS, Ad. 97 Aldersgate, A. 02 Ret. (Dir, Asian American Ministries)
- KIM, OHHWAN FREEDMAN FL17  
VA: [17 Keysville, F.]
- KIM, SANGKEUN PM01-FE03  
VA: 01 Transfrd in from SC. 01 Assoc, Korean of Gr Wash, Ar. 04 Asst Prof of Missiology and Comparative Religions, Divinity School at Yonsei University. 13 Prof of Mission Study, Div Sch at Yonsei University.
- KIM, SEONYOUNG PM99-FE03  
VA: 99 Buchanan, Rn. 03 Zion-Grace, N. 10 Lawreenville, Pt. 12 Northumberland, Fd. 14 DS, YR.
- KIM, YOUNG BONG FE07 (07 Transfer in from Korean Methodist)  
VA: 05 Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 16 Korean of Koinonia, Ar.
- KIM, YUN CHOL FL11-PE13-FE17  
VA: [11 Brucetown, W.] 13 Brucetown, W. 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 18 St Peter's, Rd.
- KINCANNON, KARLA MURICE P80-D80-F82-E82  
VA: 80 Assoc Leesbg. 82 Jollivue. 83 Chap Shen Clg & Cons Music. 87 Assoc Wesley Fn, Iowa State. 90 Stu. 93 Dir SpiritArt, Ctr for Arts and Spirituality. 13 Dir., Field Ed & VFCL, Garrett Theo Seminary. 16 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 18 Ret.
- KINCANNON, KEARY P89-D89-E94-F94  
VA: 89 Church Coord of Shelter Housing. 93 Lv Abs. 94 Housing Counseling Serv, Wash, DC. 95 Route One Corridor Ministry. 96 Rising Hope, A.
- KING, CHARLES BENJAMIN P65-D65-E69-F69  
VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 67 St Peter's, Mont. VA: 70 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 72 Courtlnd. 76 Westover Hls. 80 Christ, N. 84 Assoc Dir COM Prog Planning & Local Chr. 94 DS, F. 00 Asst to Bishop & Assoc Coun Dir, LDI. 05 DS, Ad. 06 Ret.
- KING, GEORGE EUGENE P69-D69-E73-F73  
VA-M: [66 Mt Pleasant, Amherst. 68 In Sch.] 69 Stu Crozer Sem. VA: 70 Stu Colgate. 72 Nelsn. 73 Isle of Wight. 74 Conf Evang. 93 Gen Evangelist. 97 Ret.
- KING, JOSHUA SEAN PE13-FE16  
VA: 13 Red Valley, D. 17 Bethany (Purcellville), W.
- KING, STEPHEN PARKER P84-D84-E87-F87  
N IND: [82 Culuer Emmanuel. 83 Erie.] 84 Erie. 85 Congress St. VA: 87 Columbia-Union Frg. 92 S Covington, S. 96 White Mem, Rn. 99 Bethany (Purcellvl), W. 04 Glover Mem, S. 08 Madison, C. 14 Trinity (Disputanta), JR. 19 Mt Olivet-Mt Pleasant, W.
- KING, WILLIAM MCGUIRE P69-D69-F80-E80  
N IL: 69 In Sch. 76 Disc. 6-15-78 Readmit. VA: 78 Prof UVA. 83 Prof., Albright Clg. 12 Ret.
- KIPPS, PAMELA BERKLEY FL19  
VA: [19 Assoc Fairfax, A.]
- KIRKLAND, MILTON DAVIES P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: 90 Assoc Asbury, H. 94 Del Ray, A. 00 Dulin, Ar.
- KIRVEN, TIMOTHY FL11  
VA: [11 Worship and Praise, Rd.]
- KITCHEN, THEODORE JACKSON P51-D51-E53-F53  
NY: 51 In Sch. 53 Miss Japan. VA-M: 56 Miss Japan. VA: 70 Miss Japan. 95 Ret.
- KLOTZ, JOSEPH H., JR. P81-D81-F84-E84  
VA: 81 Craigsvl. 83 Monterey. 86 Kenbrg. 90 Epwrth, E. 92 Ebenezer, Rp. 97 Nokesvl, A. 06 Lower Church, Rp. 09 Toms Brook, W. 11 Northview, Rn. 17 Ret.
- KNICK, WILLIAM CLAY P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: 88 Floral Hls-Calvary. 91 Chap Res I, CPE, Univ of NC Hospitals. 92 Hopewell, D. 05 Kernstown, W. 14 Main St, S. 16 Grace (Middletown), W.
- KNOTT, JANET BANKS AM04  
VA: 04 Bethlehem, S. 08 Bethlehem, S & Assoc for Congregational Care, Main St, S. 11 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S. 17 Ret.
- KNOX, ROBERT TOWNSEND P60-D60-E63-F63  
VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 61 Assoc Fairfax. 64 Messiah. VA: 70 Messiah. 71 Main St, Wayne. 76 First, Salem. 80 Washngtn St, A. 89 Cherrydale, Ar. 99 Ret.
- KOKE, ABBIE ELIZABETH FL20  
VA: [20 Good Hope, ER.]
- KOOLMAN, DEREK P. P94-D94-F99-E99  
VA: 94 Stu. 95 Newsoms, Pr. 98 Covenant, Pr. 01 Lyndhurst, S. 03 Batesvl, C. 12 Christ, ER.
- KOONTZ, DEBORAH A. PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 08 Gordonsville, C. 13 Ramsey Mem, Rd. 18 Zion, C.
- KROPFF, JOSEPH GREGORY ALLEN FL20  
VA: [20 Christ's Cooperative Parish, S.]

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

KUBAT, JOSEPH MICHAEL P75-D75-E78-F78

VA: 75 Stu Emory. 77 Assoc Trinity, McL., 78 Oaklnd, Rd. 80 CPE Res UVA. 81 Bethlehem, C. 85 Fairview, L. 88 Chap Lynchbg Gen Hosp. 90 Bridgewtr, H. 95 Court St, L. 96 Market Street, E. 98 Memorial, N. 01 Louisa. 04 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.

KUTZ, MARGARET TACK P74-D74-E77-F77

VA: 74 Stu Wesley. 76 Round Hl. 78 Assoc Trinity, McL. 82 Sleepy Holw, Ar. 86 St Luke's, Fls Chr. 93 Wellspring, Pn. 03 Chester, Pt. 13 Ret. (14-15 St Stephen's, A.)

KWON, PETER BANSEOK FL17

VA: [17 Assoc, Annandale, A.]

LaBAR-DIETZ, ANDREW CHRISTIAN PD20

VA: 20 Assoc Min of Discipleship, Peakland, L.

LaBELLA-FOSTER, ELIZABETH FE18 (Transfer from N Texas)

VA: 14 Assoc Community of Faith, Ar. 18 Intentional Community 20 Personal Lv of Abs.

LaCROIX FILLETTE, ELLEN ALEXANDER PE16-FE19

VA: 16 Assoc, Centreville, Ar. 20 Personal Lv of Abs.

LAGERVELD, DAVID C. P97-D97-E00

VA: [94 Lafayette, Rn.] 97 Lafayette, Rn. 98 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 02 Mt Sinai, H. 06 McGaheysville, H. 13 Zion, C. 18 Ret. (18 Montross, RR.)

LAINE, SHEENA ANN FL19

VA: [19 Magnolia, JR.]

LALKA, BENJAMIN C. FL14

VA: [14 Fulks Run, Fd.]

LAMB, BOBBY HARTWELL AM 72

NC: [62 Ocean Vw. 63 Brite Mead. 66 Perkins. 69 Pittsboro.] 72 Pittsboro. 73 Smyrna. 77 Lv Abs. 78 Withdrawn. VA: [81 W Dinwiddie.] 82 (Readmit NC, tr to VA) W Dinwiddie. 83 Blandfrd-Salem. 90 Madison Hts, L. 93 Mt Pisgah, H. 96 Walmsley Blvd, Rd. 07 Ret. (07-09 N Brunswick, Pt. 10-13 Ettrick, JR.)

LAMB, JONATHAN J. PE20

VA: 20 Assoc, Bridgewater, H.

LANASA, RUTH KAY FL PM00-AM03

VA: [95 Fulks Run, H.] 00 Fulk's Run. 05 Ret.

LONDON, EDWARD DARREN FL08

VA: [08 Floyd Parish, Rn.]

LANE, KELLEY PD12-FD16

VA: 12 Min of Christian Ed & Spiritual Formation, Bon Air, Rd. 14 Dir of Adult Min, Reveille, Rd.

LANGILLE, PEGGY FL16

VA: 16 Assoc, Warwick Mem, YR.

ANGLEY, CHARLES L. FL

VA: [94 Craigsvl. 95 Sherando. 98 Newsoms. 01 Calvary, L. 04 Calvary-Forest Cooperative Parish. 07 Ret. (07 Forest, L.)]

LANGSTON, DAVID GLEN P77-D77-F80-E80

VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Sleepy Hlw. 82 Dist Prog Coord, Ar. 83 Caprn. 87 Ex Dir Indust & Commer Min. 90 Ferebee-Halstead-St Luke's, N. 94 Main St, Bedfrd. 99 Otterbein, H. 04 Ret. (09-11 Parnassus, H. 13 Grottoes, H.)

LANMAN, RONALD T. FL01

VA: [01 Atlantic-New Church, E. 06 Ret. (09 Assoc Old Bridge, A.)]

LaROCK, RYAN SCOTT PD16-FE19

VA: 16 Assoc, Christ, A. 20 Deep Creek, ER

LARRIMORE, PAUL D. FL20

VA: [20 James River, F.]

LASKEY, MATTHEW BRIAN FL19

VA: [19 Assoc Timberlake, L.]

LAVENDER, JAMES EDWIN, JR. P76-D76-E81-F81

N MS: 76 In Sch. VA: 9-1-78 Stu Duke. 12-15-78 S Franklin. 81 Assoc First, Martinsvl. 83 Discovery. 16 Ret. (18, 19 Corinth (Goochland), Rd.)

LAWS, BRENDA LEE FD03

VA: 03 Eastern Shore Community Services Bd, Early Childhood Special Educator. 20 Eastern Shore Community Services Bd, Early Childhood Special Educator & Greenbackville.

LAWSON, HAE RIN HYEON SLP99-PE00 (03 Received by transfer from B-W)-FE05

BALT-WASH: [99 Conf Office. 00 Magothy Church of Deaf.] 00 Magothy. VA: 01 Mecklenbg, Pt. 07 Morrisville, A. 12 Shady Grove-Olivet, Fd.

LAYMAN, C. ALAN PE14-FE17

VA: 14 Lunenburg, F. 17 Grace, E. 1/1/20 Trinity (Chesterfield), JR.

LAYMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY P67-D67-E70-F70

Va-M: [63 Mt Tabr, Monroe. 66 Little Frk.] 67 Little Frk. VA: 70 Little Frk. 71 Mem, Tappahannock. 74 W Pt. 79 Leesbg. 82 Braddock St. 88 First, C. 92 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 97 DS, Pt. 05 Ret. (12/1/05 Bethany (Purcellvl, Strasbg. 07-08 Interim Chaplain, Randolp-Macon Academy. 1/1/09-6/30/09 Linden-Markham. 9/1/12-13 Interim DS, Ar. 16-17 Gainesboro, W.)

LAZENBY, ELIZABETH H. FL04

VA: [03 St James (Ferrum). 06 St James (Ferrum) & Pleasant Hill, D. 08 Pleasant Hill, D. 14 Ret.]

LEAVITT, CHARLES HUMPHREY, JR. P73-D73-E75-F75

VA: 73 Stu Candler. 74 Glenwood. 76 Rehoboth Par. 79 Chap Navy. 00 Chap Vet Hosp, Hampton 01 Chap, Bon Secours Maryview Nursing Care Ctr, Suffolk. 14 Ret.

LEDLUM-BATES, CHARLES F. FL01-PE03-FE07

VA: [01 Leemont, E.] 03 Leemont, E. 06 Galilee, Fd. 15 Fishersville, S. 19 DS, RR.

LEE, CHENDA INNIS PE12-FE16

VA: 12 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 14 Calloway, Ar. 17 Assoc for Adult Discipleship, Annandale, A. 20 Assoc, Fairlington, A.

LEE, CYNTHIA ANNE FD00

VA: 00 Dir Chr Ed, Good Shep, Rd. 01 Dir of Chr Ed, St Luke's, Pn. 05 Min of Discipleship, Shady Grove (Mechanisl), Rd. 8/1/15 Transitional Lv. 9/12/16 Dir of Discipleship, New Song, Rd. 7-23-19 Trans Lv. 20 Personal Lv Abs.

LEE, GI IL PE18-FE20 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist)

VA: 16 Pleasant Grove, D.

LEE, HYEON HO Received by Transfer from Korean Methodist 7/1/10 FE

VA: 10 New Light, A. 15 Guilford, E. 20 Laurel Hill, Rd.

LEE, HYO JOONG FE00

VA: 7/1/00 Trnsfrd in from TN Conf, Assoc Korean of Gr Wash. 01 Stu, Vanderbilt. 02 Franklin, D. 06 Crums, W. 15 Sudley, A. 20 DS, Rd.

LEE, KANG UK FL04-PE08-FE14

VA: [04 Dunn Loring.] 08 Enon, Ad. 11 Oakdwood, F. 14 Little Fork, C. 20 Wilderness Community, RR.

LEE, KI CHEON PE09-FE13

VA: 09 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 15 Assoc Trinity, Ar.

LEE, STEPHEN KWANG-HOON FE07 (Transferred in from Arkansas)

VA: 05 St Mark's, Ar. 13 Virginia Korean, ER 17 Colonial Beach, RR.

LEE, THOMAS GORDON P80-D80-E87-F87

VA: [79 Mt Jacksn.] 80 Mt Jacksn. 81 Brkneal. 84 Burketwn. 88 Courtlnd. 93 Zion, Pn. 98 Amelon, L. 00 Bethany, Gloucester Pt. 05 Windsor Hills, Rn. 15 Dahlgren, Fd.

LEE, UN JU TARAH FL18

VA: [18 Assoc Korean of Grtr Washington.]

LEE, VIRGINIA A. FD97

VA: 98 Shady Grove, Rd. 99 Instr, Christian Ed, Memphis Theo Sem. 02 Assoc Prof of Christian Ed, Memphis Theo Sem. 12 Assoc Prof in Christian Ed/Dir of Deacon Studies, Garrett-Evangelical Sem.

LEE, WON GYU PE07-FE10

VA: 07 Cumberland, F. 12 Assoc Fredericksburg, Fd. 16 Ebenezer, ER.

LeFON, DAVID ALLEN FL01-PE07-FE11

VA: [01 Floral Hills-Calvary, D. 06 Salem, C.] 07 Salem, C. 11 Chaplain, US Navy. 1-1-13 N Madison, C.

LeGAULT, JOHN THIEME, JR. P68-D68-E72-F72

VA-M: 68 Stu, Wesley. VA: 70 Marvin Chpl. 74 Assoc Clarendn. 76 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 81 Scott Mem. 87 Timberlke. 92 Mt Vernn, D. 97 Braddock St, W. 98 Lv Abs. 99 First (Newport News), Pn. 12 Ret.

LeMON, CARL JAMES P88-D88-E93-F93

VA: 88 High St, Pt. 93 Ebenezer, ER. 16 Ret.

LeMON, JOEL M. PE08-FE11

VA: 08 Asst Prof of Old Testament, Candler Sch of Theology.

LENOW, AMY V. FD00

VA: 00 Fam Lv. 1/1/01 Youth Min, Fredericksburg, Ad. 13 Transitional Lv. 14 Pastoral Counselor VIPCare. 17 Family Lv of Abs.

LENOW, LARRY EARL P84-D84-E86-F86

SW TX: 85 Los Fresnos. VA: 87 N Garden: Trinity. 90 Assoc Messiah, A. 93 Courthouse Community, N. 00 Fredericksburg, Ad. 13 Trinity, Rd.

LEONARD, PAUL EDWARD, JR. P61-D61-E64-F64

VA-M: 61 Stu Duke. 64 Botetourt. 67 Assoc Raleigh Ct. 69 E Franklin. 71 Kenbrg. 76 Appomattox. 84 Cradock. 88 Culpeper. 91 First, Pn. 95 Chester, Pt. 03 Ret.

LEVY, DAVID BRENT PE15-FE18

VA:15 On Loan Christ UMC, Chapel Hill.

LEWANDOWSKI, ROBERT P98-D98-FE01

VA: 98 Philadelphia, Pt. 01 Rehoboth, Ad. 9/1/09 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.

LEWIS, BARBARA DENISE FL01

VA: [01 Buckingham, F. 05 Greensville, Pt.] 09 Greensville, Pt. 10 Brunswick, Pt. 12 Greenwood-Laurel Park, Rd. 19 Concord, JR.

LEWIS, DEBORAH ELLEN PE04-FE07

VA: 04 Asst Dir, Wesley Foundation, UVA. 05 Dir, Wesley Foundation, UVA.

LEWIS, ROBERT D. FE14 Transfer in from British Methodist

VA: [98 Hyco, F.] 01 Oakwood, F. 02 Student, Duke. 03 British Methodist Church. 12 Hinton Ave, C.

LEWIS, STEVE JACKSON AM86-D86

VA: [80 Cashvl.] 86 Cashvl. 87 Greenvl. 99 Oakland, D. 04 Parrish Ct, S. 06 Incapacity Lv. 11 Ret,

LIM, HUNG SU PE09-FE12

VA: 09 Pleasant View, W. 14 Stu, Princeton. 15 Assoc, Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 17 Nelson, C. 19 Assoc Trinity, Rd.

LINDSEY, LORI MICHELLE EDMONDS P97-D97-FE01

VA: 97 Assoc, St Luke's, Pn. 02 Amelia, F. 10 Wesley Chapel, JR. 20 Ret.

LIPKE, DENNIS CHARLES (Methodist Church of S Africa) P87-D87-E89-F89

VA: 87 Cartersvl. 89 Epwrth, Ar. 90 Sleepy Hlw Par, Ar. 92 Ginter Park, Ad. 97 Highland, Pt. 01 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 05 Heritage, L. 9-1-06 GBGM Missionary to Mozambique. 2/1/06 Lv Abs. 07 Sudley, Ar. 12 Ret. (2-15-13 Ginter Park, Rd.)

LITTEN, RONALD ALLEN P85-D85-E89-F89

VA: [83 Grnwood-Carpers Vly. 84 Mt Bethel Vw.] 85 Mt Bethel Vw. 87 N Louisa. 88 Forest Rd, L. 93 Providence-Whites. 02 Bethany, L. 11 Boonsboro, L. 16 Fort Hill, L. 19 Ret.

LITTLE, JR., J. STEPHEN FL11

VA: [11 Cedar Run, Fd.]

LIVERMON, JOHN GARRETT FL01-PE09-FE13

VA: [01 Ebenezer, Rp.] 09 Susanna Wesley, YR. 17 New Town, YR.

LLOYD, ROBERT B., JR. PE06-FE12

VA: 06 Lv Abs. 8/1/06 District Coord, Elizabethtown District, KY Conf. 09 Kapolei UM Mission: Hawaii Cal-Pac Conf. 12 Epiphany, Ar. 16 Grace, E. 17 On Loan, Aiea UMC, Cal-Pac Conf. 20 Ret.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

LOBENHOFER, LAUREN ELAINE PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Assoc Bon Air, Rd. 14 Gum Spring, Rd. 19 Cave Spring, Rn.

LOCK, JOHN E. FL00-PE02-FE06  
VA: [00 Boyce-White Post-Millwood, W.] 02 Assoc, Riverton, W. 06 Fairview-Refuge, W. 16 Bethany, H. 19 N Frederick, W.

LOCK, MARY JANE PE00-FE04  
VA: [97 Paris Mountain.] 00 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 04 Wesley, W. 05 Relief-Hites, W. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 13 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 17 Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove, H. 19 Hites Chapel, W.

LOCKE, SARAH DUMAS FL10-PE11-FE15thr  
VA: [10 Assoc Calvary, S.] 11 Assoc Calvary, S. 14 Christ (Staunton), S. 19 Hickory, ER.

LOGAN, WILLIAM CURTIS P63-D63-E66-F66  
VA-M: 63 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 66 Stu Wesley. 67 Sydenstricker. 69 Cranfrd. 73 Zion-Grace. 79 Community, N. 84 DS, S. 91 Cave Spg, Rn. 01 Ret. (04-18 Trinity, Rn.)

LONG, DONALD LEE D67-P69-E73-F73  
VA-M: [65 Cumberlnd.] 69 Lebann, Han. VA: 70 Lebann, Han. 74 Victoria. 78 Basic. 87 Crooks Mem. 93 Christ, S. 00 Ret. (00-13 McKinley, S.)

LORD, DAVID W. P82-D82-E85-F85  
VA: 83 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 87 Ivey Crk. 94 Assoc, Reveille. 96 Luray. 00 St Paul's, S. 07 Bethlehem (Moneta), L.

LOTT, MICHAEL THOMAS FL12 PE14-FE17  
VA: [12 Assoc Trinity, Rd.] 14 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 16 Friendship, Ar.

LOUGH, DAVID EARL P78-D78-E81-F81  
C NY: 78 Assoc N Syracuse. VA: 79 W Franklin. 82 St Mark's, S. 85 Epworth, Fls Chr. 89 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 92 Epiphany, Ar. 03 Graham Rd, Ar. 9/7/08 Ret.

LOUGH, ROBERT DeWAYNE FL09-PE10-FE13  
VA: [09 Pembroke, Rn.] 10 Pembroke, Rn. 13 St Mark's, Rn. 17 Ebenezer (Stafford), RR.

LOUK, MICHELLE D. FL09-PE15-FE18  
VA: [09 McKendree, ER.] 15 McKendree, ER. 16 Heritage, ER.

LOWE, LINDA H. PE09-FE14  
VA: 09 E Nottoway, F. 14 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 17 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 20 Ret.

LOYD, HARRY R. FL04  
VA: [04 N Amelia, F. 07 Mathews Chapel, YR. 14 Ret.]

LUCAS, DEBRA RUTH P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: 95 Stu, Emory. 97 Assoc, Bon Air, Rd. 02 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn. 09 St Peter's, Ad. 18 Harmony(Hamilton), W.

LUCY, CURTIS DEARMAN FL13  
VA: [13 Wakefield, JR. 16 Seaside, E.]

LUGN, BRUCE NELSON FL11-PE12-FE16  
VA: [11 Southern Albemarle, C.] 12 Southern Albemarle, C. 18 Ret.

LUTZ, ELIZABETH ANN GROUPIÉ PE06-FE10  
VA: 07 Assoc Chestnut Mem, Pn. 09 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 17 First (Newport News), YR.

LUTZ, TOBIAS FL15  
VA: [15 Concord-Mt Pleasant Co-op Par, D.]

LYLE, MICHAEL LEROY P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: [82 Ebenezer, W.] 84 Ebenezer, W. 85 Assoc Braddock St. 88 Madisn. 93 Fincastle, Rn. 01 Greene Mem, Rn. 05 Washington St, A. 15 Ret.

LYNCH, HERSCHEL JACKSON P58-D59-E61-F61  
VA-M: 58 In Sch. 59 Burke-Vale. 60 Vale. 61 Ephiphany. 68 St Paul's, N. VA: 70 Sab. 71 Christ, NN. 74 Wesley, Hamp. 81 Crooks Mem. 87 St Mark's, Hamp. 91 Morrisn, Pn. 96 Ret.

LYONS, TRACEY BULLOCK FE19 (Recvd from Baptist 7-1-19)  
VA: 17 Mt Zion-Willisville Co-op Par, W.

MAAS, ROBERT E. AM97-RA02  
VA: [90 Bethesda. 94 Ephesus. 95 Hebron.] 97 Charlotte, F. 98 Bath, S. 01 Potts Vly, S. 02 Ret. (03 Marvin, S.)

MacNICOLL, DONALD CLAYBORN P98-D98-E00  
VA: 98 Assoc, Blacksburg, Rn. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Campus Min, Community College Ministries. 10 Ret.

MADDOX, JAMES ROGER P76-D76-E81-F81  
VA: [74 Melfa.] 76 Melfa. 79 Atlantic-New Chr. 83 Ebenezer, Ad. 84 Beulah-St Paul. 89 Hot Spgs. 91 Blandfrd, Pt. 97 Wesley Mem, D. 03 Colonial Bch, Rp. 07 Colonial Beach, Ad. 08 St John's, N. 11 Ret. (12-13 Hallwood, E.)

MADDREY, THOMAS DeFORD P82-D82-F84-E84  
VA: [81 Mt Pleasant, H.] 82 Mt Pleasant, H. 83 Madisn. 88 Locust Grv, Salem. 6/19/91 Crozet, C. 97 Lynnhaven, N. 07 Ret.

MAGRUDER, DAVID CHRISTIAN PE10-FE17  
VA: 10 W Mathews, YR. 14 Zion, YR.

MAHAFFEY, JAMES LAWRENCE D69-P86-E74-F74  
VA-M: 69 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Stu Oxfrd, Eng. 11-15-72 Prt Republic. 78 Withdrew. [84 Salem, N.] 86 Reentered, Salem, N. 87 Full Membership Restored. 94 Foundry. 94 Dayton, H. 03 Larchmont, N. 07 Cherrydale, Ar. 11 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 12 Ret.

MALLARY, BRIAN R. FL17  
VA: [1-1-16 Crawford, JR. 7-1-16 Philadelphia, JR. 20 Axton, D.]

MALLOY, KATHERINE ANN PD17-FD20  
VA: 17 Exec Asst to Dean & Pres VA Theol Sem. 1-1-19 Dir of Christian Formation Resources, VA Theol Sem. 20 Assoc for Lifelong Learning, Dir of Christian Formation Resources, VA Theol Sem.

MANN, LARRY FREDERICK D72-AM84  
KY: [68 Pleasant Vly. 70 Floyd Co Circ. 71 E Fork. 72 Manchester. VA: [74 W Buckingham. 78 E Franklin.] 84 E Franklin. 85 Pr Edward. 91 Belvw, Rn. 96 S Franklin. 04 Oakland, D. 11 Appomattox Circuit, L. 18 Ret.

MANNER, DAVID EUGENE, JR. P74-D74-F78-E78  
E OH: 74 Stu. 76 Williamsfld. 80 Assoc Mayfld. VA: 85 Wesley, Hamp. 91 Berryman, Rd. 94 Franconia, A. 04 Herndon. 08 Incapacity Leave. 10 Ret.

MANNER, SARA LONG P75-D75-F78-E78

E OH: 75 Stu. 76 Dorset. 80 Assoc Mayfld. VA: 85 Lv Abs. 86 Assoc Warwick Mem. 91 Christ, Rd. 94 Beverley Hls, A. 16 Ret.

MANNING, MICHELE PD04-FD07

VA: 04 Min of Older Adult Ministries, Fairlington, A. 12 Ret.

MARION, DEBORAH ANN P82-D82-E85-F85

VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Grace, A. 89 Shady Grove, Rd. 93 Admin in Training, VUMH, Inc. Rd. 95 Asst Admin, VUMH, Inc. 96 Zion, C. 97 Middlesex, Rp. 3/1/04 Kilmarnock. 13 Bethany (Gloucester Point), YR. 17 Ret.

MARKHAM, TALMADGE THOMAS, JR. P70-D70-E74-F74

VA-M: [64 Mtn Chpl & Wesley. 65 Ivy Crk. 69 Boydtn. VA: 70 Boydtn. 72 Whaleyvl-Somertn. 76 Assoc Greene Mem. 79 Sterling. 87 Drumfries. 91 Chamberlayne Hts. 94 Charity, N. 98 Ret.

MARKS, MILTON EARL P72-D72-E76-F76

VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 74 Assoc Westhamptn. 76 Assoc Bon Air. 79 White Stone. 83 W End, Pr. 87 Old Bridge, A. 91 S Hl. 94 Evangelical. 00 Christ, S.04 Main St (Bedford). 08 Community, N. 11 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 15. Ret. (Crockett Springs, Rn.)

MARSH, CORINNE A. P95-D95-E00

VA: [89 Phenix. 92 Annex-Harristn, H.] 95 Annex-Harristn. 98 Providence, D. 02 Mt Clinton, H. 04 Pleasant Hill, D. 06 Ret.

MARSHALL, BETTY D. FL08

VA: [08 Basset Mem, D. 10 Ret. (Drummondtown, E. 1-1-15 James River, F.)

MARSHALL, MARY LONG FL06

VA: [06 Trinity Cir, Pr. 10 Ret. 13 John Wesley, W.]

MARTIN, CANDACE LYNN PE00-FE03

VA: 00 Assoc, Messiah, A. 06 Cedar Run, A. 07 Charles Wesley, Ar. 14 Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 15 First (Hampton), YR.

MARTIN, EDWARD SWINDELL, JR. P83-D83-F85-E85

VA: [82 Sandbrg Bch.] 83 Sandbrg Bch. 96 Lv Abs. 99 Ginter Park, Ad. 09 Francis Asbury, ER.

MARTIN, JOHN ARTHUR, SR. P96-D96-FE04

VA: [91 Payneton-Siloam.] 96 Payneton-Siloam. 97 Zion, Ad. 1/1/99 Monumental, Emporia. 04 Bermuda Hundred. 06 Powhatan, F. 07 Lane Mem, L. 09 Incapacity Lv. 13 Rectortown, W. 14 Clergy Medical Leave.

MARTIN, JOHN TRENTON, JR. P71-D71-E74-F74

VA: 70 Halifax. 74 Sydenstricker. 82 Granbery Mem. 87 Epworth, N. 89 Williamsbg. 93 Grace, A. 00 Annandale, A. 05 DS, Pt. 11 Ret. (11 Bethel [Woodbridge]. 13-15 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W.)

MARTIN, LOUIS ARTHUR P78-D78-E80-F80

PN: [76 Still Pond-Betterton-Lynch. 79 Choptank Charge.] 82 Allen Charge. 85 Christ-Mt. Hermon. VA: 88 Atlantic-New Church. 92 Caprn, Pr. 96 Oakland, D. 98 Colonial Beach, Rp. 03 Chesapeake Ave, N. 08 Ret.

MARTIN, PAUL DOUGLAS P77-D77-E79-F79

VA: [76 Mtn Vly.] 77 Mtn Vly. 78 Assoc Ginter Pk. 80 Round Hl. 86 Gordonsvl. 89 St Mark's, Ar. 91 Wesley, W. 95 White Stone. 99 Main Street, F. 04 Luray, H. 11 Strasburg, H. 14 Ret.

MARTIN, RICHARD KELLY P54-D55-E59-F59

VA-M: [53 Timberlk.] 54 Stu Duke. 58 Charles Wesley. 62 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 87 Ret.

MARVEL, FRED GARY P90-D90-E92-F92

VA: 90 Trinity, E. 92 Chase Cy, Centenary, F. 94 Sharon-Mt Carmel. 95 Craddockville-Belle Haven. 97 Prices Fork, Rn. 00 Batesville, C. 03 Mt Tabor, H. 05 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 08 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad. 12 Richmond, Fd. 5-14-15 Administrative Loc.

MATEER, RONALD WILLIAM P71-D71-E75-F75

C PA: 71 In Sch. VA: 72 Stu United. 73 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl. 78 Halifax. 83 Fincastle. 9-1-89 St Lukes, D. 00 First, Martinsvl. 12 Ret.

MATTHEWS, MICHELLE LEIGH PE15-FE19

VA: 15 Assoc Aldersgate, A.

MAUGHLIN, JOANNE FD97

VA: 97 Dulin, Ar. 02 Ret.

MAXWELL, MICHAEL THOMAS PE00-FE03

VA: 00 Mt Hermon, L. 05 Assoc Floris, Ar. 08 New Life, Rd.

MAY, RACHEL GENE FL09-PE10-FE13

VA: [09 Assoc Peakland, L.] 10 Assoc Peakland, L. 12 Boulevard, Rd. 19 Franktown, ES.

MAYS, ANITA E. FL13 PE14-FE17

VA: [11 Chap, The Hermitage. 13 Assoc Mt Pisgah, Rd.] 14 Assoc Mt Pisgah. 17 Ivey Mem, JR.

MAYTON, MICHEL QUINN FL01-PE02-FE06

VA: [01 New Kent, Pn.] 02 New Kent, Pn. 07 Wesley, W. 14 Macedonia, W. 20 Bon Air, Rd.

MAYTON, WILFRED MORTON P59-D59-E62-F62

VA-M: [56 Assoc Montgomery Par. 57 Stu Candler.] 59 Stu Candler. 60 Charlotte. 65 LaCrosse. 68 Stokeslnd. 71 Crooks Mem. 79 Asbury, S Rd. 82 Woodlawn, Rn. 86 Deep Crk. 91 Trinity, Pr. 94 DS, E. 97 Main St, S. 03 Ret.

McADEN, ROBINSON HICKS P54-D54-E56-F56

VA-M: [52 Mineral.] 54 Stu Candler. 56 Miss S America. BOLIVIA: 59 Miss Bolivia. VA-M: 67 Grnwood. VA: 70 Grnwood. 72 Cave Spg. 80 Main St, Wayn. 82 First, C. 87 DS, Ar. 92 Aldersgate, A. 97 DS, D. 02 Ret.

McALLISTER-WILSON, DAVID FRED P88-D88-E93-F93

VA: 88 Staff Wesley Sem. 90 VP Wesley Sem. 01 Ex VP, Wesley Sem. 02 Pres, Wesley Sem.

McALLISTER-WILSON, DREMA MAE P86-D86-F88-E88

VA: 86 Chap VUMH, Inc., A. 88 Assoc Fairlntn. 97 Fairlntn. 04 Chapel Elder, Wesley Seminary. 08 Chaplain, Community Hospice of Washington. 8/23/10 Minister of Congregational Care, Metropolitan Mem UMC, B-W Conf. 18 Ret.

McCALLUM, DARRYL W. FL13

VA: [13 Assoc, Blacksburg, Rn. 16 Not Appointed.]

McCASLIN, HENRY HARRIS, JR. FL07

VA: [02 Grace (Hartwood), Ad. 10 Ret.]

McCAULEY, JOSHUA ADAM FL17-PE20

VA: [17 Assoc Duncan Mem, Rd.] 20 Assoc Duncan Mem, Rd.



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

McCLAIN, LESLIE BRYAN P92-D92-E95-F95  
 VA: 92 Sussex, Pt. 95 Assoc, Williamsburg, Pn. 97 Jeffersonton-Culpeper Cir, C. 01 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 04 Chaplain, US Air Force. 08 White Stone, Fd.

McCLUNG, WILLIAM PE00-FE04  
 VA: 00 Pembroke, Rn. 04 Ghent, N. 13 Salem, ER. 18 Courtland, JR.

McDONALD, JAMES FLOURNOY P59-D59-E63-F63  
 VA-M: [57 Assoc Centenary, Rd.] 59 Stu Duke. 61 Beech Grv. 65 Beech Grv-St Matthew. 66 St Matthew, pr. 68 Dir Wesley Fn, UVA. VA: 70 Campus Min UVA. 88 Gen Min Va Council of Churches. 00 Ret.

McDONALD-WALKER, JEAN GRAVES P94-D94-E98-F98  
 VA: 94 Stu, Wesley. 96 Assoc, Community, N. 99 Arlington Temple, Ar. 04 Market St, W. 08 Ret.

McDOWELL, JAMES RICHARD P78-D78-E80-F80  
 VA: 78 Stu Candler. 79 Prince Edward. 82 Stanleytw. 88 Franklin Cty. 94 Asbury Mem, D. 96 Brosville. 99 Rodes, C. 14 Relief-Hites, W. 17 Reliance-Ridings Chpl, W. 20 Ret.

McGARR, L. RAYMOND FL98-PM01-FE07  
 VA: [00 Boykins, Pr.] 01 Boykins, Pr. 03 Shady Grove, F. 08 Epworth, E. 13 Wesley (Colonial Heights), JR. 19 Rustburg, L.

McGEHEE, LISA MYERS PD10  
 VA: 10 Min of Discipleship & Communications, Good Shepherd, Rd.

McGLONE, JAMES BENSON PE14-FE18  
 VA: 14 Assoc, Virginia Beach, ER. 17 Assoc Bristow Campus, Gainesville, A.

McGLOTHIN, JAKE J. FL18  
 VA: [18 Assoc Floris, Ar.]

McKENNEY, WILLIAM R. 'MAC' FL18  
 VA: [18 Assoc Good Shepherd, A.]

McKINLEY, NEAL D. FL95  
 VA: [95 Dir, Sr Adult Emphasis, Ar. 99 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 05 Ret.]

McLAIN, CHRISTINA ROSS FL01-PE02-FE05  
 VA: [01 Burnt Factory, W.] 02 Burnt Factory, W. 06 Family Lv. 07 Assoc Francis Asbury, N. 08 Mt Moriah, C. 11 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 17 Shady Grove (Short Pump), Rd.

McLAUGHLIN, NEIL W. FL14  
 VA: [14 Byrd Chapel, C.]

McMAHAN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN P65-D65-E69-F69  
 VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 66 Benns. 69 Caprn. VA: 70 Caprn. 72 Trinity, Poquosn. 74 Locust Grv. 80 Taberncle, N. 84 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 88 Cedar Run. 95 Cranford, A. 99 Ret. (04 Locust Gr, Rn.)

McMILLEN, J. RANDALL P91-D91-E93-D93  
 VA: 91 Waverly. 95 Messiah, A. 00 Oak Grove, N. 12 Courthouse Community, ER. 16 Bonsack, Rn.

McMILLEN, SANDRA ANN P87-D87-E90-F90  
 VA: 87 Stu UTS. 88 Trinity, Pt. 90 Carsn, Pt. 95 Monroe, C. 00 Park View, L. 1/1/04 Cherryvale, S. 06 Nokesville, A. 11 Fincastle, Rn. 8/1/14 Boydton, F. 17 Ret.

McMILLION, STEVEN EDWARD P93-D93-E97-F97  
 VA: [88 McDowell.] 93 Blue Ridge, H. 96 Mountain Valley, H. 99 Nelson, C. 02 Lv Abs. 03 Singers Glen, H. 1/1/07 Dir, Camp Alta Mons. 08 Edinburg, H. 12 Central (Staunton), S. 13 Clover Hill, H. 15 Lebanon (Dinwiddie), JR. 20 Bridgewater, H.

McMULLEN, BRADLEY ADAM PE06-FE09  
 VA: 06 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 09 Bethany, H. 16 Timberlake, L.

McMULLEN, KEVIN DOUGLAS FL18  
 VA: [18 Mt Tabor, H.]

McNABB, MEREDITH LEIGH PE07-FE10  
 VA: 07 Assoc Grace (Manassas), A. 14 Dir, Center for Clergy Excellence. 4-1-18 Assoc Dir for Edu Prog, Lake Inst, IN Univ.

McPHAIL, SAM EVERETTE P89-D89-E91-F91  
 VA: 89 Prices Frk. 93 Belmont, Rn. 02 Trinity (Newport News), Pn. 11 Ret.

McWILLIAMS, DAVID R. PE16  
 VA: Del Ray, A.

McWILLIAMS, JOSEPH CLIFTON, JR. P66-D66-E68-F68  
 MS: 66 In Sch. VA-M: 67 St Paul-Mt Vernn. VA: 70 St Paul-Mt Vernn. 71 Ex Dir Wm Byrd Comm House. 12/31/04 Ret.

MEADOWS, PATRICIA MAE P92-D92-E96-F96  
 VA: 92 Crimora-Mt Bethel, H. 94 Charlotte, F. 95 W Hanover, Ad. 97 New Bethel-Motley, L. 99 Mountain Valley, H. 05 Petersburg Cooperative Parish, Pt. 06 Franklin, D. 08 St John's, S. 13 Ret.

MEADOWS, SYLVIA SHEPARD P98-D98-FE01  
 VA: [92 Asst, Farmville.] 98 Assoc, Farmville, F. 99 Crenshaw, F. 07 Farmville, F. 13 Chester, JR. 18 DS, JR.

MEARS, CHARLENE I. LANDES FD00-FL01  
 VA: 00 Min of Prog, Main St, Bedford. 01 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom, H. 08 St James, H. 13 Ret.

MEISENHETER, MATTHEW Transfer in from CPA 7/1/09 PE09-FE10  
 VA: 09 Assoc Manassas St Thomas, A. 10 Spirit & Life, A. 17 Community (Va Bch), ER.

MEISER, JR., RICHARD LEE FL97-PE06-FE11  
 VA: [97-2002 Boydton, F.] 2003 No Apt. 05 Dir Wesley Foundation, Longwood, Hampden-Sydney. 18 Main Street (Suffolk), JR.

MELESTER, CLYDE STEVEN FL05-AM15  
 VA: [05 Assoc First, W. 06 Burnt Factory, W.] 15 Burnt Factory, W.

MELSON, JAMES MICHAEL P81-D81-F84-E84  
 S NJ: 81 Stu. VA: 82 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 86 Epworth, E. 90 Crossman, Ar. 97 Christ/Crossman, Ar. 01 The Cornelius Corp; Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 08 The Cornelius Corps. 15 Ret.

MERCER, JENNIFER FL14  
 VA: [14 Kecoughtan, YR. 16 Memorial, YR. 19 W Mathews, YR.]

MERCER, THOMAS LEE P79-D79-F82-E82

VA: 79 Stu Duke. 80 Mt Pleasant, N. 86 Park Vw, L. 89 Hickory, N. 19 Ret. (19 St Paul's, ER.)

MERIWETHER, GORDON K. FL12

VA: [12 Greene, C. 15 West Point, YR. 19 Dist Dir of Congregational Vitality. (20 Mt Horeb, H.)]

MERTINS, TAYLOR CHRISTIAN PE13-FE16

VA: 13 St John's (Staunton), S. 17 Cokesbury, A.

MEYERS, LISA S. FL14

VA: [14 Burkeville, F. 20 Providence, JR.]

MICHALIDES, ROBERT FL17

VA: [17 Assoc Heritage.]

MICHEL, JASON FL03-PE05-FE07

VA: [03 St John's (Buena Vista), S.] 05 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 15 Clergy Medical Lv. 16 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 18 Annandale, A.

MICHIE-BENT, SUSAN LOUISE P87-D87-E92-F92

VA: 87 Arcola-Ryan. 89 Assoc, Lovettsvl. 90 Dist Coord Revit & Evan, W & H. 97 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H. 07 Ret.

MICKLE, JEFFREY PAUL P78-D78-F83-E83

W PA: 78 In Sch. VA: 81 Shenandoah. 83 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 88 Resurrection, N. 94 Belmont, Rd. 07 St Stephen's, A. 14 DS, A.

MILLER, CLAIRE BURGESS FL19

VA: [19 Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Par, L.]

MILLER, GARY C. FL AM00

VA: 88 [St Johns-Altantic.] 00 St Johns (Atlantic), E.

MILLER, GRETCHEN ADAMS P89-D89-E91-F91

VA: 89 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 92 Faith, A. 99 St Luke's, Ar. 3/15/07 Incapacity Lv. 12 Ret.

MILLER, MARK ALLEN P84-D84-E88-F88

VA: 84 Stu Wesley. 85 Assoc Epworth, N. 87 Beech Grv-Bethel. 89 Emmanuel, W. 93 Assoc Messiah, A. 95 Ebenezer (Stafford), Fd. 17 Va Bech, ER.

MILLER, ROY LESLIE P67-D67-E70-F70

VA-M: [64 N Brunswick.] 67 N Brunswick. 68 Woods-Wesley Chpl. VA: 70 Woods-Wesley Chpl. 72 Crewe. 77 Central, Cliftn Frg. 84 Bedfrd: Main St. 88 Morrisn. 91 Wesley, A. 95 First, NN. 99 Ret. (02 Boones Mill, Rn.)

MILLS, C. RALPH FD04

VA: 04 Organist/Choir Dir, First, C. 11/1/08 Ret.

MILLS, HALEY ELIZABETH FL14

VA: [14 Pleasant View, W.]

MILLS, RONALD VERNON P88-D88-E92-F92

VA: 88 Swansvl. 91 Providence, D. 95 Ridgeway, D. 00 Ivy Creek, C. 04 Riverton, W. 08 Ret.

MILNER, MARY HELENE P88-D88-E90-F90

VA: 88 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 90 Trinity, C. 92 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Fam Lv. 04 Assoc, Rising Hope. 06 Lv Abs. 11 Honorable Location.

MILSTEAD, GARY WAYNE P83-D83-F86-E86

VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 87 Partlow: Rehoboth. 89 Mineral. 92 Highlnd, D. 00 Danville Coop Par, D. 03 Main St, Waynesboro, S. 9/1/06 Clergy Med Lv.

MIN, KWONG HONG 'MOSES' PE14-FE19

VA: 14 Northumberland, Fd. 17 Va Korean, ER. 19 Stu, Wesley Sem. 4-1-20 On Loan, Pastor, Manna Korean Methodist Church,

MINER, BARBARA F. FL06

VA: [06 Assoc Floris, Ar.]

MINNICK, CARLTON PRINTESS, JR. P54-D55-F56-E57

VA-M: [51 Mt Airy.] 54 Goochld. 58 St James, Ferrum. 63 Westhamptn. 67 Williamsbg. VA: 70 Williamsbg. 73 Mt Olivet, Ar. 78 DS, A. 9-1-80 Bishop, Miss Conf. 84 Bishop, NC. 96 Ret.

MINNICK, JACK ASHLIN P54-D54-E58-F58

VA-M: 54 Stu Candler. 56 Campbell. 59 Hurt. 61 Assoc Reveille. 64 Bethany, Purcellvl. 67 Warrentn. VA: 70 Warrentn. 74 Huntingtn Ct. 80 Cave Spg. 87 Blacksbg. 92 DS, W. 98 Ret.

MINOR, REBECCA LYNN DISNEY FL06-PE07-FE11

VA: [06 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp.] 07 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp. 11 Heathsville, Fd. 20 Tappahannock Mem, RR.

MINTER, BARBARA JEAN ALLOWAY P84-D84-E88-F88

W PA: 84 Stu. VA: 86 Linden. 90 Orlean-Wesley Chpl. 97 Ret. (00 St Mark's, W.)

MIRANDA, EDGAR Transfer in from WNY 7/1/09 FE

VA: 09 St Luke's Ar. 12 Elementary Principal, Anglo-American School, Sofia, Bulgaria. 15 Friendship, Ar. 16 Ret.

MISIASZEK, MARIE ELIZABETH FL17

VA: [17 Assoc Woodlake, Rd. 20 Ret.]

MITCHELL, ASHLEY MEGAN FL07-PE09-FE12

[VA: 07 S Fluvanna, C. 08 Assoc First, C.] 09 Assoc First, C. 13 CPE Residency, St. Thomas Hosp., Nashville, TN. 14 On Loan: Assoc, Nolensvl First UMC, Tenn Conf. 17 Student, Lipscomb U, Nashville. 18 Building Lives Foundation. 8/2/19-11/3/19 Trans Lv. 4/16/20-10/31/20 Trans Lv. 11/1/20 Donor Relations Mgr, United Way

MITCHELL, BASS MICHAEL EP01-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)

VA: [94 Ashwood.] 01 Transfrd in from Free Will Baptist. 01 Hot Spgs, S. 04 Ivy Creek, C. 07 Epiphany, A. 12 Sudley, A. 15 First, Rn. 17 Manor Mem, H. 20 Stephens City, W.

MITCHELL, W. DOUGLAS FL10

VA: [10 Collierstown, S. 13 Buchanan, Rn.]

MOFFITT, JESSE MORGAN FL17-PE19

VA: [17 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn.] 19 Jollivue, S.

MONEY, PATRICIA SUFFICOOL FL06-PE07-FE15

VA: [06 St John's D.] 07 St John's D. 08 Stu, Riverside Medical Ctr. 10 Family Lv Abs. 12 Cheriton, E. 14 Assoc Haygood, ER. 16 On Loan: Jason Lee Mem UMC, Oregon-Idaho. 20 Transitional Lv.



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

MONGE, KATHLEEN MARY RITZ P86-D86-E90-F90  
 VA: [85 White Post.] 86 White Post. 92 Burnt Factory, W. 97 Dunn Loring, Ar. 04 Remington, A. 05 Miles Mem, N. 10 Fairview, D. 16 Ret.

MONROE, LINDA PE05-FE07  
 VA: 05 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 11 Buckhall, A. 20 Sterling, Ar.

MONTGOMERY, MARK FE14  
 VA: 14 Min Dir of United College Ministries in NoVa. 15 Assoc Ebenezer (Stafford), Fd. 19 St Matthew's, Rd.

MONTGOMERY, NORWOOD POWELL P57-D57-E61-F61  
 VA-M: 57 In Sch. WNC: 59 Mineral Spgs. VA-M: 61 Hurt. 63 Assoc Ft HI. 65 Nvw. 66 Toana. VA: 70 St Luke's, Yktwn. 84 Wesley, Pt. 02 Ret.

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM BRUCE, II P96-D96-F99-E99  
 VA: 96 Assoc, Heritage, L. 97 Zion, C. 04 Trinity, Pr. 11 Heritage, L. 16 Centreville, Ar.

MOON, PETER M. P91-D91-E93-F93  
 VA: [90 Wistar Hts.] 91 Staples Mill Par. 93 Assoc Fairfax, A. 97 Farmville. 02 Woodlake, Rd. 15 DS, Rd. 20 Reveille, Rd.

MOORE, CHARLES NORMAN P77-D77-F82-E82  
 VA: 77 McDowell. 80 Mt Zion, S. 82 Cedar Run, A. 88 Christ, Covington. 90 Glovier Mem, S. 94 Salem, N. 06 Woodstock, W. 09 Crooks Mem, Pn. 13 Ret. (14-15 Rectortown, W.)

MOORE, EDNA F. PE05-FE08  
 VA: 05 Melrose, Rp. 10 Marshall, W. 13 Marshall-Middleburg, W. 14 Ret.

MOORE, JENNIFER VESTAL FL08  
 VA: 08 Church Relations Dir, Society of St Andrew. 11-1-13 S Brunswick, F. 15 Bethany (Campbell), L. & Randolph Clg. 19 Bethany (Campbell), L.

MOORE, KEITH DONALD P89-D89-E92-F92  
 VA: [84 W Buckingham. 86 Sharn-Mt Carmel.] 89 Sharn-Mt Carmel. 90 Shady Grv, F. 94 Jamieson Mem (Clarksvl). 99 Wesley Mem, N. 01 Providence, Pn. 06 Trinity, S. 07 Providence, Ad. 13 Beech Grove, ER.20 Ret.

MOORE, LYNDIA DENISE FL08 (Transfer in from Baptist) PE09-FE14  
 VA: [07 Assoc, Ramsey Mem, Rd.] 09 Cheriton, E. 12 West End, ER. 18 Crossroads, ER. 19 Ret. (20 Asbury (Church Hill), Rd.)

MOORE, ROBERT P64-D66-E68-F68  
 VA-M: [58 Rklnd-Community. 60 Gainesboro.] 64 Gainesboro. 65 Toms Brk. VA: 70 Providence-Woodlnd. 74 Fairvw, L. 78 Francis Asbury, Va Bch. 83 Clarendn. 90 Welbourne. 93 St Andrew's, N. 95 Ivey Mem, Pt. 00 Ret. (05-13 Bethel, W.)

MOORE, ROBIN C. FL07  
 VA: [07 Chaplain, Jackson-Feild Homes. 12 Chaplain, Jackson-Feild Homes & Salem, JR. 19 Dir. Spiritual Care Jackson-Feild BHS]

MOORE, WAYNE CARTWRIGHT FL83-P88-D88-E94-F94  
 VA: [83 Phenix. 86 Greene.] 88 Greene. 89 Mt Vernon. 91 Mt Moriah, C. 94 Bethlehem, C. 97 Grace, Rn. 99 Bethel-St. Matthew, Rp. 07 Fox Hill Central, YR. 14 Welltown, W. 15 Whitmell-St John's Co-op Par, D.

MOORE-DIAMOND, EMILY A, FL10-PE14-FE19  
 VA: [10 Assoc River Road, Rd. 13 Warsaw, Fd.] 14 Warsaw, Fd. 17 CPE Mary Washington Hospital Fredericksburg. 18 Assoc Aldersgate, A.

MOREFIELD, DAVID CLYDE P59-D59-E61-F61  
 VA-M: 59 W Mecklenbg. 61 Lunenburg. 65 Painter-Bethel. 69 Middlesex. VA: 70 Middlesex. 74 Mathews Chpl. 76 Kenbrg. 80 Rustbg. 85 Christ, Rd. 91 Lawrencevl. 96 Woods, Pt. 01 Ret.

MORENO HOWARD, LEISA NICOLE FL18-PE20  
 VA: [18 Assoc St Matthew's, A.] 20 Assoc St Matthew's, A.

MORGAN, LEWIS HUNTER P59-D59-E62-F62  
 VA-M: 59 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Miles Mem. 64 Prtlock. 65 Assoc Spgfld. 68 Tabernacle, Poquosn. VA: 70 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 73 Grace, NN. 80 Trinity, A. 85 Community, N. 91 Larchmnt. 95 Ret.

MORRIS, JUDY G. FL09  
 VA: [09 Mt Pleasant, C. 19 Ret.]

MORRIS, M. MOCHEL P78-D78-E81-F81  
 VA: 78 Stu Duke. 80 Burnt Factory. 84 Assoc Monumental. 87 St Luke's, N. 89 Co-Pastor, Grt Bridge. 92 Hillcrest, Ad. 99 Family Leave. 00 Interim Dir, Campus Min, Mary Wash Clg. 01 Christ Crossman, Ar. 17 Ret. (17-18 Antioch, RR.)

MORRIS, ROBERT LEE, JR. (So Bapt) P71-F72  
 VA: [70 Brgwtr.] 71 Brgwtr. 75 First, Fx HI. 80 Chesapke Ave. 84 Christ, N. 90 Woodstock, W. 92 Lower Ch, Rp. 97 Ret. (00 W Mathews, Rp. 07 Bethany (Reedville), Rp.) 08 Ret.

MORRIS, RONALD KENT P78-D78-E81-F81  
 VA: 78 Stu Candler. 80 N Grdn. 84 Ivy Crk. 87 Bellvue, L. 93 Rustbg, L. 97 Lower Church, Rp. 00 Bonsack, Rn. 07 Cave Spring, Rn. 13 Lynnhaven, ER. 18 Ret.

MORRISON, JOHN WESTFALL, JR. P62-D62-E65-F65  
 VA-M: [8-61 Orange Circ.] 62 Mineral. 66 Assoc First, C. 69 Wesley, Hamp. VA: 70 Wesley, Hamp. 74 Chap Army. 00 Ret.

MORSE, CHRISTOPHER LUDWIG P60-D60-E63-F63  
 VA-M: 60 Stu Yale. 62 St Mark's, Hamp. 67 Stu UTS, NY. VA: 70 Stu UTS, NY. 71 Stu Duke. 72 Stu UTS, NY. 74 Prof UTS, NY. 06 Ret.

MORTON, LYLE E. FE (08 Transfer in from Kentucky)  
 VA: 07 Asbury (Christiansbg), Rn. 09 Woodlawn, A. 13 Woodlawn-Faith, A. 16 St Paul (Roanoke), Rn. 20 Regester Chapel, RR.

MOSELEY, ROBERT ALLEN FL20  
 VA: [20 Hopewell, JR.]

MOTT, DONNA LEA SHUTES P97-D97-F99-E99  
 VA: [96 Corinth/St James.] 97 Orlean-Wesley Chapel, W. 99 West Buckingham, F. 00 Matoaca, Pt. 05 Carson, Pt. 08 Ret. (11 Salem, JR.)

MOTTLEY, KEITH ALLEN P79-D79-F83-E83  
 VA: [77 W Mecklenbg.] 79 W Mecklenbg. 80 Glnwood. 85 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 88 St Matthias, Ad. 92 Gainesvl, Ar. 97 Dahlgren, Ad. 06 Manor Mem, H. 10 Beulah, Rd. 17 Ret.

MOYER, HERBERT ABRAHAM P54-D54-E56-F56  
 VA-M: 54 Stu Drew. 55 St Mark's, Oak HI. 59 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 62 Monumental, Emporia. 66 Stanleytwn. 68 Commu nity, Va Bch. VA: 70 Community, Va Bch. 74 Bruen Chpl. 75 Morrisn. 83 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 85 Grt Brg. 89 Central, S. 93 Ret.

MRINI, MARK A. FL03-FE07  
 VA: [03 Assoc, Washington St, A.] 07 Del Ray, A. 15 St Stephen's, A. 19 Evergreen, W.

- MUCHA, DAVID RUSSELL P75-D75-F82-E82  
VA: 75 Stu UTS, Rd. 1-1-78 Bethia. 79 Lv Abs. 80 St James, Rd. 83 Assoc Bon Air. 84 Market St, E. 87 Tabernacle, Ad. 9-1-78 Vol Term. 89 Trinity, Disputanta. 90 Restored FM, Trinity, Disputanta. 94 Fairvw, L. 97 St Mark's-Ebenezer, Rn. 05 Central, Salem. 10 Ret. (13-6/30/15 Crockett Springs, Rn.)
- MUFFLEY, CRAIG ALAN FL06-PE08-FE12  
VA: [06 Assoc St Paul, A.] 08 Assoc St Paul, A. 11 Eastland-New Season, Fd. 13 Eastland, Fd.
- MULLANEY, FAHY G. P62-D62-F64-E64  
W OH: 62 Stu. 63 Epworth. 64 N Hamptn. 70 Spgfld Inner Cy. 72 Spgfld Metro Min. 76 Exec Dir Offender Aid & Rst. VA: 86 Wesley Chpl-Binghams. 87 Lv Abs. 92 Ret.
- MUNFORD, JETHRO WADE P63-D63-E65-F65  
VA-M: 63 Stu Candler. 65 Dinwiddie. 69 Skipwith. VA: 70 Skipwith. 75 High St, Franklin. 79 Ar Frst. 84 Central, S. 89 Epworth, N. 92 Dulin, Ar. 00 Ret.
- MUNNIKHUYSEN, JOSHUA DAVID FL06  
VA: [05 Epworth, D. 16 Victoria, F. 18 Trinity (Orange), C.]
- MURPHY, ALLAN THOMAS FL00  
VA: [00 Brookneal, L. 06 Mt Hermon, L. 11 New Hope-Southall Mem, F.]
- MURPHY, ERVIN THOMAS, JR. P63-D63-E67-F67  
VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 65 Assoc Greene Mem. 67 St Mark's, Hamp. VA: 70 Otterbein, H. 74 River Rd. 79 Ft Hl. 85 DS, C. 89 Va Bch. 92 Asbury, H. 97 Fairfax, A. 02 Ret. (12-13 Port Republic, H. 14 New Hope, H. 16 Sunset Drive (Broadway), H.)
- MURPHY, PATRICIA ANN P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: [90 N Madisn. 94 Centenary, Pt.] 95 Centenary, Pt. 97 Concord, D. 98 Sherando, S. 01 Augusta Spgs, S. 1/1/01 Lv Abs. 07 Ret.
- NAMGUNG, YOSUB FL17-PE18  
VA: [17 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.] 18 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.
- NASSEF, MARIANNE ELIZABETH KEHOE PE99-FE02  
VA: 99 Orange Circuit, C. 02 Chaplain, US Air Force.
- NAVE, GARY KIRK P89-D89-E93-F93  
VA: [86 Union.] 89 Union. 90 Gum Spg, Rd. 96 Stephen City, W. 04 River Road, Rd. 12 Braddock St, W.
- NEAS, GEORGE BURNETTE P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 80 N Frederick. 83 Assoc Va Bch. 85 Tappahannock Mem. 88 St Paul's, N. 90 Park Pl, N. 93 Crooks Mem, Pn. 96 Chestnut Hill, L. 97 Lv Abs. 98 Danville Coop Parish, D. 00 Sandbridge Community Chapel, N. 04 Lv Abs. 05 St George's, A. 07 Conf Dir of Stewardship. 08 Conf Dir of Stewardship & Assoc St Andrew's, N. 09 Centenary, Pr. 12 Ret. (14-2/1/15 Baylake, ER.)
- NEIL, ELIZABETH HUSE PE19  
VA: 19 Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of Northern Virginia & Assoc Culmore.
- NEILSEN, PATRICIA L. FL02  
VA: [02 W Mecklenbg, F. 07 No Appt. 08 Assoc Pamplin, F. 11 McKendree-Asbury, F. 13 Ret. (13 Cherry Hill, F.)]
- NELAN, BEVERLY FL03  
VA: [03 Prince George, Pt. 12 Ret.]
- NELSON, CLYDE TERRENCE P76-D76-E81-F81  
VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 John Mann. 80 Co-pastor Highlnd Pk, Ad. 81 Assoc COM Dir Soc Min. 83 Asbury (Ch Hl) & Dir CHUM. 94 Galloway, Ar. 08 Market St, W. 13 Cokesbury, A. 17 Ret.
- NELSON, GRETCHEN O. SIMPSON P98-D98-E00  
VA: 98 Beech Grove-Bethel, N. 02 Wesley Chapel, Pr. 09 St Mark's, Pt. 13 Petersburg Co-Op Parish, JR. 16 Wesley, YR.
- NELSON, MICHAEL LEE P95-D95-E00  
VA: 95 Stu, Wesley. 96 Mt Pleasant, C. 00 Assoc, Fairlington, A. 06 Messiah, N. 10 First (Hampton), YR. 15 Pace Center at VCU. 16 St James, YR.
- NeSMITH, SAMUEL EVANS P59-D61-F61  
NC-VA: 59 No Report. 60 In Sch. 61 Warren St, Greensboro & Conf Ex Sec. 65 Raleigh. 66 Roberts. VA-M: 68 Roberts. VA: 70 Roberts. 78 DS, H. 84 St Stephen's, A. 89 DS, C. 95 River Rd, Rd. 99 Ret. (9-1-08 Woodlawn.)
- NESSELRODT, DAVID L. P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: [89 Assoc Centrevl, Ar.] 90 Assoc Centrevl, Ar. 91 Round Hl, W. 93 Lv Abs. 95 Friendship, Ar. 05 Cameron, A. 13 Clergy Med Lv. 19 Ret. (19 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H.)
- NEW, MARTHA LOUISE NEW P97-D97-FE00  
VA: 97 Christiansbg, Rn. 01 Morrison, Pn. 02 Anderson Mem (Gretna), L. 06 Marsh Mem, L. 08 Assoc Leesburg, W. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 11 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F. 13 Admin Loc.
- NEWMAN, AMANDA HILL FL14-PE16-FE19  
VA: [14 Woodland, YR.] 16 Woodland, YR. 20 Assoc, Blacksburg, Rn.
- NEWMAN, CRAIG COUPER FL08-PE09-FE12  
VA: [08 Fairview, L.] 09 Fairview, L. 10 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 15 Trinity (Orange), C. 18 S Roanoke.
- NEWMAN, MELVIN DOUGLAS P45-D47-F47-E48  
VA-M: [42 Powhatan. 44 Bishop Mem.] 45 Bishop Mem. 46 Stu Westminster. 3-47 Calvary, Ar. 47 Middlebg. 50 Epworth, Covington. 51 Oak Grv, N. 53 Community, Princess Anne. 55 First, N. 60 Frl Hl. 64 Raleigh Ct. 66 DS, Pn. VA: 70 DS, Pn. 72 Greene Mem. 78 Mt Olivet, Ar. 81 DS, N. 87 Dir Higher Ed & Campus Min. 88 S Rn. 90 Ret.
- NEWSOME, KENNETH WAYNE P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: 80 Stu Oral Robts. 82 Gloucester-Mathews. 87 Central, Hamp. 91 First, Fox Hl. 01 Pender, Ar. 10-1-17 Clergy Medical Lv.
- NICHOLS, BRANDON TYLER PE15-FE18  
VA: 15 Wesley Chapel, ER. 18 Joliff, ER.
- NICHOLS, HUGH ELTON P53-D53-E55-F55  
N GA: 53 Waco. VA-M: 54 Eagle Rk. 58 Tazewell Ave. 60 Melrose, Rn. 64 Grnwood. 67 St John's, Buena Vista. VA: 70 Central, Salem. 77 Court St. 78 Ferebee-Halstead. 82 Lane Mem. 84 Central, Cliftn Frg. 88 Providence, Rd. 93 Ret.
- NITZSCHE, JULIE D. PE20  
VA: 20 Assoc Aldersgate, C.
- NIXON, PAUL FE (07 Transferred in from AL-WFL)  
VA: 07 Epicenter, Ar. 09 President, Best Practices East, GBOD Consult Epicenter Consulting Grp. 18 Ret.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

NKRUHMAH, EMMANUEL FL10-PE13-FE16  
 VA: [10 Ghana Welsey UM Mission, Ar.] 13 Ghana Welsey UM Mission, Ar.

NOBLES, WILLIAM MICHAEL P64-D64-E67-F67  
 VA-M: [61 Central Chpl, Rd.] 63 Stu Duke. 67 W Hanover. VA: 70 Middlebg. 74 Woodstck. 79 W Pt. 83 Shady Grv, Mechanicsvl. 87 Beulah. 8-3-87  
 Withdrew under complaint. 91 Readmit and Trinity, NN. 95 Trinity, Poquoson. 00 Haygood, N. 04 First (Fox Hill). 07 Ret.

NOLAND, JAMES ROBERT P85-D85-E87-F87  
 VA: [84 N Grdn.] 85 N Grdn. 87 Assoc First, Salem. 89 Main St, Pr. 93 Centenary, L. 98 Ch of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 06 Reveille, Rd. 14 Ret. (11/1/15-6/30/16 Huguenot, Rd.)

NORDAN, ELIZABETH ANNE PE19  
 VA: 19 Kenwood, Rd.

NORMAN, DAVID ALLEN P83-D83-E87-F87  
 VA: [81 Mtn Vly.] 83 Mtn Vly. 86 Assoc Centrevl. 89 Ashburn. 03 Name change to Crossroads. 10/1/20 Ret.

NORTON, VERA ANN AM92-P95-D95-F99-E99  
 VA: [90 E Halifax.] 92 E Halifax. 98 Victoria, F. 04 Ret. (07, 08, 09, 10, 11 McCanless Mem, F.)

NOSEWORTHY, JAMES A. Recieved by Transfer from Holston 7/1/10 FE  
 VA: 10 Sr Asst to the Pres, Garrett-Evangelical Theo Sem. VP for Admin, Garrett-Evangelical Theo Sem. 16 Ret.

NOTTINGHAM, SAUNDRA ANN P92-D92-E96-F96  
 VA: [91 Asbury, A.] 92 Bowling Green, Ad. 95 Assoc, First, W. 01 Assoc, Front Royal, W. 06 Mt Bethel View, W. 08 Lovettsville, W. 09 Ret. (11 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W. 13 Gainesboro, W.)

NUCKOLS, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. P61-D61-E63-F63  
 BALT: [59 Hunting Hill-MCD Chap.] VA: 61 In Sch. 62 Staff-Regester Chpl. 66 Marsh Mem. 67 Withdrwn. LOUISVILLE: [77-78 Big Spg.] VA: [86 Community, Pr.] 89 Colonial Ave, N. 90 E Hamptn. 98 Ret.

OBENG, JOHN PE17-FE20  
 VA: 14 Assoc Ghana Wesley UM Mission. 20 New Life International, A.

OBERDICK, JAN G. FL02  
 VA: [02 Essex-King & Queen, Rp. 09 Ret.]

OGREN, MARK VICTOR P74-D74-E79-F79  
 IA: 74 In Sch. VA: 77 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 79 Wesley, W. 87 Farmvl. 97 Fredericksbg, Ad. 00 Reveille. 06 DS, Ad. 11 Conf Dir, Center for Congregational Excellence. 20 Ret.

OGUICH, JUDITH CLEGG FD00  
 VA: 00 Min of Discipleship, Trinity, Rd.

OH, DONGHWAN PAUL FL14-PE15-FE19  
 VA: [14 Belle Haven-Bethel, E.] 15 Belle Haven-Bethel, E.

OH, INTEK PE20 (Received by Transfer rom Korean Methodist 7/1/20)  
 VA: 16 Brosville, D.

OH, JINWOOK PD13-FD16  
 VA: 13 Dir./Min., Milal Mission. 10/1/16 Transitional Lv. 10-1-17 Personal Lv Abs.

OKELLO, FRED OUMA FL20  
 VA: [20 New Beginnings, ES.]

OLDHAM, BRYAN D. P94-D94-E96-F96  
 VA: 94 Assoc, Windsor Hls, Rn. 97 Redland, W. 00 Assoc, Annandale. 02 Assoc Pender, Ar. 04 Bethany (Purcellville). 06 Beth Horon, S. 3/1/07 Incapacity Lv. 09 Personal Lv. 10 Recovery Coach, Roanoke Rescue Mission. 11 Halls, Rn. 1-1-13 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Hon Loc.

OLEWILER, WILLIAM EDWARD P77-D77-E81-F81  
 VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 80 Northumberlnd. 85 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 87 Parrish Ct. 88 Assoc Windsor Hls. 90 Christiansbg. 93 Mead Mem, L. 96 Sab Lv. 97 Lv Abs. 01 Beulah-St Paul, Rp. 06 Mt Moriah, C. 08 Ret.

O'QUINN, BLAIR FL18  
 VA: [17 Two County Co-op Parish, D. 18 Watson Mem, D.]

O'QUINN, DOROTHY LYNNE McNEER P80-D80-F82-E82  
 VA: 80 Stu Duke. 81 Assoc Mt Vernnn, D. 84 Lebann, Ad. 90 Covenant, Pr. 94 Prince George, Pt. 99 Trinity, Pt. 02 Boulevard, Rd. 09 Ginter Park, Rd. 12 Highland (Colonial Heights), JR. 17 Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd. 20 Ret.

O'QUINN, JAMES GORDON P80-D80-F85-E85  
 N ALA: [78 Ohatchee. 79 Annistn-Craig.] 80 Hopewell. 81 W Haven. VA: 82 Stokeslnd. 84 Bishop Mem. 87 Kenwood. 90 Colonial Ave, N. 94 Trinity (Disputanta). 96 Court Services Counselor. 00 Counselor, Lifeline Couns Assoc. 13 W Dinwiddie, JR. 18 Tabernacle, RR.

ORNDORFF, JAMES RANDALL P88-D88-E91-F91  
 VA: 88 Stu, Emory. 89 Rivertn. 04 Culpeper, C. 19 Aldersgate, A.

ORNDORFF, JOSHUA RANDALL PE14-FE17  
 VA: 14 Chap, Randolph-Macon Academy.

OSWALD, RYAN STEVEN FL11-PE15-FE18  
 VA: [11 Assoc, Fishersville, S.] 15 Assoc, Fishersville, S. 17 Mint Spring, S. 20 St Paul's, S.

PAGE, JR., JAMES E. FL14  
 VA: [14 Galloway, Ar.]

PAGE, JEAN HARRIS P89-D89-E95-F95  
 VA: 88 Leemnt. 93 Jacksn St, L. 97 Highland Park, Rd. 02 Ret.

PAGE, JONATHAN JOSEPH PE11-FE14  
 VA: 11 Assoc St Andrew's, ER. 14 Fieldstone, Rn. 18 Herndon, Ar.

PALMER, DAVID RIGG P84-D84-E87-F87  
 VA: [79 Melfa. 81 S Brunswick.] 84 S Brunswick. 86 N Fluvanna. 92 Grottoes, H. 96 Woodstock. 06 Mt Vernon, D. 08 Port Republic, H. 12 Louisa, C.

PALMER, NANCY A. FL13  
 VA: [13 Capron, JR. 16 Callaghan, S.]

- PANNELL, AMY ELIZABETH FL03-PE05-FE08  
VA: [03 New Hope, Rp.] 05 New Hope, Rp. 08 Assoc Shady Grove, Rd. 12 Kenwood, Rd. 15 Callaway Co-op Par, D.
- PARISH, FREDERICK LOUIS (So. Bapt) P74-D74-E75-F75  
VA: 74 Bethel, Woodbrg. 11 Ret.
- PARK, DANIEL FE17 (Transfer in from N Illinois)  
VA: 15 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington. 16 Chesterbrook, Ar.
- PARK, JAE WOO (FE16 Transfer in from Minnesota)  
VA: 16 St Andrew's (Portsmouth), ER. 18 St John's, A.
- PARKER, JOHN SHEPARD P60-D60-E64-F64  
VA-M: 60 Stu Candler. 62 Assoc Graham Rd. 64 St Luke's, Fls Chr. 65 Chap Lakewood Hosp, OH. VA: 70 Chap Lakewood Hosp, OH. 74 Assoc Asbury, H. 76 Melrose, Rp. 78 Forest. 82 Northvw, Rn. 84 Kernstwn. 87 Gloucester-Mathews. 89 Chesterbrk. 93 St Mark's, A. 95 Ret. (10 Lebanon, L.)
- PARKER, STEPHANIE L. KIMEC PE13-FE16  
VA: 13 Assoc, New Creation, ER. 19 The Gathering at Scott Mem, ER.
- PARKER, STEVEN DWIGHT, AM83-D83-P89-AM94  
VA: [77 Bethany, L. 82 Little Frk.] 83 Little Frk. 84 Amissvl. 90 Amelia, F. 02 Bellevue, L. 07 Ret. (08 Otter, L. 13 Lebanon, L.)
- PARKS, CHARLES WESLEY, III AM99  
VA: [92 Cashvl.] 99 Cashville, E. 00 Onley, E. 19 Ret. (1-1-20 Swain Mem, Tangier.)
- PARKS, ROBERT JAMES, JR. P92-D92-E95-F95  
VA: [83 Mt Pleasant. 88 LaCrosse.] 92 LaCrosse. 93 S Sussex, Pt. 96 Courtland, Pr. 01 Main St, Pr. 11 DS, F. 19 Ret. (19 Bethany-Sardis, C.)
- PARRISH, DELIA MILLS P96-D96-FE03  
VA: [95 Heathsville, Rp.] 96 McCanless Mem, F. 99 Bethany L. 02 Morrison, Pn. 11 Beulah-St Paul, YR.
- PARSLEY, GARY WAYNE P68-D68-E73-F73  
VA-M: 68 Stu UTS, Rd. VA: Stu UTS, Rd. 71 St Paul-Mt Vernn, Ruther Gln. 75 Assoc Ginter Pk. 77 Nokesvl. 82 Monumen tal, Emporia. 87 Gainesvl-Bethel. 88 First Fox Hl, Pr. 91 Powhatan. 93 Verona, H. 96 Grace, E. 07 Ret.
- PARSON, DERRICK FL00-PE03-FE06  
VA: [00 Assoc Ramsey Mem, Rd.] 03 Dir Wesley Foundation, JMU. 07 Assoc Asbury, H. 08 Asbury Mem, Rd. 1/1/12 Conf Dir of Ministries with Young People. 15 Providence, Rd.
- PARSONS, ROBERT LELAND P65-D65-E68-F68  
VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 66 Assoc Ar. 67 Vale. VA: 70 E Hampton. 76 Dist Prog Coord, A. 80 Centrevl. 92 DS, Ar. 97 Messiah, A. 01 Ret. (08-09 Phoebe, Pn.)
- PATRICK, KENNETH KAY P73-D73-E75-F75  
VA: 73 Assoc Trinity, A. 75 Stu Univ Edinburgh. 77 Centenary, Jarratt. 81 W End, Rn. 89 Trinity, Pn. 91 Community of Faith, Ar. 92 Trinity, S. 97 Huntington Ct, Rn. 01 Round Hl, W. 03 Marvin Chapel, W. 07 Marvin Chapel & Blue Ridge Hospice, W. 14 Ret. (14 Marvin Chapel.)
- PATTERSON, JOHN E. P83-D83-F87-E87  
WPENN: [83 Mullemen. 84 Harmonvl. 85 Holiday Park.] VA: 88 Assoc Fairfax. 93 St Luke's, Ar. 97 Gainesvl, Ar.
- PAYLOR, EARL WHITAKER, JR. P48-D48-F51-E51  
VA-M: 48 Stu Duke. 49 Crestvw. 50 Christ, Rd. 53 First, Fox Hl. 58 Fishersvl. 62 Assoc Clarendn. 64 Wesley, Pt. 67 Mechanicsvl. VA: 70 Mechanicsvl. 75 Greenwood. 80 Blvd. 85 Berryman. 91 Ret.
- PAYNE, CLAYTON W. FL10-PE15-FE19  
VA: [10 Monterey, S. 12 Sherando, S. 14 Cherryvale, S.] 15 Cherryvale, S. 17 Cherryvale Co-op Par, S. 19 Co-pastor, Redwood, D.
- PAYNE, MICHAEL DALLAS P73-D73-E75-F75  
VA: 73 Stu Candler. 74 Onley. 77 Trainee Herm, Rd. 79 Asst Adm Herm, Rd. 80 Adm VUMH, Inc, E. 87 Peninsula Conf Homes. 94 Admin., Accomack Nursing Home. 96 Remington, A. 04 Memorial (Tappahannock). 08 Ret.
- PAYNE, SARAH ELIZABETH FL17-PE18  
VA: [17 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S.] 18 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S. 19 Co-pastor, Redwood, D.
- PAYSOUR, DOUGLAS BEAM P83-D83-F86-E86  
VA: 83 Stu Vanderbilt. 84 James Riv. 87 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 93 Emmanuel, W. 97 Crewe, F. 01 Fincastle, Rn. 11 Calvary, S. 15 Windsor Hills, Rn.
- PAYSOUR, JOANNA MARCY PE12-FE15  
VA: Assoc Cave Spring, Rn. 20 Greene Mem, Rn.
- PEARSALL, LEMUEL E., JR. FL06-PE07-FE12  
VA: [06 Assoc Bethel, A.] 07 Assoc Bethel, A. 12 Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy. 14 Chaplain, US Army.
- PEARSON, GEORGE MORTIMER, JR. D71-P77-F80-E80  
VA-M: [69 S Halifax.] VA: [70 S Halifax. 71 Piney Frst. 72 W Brunswick. 75 N Brunswick.] 77 Stu UTS, Rd. 2-1-79 Assoc Chester. 80 St Matthias, Ad. 97 Mt Tabr. 92 Southvw, Rn. 06 Ret.
- PELTER, PENNY MATHESON FL13  
VA: [13 Linden-Markham, W. 15 Cedar Grove, W. 18 Gordonsville, C.]
- PENDLEY, DEE FINAS, III P74-D74-E79-F79  
VA: 74 King William. 78 Highlnd Spgs. 84 Lynnhaven. 93 Immanuel, A. 07 Ret.
- PENDRAK, GARY ALLEN P74-D74-E77-F77  
VA: 74 Stu Candler. 76 Assoc First, Salem. 78 Hamilt. 79 Chap Army. 04 Sab Lv. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Ret.
- PENN, EVELYN LAWSON FL17  
VA: [17 Prince Edward, F. 19 Buckingham, F.]
- PERDUE, E. CLARENCE LP  
VA: [82 Norwood-Bethany. 99 Ret.]
- PEREZ, CARL LAMONT FL05-PE06-FE11  
VA: [05 Fairview, L.] 06 Fairview, L. 08 Assoc Burke, A. 10 Leemont, E. 15 Galilee, Fd.
- PERKINS, TASI BRADFORD FL05-PE06-FE10  
VA: [05 Buckingham, F.] 06 Buckingham, F. 09 Stu, Boston U Sch of Theology. 13 Stu, Georgetown U.
- PERRY, DENNIS WAYNE P79-D79-F83-E83  
VA: [76 Stanley.] 79 Keezletwn. 83 Gordonsvl. 86 Woodlke. 02 Aldersgate, A. 19 Ret.



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

PETERS, JOHN BRANDON P71-D71-E74-F74  
 VA: 71 Stu Duke. 73 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 75 Pleasant Vly, H. 79 St Luke's, Rd. 88 Braddock St. 97 Trinity, Rd. 13 Ret.

PETRESKI, KITAN (06 Transferred in from Macdonia/Yugoslavia Conf.) FE  
 VA: 01 McKenney, Pt. 06 St Andrew's, A. 17 Ret.

PETTRY, MICHAEL W. FL09  
 VA: [09 Beth Horon, S. 11 Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S. 16 Salem, C. 19 Pleasant Vw, W.]

PFEIFFER, BRUCE CHARLES P52-E58-F58  
 VA-E: 50 No Apmt. 51 Mt Sinai-Whitesel. 54 In Sch. 58 Calvary, CumberInd. 60 Augusta. VA: 1-1-70 Augusta. 6-11-70 Mt Pisgah, Mt Sidney. 77 Asst Adm Herm, N Va. 3-15-78 Adm Herm, E. 80 Adm VUMH, Inc, Rd. 96 Ret.

PHAN, HIEU D. FE17 (Transfer in from Cal-Pac.)  
 VA: 13 First Vietnamese-American, Ar.

PHILLIPS, BRADFORD LEE P80-D80-F83-E83  
 VA: 80 Assoc Asbury, H. 82 Remingt. 86 Providence, Pn. 90 Huntingtn Ct, Rn. 93 Deep Crk, Pr. 99 Herndon, Ar. 04 Community, N. 08 DS, N. 11 DS, ER. 14 Peace, Fd. 17 Ret. (20 Liberty, RR.)

PHILLIPS, PAUL LUCIEN P85-D85-E89-F89  
 VA: [83 Warren.] 85 Warren. 88 Burnt Factory. 92 Bethel-St. Matthew, Rp. 99 Toms Brook, W. 04 Crooks Mem, Pn. 09 St Luke's, D. 13 Ret. (10/16/17 Norview, ER.)

PIERSON, MYLES EDWARD D71-P75-P85-E88-F88  
 VA: [67 Ashlnd Circ. 71 Chesterfld: Hopewell.] 75 Bermuda Hundred. 76 Laurel Pk. 80 Mathews Chpl. 81 Epworth, E. [83 Epworth, E.] 85 Epworth, E. 86 Redwood. 91 Bethany: Reedvl. 95 Highland Spgs, Ad. 04 Ret. (11/26/06 Park View, Pn. 08-09 Asbury, YR.)

PIHLCRANTZ, ROBERT M. FL02  
 VA: [02 Portlock, N. 06 Mt Pleasant, ER.]

PILLOW, PATRICK S. FL15-PE20  
 VA: [15 Assoc Chester, JR. 20 Wesley Chapel, JR.]

PILUSO, PHYLLIS SNYDER BARGOIL GOODE FL97-PM99-FE01  
 VA: [97 Brodnax, Pt.] 99 Brodnax, Pt. 00 South Sussex, Pt. 05 Kenbridge, F. 08 Dinwiddie, Pt. 12 Ret. (13-6/30/15 Lebanon (Sussex), F.)

PITTARD, VICKIE ELAINE P75-D75-E79-F79  
 VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 77 Rp. 79 Enn. 82 W Fredericksbg. 83 Peace. 85 Fletchers Chpl. 87 Stu SMU. 95 UMPH. 00 Sr Prod Mgmnt, Religious Books and Bibles, Spring Arbor Dist. 02 Lv Abs. 07 Ret.

PITTMAN, GREGORY DEAN FL00  
 VA: [00 Assoc Discovery, Rd. 02 Greenwood, Ad. 08 Greenwood-Laurel Park, Ad. 2/1/12 Clergy Med Lv.]

PIZZECK, DON RYAN P96-D96-E98-F98  
 VA: 96 Prince Edward, F. 02 Mt Laurel, F.

PLASTERS, MICHAEL W. FL86-PE05-FE08  
 VA: [86 Meadow. 87 Assoc St Luke's. 88 Stu. 89 Assoc Ridgeway. 90 N Patrick. 96 Blue Ridge.] 05 Blue Ridge. 06 Zion, C. 13 Deep Creek, ER. 20 St Matthew's, A.

PLASTERS, SANDRA BENTON P96-D96-F99-E99  
 VA: [95 Beech Grove-Bethel] 96 Beech Grove-Bethel. 98 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom, H. 01 Singers Glen, H. 03 McGaheysville, H. 06 Palmyra, C. 13 Ghent, ER. 15 St Paul's, ER. 17 Foundry, ER. 19 Epworth, ER. 20 St George's, A.

PLEMMONS, RACHEL GORDON FL16-PE18  
 VA: [13 Bethel-Emmanuel, Fd. 16 Monumental, JR.] 18 Monumental, JR. 20 Kenbridge, F.

PLUMMER, JOHN A. P94-D94-E97-F97  
 VA: [91 Bethel, Ar.] 94 Bethel, Ar. 95 Bethany (Purcellville). 99 Oakton, Ar. 08 Rocky Mount, D. 11 Ret.

PLYMALE, SAMUEL RICHARD FL17  
 VA: [17 Greene, C.]

PLYMALE, STEVEN F. P70-D70-E73-F73  
 WVA: 70 In Sch. 72 Cedar Gr. 76 Lubeck. 77 In Sch. 81 Morningside Coll Pastor Instr. 95 trans to VA: 95 Christ. 97 Skipwith, Rd. 03 Warwick Mem, Pn. 09 Mount Pisgah, Rd. 12 Ret.

POARCH, JONATHAN FRANKLYN FL18-PE19  
 VA: [18 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 19 Assoc Beulah, Rd.

POECKERT, KEVIN C. FL13  
 VA: [13 Blue Ridge, H. 17 Mt Clinton, H.]

POLLOK, WILLIAM HUGHES P59-D59-E63-F63  
 VA-M: 59 Stu Candler. 61 Mtn Vw, Vintn. 63 Assoc Raleigh Ct. 65 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 68 St Luke's, Rd. VA: 70 St Luke's, Rd. 72 Pk Vw, L. 77 St Andrew's, Rd. 85 Huguenot Rd. 89 Westover Hls, Rd. 94 Ret. (01 Dunns Chpl, Ad.)

PORIAS, GAYLE DIANE PE11-FE15  
 VA: 11 Mt Horeb, Fd.

PORRAS, DEBORAH DICKISON PE10-FE14  
 VA: 10 Assoc Manassas St Thomas, A. 12 St Luke's, Ar. 14 Assoc, Burke, A. 16 Beverley Hills, A.

PORTER, TIMOTHY M. FL19  
 VA: [19 New Kent, YR.]

PORTER, WILLIAM FOREST, JR. D72-P76-E78-F78  
 VA: [70 Mtn Vly. 73 Parnassus.] 76 Parnassus. 78 Lynnhaven. 84 Trinity, Orange. 07 Ret.

PORTER-MILLER, MELISSA DAWN PE07-FE10  
 VA: 07 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 13 Redland, W. 17 Franconia, A.

POSEY, BRIAN E. FL09-PE13-FE19  
 VA: [09 Fellowship-Linville-Edom, H.] 13 Fellowship-Linville-Edom, H. 14 Grottoes, H.

POTTER, MATTHEW GRAYSON FL17-PE18  
 VA: [17 Assoc Va Bch, ER.] 18 Assoc Va Bch, ER. 19 Foundry, ER.

POWELL, DEBRA ANN DAVID FD98-FL00-FE01  
 VA: 98 N Frederick, W. 7/1/00 Lv Abs as FD [00 North Frederick, W.] 01 Assoc First, W. 06 Nelson, C. 17 Elkton, H.

POWELL, DORIAN FL05

VA: [05 Mt Zion (Leesburg), W. 09 (PL) S Fluvanna, C. 10 Bassett Mem, D. 12 Smith Mountain, L.]

POWELL, ROGER T. SP95-FL04

VA: [95 N Frederick, W. 01 Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove, W. 04 Mt Bethelview, W. 06 Rock Spring, C. 07 Mt Tabor-Smyrna, C. 08 No Appt. 09 New Bethel, L. 16 Bethany-Sardis, C. 19 Bethel-Mountain View, C.]

PRATT, JOHN DAVID P65-D65-F67-E67

HOL: 65 Evansvl. VA: 68 St Mark's, Wayn. 72 Bus Mgr Camp Overlook. E OH: 79 Dir Camp Wanake. VA: 1-1-83 Dir Highrd Prog Ctr. (NOVA Camps & Conf Corp) 9/1/99 Lincolnia. 00 Ret.

PRATT, WILLIAM BENJAMIN P64-D64-E68-F68

W PA: 64 In Sch. VA-M: 66 Good Shepherd, Woodbrg. VA: 70 Good Shepherd, Woodbrg. 74 Past Couns Ctr for Pastoral Couns, No Va, A. 02 Ret.

PRICE, JOHN CHARLES P79-D79-E81-F81

VA: 79 Stu E Men. 80 Greene. 82 Assoc First, NN. 84 E Hamptn. 90 Kenwood, Pt. 00 Bethany, Pn. 04 Scott Mem, N. 11 Ret.

PROCTOR, STEPHEN ALLEN P85-D85-E90-F90

VA: [83 Mt Jacksn.] 85 Mt Jacksn. 90 New Hope, H. 93 Marquis Mem, S. 01 Thalia, N. 02 Manor Mem (New Market), H. 06 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 08 Bridgewater, H. 11 Ret.

PROPST, STEVEN L. P92-D92-F98-E98

VA: [90 Stanley.] 92 Stanley. 94 Pleasant Grove, D.00 Mint Spg, S.09 Mountain View, L.

PRUITT, CHARLES EDWARD P66-D66-E68-F68

VA-M: 66 Rp. 69 Mathews. VA: 70 Mathews. 78 Verona. 88 St Andrew's, N. 93 Burke, A. 03 DS, H. 10 Ret. (Otterbein, H., Trinity, A. 20 Mt Pisgah, H.)

PRUITT, GORDON K. FL00-PE01-FE04

VA: [00 Assoc, Floris, Ar.] 01 Assoc, Floris, Ar. 05 St Matthew's, Rd. 15 Woodlake, Rd.

PRUITT, JACK DAVIS AM87-D87

VA: [82 Greenbackvl. 84 Philadelphia.] 87 Philadelphia. 88 Whitmell, D. 92 Cape Charles-Capevl, E. 96 Ret. (Locustvl-Oak Gr. 99 Belle Haven, E.)

PUCKETT, EVELYN A. FL94

VA: [94 Colonial Ave, N. 10 Ret.]

PUGH, JEFFREY C. FM94

VA: 94 Elon Clg. 95 Prof, Elon U. 18 Ret.

PUGH, SARA ELIZABETH PE09-FE12

VA: 09 Assoc Braddock St, W. 13 Pastor, Coweta First, Okla Conf.

PURDOM, DANIEL K., JR. FL13

VA: [13 Epworth, S. 19 First (Timberville), H.]

PUSSO, BRENDA LEE PE07-FE11

VA: 07 Epworth, Ad. 10 Grace (Hartwood), Fd. 19 Fam Lv of Abs.

RADFORD, JAMES OSCAR P89-D89-E91-F91

VA: 89 Bethlehem, C. 90 Conf Evan. 1/1/92 Buckingham. 97 James River, F. 09 Singers Glen, H. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 15 Ret.

RAMSEY, LUTHER SHIRLEY AM95

W OHIO: [66 New Marshfield. 67 Guysville.] 71 Corning Chg. VA: 72 Fairfield. 73 Mt Solon. 75 Hon Loc. [94 Burnt Chimney.] 95 Readmit, Epworth-Alleghany, S. 99 McKendree-Asbury, F. 02 W Buckingham, F. 04 Ret.

RAMSEY, NORMAN LESLIE, III P98-D98-FE03

VA: [94 Bedfrd Spgs-Campbell.] 98 Charlotte, F. 01 White Mem, Rn. 08 S Hill, Pt. 11 Laurel Hill, Rd. 18 St Paul's, S. 20 Memorial (Appomattox), F.

RASH, DAVID ALBERT (Wesleyan Church 72-77) P85-D85-E87-F87

VA: [84 Accomac.] 85 Accomac. 89 Chincoteague: Christ. 95 Boulevard, Rd. 97 Crozet, C. 05 Fort Hill, L. 09 Woodstock, W. 13 Ret. (20 Sherando, S.)

RASNAKE, PENNY G. FL18

VA: [18 Newsoms, JR.]

RAY, LINDA DRIVER Transfer in from Ark FE09

VA: 09 Community Min Coord, UMFS. 10 Rehoboth (Caroline), Fd. 4/7/15 Chamberlayne Heights, Rd.

REAL, MARTHA MEYER FD97

VA: 97 Assoc Min of Music & Outreach, Floris, Ar. 09 Ex Dir GRACE Ministries of the UMC. 17 Ret.

REAMES, WAVERLY GRANT P68-D68-E72-F72

VA-M: 68 Stu Meth Sem, OH. VA: 70 Stu Meth Sem, OH. 71 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 76 Assoc Braddock St. 80 Pk Vw, L. 86 Stephens Cy. 92 Community of Faith, Ar. 98 Harmony (Hamilton), W. 09 Ret.

REAVES, MICHAEL BLAIR PE99-FE03

VA: 99 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 04 Monumental, Pt. 08 St Andrew's, Pr. 12 Fletchers Chapel, Fd. 19 New Hope, H.

REAVES, SUSAN MARIE PE99-FE02

VA: 99 Mountain View, Rn. 04 Prospect, Pt. 11/1/06 High St, Pr. 12 Trinity (King George), Fd. 19 Bethany, H.

REED, DAVID DEWAYNE FE00

MEMPHIS: [74 Pryorsburg Mt. 75 Andrews Chapel-Oak Gr.] 76 Andrews Chapel-Oak Gr. 77 Paducah Lebanon. FLA: 79 Miami First. 80 Gnsvill Reddick First. 81 Chap, US Navy. 82 Div of Chaplains. VA: 98 Tidewater Wesley Fndn, ODU. 01 Central, S. 08 Ret.

REIFSNYDER, ALAN GUY P71-D71-E74-F74

VA: 71 Stu Wesley. 73 Assoc Trinity, McLean. 77 Elktn. 81 Wesley, N. 88 St Luke's, Rd. 92 Haygood, N. 00 Sterling, Ar. 02 DS, A. 10 Ret.

REISS, BONNIE ALMA P96-D96-E98-F98

VA: [94 Assoc, Bethel, A.] 96 Salem, D. 01 Ret. (01 Salem.)

REUTER, MARK A. P83-D83-E93-F93

NC: [1-1-82 Franklin Hts. 6-1-82 Meadow Vw.] WISC: 83 Boycevl. VA: [84 Union] 85 Union. 86 Terminated. 91 Readmit and W Hanover. 95 Greenwood, Ad. 97 Trinity, S. 02 Farmvl, F. 03 Foundry, N. 09 Ret.

REYNOLDS, CHARLES FREDERICK P94-D94-E97-F97

VA: 94 Stu. 95 First (Broadway). 99 Providence, Ad. 07 Verona, H. 08 Ex Dir of Va Conf Wellness Min Ltd. 15 Calvary, S. 18 Ret.

REYNOLDS, DAVID TAYLOR P79-D79-E81-F81

VA: 79 Stu Drew. 80 Remingt. 82 Assoc Fairlingtn. 84 Forest Rd, L. 88 Asbury, NN. 92 Elktn, H. 17 Ret.

REYNOLDS, MARTHA TRICE FL17

VA: [4/1/17 Pleasant Vw, W. 19 Ret.]

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

REYNOLDS, MONICA T. PE17-FE20

VA: 17 Assoc Warrenton, A. 19 Assoc Ebenezer, RR. 20 Associate, Ebenezer (Stafford), RR.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS PIERCE, JR. D71-P75-E77-F77

VA-M: [68 Burkevl.] VA: [70 Burkevl. 72 Pamplin. 73 McCanless Mem.] 75 McCanless Mem. 76 Assoc First, Mtnsvl. 79 Trinity, Smithfld. 83 Francis Asbury, N. 87 Mem, Pt. 90 Charity, N. 94 Heritage, N. 96 St Mark's, Pn. 97 Ret. (06, 07, 08 Assoc Isle of Wight, Pn. 09 Uzzells, Pr. 10/1/16 Benn's, YR.)

REYNOLDS, THOMAS W. FL05-AM17

VA: [05 Jollivue, S. 11 Epworth, S. 13 N Frederick, W.] 17 N Frederick, W. 19 Ret.

RHODES, CHERYL MARTIN BASS P83-D83-E92-F92

VA: 83 Stu Bapt Sem, Switzerlnd. 84 Friedeukische, Munich, Gy. 86 Assoc St Thomas, Man. 88 W German Conf. 91 Hartwood: Grace, Ad. 94 S Carolina. 99 Stu, Erskine 02 Lv Abs. 03 Adj Prof, USC. 09 Ret.

RHODES, STEPHEN ANDREW P85-D85-E88-F88

HOL: 85 Appt Unknown. VA: 86 Byrd Chpl-Zion. 89 Assoc, Va Bch. 91 Culmore, Ar. 99 River Road, Rd. 04 Clergy Med Lv.

RICE, GRACE ELLEN P95-D95-F99-E99

VA: 95 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Fairfax, A. 99 Culmore, Ar. 06 Lv Abs. 12 Ret.

RICHARDSON, MARK DANIEL FL98-PM99-FE02

VA: [98 Greenbackville, E.] 99 Greenbackville, E. 02 Assoc St Luke's, Pn. 06 St Peter's, Ad. 09 Gogginsville, D. 14 Hopewell, JR. 20 Woods, JR.

RICKABAUGH, MARC WILLIAM PE08-FE12

VA: 08 Assoc Williamsburg, Pn. 10 Grace Harbor Campus Pastor, Pr. 13 Restoration, C. 17 Personal Lv of Abs.

RICKETTS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR. P66-D66-E70-F70

VA-M: 66 Stu Candler. 9-1-67 Rockvl: St Matthew's. VA: 70 Bethany, Rustbg. 73 Prospect. 76 Bethlehem, Bena. 83 Luray. 94 Nokesvl. 97 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 99 Urbanna, Rp. 03 Ret.

RICKMAN, STEPHEN WAYNE P77-D77-F80-E80

VA: 77 Stu Duke. 78 Assoc Westhamptn. 80 Trinity Circ, Pr. 85 Pleasant Vly: St James. 89 Gloucester-Mathews. 92 Melrose, Rp. 96 New Hope, H. 01 Marquis Mem, S. 05 Wesley (Hopewell), Pt. 13 St Andrew's (Va Beach), ER. 16 Main St, F. 20 Ret.

RIDEOUT, AMOS SHELTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69

VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 67 Orange Circ. VA: 70 Orange Circ. 71 Rodes. 76 Aldersgate, C. 88 Main St, Waynesboro. 94 DS, Rp. 00 S Roanoke. 03 Ret.

RIDINGS, CHRISTINE LYNN FL18

VA: [18 Charlotte, F.]

RIDOUT, EDWARD MARTIN, SR. P64-D64-E67-F67

NC: [63 Maybrk-Massey.] VA-M: 64 Burke. 67 Assoc Ar. 68 Bonsack. VA: 70 SvW, Rn. 75 St John's, S. 79 Granbery Mem. 82 Thrasher Mem. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret 20 Yr Rule.

RIEDEL, CHRISTOPHER EMIL P90-D90-E94-F94

VA: [88 Bethel: Warrentn.] 90 Bethel: Warrentn. 91 Assoc Centrevl, Ar. 95 Arcola, Ar. 16 Aldie-Arcola Co-op Par, Ar.

RIGG, EDWARD FRANKLIN P82-D82-P91-D91-F98-E98

VA: 82 Stu Drew. 84 Jolliff. 89 Beth Horon, S. 98 Parrish Court, S. 04, Zion C. 06 Main St, F. 16 Ivy Creek, C.

RIGGINS, GEORGE SMITH, III P83-D83-E90-F90

VA: 83 Assoc Braddock St. 84 Lovettsvl. 88 Driver: Beech Gr. 92 Whitmell, D. 96 Whitmell-Anderson Chapel. 97 Pamplin, F. 99 Incapacity Lv. 00 Southview, L. 07 Monroe, L. 16 Family Lv of Abs. 10-1-17 Administrative Location.

RIGGLES, ROBERT NORMAN FL17

VA: [17 Assoc Vine, Ar. 18 Assoc Floris, Ar.]

RIGGS, GLENN FL16

VA: [16 Wakefield, JR.]

RIGGS, PATRICIA ANNE P97-D97-E00-F00

VA: [96 Bruen Chpl.] 97 Lovettsvl, W. 05 Evangelical, H. 09 Foundry, ER. 17 Trinity (Poquoson), YR.

RIGHTER, JAMES DELANO P61-D61-E64-F64

VA-M: 61 Stu Drew. 63 Andrew Chpl, Montross. 66 Assoc Dulin. 68 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. VA: 70 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. 72 Chesterbrk. 74 St Andrew's, A. 76 Providence-Whites. 78 Sab. 79 Assoc Annandale. 82 Dir Comm & Ed Va Advocate. 86 Friendship. 92 Aldersgate, C. 93 Good Shepherd, A. 97 United Christian Parish, Ar. 99 Ret.

RIMER, SCOTT MONTGOMERY P92-D92-E95-F95

VA: 92 Stu, Duke. 93 Assoc, Aldersgate, Pr. 97 West End, Pr. 07 Larchmont, ER.

RINGENBACH, MARTHA C. FL16-PE17-FE20

VA: [16 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 17 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 18 Charles Wesley, Ar. 20 Assoc, Centreville, Ar.

RIPLEY, ROBERT CARL, JR. P81-D82-F84-E84

WV: 81 Stu Wesley. VA: 82 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 84 Prt Republic, H. 86 Assoc Fairfax. 88 Gainesvl. 92 Community, Ar.

RITCHIE, KEITH ERIC P85-D85-E88-F88

VA: 85 Stu Union Va. 86 Northumberlnd. 90 White Mem, Rn. 96 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 97 St Andrew's, Rd. 05 Highland, Pt. 12 First (Martinsville), D. 20 Macedonia, W.

RITTER, PAUL J FL17

VA: [17 Chap, Keen Mountain Correction Center. 19 Chap, Keen Mntn Corr Cntr & Marion Corr Cntr.]

RITTER, VALERIE FL00-PL02-PE04-FE08

VA: [00 Assoc Market St., W. 02 W Louisa, C.] 04 Greene, C. 08 Bethany (Reedvl), Rp. 11 Mountain Valley, H. 17 Fairfield, S. 20 On Loan: Honaker-Elk Garden UMC, Holston Conf.

RIVERO, JANICE P79-D79-E81-F81

VA: Stu Wesley. 80 Cedar Grv, W. 81 Arcola-Ryan. 84 Assoc Messiah, A. 90 Lv Abs. 91 Wellspg. 93 Campus Min, UVA. 98 Wesley Fndn, UNC Chapel Hill. 10 Transitional Lv. 4/11/11 University Programs Dir, Stop Hunger Now. 3-22-15 Washington St, Ar. 7-1-15 Wesley Mem, C. 18 Ret.

ROBBINS, BRANDON PAUL PE08-FE11

VA: 08 Assoc Chester, Pt. 11 Courtland, JR. 14 Ignite, ER. 18 Lynnhaven, ER.

ROBBINS, GARY LEE P76-D76-E79-F79

VA: 76 Stu Princetn T S. 78 Gainesboro. 80 Assoc Westhamptn. 82 Batesvl. 83 Assoc Messiah, Spgfld. 84 Assoc Dir, COM, Youth Min. 87 Chap Ferrum Clg. 90 Tabernacle, Ad. 96 Trinity, A. 99 Wesley Memorial, C. 04 Chap & Dir of Church Relations, Shenandoah University. 07 Greene Mem, Rn. 13 Herndon, Ar. 18 Ret.



- ROBERSON, CHARLES MARC FL95-PE02-FE06  
VA: [95 Rectortown, W.] 02 Rectortown, W. 04 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 08 Welltown. 14 Riverton, W.
- ROBERTS, CHARLES HERMAN P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: [75 Middlebg-Willisvl. 76 Mt Olive, W.] 80 Mt Olive, W. 82 Roberts Mem. 92 St Paul, Rn. 8/1/00 Ret. (00 Assoc St Paul, Rn.)
- ROBERTS, JEFFRY JOEL PM99-FE02  
VA: [98 Bethel, W.] 99 Bethel, W. 00 Mt Jackson, H. 06 Bethany (Purcellville), W. 12 Springfield, A. 17 Clergy Med Lv. 2-1-18 Springfield, A.9-2-20 Clergy Med Lv.
- ROBERTSON, RICHARD R. FL13  
VA: [13 Masanutten, H. 17 Blue Ridge, H.]
- ROBERTSON, ROBERT JOHN, III FL04-PE05-FE08  
VA: [04 St Luke's, N.] 05 St Luke's, N. 10 Charity, ER. 16 Aldersgate, C. 19 St Stephen's, A.
- ROBINETTE, T. JOEL FL05-PE07-FE11  
VA: [05 Fulks Run, H.] 07 Fulks Run, H. 12 Keezletown, H.
- ROBINS, CHARLES BRADLEY FL09  
VA: [09 Assoc Shady Grove, Ad.]
- ROBINS, KOREN BRITTNEY PE14-FE19  
VA: 14 Registrar, Duke Divinity School. 18 On Loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, NC Conf.
- ROBINSON, BURTON CLARK P94-D94-F99-E99  
VA: [91 Shiloh, L.] 94 Stanley. 95 Assoc, Manassas-St Thomas. 98 Messiah, N. 04 Old Bridge, A.
- ROBINSON, EVERETTE KIRK D70-P73-E76-F76  
VA-M: [67 Central Par. 11-1-69 Willis.] VA: [70 Willis. 72 Rectortwn.] 73 Rectortwn. 75 St Andrew's, Va Bch. 80 St Mark's, Hamp. 81 Central, Rn. 82 Stratfrd Hls. 86 Mt Vernn, A. 88 Cradock, Pr. 90 Christ, Ar. 97 Oak Grove, N. 00 Ret.
- ROBINSON, NANCY ELIZABETH PD03-FD07  
VA: 03 Chaplain, MCV. 04 Dir of Discipleship & Christian Ed, Williamsburg. 07 On Loan, Dir of Min, N Decatur UMC, NGA. 09 Transitional Lv. 4/12/10 Pres, Friends of Barnabas Fndtn. 13 Cont Ed Coord, Sierra Leone, GBGM. 16 Mission Advocate SEJ, GBGM Missionary. 19 Christ, Rd.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT GRANT FL06-PE08-FE11  
VA: [06 Portlock, N.] 08 Portlock, ER. 16 Messiah, ER.
- ROCHFORD, DAVID JOHN, III PM99-FE01  
VA: 99 Brosville, D. 02 Assoc Williamsbg, Pn. 05 St Mark's, Rn. 13 DS, S. 20 Williamsburg, YR.
- RODDEN, JAMES R. P88-D88-E91-F91  
VA: 88 Fletchers Chapl. 89 Oak Hall, E. 92 N Mecklenbg, F. 93 Bethany, L. 99 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 05 Wesley, W. 07 Central (Hampton), Pn. 09 Callaghan, S. 16 Boones Mills (Rn) & Pleasant Hill (D). 20 Fairview, Rn.
- RODGERS, C. MILTON, III FD01  
VA: 01 Min of Music/Organist, Grace, A.
- RODRIGUEZ-COLON, LYDIA Transfer in from Meth Ch of Puerto Rico 7/1/09 FE09  
VA: 09 Assoc Arlington, Ar. 14 Wesley, A.
- ROLLINS, MILFORD CHRISTIE P53-D53-E55-F55  
VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Boydt. 56 Assoc Ginter Pk. 57 King William. 60 Austin Ave. 61 Franktwn-Johnsns. 65 Blackstone. 69 Blvd. VA: 70 Blvd. 73 Broad St, Pr. 79 St John's, N. 84 Wesley, Vienna. 86 Park Pl. 90 Ret. (Asbury.)
- ROOKS, MARK VADEN PE10-FE15  
VA: 10 Willis, Rd. 17 Lakeside, Rd.
- RORER, SEBERT WOLFORD D68-AM70-P75-E77-F77  
VA-M: [63 New Riv-Mt Tabr. 67 Mt Rivvw.] VA: 70 Mt Rivvw. 73 Belvw-Mt Tabr. 81 Belvw. 86 Rodes. 95 Oaklette, N. 01 Ret. (02-09 Christiansburg Parish, Rn. 11 Calvary [Christiansburg].)
- ROSARIO, ILEANA PM99-FE04  
VA: [98 Assoc, Culmore, Ar.] 99 Assoc, Culmore, Ar. 01 Gracia, Ar. 07 Gracia, Ar & Conf Dir of Hispanic/Latino Min. 08 Conf Dir of Hispanic/Latino Faith Comm Coord. 09 Wesley Chapel, ER. 15 Lower Church, YR.
- ROSCOE, MARK ALAN FL16  
VA: [16 Assoc, Woodlake, Rd.]
- ROWAN, DARWOOD ESLIE D64-E66-AM69  
WV to VA-M: [64 Paint Bank.] 69 Paint Bank. VA: 70 Potts Crk. 72 S Sussex. 77 Smith Grv. 79 Disputanta. 87 Ocran. 93 Incapacity Lv. 04 Ret.
- ROWE, JOHN FRANCIS FL20  
VA: [20 Linden-Markham-Marshall Cooperative Parish, W.]
- ROWLAND, RAYMOND G. P93-D93-F99-E99  
VA: [90 Surry.] 93 Surry, JR. 19 Ret. (19 Surry, JR.)
- ROWLEY, CHARLES EMMETT P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: [82 Mecklenbg.] 83 Mecklenbg. 84 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 87 Assoc Shady Grv, Ad. 88 Fieldale, D. 91 Scottsvl. 93 Wakefld, Pr. 94 Crewe. 97 Command Chap, US Navy. 17 Ret.
- ROWLEY, RALPH WILLIAM P79-D79-F82-E82  
VA: [75 Indiana.] 78 No Apmt. 79 Stu Duke. 80 Union. 84 Assoc Reveille. 88 Register Chpl. 97 Aldersgate, C. 01 Messiah, A. 14 Virginia Beach, ER. 17 Blacksburg, Rn. 20 Ret.
- RUDISILL, JOAN MORGAN PD04-FD07  
VA: Dir Lay Mobilization, Gailee, Ar. 06 Min for Congregational Care & Development, Harmony (Hamilton), W. 9/1/08 Trans Lv. 1/1/09 Minister of Ministry Formation, Round Hill, W. 11/1/10 Transitional Lv. 11/1/11 Personal Lv of Abs. 16 Ret.
- RUMBURG, REBECCA FL03-PE05-FE08  
VA: [03 Prospect, F.] 05 Prospect, F. 08 Assoc Annandale, A. 10 St James, S. 13 Ebenezer (Westmoreland), Fd.
- RUMBURG, REGINALD G. AM88  
VA: [83 Catawba. 84 Rockingham Ct.] 88 Newprt-Mt Olivet, Rn. 93 Shiloh, Ad. 00 Kenwood, Pt. 05 Main St (Emporia), Pt. 08 Carmel-Coles Pt, Fd. 16 St Mark's, YR. 18 West Point, YR. 1-1-19 Clergy Med Lv. 20 Ret.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

RUSSELL, ROBERT L. FL  
VA: [81 Mt Hope. 84 Potomac. 91 Boydn. 93 Clergy Med Lv.]

RYU, DAVID FL12  
VA: [12 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 16 Charity, ER.]

RYU, YOUNG SUNG FE17 (Transfer in from Chungbuk Conf. Korean Methodist)  
VA: 17 Arlington Korean, Ar.

SAHMS, JACOB H. PE08-FE12  
VA:08 Blandford, JR. 16 Wesley (Hopewell), JR. 20 Bethia, JR.

SALBERT, JANET PEPPARD PE06-FE09  
VA: 06 Assoc Burke, A. 10 Wesley, A. 14 Assoc Grace, A.

SALLINGER, MURRAY L. FL00  
VA: [00 N Madison, C. 02 Mt Pleasant, C. 07 Ret. (08 Asst, Mt Pleasant, C.)]

SALMON, JAMES A. FL95  
VA: [95 Grace (Hartwood). 96 Lancaster. 00 Central, Rp. 02 Montross, Rp. 07 Ret.]

SALMON, SUE ANN ELY P98-D98-FE01  
VA: 98 Heathsville, Rp. 99 White Stone, Rp. 03 Henderson, Rp. 10 Parrish Ct, S. 13 Gordonsville, C. 15 Ret.

SAMSON, ANGELITO G. D75-E79 (in Middle Philippines) FE00  
KS EAST: 92 Lecompton. VA: 00 Piness Anne Plaza-Resurrection, ER. 16 Ret. (16 Resurrection, ER.)

SANDOVAL, KAREN J. FL01-AM07  
VA: [01 Sussex Cooperative Parish, Pt. 03 Glenwood, F. 05 Rohoboth Parish, Rp.] 07 Rohoboth Parish, Rp. 08 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.

SASSER, JR., DOUGLAS R. FL07-PE10-FE15  
VA: [07 Assoc First, W. 09 E Halifax, F.] 10 E Halifax, F. 12 Franklin, D. 17 Northview, Rn.

SATTER, RALPH G. P90-D90-E93-F93  
VA: [88 Guilfrd, E.] 90 Guilfrd, E. 93 Madisn Hts, L. 94 Smith Mem (Collinsvl). 98 Sudley, Ar. 07 Lynnhaven, N. 13 Ret. (14 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.)

SATTERWHITE, EDWIN HOWARD P66-D66-E68-F68  
VA-M: [63 Mt Pisgah.] 65 Mt Pisgah. VA: 70 Grace-Calvary. 74 Lawrencevl. 76 Wesley, Hopewell. 81 Grt Brg. 85 Trinity, A. 88 Shady Grv, Ad. 91 Ret. (91 Antioch-Falmouth. 94 Hopewell, Ad.)

SAUCIER, MEGAN J. PE10-FE13  
VA: 10 Assoc, Warwick Mem, Pn. 11 Assoc Heritage, L. 16 Monumental, ER. 18 First (Norfolk), ER.

SAULT, STEPHANIE M. P84-D84-E91-F91  
CALIF.-PACIFIC: 84 Torrance First. 85 Lv Abs. CALIF.-NEV: 86 Prunedale. 89 St. John's. VA: [93 Culpeper Cir.] 95 Trns. To Va. 95 Jeffersonton-Culpeper Cir. 97 Stanardsvl, C. 00 Luray, H. 04 Stephens City, W. 08 Central, S. 12 Ret.

SAVAGE, CARL EDWARD, III P76-D76-E79-F79  
E PA: 6-10-76 VA: 6-14-76 Swain Mem. 80 Chincoteague. 86 Rky Mt. 92 Northvw, Rn. 97 Ret.

SAVINSKY, JOSEPH GEORGE P66-D66-E69-F69  
VA-M: 66 Stu Garrett. 67 Assoc Mt Vernn, D. VA: 70 Pace Mem. 73 Stu Luke's, Va Bch. 78 Market St, W. 84 Chesapke Ave. 91 St Andrew's, Pr. 97 Trinity, Pr. 01 DS, N. 05 Ret.

SAWYER, CARLSON MARY FL19-PE20  
VA: [19 Chap, UVA Health System. 9/16/19 Staff Chap, Baptist Med Ctr, Jacksnvl, FL.]

SAWYER, JOHN CARSON P67-E74-F74  
VA-E: 67 In Sch. VA: 70 McKinley-Walkers Crk. 72 Stu Bellevue Hosp. 73 Assoc Dulin. 76 Ar Temple. 99 Lv. Abs. 04 Ret.

SCHAEFFER, RYAN MARK PE14-FE19  
VA: 14 Glovier Mem, S. 18 Fieldstone, Rn.

SCHILL, DAVID EARL D72-P72-E75-F75  
WVA: 74 Smithbg. 75 Bethesda. 81 Bellepoint. 84 Grace, Bluefld. VA: 88 Hartwd-Grace, Ad. 90 Monterey, S. 93 Princess Anne Plaza. 96 Princess Anne Plaza-Resurrection. 00 Arlington, Ar. 03 Epiphany, Ar. 05 Smith Mem (Collinsvl), D. 08 Ret. (08-09 Granbery, D.)

SCHLECHTY, DAVID TODD P95-D95-F98-E98  
VA: 95 Stu, Asbury. 96 Zion-Grace, N. 03 Assoc, Christ, A. 07 Main St, S. 09 Dunn Loring, Ar. 10 The Vine, Ar.

SCHOEMAN, JOHN ROBERT FL05-PE13-FE16  
VA: [05 Belle Haven-Bethel, E. 08 Brucetown, W. 11 Loudoun, W.] 13 Loudoun, W. 16 Stephens City, W. 20 Redland-Gainesboro Cooperative Parish, W.

SCHOEMAN, LAETITIA FL16  
VA: [14 John Mann. 16 Fairview-Refuge, W.]

SCHOOLER, CHARLES FL93  
VA: [93 S Amherst, C. 98 Bedford Spgs-Campbell, L. 06 Salem, L.]

SCHOOLER, JACK L. P96-D96-AM96  
VA: [89 Mt Pleasant.] 96 Hurt, L. 07 Mt Clinton, H. 10 Ret.

SCHWEITZER, BARBARA ANN FL20  
VA: [20 Cape Charles-Capeville, ES.]

SEALAND, SARAH GRAMS PE09-FE13  
VA: 09 Christ, Rd. 14 Shiloh, Rd.

SEELEY, PAMELA RAE FL99-PM02-FE05  
VA: [99 Asso, Fairview, D. 00 Cradock, Pr. 01 Isle of Wight, Pr.] 02 Isle of Wight, Pr. 05 Danville Cooperative Parish, D. 07 Guilford, E. 09 Lawrenceville, Pt. 10 Kenwood, Pt. 13 Admin Lv.

SEELY, DONALD HUBBARD P62-D62-E68-F68  
VA-M: 62 Stu Duke. 64 Miss Japan. 67 Stu Duke. 68 Tabernacle, Va Bch. VA: 70 Tabernacle, Va Bch. 71 Assoc Va Bch. 75 Gloucester Pt: Bethany. 80 Chestnut Hl. 86 Culpeper. 88 Mt Vernn, D. 92 Centenary, Pr. 97 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 02 Ret.

SEGOVIA, GUSTAVO A. FL13  
VA: [13 Prices Fork-Wesley Mem, Rn. 14 Pleasant Hill, D.]

SEIBERT, HERMAN LEROY P77-D77-F80-E80

VA: 76 N Amelia. 79 Brkneal. 80 Pamplin. 82 Richmond, Rp. 86 Zion-Grace. 88 Mt Pisgah, H. 93 Laurel HI, Rd. 96 Ghent. 99 St Andrew's, N. 04 Sydenstricker. 11 Community (Va Beach), ER. 17 Ret.

SEIBERT, VICKIE ROBERTSON P94-D94-E96-F96

VA: [92 Cascade-Harmony. 93 Boydtn, F.] 94 Willis, Rd. 96 St Mark, Pr. 00 Jolliiff, Pr. 04 St Mark's, A. 08 Middleburg, W. 11 Scott Mem, ER. 16 First, ER. 18 Ret.

SERGENT MATTHEW B. FL07-PE14-FE18

VA: [07 Assoc Galilee, Ar.] 14 Assoc Galilee, Ar. 18 Andrew Chapel, Ar.

SEUSY, BRENT MICHAEL PE06-FE09

VA: 06 Assoc Ebenezer, ER. 16 Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Ctr. 19 Pn Pastoral Cnslng Ctr & Churchlnd Psych Assoc

SHAPPELL, JOHN FREDERICK P90-D90-E94-F94

VA: [89 Beech Grv-Bethel, N.] 90 Beech Grv-Bethel, N. 95 Norvw, N. 03 Oxford, Pr. 07 First, ER. 14 Ret.

SHARP, DONNA DUKE FE (05 Transferred in from GNJ Conf)

VA: 04 Mt Elbert and Mt Tabor, Rn. 10 Ret.

SHARP, ROBERT WOODRY P77-D77-F80-E80

VA: 77 Stu Candler. 79 W Dinwiddie. 81 N Franklin. 83 Assoc Spgfld. 85 Chap RMA. 88 Providence-Woodlnd. 91 McKendree, N. 93 Carmel-Coles Pt. 97 Fox Hill Central. 07 Charity, N. 10 Marquis Mem, S. 18 Ret.

SHEA, THOMAS McKENNON, JR. PE09-FE12

VA: 09 Dir of Admissions, Duke Divinity School. 14 Major Gifts Officer, Duke. 8-27-18 Asst VP of Development, High Point U.

SHEAFFER, LEE BENJAMIN P52-E57-F57

VA-E: [51 Mt Horeb.] 52 Mt Horeb. 54 In Sch. 55 Wayne Ave, Daytn. 57 Inwood Pikeside. 67 St Mark's, Ar. VA: 70 St Mark's, Ar. 73 First, Salem. 76 DS, W. 80 Aldersgate, A. 87 DS, N. 91 Conf Dir COM. 97 DS, Ad. 01 Ret.

SHEEHAN, EDWARD F. FL13

VA:[13 Emmaus-Union, L. 17 Emmaus-Leesville Co-op Par, L.]

SHELTON, EMERSON FL01

VA: [01 S Fluvanna, C. 07 Ret.]

SHEPHERD, EDWARD BENJAMIN, JR. P94-D94-E96-F96

MISS: 92 Biggersville/Shady Grove. 93 Victoria/Red Banks. VA: 94 Page, H. 99 First (Broadway), H. 06 Ret.

SHEPHERD, THOMAS BYRON FL95-AM01-PM04-FE07

VA: [95 Patrick, D.] 01 Grace Design, D. 07 Stuart, D.

SHEPHERD, WILLIAM JOSEPH P76-D76-E79-F79

VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Trinity Circ. 80 Pk Vw, Pr. 84 St Mark's, Rd. 86 Fishersvl. 88 Loudn. 92 Mathews, Rp. 94 Bethlehem, Rp. 02 S Brunswick, Pt. 03 Norview, ER. 10-16-17 Ret.

SHERROD, THOMAS WARREN P77-D77-F82-E82

VA: 77 Stu Candler. 79 Chap Intern CPE, Grady Mem Hosp. 80 James Riv. 83 Rectortwn. 85 Res UVA Hosp. 86 Chap Iredell Hosp Statesvl NC. 6-1-18 Ret.

SHIN, KWANGMIN FL19

VA: [19 Fincastle, Rn.]

SHINN, SAMUEL DAY-SHICK D69-P83-F85-E85

VA: 69 In Sch. CAL-NEV: 72 In Sch. BALT-WASH: 78 Disc. VA: [82 Galilee Korean.] 83 Galilee Korean. 94 St Mark's, Ar. 98 Lv Abs. 02 Ret.

SHIPLEY, PATRICIA LYNN P86-D86-E89-F89

VA: 86 Mt Hope-Wrights Chapel. 90 Lebann, Ad. 05 Centenary, Rd. 11 Ret.

SHOEMAKER, ROCHELLE ANN P94-D94-E00

VA: 94 Stu, Wesley. 96 Assoc, Community of Faith, Ar. 05 Assoc Community of Faith, Ar, & Pastoral Couns & Dir, Rochelle, Inc. 10/1/08 Pastoral Couns & Dir, Rochelle, Inc. 15 Ret.

SHOOP, JOSEPH A. FL97-PM00-FE07

VA: [97 Buckingham, F.] 00 Buckingham, F. 01 Guilford, E. 07 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 13 Bethel (Woodbridge), A. 20 Main St, S.

SHORT, JUDITH Transferred in from NY-E D89-E92-F92

VA: 02 Franklin, D. 13 E Franklin, D. 16 Ret.

SHOWERS, PHILLIP C. FL07

VA: [07 Park View-Southview, L. 10 Christ's Community Fellowship, L (merged with Fairview to become Christ's View.) 17 Fairview-New Bethel Co-op Par, L.]

SHULL, DON L. FL95-AM01

VA: [95 Mt Pleasant, H.] 01 Mt Pleasant, H. 04 Ret. (04-13 Cedar Grove, H.)

SIDDONS, JAMES DeWITT P97-D97-E00

VA: [91 Big Island-Cove.] 97 Payneton-Siloam, L. 99 Jollivue, S. 00 Forest Road, L. 03 Chesterbrook, Ar. 09 Grace Design, D. 11 Ret. (11-13 Bethany [Norwood], C.)

SIEGLE, BRIAN DAVID PE06-FE11

VA: 06 Assoc St Paul (Christiansburg), Rn. 09 New Hope, YR. 15 South Hill, F.

SIEGLE, JOHN ARTHUR P67-D67-E70-F70

VA-M: 67 Stu Drew. 69 Shady Grv, Spotsylvania. VA: 70 Shady Grv, Spots. 71 First, Broadway. 75 Assoc Ar Frst. 79 Catharpin: Sudley. 87 Franklin: High St. 92 Ivey Mem, Pt. 95 Fort Hill, L. 02 Cameron, A. 05 Ret. (10/1/06-6/30/12 Bethlehem [Moneta], L. 13 Amelon, L.)

SIKKELEE, ALBERT DRAKE P60-D61-E64-F64

VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Front Royal. 64 Asbury, NN. 69 St George's. VA: 70 St George's. 76 Fairlingtn. 86 Herndn. 92 Centrevl, Ar. 03 Ret.

SIMMONS, BRIAN J. FL05-PE15-FE18

VA: [05 McKendree-Asbury, F. 11 Brookneal, L. 13 Concord (Sussex), JR.] 15 Concord (Sussex), JR. 19 Wesley (Colonial Heights), JR.

SIMMONS, JAMES W. P93-D93-AM01

VA: [90 Lyndhurst.] 93 Lyndhurst. 01 Fairfield, S. 12 Ret.

SIMMONS, JOELLEN MARY FL08-PE17

VA: [10/17/07 Hospice Chap, Halifax Regional Hospice. 12 Centenary (Chase City), F. 13 Greensville, JR.] 17 Greesville, JR. 19 St. Mark's & Assoc, Wesley.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

SIMMONS, MYRON I. FE00

VA: 7/1/99 Trns. In fr. Free Meth, Prospect. 00 Carson, Pt. 05 High St, Pr. 07 Epworth, N. Wallace Mem, Pn. 12 Ret.

SIMS, PHILLIP EDWIN P75-D75-F80-E80

N AR: 75 In Sch. VA: 78 Mtn Vw. 80 Locust Grv, Rn. 81 Trinity, Chesterfld. 85 St Marks, Ar. 89 West End, Rn. 93 Ret. (New River Parish, Rn.)

SINGLETON, DAWN MARIE P93-D93-E98-F98

VA: 93 Stu, Duke. 95 Assoc, Trinity, A. 97 Aldersgate, Pr. 02 Kernstown, W. 12/16/04 Lv Abs. 05 Keezletown, H. 12 Oakton, Ar. 20 Cherrydale, Ar.

SIRK, WADE LEE D64-E68-P68-F70

VA-M: [61 Page. 64 W Franklin.] 68 W Franklin. 69 N Franklin. VA: 70 N Franklin. 72 St Mark's, Man. 76 Providence, Yktn. 80 White Mem. 82 Mead Mem-New Hope. 83 Callaghan. 88 W Mathews. 93 Bellevue, L. 95 Ret.

SISSON, ANNE M. FL08

VA: [08 Axton H. 17 Stanley, H.]

SISSON, RICHARD BAILEY D69-P71-E73-F73

VA-M: [66 Heathsvl. 68 Big Is-Cove. 69 Is of Wight.] VA: [70 Is of Wight.] 71 McGaheysvl. 74 OakInd. 78 Lovettsvl. 80 Stu G Wash U. 81 Bedfrd Circ. 85 Dinwiddie. 89 Clarksbury, Rp. 92 Dillwyn F. 95 Richmond, Rp. 01 Ret.

SIXBEY, BRIAN KEITH P95-D95-E98-F98

VA: 95 Stu, Duke. 96 N Patrick, D. 99 Gogginsville, D. 04 Beech Grove, Pr. 10 First (Fox Hill), YR.

SLIGH, GARY LEE P83-D83-E86-F86

VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Bedfrd Spgs-Campbell. 88 S Portsmouth Par. 92 Lv Abs. 99 Hon. Loc. 20 Ret.

SLOAN, WILLIAM HENRY PE17

VA: 17 Grace Mem, JR. 20 Guilford, E.

SMITH, CHARLES HOPE, III P68-D68-E70-F70

NY: 68 Old Saybrk. CNY: 70 DeWitt Par. VA: 6-14-73 Assoc. Centenary, L. 10-1-75 Forest. 78 Assoc Clarendn. 81 Carmel-Coles Pt. 82 Prog Dir VUMAC. 86 Broad St, Pt. 90 Christ, N. 94 Park Place, N. 02 Nimmo, N. 07 Ret.

SMITH, DAVID HAMMOND P54-D54-E57-F57

VA-M: 54 Stu Vanderbilt. 55 Windsor Hls-Cove Rd. 56 Windsor Hls. 62 Wesley Mem, C. 66 Stu UTS, NY. 67 LeKies. 68 Epiphany. VA: 70 Epiphany. 73 Walker Chpl. 77 Raleigh Ct. 81 Williamsbg. 89 DS, L. 94 Dir, Va Conf Leadership Development Institute. 97 Ret.

SMITH, DONNA B. PL09-FL11-AM19

VA: [09 Assoc Va Korean. 11 Waverly. 15 Lebanon (Sussex) & Chap, Greenville Corr Ctr.] 19 Lebanon (Sussex) & Chap, Greenville Corr Ctr.

SMITH, JAMES MICHAEL FL96-PM00-FE02

VA: [96 Trinity Circuit, Pr.] 00 Waverly, Pr. 05 Capron, Pr. 09 Emmanuel, W. 13 Granbery Mem, S. 15 Ivey Mem, JR. 17 Duncan Mem (Berryville), W.

SMITH, JEFFREY BYRON FL00-PE02-FE06

VA: [00 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad.] 02 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad. 08 Orange Circuit, C. 15 Ret. (4/1/16 W Louisa, C.)

SMITH, MATTHEW GREGORY FL01-PE03-FE06

VA: [01 Greene, C.] 03 Greene, C. 04 Andrew Chapel, Ad. 06 New Church Start, Ad. 1/1/07 Assoc St Thomas, A. 14 Calvary Ar.

SMITH, RILEY ROSCOE, JR. D73-P76-E78-F78

VA-M: [9-67 Oriskany. 3-15-69 In Sch.] VA: [71 Highlnd Lgr Par. 75 McDowell.] 76 Keezletwn. 78 Monterey. 82 Hot Spgs. 85 South Hl. 91 Bethlehem: Moneta. 10/1/06 Heritage, L. 11 Ret. (11-13 Patmos, L.)

SMITH, ROBERT W., JR. P93-D93-E00

VA: 93 Iron Gate, S. 94 Stonewall-Westvw, S. 99 Bethlehem, C. 02 New Hope, Ad. 07 Singers Glen, H. 09 Evangelical, H. 13 Ret.

SMITH, RODNEY SHAUN FL16

VA: [4/22/14 Philadelphia. 16 UMCOR Construction Supervisor, Va. 5/1/17 Dendron Mission Coordinator and Construction Mg. & Ft Grove, JR.]

SMITH, RUDY LEE P69-D69-E73-F73

VA-M: 59 New Chr. VA: 70 Lovettsvl. 73 Assoc Graham Rd. 76 Buckroe Bch. 77 Toano. 81 Mathews. 85 McKendree, N. 86 Evangelical, H. 92 Daytn, H. 1/1/99 St Paul's, S. 00 DS, Rp. 07 Ret.

SMITH, TERESA SIGNER P88-D88-F91-E91

VA: 88 Eagle Rock. 92 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 96 Wesley, A. 04 Franconia. 06 Lv Abs. 07 New Pathways Min. 5/25/10 Grace (Oak Grove), and New Pathways Min. Ad. 10/1/10 Grace (Oak Grove) and New Hope, and New Pathways Min. Ad. 19 Corinth (Sandston), Rd.

SMITH, THEODORE P86-D86-E89-F89

VA: 87 Leesvl. 89 Asbury, Rn. 92 Roberts Mem, A. 97 Good Shepherd, A. 03 St Stephen's, A. 07 Regester Chapel, Ad. 11 DS, Fd.19 Conf Dir of Connectional Ministries. 10-24-20 Fam Lv of Abs.

SMITH, THOMAS BRYSON FL02-PE03-FE08

VA: [02 Assoc Burke, A.] 03 Assoc Burke, A. 08 Fieldstone, Rn. 14 St Paul's, S. 18 Good Shepherd, Rd.

SMITH, TIMOTHY TODD P95-D95-E97-F97

VA: [87 Jollivue. 90 McGaheysvl.] 95 McGaheysvl. 97 Forest Grove, Ad. 99 Cokesbury, A. 03 Waston Mem (Chatham). 05 Kenwood, Pt.10 Amelia, F. 10/1/11 Clergy Med Lv. 14 Counselor, Patheways-VA & Assoc Petersburg Co-op Par. 16 Skipwith, Rd.

SMITH, WAVERLY C., III FL04

VA: [04 Jolliff, ER. 18 Ret. (18 Indiana.)]

SNEAD, MARSHALL WAYNE P82-D82-F84-E84

VA: 82 W Mecklenbg. 86 Messiah, Chesapke. 96 Galilee, Ar. 14 DS, ER.

SNIDER, MICHAEL LEE P70-D70-E78-F78

VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 72 Potomac. 73 Assoc Fairfax. 11-18-73 Disc. 76 Readmit. Cedar Run, Ar. 82 Epworth, Ar. 85 Mt Clintn. 90 Mathews Chpl, Rp. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Christ, S. 98 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 00 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 04 Ret. (05-13 Christ (Covington), S.)

SNODGRASS, STEVEN C. FL19

VA: [19 Waverly-Carsley Co-op Par, JR.]

SNOW, JASON PE05-FE08

VA: 05 Assoc Fairfax, A. 12 Wesley, YR. 16 Burke, A.

SNYDER, JOHN BENNETT FL99-PM02-FE07

VA: [99 Axton, D.] 02 Axton, D. 06 Anderson Mem (Gretna), L. 14 Woodlawn, Rn.

SONG, ERIC C. FL06-PE08-FE12

VA: [06 Assoc Trinity, Ar.] 08 Assoc Trinity, Ar. 11 Assoc Aldersgate, ER. 13 Market St, W. 16 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar.



SONG, JAEYONG FL13-PE14-FE17

VA: [13 Assoc, Thrasher Mem, Rn.] 14 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 17 Red Valley, D.

SONG, MOONSUP 'PAUL' P92-D92-E94-F94

VA: 92 Assoc, First, Hamptn. 95 Bowling Grn, Ad. 99 Wesley, W. 04 Arlington Temple. 06 Washington Farm, A. 13 Tabernacle, Fd. 15 St Paul (Christiansburg) Rn.

SOOTS, VIRGIL WARREN D71-AM71

VA-M: [65 No Apmt. 66 Patrick.] VA: [70 S Franklin.] 71 S Franklin. 73 Frk Mtn, D. 78 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 80 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 85 Oaklnd. 87 Rdgway, D. 90 Axtn, D. 96 Ret. (98 Meadow-Mt Zion, D.)

SORTORE, MARION RUTH FL20

VA: [20 Central (Clifton Forge), S.]

SOULEN, R. KENDALL P86-D86-E94-F94

VA: 86 In Sch. 92 Asst Prof, Wesley Sem. 99 Assoc Prof., Wesley Sem. 01 Prof of Systematic Theo, Wesley. 16 Prof of Systematic Theology, Candler.

SOULEN, RICHARD NEVINS P54-E57-F57

KS E: [52 Edgertn.] KS W: 54 In Sch. 62 S Haven-Hunnewel. 64 Prof Va Union Univ. VA: 73 Prof Va Union Univ. 82 Pace Mem. 88 Duncan Mem, Ad. 95 Ret.

SOUTHALL-VESS, LLOYD MICHAEL P90-D90-E92-F92

VA: [88 Massanutten.] 90 Massanutten. 92 S Portsmouth Par, Pr. 93 First, L. 95 Anderson Mem (Gretna). 97 Carmel-Coles Point, Rp. 01 Missionary to Japan, GBGM. 06 Lv Abs. 07 Arlington Forest, Ar. 16 Central, Rd. 10/1/16 Clergy Med Lv.

SOUTHALL-VESS, MARABLE FAISON P87-D87-E90-F90

VA: 87 Cumbrlnd. 90 Centenary, F. 92 Beech Gr, Pr. 93 Forest Rd, L. 97. 97 Ebenezer, Rp. 01 Missionary to Japan, GBGM. 06 Madison, L. 08 Graham Rd, Ar. 15 Del Ray, A. 16 Ret.

SOWDER, JAMES ADAM PE11-FE14

VA: 11 Rectortown, W. 13 Assoc, Braddock St, W. 17 Discovery, Rd.

SOWDER, ROBERT JOHN D73-P77-AM80

VA: [72 S Halifax. 76 Burkevl.] 77 Burkevl. 80 Frk Mtn. 88 Mt Pleasnt, N. 96 Ret.

SPEAR, HARRY BINGHAM, III P65-D65-E68-F68

VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 66 Assoc Trinity, McLean. 67 Galilee, Sterling. VA: 70 Galilee, Sterling. 72 St Mark's, Cloverdale. 75 Trinity, Orange. 81 Huntingtn Ct. 84 First, N. 89 First, Hopewell. 95 Wesley Mem, D. 97 St Andrew's, Pr. 01 Trinity, Pr. 04 Ret.

SPEIGHT, JOHN C., JR. P86-D86-E88-F88

VA: [83 Prospect.] NC: [86 Jarvis Mem.] 86 Jarvis Mem. SW TEXAS: 89 Col Hls. VA: 92 Christ, A.

SPIGENER, LANEY SHULER, JR. P97-D97-FE01

VA: [94 Potts Vly. 95 Craigsvl-Goshen.] 97 Floyd Parish, Rn. 01 Wesley Chapel, Pr. 02 Providence-Whites, L. 04 Boonsboro, L. 11 South Hill, F. 15 Pembroke, Rn. 18 Crewe, F.

SPILMAN, MARTIN KERSEY P69-D69-E72-F72

VA-M: [66 King George. 69 King George. VA: 70 King George. 72 Nokesvl. 77 Keysvl. 79 Rdgway. 83 Middlebg. 93 Chesterbrk, Ar. 99 Ret. (12/14/03 Grace, C.)

SPIVEY, ROBERT ATWOOD (Bapt) P79-D79-E(Recog)81-F81

VA: 79 Pres R-MWC 87 Chancellor R-MWC. 90 Pres Found Ind Clgs. 97 Ret.

SPRINGSTEAD, CHRISTA JoANN MERCER FL11-PE13-FE18

VA: [11 Assoc, Community, ER.] 13 Assoc, Community, ER. 15 St John's, ER. 18 The Garden, ER. 20 Tabernacle, ER.

SPROUSE, JAMES CLARENCE, JR. P77-D77-F80-E80

VA: [73 Schuyler-Grn Mtn. 76 Willis.] 77 Willis. 81 Assoc Bon Air. 83 Aldersgate, Rd. 86 Amherst. 89 United Christian Parish. 97 Trinity, Ar. 20 Ret. (20 Huguenot, Rd.)

STABLER, BRIAN KAMINER FL20

VA: [4-27-20 Massanutten, H.]

STABLES, ALFRED GRAY P53-D54-E56-F56

VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Edgemnt. 56 Irvingtn. 59 LeKies. 64 Oak Grv, Chesapke. 66 Baylk. VA: 70 First, Hopewell. 74 Trinity, McLean. 79 Ret 20 Yr Rule.

STACY, CHARLES ROY P95-D95-E98-F98

VA: 95 Methodist Church in England. 96 S Sussex, Pt. 00 Madison, C. 06 Remington, A. 12 Trinity (Poquoson), YR. 17 New Castle, Rn.

STALLINGS, CLAUDIA HOLMES PE03-FE06

VA: 03 W Hanover, Rd. 18 Ramsey Mem, Rd.

STAMPS, ROBERT J. P66-D66-E71-F71

TX: 66 TX AS. 68 Campus Min, Oral Roberts. 71 OK Campus Min Oral Roberts. 81 AS; 86 Tulsa Asbury. 88 MN Mpls Park Ave. VA: 94 Clarendon, Ar. 12/10/00 Beulah, Rd. 06 Ret.

STANLEY, JASON CARTER PD10

VA: 10 Youth Min, Lebanon, Ad. 12 Minister of Youth and Education, Peakland, L. 16 Transitional Lv.

STANLEY, SANDRA CUTRIGHT FD03

VA: 03 Lv Abs. 04 Outreach Coord, Westview on the James. 8/15/06 Dir of Christian Ed, Duncan Mem, Ad. 12 Transitional Lv. 14 Personal Lv of Abs. 18 Hon Loc.

STAUL, RITA LOUISE P96-D96-F99-E99

VA: 96 Stu. 97 Assoc, Chestnut Mem, Pn. 03 Salem-Olive Branch, YR. 17 Ret. (17-18 Phoebe, YR.)

STEARNS, CARLA PARKER PE05-FE09

VA: 05 Assoc Community, N. 06 Shackelfords Chapel, Rp. 07 Calvary, Rd. 10 Parkview, Pn. 12 Tappahannock Mem, Fd. 16 Ret.

STEVENS, LAWRENCE JAMES P94-D94-E00

VA: 94 Floyd Parish, Rn. 97 Bedford Cir, L. 98 Iron Gate, S. 00 McKendree-Ferebee-Halstead, N. 05 Calvary, Rd. 07 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 08 Lv Abs. 13 Hon Loc.

STEVENS, THOMAS MATTHEW FL20

VA: [20 Christ (Newport News), YR.]

STEWART, CARL OSCAR P58-D61-E64-F64

VA-M: 58 Stu Duke. 60 New Bethel. 62 W Mecklenbg. 64 Batesvl. 67 Amelia. VA: 70 Assoc Fairfax. 73 Grottoes. 77 Rky Mt. 80 Faith, A. 82 Cranfrd. 93 Beulah-St Paul, Rp. 97 Ret. (98 Harriston, H. 05-09 Ottobine, H.)

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

STEWART, DOUGLAS FL99-PE01-FE04  
VA: [99 Linden-Markham, W.] 01 Linden-Markham, W. 04 Marshall, W. 08 Ret.

STEWART, GEORGE WILLIAM D67-P69-E71-F71  
SC: [60 Carlisle-Gilliam Chpl. 61 Assoc Sardis-Trinity. 62 No Apmt.] VA-M: [64 Montvale.] 69 Montvale. VA: 70 Montvale. 71 Cumberlnd. 73 W Mathews. 78 St Peter's, Mont. 79 Stanleytn. 82 Waverly. 87 Stuart. 91 Clarksvl: Jamieson Mem. 94 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 96 Cedar Grove, W. 01 Ret. (Union, Montvale.)

STEWART, SYDNEY ELIZABETH FL00-PE01-FE05  
VA: [9/1/99 Asst Riverton, W.] 01 Assoc, Leesbg, W. 04 Rectortown, W. 06 Assoc Marshall, W. 08 Ret.

STITH, WILLIAM HEWLETT, JR. P60-D61-E64-F64  
VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Fredericksbg. 63 Dir Wesley Fn. 65 Pk Ave. 68 Staff Asst Dept of Meth Info. VA: 70 Staff Asst Dept of Meth Info. 72 Dir Dept of UM Info & Editor Va Advocate. 6/82-9/82 Lv Abs. 9/82 Va Union Univ. 6/86 Lv Abs. 89 Ret.

STOCKBERGER, CAROLE FD99  
VA: 99 Chap, Warwick Forest Ret Ctr. 2/1/04 Lv Abs. 05 Ret.

STOVALL, LOWELL PHILLIP AM92  
VA: [85 McDowell. 88 Lyndhurst-Rankin. 89 Lyndhurst. 90 Pembroke, Rn.] 92 Pembroke, Rn. 93 W Franklin, D. 96 Capron, Pr. 00 Salem-Olive Br, Rp. 03 New Castle, Rn. 08 Ret. (10-11 Ebenezer, Rn. 13 Mays Mem, Rn.)

STOVER, PATRICIA JANE FL AM00-PM03-FE06  
VA: [94 N Madisn, C. 99 N Patrick, D.] 00 N. Patrick. 06 Red Valley, D. 09 Swain Mem Tangier, E. 13 Smith Mem, D. 16 Ret.

STRATTON, LAURA WHITTLE PE13-FE16  
VA: 13 Page, H.

STRIBULA CHARLES MATTHEW PE12  
VA: 12 Liberty & Midland, Fd. 13 Asbury, A. 16 Not Appointed.

STRICKLER, LOUIS McKENDRA P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 81 Stu Candler. 83 Assoc Fairfax. 85 Rock Spg. 89 Prt Republic. 97 Northview, Rn. 03 Monumental, Pr. 06 Woodlawn, Rn. 14 Family Lv of Abs. 15 Ret.

STROUD, ROBERT LEVI, JR. P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: 80 Stu Duke. 82 Assoc Otterbein, H. 84 Annex. 89 Assoc, First, Salem. 91 Marshall, W. 97 Trinity, D. 03 Good Shepherd, A. 18 Ret.

SUERDIECK, CHRISTINA KAUL P90-D90-F92-E92  
VA: 90 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 91 Brucetwn-Welltn. 92 Oak Hall, E. 94 Short Hl, W. 98 Sleepy Hollow, Ar. 03 Alexandria District Program Coordinator. 07 St James, S. 09 Personal Lv. 11/1/09 Ret.

SUH, HYUN BUM TOMMY FL18  
VA: [18 Assoc Messiah, A. 19 Covenant, ER.]

SUH, SEOKCHANE FL16  
VA: [16 New Kent, YR. 19 Silverbrook, A.]

SULLIVAN-TRENT, MARY ALICE FL16-PE17-FE20  
VA: [16 Portlock, ER.] 17 Sandbridge Community Chpl, ER.

SUMMERS, STEVEN JAMES FL99-PE04-FE07  
VA: [99 Whaleyville-Somerton, Pr. 01 Assoc, Oak Grove, N. 03 Fairvw, Rn.] 04 Fairvw, Rn. 07 Corinth, Rd. 13 Good Shepherd, Rd. 18 DS, W.

SUMPTER, WILHELMINA PE08-FE14  
VA: 08 Leemont, E. 10 Eastland, Ad. 4/1/11 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Essex-King and Queen, Fd. 15 Willisville-Mt Zion Hamilton Co-op Par, W. 16 Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Cooperative Parish, W. 17 Ret.

SUTLIVE, VINSON HUTCHINS, JR. P55-D55-E57-F57  
TN: [53 Bellevv.] HOLS: 55 In Sch. 56 Miss Sarawak. 6-9-57 In Sch. 11-24-57 Serving in Sarawak. VA: 11-2-72 Prof W & M Clg. 02 Ret.

SWADLEY, CHARLES ECKERD P75-D75-E79-F79  
VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 78 Sleepy Holw. 79 Assoc Williamsbg. 83 Lv Abs. 85 Toano. 92 Blvd, Rd. 95 Corinth, Rd. 96 Corinth/St James Larger Parish. 97 Corinth, Rd. 04 Lakeside, Ad. 11 Ret.

SWAN, BILLY E. FL07  
VA: [07 Dillwyn, F.]

SWANN, MARY SUE FD97  
VA: 97 Min of Discipleship, Shady Grove, Ad. 3/6/05 Ret.

SWARTZ, RONNA LYNN P89-D89-E93-F93  
VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 Chap, VUMH, Inc. 99 Kenbridge, F. 05 On Loan, W Michigan. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Ret.

SWEAT, THOMAS WALTER P75-D75-F80-E80  
FLA: 75 In Sch. 77 Assoc Kendall. VA: 80 Dranesvl. 87 Ramsey Mem. 93 St Luke's, Pn. 97 Centenary, Rd. 03 Sherbourne, Rd. 05 Lv Abs. 06 New Life, Rd. 08 Central, Rd. 16 Ret.

SWIFT, ROBERT G. FD98  
VA: 98 Min of Worship & Arts, Mt Olivet, Ar. 05 Ret.

SWINDELL, THERESA M. FL19  
VA: [19 Trinity (Disputanta), JR.]

SWINGLE, THOMAS L. PE16  
VA: 15 Andrew Chapel (Stafford), Fd.

SYGEEL, CRYSTAL RENEE FE17  
VA: 17 Dir of Hospitality Min, Union Prebyterian Sem.

SYKES, LISA KAREN P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: 90 Willis, Rd. 94 Christ, Rd. 05 Assoc Welborne, Rd. 11 St Luke's, Rd.

TALBOTT, CARRIE LYNN FL06  
VA: [06 Massanutten, H. 13 St James (Pleasant Valley), H.]

TALBOTT, ROBERT EUGENE FL08  
VA: [06 Sangersvl, H. 09 Assoc Asbury, H.]

TALLEY, KATHRYN FOREST P82-D82-F85-E85

VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Windsor Hls. 86 Laurel Pk. 90 Ebenezer, Ad. 95 Huguenot, Rd. 97 Emmanuel, C. 98 Providence-Woodland, Pr. 10/1/99 Incapacity Lv. 02 Housing Devel Officer, Community Housing Partners Corp. 10 Deputy Exec Dir, VA Supportive Housing. 9/1/15 Transitional Lv. 8/1/16 Senior Development Officer, Community Housing Partners. 1-1-20 Ret.

TANG, ANN ON-LIN P96-D96-F98-E98

VA: 96 Sherbourne, Rd. 98 Rapidan, C. 00 Mt Laurel, F. 02 Chaplain, R-MA. 03 Chap, US Army Reserves. 05 Assoc Immanuel, A. 07 Assoc Immanuel & Chap, US Army. 08 Chap, US Army. 15 Mt Vernon, YR. 17 Salem-Olive Branch, YR.

TANNER, DAVID RICHARD P76-D76-E79-F79

VA: 76 Stu Candler. 78 Tabernacle, Va Bch. 80 Assoc First, NN. 82 Clarksbury. 86 Boonsboro. 90 Charterhouse Grp, Trinity, Rn. 00 West End, Rn. 11 Ret.

TANNER, MELODY PHILLIPS PE09-FE12

VA: 09 Guilford, E. 12 West Point, YR. 15 Ghent, ER.

TANNER, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, JR. P69-E69-F74-E74

W NC: 69 Stu. 72 Assoc W Market St. 75 Campus Min UNC-G. 81 Sab Lv. 82 Lv Abs. VA: 85 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 87 Adm Camp Occohannock. 88 Lv Abs. 90 Servant Leadership Sch Ch of the Savior, Wash DC. 91 Ex Dir, Faith & Politics Inst. 07 Market St (Onancock), E. 09 Personal Lv. 13 Ret.

TARPLEY, EMORY NED, SR. D77-AM 82

VA: [75 Alleghany-Piedmnt. 78 Crockett Spgs. 1-1-82 New Castle.] 82 New Castle. 86 Epworth, L. 91 Grace, Rn. 97 Locust Grove, Rn. 00 Ret. (03 Lafayette, Rn. 05 Calvary, Salem. 13 Mt Elbert, Rn.)

TATE, JOHN BIBB, JR. P56-D56-E58-F58

PHILA: 56 Assoc Bala-Cynwyd. VA-M: 57 Batesvl. 60 Assoc Epworth, N. 62 Gordnsvl. 66 Woodstock. VA: 70 E Hamp. 72 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. 78 Washngtn Frm. 81 Skipwith. 86 Oaklette. 90 Oaktn, Ar. 99 Ret.

TATE, TIMOTHY FRANKLIN P93-D93-E97-F97

VA: 93 Stu, Duke. 95 Assoc, Centreville, Ar. 03 Wellspring, Pn. 08 Bonsack, Rn. 16 Warrenton, A.

TATE, WENDY ELISABETH P81-D81-F85-E85

VA: 81 Stu Duke. 83 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 84 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 85 Dir Fam Mins, FOCUS. 11-1-87 Fairmnt Pk, Ad. 90 Chap, The Carolinas Med Ctr, Charlotte, NC. 95 Hon Loc.

TAYLOR, ANDREW ROBERT P65-D65-E68-F68

CAL-NEV: 65 In Sch. 66 Newark. 6/14/70 Chap, US Naval Res. 6/29/70 Div of Chaplains. 93 Lv Abs. VA: 94 Asbury, NN. 06 Ret.

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH WRIGHT P90-D90-E93-F93

VA: 90 Stu, Wesley. 91 Assoc Clarendn, Ar. 94 Assoc, Fredericksbg. 98 Cherryvale, S. 1/1/04 Wesley, Pn. 12 St Andrew's (Virginia Beach), ER. 13 Ret.

TAYLOR, JAMES JEROME, JR. FL82-P88-D88-E92-F92

VA: [82 N Madisn.] 88 N Madisn. 90 Essex-King & Queen, Rp. 94 Wesley Chpl, Pt. 1/1/05 Incapacity Lv. 10 Ret. (10-11 Salem, Pt.)

TAYLOR, LEIGH ANNE FD01

VA: 01 Dir of Music Min, Blacksbg, Rn. 8/6/17 Lynchburg District Revitalization Coordinator.

TAYLOR, OWEN FL17

VA: [18 W Hanover, Rd.]

TEAGUE, FORREST BENJAMIN FL19

VA: [19 Assoc St Stephen's A.]

TEAGUE, FORREST HENRY PE00-FE03

VA: 00 Providence, Pr. 05 The Bridge Assoc, Monumental, Pr. 12 St Paul's, ER. 15 Grace, YR.

TEAGUE, RENE'E RICHEY PD04-PE06-FE09

VA: 04 Facilitator of Core Ministries, New Song, Ad. 12/1/05 Youth Dir, Kenwood, Ad. 06 Andrew Chapel (Stafford), Fd.14 Enon, Rd.

TEATES, TIMOTHY ENRIGHT D78 (Bapt Ord Recog) P85-E87-F87

VA: [84 Assoc Otterbein.] 85 Assoc Otterbein. 87 N Frederick, W. 88 Relief-Hites. 98 Edinburg, H. 08 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 13 Ret.

TEIXEIRA, MICHAEL W. FL95

VA: [96 Glenwood, F. 03 Mt Carmel-Phenix, F.]

THEIS, LINDA J. FL07

VA: [07 Fieldale, D. 10 Ret.]

THOMAS, EUGENE FOSTER P82-D82-F85-E85

VA: 82 Stu Va Union U. 83 N Frederick. 87 Kernstwn. 93 Lincolnia, A. 97 Manor Mem (New Market). 02 Thalia, N. 06 Clarendon, Ar. 14 Ret.

THOMAS H.O. 'TOM', JR. Transferred in from Cal-Pac 04

VA: 04 N Mecklenburg, F. 07 Bellevue, L. 17 Ret.

THOMAS, JAMES DALLAS P86-D86-E90-F90

VA: [84 Massanutten.] 86 Massanutten. 88 Stanleytn. 93 Cottage Place, Pr. 1-2000 Foundry, N. 03 Trinity (Poquosn). 08 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 11 Sydenstricker, A. 16 Clergy Med Lv.

THOMAS, WILTON BRUCE P50-E55-F55

VA-E: 50 Cedar Grv-Keezletwn. 52 In Sch. 55 Blairtn-Gmsbg. 56 Cherryvale, S. 58 Harrisnbg. 59 Petersbg. 65 Sleepy Hlww. 66 Manassas. 67 Chap Air Force. VA: 70 Chap Air Force. 5-1-87 Page. 94 Ret.

THOMASON, ROBERT TROY P62-D62-F64-E64

N GA: 62 Stu. 64 Assoc First LaGrange. 65 Oakwood. 66 Wes Fn, Milledgevl. 69 Campus Min, Emory. 74 Ecumen Campus Min. FLA: 79 Campus Min Jacksonvl. VA: 9-1-84 Campus Min, Geo Mason U. 97 Ret.

THOMPSON, LAWRENCE ROBERT, JR. P79-D79-F83-E83

VA: [76 Franklin, D. 78 Jollivue-St Stephens.] 79 Jollivue-St Stephens. 82 Parrish Ct. 84 Assoc First, Salem. 87 Powhatan. 91 Frnt Royal. 97 St Paul, A. 05 Asbury, H. 10 DS, W. 18 Ret. (11/16/19 Short Hill, W. 10/1/20 Crossroads, Ar.)

THOMPSON, STANLEY ALVIN FL00-PE08-FE12

VA: [00 Prices Fork, Rn.] 08 Prices Fork, Rn. 10 Belview, Rn. 12 Crenshaw (Blackstone), F. 15 Toms Brook, H.

THORNBERRY, L. GAYLE FL04-PE15-FE18

VA: [04 Crimora, H.] 15 Annex-Crimora, H.

THORNBERRY, WESLEY FL99

VA: [99 Weyers Cave, H. 10 Ret. (13 Mt Zion, S.)]

THORNE, ALAN DUNCAN (Cons Cong Christian Conf) P81-D78-F83-E83

VA: [80 Assoc Huntingtn Ct.] 81 Prices Frk. 84 St Peter's, Ad. 88 Bethia, Pt. 91 Fieldale. 93 Newprt-Mt Olivet, Rn. 95 First, Rn. 97 Fairview, Rn. 03 Asbury Mem, Rd. 08 Wesley (Colonial Hts), Pt. 10 Clergy Med Lv. 16 Ret.



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

THORNTON, HAROLD EUGENE P71-D71-F74-E74  
 VA: 71 Montross. 75 Urbanna. 79 Clarksvl. 81 St John's-Peoples. 82 Buena Vis. 85 Trinity, D. 90 Main St, F. 92 Ghent, N. 96 Duncan Mem, Berryville. 00 Main Street, Pr. 01 Ret. (01-09 Zion, L. 15 New Bethel-Motley, L. 16 Payneton-Siloam, L. 18 Payneton, L.)

THORNTON, JAMES W. P93-D93-E97-F97  
 VA: [91 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis.] 93 Accomac, E. 97 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia, C. 07 Ivy Creek, C. 16 Ret.

THRASHER, KENNETH LEON FL99  
 VA: [99 Brunswick, Pt. 07 Prospect, Pt.]

THROCKMORTON, BARRY REID P95-D95-F98-E98  
 VA: [92 Union, F. 94 Boydtn, F.] 95 Boydton. 97 Kenbridge, F. 99 Peace, Ad. 05 Grace, Pn. 06 Sab Lv. 07 Granbery Mem, S.13 Tabernacle, YR. 15 Tabernacle, Fd. 18 Ret.

THROCKMORTON, ROBERT MONROE, JR. P78-D78-F72-E72  
 VA: 78 Stu UTS, Rd. 81 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 84 Nelsn. 87 St Matthew's, Rd. 91 Assoc Williamsbg. 93 Calvary, Rd. 97 Market St, W. 04 Sunset Dr (Broadway). 11 Toms Brook, H. 15 Ret.

TILLAPAUGH, CHARLES EDWARD P92-D92-E94-F94  
 VA: 92 Mt Hope-Wrights Chpl, Ad. 98 Wrights Chpl, Ad.

TIMMERMAN, RANDALL T. FL16-PE17-FE20  
 VA: [16 Assoc Larchmont, ER.] 17 Assoc Larchmont, ER. 20 Dir. Ignite Norfolk Wesley Foundation, ODU & Assoc, Larchmont, ER.

TINGLE, LARRY OGBURN P65-D65-F68-E68  
 VA-M: [1-1-65 Bethel, Woodbrg.] 6-7-65 Bethel, Woodbrg. 67 Wtrfrd. 68 Lovettsvl. VA: 70 Assoc Clarendn. 74 Immanuel, A. 81 Welborne. 88 St Paul, Woodbridge. 97 Mt Olivet, Ar. 04 Ret.

TIPPENS, NORMAN GOFF FL86-PM92-FE94-FL01-FE03 (Readmitted)  
 VA: [86 S Amherst. 88 Lunenbg. 89 Antioch.] 92 Antioch. 93 Kenbridge. 97 Aldersgate. 00 Surrender Credential. [01 Readmit, Wallace Mem, Pn.] 03 Wallace Mem, Pn. 10 Trinity, S. 16 Ret.

TIPPETT, HARDY FD97  
 VA: 97 Reveille, Rd. 01 Ret.

TIPTON, THOMAS G. PE07-FE11  
 VA: 07 New Kent, Pn. 12 Christ (Newport News), YR. 20 Susanna Wesley, YR.

TOLBERT, MICHAEL  
 VA: [11 Assoc, Highland, JR. 17 Twin Grove, JR.]

TOMEK, DEREK E. FL07  
 VA: [07 Monterey, S. 10 Greenbackville, E. 17 Bethany (Reedville), RR.]

TONGUE, JAMES MELVIN P69-D69-F72-E72  
 VA-M: [66 Sherando-Lyndhurst.] 69 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Highlnd Lgr Par: Monterey. 78 Wakefld. 84 Lane Mem. 92 Timberlake, L. 00 Virginia Beach. 03 DS, F. 11 Bridgewater, H. 16 Ret.

TONGUE, WRIGHTSON SAMUEL P44-D44-F46-E46  
 VA-M: [41 Toms Brk.] 44 New Market. 48 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. 52 W End, Pr. 57 First, L. 61 Central, Hamp. 67 St Paul, A. VA: 70 St Paul, A. 71 Wesley, A. 82 Ret.

TONY, PATSY ANNE BENNETT P81-D81-F85-E85  
 VA: 81 Nottoway. 85 Assoc Aldersgate, C. 86 Bedfrd Circ. 93 Newsoms, Pr. 95 Waverly, Pr. 00 Ridgeway, D. 05 Waston Mem (Chatham), D. 10 Main St, Pt. 12 St Matthias, Fd. 18 Ret.

TORRENCE, CHARLES DAVID, JR. P81-D81-E87-F87  
 VA: [76 Bedfrd Spgs. 79 New Kent.] 81 New Kent. 83 Providence, Quintn. 99 Asbury, Rd. 03 Laurel Hl, Rd. 11 Ret. (20 Willis, Rd.)

TORRENCE, JOSEPH SCOTT PD03  
 VA: 03 Dir of Youth Min, St Mark's Rd. 9/17/06 Dir of Youth Min, Good Shepherd, Rd. 2/16/09 Youth Dir, St Matthew's, Rd. 7/26/10 Min to Students, Christ Church Episcopal. 12 Minister to Youth & Church Relations, UMFS. 16 St Christopher's School. 3-9-20 Dir of Development, Cameron Gallagher Foundation.

TOWNSEND, CHARLES WARREN PM99-FE01  
 VA: [94 Mt Carmel-Trinity, W. 95 charge name change to Paris Mountain . 97 McDowell, S.] 99 McDowell, S. 01 Cedar Grove, W. 05 Pleasant View, W. 09 N Frederick, W. 13 Shady Gr, F. 15 Gordonsville, C. 18 Ret.

TRAIL, LESLEY ELTON P86-D86-E90-F90  
 VA: [85 Blue Rdg.] 86 Blue Rdg. 88 Mt Crawford, H. 93 Appomattox Cir, L. 00 Lower Church, Rp. 06 Southview, Rn. 09 Main St, L. 6/1/11 Incapacity Lv.

TRAN, CHARLES K. FL01-PE05-FE08  
 VA: [00 Assoc, Graham Rd, Ar. 02 New Vietnamese-American Church, Ar.] 05 First Vietnamese-American, Ar. 08 Mission to Malaysia. 13 On Loand Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA

TRAN, TUYET FL11  
 VA: [11 First Vietnamese-American, Ar.]

TRIPODI, DOROTHEE EDITH PE11-FE15  
 VA: 11 Assoc Dir of Supervised Min, Union Presbyterian Sem. 18 Dir of Supervised Min, Union Presby Sem.

TROVALLI-COOK, REBECCA FL14  
 VA: [14 Buckingham, F. 19 Salem, C.]

TRUXELL, JAMES MCGREGOR P64-D64-F67-E67  
 VA-M: 64 Stu Wesley. 64 Assoc Annandale. 68 Sterling. VA: 70 Sterling. 73 Assoc Ar. 76 Couns PC & CC Gtr Washingt. 13 Ret.

TUCK, REGINALD DAVID P85-D85-E89-F89  
 VA: 85 Stu Princetn. 87 Assoc Spgfld. 89 Weyers Cave. 92 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 94 Brandermill. 02 Blacksbg, Rn. 14 Messiah, A.

TUCKER, JOHNNY RAY FL20  
 VA: [20 Shady Grove, F.]

TUCKER, RUDOLPH EDWARD, JR. P81-D81-F83-E83  
 VA: 81 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 84 Tabernacle, N. 88 Verona. 93 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 01 Grace, A. 19 Ret.

TURBYFILL, MARGARET ATKINS P76-D76-F79-E79  
 VA: 76 Stu Clin Past Ed, NC Bapt. 77 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 79 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 87 Dir Wesley Fn, Longwd. 96 Family Lv. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Lv. Abs. 04 Ret.

- TURNER, CHRISTY HAGA PE02-FE05  
VA: 02 Assoc Bon Air, Rd. 09 Westhampton, Rd.
- TURNER, EMILY NICOLE FL20  
VA: [20 CPE Residency, Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC.]
- TURNER, JACK STEVEN FL10  
VA: [10 Peakview, L. 14 Mead Mem, L. 12/1/16 Clergy Med Lv.]
- TUTTLE, BRUCE DOUGLAS P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: [81 Mt Olivet, D.] 83 Mt Olivet, D. 86 Courthouse Community, N. 93 Lynnhaven, N. 97 Assoc Council Dir, Congregational Devel & Evangelism. 9/02 Cave Spring, Rn. 07 DS, D. 11 Ret. (11-6/30/16 Rocky Mount, D.)
- TYNDALL, LESLIE GLENN P65-D65-F68-E68  
NC: 65 In Sch. VA-M: 66 Min Ed Asbury Mem. 6-1-69 Stu Wake Frst. VA: 70 Min Ed Asbury Mem. 71 Assoc Asbury Mem. 74 Campus Min VPI & SU. 09 Ret.
- ULLIAN, JAMES CRAIG P76-D76-E78-F78  
W VA: 76 In Sch. 77 Sixth St. 80 Temple. 82 Mannngtn First. VA: 87 Dahlgren. 97 Scott Mem, N. 04 St Andrew's, N. 09 Ret.
- UN, WON HYUNG P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: 88 Assoc Asbury, H. 90 Stu, Princetn. 91 Fairmount Pk, N. 94 Jolliff, Pr. 00 Berryman, Rd. 03 Assoc, Mt Pisgah, Rd. 04 Highland Springs, Ad. 11 Mt Moriah, C. 13 Central, S.
- UNRUH, OLIVER MURRY P51-D51-F54-E54  
VA-M: 51 Stu Bostn Univ. 52 Mecklenbg. 56 Dir Wesley Fn Univ NC. 57 Centenary, Jarratt. 61 Hamilt: Harmony. 62 Kilmarnock. 66 Grace-Calvary. 69 Parksley. VA: 70 Chestnut Hl. 77 Stratfrd Hls. 78 Deep Crk. 86 Miles Mem. 91 Ret. (03-06/2000 Forest Rd, L.)
- UNTERBERGER, GAIL LYNN P75-D75-F81-E81  
VA: 76 Stu Yale. 77 CPE St Luke's Hosp, TX Heart Inst, Houstn. 80 Singers Gln. 83 Mt Crawfrd. 85 Stu Claremnt Sch of Theol. 87 Stu SMU. 89 Instructor, Wesley Sem. 91 Prof Pastoral Couns. 94 Interfaith Counseling Service, Gaithersbg, Md. 09 Dir Pastoral Psychotherapies Grp of Gtr DC. 10 Ret.
- URBAN, RUSSEL TODD PE99-FE02  
VA: 99 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 03 Cokesbury, A. 13 Prince of Peace, A. 15 Granbery Mem, S. 19 Ret.
- UTZ, VIVIAN M. FL10  
VA: [10 Byrd Chapel, C. 14 Hot Springs, S. 16 Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S. 19 Cherryvale, S.]
- UZZLE, CAROL FD99  
VA: 99 Min for Discipleship, Reveille, Rd. 10/1/12 Ret.
- VANDYKE, RHONDA P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 81 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Welborne. 85 Soc St Andrew. 87 Lv Abs. 88 Wesley Mem, N. 92 Good Shepherd, Rd. 96 Good Shepherd/Wistar Heights Larger Parish. 00 Bon Air. 1/15/06 Co-Dir, Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University. 07 Dean of Spiritual Life/Co-Dir Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University. 11 Vice President for Student Life, Shenandoah Univ. 20 Sab Lv.
- VANGILDER, ROBERT C. FL  
VA: [93 Ebenezer, S. 97 Bethlehem, C. 99 Ret. (01 W Augusta, S. 06 Stonewall-Westview)]
- VANHOOK, BETTIE JEAN D75-AM79  
VA: [74 Callaghan. 78 Sherando-Lyndhurst.] 79 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 81 Jarratt: Centenary. 84 Orange Circ. 88 Mt Sinai, H. 90 Mt Pleasant, H. 92 Ret.
- VANN, WILLIAM LEONARD, III P68-D68-F71-E71  
VA-M: 68 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Tyler Mem, Hamp. 72 Assc Greene Mem. 74 Chesterbrk. 78 Southvw, Rn. 86 Grace, NN. 93 First (Hamptn), Pn. 97 Centenary, Pr. 02 Washington Street, A. 05 Ret.
- VARNER, EDWARD JOSEPH TUCKER PE14-FE18  
VA: 14 Assoc, Saint Mark's, Rd. 16 Thalia, ER.
- VAUDT, ERIC JUHL FL08-PE12-FE17  
VA: [08 Clarksbury, Rp.] 12 Clarksbury, YR. 14 Fox Hill Central, YR.
- VAUGHAN, DAVID FRANKLIN PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 13 Evangelical-St Paul, H. 18 Calvary, S.
- VAUGHAN, NANCY M. FL14-PE20  
VA: [14 Calvary, S. 18 Salem, ER.] 20 Salem, ER.
- VAUGHN, PETER MANNING P76-D76-F79-E79  
VA: [74 Cumberlnd.] 76 Cumberlnd. 79 Keysvl. 82 Assoc Dir Conf COM Chr Develop. 94 Conf Church Planter. 97 Welborne, Rd. 03 Centenary, Rd. 05 Ret.
- VAUGHN, ROBERT EMORY, JR. P76-D76-F79-E79  
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Assoc Messiah. 80 Beverley Hls. 86 Aldersgate, Rd. 91 Providence-Woodlnd. 98 Community of Faith, Ar.
- VERNON, KEITH LEE FL14  
VA: [14 Providene, D.]
- VEST, JOHN NOEL P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: [76 Browns Cove. 77 Blue Rdg.] 80 Blue Rdg. 82 Assoc Monumental, Pr. 84 Colonial Ave. 87 Northview, Rn. 92 St Luke's, Rd. 96 Shady Grove, Mechanicsville. 05 DS, Pr. 11 DS, JR. 13 Peakland, L.
- VIA, BERNARD STARR, JR. P51-D53-F53-E54  
VA-M: 51 In Sch. 54 Branch Mem. 56 New Market. 60 Wesley, Hopewell. 64 Calvary, Ar. VA: 70 Calvary, Ar. 72 Va Bch. 78 Greene Mem. 82 DS, Rd. 88 Fairfax. 92 Ret. (93 and 15 West End, Rn.)
- WACLO, KENNETH STEPHEN P97-D97-F99-E99  
VA: [96 Mt Horeb-Ottobine.H.] 97 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H. 00 Assoc, Fairfax. 05 Mountain View, L. 09 Bellamy, Rp.
- WADDELL, SHERRY LYNN FL13  
VA: [04 Fort Valley. 13 Warren, W.]
- WADE, DAVID LEE P65-D65-F69-E69  
VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 68 Assoc Main St, Wayn. 69 Fairfld. VA: 70 Fairfld. 72 Mt Pisgah, Midlothian. 79 St Paul's, N. 81 Bonsack. 88 Charles Wesley, McLean. 93 Powhatan, F. 95 First (Hopewell). 99 St John's, N. 03 Chestnut Hill, L. 05 Ret.
- WADE, WILLIAM NASH P71-D71-F73-E73  
SW TX: 71 In Sch. VA: 72 Assoc Bon Air. 73 Stu Notre Dame Grad Sch. 77 Assoc Ginter Pk. 78 Stu SMU. 80 Hot Spgs. 82 Crozet. 87 Wesley, W. 91 Reliance-Ridings Chpl. 05 Loudoun, W. 11 Ret.

## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

WAGNER, R.C. AM99  
VA: [94 Catawba Cir, Rn.] 94 Catawba Cir., Rn. 00 Locust Grove, Rn. 02 Ret.

WALKER, EDWARD RICHARD P83-D83-F86-E86  
VA: 83 Stu Duke. 84 Bethany, L. 88 Assoc Reveille. 94 Westover Hls, Rd. 04 Good Shepherd, Rd. 13 Mt Olivet, Ar.

WALKER, ELIZABETH von TRAPP FL00-PE02-FE05  
VA: [00 Trinity Circuit, Pr.] 02 Trinity Circuit, Pr. 06 Richmond, Rp. 12 Fairfield, S. 17 Student. 18 Marquis Mem, S.

WALLER, WILLIAM JACOB FL12-PE13-FE16  
VA: [12 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 13 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 16 Rocky Mount, D.

WALTERS, GORDON DAVIS, JR. P77-D71-F79-E79  
VA: [69 Big Is-Cove. 72 Mt Pleasant, N. 76 Shady Grv, Rd.] 77 Shady Grv, Rd. 81 Chap Army. 00 Corinth, Rd. 04 Ret. (Corinth, Rd.)

WALTERS, WILLIAM DABNEY P56-D56-F60-E60  
VA-M: 56 Stu Duke. 58 Bethany, Rustbg. 61 Toano. 65 Trinity, Poquosn. 69 St Mark's, Pt. VA: 70 St Mark's, Pt. 73 Monumental, Pr. 80 DS, Rp. 86 Larchmnt., 91 DS, N. 97 Ret.

WALTZ, PHILIP M. P93-D93-E96-F96  
VA: 93 Stu, Wesley. 94 Assoc Sydentstricker, A. 97 Toms Brook, W. 99 Asso, Va Beach, N. 03 Wesley Mem, D. 09 Fort Hill, L. 13 Washington Farm, A. 18 Greene Mem, Rn. 7/1/20-7/31/20 Transitional Lv. 8/1/20 Ret.

WANG, SHIRLEY M. FD00  
VA: 00 Min of Congregational Life, Vale, Ar. 06 Ret.

WARD, GEROULD ALLEN, JR. P56-D57-F60-E60  
VA-M: 56 Stu Duke. 58 Assoc Ct St. 60 W Campbell. 63 Brkvl. 67 Smith Mem. VA: 70 Rkvl: St Matthew's. 10-1-72 Dir VUMAR. 79 Dir UM Children's Home of Va. 80 Dir UM Family Services of Va. 00 Ret.

WARD, TIMOTHY LEE FL09-PE14-FE17  
VA: [09 Assoc FloEis, Ar.] 14 Assoc Floris, Ar.

WARE, ANDREW JACKSON FL14-PE16-FE19  
VA: [14 Twin Grove, JR.] 16 Twin Grove, JR. 17 Woods, JR. 20 Beech Grove, ER.

WARNER, GEORGE M. Transfer in from Liberia FE09  
VA: 09 Horntown, E. 11 Asbury (Christiansburg), Rn. 15 Essex-King & Queen, Fd.

WARNICK, HARVEY LEE P93-D93-E97-F97  
VA: 93 Stu Wesley. 95 S Halifax, F. 98 Marvin, W. 01 Ret.

WARREN, HEATHER A. P85-D85-E87-F87  
BALT: 85 Lower Marlboro. 87 Stu. 90 No Salary Paying Unit. VA: 92 Prof, UVA. 05 Ret.

WARRICK, DONALD MARVIN, JR. P88-D88-E91-F91  
VA: 88 Mt Pleasant, W. 89 Cheritn. 94 Buchanan, Rn. 95 Rehoboth Parish, Rp. 99 Whitmell, D. 06 Cherryvale, S. 10 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp.

WASH, WILLARD DEXTER P83-D83-E88-F88  
VA: [82 N Amelia.] 83 N Amelia. 86 Boydyn. 87 Victoria. 89 Fincastle, Rn. 93 Urbanna, Rp. 95 Aldersgate, C. 97 Ginter Park, Ad. 99 First, Pt. 06 Tabernacle, Pn. 14 Ret. (14-6/30/15 Mt Hope, YR.)

WASHER, DEBORAH D. FL13  
VA: [10 W Augusta. 13 Parrish Court, S. Christ's Co-op Par, S. 20 Mint Spring, S.]

WASHINGTON, ALTON MASON P68-D68-F70-E70  
BAL: 68 Mt Hope-Sunderlnd. 70 Fernwood. N IL: 71 Assoc St Mark's, Chicago. 72 Southlawn. BAL: 75 Petworth. 78 Asbury. VA: 80 Wesley Mem, Rd. 86 Beverly Hls. 87 Princess Anne Plz. 93 Huntingtn Ct, Rn. 97 DS, S. 03 Ret. (9/1/10-11 St Paul [Roanoke], Rn.)

WASTELLA, SARAH RUTH PE12  
VA: Assoc Larchmont, ER.

WATERS, MARIA MANOS P79-D79-F81-E81  
SN NEW ENG: [78 Holbrk.] VA: 79 Pocomoke. 81 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis. 85 Isle of Wight. 93 Middlesex, Rp. 97 Ret.

WATKINS, DENISE BETH FL13  
VA: [13 Walmsley Blvd, Rd. 19 St Andrew's, Rd.]

WATKINS, JAMES PATTERSON P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: 86 Stu Duke. 87 Assoc Ft Hl. 88 Gladys. 94 Lv Abs. 95 Missionary, Nigeria. 00 SEJ Mission Interpreter in Residence, GBGM. 02 Stu, VCU. 06 Va Interfaith Ctr for Public Policy. 1/9/09 GBGM, Church & Community Worker/Ex Dir, Caretakers of God's Creation. 14 Missionary to the Earth. 12/31/16 Ret.

WATSON, CHRISTOPHER CHARLES FL15-PE18  
VA: [4-7-15 Rehoboth (Caroline), Rd.] 18 Rehoboth (Caroline), Rd.

WATSON, HENRY DOUGLAS P67-D67-F69-E69  
NC: 67 Stem Bulloc. 69 Wellons Vlg. 71 In Sch. 72 Chap MCV. VA: 74 Bethel, Han. 80 Chap Riverside Hosp. 01 Dir Pastoral Care, Riverside Med Ctr. 11 Ret.

WATTS, PATRICK MICHAEL P90-D90-F94-E94  
VA: [88 W Hanover.] 90 W Hanover. 91 Providence-Whites. 93 Memorial, Pt. 95 Petersburg United Parish. 96 Memorial, Pt. 99 Petersburg Urban Min. 9/21/00 Church & Community Worker, BGBM. Ex Dir Shalom Homes, Pathways-VA, Inc. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 2-1-18 Ret.

WEAKLEY, JEFFREY BARTON P81-D81-F86-E86  
VA: 81 Stu Duke. 82 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 84 Buckroe Bch. 89 Pamplin. 93 Bethlehem (Concrd), L. 03 Northvw, Rn. 11 Main St, L. 14 Market Street (Onancock), E. 20 Ret.

WEAVER, CLYDE WILLIAM, JR. P70-D70-F73-E73  
VA: 70 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 75 Wachapreague-Quinby. 79 Cheritn. 82 Onley-Grnbush. 86 New Hope, H. 90 Remingtn. 93 White Stone. 95 Rodes, C. 99 Ret. (05 Epworth, S.)

WEBBER, AMANDA SUZANNE PE14-FE17  
VA: 14 Assoc Great Bridge, ER. 19 Nimmo, ER.

WEBSTER, HAROLD FRANKLIN, JR. P82-D82-E87-F87  
VA: [75 Shenandoah Circ. 77 Mt Soln. 80 Cartersvl.] 82 Cartersvl. 84 LaCrosse. 88 St Peter's, Ad. 97 Mt Tabor, H. 03 Port Republic, H. 08 Family Lv. 10 Ret.

- WEBSTER, KATHERINE C. FL17-PE18  
VA: [17 Assoc Burke, A.] 18 Assoc Burke, A.
- WEBSTER, KATHLEEN ADELIA OVERBY P83-D83-E85-F85  
VA: 83 Greensvl. 88 Forest Gr, Ad. 97 McGaheysvl, H. 03 DS, S. 10 Asbury, H. 13 DS, Rn. 20 Ret.
- WEEDLING, FAITH MARIE P97-D97-FE07  
VA: 97 Stu. 99 Clin. Past. Ed. Residency, Interfaith Min., Hawaii. 00 Lv Abs. 03 Chap, Arcadia Retirement Residence. 04 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 07 Mt Pleasant-S Covington, S. 11 Brosville, D. 16 Bethel (Fauquier), A.
- WEEDLING, STEVEN WAYNE FL11-PE12-FE16  
VA: [11 Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs, D.] 12 Co-pastor E Danville Co-op Parish, D. 13 Wesley Chpl-Rock Spgs, D. 16 Middleburg-Rectortown Co-op Par.
- WEEKS, ROBERT J. FL98-PE08-FE11  
VA: [98 Phenix, F. 02 Assoc New Creation, Pr.] 08 Assoc New Creation, Pr. 11 Verona, H.
- WEEMS, PETER ASKEW P76-D76-F80-E80  
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Disc. 6-1-79 Readmit. 79 Rappahannock. 82 Faith, A. 85 Shady Grv, Spotsyl. 88 Essex: King & Queen. 90 Amissvl, C. 93 New Faith, C. 94 Mtn Vly, H. 96 Lv Abs. 00 Hon Loc. 14 Ret.
- WEIGEL, JEROME F. FL02  
VA: [02 Greenwood, W. 11 Ret.]
- WELCH, ROSEMARY GRIGSON P96-D96-F98-E98  
VA: 96 Phenix. 98 Assoc, Fredericksburg, Ad. 02 Westhampton, Rd. 09 Hinton Ave, C. 12 Ret.
- WELLS, STEVEN BENNETT P85-D85-E88-F88  
VA: 85 Stu Wesley. 86 Mtn Vly, H. 88 Assoc Shady Gr, Ad. 91 Conf Dir Youth Ministries. 00 Lakeside, Ad. 04 Westover Hills, Rd. 10 Round Hill (Frederick), W. 13 St George's, A. 20 Ret.
- WERNER, PAULA P. PM99-FE02  
VA: 99 Assoc, Old Bridge, A. 04 St Matthias, Ad. 10 Prince of Peace, A. 13 St John's, A. 18 Ret.
- WEST, GREGORY B. FL99-PE00-FE03  
VA: [99 Stokesland, D.] 00 Stokesland. 02 Grace Harbor, Pr. 10 Chap, Va. Wesleyan College. 10/6/10 Chap., Va. Wesleyan College and General Evangelist, Life in His Name, Inc.
- WESTBROOK, WALTER WINFIELD P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: 80 Dahlgren-Grace 87 Highlnd Spgs. 95 Bethany (Reedville). 99 Jamieson Memorial, F. 10 St Matthias, Ad. 12 Remington, Fd. 19 Ret. (19 McDowell, S.)
- WESTLEY, BERTINA J.H. FL16  
VA: [16 Oak Hall, E.]
- WESTMORELAND, DAVID FL02  
VA: [02 Providence, D. 14 Stanleytown, D.]
- WHALEY, MICHAEL LEE PE06-FE09  
VA: 06 Assoc Woodlake, Rd. 12 On loan: Assoc Pastor of Missions/Membership, Davidson UMC, WNC Conf. 15 Warrenton, A. 16 Sabbatical Lv. 17 St Matthew's, Rd. 19 Assoc Dir, Richmond Friends of the Homeless. 20 Oak Grove, ER.
- WHETZEL, KENNETH EUGENE P58-D58-F60-E60  
VA-M: [57 Marvin Chpl.] 58 Marvin Chpl. 59 Kernstwn. 61 Chap Army. 64 Pinners Pt. 65 Asbury, Pr. 68 Pk Vw, Pr. VA: Pk Vw, Pr. 72 Main St, Suffolk. 76 Centenary, Pr. 81 DS, Ar. 87 Aldersgate, A. 92 Messiah, A. 97 Ret.
- WHITAKER, TIMOTHY WAYNE P71-D71-F74-E74  
MS: [68 Carlisle-Ry Spg. 70 No Apmt.] 71 Stu. 73 Spg Rdg. VA: 1-1-75 St Peter's, Mont. 78 Franktwn-Johnsns. 83 Farmvl. 87 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 93 Centenary, Rd. 97 DS, N. 01 Bishop, FL
- WHITE, ADAM JAMES P98-D98-FE01  
VA: [97 Rock Spg, C.] 98 Rock Spg, C. 00 Emmanuel, C. 05 Mt Moriah, C. 06 Interim Chaplain, Sweet Briar College. 07 Chaplain, Sweet Briar College. 8/1/12 Chap & Dir of Service Learning, Va Episcopal School.
- WHITE, BURTON, ELLIS P86-D86-E91-F91  
VA: [81 Patrick. 84 McCanless Mem.] 86 McCanless Mem. 88 Pamplin. 89 W Brunswick. 01 Trinity, Disputanta. 05 Dinwiddie, Pt. 08 Franklin, D. 12 Ret.
- WHITE, CHRISTIAN STREIT, JR. PD04  
VA: 04 Teaching Ministry, CenterCity Consortium, Archdiocese of Wash. 09 Principal, Center City Charter Schools. 10 Transitional Lv. 12 Dir of Christian Ed and Youth, Fairlington, A.
- WHITE, HAROLD E., SR. FL05  
VA: [04 New Mission Church, E.]
- WHITE, JOHN DALE FD98  
VA: 98 Dir Chr Ed, St Paul's Episcopal Ch, Rd. 07 Min to Children, Fredericksburg, Ad. 7/25/07 Transitional Lv. 10 Special Ed Teacher, Matoaca High School.
- WHITE, JUSTIN FL04-PE05-FE08  
VA: [04 Assoc Herndon.] 05 Assoc Herndon, Ar. 09 Pleasant Valley, Ar. 17 St Mark's, Rn.
- WHITE, MARION PAUL AM94  
VA: [84 Rehobeth. 85 Lancaster. 92 Northumberlnd.] 92 Northumberlnd. 05 Ret.
- WHITE, MARY SYLVIA VIER POWERS P86-D86-E91-F91  
VA: [85 Glnwood.] 86 Glnwood. 89 N Mecklenbg. 92 N Brunswick, Pt. 01 Dinwiddie, Pt. 05 Ret. (05 Blandford, Pt. 08-09 St James, Ferrum, D.)
- WHITE, ROBERT ELLISON, JR. P67-D67-F71-E71  
VA-M: 67 Stu Wesley. VA: 70 Min Ed Trinity, A. 71 Assoc Trinity, A. 73 Ettrick. 77 Chincoteague. 80 Kenbrg. 82 Central, Chesterfld. 83 Incapacity Lv. 88 Rehoboth Par. 92 W Franklin, D. 93 Isle of Wight, Pr. 95 Incapacity Lv. 00 Ret.
- WHITE, ROY PRESTON P75-D75-F80-E80  
VA: 75 Stu San Francisco Theol. 76 Stu Duke. 77 Buckroe Bch. 79 N Fluvanna. 81 Louisa. 86 Community of Faith. 91 Trinity, Poquosn. 95 Epworth, N. 97 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 04 Fishersville, S. 09 Personal Lv. 11 St Mark's, YR. 14 Ret. (7/1/20 to 9/30/20 Rodes, C.)
- WHITE, VALERIE LINDA PD10  
VA: 10 Dir of Adult Min, Brandermill, Rd. 8/9/10 Min of Discipleship/Evangelism, St Luke's, D. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 18 Ret.
- WHITE, WILLIAM M. P88-D88-E93-F93  
VA: 88 Stu. 89 Assoc, Bon Air. 93 Mtn Vw, L. 98 Benns, Pr. 00 Good Shepherd, Rd. 04 Pleasant Valley, Ar. 09 First, W. 20 Pender, Ar.



## XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

- WICKER, GERALD LEE 'JERRY' PE14  
VA: 14 Monumental, JR. 16 St Mark's, JR. 19 Trans Lv.
- WICKHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM FL86-P88-D88-E91-F91  
VA: [86 W Mecklenbg.] 88 McCannless Mem, F. 93 Stanleytn, D. 98 Watson Mem (Chatham), D. 03 Trinity, D. 17 Ret.
- WUEST, CHARLES N. FL95-AM02  
VA: [95 Pungoteague. 00 Heritage, N.] 02 Heritage, N. 08 Glover Mem, S. 14 Ret.
- WILBORN, ROGER EDWARD P77-D77-E81-F81  
VA: [75 Assoc Concrd-Mt Pleasant.] 77 Assoc Concrd-Mt Pleasant. 78 Mt Olivet, D. 81 Fletchers Chpl. 85 McKendree-Asbury. 89 Trinity, F. 90 Lv Abs. 91 Mt Airy, L. 99 Union, F. 02 Lv Abs. 3/14/05 Asst Prof & Dir, Mary Baldwin, F. 07 Ret.
- WILDS, KAMERON MICHAEL PE15-FE18  
VA: 15 Smith Mem, D. 20 Assoc, Rising Hope Mission, A.
- WILKINS, EDWARD FRANKLIN P74-D74-F80-E80  
VA: 74 Stu Wesley. 76 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 79 Assoc Bon Air. 81 Shiloh, Ad. 87 Nelsn. 90 Mt Jacksn, H. 93 Sab Lv. 94 Mt Horeb, H. 96 Fort Valley, H. 04 Lv Abs. 07 Ex Dir, Apple Valley Mediation Network. 11 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H. 14 Singers Glen, H. 17 Ret.
- WILKINS, F. DARLENE FL15-PE16-FE20  
VA: [15 Mt Pleasant, H.] 16 Mt Pleasant, H. 20 Mt Pleasant, H.
- WILKINS, MARY MURTON P68-D68-E71-F71  
VA-M: 68 Stu Wesley. 69 Potomac. VA: 70 Potomac. 8-1-71 Chap Intern St Luke's Hosp, Chicago. 73 Asst Supv Chap St Luke's Hosp, Chicago. 74 Chap Supv Swedish Cove Hosp. 79 Chap Supv Univ Chicago Med Ctr. 97 System CPE Supervisor, Advocate Health Care. 99 Dir Clin Past Ed, Advocate Healthcare, Chicago. 1/1/02 Ret.
- WILL, WILLIAM ASHLEY, JR. P60-D60-E62-F62  
W PA: 60 In Sch. 62 Conway-Economy. 65 Chap Navy. VA: 4-3-78 Chap Navy. 78 St Luke's, Va Bch. 83 Dist Prog Coord, Ar. 95 Floris, Ar. 97 Ret. (2004 Kilmarnock)
- WILLHAUCK, SUSAN FD97  
VA: 97 Messiah, A. 98 Lecturer in Christian Formation, Wesley Sem. 02 Asst Prof of Christian Formation, Wesley Sem. 09 Assoc Prof of Pastoral Theology, Atlantic Sch Theo. 20 Ret.
- WILLIAMS, DONALD E. FL19  
VA: [19 Remington, RR.]
- WILLIAMS, GENE MILTON D73-P76-E78-F78  
VA: [9-1-70 Edinbg-E. 75 Columbia Furnace-Union Frg.] 76 Columbia Furnace-Union Frg. 77 Mt Crawfrd. 83 St Luke's, N. 87 St Mark's-Ebenezer. 97 Port Republic, H. 01 Ret. (01 Mt Hermon, Ad. 04 Marvin, S.)
- WILLIAMS, GLENN GILBERT P51-D52-E53-F53  
VA-M: 51 Middlesex. 56 Cheritn. 60 Bethany, Purcellvl. 64 W Pt. 67 Trinity, Smithfld. VA: 70 Trinity, Smithfld. 71 Washngtn Farm. 78 Aldersgate, Hamp. 88 Skipwith. 93 Ret. (93 Caroline, Ad.)
- WILLIAMS, HERBERT CLARK, JR. P90-D90-E93-F93  
VA: 90 Stu Duke. 91 Assoc Fredericksbg. 94 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia. 96 Scottsvl. 99 Chesterbrook, Ar. 03 Lv Abs. 06 Parrish Ct, S. 08 White Mem, Rn.
- WILLIAMS, JUSTIN LEE FL00  
VA: [00 West Buckingham, F. 1/1/01 Bethel, Ad. Hillcrest, Ad.]
- WILLIAMS, RANDALL SCOTT FL99  
VA: [99 Swansonville, D. 03 Halifax, F. 15 S Brunswick, F.]
- WILLIAMS, RUSSELL D., JR. P94-D94-F99-E99  
VA: [91 Bethel, Ad.] 94 Bethel, Ad. 99 Forest Grove, Ad. 04 Hopewell, Pt. 08 Carson, Pt. 10 Incapacity Lv. 16 Ret.
- WILLSON, ANDREW B. FL08-PE09-FE12  
VA: [08 Assoc Highland, Pt.] 09 Assoc Highland, Pt 11 Salem, C. 16 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 19 Boulevard & Pastor for Young Adults, Centenary, Rd.
- WILLSON, JOEL BROOKE P74-D74-E79-F79  
VA: 74 Madisn. 76 Stu Candler. 78 Orange Cir. 8-15-82 Elktn. 88 Campus Min, UVA. 93 Franktn-Johnsns, E. 99 Franktown, E. 01 DS, Ad. 05 Shady Grove (Mechanicsvl), Ad. 10 Providence, Ad. 14 Ret.
- WILSON, DONALD WAYNE D71-P77-E81-F81  
VA: [69 N Louisa. 73 Rk Spg.] 77 Rk Spg. 78 Ruther Gln. 80 St Paul-Mt Vernn. 82 Assoc Fredericksbg. 86 Market St, W. 89 Kilmarnock. 93 Market St, E. 96 St John's, S. 99 Ghent, N. 04 Ret.
- WILSON, DOUGLAS KENNEDY P65-D65-E68-F68  
VA-M: 65 Ashlnd Circ. 10-1-66 Enon. 69 Assoc Pk Pl, N. VA: 70 Wesleyan Acres & Dir Campus Min Va Wesleyan Clg. 77 Skipwith. 81 First, NN. 86 Mt Vernn, D. 88 Centenary, Rd. 93 Williamsbg, Pn. 97 Bon Air, Rd. 00 Ret.
- WILSON, JEFFREY D. AM06-PE10-FE13  
VA: 00 Assoc Southvw, Rn. 10 Huntington Ct, Rn.
- WILSON, PENNY LASALLE, JR. FL01-PE03-Orders recognized 7/1/06  
VA: [00 Brodnax, Pt. 02 Mt Olivet, D.] 03 Mt Olivet, D. 08 New Castle, Rn. 18 Cedar Grove, W. 20 Ret. (20 Cedar Grove, W.)
- WILSON, STEPHANIE LYNNE PM99-FE02  
VA: 99 Monterey, S. 02 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 04 Aldersgate, N. 06 Clarksbury, Rp. 08 New Hope, Rp. 98 Ret.
- WINES, TRACY ANNE McNEIL P85-D85-E90-F90  
VA: 85 Stu Duke. 86 Chr of Scotlnd. 88 Warren. 90 Assoc, Trinity, Poquosn. 93 Scottsvl, C. 95 Vale, Ar. 14 Clarendon, Ar.
- WINFREE, WILLIAM JOSEPH P78-D78-F80-E80  
VA: 78 Stu Candler. 79 N Franklin. 81 Asbury-Pkside. 84 Community Min. 86 St Mark's, Pr. 88 United Way. 91 Christ, Pn. 99 Ramsey Mem, Rd. 19 Ret.
- WINGERT, JAMES R. FE (08 Transfer in from NWTX)  
VA: 06 Stanley, H. 19 Ret.
- WINGFIELD, ARTHUR WHITE D56-E60-P67-F69  
VA-M: [53 Mtn Vw, Vintn. 56 Wayne Hls. 59 Natural Brg. 63 Churchvl.] 67 Churchvl. 68 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. VA: 70 Wesley Mem, Mtmsvl. 79 Broad St, Pr. 84 St Paul, Rn. 90 Monumental, Pr. 94 Walker Chpl, Ar. 97 Ret.
- WINKLER, EDWARD P. PE00-FE03  
VA: [98 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar.] 00 Arlington Forest, Ar. 07 Strasburg, W. 11 Wesley Mem, C. 15 Ret. (7/1/17-2/1/18 Springfield, A. 9/9/19 Southern Albemarle.)

WINNER, CHARLES STEWART PE08-FE12

VA: 08 Bethel-St Matthew, Rp. 12 Stanardsville, C. 20 Ret. (20 Bethlehem, YR.)

WISHMYER, JAMES NORMAN P84-D84-E87-F87

VA: 84 Stu Asbury. 85 Hallwood. 89 Assoc, Ft HI. 91 Dunn Loring. 97 Regester Chpl, Ad. 07 Leesburg, W.

WITT, JEFFREY A. P92-D92-E98-F98

VA: [87 Phoebus.] 92 Phoebus. 96 Grottoes. 01 Round HI (Loudoun), W. 16 St Andrew's (Va Bch), ER.

WOLZ, ARTHUR LOUIS, JR. P84-D84-E88-F88

VA: [82 Partlow-Rehoboth.] 84 Partlow-Rehoboth. 87 Enon, Ad. 93 Dir Comm on Handicapping Cond, Ad. 00 Amelon, L. 06 Thalia, N. 10 Bethany (Gloucester Point), Rp.

WOODALL, RICHARD THOMAS P79-D79-F82-E82

VA: [78 Mtn Vly.] 79 Mtn Vly. 81 E Culpeper. 85 Woods. 87 Market St, Onancock. 93 Admin in Training, VUMH, Inc, E. 96 Phoebus, Pn. 01 Huntington Ct, Rn. 04 Crewe, F. 06 Court St, L. 09 Lane Mem, L. 11 Ret.

WOODBURN, JON M. FL07

VA: [06 Cashville, E. 20 Christ, E.]

WOODFIN, ROBERT HOWARD SR. D8/75-P76-F80-E80

VA: [73 Fulks Run.] 76 Fulks Run. 78 Mathews. 81 Parrish Ct. 82 Chap Navy. 89 Portlock. 91 Central, Ar. 98 Bellamy, Rp. 01 First (Fox Hill), Pn. 10/1/04 Ret. (05-09 Glenwood, F. 1/1/18-6/30/18 Otter, L.)

WOODFIN, ROBERT HOWARD, II PE00-FE04

VA: [97 Ebenezer, Rockbridge Cty.] 00 Salem, Rp. 05 Keysville, F. 12 St Paul's, S. 11-1-13 Clergy Medical Lv.

WOODSON, JOHN PHILLIP FL16

VA: [16 Assoc, First, C.]

WORDEN, RICHARD LEE P58-D58-E62-F62

VA-M: 58 Stu Candler. 60 Assoc Annandale. 63 St Stephen's. VA: 70 St Stephen's. 72 S Rn. 75 Annandale. 83 DS, A. 89 Reveille. 94 DS, Rn. 99 Ret.

WORK, KATHLEEN ROSS P93-D93-E96-F96

VA: 93 Marvin, W. 98 Rehoboth, Ad. 01 Assoc, Rivertn, W. 02 Pleasant Vw, W. 05 Rapidan, C. 08 Cedar Grove, W. 12 Ret.

WORKMAN, SUE KAREN FL09

VA: [09 McKenney, Pt. 16 Asbury (McKenney), JR.]

WORLEY, OTIS HAYNSWORTH D73-AM77

VA: [71 Prince Edward.] 77 Beulah-St Paul. 81 Oxfrd, Pr. 84 Appomattox Mem. 88 Singletn, Rp. 89 New Market-Manor Mem. 97 Ret.

WORLEY, TIMOTHY L. FL19

VA: [19 Monacan Trail Co-op Par, C.]

WORTHINGTON, JUDITH GRACE FLESSNER FL04-PE06-FE09

VA: [04 Stokesland, D.] 06 Stokesland, D. 07 Assoc Washington St, A. 08 Belle Haven-Bethel, E. 14 Franktown, E. 19 Warwick Mem, YR.

WRAY, DANIEL ALEXANDER PE12-FE15

VA: 12 W Campbell, L. 15 Lane Mem, L. 16 Round Hill (Loudoun), W.

WRAY, HEATHER LEIGH PD15-FD19

VA: 15 Bethlehem (Moneta), L. 16 Dir of Children's Min, Leesburg, W.

WRENN, RAYMOND FITZHUGH P42-D42-E44-F44

VA-M: [41 Fauquier (4 mos).] 6-10-42 Christ, N. 44 Wesley Mem, Rd. 45 Crozet. 49 Bethany, Purcellvl. 53 Ex Sec N Va Meth Bd Miss. 68 Assoc Prog Dir, Planning Va Conf Prog Council. VA: 70 Dir Prog Area, Planning. 76 Assoc COM Dir Research & Planning. 82 Ret.

WRIGHT, ELIZABETH ANNE SCHUBERT P83-D83-E87-F87

VA: [79 Assoc Trinity.] 83 Stu Wesley. 85 Chap Herm No Va. 86 Assoc Sydenstricker. 94 Aldersgate, Pn. 97 DS, E. 00 Ret.

WRIGHT, JAMES LYNN FL07

VA: [07 Hot Springs, S. 14 Central (Clifton Forge), S. 20 Ret.]

WRIGHT, JOHN CHURCHWELL FL17

VA: [17 Northumberland, RR]

WRIGHT, LAUREN ELIZABETH FL18-PE19

VA: [18 Assoc Culpeper, C.] 19 Assoc Culpeper, C.

WRIGHT, LEA STANLEY P85-D85-E89-F89

VA: [82 Floral Hls.] 85 Floral Hls. 88 Gogginsvl, D. 95 Assoc Annandale, A. 97 Calvary/St James, Rd. 02 First (Hampton), Pn. 09 S Roanoke, Rn. 16 Ret. (20 Fairview, D.)

WRIGHT, SANDRA LYNN FL10

VA: [10 N Patrick, D. 8-1-18 Clergy Med Lv.]

WRIGHT, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JR. AM84-D84

VA: [79 Catawba Circ. 80 Rockingham Ct.] 84 Gum Spg. 88 Matoaca, Pt. 94 West Point. 95 Louisa. 01 Miles Mem, N. 03 Ret. (04 Harriston-Mt Bethel, H. 05 Mt Bethel, H. 09-10 Ettrick, Pt.)

YANG, CHONG HO FE

VA: 99 Korean UMC of the Pn. 02 Transferred in from NC-Open Door, Pn. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 15 New Hope, YR.

YI, HAN FL18

VA: [18 Henderson, RR.]

YOO, SUNG IL FL03-PE05-FE08

VA: [03 Oakwood, F.] 05 Oakwood, F. 08 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 9/26/10 Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd. 20 Sudley, A.

YOO, SUNG-JUN P85-D85-E87-F87

OK: 85 Oklahoma Conf. 86 Korean Lawtn. VA: 91 First Korean, Ar. 04 Chief of Chaplains, Hyupsung University. 05 Ret.

YOO, SUNG WOON PE14-FE15 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist Church)

VA: 12 Rustburg, L. 19 Granbery Mem, S.

YOO-HESS, SEUNG HAE PE15-FE18

VA: 15 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 18 Mt Olive-Relief, W. 20 Lebanon (Dinwiddie), JR.

YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND P74-D74-E76-F76

NC: 74 Belgrade-Tabernacle. 78 Gardners. 83 Pine Vly. 87 Stu. VA: 91 Assoc Lakeside, Ad. 93 Shady Grove-Olivet. 97 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 01 Franktown, E. 05 Bethany (Gloucester Pt), Rp. 10 Ret.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

YU, HIJA LEE PE05-FE08

VA: 05 Mt Tabor, H. 08 Family Lv. 09 Rectortown, W. 10/1/10 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Bethel-Emmanuel, Fd. 10-10-13 Ret.

ZAVITZ, DWIGHT LeROY, JR. FL 89-P90-D90-E93-F93

VA: [89 Oilvl: Bethel.] 90 Oilvl: Bethel. 92 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 95 Christ (Chincoteague). 99 Duncan Mem, Ad. 07 Belmont, Rd. 09 Ret.

ZIEGLER, GARY ALLEN P66-D66-E69-F69

PA: [64 Seafrd Circ.] 66 Seafrd Circ. VA-M: 68 Atlantic. VA: 70 Atlantic. 72 Woods-Wesley. 77 Mt Tabr, H. 83 Mt Pisgah, H. 88 St Mark's, Manassas. 93 Bethlehem, Rp. 94 Basic, S. 98 Ret.

ZIRLOTT, CYNTHIA FD04 Transferred in from WPA 04

VA: 04 Min of Spiritual Formation & Discipleship, Braddock St, W. 08 Transitional Lv. 10/1/08 Chaplain, Frostburg State U.

ZOTTOLI, HELEN M. P94-D94-E00

VA: [90 Nottoway, F. 91 W Mecklenbg.] 94 Glenwood, F. 95 James River, F. 97 Montross, Rp. 00 Stanleytown, D. 04 Mt Crawford, H. 12 Ret.

ZUCHELLI, DAVID JOSEPH P83-D83-E87-F87

WPN: [82 Brockport.] 83 Brockport. 89 Galloway. 93 Lv Abs. VA: 97 Smiths Chpl, Ar. 5-1-18 Ret.



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

## A. CLERGY/DIACONAL MINISTERS

Members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Local Pastors,  
Others Serving Pastoral Appointments, Diaconal Ministers, Retired Ministers

Ministers having other than full membership (FE) in the Virginia Conference in the active relationship are indicated by the following symbols.

AF	Affiliate Member	OP	Probationary Member, On Loan
AM	Associate Member	OR	Retired FE, Other Conference
B	Bishop	PD	Probationary Deacon
CP	Certified Professional	PE	Probationary Elder
DM	Diaconal Minister	PL	Part-time Local Pastor
EP	Minister Recog. from other Denomination	PM	Probationary Member, 1992 Discipline
	Serving UM Probation	RA	Retired Associate Member
DR	Retired Diaconal Ministers	RAF	Retired Affiliate Member
FD	Deacon in Full Connection	RB	Retired Bishop
FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RD	Retired Deacon
HL	Honorable Location	RL	Retired Local Pastor
HLR	Honorable Location Retired	RM	Retired Full Member
MOD	Minister, Other Denomination, Serving	RP	Retired Probationary Member
	Ecumenical Parish	SP	Student Local Pastor
OA	Assoc. Member, Other Annual Conf.	SY	Lay Supply (Assigned by district supt.)
OE	Elder Member, Other Annual Conf.	TBS	To Be Supplied
OF	Full Member, Other Denomination		

FOR THE MOST UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION ON CLERGY, VISIT THE WEB AT [www.vaumc.org](http://www.vaumc.org)

All addresses listed are Virginia unless stated otherwise.

District Abbreviations (In parentheses after appointment)

964 Registered \*—Did not attend according to online registration list

† Indicates Bishop, Certified Professional, Deaconess, Lay Minister, Retired Local Pastor not serving an appointment — Not included in clergy registration  
Certified Professionals are included at the end of the directory as a courtesy.

Ax-Alexandria	F-Farmville	Rn-Roanoke
Ar-Arlington	H-Harrisonburg	S-Staunton
C-Charlottesville	JR-James River	W-Winchester
D-Danville	L-Lynchburg	YR-York River
ES-Eastern Shore	RR-Rappahannock River	

Abbott, Cathy.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Ernie Abbott	7516 Royal Oak Dr, McLean 22102-2115.....	H: (703) 847-5325
	<a href="mailto:cathyabbott@vaumc.org">cathyabbott@vaumc.org</a>	C: (703) 615-8243
* Abbott, Dan.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
	4861 Strand Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-6449.....	H: (757) 488-4549
	<a href="mailto:dpasurfs@verizon.net">dpasurfs@verizon.net</a>	C: (757) 406-1803
* Acklin, Clarence.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Vinnie Acklin	555 Smithfield Ave, Winchester 22601-5322.....	H: (540) 722-8928
	<a href="mailto:cernestacklin@comcast.net">cernestacklin@comcast.net</a>	C: (540) 686-2716
* Adams, Karen.....	[RL] Paris Mountain (W).....	O:
	10568 N Frederick Pike, Cross Junction 22625-1507.....	H: (540) 888-3538
	<a href="mailto:KarenAdams@vaumc.org">KarenAdams@vaumc.org</a>	C: (540) 539-3081
Adams, Larry.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Karen S. Adams	PO Box 73, Mollusk 22517-0073.....	H: (804) 462-7737
	<a href="mailto:leajksa@gmail.com">leajksa@gmail.com</a>	C: (757) 870-9683
Adkins, Cody.....	[SY] Assistant, Saint Paul's (Craigsville) (S).....	O:
	PO Box 216, Craigsville 24430-0216.....	H:
	<a href="mailto:cody.adkins123@outlook.com">cody.adkins123@outlook.com</a>	C:
* Adkins, David.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Phyllis Adkins	5000 Belmont Park Rd, Glen Allen 23059-2551.....	H: (804) 364-2075
	<a href="mailto:dpadkins611@yahoo.com">dpadkins611@yahoo.com</a>	C: (804) 519-0815
Adkins, Greg.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Denise Adkins	3062 7 Lks W, West End, NC 27376-9315.....	H:
	<a href="mailto:gadkins72@gmail.com">gadkins72@gmail.com</a>	C: (703) 346-9407
Agbosu, Esther.....	Bethany (Hampton) (YR).....	O: (757) 826-2493
William Agbosu	525 Dunn Cir, Hampton 23666-5010.....	H: (757) 825-0369
	<a href="mailto:estheragbosu@vaumc.org">estheragbosu@vaumc.org</a>	C: (804) 580-1504
Aguilar, Norma.....	[PL] Associate, Ramsey Memorial (Rd).....	O: (804) 276-4628
Leopoldo Aguilar	7918 Belmont Stakes Dr, Midlothian 23112-6431.....	H: (804) 639-6680
	<a href="mailto:normaaguilar@vaumc.org">normaaguilar@vaumc.org</a>	C: (804) 245-6662
* Ahn, Byong.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Chung Soon Ahn	1001 Trinita Ter, Davis, CA 95618-6741.....	H:
	<a href="mailto:bhcsahn@aol.com">bhcsahn@aol.com</a>	C: (530) 723-0963
Ahn, Mi Sook.....	[PE] Mount Vernon (YR).....	O: (757) 566-0162
	7801 Church Ln, Toano 23168-9110.....	H:
	<a href="mailto:misookahn@vaumc.org">misookahn@vaumc.org</a>	C: (804) 840-8747
Ailstock, Jennie.....	[FL] Sleepy Hollow (Ar).....	O: (703) 534-6461
Neal Ailstock	3435 Sleepy Hollow Rd, Falls Church 22044-1006.....	H: (703) 920-0646
	<a href="mailto:JennieAilstock@vaumc.org">JennieAilstock@vaumc.org</a>	C: (703) 508-0747

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Akers, Doug	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Linda Marsh Akers	105 Robinhood Rd, Staunton 24401-1865	H:
	DougAkers@vaumc.org	C: (757) 254-3767
Albrant, Dan	[FL] Madison (C)	O: (540) 948-6176
	1902 N Nottingham St, Arlington 22205-3319	H: (703) 517-4776
	danalbrant@vaumc.org	C: (703) 517-4776
* Alden, Russel	[PL] Peaksview & Otter (L)	O:
Sandy Alden	3316 Nicopolis Dr, Bedford 24523-5043	H: (540) 587-5434
	RusselAlden@vaumc.org	C: (540) 874-4442
Alderman, Ned	Navy Chaplain (ES)	O:
	6369 Rokeby Ln, King George 22485-7009	H:
	nedalderman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 777-5566
Allen, Ashley	Oakton (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Ken Scroggie	10480 Marbury Rd, Oakton 22124-1620	H: (571) 379-1270
	AshleyAllen@vaumc.org	C: (571) 379-1270
* Allen, Earl	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	1409 Winslow Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-4159	H: (804) 272-6531
	EarlAllen@vaumc.org	C:
* Allen, Janet	[FL] On Loan to Florida (ES)	O: (757) 331-3084
R. Clayton Allen	PO Box 106, Cheriton 23316-0106	H:
	JanetAllen@vaumc.org	C: (757) 449-8052
Allen, Jeff	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Susan Allen	306 Greenwood Rd, Staunton 24401-1892	H:
	jsallen3002@comcast.net	C: (540) 448-0079
Allen, Justin	Asstnt VP for Stu Life, Dn Sprtl Life, & Dir Inst (W)	O: (540) 535-3546
Alethea Allen	1460 University Dr, Winchester 22601-5100	H:
	JustinAllen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 901-4566
Allen, Marie	[RL] Retired	O:
Gary W. Allen	2100 Hornes Lake Rd, Williamsburg 23185-7510	H: (757) 345-6926
	MarieAllen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 475-2456
Allen, Nona	[FL] Fairfield (S)	O:
	10 Sweet Magnolia Ln, Fairfield 24435-2421	H: (757) 891-2355
	nonaallen@vaumc.org	C: (434) 547-0440
Alley-Grant, Lynne	Walker Chapel (Ar)	O:
Herb Grant	4532 39th St N, Arlington 22207-2929	H:
	LynneAlleyGrant@vaumc.org	C: (540) 250-5819
* Allport, Braxton	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Catherine D Allport	115 Matoaka Ct, Williamsburg 23185-2808	H: (757) 564-6258
	cathiebraxton@msn.com	C:
* Almy, Robb	Trinity (King George) (RR)	O:
Diana Almy	2511 Wheatland Woods Dr, Fredericksburg 22408-0291	H: (540) 371-1746
	robbalmy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 408-3878
* Alvis, Gary	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Patricia Alvis	5105 Bridges Ave, Portsmouth 23703-4706	H: (757) 620-9701
	gfalvis@yahoo.com	C:
† Amend, Joe	[LM] Shenandoah (H)	O: (540) 218-4233
Kathy Amend	2559 Greenport Dr, Rockingham 22801-2280	H:
	joeamend@vaumc.org	C: (301) 741-7633
* Amon, Bill	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	133 Lee Ave, Warsaw 22572-4210	H: (804) 333-1723
Anderson, Beth	Courthouse Community (ER)	O: (757) 427-3272
Kevin A. Anderson	1697 Gallery Ave, Virginia Beach 23454-5670	H:
	BethAnderson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 930-7627
* Anderson, Joe	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Janet Anderson	4412 Cremona Dr, Sebring, FL 33872-1788	H:
	jranderson2@mac.com	C: (804) 212-6699
* Anderson, Nathan	[PD] Medical School; Pittsburgh (S)	O:
	101 N Merion Ave # C-1586, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010	H:
	NathanAnderson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 960-0099
Anderson, Pam	[PL] Associate, Discovery (Rd)	O: (804) 360-4442
	14620 Castleford Dr, Midlothian 23113-6462	H: (804) 594-2549
	pamelaanderson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 938-6700
Anderson-Cloud, Gina	Fredericksburg (RR)	O: (540) 373-9021
Bert Cloud	403 Hanover St, Fredericksburg 22401-5936	H:
	GinaAndersonCloud@vaumc.org	C: (757) 775-9571
Andress, Chris	Bethany (Isle of Wight) (YR)	O:
	774 Ledford Ln, Smithfield 23430-5928	H:
	ChrisAndress@vaumc.org	C: (804) 432-1262
* Andrews, John	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Jennifer Andrews	10115 Hearthrock Ct, Richmond 23233-2828	H: (804) 740-0847
	revjonand@aol.com	C: (757) 615-8976

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Archer, Ashton	[RHL] Retired (C)	O:
Martie Archer	22374 Winton Farm Ln, Lignum 22726-2053	H: (540) 399-9715
* Archie, Donovan	[FL] Associate, Vine (Ar)	O:
Adreka Archie	3305 Graham Rd, Falls Church 22042-3737	H:
	donovanarchie@vaumc.org	C:
† Armstrong, Dan	[RL] Retired	O:
Cammie Armstrong	1205 Park Dr, Trent Woods, NC 28562-7222	H:
	armstrongdn@yahoo.com	C: (434) 774-7394
* Armstrong, Skeeter	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Betty Armstrong	249 Soybean Dr, Appomattox 24522-4320	H: (434) 352-5625
	pastorskeet@gmail.com	C: (434) 665-7686
* Arndt, Fred	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Julia Arndt	PO Box 155, Lexington 24450-0155	H:
	fjarndt@comcast.net	C: (540) 460-0934
Arnold, Tony	[PE] Associate, Christ (Ax)	O: (703) 425-3580
Theresa Arnold	1498 Ranger Loop Apt 303, Woodbridge 22191-5245	H:
	tonyarnold@vaumc.org	C: (703) 431-4291
* Arthur, Wes	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1085 Masons Ln, Vinton 24179-6262	H:
	wesleyart@aol.com	C: (703) 855-6774
* Ashby, Jay	[RE] Retired (W)	O: (540) 665-0548
Polly Ashby	331 Forest View Rd, Edinburg 22824-3585	H: (540) 984-8993
* Ashby, Ted	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
	14 Violet Ct, Staunton 24401-5777	H: (540) 490-0628
	ted.ashby@gmail.com	C:
* Ashley, John	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Deborah Ashley	279 Meadow Dr, Tappahannock 22560-5586	H: (804) 443-2065
	jashley111@aol.com	C:
Askew, Kristie	[PL] Shackelfords Chapel (YR)	O:
	9532 Laurelwood Ln, Gloucester 23061-3036	H:
	kristieaskew@vaumc.org	C: (804) 694-0509
* Astin, Wes	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Elaine Astin	415 Greenview Dr, Rocky Mount 24151-2441	H:
	wastin@ferrum.edu	C: (540) 420-3647
* Athearn, Jim	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Mary A. Athearn	116 Frasher Dr, Clear Brook 22624-1234	H: (540) 662-0334
	JimAthearn@gmail.com	C: (703) 431-3472
* Atwell, Bill	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Betty Atwell	145 Breezeway Ct, New Smyrna Beach, FL 32169-5309	H:
	watwell2@cfl.rr.com	C: (386) 478-8078
* Au, Tom	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Bobbye Au	710 N Broad St, Salem 24153-2733	H:
	thomash_au@yahoo.com	C: (540) 597-9115
Austin, Deborah	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Jeffrey P. Mickle	8318 Chapel Lake Ct, Annandale 22003-4401	H: (703) 425-3568
	deborah@beetlebolt.com	C:
† Austin, Joyce	[LM] Mount Tabor-Smyrna (L)	O:
	7423 Lewis Ford Rd, Gladys 24554-2140	H: (434) 376-2960
	JoyceAustin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 660-4473
† Aylor, Henry	[RL] Retired	O: (540) 923-4302
Jane Aylor	3416 Aylor Rd, Madison 22727-3877	H: (540) 923-4302
Baber, Charlie	[FD] On Loan: Youth Min Univ UMC, NC Conf. (F)	O: (919) 787-4240
Lori Baber	116 Ridge Trl, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-1638	H: (919) 886-1584
	CharlieBaber@vaumc.org	C:
Back, Andrew	[OE] Hot Springs (S)	O:
So Yoon Park	54 Methodist Ln, Hot Springs 24445-2669	H: (540) 839-2286
	namseokbaek@vaumc.org	C: (540) 679-9542
Back, MiRhang	[PE] Richmond (RR)	O: (804) 250-2015
Tae Won Kang	PO Box 133, Farnham 22460-0133	H: (804) 462-5412
	mirhangbaek@vaumc.org	C: (404) 680-7743
Bailey, Caitlyn	Chaplain, VCU Health System (Rd)	O:
James W. Bailey II	13621 Trilithon Rd, Midlothian 23113-3712	H:
	caitlynbailey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 218-7465
Bailey, Jack	[FL] Hopewell (RR)	O:
Shirley Bailey	12018 Guinea Dr, Woodford 22580-3134	H:
	JackBailey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 436-4071
* Bailey, Jarvis	[PL] Shiloh (RR)	O:
Monica Bailey	1001 Cadmus Dr, Fredericksburg 22401-4458	H: (540) 374-1295
	jarvisbailey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 760-5230

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Bailey, Melbourne	[RE] Saint Mark's (W)	O:
Ionie Bailey	7833 Fordson Rd, Alexandria 22306-2839	H: (703) 360-3255
	MelbourneBailey@vaumc.org	C: (202) 412-7879
Bailey, Sarah	[FL] Clover Hill (H)	O: (540) 879-9364
	3169 Clover Hill Rd, Dayton 22821-2542	H: (540) 298-1943
	sarahbailey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-7409
* Baird, Don	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	700 Bower Hill Rd, Pittsburgh, PA 15243-2040	H: (412) 571-5359
Baisey, Randy	[FL] East Nottoway (F)	O: (434) 292-3400
	709 S Main St, Blackstone 23824-2605	H: (434) 292-3400
	RandyBaisey@vaumc.org	C: (434) 955-1054
Bak, Heidi	[OE] Market Street (Onancock) (ES)	O: (757) 787-4873
	75 Market St, Onancock 23417-4223	H:
	HeidiBak@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-1836
* Baker, Dori	Sr Fellow, Rsrch & Lmng, Forum for Theol Explo (L)	O:
Lincoln Baker	106 Linden Ave, Lynchburg 24503-2010	H: (434) 369-6969
	DoriBaker@vaumc.org	C: (434) 841-0746
Baker, Jon	[PL] Epworth (RR)	O: (804) 569-1429
Beth Newman	7309 Bluebird Way, Mechanicsville 23111-4411	H: (804) 569-1429
	JonBaker@vaumc.org	C:
Baker, Paul	[RE] Centenary (Madisonville) (F)	O:
Joanna Baker	203 Fayette St, Farmville 23901-2031	H:
	paulbaker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 356-0415
* Baldwin, Don	[FL] Medical Leave (Rn)	O: (540) 366-4107
Jackie Baldwin	888 Rob Knob Rd, Salem 24153-9236	H: (540) 389-2494
	donbaldwin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 580-8000
Baldwin, Pam	[RL] West Loudoun (W)	O: (434) 263-8516
	151 Westchester Dr, Stephens City 22655-5351	H: (434) 263-4603
	pambaldwin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 280-0906
Barb, Vicki	[PL] Parnassus (H)	O:
	31 Clark Ln, Churchville 24421-2015	H: (540) 350-4821
	VickiBarb@vaumc.org	C: (540) 975-0680
Barbery, Lisa	Crooks Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 898-6702
	401 York Warwick Dr, Yorktown 23692-4042	H:
	lisabarbery@vaumc.org	C: (703) 298-0169
* Barbour, Lynn	[SY] Bowling Green (RR)	O:
Jack G. Barbour Jr.	3108 Manfield Rd, Aylett 23009-3326	H: (804) 614-5085
	lynnbarbour@vaumc.org	C:
* Barclay, Richard	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Rebecca Barclay	7513 Whirlaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-1536	H:
* Bare, Bill	[RE] Retired (RR)	O: (804) 814-4870
Marguerite Bare	1508 Clearwood Rd, Richmond 23238-4901	H: (804) 740-7840
	scbr78@gmail.com	C:
* Barkat, Aslam	[OR] Saint Luke's (Ar)	O: (703) 893-9220
Esther Barkat	7628 Leesburg Pike, Falls Church 22043-2004	H: (703) 455-3186
	AslamBarkat@vaumc.org	C: (304) 685-9520
Barker-Brugman, Kimberly	Asbury & Soul Story Ministries (Ax)	O:
Kevin Brugman	6910 Trestle Ct, Lorton 22079-1210	H: (703) 339-3948
	KimberlyBarkerBrugman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 840-0014
* Barnard, Tom	[RE] Retired (W)	O: (319) 352-2590
Branch Barnard	200 24th St NW, Waverly, IA 50677-1824	H:
	TomBarnard@vaumc.org	C: (540) 718-9332
* Barnett, Eddie	Medical Leave (H)	O: (540) 879-9364
Wylette Barnett	124 Sloan Ave, Anderson, SC 29621-2692	H: (540) 521-9882
	EddieBarnett@vaumc.org	C:
* Barre, Kay	Medical Leave (YR)	O:
Douglass Barre	5215 Center St Apt 301, Williamsburg 23188-2818	H:
	KayBarre@vaumc.org	C: (757) 775-6898
* Barrell, Veronica	[RE] Retired (ES)	O:
	20214 Market St, Onancock 23417-1331	H: (804) 304-0646
	veronicabarrell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 304-0646
Barth, Tim	[PE] Floral Hills-Mount Olivet (D)	O: (434) 799-8789
Ciera Barth	229 Mount Olivet Ln, Danville 24540-7363	H:
	TimothyBarth@vaumc.org	C: (302) 943-5459
* Barton, Rick	Medical Leave (L)	O:
Marylee Barton	3912 Smith Mntn Lake Pkwy, Huddleston 24104-3782	H: (540) 583-1493
	Rickbarton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 583-1493
* Basehore, Betsy	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Kerry Basehore	251 Blands Folly Rd, Shacklefords 23156-1900	H:
	BetsyBasehore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 304-5247

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Basham, Leon	[PL] Asbury (YR)	O:
Toni Basham	8 Widgeon Ct, Smithfield 23430-1637	H: (757) 365-0935
	LeonBasham@vaumc.org	C: (757) 532-4078
Bass, Allie Rosner	Arlington Temple (Ar)	O: (703) 525-6075
Jonathan Bass	5503 Glenallen St, Springfield 22151-3218	H:
	allierosnerbass@vaumc.org	C: (757) 653-8001
* Bass, Kyle	[SY] Philadelphia (JR)	O:
	3717 Triplet Rd, Lawrenceville 23868-4303	H:
	Kylebass@vaumc.org	C: (804) 731-3177
Bass, Tracy	[OE] Impact (New Faith Community) (ER)	O:
Tracy Y. Bass	616 River Gate Rd, Chesapeake 23322-3488	H: (215) 355-4559
	TracyBass@vaumc.org	C: (215) 620-0048
Bates, Denise	District Superintendent (D&F)	O: (276) 638-2688 (D)
David Bates	4922 Laryn Ln, Roanoke 24018-7434	O: (434) 392-4687 (F)
	DanvilleDS@vaumc.org or FarmvilleDS@vaumc.org	C: (571) 449-0650
Bates, Matt	Centenary (Rd)	O: (804) 648-8319
Amy Bates	411 E Grace St, Richmond 23219-1837	H: (804) 262-1265
	MattBates@vaumc.org	C: (804) 971-7563
Baugham, Debbie	[PL] Associate, Prince George Cooperative Par (JR)	O:
Michael E. Baugham	15416 Sunnybrook Rd, South Prince George 23805	H: (757) 642-1114
	debbiebaugham@vaumc.org	C:
Baugham, Michael	[FL] Prince George Cooperative Parish (JR)	O:
Deborah F. Baugham	15416 Sunnybrook Rd, South Prince George 23805	H:
	michaelbaugham@vaumc.org	C: (757) 642-0537
Beach, Lori	[PE] Spiritual Care Coord, Heartland Hospice Care (Rd)	O:
Andy Beach	10280 Grand Hickory Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-8729	H:
	LoriBeach@vaumc.org	C: (804) 539-2389
* Beals, Ken	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Jacquelyn Beals	613 Alleghany Ave, Staunton 24401-3133	H: (540) 886-2734
	kbeals@marybaldwin.edu	C: (540) 255-7178
Bearden, Bill	[FL] Collierstown (S)	O:
	2005 Blue Grass Trl, Lexington 24450-7048	H: (540) 464-3603
	billbearden@vaumc.org	C: (540) 480-9685
* Beasley, Joseph	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ann Beasley	2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy Apt A250,	H: (919) 384-2337
	Durham, NC 27705-1359	
* Beck, Chad	[FL] Associate, Chester (JR)	O: (804) 748-6006
Talina Sarmiento Beck	12132 Percival St, Chester 23831-4739	H:
	ChadBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 907-7202
* Beck, Scott	Saint Paul (Ax)	O: (703) 494-2445
Jamie Beck	1400 G St, Woodbridge 22192-1605	H:
	ScottBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-7745
Beck, Tim	Ocran (JR)	O: (804) 733-2995
Jennifer Beck	20807 Cox Rd, Sutherland 23885-9445	H:
	TimBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 298-6573
* Beckley, Harlan	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
	503 Jackson Ave, Lexington 24450-1917	H:
	beckleyh@wlu.edu	C: (540) 460-1713
Beighley, Paul	[RE] Co-Pastor, Brodnax (F)	O:
	4686 Tanner Town Rd, Brodnax 23920-2309	H: (434) 634-3335
	PaulBeighley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 865-0190
BeMiller, Robin	[PE] New Hope (RR)	O: (540) 370-4875
Darenn BeMiller	156 New Hope Church Rd, Fredericksburg 22405-3400	H: (540) 899-2914
	Robinbemiller@vaumc.org	C: (703) 303-9017
* Benedict, Jeanetta	[RD] Retired (YR)	O:
	1203 Westgate Cir, Williamsburg 23185-2085	H: (757) 565-6338
	jbenedict1@cox.net	C:
Bennett, Chris M.	Sr Consultant and Facilitator, The Spark Mill (Rd)	O: (540) 878-9571
Jill Bennett	11780 Rexmoor Dr, North Chesterfield 23236-3250	H:
	ChrisBennett@vaumc.org	C: (540) 878-9571
Bennett, D. Chris	[FL] Bethlehem (Rocky Mount) (D)	O: (540) 489-5398
Darla Bennett	8245 Virgil H Goode Hwy, Rocky Mount 24151-3375	H: (540) 483-1973
	DonaldBennett@vaumc.org	C:
Bennett, Erich	Luray (H)	O: (540) 743-6540
Candice Bennett	PO Box 606, Luray 22835-0606	H: (540) 843-0389
	erichbennett@vaumc.org	C:
Bennett, Jonathan	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Eileen Bennett	3838 Abingdon Cir, Norfolk 23513-3402	H: (757) 952-9754
	JonathanBennett@vaumc.org	C:
* Bennett, Judy	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	486 Asbury Rdg, Shelton, CT 06484-4881	H: (203) 513-2044
	jfagaldebennett@gmail.com	C: (804) 216-7126



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Bennett, Morris	[RE] Andrew Chapel (Rn)	O:
Ann Bennett	6622 Old Barn Cir, Roanoke 24018-7622	H: (540) 904-7007
	MorrisBennett@vaumc.org	C:
Benninghove, Loretta	[RE] Prospect (Prince Edward) (F)	O:
	302 Prospect Rd, Prospect 23960-2162	H:
	lorettabenninghove@vaumc.org	C: (434) 480-9992
* Benson, John	[SY] Staunton-Grottoes (S)	O:
Lori Benson	5041 Morris Mill Rd, Swoope 24479-2329	H:
	JohnBenson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-0776
Benton, Matt	Bethel (Woodbridge) (Ax)	O:
Emily B. Benton	11965 Cotton Mill Dr, Woodbridge 22192-1522	H:
	mattbenton@vaumc.org	C: (703) 599-8701
* Berghuis, Robert	Wesley Grace (ER)	O: (757) 587-2996
Reese Ross	288 E Little Creek Rd, Norfolk 23505-2520	H:
	RobertBerghuis@vaumc.org	C: (540) 624-0448
Berlin, Tom	Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Karen Berlin	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H:
	TomBerlin@vaumc.org	C:
Bertrand, Frank	[RL] Retired (W)	O: (703) 618-4800
Kitty Bertrand	2308 Trott Ave, Vienna 22181-3100	H: (703) 938-5125
	Frankbertrand@vaumc.org	C: (703) 618-4800
Bibay, Laarni	[DC] Children Health Adv/Med Miss	O: (757) 399-5300
	Proj Coord Tdwtr Ped (ER)	
Romulo A. Bibay	909 Denise Ct, Chesapeake 23320-1400	H: (757) 472-5367
	lsbibay@gmail.com	C: (757) 679-2686
† Biggs, Norman	[RL] Retired	O:
Thyra Biggs	PO Box 6, Patrick Springs 24133-0006	H: (276) 694-3404
	ntbiggs@embarqmail.com	C:
Biler, Brenda	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	154 Poplar Run Rd, Normalville, PA 15469-1254	H: (724) 455-3559
	BrendaBiler@vaumc.org	C:
* Bird, Marianne	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Jennings Bird	5909 Lost Mountain Rd, Roanoke 24018-8019	H: (540) 774-3132
	revmmbird@cox.net	C: (540) 798-6123
* Bird, Steve	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Patty Bird	965 Quince Dr, Rockingham 22801-4638	H: (540) 383-7435
	SteveBird@vaumc.org	C:
* Bishop, Jeri	[RE] Retired (W)	O: (434) 385-9070
	18 W Princeton Cir Apt 122, Lynchburg 24503-1475	H:
	jerbearak@gmail.com	C: (502) 423-4440
Black, Spencer	[FL] Associate, New Creation (ER)	O:
	4320 Bruce Rd, Chesapeake 23321-4205	H:
	SpencerBlack@vaumc.org	C: (540) 467-3133
* Blackmonson, Lisa	Providence (Yorktown) (YR)	O:
	117 Old Dare Rd, Yorktown 23692-2912	H:
	LisaBlackmonson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 535-7082
Blagg, Adam	Otterbein (H)	O: (540) 434-7747
Christina Blagg	2160 Ramblewood Rd, Harrisonburg 22801-9695	H: (540) 574-2242
	AdamBlagg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 476-1125
† Blagg, Donald	[RL] Retired	O: (757) 244-4051
Nancy Blagg	217 E Howard St, Hampton 23663-1843	H:
	DonaldBlagg@vaumc.org	C: (757) 755-0515
Blair, Devon	[FL] Wesley Chapel (ER)	O: (757) 255-2259
Eric Blair	PO Box 2266, Suffolk 23432-0266	H:
	devonblair@vaumc.org	C: (757) 717-8853
* Blake, Timothy	[SY] Springfield (Ax)	O: (703) 451-2375
	7047 Old Keene Mill Rd, Springfield 22150-2804	H:
	tim@sjumc.org	C: (914) 382-8183
Blakely, Lyndsie	[FD] Minister of Youth, Farmville (F)	O: (434) 392-4686
	PO Box 64, Farmville 23901-0064	H:
	LyndsieBlakely@vaumc.org	C: (804) 398-8956
Blakley, Barry	[PL] Zion (RR)	O: (540) 582-6532
	176 Denison St, Fredericksburg 22406-5459	H:
	BarryBlakley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 628-5707
Blalock, Max	[OE] Campus Min, William and Mary Wesley Fndtn (YR)	O: (757) 229-6832
Rebecca Blalock	2772 Linden Ln, Williamsburg 23185-8029	H:
	maxblalock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 634-7406
* Blankenship, James	[RA] Retired (JR)	O:
Anne Blankenship	4913 Glendale Ave, North Dinwiddie 23803-8103	H: (804) 722-9527
* Blankenship, Randall	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Barbara T. Blankenship	84 Cumberland Ave, New Castle 24127-7685	H: (540) 864-7485
	rababblankenship@prodigy.net	C:

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Blinn, Bob	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Mary Beth Blinn	525 N 1st St, Richmond 23219-1301	H:
	robertcblinn@gmail.com	C: (804) 836-3704
Blinn, Mary Beth	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Bob Blinn	525 N 1st St, Richmond 23219-1301	H:
	blinnrmb@gmail.com	C: (571) 244-1856
* Blubaugh, J. Blaine	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Rosee M. Blubaugh	2586 Pine Grove Rd, Stanley 22851-5401	H: (540) 778-2406
	jblaineblu@gmail.com	C: (703) 338-2928
Blythe, Donna	[PL] Mila-Wicomico & Rehoboth (RR)	O: (804) 436-4252
Jesse C. Blythe	996 Knights Run Dr, Heathsville 22473-3771	H: (804) 580-9723
	DonnaBlythe@vaumc.org	C:
* Blythe, Jesse	[PL] Irvington (RR)	O: (804) 438-6800
Donna M. Blythe	996 Knights Run Dr, Heathsville 22473-3771	H: (804) 580-9723
	JesseBlythe@vaumc.org	C: (804) 456-6733
* Blythe, Michael	[OF] North Mecklenburg (F)	O:
Kristen Blythe	10760 Skipwith Rd, Chase City 23924-4417	H:
	michaelblythe@vaumc.org	C: (434) 265-3988
Boettcher, Brian	[PE] The Garden (ER)	O: (757) 495-1021
	2725 Greendale Ave, Norfolk 23518-4604	H:
	brianboettcher@vaumc.org	C: (757) 615-6192
Boger, Dave	[RE] Bethlehem (S)	O:
Vicki Boger	614 Fraser Ln, Staunton 24401-2335	H: (540) 887-2039
	daveboger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 414-4315
* Boggs, Kerry	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Katherine Boggs	PO Box 223, Manquin 23106-0223	H:
	KerryBoggs@vaumc.org	C: (804) 514-5691
* Boice, Jim	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	2735 Luther Dr, Chambersburg, PA 17202-8131	H:
	j.boicejr@mac.com	C:
* Bollfrass, Katha	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	1212 Chatham Rdg, Charlottesville 22901-3183	H: (434) 973-6212
Bollinger, Jim	[FL] Greenville (S)	O: (540) 817-0398
Deb Bollinger	66 Almo Chapel Rd, Greenville 24440-1838	H: (540) 817-0398
	JimBollinger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 817-0398
* Bomar, Kyle	[OP] Evangelical (H)	O:
	113 Hillside Ave, Elkton 22827-1319	H:
	kylebomar@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-9306
* Bomberger, Grant	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Marian Bomberger	11482 Otter Run Dr, Ashland 23005-7547	H: (804) 798-3467
	margra2@comcast.net	C:
* Bonney, David	Fairfax (Ax)	O: (703) 591-3120
Gina Bonney	10390 Stratford Ave, Fairfax 22030-3217	H: (804) 218-5434
	DavidBonney@vaumc.org	C: (804) 218-5434
Book, Andrew	JR District Dir of Congregational Excellence (JR)	O: (804) 732-2538
Joy Daigle Book	19801 Russwood Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-6403	H:
	AndrewBook@vaumc.org	C: (757) 771-4224
* Bookwalter, Carol	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	105 Rens Rd Lot 25, Poquoson 23662-1646	H:
	CarolBookwalter@vaumc.org	C: (757) 759-4474
* Boone, Sandy	Personal Leave (Ar)	O:
Tim Boone	2609 Mountain Stream Way SE,	H:
	Owens Cross Roads, AL 35763-5005	
	SandyBoone@vaumc.org	C: (443) 890-3430
Borbor, Matthew	[OE] John Mann-Wesley Cooperative Parish (W)	O:
Annie Borbor	2514 Windwood Dr, Winchester 22601-6417	H:
	MatthewBorbor@vaumc.org	C: (609) 551-6272
Bottoms, Sandra	Ministry Consultant for Christian Formation,	O: (804) 746-9073
	Chester Presbyterian Church (Rd)	
	PO Box 71089, Henrico 23255-1089	H: (804) 690-8964
	SandraBottoms@vaumc.org	C: (804) 690-8964
Bowen, Clarence	[RE] Johnsons (ES)	O: (757) 787-4078
Sallye E.H. Bowen	PO Box 457, Onley 23418-0457	H: (757) 787-4078
	ClarenceBowen@vaumc.org	C:
Bowen, Donna	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Fred Bowen	543 Lora St, Neptune Beach, FL 32266-4721	H: (904) 853-6699
	fhanddbowen@earthlink.net	C: (804) 313-5626
Bowen, Sallye	[RE] Ocean View (ES)	O: (757) 787-4078
Clarence W. Bowen Jr.	PO Box 457, Onley 23418-0457	H: (757) 787-4078
	SallyeBowen@vaumc.org	C:
Bowers, James	[PE] Saint Andrew's (Portsmouth) (ER)	O: (757) 488-3534
Laura Bowers	29 Early Dr, Portsmouth 23701-1637	H:
	jamesbowers@vaumc.org	C: (423) 774-6664



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Bowles, Gennie.....	[PE] Prince of Peace (Ax).....	O:
	4560 Daisy Reid Ave Apt 309, Woodbridge 22192-7815.....	H:
	GennieBowles@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 649-1216
* Box, Oliver.....	Cameron (Ax).....	O: (703) 960-9505
Kate Box.....	3130 Franconia Rd, Alexandria 22310-2315.....	H:
	OliverBox@vaumc.org.....	C: (571) 217-3886
Boyette, Keith.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Pamela Boyette.....	8505 Cheetah Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-4317.....	H:
	KeithBoyette@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 538-3202
Brack, Susie.....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
	128 Glenwood Cir, South Hill 23970-7000.....	H: (434) 447-2649
	SusieBrack@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 420-1829
* Bradley, Stephen.....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
Betty Bradley.....	405 S 1st St, Nashville, NC 27856-1464.....	H: (252) 459-9990
	bradleypub@centurylink.net.....	C: (252) 903-1644
† Branson, Allen.....	[RL] Retired.....	O:
Mary Lou Branson.....	11111 May Apple Ter, North Chesterfield 23236-3165.....	H: (804) 379-0940
	revallen1@verizon.net.....	C:
* Branton, G.C.....	[RA] Retired (JR).....	O:
Linda Branton.....	8705 Whaleyville Blvd, Suffolk 23438-9347.....	H: (757) 986-2639
	gcbrantoniii@yahoo.com.....	C:
* Bray, Steve.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Beverly Bray.....	8020 Ordinary Keepers Way, Mechanicsville 23111-2274.....	H:
	SteveBray@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 926-6334
† Brayton, Larry.....	[RL] Retired.....	O:
Dawn Brayton.....	7608 Glendale Acres Pl, Henrico 23231-6654.....	H:
	LarryBrayton@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 517-0435
* Breeden, David.....	[RE] Saint Paul's (Craigsville) (S).....	O:
Phyllis Breeden.....	1825 Howardsville Tpke, Stuarts Draft 24477-2508.....	H: (540) 946-9172
	DavidBreeden@vaumc.org.....	C:
* Breeden, Fred.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Sandy Breeden.....	10409 Woodside Meadow Ter, Glen Allen 23059-5136.....	H: (804) 368-8547
	flbreeden@yahoo.com.....	C:
* Brenneke, John.....	[RA] Retired (S).....	O:
Rose Brenneke.....	137 Northwood Dr, Waynesboro 22980-8361.....	H:
	johnbrenneke@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 298-7589
* Bridges, Tilden.....	[RE] Retired (D).....	O:
Linda Bridges.....	1004 Beecher Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27104-5210.....	H:
	TildenBridges@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 857-6043
* Briggs, John.....	[RA] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Norma Briggs.....	13903 Turnberry Ct, Midlothian 23113-6489.....	H: (804) 794-4204
	jgreybriggs2@gmail.com.....	C: (804) 986-5970
Bright, John.....	Harmony-Swansonville (D).....	O:
Lynn Bright.....	16524 Franklin Tpke, Dry Fork 24549-3600.....	H:
	JohnBright@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 437-0937
* Brill, Ray.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Jane Brill.....	501 John Marshall Dr NE, Vienna 22180-3551.....	H: (703) 319-8328
	RayBrill@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 231-2460
Broce, Spencer.....	Lebanon (Rd).....	O: (804) 746-0980
Lori Broce.....	9192 Hunters Chase Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6306.....	H: (804) 550-2734
	Spencerbroce@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 239-5268
Brock, Andy.....	Reliance-Ridings Chapel (W).....	O:
Regina Petersen Brock.....	116 Averrell Ave, Winchester 22603-5820.....	H:
	andybrock@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 336-3794
Brockhausen, Fred.....	[FL] Capron (JR).....	O:
Joyce Brockhausen.....	PO Box 159, Capron 23829-0159.....	H: (757) 635-3408
	fredbrockhausen@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 635-3408
* Brooks, Burt.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Florence F. Brooks.....	57 Little Falls Ln, Rockville 23146-2124.....	H: (804) 784-0555
	burtbrooks01@gmail.com.....	C: (804) 370-3509
Brooks, Cecelia.....	[OE] Lawrenceville (F).....	O: (434) 848-2320
	114 W 6th Ave, Lawrenceville 23868-2106.....	H:
	ceceliabrooks@vaumc.org.....	C: (405) 466-9786
* Brooks, Florence.....	Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield (Rd).....	O: (804) 474-8853
N. Burton Brooks Jr.....	57 Little Falls Ln, Rockville 23146-2124.....	H: (804) 784-0555
	florencebrooks@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 912-4332
* Brosnan, Dave.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Barbara Brosnan.....	2003 Trent Blvd, New Bern, NC 28560-5323.....	H: (252) 288-6562
	8brosnan@gmail.com.....	C: (240) 520-2669
* Brothers, Emily.....	[RA] Retired (ES).....	O:
George Brothers.....	11466 Atlantic Rd, Temperanceville 23442-2316.....	H: (757) 824-5868
	chemal@verizon.net.....	C:

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Browder, Mike	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Susan Browder	11030 Merganser Ter, Chesterfield 23838-5269	H:
	m.browder@hotmail.com	C: (804) 458-5557
* Brown, Booker	[FL] Locust Grove (YR)	O: (804) 725-3504
Katherine Brown	723 Forest Chapel Rd, Saluda 23149-2694	H:
	bookerbrown@vaumc.org	C: (804) 513-9258
Brown, Brian	Woodlawn-Faith (Ax)	O: (703) 360-9450
Candace Brown	7010 Harrison Ln, Alexandria 22306-1431	H:
	BrianBrown@vaumc.org	C: (703) 867-7722
Brown, Clarence	Saint Luke's (YR)	O: (757) 898-3017
Jarun Brown	300 Ella Taylor Rd, Yorktown 23692-3236	H:
	ClarenceBrown@vaumc.org	C: (757) 477-4474
* Brown, David	[FL] Potts Valley (S)	O: (540) 747-3421
	3505 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-6808	H:
	davidbrown@vaumc.org	C: (540) 958-3358
* Brown, Elaine	[SY] Assistant, Kelly Circuit & Parrish Chapel (L)	O:
	1821 Johnson Mountain Rd, Evinston 24550-4224	H: (434) 369-5400
	ElaineBrown@vaumc.org	C:
Brown, Jim	[RL] Hurt (L)	O: (434) 324-0377
Mary Brown	6255 Dews Rd, Hurt 24563-3137	H: (434) 324-0377
	JimBrown@vaumc.org	C:
Brown, Marc	[RE] Fort Hill (L)	O: (434) 847-1251
Beverly Brown	151 Vista Dr, Amherst 24521-3111	H:
	MarcBrown@vaumc.org	C: (804) 221-9051
* Brown, Tom	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ann Brown	3924 Evershot Dr, Midlothian 23112-4496	H:
	tombrown17@verizon.net	C: (804) 221-2329
* Brumback, Phil	[RL] Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove (W)	O:
Margaret Brumback	405 Serenity Ln, Winchester 22602-3119	H: (540) 868-2442
	PhilBrumback@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-7659
* Brusati, John	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Joanne Brusati	50 Wood Leaf Trl, Travelers Rest, SC 29690-7890	H:
Bryant, Jason	[FL] Calvary (Salem) (Rn)	O: (540) 344-6380
Virginia Hohlt Bryant	849 Hemlock Rd, Salem 24153-5642	H:
	JasonBryant@vaumc.org	C: (434) 579-1813
Bryn, Hannah	[OP] Min of Cmmnty Dscplshp & Youth, Discovery (Rd)	O:
Hunter Bryn	1600 Saddlehorse Pl, Henrico 23231-5230	H:
	HannahBryn@vaumc.org	C: (910) 297-2788
* Brynildsen, Herb	[FD] Associate, Trinity (Chesterfield) (JR)	O:
Judy Brynildsen	5441 Centralia Rd, North Chesterfield 23237-3960	H: (571) 276-6945
	herbbrynildsen@vaumc.org	C: (571) 276-6945
* Buchanan, Ray	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	2805 Old Forest Rd, Lynchburg 24501-2337	H:
	raybuchanan007@gmail.com	C: (919) 427-4638
Bucher, Rick	[RL] Thomas Chapel (F)	O: (804) 387-0327
Susan Bucher	1803 Cook Rd, Powhatan 23139-6613	H: (804) 598-2382
	RickBucher@vaumc.org	C:
Buckles, Bryan	Central (Rn)	O: (540) 389-2933
Lynn Copeland Buckles	439 N Shanks St, Salem 24153-2657	H:
	bryanbuckles@vaumc.org	C: (703) 304-8994
† Buddenhagen, Ralph	[RL] Retired	O: (540) 955-2630
	PO Box 1254, Berryville 22611-8254	H: (540) 955-2630
	reverend@visuallink.com	C:
Budzik, Anthony	[FL] Upper Franklin Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Kathryn F. Budzik	120 Gogginsville Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4953	H:
	anthonybudzik@vaumc.org	C: (540) 488-2783
Budzik, Kathryn	[FL] Gogginsville (D)	O: (540) 483-3626
Anthony C. Budzik	120 Gogginsville Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4953	H:
	KathrynBudzik@vaumc.org	C: (540) 488-4688
Burch, Daniel	[PE] On Loan: Claylick UMC, KY Conference (RR)	O: (804) 333-3220
	235 Clay Lick Church Rd, Salvisa, KY 40372-9403	H:
	danielburch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 845-7818
Burch, David	Vision of Hope (H)	O: (540) 433-3854
Valerie Burch	1723 Port Republic Rd, Rockingham 22801-3535	H: (540) 248-8321
	DavidBurch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-0855
* Burgess, Alvin	[RHL] Honorable Location - Retired (C)	O:
Mary Burgess	19253 Rolling Hills Dr, Culpeper 22701-8342	H: (540) 547-2677
	maryal71@comcast.net	C:
* Burgess, Mark	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Ruth M. Burgess	4802 Village Walk, Williamsburg 23188-8059	H:
	maburg07@gmail.com	C: (703) 939-5682

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Burgess, Reginald	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Susan V. Burgess	1409 Pissarro Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-5460	H: (757) 305-1986
	pastorburgess@cox.net	C: (757) 502-9154
* Burgess, Ruth	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Mark A. Burgess	4802 Village Walk, Williamsburg 23188-8059	H:
	RuthBurgess@vaumc.org	C: (703) 939-5695
* Burgess, Steve	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Fran Burgess	10322 Black Locust Ln, Charlotte, NC 28215-1101	H:
	sburgess2048@gmail.com	C: (540) 892-8342
Burkholder, Barry	Fletchers Chapel (RR)	O: (540) 775-7247
Gerry Burkholder	8341 Fletchers Chapel Rd, King George 22485-6701	H: (540) 625-2539
	BarryBurkholder@vaumc.org	C: (540) 816-9480
† Burkholder, Gerry	[RL] Retired	O:
Barry L. Burkholder	8341 Fletchers Chapel Rd, King George 22485-6701	H: (540) 625-2539
	GerryBurkholder@vaumc.org	C:
* Burks, Benjamin	Ex Director, Brandon Oaks Lutheran Home (L)	O: (540) 776-2600
Sandra Burks	3804 Brandon Ave SW, Roanoke 24018-7007	H:
	BenjaminBurks@vaumc.org	C:
Burleigh, Bill	[FL] Court Street-Marsh Memorial (L)	O:
Shelley Burleigh	1320 Booth Rd, Concord 24538-2451	H: (434) 993-1901
	BillBurleigh@vaumc.org	C:
* Burnette, Dick	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carol Burnette	810 Lexington St, Lakeland, FL 33801-5515	H: (863) 688-4310
* Burns, Jim	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Sandy Burns	109 Gracelyn Ln, Newport, NC 28570-8163	H:
	j45burns@gmail.com	C: (540) 435-1058
* Burrough, Bill	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Janette Burrough	528 Pinckardsville Rd, Lancaster 22503-2047	H: (804) 577-0735
	burroughw1@gmail.com	C:
* Burrough, David	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Carolyn Burrough	10744 Daphna Rd, Broadway 22815-2805	H: (540) 896-9914
	DavidBurrough@vaumc.org	C: (540) 476-4706
* Butcher, Jeff	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jan Butcher	8 Piedmont Ln, Palmyra 22963-2129	H:
	butcher.jeff@yahoo.com	C: (540) 560-3006
* Butler, Henry	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	9400 Gum Fork Rd, Midlothian 23112-1419	H: (804) 639-7985
	HenryButler@vaumc.org	C:
* Butler, Willie	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Diane P. Butler	422 W Cadbury Dr, Lynchburg 24501-2331	H:
	WillieButler@vaumc.org	C: (434) 426-7457
Butts, Saunnie	[FL] Epworth (ER)	O: (757) 622-2970
Spencer Butts	2601 Pinon Ct, Virginia Beach 23456-4286	H:
	SaunnieButts@vaumc.org	C: (757) 286-8608
Buxton, Craig	[RHL] Trinity (Petersburg) (JR)	O: (804) 732-3216
	3900 Lintz Ln, Midlothian 23112-3032	H:
	CraigBuxton@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-2153
* Buxton, Larry	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Beverly Mease-Buxton	44402 Livonia Ter, Ashburn 20147-7130	H:
	lwbuxton@gmail.com	C: (571) 225-1668
* Buxton, Liz	[FL] Nelson & Rock Spring (C)	O: (540) 456-8753
	57 Harvey Rd, Arrington 22922-2629	H: (540) 456-8753
	LizBuxton@vaumc.org	C:
Byrd-Madison, Doris	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	222 Manchester Dr, Hampton 23666-3849	H: (757) 825-3336
	preachad11@verizon.net	C:
* Caddell, Lou	[OR] Saint John's (Buena Vista) (S)	O: (540) 261-3304
Marcia Caddell	19 Lookout Ln, Fairfield 24435-2643	H: (540) 348-3447
	loucaddell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 817-9438
Cailles, Joe	Trinity (Lexington) (S)	O: (540) 463-4053
Kim Dillon-Cailles	409 Wills Rd, Lexington 24450-2826	H: (540) 460-2313
	JoeCailles@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-2313
* Caldwell, Samuel	[RA] Retired (L)	O:
	142 Mosebrook Dr, Gladys 24554-2550	H: (434) 283-4819
Calhoun, Jimmy	[OF] West Franklin (D)	O:
Kyle Calhoun	452 Henry Rd, Ferrum 24088-3057	H:
	JimmyCalhoun@vaumc.org	C: (434) 713-1450
Calvert, Sarah	District Superintendent (Ar)	O: (703) 820-7200
	10559 Assembly Dr, Fairfax 22030-2701	H:
	ArlingtonDS@vaumc.org	C: (703) 231-4297

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Campbell, Jay.....	[PE] Mount Vernon (Ax).....	O: (703) 765-1100
Katie Monfortte	7035 Quander Rd, Alexandria 22307-1660.....	H:
	JayCampbell@vaumc.org	C: (205) 441-4643
* Canada, David.....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
Judith Canada	17700 River Rd, Chesterfield 23838-1242.....	H: (804) 639-6141
	dmcanadasr@gmail.com	C:
* Cannon, Jeff.....	[RE] Tabernacle (YR).....	O: (757) 868-6842
Karen L. Cannon	27 Westbrook Dr, Hampton 23666-3552.....	H: (757) 810-4706
	JeffCannon@vaumc.org	C: (757) 810-4706
Canody, Jim.....	Onley (ES).....	O: (757) 787-4155
Janice Canody	PO Box 155, Onley 23418-0155.....	H: (757) 787-3150
	jimcanody@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-2023
* Card, Kathleene.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Andrew Card	10 Meetinghouse Rd, Jaffrey, NH 03452-5126.....	H: (603) 593-5327
	KathleeneCard@gmail.com	C: (703) 309-5221
* Carey, Deborah.....	Medical Leave (C).....	O:
Michael N. Carey	3 Atkins Ct, Fredericksburg 22405-2233.....	H:
	DeborahCarey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 969-9922
Carey, Jay.....	District Superintendent (S).....	O: (540) 932-1055
Ann Carey	26 Orr Dr, Fishersville 22939-2264.....	H:
	StauntonDS@vaumc.org	C: (804) 502-3975
* Carl, David.....	OL: Ex Dir, Spiritual Care & Ed, Atrium Health (Rd).....	O: (704) 355-3361
Judy Carl	204 Prince St Apt 12, Belmont, NC 28012-3876.....	H: (704) 575-0646
	DavidCarl@vaumc.org	C:
* Carlson, Judy.....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
	3921 Wembley Ave, Moss Point, MS 39563-9303.....	H:
	revcarlson@hotmail.com	C:
* Carlson, Susan.....	[AM] Medical Leave (S).....	O:
	129 N Marion Ave, Covington 24426-1524.....	H:
	SusanCarlson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 691-6422
* Carlton, Don.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Amy Carlton	3947 Lord Dunmore Dr, Williamsburg 23188-8516.....	H: (336) 414-2266
	donandamy1@gmail.com	C:
Carpenter, June.....	Fieldale-Mount Bethel Cooperative Parish (D).....	O: (276) 673-6355
	PO Box 11, Fieldale 24089-0011.....	H: (276) 673-6639
	JuneCarpenter@vaumc.org	C: (434) 944-0234
* Carper, Bruce.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Debby Carper	1009 English Oak Dr, Suffolk 23434-6761.....	H:
	carperg@telpage.net	C: (757) 589-8513
* Carper, Bryan.....	[PL] Rocky Run (JR).....	O:
Debra Varnell Carper	306 Winston Ave, Colonial Heights 23834-1233.....	H: (804) 495-7059
	BryanLCarper@vaumc.org	C: (804) 495-7059
* Carrier, John.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Willie Carrier	871 Grandeur St SE, Palm Bay, FL 32909-3846.....	H: (321) 327-3387
	wejo55@aol.com	C:
Carrillo, Eduardo.....	[PE] Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove (H).....	O:
Katie Carrillo	11583 Mountain Valley Rd, Rockingham 22802-1745.....	H:
	EduardoCarrillo@vaumc.org	C: (703) 967-4361
* Carson, Joe D.....	[RE] Surry (JR).....	O:
Donelda Carson	206 Wainwright Dr, Smithfield 23430-1446.....	H:
	joedcarson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 750-3806
Carson, Joe T.....	Highland (Colonial Heights) (JR).....	O: (804) 526-3870
Regina Carson	125 E Westover Ave, Colonial Heights 23834-3135.....	H: (804) 777-9387
	JoeTCarson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 920-9397
* Carson, Louis.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	2304 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 3829, Richmond 23233-1936.....	H: (804) 474-8979
Carswell, Warren.....	Southview (Rn).....	O: (540) 362-1767
Carrie Carswell	3539 Peters Creek Rd NW, Roanoke 24019-2807.....	H: (540) 362-1767
	warrencarswell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 353-9934
Carte, Cam.....	[PL] Harriston-Mount Bethel (H).....	O:
Margaret Carte	445 Dexter Dr, Rockingham 22801-4727.....	H: (540) 325-2832
	CamCarte@vaumc.org	C:
* Carter, Carroll.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Fredia L. Carter	PO Box 11743, Roanoke 24022-1743.....	H:
	carrollcarter@vaumc.org	C: (336) 908-4217
* Carter, Vernell.....	[RE] Retired (Ax).....	O:
Vincent Carter	3222 Napper Rd, Alexandria 22306-3042.....	H: (703) 907-9489
	VernellCarter@vaumc.org	C: (703) 907-9489
* Carter, Wayne.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Linda Carter	2110 Stephenson Ave SW Apt 16, Roanoke 24014-1658.....	H: (540) 314-8574
	waynecarter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 353-1607

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Carver, Ralph	[PL] Short Hill (W)	O:
Elizabeth M. Carver	12370 Moon Lake Ln, Lovettsville 20180-2043 bradleycarver@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 447-4681
† Carwile, Elwood	[RL] Retired	O: (540) 382-8393
Peggy R. Carwile	944 Paint Bank Rd, Salem 24153-9244 lilfarm85@wmconnect.com	H: (540) 380-3249 C:
Casey, Bob	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Marilyn Casey	133 Berkeley Ln, Williamsburg 23185-3432 rtcmctc@cox.net	H: (757) 258-5042 C: (757) 254-7216
* Casey, Carlton	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Beth Casey	315 E Landing, Williamsburg 23185-8254 cdewcasey@gmail.com	H: (757) 229-3075 C: (757) 685-1655
Casey-Rutland, Helen	Sabbatical Leave (YR)	O:
Randy Casey-Rutland	333 Mill Neck Rd, Williamsburg 23185-3421 helencaseyrutland@vaumc.org	H: (757) 345-0807 C: (757) 291-3091
Catlett, Susan	[FL] Brucetown (W)	O:
Tommy W. Catlett	153 Little Mountain Church Rd, Winchester 22603-3054 SusanCatlett@vaumc.org	H: (540) 722-7223 C: (540) 331-1222
Caudill, Betsy	Benn's (YR)	O: (757) 357-3373
	336 Main St, Smithfield 23430-1327 BetsyCaudill@vaumc.org	H: (757) 542-3492 C: (703) 822-1392
* Caudill, Charles	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Janice Caudill	44 Woodridge Ln, Lexington 24450-3758	H:
* Chadsey, Beth	[RD] Retired (Ax)	O:
John Scott Chadsey	500 Colony Ct, Warrenton 20186-2641 innertruth@mac.com	H: (540) 347-2547 C: (540) 270-2316
* Chadsey, John	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Elizabeth W. Chadsey	500 Colony Ct, Warrenton 20186-2641 JohnChadsey@vaumc.org	H: (540) 347-2547 C: (540) 270-2190
* Chamberlain, Dow	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carolyn Chamberlain	8244 Forest Oaks Blvd, Spring Hill, FL 34606-6839 dowc@hotmail.com	H: (352) 686-9254 C:
Chamberlain, Ray	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
Martha Chamberlain	495 Marshall View Ct, Winston Salem, NC 27101-5285 rchamber@su.edu	H: C: (540) 664-3791
Chandler, Jim	360 Intentionality (C)	O:
Lynda Chandler	309 Manor Blvd, Palmyra 22963-4841 jimchandler@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 356-1369
† Chandler, Marlene	[RL] Retired	O: (540) 833-2800
Harry Chandler	747 Fir St, Harrisonburg 22801-1729 MarleneChandler@vaumc.org	H: (540) 442-1505 C: (540) 421-2485
* Chandler, Reason	[FL] Jackson Street (L)	O: (434) 846-5810
Olivia Chandler	907 Jackson St, Lynchburg 24504-2927 ReasonChandler@vaumc.org	H: (434) 333-4094 C: (757) 633-4672
Chaney, Michelle	[AF] Bi-Dist Coord for Church Revitalize. & Ldr Dvlp (Ar)	O: (703) 820-7200
William T. Chaney Jr.	3600 Chain Bridge Rd, Fairfax 22030-3236 MichelleChaney@vaumc.org	H: C: (443) 909-9055
Chaney, William	[OE] Arlington Forest (Ar)	O: (703) 525-0961
Michelle H. Chaney	4701 Arlington Blvd, Arlington 22203-2706 williamchaney@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 348-0877
Chapman, Bob	Chestnut Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 595-6531
Elaine F. Chapman	1024 Harpersville Rd, Newport News 23601-1010 BobChapman@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 803-5660
Chapman, Carl	Associate, Warrenton (Ax)	O: (540) 347-1367
Kathleen M. Chapman	341 Church St, Warrenton 20186-2713 CarlChapman@vaumc.org	H: C: (937) 269-1131
* Cheatham, Russell	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Julie Cheatham	2749 Southland St, Saint Cloud, FL 34772-7859 RussellCheatham@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 665-6205
* Childers, Denise	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O: (703) 361-7800
Clayton Childers	9011 Weir St, Manassas 20110-4912 denisechilders@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 447-3277
* Childress, Edwin	[FL] Bethlehem (Nelson) (C)	O: (434) 277-5006
Beth Childress	PO Box 189, Roseland 22967-0189 EdwinChildress@vaumc.org	H: (434) 277-5006 C: (703) 785-8626
* Childress, Nancy	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	4010 Naheda Trl, Madison, WI 53711-2937 NancyChildress@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 851-9338
* Cho, Daniel J.	[OE] Associate, Korean UMC of Grtr Washington (Ar)	O: (703) 448-1131
Catherine H. Cho	1219 Swinks Mill Rd, McLean 22102-2426 DanielCho@vaumc.org	H: C: (646) 808-6336



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Cho, Heewon.....	[PE] Associate, Korean UMC of Grtr Washington (Ar) .....	O: (703) 448-1131
Sunhyo Kim .....	5617 Sherborne Knls, Centreville 20120-5210 .....	H:
	heewoncho@vaumc.org .....	C: (202) 290-9798
Cho, Jae.....	[OF] Mount Vernon (D) .....	O: (434) 793-6824
	107 W Main St, Danville 24541-2824 .....	H:
	jaewukcho@vaumc.org .....	C: (678) 770-9060
Cho, Kiok.....	[RD] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Young Jin Cho .....	13524 Prairie Mallow Ln, Centreville 20120-5035 .....	H: (703) 830-1960
	KiokCho@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 347-4429
Cho, Kyungsuk .....	Wesley (Ar).....	O: (703) 938-8700
Hyesook Lee .....	711 Spring St SE, Vienna 22180-7502 .....	H:
	kyungsukcho@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 609-0519
* Cho, Sarah.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Yosung Cho .....	12713 Lady Somerset Ln, Fairfax 22033-2235 .....	H: (703) 961-1411
	sarahkcho@gmail.com .....	C: (973) 879-0467
Cho, Young Jin.....	[RB] Retired Bishop (Ar).....	O:
Kiok Chang Cho .....	13524 Prairie Mallow Ln, Centreville 20120-5035 .....	H: (703) 830-1960
	YoungJCho@vaumc.org .....	C:
Choi, JaeHaeng .....	Grace (ES).....	O: (757) 665-4783
	PO Box 153 18485 Wilson Ave, Parksley 23421-0153 .....	H:
	JaeHaengChoi@vaumc.org .....	C: (408) 838-2193
Choi, John .....	Central (Mathews) (YR) .....	O: (804) 725-2832
	PO Box 25, Mathews 23109-0025 .....	H: (804) 725-3332
	johnchoi@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 384-3521
Choi, Peter.....	Fishersville (S).....	O: (540) 942-9355
	1600 Jefferson Hwy, Fishersville 22939-2269 .....	H:
	PeterChoi@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 676-7749
Choi, Yoon Seok .....	[OE] Holy Cross International (YR).....	O: (757) 877-4201
Eunjung Huh .....	815 Palace Ct, Newport News 23608-0908 .....	H: (757) 243-4697
	YoonSeokChoi@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 243-4697
* Christian, Mark .....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O: (757) 421-3201
Shannon Christian .....	1304 Bunker Ridge Arch Apt E, Chesapeake 23320 .....	H:
	MarkChristian@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 880-5131
Chung, Danny .....	[PE] Associate, Korean of Koinonia (Ar).....	O:
	5946 Wild Brook Ct, Centreville 20121-3086 .....	H: (213) 210-4057
	dannychung@vaumc.org .....	C: (213) 210-4057
Chung, Sam.....	[OE] Jamieson Memorial (F).....	O: (434) 374-8050
	14 Mansion Dr, Clarksville 23927-9018 .....	H: (336) 500-3647
	samuelchung@vaumc.org .....	C:
Chung, Sung Ho.....	[OE] First Korean (Ar).....	O: (571) 643-0800
Rin Chung .....	2730 Centreville Rd, Herndon 20171-3508 .....	H: (703) 815-1080
	SungHoChung@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 589-6503
Chung, Yusang .....	[OE] West Campbell (L).....	O:
Jeongseung Lee .....	3545 Wards Rd, Altavista 24517-4040 .....	H:
	yusangchung@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Clark, Bill.....	[RA] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Connie Clark .....	8218 Marley Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-4159 .....	H: (804) 832-7414
Clark, Deborah.....	[FL] Saint Mark's (YR) .....	O: (757) 851-3367
	302 Riversedge Dr, Hampton 23669-5227 .....	H: (757) 641-1525
	DeborahClark@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 641-1525
* Clark, Jay .....	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
Jane Clark .....	101 Virginia Pine Dr, Plymouth, NC 27962-9530 .....	H:
* Clark, Larry.....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Margaret Clark .....	1561 Park Rd, Harrisonburg 22802-2411 .....	H: (540) 564-6552
	larryclark141@gmail.com .....	C:
Clark, Terry .....	Front Royal (W).....	O:
Beth Clark .....	120 Sherwood Ave, Front Royal 22630-2552 .....	H:
	TerryClark@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 252-7561
* Clark, William.....	[PL] Center Point-Salem (L).....	O:
Diane S. Clark .....	3008 Falling Creek Rd, Bedford 24523-5084 .....	H:
	WilliamClark@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 875-9152
* Clark Egan, Pamela.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Tim Clark-Egan .....	485 N Owen St, Alexandria 22304-2245 .....	H:
	revclarkegan@gmail.com .....	C: (703) 220-1643
Clayton, Meghan.....	Associate, Williamsburg (YR).....	O: (757) 229-1771
Josh Clayton .....	500 Jamestown Rd, Williamsburg 23185-4044 .....	H:
	MeghanClayton@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 785-4776
* Clayton, Rod .....	[RL] Oak Grove-Riverview (YR).....	O: (757) 582-7817
Ellen Clayton .....	6800 Overlook Ct, Suffolk 23435-2936 .....	H: (757) 686-9198
	RodClayton@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 582-7817

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Clemens, Fred	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Becky Clemens	134 Raleigh Way, Huntsville, AL 35811-9459	H: (256) 859-4199 C: (256) 682-5280
* Clemens, Jeff	[RL] Easters (F)	O:
Dianna Clemens	939 W Sycamore St, Chase City 23924-1835 JefferyClemens@vaumc.org	H: (434) 372-4243 C:
Cleveland, Ken	[FL] Clarksbury (YR)	O: (804) 776-6060
Terry Cleveland	PO Box 85, Hardyville 23070-0085 kencleveland@vaumc.org	H: (804) 776-1177 C: (276) 224-4935
* Clever, Edwin	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	81 N Princeton Cir, Lynchburg 24503-1554 EdwinClever@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 921-0126
* Cline, Debra	Singers Glen (H)	O:
	84 Hope St, Harrisonburg 22801-2708 DebraCline@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 470-8744
* Close, Buzzy	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Joan Close	425 Ingal Blvd, Salem 24153-7911	H: (540) 380-2823 C: (540) 521-1166
Cloud, Becky	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	6004 Rhonda Rd, Lynchburg 24502-4922 BeckyCloud@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 420-7145
Cloud, Bert	Saint Matthias (RR)	O: (540) 373-8759
Regina Anderson-Cloud	426 Deacon Rd, Fredericksburg 22405-1718 bertcloud@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 775-9532
* Cobb, Richard	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Carroll Ellis Cobb	2009 N Madison St, Arlington 22205-3313 umcelder@aol.com	H: C: (571) 723-9855
Cochran, Larry	Belmont (Rd)	O: (804) 275-6336
MaryKaye Cochran	14503 Bent Creek Ct, Midlothian 23112-2354 larrycochran@vaumc.org	H: (804) 739-1202 C: (804) 516-9195
* Cock, John	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Lynda Cock	PO Box 2333, Davidson, NC 28036-5333 jpc2025@outlook.com	H: (704) 997-5715 C: (336) 404-0770
† Coffelt, Lisa	[LM] Assistant, Mount Pleasant (H)	O:
	94 Maple Ln, Edinburg 22824-9352 LisaCoffelt@vaumc.org	H: (540) 984-8205 C:
Coffey, Dickie	[PL] Brookland (Rd)	O: (804) 359-1044
Shawn Coffey	2434 Sheppard Town Rd, Maidens 23102-2511 dickiecoffey@vaumc.org	H: (804) 248-0224 C: (804) 248-0224
Coffey, Jennifer	Personal Leave of Absence (D)	O:
Stephen Coffey	945 Rocky Knoll Ln, Danville 24541-8900 Jennifercoffey@vaumc.org	H: (540) 521-2273 C: (540) 521-2273
* Coffman, Tom	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Coffman	4837 Village Lake Dr, North Chesterfield 23234-6947 nlctlc73@gmail.com	H: C: (804) 310-4479
Cofield, Bob	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sandra Cofield	20508 Murphy Mill Rd, Windsor 23487-6305 bcofield@hotmail.com	H: (757) 356-9146 C:
* Colby, Don	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	160 Lions Hill Rd, State College, PA 16803-1859 donvandykecolby@gmail.com	H: C: (804) 512-0976
Colby, Drew	Grace (Ax)	O: (703) 361-7800
Allison Colby	10236 Bethany Ct, Manassas 20110-6642 drewcolby@vaumc.org	H: C:
Cole, Chuck	Saint John's (Staunton) (S)	O: (540) 886-1500
Sarah Cole	115 Bowie St, Staunton 24401-3552 chuckcole@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 387-2029
Cole, John	Centenary (ER)	O: (757) 484-5051
Mitzi Cole	3400 Cedar Ln, Portsmouth 23703-3802 johncole@vaumc.org	H: (757) 705-4117 C: (757) 705-4117
Coleman, Amy Beth	Heritage (L)	O: (434) 239-4291
Greg Coleman	453 Coleman Rd, Prospect 23960-8030 amybethcoleman@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 838-9368
* Coleman, Cynthia	[HL] Honorable Location (Ax)	O:
David C. Reeves	4448 W 130th Ter, Leawood, KS 66209-2380 CynthiaColeman@vaumc.org	H: (913) 681-0591 C: (703) 887-6308
Coleman, Stephen	[FL] Associate, Reveille (Rd)	O: (804) 359-6041
Beth Coleman	4200 Cary Street Rd, Richmond 23221-2526 StephenColeman@vaumc.org	H: (804) 967-0002 C: (804) 967-0002
* Collins, Don	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Clydia Collins	15 Ivy Rd, Howardsville 24562-4100 DonCollins@vaumc.org	H: (434) 969-1134 C: (434) 315-4783



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Collins-Dinger, Ruth	[RL] Brunswick (JR)	O:
Charles Dinger	117 County Pond Rd., Lawrenceville 23868-3117	H:
	RuthCollinsDinger@vaumc.org	C: (804) 512-8228
* Colón-Hernandez, Jose	[OE] Associate, Basic (S)	O:
	107 Community Way Apt 635, Staunton 24401-4995	H:
	JoseColonHernandez@vaumc.org	C: (787) 473-4851
Colwell, Jessie	Rappahannock (C)	O:
Nelson Colwell	PO Box 97, Flint Hill 22627-0097	H: (540) 675-3370
	JessieColwell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 717-2411
† Colwell, Mary Alice	[RL] Retired	O:
Robin L. Colwell	113 Country Ln, Thaxton 24174-2910	H:
	maryalicecolwell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 312-5028
Colwell, Nathan	[FL] Rockingham Court (Rn)	O: (540) 427-0112
Shana Colwell	4723 Goodman Rd, Roanoke 24014-7235	H: (434) 333-8181
	nathancolwell@vaumc.org	C: (434) 333-8181
Colwell, Rob	[RE] Three Oaks Fellowship (Rn)	O:
Mary Alice Colwell	113 Country Ln, Thaxton 24174-2910	H: (540) 312-4597
	robcolwell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 312-4597
Combs, Alan	First (Rn)	O: (540) 389-5459
Morgan Combs	125 W Main St, Salem 24153-3615	H:
	alancombs@vaumc.org	C: (540) 598-0705
Commander, Jan	[RE] Wallace Memorial (YR)	O: (804) 642-7551
Joseph Commander	956 Holbrook Dr, Newport News 23602-8908	H:
	Janprentace@vaumc.org	C: (703) 868-7923
* Compher, Nancy	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Jim Compher	204 Jackson Dr, Berryville 22611-1401	H:
	nancycompher@yahoo.com	C: (540) 454-3679
Compton, Dawn	[FL] Main Street (L)	O: (540) 586-8878
Aaron Compton	335 Wyndhurst Dr, Lynchburg 24502-2549	H:
	DawnCompton@vaumc.org	C: (434) 238-0464
Comstock, Ellen	[RE] Franktown (ES)	O:
Raymond Comstock	2408 Sterling Point Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4717	H: (757) 483-3008
	EllenComstock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 373-3137
* Conner, John	[RE] Union Chapel (F)	O:
Joyce Conner	1108 US Highway 158 Bus E, Warrenton, NC 27589	H: (252) 257-3029
	JohnConner@vaumc.org	C: (252) 678-3504
Conway, John	[FD] Min. of Health & Visitation, Central (Ar)	O: (703) 887-7305
Marsha Conway	2703 18th St N, Arlington 22201-4027	H: (703) 887-7305
	Johnconway@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-7305
* Cook, Linwood	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Brenda Cook	453 Lake Point Dr, Penhook 24137-2107	H: (434) 259-2100
	LinwoodCook@vaumc.org	C: (804) 347-8373
* Cook, Marvin T. 'Marv'	[RP] Retired (F)	O:
	5520 Patrick Henry Hwy, Charlotte Court House 23923	H:
	marvintcook9@gmail.com	C: (434) 208-9205
* Cooke, Jim	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Elizabeth Cooke	2101 Camelia Cir, Midlothian 23112-4183	H: (804) 918-3412
	waalker31@gmail.com	C: (804) 389-9333
Cooper, Bob	Mount Pisgah (Rd)	O: (804) 794-5856
Frances T. Cooper	900 Krim Point Ln, Midlothian 23114-4591	H: (804) 794-3193
	BobCooper@vaumc.org	C: (757) 641-5852
Cooper, Fran	Saint Mark's (Rd)	O: (804) 379-1655
Robert E. Cooper	900 Krim Point Ln, Midlothian 23114-4591	H: (804) 794-3193
	FranCooper@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-7412
* Copeland, Becky	[PD] Asst Prof of Theology, Boston Univ	O:
	School of Theology (ER)	
	8 Englewood Ave, Worcester, MA 01603-2117	H: (770) 591-0430
	beckycopeland@vaumc.org	C: (804) 356-7834
* Copeland, Michael	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Donna Copeland	6982 Sweet Cherry Ct, Roanoke 24019-2151	H:
	MichaelCopeland@vaumc.org	C: (540) 855-4604
* Copenhaver, John	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Marsha A. Childs	1536 Dalton Pl, Winchester 22601-3241	H: (540) 662-6838
	jcopenha@su.edu	C: (540) 327-6771
† Corber, Wes	[RL] Retired	O:
Pamela Corber	36292 Paxson Rd, Purcellville 20132-3840	H: (540) 338-5084
	WesCorber@vaumc.org	C: (571) 439-6937
* Corley, Cynthia	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	4710 Woodpecker Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1593	H: (804) 526-6234
	cacorley@ctsi.net	C: (804) 241-9809
* Corr, Laughton	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ruby Corr	7377 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569	H: (804) 746-3220
	randlcorr@yahoo.com	C:

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Cory, Penny.....	Kilmarnock (RR) .....	O: (804) 435-1797
Richard B. Cory	400 Irvington Rd, Kilmarnock 22482-9532.....	H:
	pennycory@vaumc.org	C: (757) 373-7304
† Costello, Pete .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
	9490A Paradise Rd, Warrenton 20186-8694.....	H: (540) 359-1565
	PeteCostello@vaumc.org	C:
Cousar, Barbara.....	[PE] Trinity (D).....	O: (434) 793-4196
	409 Arnett Blvd, Danville 24540-2841.....	H:
	barbaracousar@vaumc.org	C: (804) 305-3292
* Cox, Shannon.....	[SY] Alleghany (S) .....	O:
Mark Cox	8507 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-7307 .....	H: (540) 747-2363
	ShannonCox@vaumc.org	C: (540) 494-2642
* Cox, Tammy.....	[SY] Sharon (JR).....	O:
Franklin Cox	420 Forest Ln, Waverly 23890-5038 .....	H: (804) 212-9586
	TammyCox@vaumc.org	C:
* Cox, Tina.....	[FL] Medical Leave (Rn).....	O:
	2667 Halle Ann Cir, Winston Salem, NC 27103-6147 .....	H:
	TinaCox@vaumc.org	C: (540) 204-2024
Crabbs, Linda.....	Forest Grove (Rd) .....	O: (804) 798-3468
Ken Crabbs	9013 Merediths Branch Dr, Glen Allen 23060-6384.....	H: (804) 346-0645
	Lindacrabbs@vaumc.org	C: (804) 496-1844
* Crabill, Ralph.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O: (540) 869-7202
Becky Crabill	797 Christiansen Dr, Strasburg 22657-2858.....	H: (540) 465-6196
	RalphCrabill@vaumc.org	C: (540) 244-9714
Craddock, Larry .....	Round Hill (Frederick) (W) .....	O: (540) 877-2317
Carolyn Craddock	2993 Northwestern Pike, Winchester 22603-3824 .....	H:
	larrycraddock@vaumc.org	C: (703) 785-6234
Craft, Tim.....	[FD] Dir of Next Generation Min, Cave Spring, (Rn).....	O: (540) 989-3673
	4505 Hazel Dr, Roanoke 24018-3927.....	H:
	timcraft@vaumc.org	C: (540) 819-9386
* Craig, David.....	[RA] Retired (YR) .....	O:
Janet Craig	6363 Autumn Leaf Cir, Fredericksburg 22407-7204.....	H:
	DavidCraig@vaumc.org	C: (757) 784-5353
† Craig, Frances .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
	106 Smithleigh Cir, Staunton 24401-9049 .....	H:
	FrancesCraig@vaumc.org	C: (757) 355-1462
Craig, Tim .....	Great Bridge (ER) .....	O: (757) 482-1049
Ann Craig	201 Stadium Dr, Chesapeake 23322-4135.....	H:
	TimCraig@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-3192
* Crawford, John.....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Jacqueline G. Crawford	4732 Crew Cir Apt 1, Welbourne, FL 32904-8448.....	H:
	John3@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-6425
Creech, Stephen .....	Manor Memorial (H).....	O: (540) 740-8959
Deborah Creech	5903 Houndschase Ln, Rockingham 22801-6600 .....	H:
	stephencreech@vaumc.org	C: (617) 699-6917
Crenshaw, Maxine.....	[RE] Amissville (C) .....	O: (540) 937-4978
	14567 Lee Hwy, Amissville 20106-4107.....	H: (540) 937-2399
	MaxineCrenshaw@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-7066
* Crews, Tammie .....	US Army Deputy Command Chap, Mil Dist of DC (Ar).....	O: (202) 685-2858
Ottmar Schmidt	PO Box 23668, Washington, DC 20026-3668 .....	H:
	TammieCrews@vaumc.org	C: (570) 807-4362
* Crichlow, Winston.....	[RE] Retired (D) .....	O:
Jennifer O. Crichlow	112 Winfield Pl, Danville 24541-4116.....	H:
	WinstonCrichlow@vaumc.org	C: (540) 420-0863
Crisp, Amy .....	[FD] Dir of Youth & Young Adults, Mt. Pisgah (Rd).....	O: (804) 794-5856
	13907 Eastbluff Rd, Midlothian 23112-2041.....	H:
	AmyCrisp@vaumc.org	C: (804) 399-8008
* Crites, Nip .....	[OE] Christian Newcomer (H).....	O:
	103 Montgomery Cir, Stephens City 22655-5905 .....	H:
	NipCrites@vaumc.org	C: (540) 247-4504
* Crockett, Albert.....	[RA] Retired (ES) .....	O:
Ardis G. Crockett	21 Nelson Dr, Onancock 23417-1620.....	H: (757) 787-2433
		C: (757) 710-6919
Crockett, Doug.....	[OE] Highland Springs (Rd) .....	O: (804) 737-1503
Rita Crockett	22 N Holly Ave, Highland Springs 23075-1451 .....	H:
	DougCrockett@vaumc.org	C: (757) 619-4228
Crosby, Lee .....	[FL] Aldersgate (ER) .....	O: (757) 466-8999
Cindy Crosby	5767 Selger Dr, Norfolk 23502-5239 .....	H: (757) 461-3201
	leecrosby@vaumc.org	C:
* Crosby, Tommy.....	Director, Camp Overlook (H) .....	O: (540) 269-2267
	3014 Camp Overlook Ln, Keezletown 22832-2209 .....	H:
	tommycrosby@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-2216

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Cross, Susan	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Thomas A. Slate	5412 Greenfield Dr N, Portsmouth 23703-3815 slate.cross@verizon.net	H: (757) 483-6018 C: (757) 647-4360
* Crumb, Warner	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW, Roanoke 24017-2927	H: (540) 767-6990
Crummett, Andre	[FL] Blue Grass (S)	O:
Darlene Crummett	484 Laurel Fork Rd, Blue Grass 24413-2329 AndreCrummett@vaumc.org	H: (540) 474-5281 C:
Culler, Pam	[RL] Retired	O:
Greg Culler	6016 Anderson Hwy, Powhatan 23139-5425 Pam.Culler28@gmail.com	H: C: (804) 389-2711
Culpepper, Kirk	[FL] Community-Saint Mark (ER)	O: (757) 434-0078
	3417 Galberry Rd, Chesapeake 23323-1403 kirkculpepper@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 434-0078
Cundiff, Clark	Baylake (ER)	O: (757) 464-2423
Amy Townsend	4300 Shore Dr, Virginia Beach 23455-2820 clarkcundiff@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 615-0732
Cunningham, David	Light of Hope (ER)	O: (757) 468-3511
Jeanette Cunningham	1245 Rose Galaxy Lndg Apt 201, Virginia Beach 23456-7777 DavidCunningham@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 647-5229
Curry, Henry	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3131 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 2907, Washington, DC 20008-5030 hlcurry3@aol.com	H: (202) 232-7571 C:
* Cushnie, William	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Tricia Cushnie	2754 Live Oak Ln, Midlothian 23113-3100	H: (804) 330-7261
* Cutshaw, Susan	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
	8136 Drayton Ln, Springfield 22151-1815 sdc8136@cox.net	H: (703) 321-9094 C: (703) 346-1971
Dadisman, Mary	Carson (JR)	O: (434) 246-6969
	19910 Halifax Rd, Carson 23830-8941 marydadisman@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 912-2233
* Daily, Dick	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Alicia Daily	7770 Farr St Apt 418, Daniel Island, SC 29492-8690 DickDaily@vaumc.org	H: (540) 586-4030 C: (540) 586-4030
* Dalton, Elinor	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
	845 First Colonial Rd Apt 328, Virginia Beach 23451 elinord57@yahoo.com	H: (757) 306-1355 C: (757) 630-7917
Dalton, Josh	[FL] Associate, Woodlake (Rd)	O:
	2100 Abberly Cir Apt 3114, Midlothian 23114-3271 JoshuaDalton@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 444-4901
* Dameron, Charles	[RE] Retired (RR)	O: (804) 435-7077
Susan Dameron	88 Dawson Ln, White Stone 22578-2141 jcdameron408@gmail.com	H: (804) 435-7077 C: (804) 694-6839
* Daniel, Linwood	[RE] Retired (JR)	O: (804) 639-9052
Barbara Daniel	6401 Ladderback Ct, Chesterfield 23838-6068 LinwoodDaniel@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 908-5118
Daniels, Sherry	Norfolk (ER)	O: (757) 628-6543
	3027 S Lakebridge Dr, Norfolk 23504-4068 SherryDaniels@vaumc.org	H: (757) 227-5058 C: (757) 617-1555
Daniely, J.D.	Roberts Memorial (Ax)	O: (703) 838-9822
Lili Rebecca Spain-Daniely	606A S Washington St, Alexandria 22314-4110 JDDaniely@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 712-0253
* Darr, Steve	Campus Min Dir, Community College Min (Rn)	O:
	620 N Main St Ste 306, Blacksburg 24060-3385 stevedarr@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 230-8581
Davidson, Bill	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cheryl Hamison-Davidson	13945 Stanley Park Dr, Ashland 23005-1270 revvwd@gmail.com	H: C: (540) 314-9470
* Davidson, Ron	[RE] Lebanon (L)	O:
Jackie Davidson	112 Village Rd, Lynchburg 24502-2309 rondavidson@vaumc.org	H: (434) 363-1399 C: (434) 660-2240
Davies, Larry	[RE] Mineral-Mount Pleasant (C)	O:
Melvina J. Davies	7815 General Wright Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-5213 LarryDavies@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 665-0073
* Davis, Betsey	[SY] Journey (F)	O:
	PO Box 100, Jetersville 23083-0001 elizabethdavis@vaumc.org	H: (804) 307-0369 C: (804) 307-0369
* Davis, Bill	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Susan Davis	11413 Stillbrook Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-2409 BillDavis@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 248-1424

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Davis, Bud.....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Linda Davis	103 Long Bow Rd, Waynesboro 22980-7476.....	H: (540) 529-0340
	csd63lbd@comcast.net .....	C: (540) 529-0338
* Davis, DeLishia.....	[OE] Calloway (Ar) .....	O: (703) 525-4472
Billy R Davis	2200 N George Mason Dr Unit 7664, Arlington 22207 .....	H: (703) 862-0115
	delishiadavis@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 862-0115
* Davis, Jack .....	[FL] Epworth (Thaxton) (L) .....	O:
Denise Davis	2225 Big Island Hwy, Bedford 24523-3326 .....	H: (540) 586-6423
	JackDavisJR@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 425-4882
Davis, Jack E.....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
Sharon Davis	1856 Royale Walk Dr, Virginia Beach 23456-5320.....	H:
	JackDavis@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 373-1381
† Davis, Janet.....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
	3377 Davis Corner Ln, Rockingham 22802-1878 .....	H:
	janetdavismvcg@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 705-6117
Davis, Jon.....	[PL] Edgewater (RR) .....	O:
Lila Davis	7347 Jackson Dr, King George 22485-2013.....	H: (540) 775-5144
	JonDavis@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 903-6303
† Davis, Marsha .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
	PO Box 135, Farmville 23901-0135 .....	H:
	MarshaDavis@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 390-7374
* Davis, Paul .....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
Marilyn Davis	161 Cardinal Ct, Stanardsville 22973-2901 .....	H: (434) 985-7332
		C: (434) 262-2373
* Davis, Richard.....	[RAF] Retired (C).....	O:
	340 Springbranch Trl, Stanardsville 22973-3526 .....	H: (434) 985-9103
Davis, Scott.....	District Superintendent (L) .....	O: (434) 832-0401
Laurie Davis	169 Sunset Dr, Amherst 24521-2505 .....	H:
	lynchburgds@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 363-1399
* Dawson, Bill .....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Elaine Dawson	72 Post Oak Dr, Roanoke 24019-8601 .....	H:
	wkdawson49@gmail.com .....	C: (540) 931-5829
Dawson, Rick.....	[RL] Assoc, Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish (Ar).....	O: (703) 327-7878
	12163 Queens Brigade Dr, Fairfax 22030-5934 .....	H: (703) 830-0337
	RickDawson@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 505-7934
Day, Jenny .....	Dayton (H) .....	O: (540) 879-2102
	215 Ashby St, Dayton 22821-9555 .....	H: (540) 879-1352
	JennyDay@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 999-4873
Day, Michael .....	[RL] Lunenburg (F) .....	O: (434) 636-4481
Anne Day	224 Hinkle Rd, Kenbridge 23944-2909 .....	H: (434) 447-6745
	MichaelDay@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 607-9209
† de la Rosa, Martha .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
	909 Pennsylvania Ave, Winchester 22601-4959 .....	H:
	MarthadelaRosa@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 974-1485
De Los Santos, Jess.....	[OE] Resurrection (ER) .....	O: (757) 479-0452
	2001 Jeri Ct, Virginia Beach 23464-8308 .....	H:
	jesusdelossantos@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 761-2735
† Dean, Norma .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
	120 8th St, Colonial Beach 22443-1612 .....	H:
	revdnorma4@gmail.com .....	C: (434) 981-8980
* Decker, Frank.....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O: (770) 446-1381
Vicki Decker	5835 Valine Way, Sugar Hill, GA 30518-5671 .....	H: (678) 546-9400
	FrankDecker@vaumc.org .....	C: (770) 355-6083
Decker, Nathan.....	High Street (JR) .....	O: (757) 562-3367
Stephanie Decker	106 Irving St, Franklin 23851-2712 .....	H: (804) 898-1258
	nathandecker@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 898-1258
Decker, Thad .....	[FL] Halifax-Union Cooperative Parish (F) .....	O: (434) 476-1094
	1061 Bradley Creek Rd, Nathalie, VA 24577-3539 .....	H:
	ThadDecker@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 334-0221
* DeJong, John.....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Elaine DeJong	1581 Rockfish Rd, Waynesboro 22980-6310.....	H: (540) 943-7075
	djministers@ntelos.net .....	C:
Delamar, Caitlin.....	[FD] Staff Member, Camp Don Lee (Ax).....	O:
John Delamar	500 Midyette St, Oriental, NC 28571-9238 .....	H:
	caitlindelamar@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 207-2922
Delgado, Renee .....	[PD] Assoc Min (Children, Family, Outreach), .....	O: (804) 270-7613
	Good Shepherd (Rd) .....	H:
Mike Delgado	14412 Deedle Creek Dr, Montpelier 23192-2834.....	H:
	reneedelgado@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 304-4864
* DeLoach, Clyde .....	[RE] Retired (D) .....	O:
Lela DeLoach	114 Sunset Dr, Stuart 24171-1522 .....	H: (757) 746-2105
	clydedeloach@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 746-2105

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DeLong, Leah	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	167 Long Meadows Ln, Middletown 22645-1915	H:
	LeahDeLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 219-4727
Derflinger, Mike	Bethany (Gloucester Point) (YR)	O: (804) 642-2110
Sherri Derflinger	PO Box 527, Gloucester Point 23062-0527	H:
	MikeDerflinger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 631-4469
Dettmer, James	[FL] Bethel (Rd)	O:
Alicia Dettmer	10115 Christiano Dr, Glen Allen 23060-3710	H:
	jamesdettmer@vaumc.org	C: (757) 403-6296
Dettmer, Mike	Bermuda Hundred (JR)	O: (804) 530-1391
Gabriella Luisa Mirabilio	2005 Florence Ave, Chester 23836-6228	H:
	MichaelDettmer@vaumc.org	C: (804) 571-2990
* DeVerter, John	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Ruth DeVerter	3346 Kingsbury Cir, Roanoke 24014-1398	H: (540) 982-2786
	jsdeverter@cox.net	C:
Devolites, Sean	First (W)	O:
Kate Devolites	232 Sage Cir, Winchester 22603-4379	H:
	seandevolites@vaumc.org	C: (571) 295-5175
Dibble, Dan	[PL] Payneton-Siloam (L)	O:
Lisa S Dibble	103 Vermont Ave, Lynchburg 24502-4737	H: (434) 846-2391
	DanDibble@vaumc.org	C:
Dietz, Joanna	[FD] Deacon, Vale (Ar)	O:
Norm Dietz	14623 Crenshaw Dr, Centreville 20120-1322	H: (703) 830-4652
	joannadietz@vaumc.org	C: (703) 346-8335
† Dietze, Gail	[RL] Retired	O:
Daniel Dietze	1732 Brooke Rd, Stafford 22554-5524	H: (540) 775-7503
	GailDietze@vaumc.org	C: (540) 645-1327
Diggs, Pia	[OF] Associate, Messiah (Ax)	O: (703) 569-9862
Samuel Mattison Sr	6145 Roxbury Ave, Springfield 22152-1625	H:
	piadiggs@vaumc.org	C: (336) 558-5050
* Dixon, Roger	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Janice Dixon	3812 Craighill St, Lynchburg 24502-1308	H: (434) 333-4822
	rogerd205@gmail.com	C:
* Doan, Steve	[ROF] Retired	O:
Donna J. Doan	PO Box 267, Belle Haven 23306-0267	H: (757) 710-8907
	stevedoan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 709-2513
* Donald, Chris	Univ Chaplain and Dir of Religious Life (Rn)	O: (615) 322-4868
Rebecca Rigel Donald	2301 Vanberbilt Pl PMB406311, Nashville, TN 37240	H:
	ChrisDonald@vaumc.org	C: (804) 916-0991
* Donnelly, Bob	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Margaret E. Donnelly	29 Out of Bounds Rd, Palmyra 22963-2319	H: (434) 589-1300
	RapidBob65@aol.com	C:
Dore, Livingstone	Great Falls (Ar)	O: (703) 759-3705
Michele L. Dore	20539 Quarterpath Trace Cir, Sterling 20165-7568	H:
	livingstonedore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 338-6067
* Dorsey, Jeff	Associate, First (Rn)	O: (540) 389-5459
Carol Dorsey	125 W Main St, Salem 24153-3615	H: (540) 389-6332
	JeffDorsey@vaumc.org	C:
† Dotson, Lee	[RL] Retired	O:
Thelma Dotson	1707 Jefferson Ave, Clifton Forge 24422-1442	H: (540) 862-4826
		C: (540) 968-1313
* Douce, Tonya	Personal Leave (Ax)	O:
Nathan Solomon	3819 Ozbourn Ave, Jacksonville, FL 32227-1825	H:
	TonyaDouce@vaumc.org	C: (703) 254-3754
Douglas, Delano	[FL] Walmsley Boulevard (Rd)	O: (804) 524-5214
	4801 S Melody Rd, North Chesterfield 23234-3606	H:
	DelanoDouglas@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-7014
Douglass, Laura	[RD] Retired (H)	O:
	1120 Hillcrest Dr, Harrisonburg 22801-3020	H: (540) 438-7698
	LauraDouglass@vaumc.org	C: (540) 271-1558
Dowdy, Roger	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
	2300 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 203, Richmond 23233-1940	H: (804) 356-6691
	Rdowdy-cp@mindspring.com	C: (804) 356-6691
* Dowling, Bob	[RLOC] Sardis (F)	O:
	105 Oak Ridge Ct, Littleton, NC 27850-7939	H: (252) 586-8480
	bobdowling@vaumc.org	C: (336) 963-0537
Downs, Beth	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3203 Stony Point Rd Unit A, Richmond 23235-2366	H: (804) 405-3625
	Bethdowns@vaumc.org	C: (804) 405-3625
* Draine, Davis	[RHL] Retired (Rd)	O:
	7343 Cleopatra Dr, Land O Lakes, FL 34637-7447	H: (813) 235-9288
	wddraine@msn.com	C: (813) 484-2068



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Drinkard, David	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Linda Drinkard	1240 Jefferson Oaks Ct Unit 38, Forest 24551-1551 daviddrinkard@vaumc.org	H: (434) 616-2508 C: (757) 692-0073
* Drinkard, Jerry	[PL] Cumberland (F)	O:
Michele Drinkard	50 Stoney Point Rd, Cumberland 23040-2600 jerrydrinkard@vaumc.org	H: (434) 390-5206 C:
Driscoll, Jim	Chaplain, Chesapeake Regional Hospital & Special Assist to Pres., Wesley Theological Sem. (ER)	O: (202) 885-8631
Katheryn Driscoll	403 Flintlock Rd, Chesapeake 23322-6318 JimDriscoll@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 903-9417
Dulaney, Brad	Blacksburg (Rn)	O:
Kimberly Dulaney	1118 Reed Hill Rd NW, Floyd 24091-3638 BradDulaney@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 798-7922
Duley, Jason	Galilee (Ar)	O: (703) 430-2203
Jennifer Duley	41946 Pickwick Mill Ter, Stone Ridge 20105-5415 jasonduley@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 550-2069
† Duncan, Alex	[RL] Retired	O: (703) 525-0961
Valerie V. Duncan	4653 3rd St S, Arlington 22204-1303 alexdduncan@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 232-7135
Duncan, DeWayne	Sycamore (JR)	O: (804) 541-1181
Melody A. Duncan	PO Box 2138, Prince George 23875-2099 DeWayneDuncan@vaumc.org	H: (804) 452-6598 C: (757) 678-3577
Duncan, Greg	[PL] Adams-Bloxom Mission Cooperative Parish (ES)	O:
Caretta Duncan	PO Box 19, Mappsville 23407-0019 GregDuncan@vaumc.org	H: (757) 665-6999 C: (757) 894-0880
Duncan, Melody	[FL] Kenwood (Dinwiddie) (JR)	O: (804) 733-6234
DeWayne A. Duncan	PO Box 2138, Prince George 23875-2099 MelodyDuncan@vaumc.org	H: (804) 452-6598 C: (757) 279-8806
Duncan, Randy	New Creation (ER)	O: (757) 484-8217
Robin Duncan	4320 Bruce Rd, Chesapeake 23321-4205 RandyDuncan@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 472-2710
* Duncan, Rick	[OR] Concord Cooperative Parish (L)	O:
	PO Box 152, Brookneal 24528-0152 rickaduncan@gmail.com	H: C: (304) 647-8119
* Dunkum, Jeane	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Wesley E. Dunkum	45 Beulah Dr, Villa 8, Raphine 24472-2621 JeaneDunkum@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 420-6468
* Dunkum, Thomas	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Arlene Dunkum	14922 Watermill Lake Trl, Midlothian 23112-4197 revtom@comcast.net	H: (804) 379-2444 C: (804) 396-0572
Dunlap, Melissa	Lead Consultant, Dunlap Consulting (Ar)	O:
Kyle Dunlap	5202 Bradfield Dr, Burke 22015-1614 MelissaDunlap@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 426-4036
Durrance, Tom	Main Street (Emporia) (JR)	O: (434) 634-3724
Angelia E. Durrance	501 Peachtree St, Emporia 23847-2317 Tomdurrance@vaumc.org	H: (434) 634-2872 C: (276) 734-8902
* Duty, Don	[SY] Co-Pastor, Goshen (S)	O:
	22 Maple Rd, Fishersville 22939-2246 DonDuty@vaumc.org	H: (540) 949-0427 C: (540) 290-0027
Eakes, Garey	Medical Leave (Ax)	O:
Sara Eakes	1108 S Cleveland St, Arlington 22204-4867 GareyEakes@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 447-6724
* Eakin, Hazel	[RHL] Retired (C)	O:
Roger Eakin	521 Mimosa St, Culpeper 22701-3911 hazel.eakin@gmail.com	H: (540) 829-6365 C:
Earle, Devon	Stanardsville (C)	O: (434) 985-3888
Robert Earle	1604 Jamestown Dr, Charlottesville 22901-3016 devonearle@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 837-9850
* Earley, Phyllis	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	671 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1623 revphyllisearley@gmail.com	H: C: (757) 685-6207
Early, Glen	[AM] Columbia Furnace-Union Forge (H)	O:
Judy Early	521 Gravels Rd, Rockingham 22802-1227 GlenEarly@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 246-1176
Early, Reginald	[RL] Shenandoah (S)	O: (540) 463-7471
	113 Taylor St, Lexington 24450-2332 ReginaldEarly@vaumc.org	H: (703) 297-6463 C: (703) 297-6463
Earnhardt, Tim	[FL] Middlesex (YR)	O:
Rebecca Earnhardt	66 Burning Tree Rd, Hartfield 23071-2120 TimEarnhardt@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 470-9700

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Eccard, Emmitt	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Sandra Eccard	179 Azalea Dr, Afton 22920-2516	H: (540) 943-2760
	ewe@ntelos.net	C:
Ecklund, Liz	Chestnut Hill (L)	O: (434) 239-8423
Richard H. Ecklund	147 Robinhood Pl, Madison Heights 24572-2959	H: (434) 319-5646
	LizEcklund@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-2934
Ecklund, Rick	[RE] New Hope-Sharon (L)	O:
Elizabeth W. Ecklund	147 Robinhood Pl, Madison Heights 24572-2959	H: (434) 319-5646
	RickEcklund@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-2935
* Eden, Sharon	[PM] Medical Leave (F)	O:
	92 Main St Apt 2A, Cooperstown, NY 13326-1246	H:
	SharonEden@vaumc.org	C:
Edinger, Dave	[FL] Zion (L)	O:
Ellen Edinger	2909 Boxwood Rd # R, Gretna 24557-4658	H: (434) 656-1212
	DavidEdinger@vaumc.org	C: (434) 316-3974
* Edmonds, Larry	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Cathy Edmonds	2442 Waterfall Dr, Spring Hill, FL 34608-4649	H:
	LarryEdmonds@vaumc.org	C: (757) 268-8930
* Edmonds, Ray	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Linda Edmonds	PO Box 66, Point Harbor, NC 27964-0066	H: (804) 852-3633
	RaymondEdmonds@mac.com	C: (804) 852-3633
Edwards, Bob	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Cindy Edwards	490 Ferndale Dr, Collinsville 24078-3018	H: (276) 647-1664
	BobEdwards@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-1556
Edwards, Darwin	[RL] Grace Memorial (JR)	O: (757) 562-5464
Wanda Edwards	18365 Darden Scout Rd, Courtland 23837-2621	H:
	DarwinEdwards@vaumc.org	C: (757) 650-8400
† Edwards, Jimy	[RL] Retired	O: (804) 512-1628
Loyce Edwards	1423 Page Road, Powhatan 23139	H: (804) 794-7295
	stewman1013@gmail.com	C: (804) 512-1628
Edwards, Keebie	[FL] Washington Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Teresa Edwards	216 Montgomery Farms Ave, Moneta 24121-2770	H: (540) 589-2989
	KelvinEdwards@vaumc.org	C: (540) 589-2989
* Eisenman, Mike	[HL] Honorable Location (YR)	O:
Miriah Eisenman	305 E 12th St, Casper, WY 82601-4352	H:
	eisenman.virginia@gmail.com	C: (719) 357-1269
* Elder, Gibby	[FL] Prince Geo & Chap, Prince Geo Fire & EMS (JR)	O: (804) 239-4591
Pam Elder	7101 Heritage Rd, Prince George 23875-3728	H: (804) 458-8226
	GibbyElder@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-4591
* Eldridge, Joe	[RE] Retired (ER)	O: (202) 885-3336
Maria Otero	3351 18th St NW, Washington, DC 20010-1003	H: (202) 667-1499
	JoeEldridge@vaumc.org	C: (202) 256-8070
Elmore, Dan	Trinity (Isle of Wight) (YR)	O: (757) 357-3659
Rebekah Elmore	326 S Church St, Smithfield 23430-1702	H:
	danelmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-1765
Elmore, Jason	[PL] Asbury Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 271-5238
Christy Elmore	6800 Fieldtan Trl, Moseley 23120-1632	H:
	JasonElmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 399-8590
Elmore, Kevin	[PE] Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland) (RR)	O: (804) 493-8516
Karen Elmore	15439 Kings Hwy, Montross 22520-2705	H: (804) 580-1571
	KevinElmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 580-1571
* Ennis, Carl	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Linda Ennis	1099 Old York Rd, Roanoke 24019	H:
	carle32@hotmail.com	C: (703) 498-8700
Enright, Maury	[RL] Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville (ES)	O:
	PO Box 44, Wattsville 23483-0044	H: (757) 824-4365
	mauryenright@vaumc.org	C:
Ensz, Drew	Dir of Arise, United College Min in NOVA (Ax)	O: (703) 259-0211
Catherine Enszt	4910 Ox Rd, Fairfax 22030-4513	H:
	DrewEnsz@vaumc.org	C:
Eo, Yunho	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Joung-Won Eo	10813 Squaw Valley Pl, Glen Allen 23060-6749	H:
	yunhoeo@vaumc.org	C: (804) 912-7957
* Erbach, Bill	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	2900 Battefield Rd PO Box 47, Fishers Hill 22626-0047	H: (540) 465-3800
	wmerbach@shentel.net	C:
* Erbin, Larry	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	556 Pine Ave, Waynesboro 22980-4814	H:
	LarryErbin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 534-5461
Erickson, David	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Patty C. Erickson	11819 Oakhurst Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-8556	H: (540) 785-3545
	troutbrookwaterfalls@gmail.com	C:



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Espinoza, Samuel	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Judith B Espinoza	PO Box 1175, Harrisonburg 22803-1175	H: (540) 574-3818
	sjespinoza@aol.com	C: (540) 421-6770
Estep, Tammy	Haygood (ER)	O: (757) 499-1269
David Outten	4713 Haygood Rd, Virginia Beach 23455-5317	H: (757) 999-7413
	TammyEstep@vaumc.org	C: (757) 999-7413
Estes, Shayne	Central (Rd)	O: (804) 232-0334
Kelly Ann Desclos-Estes	5102 Fairlake Ln, Glen Allen 23060-2819	H: (804) 658-1804
	ShayneEstes@vaumc.org	C: (804) 357-1107
Eum, Terry	[FL] Warsaw (RR)	O:
	311 Keeton Rd, Richmond 23227-2014	H:
	terryeum@vaumc.org	C: (989) 992-8447
* Evans, Glen	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Karen Evans	635 25th St S, Arlington 22202-2529	H: (703) 684-4635
	glenevans@artforhumanity.org	C:
Evans, Hillary	[PL] Bethany (Norwood) (C)	O:
Nathan Evans	386 Findlay Gap Dr, Wingina 24599-3017	H: (304) 897-7817
	hillaryevans@vaumc.org	C: (304) 490-8234
Evans, Mike	[FL] East Culpeper (C)	O: (540) 399-1843
Michelle Evans	PO Box 87, Lignum 22726-0087	H:
	mikeevans@vaumc.org	C: (540) 222-1719
Failes, B.	Thrasher Memorial (Rn)	O: (540) 344-4708
Jan McCall Failes	707 E Washington Ave, Vinton 24179-2146	H: (540) 255-1717
	Bfailes@vaumc.org	C:
* Fair, Deb	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
John A. Fair	228 Las Olas Dr, Taos, NM 87571-7195	H:
	DebFair@vaumc.org	C: (575) 741-0416
* Fair, John	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Deborah R.B. Fair	228 Las Olas Dr, Taos, NM 87571-7195	H:
	JohnFair@vaumc.org	C: (804) 931-3773
Farabaugh, Tim	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Debby Farabaugh	2968 Enchanting Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-6780	H:
	TimFarabaugh@vaumc.org	C: (757) 544-8623
* Faris, Dick	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Pat Faris	1515 Westfield Ct, Charlottesville 22901-1602	H: (434) 974-6970
	farisrb@aol.com	C:
Farrar, Ken	[PL] Mount Tabor (Rn)	O:
Joette Farrar	1800 White Oak Ln, Christiansburg 24073-7326	H: (540) 382-8553
	KenFarrar@vaumc.org	C: (540) 230-0494
Fathbruckner, Alexis	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Mark Fathbruckner	3597 Cellar Creek Rd, Blackstone 23824-3315	H: (434) 292-1863
	AlexisFathbruckner@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-7083
* Fellows, Art	[RLOC] Co-Pastor, Little Fork Circuit (C)	O:
Norma Jean Fellows	13320 Scotts Mill Rd, Culpeper 22701-5643	H: (540) 825-0041
	artfellows@vaumc.org	C: (540) 229-6693
* Fellows, Norma Jean	[OR] Co-Pastor, Little Fork Circuit (C)	O:
Art Fellows	13320 Scotts Mill Rd, Culpeper 22701-5643	H: (540) 825-0041
	normafellows@vaumc.org	C: (540) 229-6653
Felton, Leigh	[PL] Boynton & Rehoboth (F)	O:
Cindy Felton	9230 Church St, Keysville 23947	H: (434) 470-2105
	raleighfelton@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-2105
* Felumlee, Alan	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Bettie Ann Felumlee	42108 Tanzanite Ter, Stone Ridge 20105-5638	H:
	alanfelumlee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-5317
Fender, Judy	[RD] Retired (Ax)	O:
	8601 Thames St, Springfield 22151-1326	H: (703) 978-5796
	jg1fender@verizon.net	C: (703) 424-4369
Ferrell, Dwala	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
P. Michael Watts	11358 Mount Laurel Dr, Northport, AL 35475-2511	H:
	dwalaferrell@gmail.com	C: (804) 400-0531
* Ferris-McCann, Donald	[OE] Bruen Chapel (Ar)	O: (703) 560-1665
Lisa Ferris-McCann	3035 Cedar Ln, Fairfax 22031-2100	H:
	donaldferrismccann@vaumc.org	C: (989) 640-6969
Fielding, Cathy	[OF] Accomack Cooperative Parish (ES)	O:
	21430 Bayside Rd, Onancock 23417-2104	H:
	cathyfielding@vaumc.org	C: (434) 774-0443
* Fink, Rufus	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Marilyn Fink	8357 Edison Dr, Ventura, CA 93001-1008	H: (805) 649-3471

* Finley, Bill	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Jeanne T. Finley	410 Cork Dr, Blacksburg 24060-3606	H: (540) 552-3238
	finleywm@aol.com	C: (540) 239-1720
* Finley, Jeanne	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Bill Finley	410 Cork Dr, Blacksburg 24060-3606	H: (540) 552-3238
	Jtorfin@aol.com	C: (540) 239-6013
Finn-McKenzie, Elfie	[RE] Mount Jackson (H)	O: (540) 477-2128
Michael Finn-McKenzie	4021 Woodland Dr, Rockingham 22801-2317	H:
	ElfieFinnMcKenzie@vaumc.org	C: (540) 604-4579
Finn-McKenzie, Michael	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Elfie Finn-McKenzie	4021 Woodland Dr, Rockingham 22801-2317	H:
	MichaelFinnMcKenzie@vaumc.org	C: (540) 604-1800
† Fisher, Dave	[RL] Retired	O:
	116 Spoonbill Loop, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-7970	H: (252) 338-4714
		C: (540) 309-8902
* Fisher, John	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Brenda Fisher	1129 Buttermilk Spring Rd, Staunton 24401-5409	H: (540) 885-1368
	jfisherolddoc@netzero.com	C:
Fitch, Aaron	Kernstown (W)	O: (540) 667-7298
	5083 Barley Dr, Stephens City 22655-2603	H:
	aaronfitch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 532-9493
Fleischer, Morris	[FL] Newport-Mount Olivet (Rn)	O: (540) 544-7183
Marcie Fleischer	PO Box 133, Newport 24128-0133	H:
	MorrisFleischer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 392-4785
Fletcher, Bart	Boonsboro (L)	O: (434) 384-3145
Claudia Fletcher	130 Craftsman Way, Lynchburg 24503-1125	H:
	BartFletcher@vaumc.org	C: (763) 248-2587
Fletcher, Jennifer	Associate, Blacksburg (Rn)	O: (540) 552-5424
	PO Box 931, Blacksburg 24063-0931	H: (540) 295-3268
	jenniferfletcher@vaumc.org	C: (540) 295-3268
Flood, John	[FL] Appomattox Circuit (L)	O: (434) 352-2418
Delores Flood	4901 Oakville Rd, Appomattox 24522-8328	H: (434) 352-2418
	JohnFlood@vaumc.org	C: (434) 315-1783
Foerster, Abi	Saint Thomas (Manassas) (Ax)	O: (703) 368-5161
Lacy T. Lusk Jr.	9138 Mineola Ct, Manassas 20111-8261	H:
	AbiFoerster@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-6952
† Foley, Leonard	[RL] Retired	O:
Sandi Foley	PO Box 386, Crab Orchard, WV 25827-0386	H:
	WFSFoley@aol.com	C:
* Follett, Alan	[FL] Mount Moriah (C)	O:
Carol C. Follett	4492 Garth Rd, Crozet 22932-2308	H: (434) 823-4498
	AlanFollett@vaumc.org	C: (540) 241-5342
* Forbes, Sharon	[RE] Retired (L)	O: (434) 656-1077
Sherman G. Forbes III	140 Jesup Way Apt 304, Lynchburg 24502-7340	H: (434) 656-1077
	SharonForbes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 877-5439
* Ford, Bob	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sally Ford	4515 Mattox Crossing Ct, Powhatan 23139-6939	H:
	hb.dhpd.ce@gmail.com	C: (434) 960-4676
Forney, Costella	[PL] John Wesley (H)	O:
	159 Suter St Apt A, Harrisonburg 22802-4646	H:
	CostellaForney@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-7995
* Forrest, David	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Nancy Forrest	10128 Lavender Flower Ct, Manassas 20110-6670	H: (571) 208-0268
	DavidForrest@vaumc.org	C: (540) 409-6285
Forrester, Doug	District Superintendent (Rn)	O: (540) 989-3335
Tracy Forrester	4502 Starkey Rd Ste 101, Roanoke 24018-8538	H:
	RoanokeDS@vaumc.org	C:
Forstall, Tony	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Ginny Forstall	339 E McGinnis Cir, Norfolk 23502-5335	H:
	walton.forstall@gmail.com	C: (757) 506-8298
Foss, Elizabeth	First (Martinsville) (D)	O: (276) 638-8733
	146 E Main St, Martinsville 24112-2814	H:
	ElizabethFoss@vaumc.org	C:
Foster, Barry	Pastor, Moravian Church in America, S Province (D)	O: (336) 945-3801
Susan Foster	2228 King George Ct, Winston Salem, NC 27103	H: (434) 709-0093
	BarryFoster@vaumc.org	C: (434) 709-0093
Foster, Keiko	Greenwood-Market Street (W)	O: (540) 662-6709
	15 Riflemen Ln, Winchester 22601-5582	H: (703) 772-5886
	KeikoFoster@vaumc.org	C: (703) 772-5886
* Fowler, Faith	[PL] Associate, Otterbein (H)	O: (540) 434-7747
	874 Stuart St, Harrisonburg 22802-5639	H:
	FaithFowler@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-4806

XIV. DIRECTORIES

Foy, Pennie.....	[PL] West Dinwiddie (JR).....	O:
	7414 Trinity Church Rd, Church Road 23833-2228.....	H: (804) 586-6476
	PennieFoy@vaumc.org.....	C:
* Frank, Michael .....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O: (757) 357-2921
Debi Frank .....	312 Calvary Way, Smithfield 23430-5867.....	H: (757) 357-2921
	MichaelFrank@vaumc.org.....	C:
* Franklin, Howell .....	[RE] Retired (S).....	O:
	PO Box 3182, Lynchburg 24503-0182.....	H:
Franklin, John .....	[FL] Salem & Meadow (D).....	O: (276) 957-3635
Tammy P. Franklin .....	7206 Squirrel Spur Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-4218.....	H: (276) 952-2356
	JohnFranklin@vaumc.org.....	C: (276) 229-2449
Franklin, Josette .....	[OF] Greenwood-Laurel Park (Rd).....	O:
	1321 Lauderdale Dr, Henrico 23238-5005.....	H:
	JosetteFranklin@vaumc.org.....	C: (202) 702-6192
Franklin, Melanie.....	[PL] Ebenezer & Mays Memorial (Rn).....	O:
Alan Franklin .....	119 Wynnwood Dr, Blue Ridge 24064-1659.....	H: (540) 977-3693
	melaniefranklin@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 521-2154
Franklin, Rick .....	[PL] Monumental (JR).....	O:
Suzanne Franklin .....	504 Magnolia Dr, Emporia 23847-2712.....	H: (434) 594-5011
	rickfranklin@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 370-2203
Franklin, Tammy.....	[FL] Patrick Ecumenical (D).....	O:
John B. Franklin .....	7206 Squirrel Spur Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-4218.....	H: (276) 952-2356
	TammyFranklin@vaumc.org.....	C:
* Frederick, Lou Ann .....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	350 Hioaks Rd Apt 101, Richmond 23225-4015.....	H: (804) 741-3867
	revlouann@verizon.net.....	C: (703) 307-0461
Freeman, Bill.....	[RE] Dunns Chapel (Rd).....	O:
Claudette L. Freeman .....	3905 Three Foxes Dr, Henrico 23231-7585.....	H: (804) 252-6652
	BillFreeman@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 252-6652
* Freeman, George.....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
Virginia Freeman .....	561 Lakeview Dr, Waynesville, NC 28785-8996.....	H: (828) 452-0181
	georgefreeman@mindspring.com.....	C:
Freeman, Lindsey Baynham .....	Director, Center for Clergy Excellence (Rd).....	O: (804) 521-1160
Matt Freeman .....	807 Jessamine St, Richmond 23223-6442.....	H:
	LindseyBFreeman@vaumc.org.....	C:
* Freund, Liz.....	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
Jerry Freund .....	PO Box 1135, Nassawadox 23413-9135.....	H: (757) 442-7273
	LizFreund@vaumc.org.....	C:
* Fricke, Wayne .....	[SY] Cool Spring (W).....	O:
Roxanne Fricke .....	PO Box 115, Clear Brook 22624-0115.....	H:
	awfricke@hotmail.com.....	C: (540) 303-2919
* Friend, Bob .....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Debbie Friend .....	2207 Maple St, Virginia Beach 23451-1307.....	H: (757) 496-0725
	BobFriend@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 375-3034
Fritzinger, Cliff.....	[PL] Rocky Hock-Ivor (JR).....	O:
Gayle Fritzinger .....	1276 Rocky Hock Rd, Wakefield 23888-3196.....	H:
	CliffFritzinger@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 635-4197
Frost, Tom .....	[RE] Southern Albemarle (C).....	O:
Carol Frost .....	3625 Pencader Rd, Midlothian 23112-4488.....	H:
	tomfrost@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 906-5959
Fry, Jim .....	[PL] West Mecklenburg (F).....	O: (804) 892-0846
Amanda Fry .....	21304 Robertson Ave, Matoaca 23803-2228.....	H: (804) 526-2906
	jimfry@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 892-0846
* Frye, Cyndy.....	[RA] Retired (H).....	O:
Lawrence Frye .....	874 Mount Jackson Rd, Mount Jackson 22842-2864.....	H:
Fuller, Jonathan.....	[PD] Assistant Dir of Residence Life, Randolph-.....	O: (804) 752-3205
	Macon College (Rd).....	
Abby Fuller .....	119 Mullen Dr, Ashland 23005-1223.....	H:
	JonathanFuller@vaumc.org.....	C: (336) 380-6836
† Fuss, Chris.....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
Carolyn Fuss .....	2204 Hawkshill Ln, Charlottesville 22911-6241.....	H:
	ChrisFuss@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 466-5721
* Gable, Pam.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Rhett Gable .....	2407 Heidelberg Ave SE, Massillon, OH 44646-9629.....	H:
	pgable50@gmail.com.....	C: (757) 560-5539
* Galbreath, Richard .....	[RA] Retired (F).....	O:
Jo Diane Galbreath .....	3108 Cox Rd, Wilsons 23894-2202.....	H: (804) 265-8434
	rngjdg@aol.com.....	C:

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

† Galford, Jim .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
Sheila Galford .....	404 Somerset Pl, Rustburg 24588-3941 .....	H: (434) 332-4693
	JimGalford@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 941-1619
* Galloway, Jeremy .....	[RE] Retired (YR) .....	O:
Joyce Galloway .....	3912 Lily Ln, Williamsburg 23188-2559 .....	H: (757) 253-2838
* Gant, Edward .....	[RE] Retired (L) .....	O:
Louise Gant .....	604 Old Graves Mill Rd, Lynchburg 24502-4124 .....	H: (434) 239-1680
	edlouisegant@gmail.com .....	C:
Garber, Amanda .....	RISE (H) .....	O: (540) 324-3241
Jack Garber .....	2920 Greenway Ct, Rockingham 22802-8018 .....	H:
	AmandaGarber@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 236-8600
* Gardner, Bobbie Jo .....	[SY] Monterey (S) .....	O: (540) 468-2590
	250 Potomac River Rd, Monterey 24465-2229 .....	H: (540) 468-2790
	BobbieJoGardner@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 679-9920
* Gardner, William .....	[RE] Retired (D) .....	O:
Nancy E. Gardner .....	135 Heald Pond Rd, Lovell, ME 04051-3127 .....	H: (207) 928-3838
* Garibay, Haniel .....	[HM] Cross Cultural Common Witness Coord MFSA (ER) .....	O: (202) 546-8806
	PO Box 65 4500 Mass.Ave NW, Washington, DC 20016 .....	H:
	HanielGaribay@vaumc.org .....	C:
Garrett, Dan .....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
Susan S. Garrett .....	1500 Mesa Verde Dr E Unit B333, Costa Mesa, .....	H: (714) 884-3532
	CA 92626-0607 .....	
	teachumc@yahoo.com .....	C: (540) 560-9539
* Garrett, Ed .....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
Marian Garrett .....	10812 Erin Green Ct, Chester 23831-1252 .....	H: (804) 768-0405
	edgar8521@aol.com .....	C: (804) 317-1858
Garrett, Susan .....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
Daniel Lee Garrett .....	1500 Mesa Verde Dr E Unit B333, Costa Mesa, .....	H: (714) 884-3532
	CA 92626-0607 .....	
	SusanGarrett@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 560-1946
Gaylor, David .....	[FL] North Patrick (D) .....	O:
Laura Gaylor .....	857 Bassett Heights Rd, Bassett 24055-4314 .....	H: (276) 732-4095
	DavidGaylor@vaumc.org .....	C:
Gearheart, Tim .....	[FL] Wesley Memorial & Chatham Heights (D) .....	O: (276) 632-9263
Rebecca Gearheart .....	1814 Malvern Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2642 .....	H:
	timgearheart@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 598-1137
* Geeting, Doug .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Nancy Geeting .....	1232 Green Tee Ln, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-9633 .....	H:
	dgeeting@me.com .....	C: (540) 841-2900
Gentry, Kay .....	[RE] Retired (D) .....	O:
	181 Brooks Point Ln, Union Hall 24176-3856 .....	H: (540) 565-0081
	revkbg1@hotmail.com .....	C: (757) 653-8100
Geoghegan, Rick .....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Phyllis Geoghegan .....	220 Slate Creek Dr, Christiansburg 24073-6193 .....	H: (804) 896-6097
	rgeoghegan1@verizon.net .....	C: (804) 896-6097
Geraghty, Lauren .....	[PL] Associate for Welcoming, Messiah (Ax) .....	O: (703) 569-9862
John Geraghty .....	8018 Langbrook Rd, Springfield 22152-1221 .....	H: (703) 451-5315
	laurengeraghty@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 304-7062
* Gerde, Tim .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O: (804) 648-8319
Marilyn Gerde .....	10508 Bishops Gate Dr, Glen Allen 23059-2563 .....	H:
	TimGerde@vaumc.org .....	C: (202) 870-1241
Gess, Todd .....	[PL] Shenandoah Valley (H) .....	O:
	518 Old Bethel Church Rd, Winchester 22603-4045 .....	H: (540) 664-3515
	ToddGess@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 617-2144
Gestwick, Clara .....	Chester (JR) .....	O: (804) 748-6006
Douglas D. Gestwick .....	12132 Percival St, Chester 23831-4739 .....	H:
	claragestwick@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 272-2448
Gestwick, Doug .....	Medical Leave (JR) .....	O:
Clara P. Gestwick .....	6630 Glebe Point Rd, Chesterfield 23838-6168 .....	H:
	DougGestwick@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 272-2447
* Gibbs-Morris, Connie .....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
	11365 Cerny Ln, Waverly 23890-3900 .....	H:
	whateverlord2@gmail.com .....	C: (757) 621-0359
Gibson, Don .....	Beulah (Rd) .....	O: (804) 275-2325
Christine W. Gibson .....	12318 Point Sunrise Ct, Midlothian 23112-6835 .....	H:
	DonGibson@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 466-0271
* Gibson, Robert .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Patricia Gibson .....	7291 Rural Point Rd, Mechanicsville 23116-4775 .....	H: (804) 723-5971
	ibprayzn@gmail.com .....	C:

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Gibson, Ronnie	[FL] Patrick (D)	O:
Sherry Gibson	918 Huntington Trl, Cascade 24069-2616	H:
	RonnieGibson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 429-1424
Gibson, Suzanne	Medical Leave (YR)	O:
	49 Green Oaks Rd, Newport News 23601-2444	H: (757) 595-9596
	SuzanneGibson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 384-3519
Giessler, Chip	Aldersgate (C)	O: (434) 973-5806
Laura Giessler	1553 Valcrest Ln, Charlottesville 22901-0683	H:
	ChipGiessler@vaumc.org	C: (703) 408-2200
* Gilfillan, Doug	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Sally Gilfillan	128 Sea Palms Ln, St Simons Island, GA 31522-5324	H:
	DYGilf@gmail.com	C: (434) 547-9045
* Gillespie, Paul	[FL] Medical Leave (YR)	O:
	PO Box 727, Cobbs Creek 23035-0727	H:
	PaulGillespie@vaumc.org	C: (804) 824-4056
Gillespie-Howell, Laura Beth	[PL] Belview (Rn)	O:
	430 Waterworks Rd, Radford 24141-5620	H:
	LauraBethHowell@vaumc.org	C:
† Gilley, Fred	[RL] Retired	O:
Jean Gilley	100 Sunset Dr, Stuart 24171-1522	H: (276) 694-4186
	fred_gilley@va.net	C:
Gillis, Dale	Dumfries (Ax)	O: (703) 221-2880
Lorie Gillis	3870 Cameron St, Dumfries 22026-2320	H:
	DaleGillis@vaumc.org	C: (703) 517-2232
Gillis, Franklin	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Betty Gillis	3330 Archer Springs Ter, Richmond 23235-2131	H: (804) 272-3313
	franklingillis@vaumc.org	C:
Gilmer, Eileen	[FL] Associate, Trinity (Ar)	O: (703) 356-3312
	2133 Hutchison Grove Ct, Falls Church 22043-2556	H: (703) 462-9500
	eileengilmer@vaumc.org	C:
Gilmore, Brandon	Transitional Leave (ER)	O:
Rachel M. Gilmore	2908 Melbourne Ter, Mount Juliet, TN 37122-7541	H:
	brandongilmore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 802-2160
Gilmore, Rachel	Discipleship Ministries, Path One (ER)	O:
Brandon L. Gilmore	2908 Melbourne Ter, Mount Juliet, TN 37122-7541	H:
	RachelGilmore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 802-2282
Ginther, Jim	[PE] CPE, Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Med Ctr & Assoc, Fredericksburg (RR)	O:
	12211 Pemwood Ln, Fredericksburg 22407-2150	H: (540) 785-6281
	JimGinther@vaumc.org	C: (540) 287-3403
Givens, Beth	Welborne (Rd)	O: (804) 740-7128
	920 Maybeury Dr, Richmond 23229-6254	H: (804) 550-1664
	bethgivens@vaumc.org	C: (804) 402-1990
* Gladding, Elsie	[RAF] Retired	O:
Richard Gladding	1027 Mount Carmel Rd, Alton 24520-3575	H:
	elsiegladding@vaumc.org	C: (301) 676-4588
Glass, Beth	Morrisville (RR)	O: (540) 439-2594
Michael Glass	4432 Morrisville Rd, Bealeton 22712-7348	H: (540) 788-4047
	bethglass@vaumc.org	C: (760) 553-3202
† Glisson, Hannah	[RL] Retired	O:
Kenneth L. Glisson	PO Box 12, Saxis 23427-0012	H: (757) 824-5069
	glisson-hannah@att.net	C:
Gochenour, Bob	Carmel-Coles Point (RR)	O: (804) 472-4542
Kathy B. Gochenour	800 Coan Harbour Dr, Lottsburg 22511-2644	H:
	bobgochenour@vaumc.org	C: (757) 810-7889
Gochenour, Kathy	Melrose (RR)	O:
Robert W. Gochenour	800 Coan Harbour Dr, Lottsburg 22511-2644	H:
	kathygochenour@vaumc.org	C: (571) 455-0541
Godwin, Jim	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Lou Godwin	PO Box 400, Reedville 22539-0400	H: (804) 453-6400
	jimlou83@gmail.com	C: (206) 930-1894
Gomez, Victor	District Superintendent (H)	O: (540) 433-2382
Heather Gomez	40 Southgate Ct Ste 101, Harrisonburg 22801-9672	H:
	HarrisonburgDS@vaumc.org	C: (202) 285-5767
Gooch, Katie	Director, Pace Center at VCU (Rd)	O: (804) 658-4064
Matt Gooch	PO Box 5161, Richmond 23220-0161	H:
	KatieGooch@vaumc.org	C:
† Goode, Les	[RL] Retired	O:
Renee Goode	6515 Congress Hall, Williamsburg 23188-7278	H: (757) 645-2339
	reneegoode@cox.net	C:



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Goodman, Jeff	[PL] Associate, Mount Olivet (Ar)	O: (703) 527-3934
Pamela Goodman	1500 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2123	H: (703) 481-5979
	JeffGoodman@vaumc.org	C: (571) 437-2530
* Goodman, Ralph	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cathryn Goodman	2200 Elm Ave Apt 1110, Laurinburg, NC 28352-8003	H: (910) 506-4595
	rbentleyg@gmail.com	C: (804) 405-5308
* Goodman, Timothy	[RHL] Retired (Rd)	O:
	9162 Lakeland Dr, Richmond 23229-6001	H: (804) 741-4242
	timothy.goodman01@comcast.net	C: (804) 337-6628
Goodpasture, David	Miles Memorial (ER)	O: (757) 587-2852
Jannette Verna Clavez	9450 Granby St, Norfolk 23503-3410	H: (757) 588-0901
	DavidGoodpasture@vaumc.org	C: (757) 633-8768
* Googins, Mary Ann	[RAF] Retired (Rd)	O:
Richard Googins	1900 Lauderdale Dr Apt A-202, Richmond 23238-3914	H: (804) 477-7761
	marygoogins6131@comcast.net	C:
Gordon, Richard	Matoaca (JR)	O: (804) 590-2904
	5809 River Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-2131	H: (804) 590-9344
	RichardGordon@vaumc.org	C:
* Gore, Al	[RE] Retired	O:
	492 Cambridge Dr, Starkville, MS 39759-5331	H: (662) 694-1782
	andbgorejr@earthlink.net	C: (601) 356-9027
Gorman, George	[RA] Palmyra & Haden Chapel (C)	O:
Rita Gorman	521 Courthouse Rd, Palmyra 22963-4686	H:
	GeorgeGorman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 222-7293
* Gosnell, Howard	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Margaret Gosnell	101 Shumard Ct, Stephens City 22655-4063	H:
		C: (540) 533-2931
Graham, Jas	[FL] Dir Wesley Found. State University (JR)	O: (804) 524-5214
	300 Addison Way Apt 4-1G, Petersburg 23805-9177	H:
	JasmynGraham@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-8891
Grant, Amy	Cunningham (C)	O: (434) 591-1363
	5436 Ruritan Lake Rd, Palmyra 22963-5005	H: (804) 366-9433
	amygrant@vaumc.org	C: (804) 366-9433
* Grant, Arthur	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Shirley Grant	5216 Luwana Dr, Roanoke 24018-3324	H: (540) 774-0212
	shrlygrnt@aol.com	C:
* Gravely, Jim	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Ila Gravely	516 Parsley Ln, Euless, TX 76039-8060	H:
Graves, Carolyn	[PL] Associate, Norfolk (ER)	O: (757) 628-6543
Rayfield Graves	1090 Kittrell St, Norfolk 23513-1840	H: (757) 404-3612
	Carolyngraves@vaumc.org	C: (757) 404-3612
Graves, David	[OE] Crums (W)	O: (540) 955-1852
Julia Graves	211 Lake View Way NW, Leesburg 20176-2040	H: (240) 601-0218
	davidgraves@vaumc.org	C:
* Green, Al	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
	1507 Sunset Ln, Emporia 23847-2815	H: (434) 634-4872
	AlGreen@vaumc.org	C:
* Green, Nonie	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (ER)	O:
	8923 Southview Ave Apt 1, Brookfield, IL 60513-2069	H:
† Green, Robert	[RL] Retired	O:
	22411 Wonney Rew Rd, Parksley 23421-2319	H: (757) 665-1875
	RobertGreen@vaumc.org	C: (757) 387-2270
* Greenhill, Kerry	[OD] Min of Discipleship and Community Engagement,	O: (757) 723-6577
David Raymond	First (Hampton) (YR)	H:
	407 Midlothian Sq, Hampton 23669-1747	H:
	KerryGreenhill@vaumc.org	C: (757) 751-9783
Greer, Bill	[FL] Lakeland (F)	O:
Jennifer H. Greer	6503 Marengo Road, LaCrosse 23950-2102	H:
	billgreer@vaumc.org	C: (434) 609-5007
* Greer, Billy	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Fann Greer	1301 Cloncurry Rd, Norfolk 23505-1711	H: (757) 423-1974
	BillyGreer@vaumc.org	C:
* Greer, Jennifer	[SY] Assistant, Brodnax (F)	O:
William A. Greer	6503 Marengo Rd, La Crosse 23950-2102	H: (434) 609-7729
	JenniferGreer@vaumc.org	C: (434) 609-7729
Greer, Jonathan	[FL] Epworth-Mountain Valley (S)	O:
	PO Box 192, Selma 24474-0192	H:
	JonathanGreer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-2083

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Greer, Paul .....	[RL] Associate, Main Street (L).....	O:
Virginia Greer .....	2918 Mob Creek Rd, Bedford 24523-5944 .....	H: (540) 583-1129
	williamgreer@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Greer, Steven.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Kathy Greer .....	5419 Stayman Dr, Roanoke 24012-8532 .....	H: (540) 204-4474
	stevengreer@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 354-3875
Greer, Virginia.....	[FL] Cheriton (ES).....	O: (757) 331-3084
	PO Box 106, Cheriton 23316-0106 .....	H:
	VirginiaGreer@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 660-2182
Grendahl, Richard .....	[FL] Rapidan (C).....	O: (540) 672-5233
Claire Grendahl .....	6565 Oak Park Rd, Oakpark 22730-3001 .....	H: (540) 672-5233
	RichardGrendahl@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 578-3281
Gresham, Bret .....	Director, Wesley Foundation, Va. Tech. (Rn) .....	O: (540) 552-2827
Erin Gresham .....	208 Cherokee Dr, Blacksburg 24060-1820 .....	H: (804) 922-7681
	BretGresham@vaumc.org .....	C:
Gresham, Russ .....	Pembroke (Rn).....	O: (540) 626-3838
Christy G. Gresham .....	525 Snidow St, Pembroke 24136-3533 .....	H:
	RussGresham@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 358-5823
Griffin, Bertrand.....	[OE] Mount Crawford (H).....	O:
Kotosha Seals Griffin .....	456 Three Leagues Rd, McGaheysville 22840-2672.....	H:
	bertgriffin@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 901-2437
Griffin, Calvin .....	Singleton & Mt Zion (YR).....	O:
Donna Griffin .....	PO Box 27, Schley 23154-0027.....	H: (804) 693-3811
	CalvinGriffin@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 784-5921
Griffin, Kotosha .....	McGaheysville (H).....	O:
Bertrand Griffin II .....	456 Three Leagues Rd, McGaheysville 22840-2672.....	H:
	KotoshaSeals@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 901-2437
Grimes, Kendra.....	Chaplain, R-MC (Rd).....	O: (804) 752-7374
	311 John St, Ashland 23005-1439 .....	H:
	KendraGrimes@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 912-7809
* Grissett, Janet.....	Personal Leave (D) .....	O:
Tracy Grissett .....	259 Brushy Mountain Rd, Marion 24354-4180.....	H: (276) 782-0090
	janetgrissett@vaumc.org .....	C: (276) 782-0090
* Grogan, Jim.....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Debra Grogan .....	2856 Brookshire Dr, Rockingham 22801-9334 .....	H: (540) 433-1065
	lygrog496@aol.com .....	C: (540) 960-0118
* Groover, Brian .....	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar).....	O: (301) 846-4209
Kathi Groover .....	3653 Shepherds Mill Rd, Berryville 22611-2919 .....	H: (301) 846-4209
	BrianGroover@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Gross, Barbara.....	[RA] Retired (RR).....	O:
David C. Lagerveld .....	2156 Kennington Pkwy N, Aylett, VA 23009-3080 .....	H:
	bjgross@metrocast.net .....	C: (540) 705-6867
* Grow, Ralph .....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Yvonne Grow .....	508 Willoughby Ln, Staunton 24401-2155.....	H: (540) 885-4936
	RHYAGROW@comcast.net .....	C:
Guenther, Daniel .....	[FL] Smith Memorial (D) .....	O: (276) 647-8150
	272 Pioneer Trl, Collinsville 24078-3066.....	H:
	danielguenther@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 862-0353
* Guest, Catharine.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O: (703) 278-8023
	8067 Lilac St, Manassas 20112-4639 .....	H:
	CatharineGuest@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 919-6083
* Guill, Willie.....	[RE] Brookneal (L).....	O:
Tricia Guill .....	190 Delta Dr, Hurt 24563-3869 .....	H:
	WillieGuill@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 426-4571
* Guminsky, Mike.....	[PL] Parkview (YR).....	O: (757) 245-6746
April Guminsky .....	914 Briarfield Rd, Newport News 23605-2404 .....	H:
	michaelguminsky@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 645-5687
Gundry, Sean .....	[FL] Buckhall (Ax) .....	O: (703) 368-0276
Robin Gundry .....	10251 Moore Dr, Manassas 20111-2556 .....	H:
	SeanGundry@vaumc.org .....	C: (803) 673-9799
* Gunn, Alda .....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
	228 Bridgeport Dr, Bridgewater 22812-9208 .....	H: (540) 828-0172
Gunsalus, Doug.....	[RE] Anderson Memorial (Gretna) (L).....	O:
	PO Box 207, Gretna 24557-0207.....	H:
	DougGunsalus@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 290-4504
* Guyton, Morgan .....	Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Cntr, Williamsburg (Ax).....	O: (504) 866-8681
Cheryl Hagn Guyton .....	7734 Belfast St, New Orleans, LA 70125-3402 .....	H:
	MorganGuyton@vaumc.org .....	C: (919) 491-0625



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Gwaltney, Becky	[PL] Uzzell (YR)	O:
	12199 Mill Swamp Rd, Smithfield 23430-4213	H: (757) 810-9397
	BeckyGwaltney@vaumc.org	C: (757) 810-9397
Hadley-Goggin, Ben	Medical Leave (Rd)	O:
Gail Hadley-Goggin	7283 Placida Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-4711	H: (804) 559-2147
	benhadleygoggin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 317-8678
Hagstrom, Josh	[FL] Associate, Fredericksburg (RR)	O: (540) 373-9021
	2201 Dogwood Dr Apt No105, Fredericksburg 22401	H:
	joshhagstrom@vaumc.org	C: (703) 200-9250
* Hain, Jim	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O: (540) 774-1816
Loine Hain	2914 Lofton Rd, Roanoke 24018-2620	H: (540) 776-8260
Halbert, Kerry	[OF] East Halifax (F)	O:
Cathy Halbert	2604 Sweetwater Ln, Chase City 23924-4631	H: (434) 955-0273
	KerryHalbert@vaumc.org	C:
* Hale, Jeff	[RHL] Retired (Ax)	O: (540) 788-9838
	7678 Wankoma Dr, Remington 22734-9620	H: (540) 439-9246
	JeffHale@vaumc.org	C: (540) 522-6303
† Haley, Charlie	[RL] Retired	O:
Jackie Haley	PO Box 441, Gretna 24557-0441	H: (434) 656-6260
	CharlieHaley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 429-6686
Haley, Robert	[RE] Grace (Rn)	O: (540) 366-0790
Sandra Bullington	8517 Willett Ln, Bent Mountain 24059-2427	H:
	RobertHaley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 400-0831
* Hall, Gay	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	516 Kerri Cove Way Apt 104, Midlothian 23113-6820	H:
	ghall125@aol.com	C: (434) 548-3515
* Hall, Jim	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O: (703) 764-7880
Judith T. Hall	6722 Pine Creek Ct, McLean 22101-5519	H: (703) 536-4976
	jhall1128@cox.net	C: (703) 281-9735
Hall, John	[RA] Centenary (Chesterfield) (JR)	O:
Judy Hall	8419 Mundy Dr, Henrico 23228-3114	H: (804) 264-0524
	johnhall@vaumc.org	C: (804) 837-2025
Hall, Judy	[RD] Retired (Ax)	O: (703) 449-1944
James Thomas Hall	6722 Pine Creek Ct, McLean 22101-5519	H: (703) 536-4976
	JudyHall@vaumc.org	C: (703) 475-3812
† Hall, Pembroke	[RL] Retired	O:
Freda Hall	1701 Ridgevue Ave, Clifton Forge 24422-1450	H: (540) 863-5211
* Hall, Sean	[SY] Lafayette (Rn)	O:
Michelle Hall	PO Box 395, Salem 24153-0395	H:
	SeanHall@vaumc.org	C:
Hall, Steve	[RL] Galilee (Ar)	O: (703) 430-2203
	109 Gold Thorn Way, Sterling 20164-2815	H: (706) 437-9647
	SteveHall@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-8359
* Hamilton, Chancellor	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Margaret G. Hamilton	109 N Belmont Ave, Richmond 23221-2803	H: (804) 355-1908
	m.e.hamilton1947@gmail.com	C: (804) 432-4337
* Hammond, Joe	[RA] Retired (JR)	O:
Susan Hammond	3973 Harmeadow Ln, Chester 23831-7398	H:
	JoeHammond@vaumc.org	C: (804) 314-6971
* Hampton, David	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Linda Hampton	118 Allen Harris Dr, Yorktown 23692-4100	H: (757) 874-9547
	lindavid1@cox.net	C:
Han, Grace	Trinity (Alexandria) (Ax)	O: (703) 549-5500
Chris Meserole	2911 Cameron Mills Rd, Alexandria 22302-2518	H: (630) 936-8572
	gracehan@vaumc.org	C: (630) 936-8572
* Hanak, Chris	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Charles Hanak	4487 Woodcreek Dr SE, Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7904	H:
	Chrisanak@afciworld.org	C:
Hanak, Paul	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Barbara Hanak	7510 Chaparral Dr, Sandy Springs, GA 30350-4413	H:
	phanak@afciworld.org	C: (404) 317-9803
* Hancock, Maurice	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Loretta D. Hancock	2404 Wistar St, Richmond 23294-3510	H: (804) 672-6170
		C: (804) 314-2403
Hanke, Jay	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Harriett Hanke	307 Amherst St, Winchester 22601-3807	H: (540) 686-0433
	jhanke@comcast.net	C: (540) 686-0433
* Hankins, Jean	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O: (703) 729-5100
Damon Hankins	43454 Crossroads Dr, Ashburn 20147-7778	H: (703) 723-9774
	JeanHankins@vaumc.org	C: (571) 652-5424

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Hannah, Susan	Saint Luke's (D)	O: (434) 836-9345
Mike Parrish	3090 N Main St, Danville 24540-1741	H: (434) 709-0587
	SusanHannah@vaumc.org	C: (434) 709-0587
Hanson, Ken	[RL] McKendree-Asbury (F)	O:
Sharon Hanson	1041 McKendree Church Rd, Halifax 24558-2889	H: (804) 580-6578
	kenhanson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 639-7701
Harding, Lyn	[FD] Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia (Rd)	O:
Roy Harding	6511 Strawbank Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6509	H:
	LynHarding@vaumc.org	C: (804) 929-0172
Hardman-Cromwell, Youtha	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
	2015 13th St NW, Washington, DC 20009-4434	H: (202) 387-5478
	youthahc@comcast.net	C:
* Hardy, Robert	[RL] South Halifax (F)	O: (434) 685-3723
Woodie Hardy	305 Grays Park Rd, Danville 24541-6861	H: (434) 685-3723
	roberthardy@vaumc.org	C: (434) 713-0831
Hardy, Teer	[PE] Associate, Mount Olivet (Ar)	O: (703) 527-3934
Allison Long Hardy	1500 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2123	H: (571) 308-9586
	teerhardy@vaumc.org	C: (571) 308-9586
Hargraves, Stan	Registrar, Union Presbyterian Seminary (JR)	O: (804) 278-4379
Diane Hargraves	3401 Brook Rd, Richmond 23227-4514	H: (804) 706-1454
	* StanHargraves@vaumc.org	C:
* Harless, Charles	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Nelda Harless	188 Apple Valley Rd, Winchester 22602-2400	H: (540) 722-3933
	chharless@comcast.net	C:
* Harlow, Randall	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	132 Kenwood Dr, Lynchburg 24502-5421	H: (434) 237-5473
	crhncboy@aol.com	C: (434) 941-4092
† Harper, Isaac	[RL] Retired	O:
Karen Harper	1225 Barnhart Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2112	H: (540) 363-2957
	IsaacHarper@vaumc.org	C: (540) 246-7768
* Harrell, Manning	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Myrt Harrell	678 Woodline Dr, Concord 24538-3278	H: (434) 993-2955
	MBHMCH4U@aol.com	C:
Harrington, Jim	[PL] Associate, Friendship (Ar)	O:
Kathryn B. Harrington	6813 Westmoreland Rd, Falls Church 22042-2743	H: (703) 409-9350
	JimHarrington@vaumc.org	C: (703) 409-9350
* Harrington, Mike	[FL] Lyndhurst-Oak Hill (S)	O: (540) 943-8057
Julia Harrington	152 Sunset Dr, Waynesboro 22980-7411	H:
	MikeHarrington@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-8407
Harris, Amanda	[FL] Oakland (D)	O: (434) 432-0257
Chad Harris	184 Snakepath Rd, Blairs 24527-3799	H: (434) 432-8538
	amandaharris@vaumc.org	C: (276) 732-1938
* Harris, Chuck	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Cindy Harris	505 Yorkshire Dr, Chesapeake 23322-5805	H: (757) 482-3054
Harris, Hikisha	[PL] Associate, Worship and Praise (Rd)	O:
	7521 Bensley Park Blvd, North Chesterfield 23237	H:
	hikishaharris@vaumc.org	C: (804) 652-7748
* Harris, Hugh	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sharon Harris	5925 Village Lake Ct, North Chesterfield 23234-6945	H: (804) 675-1393
	artmaker29@yahoo.com	C: (804) 387-0776
* Harris, Jim	[RE] Weyers Cave (H)	O: (540) 234-0401
Debbie B. Harris	105 Villa View Dr, Staunton 24401-5690	H: (540) 885-5829
	JimHarris@vaumc.org	C: (540) 836-0770
* Harris, Kelsey	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Patricia J. Harris	3751 Shannons Green Way, Alexandria 22309-3646	H: (703) 780-3756
* Harris, Ralph	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Brenda L Harris	35 Cedar Ave, Rocky Mount 24151-1204	H: (540) 238-2336
	RalphHarris@vaumc.org	C: (540) 493-3120
Harrison-Davidson, Cheryl	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
William G.e Davidson	13945 Stanley Park Dr, Ashland 23005-1270	H:
	revchd@gmail.com	C: (540) 314-9471
Harrison-McQueen, Sarah	Central (Ar)	O: (703) 527-8844
Gregory Harrison-McQueen	4201 Fairfax Dr, Arlington 22203-1606	H:
	sarahharrisonmcqueen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 527-1783
* Hartman, Gary	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
	6060 S Catawba Dr, Warren, OH 44481-9498	H:
	drgwhartman@yahoo.com	C:

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Hart-Perkins, Christina	Washington Farm (Ax)	O: (703) 780-4696
Nathan Hart-Perkins	PO Box 39, Mount Vernon 22121-0039 christinaperkins@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 675-0714
Hasselbach, Maggie	[FL] Wesley (Hopewell) (JR) 11258 Chester Garden Cir, Chester 23831-1799 maggiehasselbach@vaumc.org	O: (804) 458-6932 H: C: (703) 920-0412
Hassell, Diane	[DC] Outreach Ministres, Mount Pisgah (Rd)	O:
Henry N. Hassell	17251 Ingram Ln, Amelia Court House 23002-5015 DianeHassell@vaumc.org	H: (804) 561-3060 C: (804) 658-8577
* Hassmer, Jim	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Gail Hassmer	1465 Monterey Dr, Charlottesville 22901-9003 hassmer1465@comcast.net	H: C: (434) 466-4375
Hassmer, Steve	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Susan Hassmer	304 Seabury Ave, Sandston 23150-2212 stevehassmer@vaumc.org	H: (804) 737-1697 C: (571) 224-8330
* Hattle, George	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Jean Hattle	3117 Gateway Place Ln, Kernersville, NC 27284-3473	H: (336) 905-8782
* Hauck, Bob	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Charlene Hauck	10102 Southampton Rd, Disputanta 23842-6467 BobHauck@vaumc.org	H: (804) 862-3481 C: (804) 898-0526
Haugh, Jeff	Vale (Ar)	O: (703) 620-2594
Kim Haugh	11528 Vale Rd, Oakton 22124-1342 JeffHaugh@vaumc.org	H: (703) 860-0609 C: (804) 687-3938
* Haushalter, Julie	Director, Lavender Cntr for Education & Retreats (H)	O:
Richard Haushalter	5060 Newcomer Ln, Rockingham 22801-2403 JulieHaushalter@vaumc.org	H: (540) 432-0561 C: (540) 421-5276
* Hawkins, Janet	[RD] Retired (L)	O:
Richard Hawkins	5913 Comanche Pl, Lynchburg 24502-4909 tuned2joy02@gmail.com	H: (434) 237-2701 C: (434) 907-4810
* Hawkins, Ralph	Prof & Chair, Dept. of Religion, Averett U (D)	O: (434) 773-3995
Cathy Hawkins	370 Forest Cir, Danville 24541-3551 RalphHawkins@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 441-1533
* Hawks, Donald	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Robin Hawks	112 Winding Creek Ln, Mount Sidney 24467-2250 DonaldHawks@vaumc.org	H: (540) 480-1905 C: (540) 324-8366
Hay, Steve	Asbury (H)	O: (540) 434-2836
Cynthia Hay	205 S Main St, Harrisonburg 22801-3604 SteveHay@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 842-8545
Haynes, Jr., John B.	Strasburg (H)	O: (540) 465-8788
Kathleen W. Haynes	132 W Washington St, Strasburg 22657-2146 johnhaynesjr@vaumc.org	H: (540) 465-4323 C: (757) 620-1575
Haynes, Sr., John B.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Robin Haynes	3499 Winding Trail Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-2577 JohnHaynesSr@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 814-0594
† Haynes, John W.	[RL] Retired	O:
Shirley Haynes	7016 University Dr, Norfolk 23513-2935 JohnHaynes@vaumc.org	H: (757) 855-2716 C:
Haynes, Kathleen	Mount Olive-Relief (W)	O:
John B. Haynes Jr.	132 W Washington St, Strasburg 22657-2146 KathleenHaynes@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 630-0027
Haynes, Kevin	Saint Mark's (S)	O: (540) 949-8834
Beth Haynes	403 Ann St, Staunton 24401-1677 KevinHaynes@vaumc.org	H: (540) 569-2434 C: (540) 221-0331
Hays, Brant	[RE] Asbury & Bluff Point (RR)	O:
Barbara Hays	120 Ruddy Duck Rd, Heathsville 22473-4722 brant.hays@yahoo.com	H: C: (804) 580-1598
Hazlett, Tim	Oaklette (ER)	O: (757) 545-7434
Lori Hazlett	PO Box 13324, Chesapeake 23325-0324 TimHazlett@vaumc.org	H: (757) 494-9369 C: (757) 373-0005
* Heacock, John	[RP] Retired (Ar)	O:
	3000 Birchbrook Rd, Henrico 23228-2603 jackhea@msn.com	H: C:
Headley, Gerry	Personal Leave (RR)	O:
Susan Headley	852 Cowart Rd, Lottsburg 22511-2119 GerryHeadley@vaumc.org	H: C: (443) 624-5950
Heath, Celeste	Monumental (ER)	O: (757) 397-1297
	4604 Winston Rd, Portsmouth 23703-4419 CelesteHeath@vaumc.org	H: (757) 488-3281 C: (757) 567-7909
Heaton, Gary	First & Wesley Memorial (C)	O: (434) 296-6193
Elizabeth S. Heaton	107 W Water St Apt 11, Charlottesville 22902-5073 GaryHeaton@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 550-5983

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Heckstall, Marilyn	Saint Paul (Roanoke) (Rn)	O: (540) 343-7777
Morris A. Odusanya	502 Gilmer Ave NW, Roanoke 24016-1715	H:
	MarilynHeckstall@vaumc.org	C: (804) 426-3373
Hedrick, Doris	[RL] Mount Olivet (S)	O: (540) 254-2719
	PO Box 65, Natural Bridge Station 24579-0065	H: (540) 291-2146
	dorishedrick@vaumc.org	C: (540) 570-3938
Heinzman, Bill	Dranesville (Ar)	O: (703) 430-3137
Barbara Heinzman	1089 Liberty Meeting Ct, Herndon 20170-2369	H: (703) 354-8821
	Billheinzman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 209-0461
* Helmbrecht, Beth-Marie	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Bruce Helmbrecht	7146 Brandy Hill Ter Apt 102, Mechanicsville 23111	H:
	BNBHelmbrecht@gmail.com	C: (804) 239-9227
* Helveston, Dick	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Shirley C. Helveston	6714 Highlands Creek Loop, Lakeland, FL 33813-1890	H: (863) 510-5048
Hemming, John	Culpeper (C)	O: (540) 825-0764
Karen Hemming	1068 Oaklawn Dr, Culpeper 22701-3328	H: (540) 727-8060
	JohnHemming@vaumc.org	C: (540) 222-9699
Hendricks, Terry	Edinburg (H)	O: (540) 984-4464
Robert K. Hendricks Jr.	PO Box 195, Woodstock 22664-0195	H:
	terryhendricks@vaumc.org	C: (540) 325-1559
Henley, Bobbie	Main Street (F)	O:
	1105 Marshall Ave, South Boston 24592-2713	H: (434) 404-3312
	bobbiehenley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 641-6418
Henry, James	Saint James (Ax)	O: (703) 820-5494
Linda Denise Patterson	5623 Gary Ave, Alexandria 22311-1503	H: (703) 820-9483
	jameshenry@vaumc.org	C:
† Henson, David	[RL] Retired	O:
Eleanor Henson	23365 Lee St, Courtland 23837-2160	H: (757) 653-2266
	godontime@yahoo.com	C: (757) 653-8096
* Herman, John	[ROF] Retired	O:
	37480 Sailors Ct, Greenbackville 23356-2729	H: (757) 824-3754
	JohnHerman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 960-7264
Herndon, Chad	New Song (Rd)	O: (804) 559-6064
Sara Herndon	7450 Colts Neck Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-4234	H: (804) 789-1608
	ChadHerndon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 346-9903
Herndon, Tommy	[RE] Retired (H)	O: (804) 521-1157
Carolyn Herndon	9201 Pornello Ln, Glen Allen 23060-2436	H: (804) 729-4938
	TommyHerndon@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-9572
* Hetherington, Jo Ellen	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	6130 Hedge Ln, Dublin 24084-5748	H: (540) 674-5956
	revjoellen1950@gmail.com	C:
* Hewitt, Arlene	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (ER)	O:
	315 Rachel Carson Trl, Ithaca, NY 14850-8403	H:
	arlene.hewitt@gmail.com	C: (607) 227-9530
* Hewitt, Jim	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Mary Alice Hewitt	3873 Appaloosa Dr, Woodbridge 22192-6274	H: (703) 580-7379
	JimHewitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-7594
* Hicks, Harold	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	8688 Nagle St, Manassas 20110-7003	H: (703) 365-8968
Hicks, Justin	[PE] Campus Min of Longwood/Hampden-Sydney	O: (434) 392-8089
	Wesley Fndt & Antioch (F)	H:
	114 Jesses Way, Farmville 23901-2157	C: (804) 387-1494
	justinhicks@vaumc.org	
Hill, Doug	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Janet Hill	1602 Careybrook Dr, Richmond 23238-5022	H: (804) 741-4394
	Granhill4@aol.com	C: (804) 901-3526
Hill, Lorenzo	Cranford (Ax)	O: (703) 339-5382
Colette Hill	PO Box 212, Lorton 22199-0212	H: (703) 339-3355
	LorenzoHill@vaumc.org	C: (703) 589-0355
* Hill, Michael	[SY] Prices Fork (Rn)	O:
Paula Hill	265 Gold Leaf Dr, Christiansburg 24073-7642	H: (540) 267-4823
	MichaelHill@vaumc.org	C:
* Hindman, David	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Terrell L Hindman	105 Heron Ct, Williamsburg 23188-1694	H:
	davidhindman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 532-1640
* Hiner, Shawna	[FL] Aisle 7 Fellowship (H)	O: (540) 248-7777
	1775 Burnsville Rd, Williamsville 24487-2201	H: (540) 396-4765
	shawnahiner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 430-5462
* Hines, Garland	[RE] Boykins (JR)	O:
Leslie Hines	1001 Delaware Ave, Suffolk 23434-6207	H: (757) 934-3770
	garlandhines@vaumc.org	C: (757) 685-8948

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Hittel, Karen.....	Powhatan (Rd) .....	O: (804) 598-4438
Steve Hittel	4101 Poplar Grove Ct, Midlothian 23112-4743 .....	H: (804) 763-1478
	karenhittel@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 221-1484
* Hobbs, Herb .....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Evelyn Hobbs	192 Locust Grove Ln, Stuarts Draft 24477-3366 .....	H: (540) 943-3141
	Hrbhbbs@gmail.com .....	C: (540) 230-7344
* Hogge, Ernest.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	132 Lancaster Dr Apt 203, Irvington 22480-9742.....	H: (804) 438-4255
* Holbert, David.....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
Robin Holbert	1600 Lake Shore Dr Apt 1311, Waco, TX 76708-3714.....	H:
	DaveHolbert@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 898-1000
Holder, Donna .....	Westover Hills & Life/Professional Coach, Holder .....	O: (804) 232-1769
	Coaching and Consulting LLC (Rd)	
Ken Holder	5302 W Shore Rd, Midlothian 23112-6231 .....	H: (804) 739-5143
	donnaholder@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 399-9295
Hollenbeck, Doug .....	[FL] Mount Carmel (S).....	O: (540) 962-2693
Susan Hollenbeck	401 Center Ct, Covington 24426-6412.....	H: (540) 962-4892
	doughollenbeck@vaumc.org .....	C:
Hollenbeck, Logan .....	[PL] Locust Grove & Goodwin Memorial (Rn) .....	O:
	5531 Heather Hill Dr, Roanoke 24019-2615 .....	H:
	loganhollenbeck@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Holley, Frank.....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
Sheila Holley	313 Whiting Ln, Virginia Beach 23456-4466.....	H:
	hfholley1956@gmail.org .....	C: (757) 376-1248
Holmes, Randy.....	[FL] Mount Cana (F) .....	O: (434) 572-8758
Dianne Holmes	719 Marshall Ave, South Boston 24592-3410 .....	H: (434) 572-8758
	randyholmes@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 579-9968
* Holton, Jan .....	Assoc Prof in Prctc of Pstrl Theo & Care, Duke (Rd).....	O:
	622 Millspring Dr, Durham, NC 27705-1320.....	H: (203) 777-6638
	janholton@vaumc.org .....	C:
Honaker, Scott.....	[FL] First (JR) .....	O:
	511 Miles Ave, Hopewell 23860-4214.....	H:
	scotthonaker@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 712-4725
* Honeycutt, Denise.....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Pat Watkins	555 Rocky Hills Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312-6379 .....	H:
	jdenisehoneycutt@icloud.com .....	C: (804) 241-8443
Hong, JP .....	Christ Crossman (Ar).....	O: (703) 532-4026
Hang Sun Aimee Hong	3424 Silver Maple Pl, Falls Church 22042-3544.....	H:
	JPHong@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 969-5600
Hong, Philip .....	[OE] New Hope-Southall Memorial (F).....	O: (434) 208-8241
Misook Hong	3515 Scuffletown Rd, Charlotte Court House 23923.....	H: (434) 542-4166
	philiphong@vaumc.org .....	C: (706) 799-3851
Hong, Seong.....	[FL] Virginia Korean (ER).....	O: (757) 484-5988
Nancy Diane Denker	4209 Radcliffe Ln, Chesapeake 23321-4525 .....	H:
	seonghong@vaumc.org .....	C: (202) 714-7060
* Hong, Shin .....	Bupyeong Korean Methodist Church (H).....	O:
Hye In Song	PO Box 86, New Hope 24469-0086 .....	H:
	ShinHong@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 480-2602
Hopkins, Edward.....	Wellspring (YR).....	O: (757) 258-5008
Janet Hopkins	109 Lexington Dr, Williamsburg 23188-1528 .....	H: (757) 817-2897
	edwardhopkins@vaumc.org .....	C:
Hopkins, Scott.....	Peace (RR) .....	O: (540) 786-8585
Kimberly Hopkins	801 Maple Grove Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-6826.....	H:
	ScottHopkins@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 232-5476
* Horne, Kenneth.....	[RE] Retired (L) .....	O:
Jean Kelley Horne	3383 Sweet Hollow Rd, Big Island 24526-8517 .....	H: (540) 586-9199
* Horner, Dan.....	[RHL] Honorable Location - Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Pam Horner	532 Woodland Ave, Gibsons, BC V0N 1V1 .....	H: (604) 886-1214
	DanHorner@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Horner, Pam .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Dan Horner	532 Woodland Ave, Gibsons, BC V0N 1V1 .....	H: (604) 886-1214
	lifeisgood.pam@gmail.com .....	C:
Horrocks, Ben .....	Lane Memorial (L).....	O: (434) 369-5844
Sarah Horrocks	1201 Bedford Ave, Altavista 24517-1205.....	H:
	BenHorrocks@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 551-5574
Horton, Al .....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Cheryl Horton	1200 Pulliam St, North Chesterfield 23235-4144.....	H: (804) 560-7219
	AlHorton@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 402-4180
* Hoskins, Rob.....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
	3463 NC Highway 94 N, Columbia, NC 27925-9625.....	H:
	RobHoskins@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 421-6172



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Hottle, Lucy Marsden	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Warren Hottle	1125 West Ave, Richmond 23220-3719	H:
	lucyhottle@verizon.net	C: (804) 370-3429
* Houchens, Ben	[PL] West Albemarle (C)	O: (434) 227-4251
W. Sue Houchens	4844 Fox Mountain Rd, Crozet 22932-1729	H: (434) 823-4985
	BenHouchens@vaumc.org	C: (434) 953-6946
Houff, Mike	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Joy Houff	616 Lou Ann St, Salem 24153-3415	H: (540) 580-0687
	imdmh@yahoo.com	C: (540) 580-0687
* Hough, Anne	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Neil R. Hough	6538 Gilliams Rd, McLean 22101-3021	H:
	AnneHough@vaumc.org	C: (540) 256-4372
Hough, Neil	Trinity (Ar)	O: (703) 356-3312
E. Anne Hough	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd, McLean 22101-3019	H:
	neilhough@vaumc.org	C: (540) 256-4374
* House, Larry	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Ann House	892 Rawlings Rd, Rawlings 23876-2029	H:
	revrx@usa.net	C: (804) 898-5377
Howard, Janine	Fairlington (Ax)	O: (703) 671-8557
	1317 Juliana Pl, Alexandria 22304-1514	H: (804) 761-1651
	JanineHoward@vaumc.org	C: (804) 761-1651
* Howell, David	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Edith Howell	500 Crestwood Dr Unit 2207, Charlottesville 22903	H: (434) 973-0582
	davidhowell1929@outlook.com	C:
Hrbek, Chad	[FL] Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish (W)	O:
	147 Brookland Ct Apt 6, Winchester 22602-6204	H:
	chadhrbek@vaumc.org	C: (540) 660-4761
* Hubbard, Charles	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Carolyn Hubbard	1579 Lake Bend Pl, Orange Park, FL 32003-7415	H: (904) 278-7840
Hudgins, Linda	[FL] North Amelia (F)	O: (804) 561-4407
	11310 Clementown Rd, Amelia Court House 23002	H: (804) 561-4407
	lindahudgins@vaumc.org	C: (540) 394-0445
* Hudson, Sara	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	521 Colston Pl Apt 101, Winchester 22601-6619	H: (540) 773-8504
	sara1829@comcast.net	C: (540) 686-5742
† Huffman, Bob	[RL] Retired	O:
Elaine Huffman	3096 Calvary Rd, Alton 24520-3500	H: (434) 822-5593
	cohuffman@gmail.com	C: (434) 250-7674
* Huffman, Mike	[FL] Medical Leave (F)	O:
Patricia Huffman	1119 S River Rd, Buena Vista 24416-4321	H:
	MikeHuffman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-7697
* Hughes, Dwight	Pastoral Counselor, Insight Counseling Center (YR)	O:
	910 Jackson St, Nashville, TN 37208-3116	H:
	DwightHughes@vaumc.org	C: (757) 812-4061
Hughes, Hasbrouck	[RB] Retired Bishop (YR)	O:
Mera Hughes	113 S Stocker Ct, Williamsburg 23188-6307	H: (757) 258-0538
	h3mgh@aol.com	C:
* Hughes, Lucy	[RL] Rockbridge (S)	O:
Calvin E. Hughes	125 Boundary Line Ln, Lexington 24450-3131	H: (540) 464-3928
	LucyHughes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 817-9812
Hughes, Susan	[FD] Assoc, Bethlehem & New Tomorrows	O: (540) 297-3214
	Pgm Dir Lake Christian Ministries (L)	
	380 Firstwatch Dr, Moneta 24121-4018	H:
	SusanHughes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 493-8715
Huh, Keon	Woodstock (H)	O:
Michelle M. Huh	333 Logan Cir, Woodstock 22664-1311	H:
	keonhuh@vaumc.org	C: (703) 342-6778
* Hull, John	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Mary Camilla Hull	9465 Deer Stream Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6208	H: (804) 442-2020
	justsokip@verizon.net	C: (703) 881-8909
Hulme, Gary	Pres./CEO Pastoral Counseling of Northern Va. (Ar)	O: (703) 335-6172
Chris Hulme	4094 Majestic Ln # 237, Fairfax 22033-2104	H: (703) 361-9577
	GaryHulme@vaumc.org	C:
* Hundley, Lynne	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
	181 Shelter Cove Way Apt 205, Carrollton 23314-4171	H: (757) 238-2063
	LynneHundley222@gmail.com	C:
† Hundley, Mike	[RL] Retired	O:
Debbie Hundley	1556 Wagon Trail Rd, Ridgeway 24148-3818	H:
	mhundley7@comcast.net	C: (276) 224-8146
Hundley, Steve	[RE] Shepherds & Mizpah (RR)	O:
Rebecca Hundley	399 Pond View St, Tappahannock 22560-5059	H: (804) 925-6651
	SteveHundley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 456-6208



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Hunley, Tony	[AF] Chaplain, US Army, Fort Lee (JR)	O: (804) 734-6102
	820 11th St, Fort Lee 23801-1504	H: (804) 324-4976
	anthony.j.hunley.mil@mail.mil	C: (317) 340-5603
* Hunsicker, Philip	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Shirley Ann Hunsicker	1491 Virginia Ave # 517, Harrisonburg 22802-2433	H: (540) 948-4621
	5pnhsmh7@gmail.com	C:
Hunter, Rodney	[RE] Wesley Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 644-5830
Anita Hunter	1720 Mechanicsville Tpke, Richmond 23223-3957	H: (804) 329-1375
	RodneyHunter@vaumc.org	C: (804) 502-2335
Huntsman, Marci	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Kenneth A Huntsman	1855 Ski Time Square Dr # 515	H:
	Steamboat Springs, CO 80487-9016	
	mkhuntsman@aol.com	C: (703) 819-4157
* Hurley-Browning, Lucretia	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O: (215) 829-7210
James B. Browning	606 E Durham St, Philadelphia, PA 19119-1226	H: (717) 448-3049
	LucretiaHurleyBrowning@vaumc.org	C:
Hwang, Kay	[FD] Transitional Leave (Ar)	O:
	8340 Greensboro Dr Unit 304, McLean 22102-3505	H:
	KayHwang@vaumc.org	C: (646) 737-4129
* Hyeon, Seong	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Bok S. Hyeon	9533 Parsonage Ln, Lorton 22079-2776	H: (703) 688-4404
Ilunga, Ilgha	[OE] Heathsville (RR)	O: (804) 580-3630
	1234 Fox Point Rd, Reedville 22539-3309	H:
	ilghailunga@vaumc.org	C: (202) 873-5622
* Insley, George	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Carolyn Insley	20 Terrace Dr, Poquoson 23662-2012	H: (757) 868-9205
Irving, Al	[FL] Agape (W)	O:
Kimble Irving	341 S 12th St, Purcellville 20132-3388	H: (540) 338-9398
	AlIrving@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-3913
Isernhagen, Ashley	Associate, Saint Luke's (YR)	O: (757) 898-3017
Brett D. Isernhagen	110 Linden Ave, Cobbs Creek 23035-2196	H: (757) 593-5315
	ashleyroth@vaumc.org	C: (757) 593-5315
Isernhagen, Brett	[PE] Mathews Chapel (YR)	O:
Ashley B. Isernhagen	110 Linden Ave, Cobbs Creek 23035-2196	H:
	BrettIsernhagen@vaumc.org	C: (912) 674-4935
Ivey, Dan	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Dorothy Ivey	2240 Magnolia Grove Way, Midlothian 23113-4904	H: (804) 897-4060
	dankivey@gmail.com	C: (804) 543-2447
* Jackson, Charles	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Rebecca Jackson	1854 Juniper Ln, Lewisville, TX 75077-2734	H:
	CharlesJackson@vaumc.org	C:
Jacobs, Barb	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Alan C. Jacobs	1160 Gwynnfield Rd, Tappahannock 22560-5241	H:
	BarbJacobs@vaumc.org	C: (540) 295-9718
* James, Bill	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
Kerin James	8044 Shady Knoll Ln, Mechanicsville 23111-2262	H: (804) 730-8215
	wajames@comcast.net	C: (804) 513-3421
* James, Frank	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
	1550 Pantops Mountain Pl Apt 107, Charlottesville 22911	H: (540) 832-5159
* James, Kenneth	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Elouise James	925 New Garden Rd Apt 1106, Greensboro, NC 27410	H: (336) 852-6114
	jamesstephend@bellsouth.net	C:
James, Thomas	Washington Street (Ax)	O: (703) 836-4324
Jennifer L. James	6717 Stoneybrooke Ln, Alexandria 22306-1354	H:
	thomasjames@vaumc.org	C: (770) 313-7128
Jamieson, Barbara	[RL] Midland (RR)	O:
John Jamieson	PO Box 14, Sperryville 22740-0014	H: (540) 987-9144
	BarbaraJamieson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 827-8555
Jamison, Don	Sydenstricker (Ax)	O: (703) 451-8223
Bonnie Jamison	8521 Hooes Rd, Springfield 22153-1709	H: (703) 440-0650
	DonJamison@vaumc.org	C: (703) 472-7100
* Jamison, Lee	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	4230 Elm View Rd Apt 213, Roanoke 24018-8421	H:
	lrjam77@gmail.com	C: (540) 314-9274
Jarman, Marcela	[PL] Associate, Sterling (Ar)	O: (703) 430-6455
Kenneth Todd Jarman	20673 Muddy Harbour Sq, Potomac Falls 20165-4796	H: (703) 437-0196
	marcelajarman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 587-0221
* Jarvis, David	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Virginia W. Jarvis	365 Proclamation Dr Apt 2118, Winchester 22603-5005	H: (540) 773-8621
	jarvisd2g@gmail.com	C:

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Jefferson, William	[PL] Sanford-Saxis (ES)	O: (757) 789-7506
Beverly Jefferson	PO Box 196, Tasley 23441-0196	H: (757) 787-2813
	WilliamJefferson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-4015
* Jenkins, Grover	[RHL] Retired (JR)	O:
	7015 Cellar Creek Rd, Blackstone 23824-3628	H:
Jennings, AhnnaLise	[FL] Associate, Braddock Street (W)	O:
	5850 Cameron Run Ter Apt 1022, Alexandria 22303	H:
	AhnnaLiseJennings@vaumc.org	C: (540) 247-2192
† Jennings, Bob	[RL] Retired	O:
Patricia Jennings	4239 Heron Pointe Pl, Moseley 23120-1393	H: (804) 794-2676
	bobjennings@vaumc.org	C: (804) 892-1645
* Jennings, Frank	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Lynne Jennings	PO Box 220, Knotts Island, NC 27950-0220	H:
	FrankJennings@vaumc.org	C: (757) 536-0010
* Jennings, Thomas	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Delia Jennings	3003 Lakeview Pkwy, Locust Grove 22508-5652	H:
	jennings1252@gmail.com	C: (252) 305-0234
* Jent, Larry	Grace (Hartwood) (RR)	O: (540) 752-5462
Barbara Jent	13056 Elk Ridge Rd, Fredericksburg 22406-4073	H:
	LarryJent@vaumc.org	C: (540) 221-1488
Jessup, Jody R.	[OR] Easters (F)	O:
Benny Jessup	109 Hemlock Dr, Bracey 23919-1958	H: (434) 636-2293
	JodyJessup@vaumc.org	C: (443) 414-7757
† Jeter, Kent	[RL] Retired	O:
Maria Jeter	22 Manor Dr, Edinburg 22824-3565	H: (540) 984-3511
	iservhim@shentel.net	C:
Jimenez-Cardenas, David	[FL] Memorial (ER)	O: (757) 420-1407
Barbara Stoffel	909 Sunnyside Dr, Virginia Beach 23464-2128	H:
	davidjimenezcardenas@vaumc.org	C:
Jo, Seong Jae	[PE] Associate, Thrasher Memorial (Rn)	O:
	707 E Washington Ave, Vinton 24179-2146	H:
	SeongJaeJo@vaumc.org	C: (479) 427-6039
John, Bill	Providence (New Kent) (Rd)	O: (804) 932-4973
Jenny John	3401 Horseshoe Dr, Quinton 23141-1556	H:
	billjohn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 725-8713
* John, Jerry	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Mary John	1025 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 7, Roanoke 24017	H: (540) 767-6979
	mccullochjames@aol.com	C: (540) 421-6211
Johnson, Amy	Mechanicsville (Rd)	O: (804) 746-5118
	8306 Shane Edmonds Ln, Mechanicsville 23111-4603	H:
	Amyjohnson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 717-8719
* Johnson, Bill	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Joy Johnson	114 Clarendon Cir, Danville 24541-2626	H: (434) 688-0183
	BillyG@gmail.com	C: (434) 709-1934
Johnson, Brian	Pastor, Haymarket--A Campus of St. Thomas (Ax)	O:
Kimberly Johnson	6634 Bartrams Forest Ln, Haymarket 20169-2730	H:
	BrianJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 577-3207
Johnson, Bruce	Urbanna (YR)	O: (804) 758-5308
Nancy C. Johnson	291 Marston Ave PO Box 343, Urbanna 23175-0343	H:
	BruceJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 610-1115
Johnson, Charlie	[PL] Shiloh-Mount Olivet Cooperative Parish (L)	O: (434) 385-7016
Joanne W. Johnson	118 Tomahawk Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4356	H: (434) 237-3090
	CharlieJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 944-0712
Johnson, Darcey	River Road (Rd)	O: (804) 740-7061
	8790 River Rd, Henrico 23229-8305	H: (804) 551-0293
	DarceyJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 551-0293
Johnson, Diana	[PL] Knotts Island (ER)	O: (252) 429-3544
Dale Johnson	PO Box 173, Knotts Island, NC 27950-0173	H:
	DianaJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 646-4412
Johnson, Ed	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Pamela K. Johnson	6391 White Oak Rd, Sandston 23150-5313	H: (804) 737-7450
	EdJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 774-4434
* Johnson, Gayle	[SY] Westover (C)	O:
Bruce Johnson	176 Reservoir Dr, Stanardsville 22973-2839	H: (434) 409-0262
	GayleJohnson@vaumc.org	C:
* Johnson, Jan	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Richard A. Johnson	1 Hampton Ln, Weaverville, NC 28787-9002	H: (828) 772-2349
	joyfilledjan1@gmail.com	C: (828) 772-2349
* Johnson, Jim	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O: (703) 751-1696
Sarah Johnson	5317 Thayer Ave, Alexandria 22304-2741	H:
	JimJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (571) 229-2238

* Johnson, Joy	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Bill Johnson	114 Clarendon Cir, Danville 24541-2626	H: (434) 688-0183
	BillyG@gmail.com	C: (434) 709-1934
Johnson, Mike	[FL] Nottoway-Lunenburg (F)	O:
Ilyse Johnson	2003 Deer Meadow Ct, Midlothian 23112-4138	H: (804) 744-3210
	MikeJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 339-7072
Johnson, Nancy	[FL] Emmanuel (L)	O: (434) 946-7624
R. Bruce Johnson	276 N Main St, Amherst 24521-3023	H: (434) 946-7958
	NancyJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 401-5776
* Johnson, Wayne	[RL] Woodberry (ES)	O:
	PO Box 90, Bloxom 23308-0090	H: (757) 665-5055
	waynejohnson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-4397
* Johnston, Bob	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Sue Johnston	1245 Spring Forest Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27803-1465	H: (252) 231-1095
	bobnanjohnston@verizon.net	C: (804) 840-5358
Jones, Bill	[RE] Basic (S)	O: (540) 949-8947
Linda Jones	58 Alba Cir, Waynesboro 22980-7486	H:
	billjones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 981-3542
* Jones, Chip	[SY] Mead Memorial (L)	O:
Janet C. Jones	2678 English Tavern Rd, Lynchburg 24501-7114	H:
	chipjones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 238-8901
* Jones, Finley	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Berniece Jones	4504 Newport Ave, Norfolk 23508-2745	H: (757) 625-6466
	pastorfinley@yahoo.com	C: (757) 201-2404
* Jones, Harry	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
	20412 Woodland Dr, Sutherland 23885-9369	H: (804) 733-9465
† Jones, James	[LM] Assistant, Jolliff (ER)	O: (757) 488-2784
Nancy H. Jones	206 Unity Ct, Suffolk 23434-9249	H: (757) 809-4057
	JamesJones@vaumc.org	C: (757) 647-2665
Jones, John	Medical Leave (F)	O:
Sherry R. Jones	297 Reagan Dr, Kinston, NC 28504-7420	H:
	johnjones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 623-8590
* Jones, LeRoy	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
	701 Jones Mill Rd, Chatham 24531-5114	H: (434) 432-1619
	ljem@dancom.us	C: (804) 647-4612
Jones, Pat	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	560 Hillcrest Dr, Christiansburg 24073-3393	H:
	PatJones@vaumc.org	C: (703) 717-1915
Jones, Steve	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Janet Jones	2457 Bayview Ave, Virginia Beach 23455-1305	H: (804) 929-2491
	stvrjones@gmail.com	C: (804) 929-2491
Jones-Wilks, Laurice	[FL] Two County Cooperative Parish (D)	O: (434) 709-2084
	PO Box 978, Danville 24543-0978	H:
	lauricejoneswilks@vaumc.org	C: (301) 526-7194
* Jordan, Preston	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Jennie Jordan	4325 Crutchfield St Apt 229, Richmond 23225-4787	H: (804) 350-0460
Joyce, Tom	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O: (804) 521-1103
Eleanor Joyce	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606	H: (804) 798-5901
	tomjoyce@vaumc.org	C: (540) 798-0145
Joyner, Alex	District Superintendent (ES)	O: (757) 665-6295
Suzanne Joyner	PO Box 317, Parksley 23421-0317	H: (757) 665-5935
	EasternShoreDS@vaumc.org	C: (757) 999-4843
Joyner, Courtney	[FD] WTS Liaison to UM Students from EMS (H)	O:
James W. Joyner	105 Berkeley Ave, Grottoes 24441-2413	H:
	courtneyjoyner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-6300
Joyner, Jim	Port Republic (H)	O:
Courtney C. Joyner	105 Berkeley Ave, Grottoes 24441-2413	H:
	jimjoyner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-9265
* Julcher, Jack	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	2744 Manoomin Pl, Virginia Beach 23451-4065	H:
	julcherj@yahoo.com	C: (540) 336-8558
Jun, RJ	Raleigh Court (Rn)	O: (540) 344-6011
Woo Ri Kwon	1921 Sheffield Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-3023	H:
	SeungsooJun@vaumc.org	C: (540) 556-1188
† Justis, Barbara	[LM] Calvary (ES)	O: (757) 787-4343
	PO Box 177, Wallops Island 23337-0177	H: (757) 665-1419
	BarbaraJustis@vaumc.org	C:
* Justis, Bob	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carol Justis	7157 Red Sash Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6577	H:
	BobJustis@vaumc.org	C: (757) 880-0015

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

† Kammerer, Charlene	[RB] Retired Bishop	O:
Leigh Kammerer	529 Crum Dr, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-9777	H: (828) 452-0574
	lkmmrr@aol.com	C: (804) 317-5353
Kang, Ho	[PL] Smith Chapel (Ar)	O:
Yeon Me Kim	3521 Landing Way, Silver Spring, MD 20906-1236	H:
	HoKang@vaumc.org	C: (202) 420-1309
Kang, Hyunsik	[OE] Ashburn Korean, Bethel, & Rehobeth (Ar)	O:
Hye Jin Lee	23479 Belvoir Woods Ter, Ashburn 20148-7089	H: (703) 336-3679
	HyunSikKang@vaumc.org	C: (703) 336-3679
Kang, San	[OE] Emmanuel (W)	O:
	2732 Martinsburg Pike, Stephenson 22656-1712	H:
	SanKang@vaumc.org	C: (347) 956-1498
Kang, Tae Won	Bethel-Emmanuel (RR)	O: (804) 462-5790
MiRhang Baek	PO Box 118, Lively 22507-0118	H: (804) 462-5412
	taewonkang@vaumc.org	C: (470) 728-9060
Kang, Yun Goo	[OE] Mount Pleasant-South Covington (S)	O: (540) 962-6377
Su Hyun Kang	105 Sammys Rd, Covington 24426-6003	H: (540) 962-5900
	yungookang@vaumc.org	C: (540) 655-0596
* Kanney, Doug	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Penny Kanney	1590 Providence Blvd, Christiansburg 24073-7662	H: (540) 641-1384
	douganney@yahoo.com	C:
* Kanten, Rita	[RL] Oxford (JR)	O:
	137 N Main St Apt E, Suffolk 23434-4584	H:
	RitaKanten@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-7377
Keeling, Sara	Good Shepherd (Ax)	O: (703) 670-6127
Shawn Keeling	14588 Estate Dr, Woodbridge 22193-3200	H: (540) 672-8684
	sarakeeling@vaumc.org	C: (540) 672-8684
Keen, Sue	[FL] Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish (L)	O:
	4870 Everett Rd, Forest 24551-3892	H: (434) 665-5994
	SueKeen@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-5994
* Keever, Evelyn	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Richard Keever	4637 Priscilla Ln, Virginia Beach 23455-4831	H: (757) 460-3360
	egkrjk@yahoo.com	C: (757) 513-2211
* Keezel, Teresa	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	14205 Boynton Plank Rd, Dinwiddie 23841-2513	H: (804) 931-8439
	TeresaKeezel@vaumc.org	C:
* Keithley, Tom	[RE] Montague Avenue (W)	O:
Janet Keithley	138 Old Forest Cir, Winchester 22602-6626	H:
	TomKeithley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-1695
Kelchner, Jay	Shady Grove (Mechanicsville) (Rd)	O: (804) 746-9073
Jo Kelchner	8209 Shady Grove Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-2211	H: (804) 405-5422
	jaykelchner@vaumc.org	C: (804) 405-5422
* Keller, Richard	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Peggy Keller	10701 N Lansdale St, Glenn Dale, MD 20769-9440	H: (240) 206-9169
	rpekeller@comcast.net	C:
Kelley, John	[FL] New Pamplin (F)	O:
Pat Kelley	12380 County Line Rd, Keysville 23947-4416	H:
	johnkelley@vaumc.org	C: (571) 888-2377
Kelley, Pat	[FL] Prince Edward (F)	O:
John M. Kelley	12380 County Line Rd, Keysville 23947-4416	H:
	PatKelley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 454-5421
Kelly, Beanie	[FL] Associate, Shady Grove (Short Pump) (Rd)	O: (804) 360-2600
	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd, Glen Allen 23059-5738	H: (804) 330-3710
	Beaniekelly@vaumc.org	C: (804) 928-3710
* Kelly, Rob	[FL] Craddockville (ES)	O: (757) 442-9659
Dawn Pollock	4078 Willis Wharf Rd, Exmore 23350-2549	H: (757) 442-9198
	RobKelly@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-2159
Kendall, Michael	Duncan Memorial (Ashland) (Rd)	O: (804) 798-7224
Kathy Kendall	201 Henry St, Ashland 23005-1607	H:
	MichaelKendall@vaumc.org	C: (434) 603-2214
Kennedy, Lester	[FL] Churchville Cooperative Parish (S)	O: (540) 337-7353
Susie Kennedy	PO Box 94, Churchville 24421-0094	H: (540) 337-7359
	LesterKennedy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-8164
Kennon, Harry	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Gale Kennon	2696 Southern Hills Ct, North Garden 22959-1640	H: (434) 296-2954
	revharry@aol.com	C: (434) 409-8824
† Kesler, Danny	[RL] Retired	O:
Carole D. Kesler	64 Dragonfly Dr, New Castle 24127-7043	H: (540) 864-6139
	DannyKesler@vaumc.org	C:

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Kesner, Anne	[FD] Chap, Children's Hospital of King's Daughter (ER)	O:
James Kesner	2705 Bywood Ave, Chesapeake 23323-3233 AnneKesner@vaumc.org	H: (804) 615-0947 C: (804) 615-0947
Kesner, Danny	District Superintendent (C)	O: (434) 977-4254
Barbara Kesner	1313 Grove Rd, Charlottesville 22901-3123 charlottesvilleds@vaumc.org	H: (434) 295-2035 C: (434) 282-3140
Khokhar, Nadeem	[FL] Crenshaw (Blackstone) (F)	O: (434) 292-7711
Rupa Nadeem	609 10th St, Blackstone 23824-2453 NadeemKhokhar@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 303-4776
* Kidd, Steve	[SY] Mount Zion (Campbell) (L)	O:
Mary Ann Kidd	1734 Goggin Ford Rd, Bedford 24523-4993 SteveKidd@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 874-0767
* Kidd, Timothy	[HL] Honorable Location (S)	O:
Sandy Kidd	312 S Wright St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3120 TimothyKidd@vaumc.org	H: C:
Kiel, Randy	[FL] Victoria (F)	O: (434) 696-2684
Karen Kiel	1605 10th St, Victoria 23974-9788 RandyKiel@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 898-4961
† Killough, Deborah	[RL] Retired	O:
	PO Box 24, Pungoteague 23422-0024 DeborahKillough@vaumc.org	H: (757) 442-4024 C: (757) 693-2081
Kim, Arum	[PE] Associate, Saint Thomas (Manassas) (Ax)	O:
	8526 Parliament Dr, Springfield 22151-1309 arumkim@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 438-3953
Kim, Chul Ki	Emmausat Stratford Hills (Rd)	O: (804) 272-5831
Soon Mi Kim	7731 Turf Ln, Richmond 23225-1072 ChulKiKim@vaumc.org	H: (804) 320-2459 C: (804) 819-9618
Kim, Dan	Gum Spring (Rd)	O: (804) 556-3494
Esther Choi	191 Cross County Rd, Gum Spring 23065-2263 dankim@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 749-2801
Kim, Eugene	Pleasant Valley (Ar)	O: (703) 327-4461
Jinok Lim	25508 Upper Clubhouse Dr, Chantilly 20152-5332 EugeneKim@vaumc.org	H: (703) 732-4631 C: (703) 732-4631
Kim, Eunji	[PL] Fairmount (Rd)	O:
Hung Su Lim	12201 Isleworth Ct, Glen Allen 23059-5431 EunjiKim@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 532-7889
* Kim, Freedman	[FL] Keysville (F)	O: (434) 736-9685
Mary Go Kim	194 Priddy St, Keysville 23947-3616 ohhwankim@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 907-9818
Kim, H.K.	[FL] Associate, Christ (Ax)	O:
	10202 Chase Commons Dr. Apt 306, Burke 22015-4660 hyungkyunkim@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 346-0001
* Kim, Han Sung	Personal Leave (Ar)	O:
Sook Hyun Kim	9298 Kilby Glen Dr, Vienna 22182-1652 HanSungKim@vaumc.org	H: C: (617) 308-2391
Kim, Hodae	[FL] Coastal (ES)	O: (757) 824-4585
Hyunjung Choi	PO Box 177, Oak Hall 23416-0177 hodaekim@vaumc.org	H: (703) 975-8775 C: (703) 975-8775
Kim, James	[OE] West Brunswick (F)	O: (434) 947-7813
Jayung Kim	304 Church St, Alberta 23821-2309 jameskim@vaumc.org	H: (434) 947-7813 C: (706) 631-1737
Kim, Jeongin	West Point (YR)	O: (804) 843-3486
Mijung Hwang	PO Box 610, West Point 23181-0610 jeonginkim@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 384-6010
Kim, Jiyeon	Associate, Saint Stephen's (Ax)	O: (703) 978-8724
	9203 Braddock Rd, Burke 22015-1613 jiyeonkim@vaumc.org	H: C: (202) 560-9559
Kim, Jong Nam	[OE] Associate, Korean UMC of Grtr Washington (Ar)	O:
Jong Nam Kim	10149 Turnberry Pl, Oakton 22124-2846 jongkim@vaumc.org	H: C:
Kim, Junggho	[OE] Burkeville (F)	O: (434) 767-4166
In Sun Kim	322 S Agnew St, Burkeville 23922-9731 JungHoKim@vaumc.org	H: C:
Kim, M.J.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Dori S Kim	154 Limestone Way, Fredericksburg 22406-7466 MJKim@vaumc.org	H: (540) 368-1474 C: (540) 903-1935
Kim, Michelle	Centenary (L)	O: (434) 846-4601
David Kim	1501 Rivermont Ave, Lynchburg 24503-1613 michellekim@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 489-4596



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Kim, Mikang	Epworth (Exmore) (ES)	O: (757) 442-6391
Donghwan Paul Oh	4090 Willis Wharf Rd, Exmore 23350-2549	H: (757) 442-6702
	Mikangkim@vaumc.org	C: (757) 607-7170
Kim, Minoo	[PE] Saint Mark's-Commonwealth Charge (Ax)	O: (703) 594-6917
Grace Lim	3895 Bradwater St, Fairfax 22031-3708	H:
	minookim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 994-8259
Kim, Samuel	[OE] New Light (Ax)	O:
Sharon Younsun Kim	14078 Darkwood Cir, Centreville 20121-4839	H: (703) 250-1663
	samkim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 937-7586
Kim, Seon Hwe	[OE] Macedonia (C)	O:
Eun Ju Choi	225 Reedy Creek Rd, Louisa 23093-2553	H:
	seonhwekim@vaumc.org	C: (757) 759-2292
Kim, Seonyoung	District Superintendent (YR)	O: (757) 596-3476
	6515 George Washington Mem Hwy Ste 203, Yorktown 23692-2182	H:
	YorkRiverDS@vaumc.org	C: (757) 810-0504
* Kim, SK	Prof. of Mission Study, Div. Sch. @ Yonsei Univ. (Ar)	O:
Sunmee Choi Kim	School of Theology Yonsei University	H:
	134 Shinchon-Dong, Seodaemun-Ku	
	SKKim@vaumc.org	C:
* Kim, Young Bong	Korean of Koinonia (Ar)	O: (703) 448-1131
Hyoun Joo Doh Kim	6400 Old Centreville Rd, Centreville 20121-2628	H: (703) 272-8212
	YoungBongKim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 850-9447
Kim, Younghoon	[OE] Korean UMC of Greater Washington (Ar)	O: (703) 448-1131
	1219 Swinks Mill Rd, McLean 22102-2426	H:
	younghoonkim@vaumc.org	C:
Kim, YoungMin	[FL] Nokesville (Ax)	O:
Bo Young Cho	PO Box 27, Nokesville 20182-0027	H:
	youngminkim@vaumc.org	C: (857) 636-0528
Kim, Yun	Saint Peter's (Rd)	O: (804) 883-5596
Jenny J Chun	15599 Mountain Rd, Montpelier 23192-2912	H:
	yunkim@vaumc.org	C: (571) 577-7539
Kincannon, Karla	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
James A. Noseworthy	1140 Farrow Dr, Charlottesvile 22901-3250	H: (423) 836-1364
	KarlaKincannon@vaumc.org	C: (423) 836-1364
Kincannon, Keary	Rising Hope Mission (Ax)	O: (703) 360-1976
Judith Borsher	8220 Russell Rd, Alexandria 22309-8218	H: (703) 472-6100
	kearykincannon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 472-6100
* King, C.B.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patsy M. King	1025 Clayborne Ln, Midlothian 23114-4640	H: (804) 378-2812
	KingsinMidlo@comcast.net	C: (804) 677-3411
* King, George	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	154 Sleepy Creek Dr, Dudley, NC 28333-6472	H:
King, Joshua	Bethany (Purcellville) (W)	O: (540) 338-7648
Jackie King	921 W Country Club Dr, Purcellville 20132-3048	H:
	Joshuaking@vaumc.org	C: (703) 727-6589
King, Stephen	Mount Olivet-Mount Pleasant (W)	O: (540) 822-9117
Lisa King	18 E Pennsylvania Ave, Lovettsville 20180-8515	H:
	StephenKing@vaumc.org	C: (540) 308-1028
* King, William	[RE] Retired (C)	O: (610) 921-7860
Janet King	1610 N 15th St, Reading, PA 19604-1726	H: (610) 376-5874
	wking@alb.edu	C:
Kipps, Pamela	[FL] Associate, Fairfax (Ax)	O: (703) 591-3120
Bob Kipps	8614 Cross Oaks Ln, Fairfax Station 22039-3335	H: (703) 690-8432
	pamelakipps@vaumc.org	C: (703) 624-4531
Kirkland, Dave	Dulin (Ar)	O: (703) 532-8060
	513 E Broad St, Falls Church 22046-3508	H: (703) 532-1791
	davekirkland@vaumc.org	C: (703) 850-6911
Kirubakaran Rajaratnam, Sam	[OF] Associate, Good Shepherd (Rd)	O:
Archana Samuel	8802 Three Chopt Rd Apt 201, Henrico 23229-4730	H:
	SamKirubakaran@vaumc.org	C: (804) 549-6556
* Kirven, Tim	[FL] Worship and Praise (Rd)	O: (804) 648-8031
Michelle Kirven	3006 E Laburnum Ave, Richmond 23223-1101	H:
	TimKirven@vaumc.org	C: (804) 937-2669
* Kitchen, Theodore	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	125 Lindsay Ln, Madison 22727-3907	H: (540) 923-4531
Kleppinger, Eric	[PL] Associate, Sydenstricker (Ax)	O:
Mary Kleppinger	8104 Overlake Court, Fairfax Station 22039-3033	H:
	EricKleppinger@vaumc.org	C: (703) 919-3950



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Klotz, Joe	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ann Klotz	2059 Rhoades Dr, Waynesboro 22980-1724	H:
	JoeKlotz@vaumc.org	C: (540) 494-1761
Knick, Clay	Grace (Middletown) (W)	O: (540) 869-1008
Lisa A. Knick	PO Box 61, Middletown 22645-0061	H: (540) 508-2850
	clayknick@vaumc.org	C: (540) 660-2531
* Knobel, Kurtis	[OR] Calvary (Rd)	O:
Connie Knobel	15930 Rowlett Rd, Chesterfield 23838-5041	H: (804) 518-5957
	KurtisKnobel@vaumc.org	C: (724) 332-6494
Knott, Janet	[RA] Glovier Memorial (S)	O:
Eugene T. Knott Jr.	141 Bryant Dr, Waynesboro 22980-7482	H: (540) 471-8598
	janetknott@vaumc.org	C: (540) 255-2309
* Knox, Robert	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Jean Knox	104 Elm Crest Ln, Elon College, NC 27244-9127	H: (336) 446-7162
	BOB1935@aol.com	C:
* Kocher, Craig	[AF] Chaplain, University of Richmond (Rd)	O: (804) 289-8998
Abigail Kocher	28 Westhampton Way, Richmond 23173-0001	H: (804) 288-1796
	CraigKocher@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9216
Koke, Abbie	[FL] Good Hope (ER)	O:
	1110 Carriage Ct, Chesapeake 23322-4654	H:
	abbiekoke@vaumc.org	C: (804) 832-3474
Koolman, Derek	Christ (ER)	O: (757) 587-9773
Lisa Koolman	1601 E Bayview Blvd, Norfolk 23503-3207	H: (757) 583-2653
	DerekKoolman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 550-1396
* Koontz, Deborah	Zion (C)	O: (434) 589-1665
Brian Koontz	754 Loving Rd, Zion Crossroads 22942-6848	H: (540) 661-6580
	deborahkoontz@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-6580
* Kropff, Greg	[FL] Christ's Cooperative Parish (S)	O: (540) 943-9425
	2333 S Carpenter Dr, Covington 24426-2618	H:
	gregkropff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 471-3747
* Kubat, Joseph	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sharon Kubat	304 Page St, Williamsburg 23185-4509	H:
	josephkubat@cox.net	C: (757) 634-2701
Kutz, Marg	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Robert L. Kutz	13709 Sandy Oak Rd, Chester 23831-6750	H:
	MargaretKutz@vaumc.org	C: (804) 305-6100
* Kwon, Peter	[FL] Associate, Annandale (Ax)	O: (703) 256-8330
	6935 Columbia Pike, Annandale 22003-3458	H:
	peterkwon@vaumc.org	C: (443) 962-0533
LaBar-Dietz, Andrew	[PD] Associate Min of Discipleship, Peakland (L)	O:
Danielle LaBar-Dietz	922 Main St Apt 402, Lynchburg 24504-1626	H:
	andrewlabardietz@vaumc.org	C: (703) 346-3024
* LaBella-Foster, Beth	Personal Leave (W)	O:
Gregory M. Foster	40748 Black Gold Pl, Leesburg 20176-6301	H:
	BethLaBellaFoster@vaumc.org	C: (214) 704-0567
* LaCroix Fillette, Ellen	Personal Leave (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
	4321 Silas Hutchinson Dr, Chantilly 20151-1325	H:
	ellenlacroixfillette@vaumc.org	C: (318) 447-2074
† Lacy, Jim	[RL] Retired	O:
Patricia A. Lacy	603 Loving Rd, Zion Crossroads 22942-6863	H: (434) 296-6761
	JimLacy@vaumc.org	C:
Lagerveld, David	[RE] Montross (RR)	O:
Barbara Jean Gross	2156 Kennington Pkwy N, Aylett, VA 23009-3080	H:
	DavidLagerveld@vaumc.org	C: (540) 705-6766
* Laine, Sheena	[FL] Magnolia (JR)	O:
Steven Edward Laine	PO Box 505, Wakefield 23888-0505	H:
	SheenaLaine@vaumc.org	C: (757) 556-6597
* Lamb, Bobby	[RA] Ettrick (JR)	O:
	1538 Westover Ave, Petersburg 23805-1204	H: (804) 862-2361
	BobbyLamb@vaumc.org	C:
Lamb, Jonathan	[PE] Associate, Bridgewater (H)	O: (540) 828-0890
	101 Sycamore Ct Apt C, Bridgewater 22812-9254	H:
	jonathanlamb@vaumc.org	C: (540) 742-1535
* Lanasa, Kay	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
Phill Lanasa	PO Box 1255, Ocean View, DE 19970-1255	H: (302) 539-2203
	PastorKay@aol.com	C:
* Landon, Darren	[FL] Floyd Parish (Rn)	O: (540) 651-4946
Christine Landon	1522 Daniels Run Rd NE, Check 24072-3077	H: (540) 651-4946
	darrenlandon@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-8633
Lane, Kelley	[FD] Dir of Adult Discipleship, Reveille (Rd)	O: (804) 359-6041
Erling Arne Sjøvold	213 Sunset Dr, Henrico 23229-7416	H:
	KelleyLane@vaumc.org	C: (804) 389-0879

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Langille, Peggy	[FL] Associate, Warwick Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 877-2270
	112 Maurice Ct, Yorktown 23690-3944	H: (757) 887-1809
	PeggyLangille@vaumc.org	C: (757) 897-6151
† Langley, Charles	[RL] Retired	O:
	11035 SW 53rd Cir, Ocala, FL 34476-4710	H:
	nolesfan63@icloud.com	C: (434) 841-3172
* Langston, Glen	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Tara Langston	396 Coyote Run, Broadway 22815-9004	H:
	GlenLangston@vaumc.org	C: (540) 476-4536
* Lanman, Ronald	[RL] Associate, Old Bridge (Ax)	O:
Judy Lanman	12541 Cavalier Dr, Woodbridge 22192-3320	H: (703) 491-4665
	RonaldLanman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-2724
LaRock, Ryan	Deep Creek (ER)	O: (757) 487-1698
	513 Conservancy Way Apt 307, Chesapeake 23323	H:
	RyanLaRock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 201-8850
Larrimore, Paul	[FL] James River (F)	O:
	12341 S Constitution Rte, Scottsville 24590-5433	H: (434) 286-3812
	paullarrimore@vaumc.org	C: (540) 273-6437
Laskey, Matt	[FL] Associate, Timberlake (L)	O: (434) 239-1348
Bethany Laskey	21649 Timberlake Rd, Lynchburg 24502-7401	H: (434) 219-6949
	mattlaskey@vaumc.org	C: (404) 825-3124
* Lavender, Jim	[RE] Corinth (Goochland) (Rd)	O:
Avis Lavender	PO Box 160, Gum Spring 23065-0160	H:
	drjimstigers@yahoo.com	C: (804) 892-1645
* Lawrence, Mark	[PL] Caroline (RR)	O:
Georgia Pennock-Lawrence	26129 Sunshine Rd, Ruther Glen 22546-4538	H: (804) 448-8498
	marklawrence@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-3568
Laws, Brenda	[FD] Case Mgr, Intellectual Disabilities Services (ES)	O: (757) 442-3933
	& Pastor, Greenbackville	
	31452 Chincoteague Rd, New Church 23415-3811	H: (757) 824-0795
	brendalaws@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-1729
Lawson, Hae Rin	Shady Grove-Olivet (RR)	O:
David S. Lawson	312 Yorktown Blvd, Locust Grove 22508-5133	H: (540) 412-9441
	HaeRinLawson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 498-2242
Layman, Alan	Trinity (Chesterfield) (JR)	O: (804) 748-2439
Julie Layman	19831 English Wells Way Apt 204, Chester 23831	H:
	alanlayman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 981-2727
* Layman, Tony	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Elaine Layman	833 Whittier Ave, Winchester 22601-3330	H: (540) 450-6234
	TonyLayman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 486-1312
† Lazenby, Liz	[RL] Retired	O: (540) 493-6882
Don E. Lazenby	6505 Virgil H Goode Hwy, Rocky Mount 24151-3380	H: (540) 483-8503
	LizLazenby@vaumc.org	C: (540) 493-6882
Leamon, Jim	[PL] Orlean (Ax)	O: (703) 298-8193
Eileen Leamon	6607 Independence Ave, Springfield 22151-3845	H: (703) 256-5296
	JimLeamon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 298-8193
* Leathers, Marcus	[MOD] Co-Pastor, United Christian Parish (Ar)	O:
Tammie Leathers	11508 North Shore Dr, Reston 20190-4316	H:
	marcusleathers@vaumc.org	C:
* Leavitt, Chuck	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Wanda R. Leavitt	4221 Beasley Ct, Virginia Beach 23462-3167	H: (757) 424-2509
	cleavitt2018@gmail.com	C: (757) 647-5361
† Ledbetter, Robert	[LM] Zion (Mecklenburg) (F)	O:
Connie Ledbetter	1215 Ashton Rd, Victoria 23974-2504	H: (434) 676-2357
	RobertLedbetter@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-0731
Ledlum-Bates, Charles	District Superintendent (RR)	O: (804) 448-8326
Weade Bates	10125 Palace Way Apt A, Henrico 23238-5654	H:
	rrds@vaumc.org	C: (804) 724-0202
Lee, Chenda	Associate, Fairlington (Ax)	O: (703) 525-4472
Asa Lee	3410 8th St S, Arlington 22204-1524	H: (703) 528-1598
	Chendalee@vaumc.org	C: (202) 460-9351
Lee, Cindy	[FD] Transitional Leave (Rd)	O:
	1512 Skirmish Run Ct, Henrico 23228-3329	H:
	CindyLee@vaumc.org	C: (804) 263-4247
† Lee, Connie Ray	[RL] Retired	O:
	1416 Chellis Ford Rd, Lynch Station 24571-3021	H: (434) 369-4952
	ConnieRayLee@vaumc.org	C:
Lee, Gil	Pleasant Grove (D)	O: (276) 638-2191
	1000 Snow Creek Rd, Martinsville 24112-8650	H: (276) 632-1293
	giillee@vaumc.org	C: (770) 789-5008

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Lee, Hyo.....	District Superintendent (Rd).....	O: (804) 521-1124
Kyung Hee Lee	13356 Folly Trail Pl, Ashland 23005-7478.....	H:
	RichmondDS@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-9297
Lee, Hyunho.....	Laurel Hill (Rd).....	O: (804) 795-2772
Miyeon Lee	2501 Caliber Dr, Henrico 23231-7031.....	H:
	HyeonHoLee@vaumc.org	C: (804) 507-2449
Lee, Jeongseung.....	[OE] Mount Hermon (L).....	O:
Yusang Chung	3545 Wards Rd, Altavista 24517-4040.....	H: (617) 372-2280
	JeongseungLee@vaumc.org	C:
Lee, Kang Uk.....	Wilderness Community (RR).....	O: (540) 972-8808
Ji Young Lee	10501 Plank Rd, Spotsylvania 22553-4250.....	H:
	kangkulee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 645-4272
Lee, Keith.....	Associate, Trinity (Ar).....	O: (703) 356-3312
Ji Hyun Bae	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd, McLean 22101-3019.....	H: (703) 543-5855
	KeithLee@vaumc.org	C: (703) 328-6262
Lee, Sangjung.....	[OE] Bath (S).....	O:
Hyangmi Koo	78 Wilkinson Ave, Hot Springs 24445-2721.....	H:
	SangjungLee@vaumc.org	C: (516) 408-0652
Lee, Stephen.....	Colonial Beach (RR).....	O: (804) 224-7030
Young-Hwa Lee	155 12th St, Colonial Beach 22443-1511.....	H: (703) 527-1034
	stephenlee@vaumc.org	C: (703) 732-7795
Lee, Tarah.....	[FL] Associate, Korean UMC of Grtr Washington (Ar).....	O: (703) 448-1131
David Ryu	1219 Swinks Mill Rd, McLean 22102-2426.....	H:
	tarahlee@vaumc.org	C: (858) 344-5343
Lee, Tom.....	Dahlgren (RR).....	O: (540) 663-2230
Pattie Lee	16892 Fairfax Dr, King George 22485-5649.....	H:
	tomlee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 263-2238
Lee, Virginia.....	[FD] Assoc Prof in Chris Ed/ Dir of Deacon Stud, Garr (Rd).....	O: (847) 866-4549
	2620 Central St Apt 2G, Evanston, IL 60201-1355.....	H: (901) 573-5896
	VirginiaLee@vaumc.org	C: (901) 573-5896
Lee, Won.....	Ebenezer (ER).....	O: (757) 238-2359
Young Lee	1589 Steeple Dr, Suffolk 23433-1615.....	H:
	wonlee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 395-4331
LeFon, David.....	North Madison (C).....	O:
Constance LeFon	792 Old Blue Ridge Tpke, Madison 22727-3919.....	H: (540) 923-4721
	DavidLeFon@vaumc.org	C: (434) 466-2321
LeGault, John.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Jane LeGault	316 Central Pkwy, Newport News 23606-3726.....	H: (757) 594-9059
	jtleagault@verizon.net	C: (757) 880-4195
† Lehman, Larry.....	[RL] Retired.....	O:
Debbie Lehman	350 N Marshall St, Chase City 23924-1735.....	H:
	LarryLehman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-6405
* LeMon, Carl.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Lynn LeMon	1629 Holly Point Ln, Suffolk 23436-1009.....	H: (757) 334-6599
	CarlLeMon@vaumc.org	C:
* LeMon, Joel.....	Assoc Prof Old Testament, Candler Sch of Theo (ER).....	O: (404) 727-4181
Rebekah LeMon	126 Lockwood Ter, Decatur, GA 30030-2726.....	H: (404) 373-9016
	JoelLeMon@vaumc.org	C: (404) 285-0547
Lenow, Amy.....	[FD] Family Leave (Rd).....	O:
Larry E. Lenow	1103 Hollins Rd, Henrico 23229-5927.....	H: (540) 850-9197
	AmyLenow@vaumc.org	C: (540) 850-9197
Lenow, Larry.....	Trinity (Rd).....	O: (804) 288-6057
Amy V. Lenow	1103 Hollins Rd, Henrico 23229-5927.....	H: (540) 850-9198
	LarryLenow@vaumc.org	C:
* Leonard, Eddie.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Rebecca B Leonard	4940 Pollyhill Ln, Roanoke 24019-2700.....	H: (540) 562-4215
	BEinRoanoke@verizon.net	C:
* Lester, Tom.....	[PL] Washington Street (JR).....	O: (804) 733-7041
Mary Jean Lester	1536 Mt Pleasant Dr, Colonial Heights 23834-2924.....	H: (804) 526-8976
	TomLester@vaumc.org	C: (804) 691-5253
Levy, Brent.....	On Loan: Christ UMC, Chapel Hill, NC (H).....	O:
Natalie Levy	461 Powell Pl, Pittsboro, NC 27312-5927.....	H:
	brentlevy@vaumc.org	C: (804) 306-3984
* Lewandowski, Bob.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Sue Lewandowski	10707 Cedar Post Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-1622.....	H: (540) 273-2757
	BobLewandowski@vaumc.org	C: (540) 273-2757
† Lewandowski, Sue.....	[DC] GED Instr., Rappahannock Rgnl Adult Ed. (RR).....	O:
Bob Lewandowski	10707 Cedar Post Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-1622.....	H: (540) 273-1385
	sewlew50@gmail.com	C: (540) 273-1385
Lewis, Barbara.....	[FL] Concord (Sussex) (JR).....	O:
	18591 Concord Sappony Rd, Stony Creek 23882-2616.....	H:
	barbaralewis@vaumc.org	C: (434) 594-6241

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Lewis, Deborah.....	Director, Wesley Foundation at UVA (C) .....	O: (434) 977-6500
Woody Sherman	1908 Lewis Mountain Rd, Charlottesville 22903-2413.....	H: (434) 977-6500
	DeborahLewis@vaumc.org	C:
Lewis, Mike .....	[PL] Associate, Two County Cooperative Parish (D) .....	O:
Katherine Lewis	2709 Westover Dr, Danville 24541-5441 .....	H:
	michaellewis@vaumc.org	C: (434) 251-4739
Lewis, Robert.....	Hinton Avenue (C) .....	O: (434) 293-7049
Rebekah Simmerman	1415 Melbourne Rd, Charlottesville 22901-3159 .....	H: (804) 852-8476
	RobertLewis@vaumc.org	C: (804) 852-8476
Lewis, Sharma.....	[B] Bishop .....	O: (804) 521-1100
	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606.....	H:
	terribiggins@vaumc.org	C:
* Lewis, Steve.....	[RA] Retired (S).....	O:
June Lewis	PO Box 128, Selma 24474-0128 .....	H: (540) 862-3869
	shadderaker@yahoo.com	C:
Lim, Hung Su.....	Associate, Trinity (Rd).....	O: (804) 288-6056
Eunji Kim	12201 Isleworth Ct, Glen Allen 23059-5431 .....	H:
	hungsulim@vaumc.org	C: (540) 532-0123
* Lindsey, Michelle.....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
Maurice Lindsey Jr.	621 Becton Rd, Havelock, NC 28532-8682 .....	H:
	michellelindsey7657@gmail.com	C: (804) 874-2246
* Lipham, Jody.....	[SY] Ebenezer (Rockbridge) (S).....	O:
	8508 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-7307 .....	H: (540) 747-2112
	jodylipham@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-1304
Lipke, Dennis.....	[RE] Ginter Park (Rd).....	O: (804) 262-8651
Dale Lipke	2005 Tynne Meadow Ln, Prince George 23875-2564 .....	H: (804) 840-7958
	DennisLipke@vaumc.org	C: (804) 840-7958
* Liskiewicz, Michael.....	[SY] Grace (Oak Grove) (RR).....	O:
	PO Box 296, Colonial Beach 22443-0296.....	H: (919) 280-3645
	MichaelLiskiewicz@vaumc.org	C:
* Litten, Ronald .....	[RE] Retired (L) .....	O: (434) 847-1251
Roberta Litten	106 Oakridge Blvd, Lynchburg 24502-4716 .....	H: (434) 993-9028
	RonaldLitten@vaumc.org	C:
Little, Steve.....	[FL] Cedar Run (RR).....	O:
Shawn Little	9286 Old Dumfries Rd, Catlett 20119-2035 .....	H:
	SteveLittle@vaumc.org	C: (540) 878-0244
Livermon, Garry .....	New Town (YR).....	O: (757) 258-1072
Rebecca Livermon	4221 Teakwood Dr, Williamsburg 23188-7879 .....	H:
	garrylivermon@vaumc.org	C: (804) 241-4463
* Lloyd, Rob .....	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
Lisa Anderson-Lloyd	1112 Kamahele St, Kailua, HI 96734-3327 .....	H:
	lloydrb@aol.com	C: (808) 722-1339
Lobenhofer, Lauren.....	Cave Spring (Rn) .....	O: (540) 989-3673
Sam Chafin	4505 Hazel Dr, Roanoke 24018-3927.....	H:
	laurenlobenhofer@vaumc.org	C: (567) 204-1110
Lock, John.....	North Frederick (W) .....	O: (540) 303-9837
Mary Jane Lock	165 Campbell Ln, Stephens City 22655-5300.....	H: (540) 303-9837
	JohnLock@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-9837
Lock, Mary.....	Hites Chapel (W) .....	O:
John E. Lock	165 Campbell Ln, Stephens City 22655-5300.....	H:
	MaryLock@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-1076
Locke, Sarah .....	Hickory (ER).....	O: (757) 421-2778
Joseph E Locke	2637 Smithson Dr, Chesapeake 23322-2228.....	H:
	sarahlocke@vaumc.org	C: (757) 897-8142
Lockhart, Ben.....	[RL] West End (Rn) .....	O: (540) 380-4303
Hazel C. Lockhart	1324 Saint Jude St, Salem 24153-5509 .....	H: (540) 389-3707
	BenLockhart@vaumc.org	C: (540) 330-7738
* Logan, Bill .....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O: (540) 342-3501
Sara Logan	5108 Canter Dr, Roanoke 24018-4172 .....	H: (540) 774-3148
	BillLogan@vaumc.org	C:
* Long, Donald .....	[RE] McKinley (S).....	O:
	237 Old Laurel Hill Rd, Verona 24482-2707.....	H: (540) 887-8334
	DonaldLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 294-3361
* Long, Michael .....	[SY] Marvin (S) .....	O:
Mary Long	9 E Peabody St, Staunton 24401-4731 .....	H:
	MichaelLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 448-4770
* Longmire, Rodney .....	[SY] Foothills (Rn).....	O:
Patricia Longmire	4320 Cove Rd NW, Roanoke 24017-1110.....	H: (540) 947-1797
	RodneyLongmire@vaumc.org	C: (540) 400-3419

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Lord, David.....	Bethlehem (Moneta) (L) .....	O: (540) 297-7957
Cheryl Lord .....	PO Box 126, Moneta 24121-0126 .....	H: (540) 297-5342
	davidlord@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 292-2312
Lott, M. Thomas.....	Friendship (Ar).....	O: (703) 560-5454
Greta M. Christ .....	3527 Gallowes Rd, Falls Church 22042-3527.....	H:
	ThomasLott@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 389-0211
Lough, David .....	[RE] Retired (Ar) .....	O:
Sunita Lough .....	2622 Sigmona St, Falls Church 22046-2727 .....	H: (703) 876-6031
	dvdlough09@gmail.com .....	C:
Lough, Rob .....	Ebenezer (Stafford) (RR) .....	O: (540) 659-1349
Andrea Rhea Lough .....	2 Saint Thomas Ct, Stafford 22556-3649.....	H:
	RobLough@vaumc.org .....	C: (865) 603-5715
Louk, Michelle.....	Heritage (ER) .....	O: (757) 497-3943
Steve Louk .....	300 W Palmyra Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-5930 .....	H:
	michellelouk@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 636-6377
Lowe, Linda .....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	40 Cedar Ln, King William 23086-2817 .....	H:
	lindalowe@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 239-7262
† Loyd, Harry.....	[RL] Retired .....	O: (804) 725-9275
	PO Box 1511, Mathews 23109-1501 .....	H: (804) 725-3797
	hrloyd@yahoo.com .....	C: (804) 832-4820
Lucas, Debra .....	Harmony (Hamilton) (W) .....	O: (540) 338-2937
L. Boyd Lucas .....	380 E Colonial Hwy, Hamilton 20158-9016 .....	H: (540) 668-5673
	debralucas@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 517-9730
* Lucy, Curtis.....	[FL] Seaside (ES).....	O:
Gail Lucy .....	17300 Main St, Painter 23420-2608 .....	H: (757) 478-8183
	CurtisLucy@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 478-8183
* Lucy, Ruth.....	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (JR).....	O:
	5001 Ridgedale Pkwy Apt 303, N. Chesterfield 23234 .....	H:
		C: (318) 880-1441
† Ludwig, Kurt.....	[RL] Retired .....	O: (703) 368-5790
Kym Ludwig .....	7803 Well St, Manassas 20111-2103 .....	H: (703) 680-0475
	kurt_ludwig@outlook.com .....	C: (703) 508-9415
* Lugn, Bruce.....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O: (540) 445-5518
Alessandra Cortese de Bosis .....	14225 Norman Rd, Culpeper 22701-5731 .....	H:
	BruceLugn@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 414-6968
* Lunsford, Jessica Hargrove.....	[FD] Executive Assistant, Alicia's Place (ER).....	O:
Steven Lunsford .....	1112 Jamacia Ave, Chesapeake 23322-6927 .....	H:
	jessicahargrove@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 987-2426
Lutz, Elizabeth .....	First (Newport News) (YR) .....	O: (757) 595-0383
Douglas Lutz .....	5 Holly Dr, Newport News 23601-3615 .....	H: (757) 335-2649
	ElizabethLutz@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 335-2649
Lutz, Tobias.....	[FL] Concord-Mt Pleasant Cooperative Parish (D).....	O: (434) 432-1736
Rebecca Lutz .....	149 Mulberry Rd, Danville 24540-2813 .....	H:
	tobiaslutz@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 203-3510
Lyle, Mike .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Brenda Lyle .....	18608 Humphery Ln, Purcellville 20132-3984 .....	H: (540) 338-5074
	MikeLyle@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 798-9154
* Lynch, Jack .....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
	955 Harpersville Rd Apt 1067, Newport News 23601 .....	H: (757) 898-1671
	nanajean005@cox.net .....	C: (757) 871-5355
Lyons, Tracey.....	[PE] Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Co-op Parish (W) .....	O:
	114 N Jay St, Middleburg 20117-2660 .....	H: (804) 526-0325
	traceylyons@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 835-1668
* Maas, Bob .....	[RA] Retired (S).....	O:
	1221 Rosser Ave, Waynesboro 22980-3336 .....	H:
	saamist10@gmail.com .....	C: (540) 969-7116
* Mabe, Gail.....	[SY] Cove (L) .....	O:
	1411 Mountain View Heights Rd, Big Island 24526 .....	H:
	barbaramabe@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 660-6850
* Mack, Brenda.....	[OR] Central (Hampton) (YR).....	O:
Burton Mack .....	1330 Coral Pl, Hampton, VA 23669-5222 .....	H: (757) 788-7654
	brendamack@vaumc.org .....	C: (240) 701-4415
* Mack, Burton .....	[OR] Trinity (Newport News) (YR) .....	O:
Brenda Mack .....	228 29th St, Newport News 23607-3910.....	H: (757) 788-7654
	burtonmack@msn.com .....	C: (757) 244-4051
* MacNicoll, Donald.....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O: (434) 409-8246
Pat MacNicoll .....	717 Fox Hollow Ln, Palmyra 22963-4922 .....	H: (434) 589-5956
	DMacNicoll@msn.com .....	C: (434) 409-8246



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

MacTavish, Sue	[RL] Saint Paul (Rockingham) (H)	O:
Douglas MacTavish	568 Rifles Ford Rd, Verona 24482-2720 suemactavish@vaumc.org	H: (540) 248-3607 C: (540) 292-5613
* Maddox, James	[RE] Hallwood (ES)	O:
Sandy Maddox	25089 Messongo Rd, Temperanceville 23442-3154 JamesMaddox@vaumc.org	H: (757) 824-4672 C: (804) 761-8170
* Maddrey, Tom	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Renelle Maddrey	1245 Mozart Dr, Virginia Beach 23454-6628 trmaddrey@gmail.com	H: C: (704) 771-4924
Magruder, David	Zion (YR)	O: (757) 898-7417
Julie Magruder	PO Box 235, Seaford 23696-0235 davidmagruder@vaumc.org	H: (757) 898-4608 C: (757) 879-2363
Mahaffey, Jim	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Linda Mahaffey	300 Westminster Canterbury Dr Apt 530, Winchester 22603-4279 mahaffeyjl@comcast.net	H: (540) 450-3241 C: (540) 820-1376
Major, Roland	[PL] Associate, Accomack Cooperative Parish (ES)	O:
Daphne Major	31670 Ok Farms Ln, Painter 23420-3018 rolandmajor@vaumc.org	H: (757) 442-4076 C: (757) 999-0888
Mallary, Brian	[FL] Axton (D)	O:
Carolyn Mallary	250 Turner Ashby Rd, Martinsville 24112-0626 brianmallary@vaumc.org	H: (276) 632-1221 C: (540) 325-8398
Malloy, Katherine	[FD] Associate for Lifelong Learning, Dir of Christian Formation Resources, Va. Theological Seminary (Ar) 2233 Cartwright Pl, Reston 20191-1909 katherinemalloy@vaumc.org	O: H: C: (540) 908-8401
Malone, Jerry	[PL] LaCrosse (F)	O:
Sandra Malone	4895 Gov Harrison Pkwy, Brodnax 23920-3237 JerryMalone@vaumc.org	H: (434) 848-4397 C: (804) 586-7487
* Maloy, Vic	[RAF] Ex. Dir. Institute of Pastoral Care (Rd)	O: (804) 282-8332
Susan Arruda	2000 Bremono Rd Ste 105, Richmond 23226-2440 VicMaloy@vaumc.org	H: (757) 221-8332 C:
* Mann, Larry	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
Judy Mann	7401 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6572 LarryMann@vaumc.org	H: (804) 277-3973 C: (434) 489-8796
* Manner, David	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sara Long Manner	5606 Kildare Dr, Richmond 23225-2702	H: C: (804) 629-1461
* Manner, Sara	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
David E. Manner Jr.	5606 Kildare Dr, Richmond 23225-2702 nnwaterfall@gmail.com	H: C: (703) 217-5231
Manning, Mitzi	[RD] Retired (Ax)	O:
	1129 Checkerberry Dr, Morrisville, NC 27560-9736 mitzimanning@vaumc.org	H: (919) 336-3182 C: (703) 887-0683
Marion, Debbie	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Lewis F. Marion	12160 Blue Pacific Dr, Riverview, FL 33579-1803 mariondebbie36@gmail.com	H: C: (804) 824-4100
* Markham, Tommy	[RE] Retired (YR)	O: (757) 851-6302
	103 Garrett Dr, Hampton 23669-3624 tommydrev@yahoo.com	H: C: (757) 646-5901
† Markle, Jim	[RL] Retired	O:
Kim Markle	2796 Green Spring Rd, Winchester 22603-2120 jmarkle10@wildblue.net	H: (540) 662-1591 C: (540) 336-2643
* Marks, Milton	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Cheryl D. Marks	2203 Brookfield Dr, Roanoke 24018-2747 memcdm@gmail.com	H: (540) 520-3471 C: (540) 520-3471
* Marsh, Kay	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
George Marsh	90 Carters View Ct, Stuart 24171-4504 cayshalom@embarqmail.com	H: (276) 694-6364 C:
Marshall, Betty	[RL] Glenwood (F)	O:
	PO Box 1123, Chatham 24531-1123 bettymarshall@vaumc.org	H: C: (276) 732-8977
† Marshall, Mary	[RL] Retired	O:
	218 Bluebird Dr, Stephens City 22655-2419 marymarshall@vaumc.org	H: (540) 868-8415 C: (540) 931-7673
† Marston, Mardy	[LM] Congreg. Care & Visitation, Mt. Pisgah (H)	O: (540) 248-2031
	543 Alleghany Ave, Staunton 24401-3102 MardyMarston@vaumc.org	H: (540) 885-1888 C: (540) 292-2676



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Martin, Candee	First (Hampton) (YR)	O: (757) 723-6577
	112 Towler Dr, Hampton 23666-2653	H: (571) 223-2364
	candeemartin@vaumc.org	C:
* Martin, Dick	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Patricia Martin	5200 SW 25th Blvd Unit 1222, Gainesville, FL 32608	H: (352) 376-0549
	r.k.mart77@gmail.com	C:
* Martin, Douglas	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Ellen H. Martin	444 Woodland Dr, Luray 22835-3007	H: (540) 743-5089
	DouglasMartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 860-2455
Martin, Ed	Francis Asbury (ER)	O: (757) 481-5016
Margaret Martin	1871 N Great Neck Rd, Virginia Beach 23454-1110	H: (757) 481-5016
	EdMartin@vaumc.org	C: (757) 695-0134
* Martin, Ellen	[PL] Shenandoah Circuit (H)	O:
Paul Douglas Martin	444 Woodland Dr, Luray 22835-3007	H: (540) 743-5089
	ellenmartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 860-2452
Martin, Jack	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Marianne R. Martin	193 Huntfield Ln, Charles Town, WV 25414-2544	H: (703) 304-8008
	Rvjtm@aol.com	C: (434) 713-0083
† Martin, Janet	[RL] Retired	O:
Denver Martin	1190 Gun Barrel Rd, White Post 22663-2510	H: (540) 837-9031
	JanetMartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 247-5549
* Martin, John	Medical Leave (W)	O:
Danielle Anne Martin	35 Fairview Dr, Richmond Hill, GA 31324-5497	H:
	JohnMartin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 385-3875
* Martin, Lou	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Elizabeth Martin	1547 W Placita Sin Nieve, Sahuarita, AZ 85629-8931	H: (520) 207-3721
	loumartin333@yahoo.com	C: (757) 561-6218
† Martin, Randolph	[RL] Retired	O: (540) 722-3453
Peggy Martin	606 Tudor Dr, Winchester 22603-4248	H: (540) 662-7270
* Martin, Terry	[PL] Mountain View (D)	O:
Aleta Martin	2181 Mountain View Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-3741	H:
	TerryMartin@vaumc.org	C: (276) 952-5841
* Martin, Wimpy	[SY] Tyreanna & Bethel (L)	O: (434) 665-3103
	2076 Country Rd, Lynchburg 24504-4162	H: (434) 993-2141
	wimpymartin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-3103
* Martinez-Ortiz, Angel	[PL] Associate, Wesley (Ax)	O: (703) 780-5019
Lydia E. Rodriguez Colon	8532 Richmond Ave, Alexandria 22309-2315	H:
	AngelMartinez@vaumc.org	C: (703) 517-3406
* Maslanka, Joe	[SY] Mount Hermon & Prospect (Rd)	O:
Holly Maslanka	9422 Charter Lake Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-7103	H:
	JoeMaslanka@vaumc.org	C: (804) 381-3226
Mateer, Ron	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Sandra Mateer	420 Fisher Dr, Martinsville 24112-0141	H: (276) 956-1305
	thank49@comcast.net	C:
Matthews, Michelle	Aldersgate Kingstowne (Ax)	O: (703) 765-6555
Christopher Matthews	640 John Carlyle St Unit 419, Alexandria 22314	H:
	michellematthews@vaumc.org	C: (757) 477-7153
* Maughlin, Joanne	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
	6602 Fisher Ave, Falls Church 22046-1815	H: (703) 536-4153
	joannemaughlin@gmail.com	C: (703) 966-1652
* Max-Jones, Raymond	[OE] Lincolnia (Ax)	O: (703) 354-5176
Brendalyn Max-Jones	6335 Little River Tpke, Alexandria 22312-5099	H: (703) 942-6651
	RaymondMaxJones@vaumc.org	C: (571) 355-9118
Maxwell, Mike	New Life (Rd)	O: (804) 794-4522
Maria Maxwell	7325 Whirlaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-1540	H:
	MikeMaxwell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 433-6215
May, Rachel	Personal Leave of Absence (ES)	O:
		H:
	RachelMay@vaumc.org	C: (828) 606-1144
Mays-Lucord, Anita	Ivey Memorial (JR)	O: (804) 526-1350
Kenny Lucord	4610 Woodpecker Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1592	H:
	anitamays@vaumc.org	C: (804) 536-8350
* Mayton, Bill	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	102 Joanne Dr, Seaford 23696-2457	H: (757) 503-8251
Mayton, Mike	Bon Air (Rd)	O: (804) 272-2042
Cheryl Mayton	12910 Troon Bay Dr, Midlothian 23114-7111	H:
	mikemayton@vaumc.org	C: (757) 876-9784
* McAden, Bob	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Shelby L. McAden	6820 Dawnwood Rd, Roanoke 24018-6837	H: (540) 774-6820
	sbmccaden@cox.net	C: (540) 589-3823

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* McAden, Shelby	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (Rn)	O:
Robinson H. McAden	6820 Dawnwood Rd, Roanoke 24018-6837	H: (540) 774-6820
	sbmccaden@cox.net	C: (540) 589-3822
* McAllister-Wilson, Dave	President, Wesley Seminary (Ax)	O: (202) 885-8601
Drema McAllister-Wilson	5133 52nd St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4379	H: (202) 362-1197
	DavidMcAllisterWilson@vaumc.org	C:
* McAllister-Wilson, Drema	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Dave McAllister-Wilson	5133 52nd St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4379	H: (202) 362-1197
	DremaMcAllisterWilson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 582-9393
† McCaslin, Hank	[RL] Retired	O:
Janet McCaslin	11202 Palladium Way, Fredericksburg 22407-2518	H: (540) 548-3510
	HenryMcCaslin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-0090
McCauley, Joshua	[PE] Associate, Duncan Memorial (Ashland) (Rd)	O:
Liz Grover McCauley	203 Berkley St, Ashland 23005-1301	H:
	joshuamccauley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 820-5601
McClain, Bryan	White Stone (RR)	O: (804) 435-3555
Stephanie McClain	93 River Bluff Rd, White Stone 22578-2637	H: (804) 435-3544
	bryanmcclain@vaumc.org	C: (804) 436-5018
McClung, Bill	Courtland (JR)	O: (757) 653-2240
Carrie McClung	22416 Main St, Courtland 23837-1027	H: (757) 268-4384
	BillMcClung@vaumc.org	C: (757) 268-4384
* McDonald, Jim	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jean McDonald	1602 Inglewood Dr, Charlottesville 22901-2622	H: (434) 296-0728
	jmcd1602@aol.com	C:
* McDonald-Walker, Jean	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Robert McDonald-Walker	400 Clocktower Ridge Dr Apt 419, Winchester 22603	H: (540) 409-7383
	jgmcd1940@aol.com	C: (540) 409-7383
McDowell, Richard	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Yvonne McDowell	413 Eagle St, Woodstock 22664-1909	H:
	pastorrichard80@gmail.com	C: (434) 989-1772
* McFadyen, Roger	[SY] Wesleyan (C)	O:
Barbara Hicks-McFadyen	2301 Decca Ln, Charlottesville 22901-9495	H: (434) 202-6843
	RogerMcFadyen@vaumc.org	C: (704) 651-5558
McGarr, Ray	Rustburg (L)	O: (804) 526-3700
	PO Box 336, Rustburg 24588-0336	H: (804) 526-3700
	RayMcGarr@vaumc.org	C: (804) 955-5535
McGehee, Lisa	[FD] Associate, Good Shepherd (Rd)	O: (804) 270-7613
Donald McGehee	9155 Hungary Rd, Henrico 23294-5931	H:
	LisaMcGehee@vaumc.org	C: (804) 400-6171
McGlone, Benson	Associate, Gainesville Revive House Church (Ax)	O:
	12157 Cheshire Ct, Bristow 20136-2409	H:
	BensonMcGlone@vaumc.org	C: (757) 343-5448
McGlothlin, Jake	[FL] Associate, Floris Satellite (Ar)	O:
	11560 Rolling Green Ct Apt 301, Reston 20191-2240	H:
	jakemcglothlin@vaumc.org	C: (504) 250-4918
McKenney, Mac	[FL] Associate, Good Shepherd (Ax)	O: (703) 670-6127
	14999 Birchdale Ave, Dale City 22193-1317	H: (703) 237-6232
	macmckenney@vaumc.org	C: (202) 360-2107
† McKinley, Neal	[RL] Retired	O:
Judy McKinley	143 Elderberry Dr, Winchester 22603-4212	H: (540) 665-5760
	mculster@verizon.net	C:
McLain, Chris	Shady Grove (Short Pump) (Rd)	O: (804) 360-2600
John McLain	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd, Glen Allen 23059-5738	H:
	chrismclain@vaumc.org	C: (540) 394-0067
McLaughlin, Neil	[FL] Byrd Chapel (C)	O: (434) 589-2142
Catherine McLaughlin	112 Covered Bridge Rd, Kents Store 23084-2452	H: (434) 591-0005
	neilmclaughlin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 487-9746
* McMahan, William	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1616 Lancing Dr Apt 5, Salem 24153-7520	H:
	BIGOW11@aol.com	C: (540) 397-0633
McMillen, Randy	Bonsack (Rn)	O: (540) 977-4212
Athena McMillen	4493 Bonsack Rd, Roanoke 24012-7009	H:
	RandyMcMillen@vaumc.org	C: (757) 350-0473
* McMillen, Sandra	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
R. Steven McMillen	4815 Winford Rd, Greensboro, NC 27407-9769	H:
	SandraMcMillen@vaumc.org	C: (434) 265-4275
McMillion, Steve	Bridgewater (H)	O: (540) 828-0890
Jeanette McMillion	1057 Dam Town Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2042	H:
	SteveMcMillion@vaumc.org	C: (540) 810-7118

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

McMullen, Brad	Timberlake (L)	O: (434) 239-1348
Donna I. McMullen	1135 Ashburn Dr, Forest 24551-4392	H:
	BradMcMullen@vaumc.org	C:
McMullen, Kevin	[FL] Mount Tabor (H)	O:
	8337 N Valley Pike, Rockingham 22802-1544	H:
	KevinMcMullen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 867-8514
McNabb, Meredith	Assoc Dir, Lake Inst Faith & Giving, Indiana Univ. (Rd)	O:
Michael D Davis	331 W 40th St, Indianapolis, IN 46208-3930	H:
	MeredithMcNabb@vaumc.org	C: (703) 945-7137
McPhail, Sam	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Nancy Jean McPhail	947 Highberger Loop, Aumsville, OR 97325-9490	H: (757) 814-6504
	mcpailsam0@gmail.com	C: (757) 814-6504
McWilliams, David	[PE] Del Ray (Ax)	O: (703) 549-2088
	7112 Westfield Ct, Alexandria 22306-7282	H:
	DavidMcWilliams@vaumc.org	C: (630) 991-0764
* McWilliams, Jody	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Anne McWilliams	8812 Watlington Rd, Richmond 23229-7139	H: (804) 750-1469
	mcwilliams8812@gmail.com	C:
Meadows, Patricia	[RE] Fellowship-Linville-Edom (H)	O: (540) 255-3301
	196 Loewner Ln, Hinton 22831-2313	H: (540) 255-3301
	patriciameadows@vaumc.org	C: (540) 255-3301
Meadows, Sylvia	District Superintendent (JR)	O: (804) 732-2538
Lynn Meadows	PO Box 3413, Petersburg 23805-3413	H:
	jamesriverds@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-7955
† Mears, Charlene	[RL] Retired	O:
William Mears	704 Randolph St, Staunton 24401-3539	H: (540) 886-5710
	charev@icloud.com	C: (540) 246-2076
* Meeks, Lynn	[DM] Dir of Music Min/Organist, Rocky Mount (D)	O: (540) 483-5338
Michael Meeks	142 E Court St, Rocky Mount 24151-1732	H: (540) 483-9799
	lynnmeeks@vaumc.org	C:
† Meeuwissen, Pam	[RL] Retired	O:
John E. Meeuwissen	7900 Bressingham Dr, Fairfax Station 22039-3156	H: (703) 690-6361
	PamMeeuwissen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 470-4513
Meisenhelter, Matt	Community (Virginia Beach) (ER)	O: (757) 495-1021
Sarah Meisenhelter	5209 Alton Rd, Virginia Beach 23464-5911	H:
	MattMeisenhelter@vaumc.org	C: (703) 819-0687
Meiser, Rich	Main Street (Suffolk) (JR)	O: (757) 539-8751
Colleen Meiser	202 N Main St, Suffolk 23434-4421	H:
	RichMeiser@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-1957
Melester, Steve	[AM] Burnt Factory (W)	O: (540) 667-0736
Melanie Melester	1625 Whittier Ave, Winchester 22601-2830	H: (540) 667-0736
	SteveMelester@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-3189
* Melson, Jim	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Vickie Melson	10002 Locklies Dr, Glen Allen 23060-7222	H:
	jim.melson@gmail.com	C: (703) 609-3209
Mercer, Jennifer	[FL] West Mathews (YR)	O: (804) 725-9855
	84 Grace St, Mobjack 23056-2022	H: (208) 250-6512
	JenniferMercer@vaumc.org	C: (208) 250-6512
Mercer, Tom	[RE] Saint Paul's (ER)	O: (757) 420-6276
Susan Mercer	2034 Canning Pl, Chesapeake 23322-4439	H:
	TomMercer@vaumc.org	C: (757) 287-8420
Meriwether, Gordon	[RL] Mt Horeb & Dir of Congregational Vitality (H)	O:
Dana Meriwether	2936 Westwind Dr, Rockingham 22801-9156	H:
	gordonmeriwether@vaumc.org	C: (703) 608-8521
Merry, Ed	[RL] Memorial (YR)	O:
Brenda Merry	933 Willbrook Rd, Newport News 23602-8882	H:
	edmerry@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-4696
Mertins, Taylor	Cokesbury (Ax)	O: (703) 494-5400
	13704 Gran Deur Dr, Woodbridge 22193-2521	H: (703) 508-5449
	TaylorMertins@vaumc.org	C: (703) 508-5449
Meservey, Jack	[RL] Somerton & Whaleyville (JR)	O:
Sue C. Meservey	172 Haven Dr, Norfolk 23503-4840	H: (757) 567-6392
	jackmeservey@vaumc.org	C: (757) 567-6392
Meyers, Lisa	[FL] Providence (JR)	O:
Steve Meyers	3408 Lynnhurst Blvd, Chesapeake 23321-4448	H:
	LisaMeyers@vaumc.org	C: (757) 848-6982
Michalides, Bob	[FL] Associate, Heritage (L)	O: (434) 239-4291
Jamie Michalides	1173 Rainbow Forest Dr, Lynchburg 24502-3095	H: (434) 851-4917
	bobmichalides@vaumc.org	C: (434) 851-4917

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Micheli, Jason	Annandale (Ax)	O: (703) 256-8330
Alison Keller-Micheli	5108 Southampton Dr, Annandale 22003-4335	H:
	JasonMicheli@vaumc.org	C: (703) 350-1967
* Michie-Bent, Susan	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	PO Box 623, Basye 22810-0623	H: (540) 856-3116
	artist7@shentel.net	C:
Mickelson, Geitra	[PL] Associate, Galilee (Ar)	O: (703) 430-2203
Neil Mickelson	1365 Rock Chapel Rd, Herndon 20170-2038	H: (703) 421-0005
	geitramickelson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 774-5452
Mickle, Jeff	District Superintendent (Ax)	O: (703) 820-7200
Deborah L. Austin	3600 Chain Bridge Rd Ste 210, Fairfax 22030-3326	H: (703) 425-3658
	AlexandriaDS@vaumc.org	C: (571) 354-1930
Miller, Claire	[FL] Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish (L)	O: (434) 944-8011
Jan Miller	1180 Spring Creek Dr Apt 101, Forest 24551-8205	H:
	clairemiller@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-8472
Miller, Gary	[AM] Saint John's (Atlantic) (ES)	O: (757) 824-6241
Tampa Miller	PO Box 97, Atlantic 23303-0097	H: (757) 824-5387
	garymiller@vaumc.org	C: (757) 894-0429
Miller, Greg	[PL] Restoration (C)	O:
Gina Miller	6220 Scuffletown Rd, Barboursville 22923-8667	H: (540) 672-7957
	GregMiller@vaumc.org	C: (540) 672-7957
Miller, Gretchen	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	5730 6th St N, Arlington 22205-1014	H: (703) 524-4597
	itsaboutlove@ymail.com	C: (571) 228-7962
* Miller, Louise	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (Rn)	O:
Roy Leslie Miller	1917 Avon Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2705	H: (540) 343-7529
	rolmiller119@gmail.com	C: (540) 525-9792
Miller, Mark	Virginia Beach (ER)	O: (757) 428-7727
Lynn Miller	212 19th St, Virginia Beach 23451-3302	H:
	MarkMiller@vaumc.org	C:
* Miller, Michael	[PL] Calvary (L)	O: (434) 294-7770
Amy Miller	3461 Forest Rd, Bedford 24523-4113	H: (540) 586-0776
	MichaelMiller@vaumc.org	C:
* Miller, Roy	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Louise Landis Miller	1917 Avon Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2705	H: (540) 343-7529
	rolmiller119@gmail.com	C: (540) 525-9792
* Mills, Ralph	[RD] Retired (C)	O:
Sonia Rose V. Mills	2054 Oakridge Dr, Charleston, WV 25311-1123	H: (681) 265-1796
	mrage0711@gmail.com	C:
* Mills, Ron	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Kay Mills	2134 Tarleton Dr, Charlottesville 22901-2957	H:
	sllimrk@shentel.net	C: (540) 683-6672
* Mills-Thomas, Karen	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (C)	O: (434) 295-3891
Cameron Thomas	3252 Red Hill Rd, North Garden 22959-1820	H: (434) 295-3891
* Milner, Helene	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O:
Boyd J. Brown II	910 Modesto Ave, Santa Cruz, CA 95060-6242	H: (831) 454-8321
	HeleneMilner@vaumc.org	C: (703) 489-0381
* Milstead, Gary	Medical Leave (S)	O:
Janna Milstead	81 Whispering Oaks Dr, Staunton 24401-5537	H: (540) 886-7579
	GaryMilstead@vaumc.org	C: (540) 470-0831
* Min, Moses	On Loan, Manna Korean Methodist Church (ER)	O: (757) 484-5988
	5701 Lee Farm Ln, Suffolk 23435-1721	H:
	MosesMin@vaumc.org	C: (202) 557-0930
Miner, Barbara	[FL] Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Martin Miner	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H: (703) 476-9560
	BarbaraMiner@vaumc.org	C:
† Minnick, C.P.	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
	4480 Springmoor Cir, Raleigh, NC 27615-5728	H: (919) 848-7480
	CMINN27@aol.com	C:
* Minnick, Jack	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Anne Minnick	737 Fleet Dr, Virginia Beach 23454-7338	H: (757) 716-3207
Minor, Becca	Tappahannock Memorial (RR)	O: (804) 443-2278
Rodney Minor	1115 Nomini Grove Rd, Warsaw 22572-4430	H:
	beccaminor@vaumc.org	C: (757) 870-8265
* Minter, Barbara	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
	514 Beverly Dr, Erie, PA 16505-2210	H: (814) 451-0215
	rphmin827@aol.com	C: (540) 229-9015
* Miranda, Edgar	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Bernadette Miranda	20 Governor Bradford Rd, Eastham, MA 02642-2601	H:
	edgarmiranda@vaumc.org	C: (703) 226-9976

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

† Misiaszek, Marie	[RL] Retired	O: (804) 739-4535
Bruce Misiaszek	13730 Mountcastle Rd, Chesterfield 23832-2737	H:
	mariemisiaszek@vaumc.org	C: (804) 921-0423
* Mitchell, Ashley	Transitional Leave (L)	O:
	614 State St, New Haven, IN 46774-1348	H:
	AshleyMitchell@vaumc.org	C: (260) 579-2886
* Mitchell, Bass	Stephens City (W)	O: (540) 869-2348
Debbie Mitchell	249 Brooke Elyse Ln, Max Meadows 24360-3545	H:
	bassmitchell@vaumc.org	C: (703) 727-0776
Mitchell, Doug	[FL] Buchanan (Rn)	O:
Jeanne Mitchell	614 McGeorge Dr, Vinton 24179-2334	H: (540) 556-4498
	DougMitchell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 556-4498
* Moberly, Bill	[PL] Assoc of Sr Adults/Visitation, St. Matthew's (Ax)	O: (703) 868-3636
Catherine F. Moberly	3305 Oak Run Ct, Falls Church 22042-3415	H: (703) 560-5302
	BillMoberly@vaumc.org	C: (703) 868-3636
Moffitt, Carrie	[PL] Jollivue (S)	O:
Jesse M. Moffitt	813 Fielding Pl, Staunton 24401-1750	H:
	carriemoffitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 480-1865
Moffitt, Jesse	[PE] Christ (Staunton) (S)	O:
Carrie Denise Moffitt	813 Fielding Pl, Staunton 24401-1750	H:
	jessemoffitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 480-1876
Money, Patti	Transitional Leave (ER)	O:
James Money	101 N Fern Cove Ct, Yorktown 23693-3728	H:
	PattiMoney@vaumc.org	C: (757) 652-8407
Monge, Kathleen M.R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	10789 White Dogwood Dr, Providence Forge 23140-4535	H:
	kathleenmonge@vaumc.org	C: (804) 510-6303
* Monroe, Cathy	[RAF] Retired	O:
	15203 Martin Glen Ter, Midlothian 23112-6371	H: (804) 639-5761
	cwmonroe@verizon.net	C: (804) 683-0095
* Monroe, Gary	[PL] Sangerville (H)	O: (540) 810-6777
	1260 Weyers Cave Rd, Weyers Cave 24486-2611	H: (540) 810-6777
	GaryMonroe@vaumc.org	C: (540) 810-6777
Monroe, Linda	Sterling (Ar)	O: (703) 430-6455
Mark Monroe	304 E Church Rd, Sterling 20164-2926	H: (703) 798-5357
	LindaMonroe@vaumc.org	C: (703) 798-5357
Montgomery, Mark	Saint Matthew's (Rd)	O: (804) 784-3176
Melissa Montgomery	1706 St Matthews Ln, Richmond 23233-7426	H:
	MarkMontgomery@vaumc.org	C: (804) 539-3722
* Montgomery, Norwood	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Odessa Montgomery	492 County Rd, Waynesville, NC 28785-8988	H: (828) 454-5901
	norwoodmontgomery@juno.com	C:
* Montgomery, Sara	Pastor, Coweta First, Okla Conf (W)	O: (918) 682-3368
	29523 E 155th St S, Coweta, OK 74429-6026	H:
	SaraPugh@vaumc.org	C: (910) 489-2275
Montgomery, Will	Centreville (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
Elizabeth Montgomery	6400 Old Centreville Rd, Centreville 20121-2628	H:
	willmontgomery@vaumc.org	C: (703) 328-2351
Moon, Pete	Reveille (Rd)	O: (804) 359-6041
Lynn S. Moon	4200 Cary Street Rd, Richmond 23221-2526	H:
	PeteMoon@vaumc.org	C:
* Moore, Buzz	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Dee Moore	13975 Breeders Cup Dr, Gainesville 20155-3137	H: (540) 636-3494
	BuzzMoore@vaumc.org	C: (703) 987-5747
* Moore, Charlie	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sandra Moore	5973 Sean Paul Dr, Gloucester 23061-4364	H:
	charliemoore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 406-7340
* Moore, Edna	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
William J. Moore	PO Box 507, Culpeper 22701-0507	H:
	EdnaMoore@vaumc.org	C: (703) 819-8137
Moore, Jennifer Vestal	[FL] Bethany (Campbell) (L)	O:
Barry Moore	212 Blumont Dr, Lynchburg 24503-3402	H:
	JenniferMoore@vaumc.org	C: (434) 609-7373
* Moore, Keith	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Janet Moore	5 Harbor Watch Dr Unit 421, Chesapeake 23320-4008	H: (757) 410-1320
	kdmoore06@cox.net	C:
Moore, Lynda	[RE] Asbury (Church Hill) (Rd)	O: (804) 648-6690
	PO Box 34268, North Chesterfield 23234-0268	H:
	LyndaMoore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 937-6515
† Moore, Red	[LM] Plantersville (F)	O:
Lana Moore	111 Oak Hill Rd, Drakes Branch 23937-2612	H: (434) 568-6891
	RedMoore@vaumc.org	C:



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Moore, Robin	[FL] Dir. Spiritual Care Jackson-Feild BHS (JR)	O: (434) 634-3217
Rick Lemocks	19703 Carson Ruritan Rd, Carson 23830-9060 robinmoore@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 594-5174
Moore, Wayne	Whitmell-St. John's Cooperative Parish (D)	O: (434) 724-7310
Lorrie L. Moore	121 Sunset Dr, Dry Fork 24549-2749 WayneMoore@vaumc.org	H: (434) 724-7310 C: (757) 509-3527
Moore-Diamond, Emily	Associate, Aldersgate (Ax)	O: (703) 765-6555
Scott Diamond	3122 Woods Cove Ln, Woodbridge 22192-1137 emilymoorediamond@vaumc.org	H: (703) 492-0962 C: (804) 347-3886
* Morefield, David	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Esther Morefield	1621 Walkers Ridge Rd, Powhatan 23139-7844 davidnesther@comcast.net	H: (804) 598-9523 C:
Moreno Howard, Nickie	[PE] Associate, Saint Matthew's (Ax)	O: (703) 978-3500
Christian S. Howard	4860 Eisenhower Ave Unit 381, Alexandria 22304 NickieMorenoHoward@vaumc.org	H: (210) 347-0221 C: (210) 347-0221
* Morgan, Lewis	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Joyce Morgan	955 Harpersville Rd Apt 1053, Newport News 23601 lejoye@cox.net	H: (757) 220-4905 C:
* Morris, Bob	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Jackie Morris	17053 SE 79th Clearview Ave, The Villages, FL 32162 rlsirrom@aol.com	H: (352) 259-9393 C: (352) 552-7123
† Morris, Judy	[RL] Retired	O:
	2 Green Haven Ln E, Dundee, FL 33838-4107 jmgmorris@aol.com	H: C: (434) 942-8267
Morris, Mochel	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	701 Cobblestone Blvd Unit 101, Fredericksburg 22401 mochelmorris@vaumc.org	H: (202) 431-3802 C: (202) 431-3802
* Morris, Ronnie	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Peggy Morris	11907 Stirling Field Dr, Pineville, NC 28134-5307 RonnieMorris@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 352-8842
Morris, Steve	[FL] New Bethel-Motley (L)	O: (434) 324-4061
	6215 Dews Rd, Hurt 24563-3137 StephenMorris@vaumc.org	H: (434) 324-4061 C: (434) 219-9758
* Morrison, Jack	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sheryl Morrison	107 Mallard Crossing Ct, Elizabethtown, KY 42701 goodshepherdasoc@aol.com	H: (270) 300-0001 C: (270) 300-0001
Morse, Chelsea	[PL] Community Engagement Navigator, Micah Min & Assoc, Fredericksburg (RR)	O:
	1107 Graham Dr, Fredericksburg 22401-2669 chelseamorse@vaumc.org	H: (757) 748-6056 C:
* Morse, Christopher	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	527 W 110th St Apt 65, New York, NY 10025-2085 cmorse646@gmail.com	H: C: (646) 457-8773
Morton, Lyle	Register Chapel (RR)	O: (540) 659-2642
Vera Morton	85 Bells Hill Rd, Stafford 22554-5015 lylemorton@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 922-5155
Moseley, Bob	[FL] Hopewell (JR)	O:
Anne Moseley	3939 Lake Hills Rd, North Chesterfield 23234-3666 bobmoseley@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 291-7003
Mott, Donna	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
James Mott	22281 Jordan Height Dr, North Dinwiddie 23803-6535 DonnaMott8@gmail.com	H: (804) 863-1304 C: (804) 334-7106
Mottley, Keith	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Linda Mottley	8207 Bendahl Valley Dr, North Chesterfield 23237-3198 KeithMottley@vaumc.org	H: (804) 562-6617 C: (540) 760-4376
* Moyer, Herbert	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Winnifred Moyer	100 Wesley Dr Apt 209, Asheville, NC 28803-6307 abemoyer@bellsouth.net	H: C: (704) 460-1133
Mrini, Mark	Evergreen (W)	O: (703) 737-7700
Audra Mrini	9673 Poindexter Ct, Burke 22015-1875 MarkMrini@vaumc.org	H: (703) 250-9539 C:
Mucha, David	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Kim Mucha	1335 Woodbine St SE, Roanoke 24014-1829 DavidMucha@vaumc.org	H: (540) 529-0341 C:
Muffley, Craig	Eastland (RR)	O: (540) 898-6430
Judy Muffley	1009 E Kensington Cir, Fredericksburg 22401-8002 craigmuffley@vaumc.org	H: (540) 370-4198 C: (703) 507-1587
Mulford, Stan	[RL] Bethel-Mountain View (C)	O: (434) 985-9833
Madeline D Mulford	PO Box 332, Amissville 20106-0332 StanMulford@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 812-9574



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Mullaney, Fahy .....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Mary Mullaney .....	13160 Oakmont Dr Apt 4, Fort Myers, FL 33907-8018 .....	H:
* Munford, Wade .....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Sherry Munford .....	1106 Pine Glen Rd, Staunton 24401-1857 .....	H: (540) 851-0339
	themun78@gmail.com .....	C: (540) 849-0934
Munnikhuysen, Josh .....	[FL] Trinity (Orange) (C) .....	O: (540) 672-3544
Jessica Munnikhuysen .....	371 E Main St, Orange 22960-1832 .....	H:
	JoshuaMunnikhuysen@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 525-8138
† Murphy, Allan .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
Connie Murphy .....	120 Germantown Rd, Charlotte Ct Hs 23923-3310 .....	H: (434) 542-4166
	AllanMurphy@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 208-0453
* Murphy, Patricia .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
	60 Gerber Rd Apt 106, Asheville, NC 28803-2984 .....	H: (828) 412-8806
	wesleychap@yahoo.com .....	C: (828) 333-1429
* Murphy, Tom .....	[RE] Sunset Drive (Broadway) (H) .....	O: (540) 896-3970
Dreanna Murphy .....	1491 Virginia Ave, Harrisonburg 22802-2433 .....	H:
	TomMurphy@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 271-4560
Na, Daniel .....	[OE] Woodland (YR) .....	O:
	20384 Orbit Rd, Windsor 23487-6636 .....	H:
	danielna@vaumc.org .....	C: (817) 657-4559
Nam, Yosep .....	[FL] Christ's Community Fellowship-Monroe (L) .....	O:
Christina Kim .....	206 Odara Dr Apt 303, Forest 24551-3164 .....	H: (973) 294-5148
	yosepnam@vaumc.org .....	C: (973) 294-5148
Namgung, Yosub .....	[PE] Bethel-Saint Matthew (YR) .....	O:
	1581 Garden Creek Rd, Mathews 23109-2040 .....	H:
	yosubnamgung@vaumc.org .....	C: (773) 814-9037
† Nankivell, David .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
	3973 Rainbow Trl, Keezletown 22832-2029 .....	H: (540) 298-6049
	preachbowl@aol.com .....	C:
* Nassef, Marianne .....	Chaplain, Air Force (Ax) .....	O:
Josh Nassef .....	8745 Gary Burns Dr Ste 160, Frisco, TX 75034-2551 .....	H: (325) 695-1284
	Mariannenassef@vaumc.org .....	C: (325) 320-6095
Nave, Kirk .....	Braddock Street (W) .....	O: (540) 667-3366
Stefanie Nave .....	115 Wolfe St, Winchester 22601-4133 .....	H: (540) 667-2445
	KirkNave@vaumc.org .....	C:
Neas, George .....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
Elizabeth M Neas .....	1410 Pandoria Ct, Virginia Beach 23455-3737 .....	H: (757) 464-0146
	GeorgeNeas@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 705-5691
Neidig, Harry .....	[PL] Boyce-Millwood-White Post (W) .....	O:
	786 John Brown Farm Rd, Harpers Ferry, WV 25425 .....	H:
	HarryNeidig@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 589-5633
* Neil, Beth .....	[PE] Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of NOVA .....	O: (703) 820-5131
	& Assoc, Culmore (Ar) .....	
Nelson J. Neil .....	2838 Cleave Dr, Falls Church 22042-2308 .....	H: (703) 538-0960
	ElizabethNeil@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Neil, Nelson .....	[PL] Culmore (Ar) .....	O: (703) 820-5131
Beth Neil .....	2838 Cleave Dr, Falls Church 22042-2308 .....	H: (703) 538-0960
	NelsonNeil@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 389-7436
Neilsen, Patricia .....	[RL] Cherry Hill (F) .....	O: (434) 572-2934
	11991 County Line Rd, Charlotte Court House 23923 .....	H: (434) 568-0105
	PatriciaNeilsen@vaumc.org .....	C:
† Nelan, Beverly .....	[RL] Retired .....	O: (804) 651-7712
	11406 Ludgate Pl, Chester 23831-1879 .....	H:
	nelanb@aol.com .....	C: (804) 651-7712
* Nelms, Shirley .....	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (Ax) .....	O:
	501 Oak Ave Apt 304, Waynesboro 22980-4469 .....	H: (540) 941-3249
* Nelson, Clyde .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
	751 Kennedy St NE, Washington, DC 20011-2728 .....	H:
	ctnelns@gmail.com .....	C: (703) 819-2533
Nelson, Gretchen .....	Wesley (YR) .....	O: (757) 838-3044
Michael Nelson .....	8 Bexley Ln, Hampton 23666-5335 .....	H:
	GretchenNelson@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 896-6785
Nelson, Mike .....	Saint James (YR) .....	O: (757) 826-7375
Elaine Nelson .....	203 Admiral Ct, Hampton 23669-1063 .....	H: (757) 251-2610
	MikeNelson@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 642-2118
* NeSmith, Sam .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Brenda NeSmith .....	2300 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 379, Richmond 23233-1945 .....	H: (804) 323-9134
	nesmith9924@gmail.com .....	C: (804) 337-8114
* Nesselrodt, David .....	[RE] Mount Olive-Shiloh (H) .....	O:
	11755 Trout Run Rd, Wardensville, WV 26851-8039 .....	H:
	DavidNesselrodt@vaumc.org .....	C: (304) 874-4035

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Newbill, Rodney	[SY] Pastor, Mt Zion (Smith Mountain) (L)	O:
	754 Sontag Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4214	H: (540) 238-1885
	rodneynewbill@vaumc.org	C:
* Newman, Bland	[SY] Park (Rn)	O:
Mandy Newman	1733 Lions Dr, Christiansburg 24073-1292	H:
	BlandNewman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-9728
* Newman, Craig	South Roanoke (Rn)	O: (540) 344-4437
Melissa T. Newman	2330 Jefferson St SE, Roanoke 24014-2406	H:
	craignewman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 534-4430
* Newman, Doug	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	3340 John Mason Rd, Salem 24153-8744	H: (757) 897-7467
		C: (540) 761-4230
Newman, Mandy	Associate, Blacksburg (Rn)	O: (757) 357-7499
Bland S. Newman	1733 Lions Dr, Christiansburg 24073-1292	H: (757) 630-6518
	mandynewman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-6518
* Newsome, Kenny	Medical Leave (RR)	O:
Mary Dale Newsome	PO Box 98, Lottsburg 22511-0098	H:
	KennyNewsome@vaumc.org	C: (703) 868-1775
* Nichols, Brandon	Jolliff (ER)	O: (757) 488-2784
	5009 Honeysuckle Ln Apt 306, Chesapeake 23321	H:
	brandonnichols@vaumc.org	C: (757) 663-1998
* Nichols, Hugh	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Dee Nichols	200 the Glebe Blvd Apt 4028, Daleville 24083-3721	H: (540) 591-2400
	hughnichols69@gmail.com	C:
† Nichols, Lisa	[DC] Church & Community Worker, Jubilee Project (D)	O: (423) 735-4195
Gary Nichols	PO Box 657, Sneedville, TN 37869-0657	H:
	LisaNichols@vaumc.org	C: (540) 352-2138
Nitzsche, Julie	[PE] Associate, Aldersgate (C)	O: (434) 973-5806
	389 Farmville Rd, Stanardsville 22973	H:
	JulieNitzsche@vaumc.org	C: (434) 326-6639
Nixon, Paul	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	400 Mass Ave NW Apt 1012, Washington, DC 20001	H: (202) 506-3280
	PaulNixon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 980-6150
Nkrumah, Emmanuel	Ghana Wesley UM Mission (Ax)	O: (703) 494-1588
Regina Nkrumah	408 Waters Cove Ct, Stafford 22554-3981	H: (540) 288-5495
	EmmanuelNkrumah@vaumc.org	C: (703) 342-7886
* Nobles, Mike	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Cynthia Nobles	104 N Lakeside Dr, Smithfield, NC 27577-5526	H:
	wmnobles@hotmail.com	C: (757) 406-5323
* Nock, James	[PL] Snead Memorial (Wachapreague) (ES)	O:
Inez Nock	PO Box 52, Jamesville 23398-0052	H: (757) 442-3504
	JamesNock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-1844
Noland, Jim	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carolyn Noland	282 Creekmore Pl, Richmond 23238-	H:
	revhoo@hotmail.com	C: (804) 878-3579
Nordan, Lisa	[PE] Kenwood (Rd)	O: (804) 798-7444
	11208 Elmont Rd, Ashland 23005-7704	H:
	LisaNordan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 513-0496
* Norman, David	Retired (Ar)	O:
Cathy Norman	43454 Crossroads Dr, Ashburn 20147-7778	H: (703) 729-2447
	DavidNorman@vaumc.org	C:
Norris-Hoydilla, Flor	[PL] Associate, Herndon (Ar)	O:
Stephen W. Hoydilla	20989 Deer Run Way, Ashburn 20147-4409	H:
	FlorNorris@vaumc.org	C: (571) 232-7550
* Norton, Ann	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Ed Norton	701 Milnwood Rd, Farmville 23901-3097	H: (434) 392-8651
	mbc1994@hotmail.com	C:
Noseworthy, Jim	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Karla M. Kincannon	1140 Farrow Dr, Charlottesville 22901-3250	H: (423) 836-1366
	JimNoseworthy@vaumc.org	C: (423) 836-1366
* Nottingham, Sandy	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	PO Box 2076, Winchester 22604-1276	H: (540) 277-2505
	nandog1940@gmail.com	C:
* Nuckols, Bill	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Phyllis Nuckols	2 Fenwick Rd Apt 213, Hampton 23651-1123	H: (757) 637-7189
		C: (757) 353-9386
Obeng, John	New Life International Charge (Ax)	O: (703) 986-0769
Angela Obeng	3851 Sunny Brook Ct, Woodbridge 22192-6442	H: (703) 309-1329
	JohnObeng@vaumc.org	C: (703) 309-1329

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

† Oberdick, Jan	[RL] Retired	O:
Mary Oberdick	225 Upperville Rd, Virginia Beach 23462-5923	H: (757) 499-0258
	oberdickjg@aol.com	C:
Ogren, Mark	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Margie A. Turbyfill	14493 St Andrews Ln, Ashland 23005-3175	H: (804) 368-7276
	markogren@vaumc.org	C: (804) 310-6129
Oguich, Judy	[FD] Minister of Congregational Care, Trinity (Rd)	O: (804) 288-6056
Eric Oguich	903 Forest Ave, Henrico 23229-6633	H: (804) 378-2644
	judyoguich@vaumc.org	C:
Oh, Intek	[PE] Brosville (D)	O: (434) 685-3140
	9757 Martinsville Hwy, Danville 24541-6837	H:
	intekoh@vaumc.org	C: (770) 256-5816
* Oh, Jin	[FD] Personal Leave (Ar)	O:
	12190 Waveland St Apt 331, Fairfax 22033-5572	H: (703) 822-1775
	JinOh@vaumc.org	C: (804) 241-9892
Oh, Paul	Belle Haven-Bethel (ES)	O: (757) 442-5844
Mikang Kim	4090 Willis Wharf Rd, Exmore 23350-2549	H: (757) 442-6702
	PaulOh@vaumc.org	C: (202) 489-7332
Okello, Fred	[FL] New Beginnings (ES)	O: (757) 824-0750
Carren Atieno	4234 Fleming Rd, Horntown 23395-1116	H: (757) 824-9818
	fredokello@vaumc.org	C: (757) 817-0325
† Olay-May, Olma	[DC] Multi-Ministry Director, Resurrection (ER)	O: (757) 479-0452
Robert May	19878 Bergton Rd, Bergton 22811-2348	H:
	OlmaOlayMay@vaumc.org	C: (757) 332-0052
* Oldham, Bryan	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O:
	431 Yorkshire St Apt 4, Salem 24153-7041	H:
	BryanOldham@vaumc.org	C: (703) 593-9235
Olewiler, Bill	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Nancy Payne-Olewiler	1804 Cross Pines Dr, Fleming Island, FL 32003-4920	H: (904) 278-5987
	billrev@comcast.net	C: (904) 891-4360
* Olsen, Judith	[RE] Retired	O:
	3921 Wembley Ave, Moss Point, MS 39563-9303	H:
O'Quinn, Blair	[FL] Watson Memorial (D)	O: (434) 432-0161
	PO Box 9, Chatham 24531-0009	H:
	blairoquinn@vaumc.org	C: (434) 710-2208
O'Quinn, Dorothy	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
James G. O'Quinn	7316 Old Plank Rd, Fredericksburg 22407-8625	H:
	dorothymcneeroquinn@gmail.com	C: (804) 402-9613
O'Quinn, Jim	Tabernacle (RR)	O: (540) 786-6162
Dorothy M. O'Quinn	7310-A Old Plank Rd, Fredericksburg 22407-8625	H:
	JimOQuinn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9543
Orndorff, Josh	Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy (W)	O: (540) 692-4254
Michelle Orndorff	22 Academy Dr, Front Royal 22630-2694	H:
	JoshOrndorff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 308-5920
Orndorff, Randy	Aldersgate (Ax)	O: (703) 765-6555
Lee Anne Orndorff	1407 Collingwood Rd, Alexandria 22308-1604	H:
	RandyOrndorff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-7776
* Orozco, Ludid	[RDC] Retired	O:
	5511 Fiske Pl, Alexandria 22312-6429	H:
	luor47@yahoo.com	C: (703) 868-9629
† Osborne, Jody	[RL] Retired	O:
	14064 Back Rd, Strasburg 22657-3940	H: (540) 465-5433
	ejo@shentel.net	C: (540) 233-1021
* Oswald, Ryan	Saint Paul's (S)	O: (540) 886-2317
Lou Oswald	1200 Club Rd, Waynesboro 22980-5408	H:
	ryanoswald@vaumc.org	C: (540) 451-3003
* Owen, Edward	[RHL] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Owen	507 Cedarbrooke Ln, Richmond 23229-7221	H: (804) 740-7615
	neowen1@verizon.net	C:
Packard, Peggy	[RL] Fuls Run (H)	O: (540) 896-7653
John Packard	135 4th St, Broadway 22815-9516	H:
	PeggyPackard@vaumc.org	C: (540) 896-2797
Page, James	[FL] Galloway (Ar)	O: (703) 241-5451
Patricia Page	306 Annandale Rd, Falls Church 22042-2434	H:
	JamesPage@vaumc.org	C: (703) 297-0355
* Page, Jean	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3322 Fendall Ave, Richmond 23222-2613	H: (804) 329-1769
	briankpage07@aol.com	C:
Page, Jonathan	Herndon (Ar)	O: (703) 707-6271
Kelly Marie Page	1005 Van Buren St, Herndon 20170-3256	H:
	jonathanpage@vaumc.org	C: (757) 748-4785

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Palmer, David.....	Louisa (C) .....	O: (540) 967-2657
Jennifer Palmer .....	PO Box 1248, Louisa 23093-1248.....	H: (540) 435-7730
	DavidPalmer@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 435-7730
Palmer, Nancy .....	[FL] Callaghan (S) .....	O: (540) 969-0110
	4619 Johnson Creek Rd, Covington 24426-5436 .....	H:
	nancypalmer@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 346-8902
Pannell, Amy .....	Callaway Cooperative Parish (D) .....	O:
	8533 Callaway Rd, Callaway 24067-5401 .....	H:
	AmyPannell@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 694-9759
* Parish, Fred .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Sandra Parish .....	6464 W Duvall Rd, Bloomington, IN 47403-9577.....	H:
	fparish41@gmail.com .....	C: (812) 340-8432
Park, Daniel.....	Chesterbrook (Ar) .....	O: (703) 356-7100
Isaiah Jennifer Park .....	1711 Kirby Rd, McLean 22101-4815 .....	H:
	danielpark@vaumc.org .....	C: (312) 350-1433
Park, Jae Woo.....	Saint John's (Ax).....	O: (703) 256-6655
Joung Im Song .....	5312 Backlick Rd, Springfield 22151-3313.....	H:
	JaeWooPark@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 485-7598
* Park, Joo Sup .....	[OE] Accotink-Cana (Ax) .....	O: (703) 339-8899
Hyun Sook Park .....	9043 Backlick Rd, Fort Belvoir 22060-1302.....	H: (703) 690-4456
	JooSupPark@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 477-9677
Parker, Barbara.....	[RL] Melfa (ES) .....	O:
	12 Pine St, Onancock 23417-1523.....	H:
	barbaraparker@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 710-8025
* Parker, John.....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
	3504 Gregory Ln, Lynchburg 24503-3208 .....	H: (434) 384-1827
Parker, Stephanie .....	The Gathering at Scott Memorial (ER).....	O: (757) 428-3720
Floyd Parker .....	5224 Lowery Downs, Virginia Beach 23464-5616.....	H:
	stephaniekimecparker@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 441-5631
* Parker, Steven .....	[RA] Retired (L) .....	O:
Sandra Parker .....	PO Box 236, Evinston 24550-0236.....	H: (434) 821-2312
	StevenParker@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 473-3164
Parks, Bob .....	[RE] Bethany-Sardis (C).....	O:
Susan Parks .....	177 N Main St, Amherst 24521-3011 .....	H:
	bobparks@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 808-4446
* Parks, Chuck .....	[RA] Swain Memorial (Tangier) (ES) .....	O:
	PO Box 225, Tangier 23440-0225 .....	H: (757) 891-2361
	chuckparks@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 710-5407
Parrish, Dede.....	Beulah-Saint Paul (YR) .....	O:
Kemp Parrish .....	1409 Windsor Rd, Dutton 23050-9729.....	H: (804) 384-7973
	DedeParrish@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Parsley, Wayne .....	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
	PO Box 33, Parksley 23421-0033.....	H: (757) 665-5905
	wparsley@yahoo.com .....	C: (757) 710-9321
Parson, Derrick .....	Providence (Chesterfield) (Rd) .....	O: (804) 276-4289
Natalia Parson .....	901 S Providence Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-2649.....	H: (804) 475-5096
	derrickparson@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Parsons, Bob .....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Nancy G. Parsons .....	122 Londonderry Ln, Williamsburg 23188-1872 .....	H: (757) 565-1609
	DMINBP@aol.com .....	C:
* Patrick, Ken.....	[RE] Marvin Chapel (W) .....	O:
Lu Anne Patrick .....	330 W Main St, Berryville 22611-1231.....	H: (540) 955-2781
	KenPatrick@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 550-2954
* Patterson, John .....	Gainesville (Ax).....	O: (703) 754-4511
Daleen Patterson .....	13710 Milestone Ct, Gainesville 20155-2998 .....	H: (703) 753-9631
	JohnPatterson@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Paylor, Earle.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Edna Paylor .....	1900 Lauderdale Dr Apt C-309, Richmond 23238-3924.....	H: (804) 741-2526
	eepaylor@verizon.net .....	C:
* Payne, Buster .....	[PL] Bingham (C).....	O: (540) 832-5364
Crystal Payne .....	9724 Louisa Rd, Gordonsville 22942-6503.....	H: (540) 832-5364
	BusterPayne@vaumc.org .....	C:
Payne, Clayton .....	Co-Pastor, Redwood (D).....	O: (540) 483-9090
Sarah E. Payne .....	3001 Old Franklin Tnpk, Rocky Mount 24151-5684 .....	H:
	ClaytonPayne@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 258-9515
† Payne, Gregory .....	[LM] New Faith (C).....	O: (434) 589-5085
Darlene Payne .....	PO Box 1003, Troy 22974-1003.....	H: (434) 589-5085
	GregoryPayne@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Payne, Mike .....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Joyce Payne .....	2108 Buckeye Dr, Henrico 23228-3202 .....	H:
	jpayne93@verizon.net .....	C: (804) 212-7318

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Payne, Sarah.....	[PE] Co-pastor, Redwood (D).....	O: (540) 483-9090
Clayton W. Payne	3001 Old Franklin Tnpk, Rocky Mount 24151-5684 .....	H:
	sarahpayne@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 851-0868
Paysour, Doug .....	Windsor Hills (Rn).....	O: (540) 774-4730
Gail Paysour	3591 Windsor Rd SW, Roanoke 24018-2047 .....	H: (540) 728-9504
	DougPaysour@vaumc.org .....	C:
Paysour, Joanna.....	Greene Memorial & Trinity (Rn).....	O:
Jacob Paysour	402 2nd St SW, Roanoke 24011-1504 .....	H:
	joannapaysour@vaumc.org .....	C: (803) 465-1541
* Pearsall, Lemuel.....	Chaplain, US Army (Ax) .....	O:
	3586 Forestdale Ave, Woodbridge 22193-2032 .....	H: (703) 670-3396
	LemuelPearsall@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 398-7074
Pearson, George .....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Lynn Bryant	8526 Pine Hurst Cir, Roanoke 24019-4446 .....	H: (540) 562-2155
	mistergp@cox.net .....	C:
Pelter, Penny .....	[FL] Gordonsville (C).....	O:
Jeremy Scott Pelter	511 N Main St, Gordonsville 22942-9137 .....	H:
	pennypelter@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 664-8488
Pendley, Dee .....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Kerry Pendley	13201 Hazegrov Farm Ln, Linden 22642-1706 .....	H: (540) 631-1165
	drdeep3@gmail.com .....	C: (703) 304-6344
* Pendrak, Gary .....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Martha Ann Pendrak	1001 Locke St, Avon Park, FL 33825-4798 .....	H: (863) 873-6252
	gpendrak@hotmail.com .....	C:
Penn, Evelyn .....	[FL] Buckingham (F).....	O: (434) 983-2400
	236 Rocky Mount Rd, Dillwyn 23936-2642 .....	H:
	evelynpenn@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 220-4454
* Penn Hollar, Barry .....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
Jayne Penn Hollar	638 Fords Shop Rd, Culpeper 22701-9144 .....	H: (540) 543-2263
	BarryHollar@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 718-5467
† Pennel, Joe .....	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd) .....	O:
Janene Pennel	300 Wheatfield Cir Apt B307, Brentwood, TN 37027 .....	H: (615) 651-8995
* Pentsil, Camille.....	[OE] Crossroads (ER) .....	O: (757) 397-7815
	1800 Rodman Ave, Portsmouth 23707-4326 .....	H:
	CamillePentsil@vaumc.org .....	C:
Perez, Carl .....	Galilee (RR) .....	O: (804) 724-5006
Katrina Perez	777 Hull Neck Rd, Heathsville 22473-2716 .....	H: (804) 724-5029
	Carlperetz@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 942-7172
* Perkins, Tasi .....	Student, Ph.D. Georgetown University (F).....	O:
	1750 Lake Dunmore Rd, Brandon, VT 05733-9278 .....	H:
	TasiPerkins@vaumc.org .....	C: (802) 275-7673
* Perry, Dennis .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Sharon Perry	6422 Spring Forest Rd, Frederick, MD 21701-7634 .....	H:
	DennisPerry@vaumc.org .....	C: (571) 244-2165
Peters, John .....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	1112 Vegas Ct, Charlottesville 22901-3740 .....	H:
	JohnPeters@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 314-1237
* Petreski, Kitan .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Kate Petreski	4610 Conwell Dr, Annandale 22003-3521 .....	H:
	kitan@petreski.com .....	C: (703) 863-2654
* Petry, Liz .....	[SY] Rodes (C) .....	O:
	8472 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Afton 22920-3109 .....	H: (804) 672-6170
	ElizabethPetry@vaumc.org .....	C:
Petry, Mike.....	[FL] Pleasant View (W) .....	O:
	1474 Carpers Pike, Gore 22637-2635 .....	H:
	mikepettry@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 817-9605
* Pfeiffer, Bruce .....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O: (804) 330-4222
	1900 Lauderdale Dr Apt C-219, Henrico 23238-3971 .....	H: (804) 320-5362
	brcpf@verizon.net .....	C:
Phan, Hieu.....	First Vietnamese-American (Ar).....	O: (703) 465-8505
Thanh D. Nguyen	700 S Glebe Rd, Arlington 22204-2443 .....	H:
	HieuPhan@vaumc.org .....	C: (858) 201-9175
Phillips, Brad.....	[RE] Liberty (RR) .....	O: (540) 439-0267
Kay Phillips	12601 Cannon Crest Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-5201 .....	H: (540) 388-2982
	bphillips@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 809-5651
Phillips, Katie.....	[PE] Associate, Burke (Ax).....	O: (703) 250-6100
Kevin Patrick Phillips	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy, Burke 22015-3019 .....	H: (540) 379-4225
	katiephillips@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 379-4225
* Phillips, Paul .....	[RE] Norview (ER).....	O: (757) 853-9361
Martha Phillips	1100 Ricks Ct, Chesapeake 23322-7041 .....	H:
	PaulPhillips@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 694-6678



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Pickard, Pam	[PL] Associate, Prospect (Brunswick) (F)	O: (434) 636-3453
Doug Pickard	651 Anchor Dr, Bracey 23919-2048	H: (434) 636-3453
	PamPickard@vaumc.org	C: (434) 917-1111
* Pierson, Myles	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Nancy Pierson	138 Bastille Ct, Williamsburg 23185-2998	H: (804) 387-1674
	MylesPierson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 387-1674
Pihlcrantz, Bob	[FL] Mount Pleasant (ER)	O: (757) 482-2364
Bonnie Pihlcrantz	508 Mount Pleasant Rd, Chesapeake 23322-3520	H: (757) 389-5721
	BobPihlcrantz@vaumc.org	C: (757) 408-6653
Pillow, Patrick	[PE] Wesley Chapel (JR)	O: (804) 590-1837
	13406 Corapeake Ter, Chesterfield 23838-3265	H:
	patrickpillow@vaumc.org	C: (434) 485-3833
* Piluso, Phyllis	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Charles J. Piluso	PO Box 325, Brodnax 23920-0325	H: (434) 729-2831
	phylpiluso@yahoo.com	C: (434) 632-4006
* Pittard, Vickie	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	PO Box 21571, Roanoke 24018-0159	H:
	vpittard@cox.net	C:
† Pittman, Dean	[RL] Retired	O:
Janet Pittman	2217 Ashcreek Dr, Henrico 23238-3001	H: (804) 262-1628
	DeanPittman@vaumc.org	C:
Pizzeck, Bonnie	[RL] McCanless Memorial (F)	O:
Don Ryan Pizzeck	8077 Newbill School Rd, Clover 24534-3069	H: (434) 454-7884
	BonniePizzeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-6887
Pizzeck, Don	Mount Laurel (F)	O: (434) 454-7884
Bonnie G. Pizzeck	8077 Newbill School Rd, Clover 24534-3069	H: (434) 454-7884
	DonPizzeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 446-3355
Plasters, Mike	Saint Matthew's (Ax)	O: (703) 978-3500
Sandi Plasters	4030 Elizabeth Ln, Fairfax 22032-1448	H:
	MikePlasters@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-5741
Plasters, Sandi Benton	Saint George's (Ax)	O: (703) 385-4550
Michael W. Plasters	4030 Elizabeth Ln, Fairfax 22032-1448	H:
	SandiBentonPlasters@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-7478
* Plemmons, Joe	[SY] Providence-Trinity (F)	O:
Rachel G. Plemmons	606 E 5th Ave, Kenbridge 23944-2052	H:
	josephplemmons@vaumc.org	C: (540) 450-7713
Plemmons, Rachel	[PE] Kenbridge (F)	O: (434) 676-8117
Joe Plemmons	606 E 5th Ave, Kenbridge 23944-2052	H:
	rachelplemmons@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-7187
* Plummer, John	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Joanne Plummer	209 W Prospect Ave, Raeford, NC 28376-2633	H: (910) 848-5938
	jplummer22@gmail.com	C: (703) 585-4841
Plymale, Sam	[FL] Greene (C)	O: (434) 218-2688
Nikki Plymale	11957 Spotswood Trl, Ruckersville 22968-3068	H:
	SamuelPlymale@Vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-1020
* Plymale, Steve	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Barbara Plymale	4138 Tradition Way, Lexington, KY 40509-4486	H: (859) 523-6490
	drsf85@gmail.com	C:
Poarch, Jonathan	[PE] Associate, Beulah (Rd)	O: (804) 275-2325
Vanessa Daves-Poarch	1201 Bainbridge St Unit B, Richmond 23224-2124	H:
	jonpoarch@vaumc.org	C: (402) 980-7416
Poeckert, Kevin	[FL] Mount Clinton (H)	O: (540) 867-9551
Sherri Poeckert	1798 Muddy Creek Rd, Rockingham 22802-0200	H: (540) 908-1730
	Kevinpoeckert@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-1730
* Pollok, William	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Clementine S. Pollok	509 Welwyn Rd, Henrico 23229-8107	H: (804) 754-0335
		C: (804) 389-2198
Porias, Gayle	Mt Horeb & Dir. of Heartwood Ministries (RR)	O: (540) 788-9838
Julius Porias	5811 Tilbury Rd, Alexandria 22310-1606	H: (703) 980-1029
	gayleporias@vaumc.org	C: (703) 980-1029
* Porras, Deborah	Beverly Hills (Ax)	O:
Jose Antonio Porras	3422 Old Dominion Blvd, Alexandria 22305-1320	H: (240) 370-4868
	Deborahporras@vaumc.org	C: (240) 370-4868
* Porter, Forest	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Ruth Porter	6212 Bryn Ln, Mineral 23117-9667	H:
	Lakeporters@gmail.com	C: (540) 672-7903



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Porter, Melody	[AF] Director, Office of Community Engagement, William & Mary (YR) 1423 Avondale Ave, Richmond 23227-4025 MelodyPorter@vaumc.org	O: (757) 221-7639 H: (404) 371-8783 C:
Porter, Tim	[FL] New Kent (YR)	O:
Cynthia Porter	3436 N Riverside Dr, Lanexa 23089-9324 TimPorter@vaumc.org	H: (757) 593-1014 C: (757) 593-1014
Porter-Miller, Melissa	Franconia (Ax)	O: (703) 971-5151
Robert Porter-Miller	6037 Franconia Rd, Alexandria 22310-1701 MelissaPorterMiller@vaumc.org	H: C: (202) 716-5714
Posey, Brian	Grottoes (H)	O: (540) 249-4239
Kara Posey	1203 Dogwood Ave, Grottoes 24441-2045 brianposey@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 236-2472
Potter, Matt	[PE] Foundry (ER)	O: (757) 340-0595
Kellie Potter	225 Consul Ave, Virginia Beach 23462-3511 mattpotter@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 374-2244
Powell, Debbie	Elkton (H)	O:
Roger T. Powell	2075 S East Side Hwy, Elkton 22827-3825 DebbiePowell@vaumc.org	H: (540) 409-7455 C:
† Powell, Kendra	[LM] New Hope (ES)	O:
R. Brent Powell	PO Box 139, Wachapreague 23480-0139 KendraPowell@vaumc.org	H: (757) 787-7107 C: (757) 710-5961
* Powell, Roger	[PL] South Fluvanna & Southern Albemarle (C)	O:
Debra A. Powell	2075 S East Side Hwy, Elkton 22827-3825 RogerPowell@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 409-7454
* Pratt, Benjamin	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Judith B. Pratt	44714 Audubon Sq Apt 114, Ashburn 20147-6292 billbennie@gmail.com	H: C: (703) 785-1815
* Pratt, David	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
	6735 Suffield Ln Apt 309, Warrenton 20187-7292 jdavidpratt@verizon.net	H: (703) 569-4206 C:
Price, John	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Catherine Price	100 Botetourt Road, Newport News 23601-3602 jchprice83@gmail.com	H: (757) 246-5163 C:
* Proctor, Steve	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Debbie Proctor	231 Divot Dr, Harrisonburg 22802-8779 proctorsap@yahoo.com	H: (540) 433-1806 C:
* Propst, Steve	Mountain View (L)	O: (434) 525-6612
April Propst	PO Box 543, Forest 24551-0543 StevePropst@vaumc.org	H: (540) 292-3334 C: (540) 292-3334
* Pruitt, Ed	[RE] Mount Pisgah (H)	O: (540) 896-7168
Portia Pruitt	62 Morningside Dr, Mount Sidney 24467-2514 EdPruitt@vaumc.org	H: (540) 248-1020 C: (540) 414-1810
* Pruitt, Gordon	Woodlake (Rd)	O: (804) 739-4535
Leigh Ann Pruitt	12601 Hampton Crossing Dr, Chesterfield 23832-2058 GordonPruitt@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 370-2981
* Pruitt, Jack	[RA] Retired (ES)	O:
Dora Pruitt	17353 Main St, Painter 23420-2611	H: (757) 442-2574
† Puckett, Evelyn	[RL] Retired	O:
	5105 Lake Shore Ct, Chesapeake 23321-1215	H: (757) 488-0239
* Pugh, Jeffrey	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Janice M. Rivero	344 Maroon Creek Ct, Charlottesville 22903-7957 pughjeff@elon.edu	H: C: (919) 967-2622
Purdom, Dan	[FL] First (Timberville) (H)	O: (540) 896-7168
Amy Purdom	494 Rosemont Dr, Broadway 22815-9470 DanPurdom@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 292-4028
Pusso, Brenda	Family Leave (RR)	O: (540) 752-5462
Keith Pusso	7204 Morris Rd, Spotsylvania 22551-2653 BrendaPusso@vaumc.org	H: (540) 846-2258 C: (540) 846-2258
* Radford, Jim	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Teresa Radford	PO Box 657, Scottsville 24590-0657 JimRadford@vaumc.org	H: (434) 286-9167 C: (434) 960-9553
* Rainger, Cindy	[PL] Loudoun & St Mark's (W)	O:
	5879 Hunton Wood Dr, Broad Run 20137-9617 CindyRainger@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 219-0449
* Ramsey, Luther	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
Dotty Ramsey	1352 Freemason Run Rd, Mount Solon 22843-3221 beardogden3@hotmail.com	H: (540) 350-4913 C:
Ramsey, Norman	Memorial (Appomattox) (F)	O: (434) 352-5705
Karen Ramsey	316 Virginia Ave, Appomattox 24522-4015 normanramsey@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 309-1776

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Rash, David.....	[RE] Sherando (S).....	O: (540) 943-9425
Maxine McKinney	809 Fairway Dr, Waynesboro 22980-3309 .....	H: (540) 949-5772
	DavidRash@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 335-5175
Rasnake, Penny.....	[FL] Newsoms (JR).....	O: (757) 743-8063
	29276 S Main St, Newsoms 23874-2312 .....	H: (757) 654-9490
	pennyrasnake@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 864-3630
† Rawlings, William.....	[RL] Retired .....	O: (804) 526-3870
	PO Box 37, Colonial Heights 23834-0037 .....	H: (804) 526-4741
Ray, Linda.....	Chamberlayne Heights (Rd) .....	O: (804) 266-3551
Bruce Ray	PO Box 1686, Ashland 23005-4686 .....	H:
	LindaRay@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 207-1787
* Real, Martha.....	[RD] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Terry Real	3880 Scibilia Rd, Fairfax 22033-1414.....	H: (703) 631-3771
	MarthaReal@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 463-0358
* Reames, Waverly.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Cheryl Reames	1610 Lewis St, Winchester 22601-3166 .....	H: (540) 662-4632
	wgreames@aol.com .....	C:
Reaves, Michael.....	New Hope (H).....	O: (540) 363-5940
Susan M. Reaves	47 Round Hill School Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2133 .....	H: (540) 363-5612
	michaelreaves@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 653-8537
Reaves, Susan.....	Bethany (H).....	O: (540) 234-8880
Michael Blair Reaves	47 Round Hill School Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2133 .....	H: (540) 363-5612
	SusanReaves@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 653-7830
* Reifsnyder, Alan.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Libby Reifsnyder	1821 Prairie Dunes Cir N, Lakeland, FL 33810-5721 .....	H: (703) 303-7106
	alanlibby@aol.com .....	C: (703) 303-7106
* Reiss, Bonnie.....	[RE] Retired (D) .....	O:
Bruce Reiss	15280 N 102nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255-8556 .....	H: (480) 513-2740
* Reuter, Mark.....	[RE] West Augusta (S).....	O:
Melanie C. Reuter	78 Heather Ln, Staunton 24401-9694 .....	H: (513) 410-3263
	mareuter2002@yahoo.com .....	C: (513) 410-3263
* Reynolds, Charlie.....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Mindy S. Reynolds	33 Emerald Heights Dr, Fishersville 22939-2043 .....	H: (540) 949-8175
	charliereynolds@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Reynolds, David.....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Charlette Reynolds	313 Passage Ln, McGaheysville 22840-2007.....	H:
	dtreynolds1@comcast.net .....	C: (540) 246-2277
† Reynolds, Martha.....	[RL] Retired (W).....	O:
Thomas W. Reynolds	121 Lattice Dr, Stephenson 22656-1885.....	H: (540) 256-2322
	marthareynolds@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 256-2322
Reynolds, Monica.....	Associate, Ebenezer (Stafford) (RR).....	O: (540) 659-1349
David F. Reynolds	161 Embrey Mill Rd, Stafford 22554-6811 .....	H:
	MonicaReynolds@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 853-8309
* Reynolds, Tom.....	[RA] Retired (W) .....	O:
Martha T. Reynolds	121 Lattice Dr, Stephenson 22656-1885.....	H: (540) 256-8974
	tomreynolds@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 256-8974
* Reynolds, Tommy.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O: (757) 357-3373
JoAnn Reynolds	52 Days Point Ln, Smithfield 23430-2672 .....	H: (757) 357-4893
	TPJPR1984@gmail.com .....	C: (757) 871-7740
Rhodes, Cheryl.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Robert Rhodes	10 Oakbrook Ct, Columbia, SC 29223-8124.....	H: (803) 467-5399
	cherylrhodes@bellsouth.net .....	C:
* Rhodes, Stephen.....	Medical Leave (Rd) .....	O:
Lynn Rasor	1404 Hillsboro Dr, Henrico 23238-4616.....	H:
	stephenarhodes@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 698-9565
* Rice, Grace Ellen.....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
	10 Taylor Park Loop, Little Rock, AR 72211-4075 .....	H: (501) 219-4692
	graceellenrice@yahoo.com .....	C:
Richardson, Mark.....	Woods (JR).....	O: (804) 590-9231
Dori Richardson	5042 Pennbrook Dr, Chesterfield 23832-8272 .....	H:
	markrichardson@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 484-3404
* Rickabaugh, Marc.....	Personal Leave (C).....	O:
Nancy Rickabaugh	1835 Steeplechase Run, Charlottesville 22911-7559 .....	H: (434) 207-8757
	MarcRickabaugh@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 989-0401
* Ricketts, Bill.....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
	150 Heritage Dr, Luray 22835-9113 .....	H: (540) 743-5866
	willmaryjane@comcast.net .....	C:
Rickman, Wayne.....	[RE] Retired (F) .....	O:
	8196 Skirmish Ln, Mechanicsville 23111-4583 .....	H:
	WayneRickman@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 290-2654

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Rideout, Amos	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Moonyeen Rideout	18144 Hardwood Creek Rd, Stony Creek 23882-2006	H: (804) 478-4999
	tworideouts@yahoo.com	C:
* Ridings, Chrissy	[FL] Charlotte (F)	O:
	110 School St, Drakes Branch 23937-2960	H:
	chrissyridings@vaumc.org	C: (434) 688-5171
* Ridout, Ed	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Elizabeth Ridout	5526 Orchard Villas Cir, Roanoke 24019-6156	H: (540) 400-0403
	emridout@cox.net	C:
* Riedel, Chris	Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish (Ar)	O: (703) 327-7878
Julia Riedel	24757 Arcola Mills Dr, Dulles 20166-3402	H: (703) 328-5161
	ChrisRiedel@vaumc.org	C: (703) 328-5161
Rigg, Ed	Ivy Creek (C)	O: (434) 973-4793
Susan Rigg	684 Woodlands Rd, Charlottesville 22901-5504	H: (434) 974-9249
	EdRigg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 406-0965
Riggles, Bob	[FL] Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Jill Riggles	1645 Oak Spring Way, Reston 20190-4922	H:
	bobriggles@vaumc.org	C: (571) 379-3640
Riggs, Glenn	[FL] Wakefield (JR)	O: (757) 899-7203
Amy Riggs	21208 Black Creek Rd, Franklin 23851-3828	H:
	glennriggs@vaumc.org	C: (757) 635-2249
Riggs, Tricia	Trinity (Poquoson) (YR)	O: (757) 868-6174
Mike Riggs	3385 Herons Gate, Virginia Beach 23452-6148	H:
	triciariggs@vaumc.org	C: (757) 506-5040
* Righter, Jim	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	11244 Harbor Ct, Reston 20191-4338	H: (703) 966-1122
Rimer, Scott	Larchmont (ER)	O: (757) 489-8168
	1101 Jamestown Cres, Norfolk 23508-1275	H: (757) 489-9460
	scottrimer@vaumc.org	C:
Ringenbach, Marti	Associate, Centreville (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
Todd Ringenbach	6400 Old Centreville Rd, Centreville 20121-2628	H: (703) 731-6922
	MartiRingenbach@vaumc.org	C: (703) 731-6922
Ripley, Carl	Community (Ar)	O: (703) 527-1085
	1428 N Jackson St, Arlington 22201-5031	H: (703) 527-2883
	CarlRipley@vaumc.org	C:
Ritchie, Keith	Macedonia (W)	O: (540) 86-9487
Paula Ritchie	1941 Macedonia Church Rd, White Post 22663-1846	H:
	KeithRitchie@vaumc.org	C: (804) 357-8872
* Ritter, Paul	[FL] Chap, Keen Mntn Corr Cntr & Marion Corr Cntr (S)	O: (276) 498-7411
Valerie W. Ritter	693 Shannons Branch Rd, Cedar Bluff 24609-8405	H:
	PaulRitter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 810-8352
Ritter, Valerie	On Loan: Honaker-Elk Garden UMC, Holston (S)	O:
Paul James Ritter	693 Shannons Branch Rd, Cedar Bluff 24609-8405	H:
	ValerieRitter@vaumc.org	C: (276) 202-8600
Rivero, Jan	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jeffrey C. Pugh	344 Maroon Creek Ct, Charlottesville 22903-7957	H:
	janrivero@vaumc.org	C: (919) 225-7130
Roach, Cathy	[PL] Calvary-Kerns Memorial (D)	O: (434) 432-7281
	PO Box 723, Chatham 24531-0723	H:
	CathyRoach@vaumc.org	C: (434) 250-7549
Robbins, Brandon	Lynnhaven (ER)	O:
Lee Ann Robbins	3505 Downing Ct, Virginia Beach 23452-4502	H:
	BrandonRobbins@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-2425
* Robbins, Gary	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Phyllis Robbins	1977 Cidermill Ln, Winchester 22601-2776	H:
	GaryRobbins@vaumc.org	C: (540) 588-9267
Roberson, Marc	Riverton (W)	O: (540) 635-3878
Theresa Roberson	55 E Strasburg Rd, Front Royal 22630-4600	H: (540) 665-9849
	MarcRoberson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 327-4954
* Roberts, Charles	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Rayn L. Roberts	228 Loudoun St SW, Leesburg 20175-2719	H: (703) 669-0782
	revcharles38@verizon.net	C: (540) 327-6196
Roberts, Jeff	Clergy Medical Leave (Ax)	O: (703) 451-2375
Lori Roberts	8321 Magic Leaf Rd, Springfield 22153-2527	H:
	JeffRoberts@vaumc.org	C: (540) 454-7813
* Robertson, Rick	[FL] Blue Ridge (H)	O: (540) 298-0304
Pamela Robertson	103 E F St, Elkton 22827-1340	H: (540) 209-4096
	rickrobertson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-4096
Robertson, Rob	Saint Stephen's (Ax)	O: (703) 978-8724
Carolyn Robertson	9203 Braddock Rd, Burke 22015-1613	H:
	rob Robertson@vaumc.org	C:

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Robertson-Gouge, Scott	[OR] Catawba Circuit (Rn)	O:
Ruth Robertson-Gouge	4972 Catawba Creek Rd, Catawba 24070-2102 scottrobertsongouge@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 616-4046
Robinette, Joel	Keezletown (H)	O: (540) 269-8531
Jennifer Robinette	1496 Indian Trail Rd, Keezletown 22832-2332 JoelRobinette@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 908-9482
Robins, Kori	On Loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, NC Conf (YR)	O: (919) 220-1441
Tyagan Bolick	3 Landover Ct, Durham, NC 27713-9171 KorenRobins@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 647-6742
Robinson, Bob	Messiah (ER)	O:
Barbara W. Robinson	2052 Hallmark Way, Chesapeake 23323-6549 bobrobinson@vaumc.org	H: (757) 547-2287 C: (757) 439-0634
Robinson, Burt	Old Bridge (Ax)	O: (703) 730-3895
Carole Robinson	3212 Manitoba Dr, Woodbridge 22192-1114 BurtRobinson@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 247-6483
* Robinson, Kirk	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Connie Robinson	120 Spruce St, Hertford, NC 27944-9281 onepadre@yahoo.com	H: (252) 455-2165 C: (252) 455-2165
Robinson, Nancy	[FD] Christ (Rd)	O: (804) 282-3906
Clifford M. Robinson Jr.	2413 Jewett Dr, Henrico 23228-3101 NancyRobinson@vaumc.org	H: (804) 873-1487 C: (804) 873-1487
Rochford, Dave	Williamsburg (YR)	O: (757) 229-1771
Lisa Rochford	194 Mill Neck Rd, Williamsburg 23185-3431 daverochford@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 588-6171
* Rodden, Jim	Boones Mill & Fairview (Rn)	O:
Missy Kay Rodden	1013 Barrens Village Ln, Roanoke 24019-2350 jimrodde@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 958-9002
Rodgers, Milton	[FD] Minister of Music and Organist, Grace, Grace (Ax) 7324 Mariposa Dr, Manassas 20112-3613 MiltonRodgers@vaumc.org	O: (703) 361-7800 H: (703) 794-9555 C: (571) 215-8292
Rodriguez Colon, Lydia	Wesley (Ax)	O: (703) 780-5019
Angel Martinez-Ortiz	8412 Richmond Ave, Alexandria 22309-2328 lydiarodriguez@vaumc.org	H: (703) 517-4058 C: (703) 517-4058
* Rollins, Milford	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Maxine Rollins	927 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1717 maxrol97@cox.net	H: (757) 868-0164 C: (757) 880-3360
* Romenius, Brenda	[RDC] Retired	O:
	413 Park Ave, Falls Church 22046-3305 brendaromenius@yahoo.com	H: (703) 538-4731 C: (703) 336-2831
Rooks, Mark	Lakeside (Rd)	O: (804) 266-7016
Myrna Rooks	2247 Early Settlers Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-3832 markrooks@vaumc.org	H: (804) 330-2577 C: (804) 837-7154
Rorrer, Sebert	[RE] Calvary (Christiansburg) (Rn)	O:
Jean Rorrer	5587 Prices Fork Rd, Radford 24141-5561 SebertRorrer@vaumc.org	H: (540) 633-6487 C:
Rosario, Ileana	Lower Church (YR)	O: (804) 776-6250
	72 Lower Church Rd, Hartfield 23071-3129 ileanarosario@vaumc.org	H: (804) 776-6839 C: (703) 867-4545
Roscoe, Mark	[PL] Dir of Crossroads Mission Ctr & Bethel (RR)	O:
Mary Douglas Roscoe	369 Oxford Ln, King William 23086-3621 markroscoe@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 651-2427
† Rose, Joe	[LM] Iron Gate (S)	O: (540) 862-4005
	1911 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-6914 joerose@vaumc.org	H: (540) 958-3301 C: (540) 958-3301
* Ross, Terry	[RL] Lawrence Memorial (Rn)	O:
Susan L Ross	PO Box 46 10140 Tinsley Ln, Bent Mountain 24059 TerryRoss@vaumc.org	H: (540) 598-2652 C: (540) 598-2652
† Rough, Robert	[RL] Retired	O:
Betty Rough	42 Cedar Ln, Newport News 23601-3644 bobrough@verizon.net	H: (757) 596-9279 C:
* Rowan, Darwood	[RA] Retired (JR)	O: (804) 991-2252
Marie Rowan	4805 Woodstream Dr, North Dinwiddie 23803-8701 DarwoodRowan@vaumc.org	H: (804) 732-2947 C:
Rowe, John	[FL] Linden-Markham-Marshall Cooperative Parish (W)	O:
Michelle Rowe	8450 W Main St, Marshall 20115-3231 johnrowe@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 357-5446
* Rowland, Ray	[RE] Retired (JR)	O: (757) 294-3708
Jeannie Rowland	12449 Rolfe Hwy, Surry 23883-2813 RayRowland@vaumc.org	H: (757) 719-3870 C: (757) 719-3870

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Rowley, Chuck	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Denise Rowley	2567 Bridge Rd, Suffolk 23435-1705 rowley.chuck@gmail.com	H: C: (757) 297-6978
Rowley, Glenn	[OR] Oakwood (F)	O:
Darla Rowley	5964 Derwent Rd, Powhatan 23139-4620 glennrowley@vaumc.org	H: C: (480) 399-7822
Rowley, Ralph	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Marcia Rowley	75 Bayberry Ln, Zion Crossroads 22942-7056 RalphRowley@vaumc.org	H: (540) 406-5999 C: (757) 570-0447
* Rudisill, Joan	[RD] Retired (RR)	O:
Jim Rudisill	4517 Lakeview Pkwy, Locust Grove 22508-5551 joanrudisill@aol.com	H: (703) 217-4974 C: (703) 217-4974
Rumburg, Rebecca	Ebenezer (Westmoreland) (RR) PO Box 101, Oldhams 22529-0101 RebeccaRumburg@vaumc.org	O: (804) 472-4642 H: (804) 472-7067 C:
Rumburg, Reggie	[RA] Retired (YR)	O:
Glenda Rumburg	8365 Raven Run Dr, Mechanicsville 23111-6558 ReggieRumburg@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 450-0591
† Russell, Robert	[RL] Retired	O:
Carla Russell	PO Box 50, Whitetop 24292-0050 RobertRussell@vaumc.org	H: (540) 371-4913 C:
Ryu, David	[FL] Charity (ER)	O: (757) 426-7296
Un Ju Tarah Lee	4080 Charity Neck Rd, Virginia Beach 23457-1543 Davidryu@vaumc.org	H: C: (858) 344-5354
Ryu, Young Sung	[PE] Arlington Korean (Ar)	O: (703) 276-8018
Su Jung Park	2421 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-3535 youngsungryu@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 351-0876
Sahms, Jacob	Bethia (JR)	O:
Joanne Sahms	10702 Winterpock Rd, Chesterfield 23832-2447 jacobsahms@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 893-0273
Salbert, Janet	Associate, Grace (Ax)	O: (703) 361-7800
	7141 Twelve Oaks Dr, Fairfax Station 22039-1527 JanetSalbert@vaumc.org	H: (703) 978-0165 C: (571) 275-0289
Saldana, Jose	[PL] Wesley Chapel (Ax)	O:
Linda Saldana	9966 Wesley Chapel Rd, Marshall 20115-2118 JoseSaldana@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 593-5340
† Sallinger, Sal	[RL] Retired	O:
	PO Box 702, Amherst 24521-0702 pastorsal24521@aol.com	H: (434) 922-7143 C:
† Salmon, Jim	[RL] Retired	O:
Sue Ann E. Salmon	26306 MattaponiTrl, Milford 22514-2548 oldjim@oldjim.net	H: (804) 633-5511 C: (540) 360-5335
* Salmon, Sue Ann	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
James A. Salmon	26306 Mattaponi Trl, Milford 22514-2548 SueAnnSalmon@vaumc.org	H: (804) 633-5511 C: (804) 510-8700
† Samson, Emma	[DC] Be Just Be Green Guide for National UMW (ER)	O:
Gel Samson	3509 Crofts Pride Dr, Virginia Beach 23453-8516 emmasamson@vaumc.org	H: (757) 770-5351 C:
* Samson, Gel	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Anselma Samson	3509 Crofts Pride Dr, Virginia Beach 23453-8516 GelSamson@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 770-6879
Samuel, Archana	[PL] Sherbourne (Rd)	O: (804) 275-6321
Sam Kirubakaran	8802 Three Chopt Rd Apt 201, Henrico 23229-4730 archanasamuel@vaumc.org	H: C: (248) 404-0700
† Sanborn, Mike	[RL] Retired	O:
Lois M. Sanborn	1330 Crosier Ct, Elliston 24087-3921 sanborn45@gmail.com	H: C: (540) 315-0881
Sandifer, Ray	[RL] Eagle Rock (Rn)	O:
	912 Colbourne Ave, Vinton 24179-3612 raysandifer@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 525-0258
* Sandoval, Karen	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
	28 Trotter Mill Close, Ashland 23005-2435 KarenSandoval@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 436-3816
Sasser, Doug	Northview (Rn)	O: (540) 366-0646
Deena Sasser	830 Dexter Rd, Roanoke 24019-4335 dougasser@vaumc.org	H: (540) 488-5051 C: (540) 488-5051
* Satter, Ralph	[RE] Orange Circuit (C)	O:
Carolyn Satter	10375 Old Lawyers Rd, Unionville 22567-3558 RalphSatter@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 729-2074



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Satterwhite, Howard	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Agnes Satterwhite	17390 Big Rd, Bloxom 23308-2152 esatterwhite@adelphia.net	H: (540) 898-3171 C:
Saucier, Megan	First (ER)	O: (757) 625-4297
Jason C. Stanley	1428 Huntington Cres, Norfolk 23509-1215 megansaucier@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 334-5859
* Sault, Stephanie	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
David Sault	12700 Shorthorn Rd, Wilton, CA 95693-9416 smsault@yahoo.com	H: (916) 687-6821 C: (540) 742-3483
* Savage, Carl	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	332 Hudson Ave, Hopatcong, NJ 07843-1756 cesavage@optonline.net	H: (973) 398-6982 C:
Savinsky, Joe	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Carolyn Savinsky	119 Barclay Cres, Smithfield 23430-5935 tnva64@gmail.com	H: (757) 357-0063 C: (757) 630-2259
Sawyer, Carly	[PE] Staff Chaplain, Baptist Medical Center, Jacksonville, FL (YR)	O:
	820 Prudential Dr Ste 308, Jacksonville, FL 32207 CarlySawyer@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 218-6926
* Sawyer, Jack	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	8217 Idylwood Rd, Vienna 22182-5211	H: (703) 573-2743
Schaefer, George	[PL] West Buckingham (F)	O:
Kathy Schaefer	PO Box 233, Buckingham 23921-0233 GeorgeSchaefer@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 203-0232
Schaeffer, Ryan	Fieldstone & Asbury (Rn)	O:
Erin Schaeffer	230 Barkwood St, Christiansburg 24073-3759 ryanschaeffer@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 987-7407
* Schill, David	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Beverly Schill	21595 Al Philpott Hwy, Spencer 24165-3576 dschill6@gmail.com	H: (336) 453-1259 C:
* Schlechty, Todd	Vine (Ar)	O: (703) 573-5836
Margaret Schlechty	8708 Litwalton Ct, Vienna 22182-5012 ToddSchlechty@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 819-7795
Schoeman, Laetitia	[FL] Fairview-Refuge (W)	O:
Robert Schoeman	606 Lakeview Dr, Cross Junction 22625-2425 laetitiaschoeman@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 533-7252
* Schoeman, Robert	Redland-Gainesboro Cooperative Parish Charge (W)	O: (540) 869-2348
Laetitia Schoeman	606 Lakeview Dr, Cross Junction 22625-2425 RobertSchoeman@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 533-5745
Schooler, Chuck	[FL] Salem (L)	O:
Laura Schooler	5216 Colonial Hwy, Evinston 24550-2324 ChuckSchooler@vaumc.org	H: (434) 821-0618 C:
* Schooler, Jack	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Mary Schooler	PO Box 3, Blue Grass 24413-0003 jlsmds@htcnet.org	H: (540) 474-5686 C:
Schwartz, Andrew	[FL] Portlock (ER)	O: (757) 543-2627
Allison Schwartz	405 Count Fleet Cir, Virginia Beach 23462-4113 andrewschwartz@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 202-5489
Schweitzer, Barb	[FL] Cape Charles-Capeville (ES)	O:
Glenn G. Schweitzer	5414 Island View Ln, Cape Charles 23310-2365 barbschweitzer@vaumc.org	H: (757) 331-1383 C: (703) 201-2873
* Scott, Ricky	[SY] Pastor, New Ridgeway (Smith Mountain) (L)	O: (434) 660-9293
	263 Watts Town Rd, Evinston 24550-3979 rickyscott@vaumc.org	H: C:
Sealand, Sarah	Shiloh (Rd)	O: (804) 449-6266
Robert Sealand	17420 Shiloh Church Rd, Montpelier 23192-2010 sarahsealand@vaumc.org	H: (804) 449-1219 C: (804) 339-7769
* Seely, Donald	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Juliana Seely	2224 Magnolia Grove Way, Midlothian 23113-4904 dhseely@outlook.com	H: C: (910) 591-9618
* Seibert, Leroy	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Vickie R. Seibert	3488 Fairfield St, The Villages, FL 32162-7154 LeroySeibert@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 477-2835
* Seibert, Vickie	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
H. Leroy Seibert	3488 Fairfield St, The Villages, FL 32162-7154 VickieSeibert@vaumc.org	H: (352) 753-0281 C: (703) 477-2836
* Senters, John	[PL] Fort Valley (H)	O:
Carol Senters	502 E Rockingham St, Elkton 22827-1510 johnsenters@vaumc.org	H: (540) 908-7668 C:



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Sergeant, Matt .....	Andrew Chapel (Ar) .....	O: (703) 759-3509
Barbara A. Sergeant .....	1301 Trap Rd, Vienna 22182-1640 .....	H:
	mattsergent@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 657-9630
* Serrano-Perez, Julio .....	[PL] Associate, Beulah/Associate, Belmont (Rd) .....	O: (804) 275-6336
Estrella Serrano .....	3219 Tammaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-3740 .....	H:
	JulioSerranoPerez@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 274-9682
Seusy, Brent .....	Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Center & Churchland .....	O: (757) 873-2273
	Psychiatric Associates (ER) .....	
Latricia Baker Susy .....	707 Gum Rock Ct, Newport News 23606-2523 .....	H: (757) 617-8007
	BrentSusy@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 617-8007
* Shappell, John .....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
Ann P. Shappell .....	221 Delaney Dr, Suffolk 23434-6609 .....	H: (757) 809-5137
	jshappell50@gmail.com .....	C: (757) 288-5129
Sharp, Bob .....	[RE] Retired (YR) .....	O:
Marjorie E Sharp .....	1090 Kasinof Ave, Hagerstown, MD 21742-4605 .....	H:
	BobSharp@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 871-8116
* Sharp, Donna .....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Bruce Sharp .....	35 Alder Ln, Christiansburg 24073-1229 .....	H: (540) 392-4340
	sharpd@BnDSharp.net .....	C: (540) 998-0020
Shea, McKennon .....	Assistant VP of Development, High Point U (F) .....	O: (336) 841-9856
Anna Shea .....	202 Hillcrest Dr, High Point, NC 27262-3038 .....	H: (919) 564-6993
	McKennonShea@vaumc.org .....	C: (919) 564-6993
Sheehan, Ed .....	[FL] Emmaus-Leesville Cooperative Parish (L) .....	O:
Carla Sheehan .....	1012 Park St, Altavista 24517-1533 .....	H: (540) 238-6347
	EdSheehan@vaumc.org .....	C:
† Shelton, Emerson .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
Sandy Shelton .....	1735 Windingridge Dr, Richmond 23238-4144 .....	H: (804) 741-7266
	emersanno@comcast.net .....	C:
* Shepherd, Ed .....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
	196 Cold Springs Rd, Stuarts Draft 24477-9032 .....	H:
	shep09@comcast.net .....	C: (804) 914-0080
* Shepherd, Joe .....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O: (757) 853-9361
Claire Shepherd .....	120 Wythe Pkwy, Hampton 23661-3233 .....	H: (757) 853-6176
	JoeShepherd@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 513-3932
* Shepherd, Rusty .....	[PL] Trinity & Wesley Memorial (Rn) .....	O:
Clarisa Shepherd .....	26532 Craigs Creek Rd, New Castle 24127-6170 .....	H: (540) 309-4176
	rustyshepherd@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 309-4176
Shepherd, Tommy .....	Stuart (D) .....	O: (276) 694-3322
Sharon Shepherd .....	107 Akers Dr, Stuart 24171-1519 .....	H: (276) 694-3757
	TommyShepherd@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Sherrod, Tom .....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Nancy Sherrod .....	1602 Crown Vue Ct, Statesville, NC 28625-6008 .....	H: (704) 881-2890
	TomSherrod@vaumc.org .....	C:
Shin, Kwangmin .....	[FL] Fincastle (Rn) .....	O:
	137 S Church St, Fincastle 24090-3309 .....	H:
	KwangminShin@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 816-3174
* Shinn, Samuel .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Ruth H. Shinn .....	3404 Slade Ct, Falls Church 22042-3919 .....	H: (703) 534-8212
	samuelshinn@hotmail.com .....	C:
Shipley, Pat .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
	3031 Grayland Ave, Richmond 23221-3525 .....	H: (804) 353-1387
	plsrevdoc@aol.com .....	C: (804) 350-6166
† Shively, Bobby .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
Rita Shively .....	155 Montrose Ave, Martinsville 24112-0106 .....	H: (276) 732-7108
	2shivelys@gmail.com .....	C: (276) 732-7108
* Shoemaker, Rocky .....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Jerry Shoemaker .....	315 Ivy Vista Dr, Charlottesville 22903-7434 .....	H: (434) 244-2898
	RockyShoemaker@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 996-9636
Shoop, Joe .....	Main Street (S) .....	O: (540) 942-1179
Debra L. Bucklen .....	2817 Plantation Ln, Waynesboro 22980-1514 .....	H:
	JoeShoop@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 797-5505
* Short, Judy .....	[RE] Retired (D) .....	O:
John A. Short .....	201 Orchard Cove Rd, Locust Hill 23092-9708 .....	H:
	jeshort05@gmail.com .....	C: (540) 493-2379
* Showers, Phil .....	[FL] Fairview-New Bethel Cooperative Parish (L) .....	O:
Lee Ann Showers .....	1217 W Hill Dr, Bedford 24523-2526 .....	H: (434) 401-5129
	PhilShowers@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 401-5129
* Shull, Don .....	[RA] Retired (H) .....	O:
	174 Diamond Ct, Harrisonburg 22801-3413 .....	H: (540) 433-6334
	dshull35@gmail.com .....	C:

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Siddons, Jim	[RE] Retired (L)	O: (434) 525-4534
Joy Siddons	800 Ivy Lake Dr, Forest 24551-4489 jamessiddons@jamesiddons.com	H: (434) 525-4534 C:
* Siegle, Brian	South Hill (F)	O: (434) 447-4761
Holly Siegle	105 Franklin St, South Hill 23970-2007 BrianSiegle@vaumc.org	H: (434) 447-4448 C: (804) 854-6520
Siegle, John	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Mary Siegle	1225 Krise Cir, Lynchburg 24503-2655 JohnSiegle@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 238-6050
* Sikkelee, Bert	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Elizabeth S Sikkelee	14220 Rock Canyon Dr, Centreville 20121-3805 adsikkelee@cox.net	H: (703) 830-1613 C:
Simmons, Brian	Wesley (Colonial Heights) (JR)	O: (804) 526-3700
Jeaxu Simmons	1205 Elmwood Dr, Colonial Heights 23834-2908 briansimmons@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 605-1759
Simmons, Jeaux	[PE] Saint Mark's & Assoc, Wesley (JR)	O: (804) 605-2024
Brian J. Simmons	1205 Elmwood Dr, Colonial Heights 23834-2908 JeauxSimmons@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 605-2024
* Simmons, Jim	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Carolyn Simmons	PO Box 4, Lyndhurst 22952-0004 jameslyndhur@aol.com	H: (540) 942-2893 C:
* Simmons, Myron	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Louise Simmons	140 Ranch Dr, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-9698 myron@setapart.org	H: (252) 335-4611 C: (252) 548-4315
Sims, Betty Jo	[RL] McKendree (RR)	O:
	106 Jankin Ln, Sandston 23150-2820 bettyjosims@vaumc.org	H: (804) 737-4322 C: (804) 839-2769
* Sims, Phillip	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Kitty Sims	911 Double Springs Rd NE, Check 24072-3240	H: (540) 651-3565
Singleton, Dawn-Marie	Cherrydale (Ar)	O: (703) 527-2621
	3541 Nellie Custis Dr, Arlington 22207-5131 DawnMarieSingleton@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 560-6432
* Sirk, Wade	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Phyllis Sirk	240 Black Sheep Rd, Moorefield, WV 26836-8636 pwsirk@yahoo.com	H: (304) 530-7866 C:
Sisson, Anne	[FL] Stanley (H)	O: (540) 778-2935
	PO Box 15, Stanley 22851-0015 AnneSisson@vaumc.org	H: (540) 778-2935 C: (540) 810-4971
* Sisson, Dick	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	514 Crittenden Rd, Deltaville 23043-2159 rbsisson1@gmail.com	H: (804) 210-6881 C:
Sixbey, Brian	First (Fox Hill) (YR)	O: (757) 851-6302
Shannon Sixbey	1 Salt Pond Rd, Hampton 23664-1708 briansixbey@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 374-3836
* Sligh, Gary	[RHL] Honorable Location - Retired (Ar)	O: (352) 323-3670
Julie Simpson Sligh	267 E Lady Lake Blvd, Lady Lake, FL 32159-3898 GarySligh@vaumc.org	H: (352) 259-3049 C: (352) 205-1126
Sloan, Will	[PE] Guilford (ES)	O: (757) 665-7279
	25460 Shoremain Dr, Bloxom 23308-2800 willsloan@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 731-6008
* Smith, Bob	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Lee Smith	PO Box 1559, Lexington 24450-1559 ibpastorrs@aol.com	H: (540) 463-7243 C: (540) 903-3421
Smith, Bryson	Good Shepherd (Rd)	O: (804) 270-7613
Lori Smith	9155 Hungary Rd, Henrico 23294-5931 brysonsmith@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 245-9627
* Smith, Chuck	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Nancy Smith	401 E Leicester Ave, Norfolk 23503-3558 HOPEIII@aol.com	H: (757) 588-0985 C: (757) 407-3825
* Smith, David	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Judy Gattis Smith	14208 Foliage Ct, Midlothian 23112-4126 DavidRushSmith@gmail.com	H: (804) 330-0969 C:
Smith, Donna	[AM] Centenary (Jarratt), Lebanon & Chap., Greensville Corr Ctr (JR)	O:
R. Shaun Smith	12492 Church St, Stony Creek 23882-3333 DonnaSmith@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 408-3829
* Smith, Jeffrey	[RE] West Louisa (C)	O:
Lee Smith	9709 Mill Pond Rd, Spotsylvania 22551-3537 JeffreySmith@vaumc.org	H: (540) 972-2436 C: (540) 903-0408

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Smith, Jim	Duncan Memorial (Berryville) (W)	O: (540) 955-1264
Juanita Smith	240 Hermitage Blvd, Berryville 22611-1260	H: (757) 377-8457
	JimSmith@vaumc.org	C: (757) 377-8457
Smith, Matthew	Calvary (Ar)	O: (703) 892-5185
Danielle Smith	601 19th St S, Arlington 22202-2715	H:
	matthewsmith@vaumc.org	C: (540) 604-6070
Smith, Riley	[RE] Bellevue (L)	O:
Holly Smith	PO Box 268, Moneta 24121-0268	H: (540) 296-1173
	RileySmith@vaumc.org	C: (540) 871-0742
Smith, Rudy	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Brenda Smith	261 Spring Ln, McGaheysville 22840-3215	H:
	rudys46@comcast.net	C: (540) 908-9964
Smith, Shaun	[FL] Greensville, Ft Grove & JR District Constr Mgr (JR)	O:
Donna B. Smith	12492 Church St, Stony Creek 23882-3333	H: (434) 623-8108
	RShaunSmith@vaumc.org	C: (434) 623-8108
Smith, Smitty	[RL] Indiana (ER)	O: (757) 488-2784
Janice Smith	4397 Point West Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4021	H: (757) 483-6283
	SmittySmith@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-6154
* Smith, Ted	Family Leave of Absence (Rd)	O:
Teresa S. Smith	88 Taraby Dr, Sandston 3150-2150	H: (540) 419-5131
	TedSmith@vaumc.org	C: (540) 419-5131
* Smith, Teresa	Corinth (Sandston) (Rd)	O: (804) 737-4837
Ted Smith	23 W Williamsburg Rd, Sandston 23150-2009	H: (571) 236-9753
	TeresaSmith@vaumc.org	C: (571) 236-9753
Smith, Todd	Skipwith (Rd)	O: (804) 270-6560
Robert Smith	11230 Ascot Dr, Midlothian 23112-1679	H:
	ToddSmith@vaumc.org	C: (804) 720-5950
* Smith, William	[SY] Wesleybury (L)	O:
	899 Orrix Creek Rd, Evinston 24550-3914	H: (434) 369-4171
	WilliamSmith@vaumc.org	C: (434) 841-0755
Snead, Wayne	District Superintendent (ER)	O: (757) 473-1592
Beth Snead	PO Box 12654, Norfolk 23541-0654	H: (757) 464-5392
	ElizabethRiverDS@vaumc.org	C: (703) 447-6025
* Snider, Michael	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Linda Snider	105 Wildwood Rd, Rockbridge Baths 24473-2423	H: (540) 348-6332
	MichaelSnider@vaumc.org	C:
Snodgrass, Steve	[FL] Waverly-Carsley Cooperative Parish (JR)	O: (804) 834-3467
Laura Snodgrass	14108 Fairwood Rd, South Prince George 23805-7829	H:
	stevesnodgrass@vaumc.org	C: (804) 490-5869
Snow, Jason	Burke (Ax)	O: (703) 250-6100
Sarah Doeppner Snow	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy, Burke 22015-3019	H: (703) 200-6139
	JasonSnow@vaumc.org	C: (703) 200-6139
* Snyder, John	Woodlawn (Rn)	O: (540) 774-8126
	6734 Cotton Hill Ln, Roanoke 24018-6906	H:
	JohnSnyder@vaumc.org	C: (540) 759-0664
Song, Eric	Church of the Good Shepherd (Ar)	O: (703) 281-3987
Heather Weger	2351 Hunter Mill Rd, Vienna 22181-3005	H:
	EricSong@vaumc.org	C:
Song, Jaeyong	Red Valley (D)	O: (540) 721-7545
	3355 Jubal Early Hwy, Boones Mill 24065-4680	H:
	jaesong@vaumc.org	C: (404) 692-9879
Song, Moonsup 'Paul'	Saint Paul (Christiansburg) (Rn)	O: (540) 382-2410
Mihwa Song	320 W Main St, Christiansburg 24073-2946	H:
	moonsuppaulsong@vaumc.org	C: (703) 625-8025
* Soots, Virgil	[RA] Retired (D)	O:
Jean Soots	254 Mason Ct, Martinsville 24112-8481	H: (276) 632-2987
Sortore, Marion	[FL] Central (Clifton Forge) (S)	O:
James Sortore	PO Box 16, Clifton Forge 24422-0016	H:
	MarionSortore@vaumc.org	C: (941) 322-4626
* Soulen, Dick	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Peggy Soulen	3332 New Castle Dr, Williamsburg 23185-2473	H: (757) 565-2878
	soulrn@aol.com	C:
* Soulen, Kendall	Prof of Systematic Theology, Candler (Ax)	O: (404) 727-7372
Allison Soulen	1531 Dickey Dr, Atlanta, GA 30322-1003	H:
	KendallSoulen@vaumc.org	C: (571) 970-8492
* Southall-Vess, Marable	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Michael Southall-Vess	4307 Partridge Ct, Lenoir, NC 28645-7821	H:
	marablesouthall@yahoo.com	C: (804) 295-8495
* Southall-Vess, Michael	Medical Leave (Rd)	O:
Marable Southall-Vess	4307 Partridge Ct, Lenoir, NC 28645-7821	H:
	MichaelSouthallVess@vaumc.org	C: (703) 892-6420

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Sowder, Adam	Discovery (Rd)	O: (804) 360-4442
Sandy Sowder	3409 Gayton Meadows Ter, Henrico 23233-6649	H: (571) 233-6119
	adamsowder@vaumc.org	C: (571) 233-6119
* Sowder, Robert	[RA] Retired (L)	O:
Barbara Sowder	1820 Oakwood St, Bedford 24523-1228	H: (540) 586-5939
* Spear, Harry	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Patricia Spear	3208 Meadowbrook Ln, Chesapeake 23321-5440	H: (757) 483-1128
	revspear@verizon.net	C: (757) 647-8267
Speight, John	Christ (Ax)	O: (703) 425-3580
Rosemary Speight	7600 Ox Rd, Fairfax Station 22039-2527	H: (703) 690-1501
	JohnSpeight@vaumc.org	C: (571) 723-2945
Spigener, Lane	Crewe (F)	O: (434) 645-9907
Jean S. Spigener	607 E Georgia Ave, Crewe 23930	H: (434) 774-6044
	LaneSpigener@vaumc.org	C: (434) 774-6044
* Spilman, Martin	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	292 Jefferson Dr W, Palmyra 22963-2606	H: (434) 373-4419
* Spivey, Bob	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Martha Spivey	1314 Hollow Oak Cir, Tallahassee, FL 32308-5959	H: (850) 894-5242
Springstead, Christa	Tabernacle (ER)	O: (757) 587-4332
David Springstead Jr.	1265 Sandbridge Rd, Virginia Beach 23456-4041	H:
	christaspringstead@vaumc.org	C: (757) 288-4016
* Sprouse, Jim	[RE] Huguenot (Rd)	O: (804) 272-1704
Molly C. Sprouse	12617 Wilde Lake Dr, Henrico 23233-7023	H:
	JimSprouse@vaumc.org	C: (703) 608-3045
* St. Jean, Barbara	[PL] Bethel (ER)	O: (757) 689-6788
Michael St. Jean	1453 Bartow Pl, Virginia Beach 23454-4802	H: (757) 650-1577
	BarbaraStJean@vaumc.org	C: (757) 650-1577
Stabler, Kam	[FL] Massanutten (H)	O:
Bethany Stabler	6425 E Point Rd, Elkton 22827-2301	H:
	KamStabler@vaumc.org	C: (843) 324-0504
* Stables, Alfred	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	1304 Garden Ln, Corinth, MS 38834-3829	H: (601) 287-7136
Stacy, Charles	New Castle (Rn)	O:
Holly Stacy	1816 Connors Run, Salem 24153-7439	H:
	CharlesStacy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 270-1351
Stallings, Claudia	Ramsey Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 276-4628
Scott Stallings	PO Box 75655, North Chesterfield 23236-0028	H:
	ClaudiaStallings@vaumc.org	C: (804) 387-2448
* Stamps, Bob	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ellen Stamps	2956 Hathaway Rd Apt 507, Richmond 23225-1730	H:
	robert.stamps41@gmail.com	C: (804) 651-1067
Stanley, Jason	[FD] Coordinator of Church Revitalization, ER (ER)	O: (757) 473-1592
Megan J. Saucier	1428 Huntington Cres, Norfolk 23509-1215	H:
	jasonstanley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 921-1171
* Stanley, Sandra	[HL] Honorable Location (Rd)	O:
Carl Stanley	13050 Greenwood Church Rd, Ashland 23005-7100	H:
	sandraStanley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 240-8772
* Starling, Carroll	[RAF] Retired (ER)	O: (757) 934-6210
Maren Starling	2309 McNelly Ln, Virginia Beach 23456-3565	H: (757) 430-9313
	CarrollStarling@vaumc.org	C:
Staul, Brent	[PL] Associate, Tabernacle (YR)	O: (757) 868-6842
Angela B. Staul	831 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1723	H:
	BrentStaul@vaumc.org	C: (757) 969-7333
Staul, Rita	[RE] Phoebus (YR)	O: (757) 722-8009
	106 Crandol Dr, Yorktown 23693-3305	H:
	RitaStaul@vaumc.org	C: (804) 815-8364
* Stearns, Carla	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Ray Stearns	111 Kent Taylor Dr, Yorktown 23693-3810	H:
	CarlaStearns@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-6456
* Steele, Edward	[SY] Assistant, Blue Ridge (H)	O:
Tammy Steele	10916 Hollow Rd, Fuls Run 22830-2414	H:
	edwardsteele@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-3852
Stelzl, John	[PL] John Wesley & Bethel (W)	O:
Sarah Stelzl	560 Grim Rd, Stephens City 22655-5817	H:
	johnstelzl@vaumc.org	C: (540) 539-3044
Sternfeld, Brenda	[PL] Halls & Crockett Springs (Rn)	O:
	3011 Taylor Ln, Elliston 24087-3269	H: (540) 268-1701
	brendasternfeld@vaumc.org	C: (508) 633-8081
* Stevens, Jim	[ROF] Indian Hill (L)	O:
Margaret Stevens	8 Shore Line Dr, Lynchburg 24501-5923	H:
	JimStevens@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-6745

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Stevens, Matt.....	[FL] Christ (Newport News) (YR) .....	O: (757) 930-0945
	331 Wendwood Dr, Newport News 23602-7543 .....	H:
	mattstevens@vaumc.org .....	C: (217) 691-4374
* Stevens, Matthew .....	[AF] Navy Chaplain, Naval District Washington (Ax).....	O: (202) 433-2679
	2770 Enterprise Way SW, Washington, DC 20373-5103 .....	H: (703) 670-5163
	stevensmt@verizon.net .....	C:
* Stewart, Carl .....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Sylvia Stewart .....	175 Farren Ln, Broadway 22815-3800.....	H: (540) 740-8096
	carlstewart@shentel.net .....	C: (540) 280-9683
Stewart, Doug .....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Syd Stewart .....	27258 Shipwreck Dr, Selbyville, DE 19975-4293 .....	H:
	amzggrc@aol.com .....	C: (302) 500-2860
* Stewart, George.....	[RE] Retired (L) .....	O:
Alice L. Stewart .....	1244 Whip O Will Ln, Montvale 24122-2702 .....	H: (540) 947-5065
	stewartgeorge428@yahoo.com .....	C: (540) 397-8222
Stewart, Syd .....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Douglas Stewart .....	27258 Shipwreck Dr, Selbyville, DE 19975-4293 .....	H:
	stewartsyd@aol.com .....	C: (252) 571-7941
* Stith, Hew .....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Regena Stith .....	7821 Burrundie Dr, Richmond 23225-1903 .....	H: (804) 560-3334
	hewstith@yahoo.com .....	C:
* Stockberger, Carole.....	[RD] Retired (YR) .....	O:
Lynn P. Stockberger .....	308 Barrington Ln, Yorktown 23693-5625 .....	H: (757) 833-8614
	lstockberger@verizon.net .....	C:
† Stockton, Thomas.....	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd) .....	O:
	1244 Arbor Rd Apt 164, Winston Salem, NC 27104.....	H: (336) 464-1921
* Stovall, Woody .....	[RA] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Annie Stovall .....	4448 Pheasant Ridge Rd Apt 201, Roanoke 24014-5206 .....	H: (540) 206-2302
	woodies02@cox.net .....	C: (540) 309-0056
Stover, Patricia .....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	7397 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569 .....	H: (804) 277-3607
	revpjstover@yahoo.com .....	C: (276) 732-5509
Stratton, Laura.....	Page (H) .....	O: (540) 743-6446
	4 Elm Tree Ln, Luray 22835-1270 .....	H: (540) 742-8148
	LauraStratton@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 742-8148
* Straughter, Debi .....	[RL] Fowler Memorial (L).....	O:
	11202 Enchanted Woods Way, Fredericksburg 22407 .....	H: (540) 786-0681
	DebiStraughter@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 226-0251
* Stribula, Charlie .....	[PL] Associate, Old Bridge (Ax) .....	O: (703) 730-3895
Carol June Stribula .....	3527 Soffit Pl, Woodbridge 22192-5213.....	H:
	CharlieStribula@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 398-8192
Strickler, Louis .....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Gail Strickler .....	3877 Winding Way Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-4533.....	H: (540) 343-3466
	LouisStrickler@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 797-7608
† Strohecker, Tom .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
Betty Strohecker .....	2788 Christopher Farms Dr, Virginia Beach 23453-6621.....	H: (757) 430-8008
	TomStrohecker@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Strother, Eric .....	[SY] Pleasant View (S) .....	O:
	331 Cedar Green Rd, Staunton 24401-5426 .....	H: (540) 885-2205
	EricStrother@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 280-4279
Stroud, Levi.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Patricia G Stroud .....	954 Huntington Hills Dr, Lincolnton, NC 28092-7837.....	H: (704) 240-3714
	LeviStroud@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 251-6361
* Stutes, Robert.....	[OR] Mount Pleasant (Roanoke) (Rn) .....	O: (540) 427-3064
Betsy Stutes .....	3035 Mount Pleasant Blvd, Roanoke 24014-5415 .....	H: (540) 591-5375
	robertstutes@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 353-9276
* Suerdieck, Chris .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Keith Suerdieck .....	1427 Ramblewood Dr, Emmitsburg, MD 21727-8933.....	H: (301) 447-3817
	revchris.suerdieck@gmail.com .....	C: (240) 815-0165
Suh, Chan.....	[PL] Silverbrook (Ax).....	O: (703) 690-4159
Bo Ra Choi .....	8616 Silverbrook Rd, Lorton 22079-3014.....	H:
	SeokchaneSuh@vaumc.org .....	C: (571) 429-0314
Suh, Tommy .....	[FL] Covenant (ER) .....	O: (703) 669-8392
	2004 Dock Landing Rd, Chesapeake 23321-3512 .....	H:
	tommysuh@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 687-2266
Sullivan-Trent, Mary.....	Sandbridge Community Chapel (ER) .....	O: (757) 721-3105
	313 Salmon Ln, Virginia Beach 23456-4612.....	H:
	MarySullivanTrent@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 708-0677
Summers, Steve.....	Director of Connectional Ministries (Rd).....	O: (804) 521-1133
Sallie B. Summers .....	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606.....	H:
	SteveSummers@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 822-2824



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Sumpter, Mina.....	[RE] Antioch (RR).....	O:
	10524 Abberly Village Ln Apt 231.....	H: (540) 642-4669
	Fredericksburg 22407-2732.....	
	MinaSumpter@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 328-2743
* Sung, B.....	[OE] East Franklin (D).....	O: (540) 576-1768
Jeonghee Hong.....	1200 Novelty Rd, Penhook 24137-3379.....	H:
	ByungChulSung@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 426-6478
* Sutlive, Vinson.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Jo Anne Sutlive.....	122 Ware Rd, Williamsburg 23185-3144.....	H: (757) 253-0754
Swadley, Charles.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Susan Swadley.....	5316 Highgate Grn, Williamsburg 23188-6370.....	H: (804) 502-3392
	Charles.swadley@gmail.com.....	C: (804) 502-3392
Swan, Billy.....	[FL] Dillwyn (F).....	O:
Brenda D. Swan.....	202 Carter St, Dillwyn 23936-3208.....	H: (434) 983-2846
	BillySwan@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 607-0160
* Swann, Mary Sue.....	[RD] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	8276 Carneal Ln, Mechanicsville 23111-1811.....	H: (804) 559-8832
	msswann_1@msn.com.....	C:
* Swartz, Ronna.....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
David Swartz.....	1074 Blackstone Blvd, Nappanee, IN 46550-9232.....	H: (574) 773-4996
* Sweat, Tom.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Gretchen Sweat.....	7703 Sunderland Rd, Richmond 23229-6847.....	H: (804) 288-2250
	ThomasSweat@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 516-8130
* Swift, Bob.....	[RD] Retired (Ax).....	O:
	310 Waterloo St, Warrenton 20186-3116.....	H: (540) 272-6917
	bobswift924@hotmail.com.....	C:
Swindell, Theresa.....	[PL] Trinity (Disputanta) (JR).....	O:
Michael Swindell.....	15900 Nobles Rd, Disputanta 23842-8833.....	H: (804) 617-9047
	TheresaSwindell@vaumc.org.....	C:
Swingle, Tom.....	[PE] Andrew Chapel (Stafford) (RR).....	O: (540) 659-2461
Barbara Swingle.....	3803 Dalebrook Dr, Montclair 22025-1801.....	H: (703) 580-6408
	TomSwingle@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 232-2470
Sygeel, Crystal.....	Dir of Hospitality Min, Union Presbyterian Sem (Rd).....	O:
	4008 Tin Roof Way, Glen Allen 23059-8050.....	H: (804) 971-8004
	crystalsygeel@vaumc.org.....	C:
Sykes, Lisa.....	Saint Luke's (Rd).....	O: (804) 276-7000
Seth Sykes.....	4101 Fordham Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-1135.....	H: (804) 364-8426
	LisaSykes@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 370-7825
Talbott, Bob.....	[FL] Associate, Asbury (H).....	O: (540) 434-2836
Carrie Talbott.....	205 S Main St, Harrisonburg 22801-3604.....	H:
	BobTalbott@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 421-2500
Talbott, Carrie.....	[FL] Saint James (Pleasant Valley) (H).....	O: (540) 434-7263
Bob Talbott.....	1577 Cecil Wampler Rd, Mount Crawford 22841-2165.....	H:
	CarrieTalbott@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 383-4577
Talley, Kathy.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	425 S Laurel St, Richmond 23220-6232.....	H: (804) 643-4513
	KathyTalley@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 240-3754
Tang, Ann On-lin.....	Salem-Olive Branch (YR).....	O: (804) 693-3754
	4521 Pampa Rd, Gloucester 23061-2714.....	H:
	annonlintang@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 626-4496
Tanner, David.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O: (540) 989-3250
Janet Tanner.....	1951 Airview Rd SW, Roanoke 24018-1905.....	H: (540) 772-8077
	dtannerea@gmail.com.....	C:
* Tanner, Doug.....	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
Kathy Gille.....	2852 Ontario Rd NW Apt 31, Washington, DC 20009.....	H: (202) 483-0228
	doug@doughtanner.us.....	C: (202) 256-0180
Tanner, Melody.....	Ghent (ER).....	O: (757) 622-2843
Jonathan D. Tanner.....	531 Raleigh Ave, Norfolk 23507-2131.....	H:
	MelodyTanner@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 709-8823
* Tarpley, Emory.....	[RA] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Sylvia Tarpley.....	611 Tarpley Ln, Salem 24153-4001.....	H: (540) 387-5056
	est1958@verizon.net.....	C:
Tate, John.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Barbara Tate.....	4215 Chesapeake St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4507.....	H: (202) 363-5950
	jbartate@verizon.net.....	C: (540) 588-4875
Tate, Tim.....	Warrenton (Ax).....	O: (540) 347-1367
Teresa Tate.....	341 Church St, Warrenton 20186-2713.....	H:
	TimTate@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 986-8276
* Tate, Wendy.....	[HL] Honorable Location (Ax).....	O:
	9350 John White Rd, Midland, NC 28107-9756.....	H: (704) 791-5547
	WendyTate@vaumc.org.....	C: (704) 791-5547



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Taylor, Ben	[PL] North Brunswick (F)	O:
Victoria Taylor	13725 War Admiral Dr, Midlothian 23112-6404	H:
	Benjamin.taylor@vaumc.org	C: (804) 245-0800
* Taylor, Bob	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sally Taylor	101 Royal Colven Dr, Yorktown 23693-5530	H: (757) 872-9403
	twotaylors@cox.net	C: (757) 532-0889
Taylor, Donna	[OF] Spirit and Life (Ax)	O: (571) 931-6787
David Taylor	4085 Middleton Loop Apt 202, Dumfries 22025-2107	H: (540) 373-0328
	donnataylor@vaumc.org	C: (703) 347-2947
Taylor, Elizabeth	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Walter Phillip Taylor	1125 Lethbridge Ct, Virginia Beach 23454-6739	H: (757) 301-3902
	revewt@gmail.com	C:
* Taylor, Jimmy	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Anne K. Taylor	19809 Ivan Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-0900	H: (804) 590-2007
	taylorjj16@msn.com	C: (804) 712-9112
Taylor, Leigh Anne	[FD] Lynchburg District Revitalization Coordinator (L)	O: (434) 832-0401
Hugh M. Ballou	PO Box 1178, Lynchburg 24505-1178	H:
	LeighAnneTaylor@vaumc.org	C: (540) 557-7598
Taylor, Owen	[FL] West Hanover (Rd)	O: (804) 449-6794
Tina M. Taylor	4320 Windsor Lake Dr, Louisa 23093-2134	H: (804) 389-5604
	owentaylor@vaumc.org	C: (804) 389-5604
* Teague, Forrest	[FL] Associate, Saint Stephen's (Ax)	O: (703) 978-8724
Emilee Teague	5312 Southampton Dr, Springfield 22151-1320	H:
	forrestteague@vaumc.org	C: (757) 777-5377
Teague, Hank	Grace (YR)	O: (757) 595-0017
Paula Teague	1209 Country Club Rd, Newport News 23606-2838	H:
	HankTeague@vaumc.org	C: (757) 472-1782
Teague, ReNe'e	Enon (Rd)	O: (804) 746-4719
Andy Teague	7303 Bluebird Way, Mechanicsville 23111-4411	H:
	reneeteague@vaumc.org	C: (804) 357-4435
* Teates, Timothy	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Deborah Teates	694 Reliance Rd, Middletown 22645-1537	H:
	teteates@gmail.com	C: (540) 325-6409
Teixeira, Michael	[FL] Mount Carmel-Phenix (F)	O: (434) 542-9191
	PO Box 251, Phenix 23959-0251	H: (434) 542-9191
	MichaelTeixeira@vaumc.org	C:
† Terry, Mary Sue	[RL] Retired	O:
	PO Box 126, Critz 24082-0126	H: (276) 694-6292
	marysueterry@vaumc.org	C: (276) 229-5423
† Tharpe, Mary	[RL] Retired	O:
Cecil Tharpe	6043 Mount Laurel Rd, Clover 24534-3167	H: (434) 454-7567
	marytharpe41@gmail.com	C: (434) 470-7567
† Theis, Linda	[RL] Retired	O:
Philip C. Theis	9324 S Toledo Ave, Tulsa, OK 74137-2739	H: (918) 689-6504
	carpartz@hotmail.com	C:
* Thomas, Gene	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Amanda Thomas	5042 5th St N, Arlington 22203-1317	H:
	genethomas@vaumc.org	C: (571) 730-0045
Thomas, Jim	Medical Leave (Ax)	O:
Amy Thomas	128 Crystal Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7864	H:
	JimThomas@vaumc.org	C: (540) 986-5310
Thomas, Susie	[OE] Farmville (F)	O: (985) 863-4752
Britt Nolon Thomas	708 High St, Farmville, VA 23901-1818	H:
	SusieThomas@vaumc.org	C: (225) 205-2883
Thomas, Tom	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Pamela Jo Thomas	606 Ramblewood Rd, Forest 24551-1332	H: (434) 333-5755
	TomThomas@vaumc.org	C: (434) 333-5755
* Thomas, Wilton	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Helen Thomas	12899 Hisers Ln, Broadway 22815-2722	H: (540) 896-6539
* Thomason, Robert	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
	19 Tulipwood Ct Unit A, Saint Johns, FL 32259-3058	H: (904) 287-7173
	thomasonrobt@gmail.com	C: (386) 503-4683
* Thompson, Danta	[SY] People United in Christ (S)	O: (540) 319-4009
James Johnson	2455 Sycamore Ave, Buena Vista 24416-3033	H: (540) 784-4054
	DantaThompson@vaumc.org	C:
Thompson, Larry	[RE] Crossroads (Ar)	O:
Vicki Thompson	210 Darby Dr, Winchester 22602-6782	H: (703) 283-0689
	LarryThompson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 283-0689

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Thompson, Stan	Toms Brook (H)	O: (540) 436-9312
Anne Thompson	78 Brook Creek Rd, Toms Brook 22660-1810 stanthompson@vaumc.org	H: (540) 230-1897 C: (540) 230-1897
Thornberry, Gayle	Annex-Crimora (H)	O:
Wesley E Thornberry	PO Box 637, Grottoes 24441-0637 GayleThornberry@vaumc.org	H: (540) 414-4722 C: (540) 414-4722
† Thornberry, Wes	[RE] Retired	O:
Gayle M. Thornberry	PO Box 637, Grottoes 24441-0637 thornberry.wesley@gmail.com	H: (540) 414-4736 C: (540) 414-4736
* Thorne, Al	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cathy Thorne	12308 Penny Bridge Dr, Midlothian 23112-6854 althorne@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 873-8606
* Thornton, Harold	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Nancy Thornton	129 Hedrick Dr, Chatham 24531-3419 HaroldThornton@vaumc.org	H: (434) 432-4358 C: (434) 770-7822
* Thornton, Jim	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Sandra B. Thornton	PO Box 219, Louisa 23093-0219 pastorjtw@aol.com	H: C: (540) 894-1077
Thrasher, Ken	[FL] Prospect (Brunswick) (F)	O: (434) 636-2809
Jan M. Thrasher	1090 Occanecchi Trl, Ebony 23845-2035 KenThrasher@vaumc.org	H: (434) 636-4058 C: (434) 955-0253
* Throckmorton, Barry	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Becky Throckmorton	2817 Oak Hill Dr, Williamsburg 23185-2366 barrythrockmorton@vaumc.org	H: (540) 270-2157 C:
* Throckmorton, Bob	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Patricia Throckmorton	414 Albin Dr, Stephens City 22655-5945 RobertThrockmorton@vaumc.org	H: (804) 932-4825 C: (540) 333-4959
Tillapaugh, Charles	Wrights Chapel (RR)	O: (804) 448-1251
Amy Tillapaugh	451 Cornwall Dr, Ruther Glen 22546-1128 charlestillapaugh@vaumc.org	H: (804) 448-1243 C:
Timmerman, Randy	Dir. Ignite Norfolk Wesley Fndtn, ODU & Assoc, Larchmont (ER)	O:
Stephanie Timmerman	8467 Woodcock St, Norfolk 23503-4135 RandyTimmerman@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 836-9793
Tingle, Larry	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Tingle	1110 Peck Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-4616 LOTingle@verizon.net	H: (804) 267-1858 C: (804) 380-5448
* Tinsley, Mark	[OF] Amelon (L)	O: (434) 929-3200
Elizabeth Tinsley	229 Maple Hills Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4421 MarkTinsley@vaumc.org	H: (434) 237-4675 C: (434) 851-2355
* Tippens, Norman	[RE] On Loan: Pastor, Wesley Memorial, NC Conf. (S)	O:
Nancy Tippens	117 Valley Dr, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2229 NormanTippens@vaumc.org	H: (252) 410-5234 C: (540) 319-0386
* Tippet, Hardy	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sarah Tippet	160 Siler Cir, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-9709 htippett268@gmail.com	H: (828) 454-0088 C:
Tipton, Tom	Susanna Wesley (YR)	O: (804) 642-7551
Kimberly Tipton	500 Arbordale Loop, Williamsburg 23188-2641 TomTipton@vaumc.org	H: (703) 307-6892 C: (703) 307-6892
Todd, Lauren	[PL] Grace Design (D)	O: (434) 836-4545
Eric Charles Todd	123 Conway Dr, Danville 24540-1317 laurens-wanson@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 646-4500
Tolbert, Mike	[FL] Twin Grove (JR)	O:
Susanna Tolbert	25401 Smith Grove Rd, North Dinwiddie 23803-7707 MikeTolbert@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 285-6298
* Tolbert, Susanna	[SY] Assistant, Highland (JR)	O:
Michael B. Tolbert	25401 Smith Grove Rd, North Dinwiddie 23803-7707 SusannaTolbert@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 928-2408
* Tomek, Derek	[FL] Bethany (Reedville) (RR)	O: (804) 453-3282
Mary Tomek	408 Main St, Reedville 22539-4419 derekTomek@vaumc.org	H: (804) 220-2202 C: (757) 710-6242
Tongue, Jim	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Judy Tongue	101 Sunbright Dr, Bridgewater 22812-9579 jimtongue@vaumc.org	H: (540) 828-3608 C: (540) 820-2199
Tony, Pat	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Dean Thomas Tony	10240 Hendley Rd Apt 212, Manassas 20110-3402 PatTony@vaumc.org	H: C:
Torrence, David	[RE] Willis (Rd)	O:
Rebecca C Torrence	8304 Willis Church Rd, Henrico 23231-7907 torrence2501@comcast.net	H: (804) 507-1748 C: (804) 350-4325

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Torrence, Joe	[FD] Dir. of Development, Cameron Gallagher Fndtn (Rd)	O:
Casey Torrence	7000 W Franklin St, Richmond 23226-3611	H:
	JoeTorrence@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-7365
Torres, Ive	[PL] Trinity (Latino Ministry) Amelia (F)	O:
Erilisse Bigio	8000 Military Rd, Amelia Court House 23002-3814	H:
	ivelissetorres@vaumc.org	C: (804) 393-9570
Tote, Ronnie	[SP] Hopewell (D)	O: (434) 432-1233
	4472 Dry Fork Rd, Dry Fork 24549-4306	H:
	RondleTote@vaumc.org	C: (304) 920-0472
Townsend, Charles	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Dixie Townsend	116 Wild Rose Cir, Winchester 22602-6031	H: (540) 542-6731
	pastown@earthlink.net	C: (540) 550-0323
* Tran, Charles	On Loan: Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA (Ar)	O: (408) 923-5928
Christine Tran	30 Kirk Ave, San Jose, CA 95127-2214	H:
	CharlesTran@vaumc.org	C: (408) 324-6310
Tripodi, Dorothee	Adjunct Asst Prof./Dir. of Sprvsd Min, UP Sem. (Rd)	O: (804) 278-4220
	3811 Seminary Ave, Richmond 23227-4111	H: (804) 467-9023
	DorotheeTripodi@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9023
Trovalli-Cook, Rebecca	[FL] Salem (C)	O: (434) 589-2411
Clay Cook	64 Ballenger Ln, Palmyra 22963-4056	H:
	RebeccaTrovalli@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-3554
* Truxell, Jim	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Sandy Truxell	44860 Audubon Sq Apt 205, Ashburn 20147-6309	H: (703) 860-8765
	jstruxell@verizon.net	C: (703) 328-7307
Tuck, Reggie	Messiah (Ax)	O: (703) 569-9862
Cathy McCollough	6215 Rolling Rd, Springfield 22152-1637	H:
	ReggieTuck@vaumc.org	C: (703) 638-4228
* Tucker, Clay	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Violet Tucker	PO Box 451, Oak Ridge, NC 27310-0451	H:
Tucker, Johnny	[FL] Shady Grove (F)	O: (434) 572-8500
Holly Tucker	4129 E Hyco Rd, South Boston 24592-6904	H:
	johnnytucker@vaumc.org	C: (571) 572-5549
Tucker, Mark	[PL] Kelly Circuit & Parrish Chapel (L)	O: (540) 597-1667
Elnora Tucker	3075 Ordway Dr NW Apt H, Roanoke 24017-1993	H: (540) 265-2321
	MarkTucker@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-3533
† Tucker, Ray	[RL] Retired	O:
	PO Box 9, Selma 24474-0009	H: (540) 862-4996
	HowardTucker@vaumc.org	C:
* Tucker, Rudy	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Alicia Tucker	10466 Brackets Ford Cir, Manassas 20110-2746	H:
	RudyTucker@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-3845
Turbyfill, Margie	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Mark Victor Ogren	14493 St Andrews Ln, Ashland 23005-3175	H: (804) 368-7276
	mturby576@aol.com	C: (804) 310-6127
† Turlington, Glenda	[RL] Retired	O:
Steve Turlington	19371 Main St, Melfa 23410-3703	H: (757) 787-8419
	GlendaTurlington@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-3056
Turner, Christy	Westhampton (Rd)	O: (804) 288-4903
David Turner	6100 Patterson Ave, Richmond 23226-2543	H:
	christyhagaturner@vaumc.org	C:
Turner, Emily	[FL] CPE Residency, Duke Medical Center,	O:
	Durham, NC (Rn)	H:
	25 Signet Dr, Durham, NC 27704-1790	C: (540) 521-2157
	emilyturner@vaumc.org	C:
* Turner, Steve	[FL] Medical Leave (L)	O:
Robin Turner	2045 Sunburst Rd, Evinston 24550-3623	H: (434) 525-0997
	SteveTurner@vaumc.org	C: (434) 841-6469
Tuten, Al	[PL] Mount Zion (Mount Solon) (H)	O: (540) 292-2625
Lynn Tuten	343 Morton Rd, Crimora 24431-2005	H: (540) 292-2625
	altuten@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2625
Tuttle, Bruce	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Rebecca K. Tuttle	505 Highland Lake Rd, Union Hall 24176-3759	H:
	BruceTuttle21@gmail.com	C: (540) 488-4101
* Tyndall, Glenn	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
LaVina Tyndall	24873 Culbertson Ter, Aldie 20105-6101	H:
	bluedeilhokie@gmail.com	C: (540) 239-1500
* Ullian, Jim	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Maureen Ullian	1845 Capel Manor Way, Virginia Beach 23456-7749	H: (757) 689-2712
	jimullian@vaumc.org	C: (757) 650-4266

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Un, Won .....	Central (Staunton) (S) .....	O: (540) 886-3441
Diana Un .....	PO Box 953, Staunton 24402-0953 .....	H: (804) 929-0690
	WonUn@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 929-0690
* Unterberger, Gail .....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Randall Adams .....	107 Hutton St, Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2057 .....	H: (301) 332-3253
	gailunterberger65@gmail.com .....	C:
* Urban, Phil .....	[SY] Pamplin-Pamplin City & Meherrin (F) .....	O:
	8254 Hungarytown Rd, Crewe 23930-4104 .....	H:
	PhillipUrban@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 404-0600
Urban, Russ .....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Gayle Urban .....	12617 W Seneca Dr, Sun City West, AZ 85375-4635 .....	H:
	russ.urban@gmail.com .....	C: (703) 927-5111
* Uselton, Kyle .....	[SY] Mount Airy (L) .....	O:
	568 Ty Valley Ln, Glade Hill 24092-3593 .....	H:
	kyleuselton@vaumc.org .....	C: (901) 297-3114
Utz, Vivian .....	[FL] Cherryvale Cooperative Parish (S) .....	O: (540) 885-0098
Jim Utz .....	2606 Eston Dr, Staunton 24401-1743 .....	H: (540) 688-3151
	VivianUtz@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 661-7365
Uzzle, Carol .....	[RD] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Russ Uzzle .....	2347 Windy Run, Manakin Sabot 23103-2147 .....	H: (804) 240-6811
	Ctuzzle@gmail.com .....	C: (804) 240-6811
* Van Aalsburg, Denny .....	[SY] Union (Bedford) (L) .....	O:
	2407 White House Rd, Moneta 24121-4408 .....	H:
	dennyvanaalsburg@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 632-6743
* VanDyke, Rhonda .....	Sabbatical Leave (W) .....	O:
	104 Old Wagon Rd, Winchester 22602-6911 .....	H:
	RhondaVanDyke@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 347-3100
* Vanhook, Bettie Jean .....	[RA] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 216, Roanoke 24017 .....	H: (540) 982-6783
* Vann, Bill .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Katherine Vann .....	1404 Captains Cir, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948-9461 .....	H: (252) 449-0994
	bkv@charter.net .....	C:
Varner, Joe .....	Thalia (ER) .....	O: (757) 340-5015
	4321 Virginia Beach Blvd, Virginia Beach 23452-1204 .....	H:
	joevarner@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 547-2655
Vaudt, Eric .....	Fox Hill Central (YR) .....	O: (757) 851-2040
Peggy A Vaudt .....	1 Church Ln, Hampton 23664-2115 .....	H: (757) 759-7484
	ericvaudt@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 759-7484
Vaughan, David .....	Calvary (S) .....	O: (540) 337-2980
April Vaughan .....	2400 Indian Ridge Rd, Stuarts Draft 24477-3040 .....	H: (434) 825-3542
	davidvaughan@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 825-3542
Vaughan, Nancy .....	[PE] Salem (ER) .....	O: (757) 471-2507
	2112 Singer Ct, Virginia Beach 23456-5729 .....	H:
	NancyVaughan@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 630-7136
* Vaughn, Peter .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Carole Vaughn .....	10451 Stonewall Jackson Rd, Woodford 22580-3125 .....	H:
	pmvaughn@gmail.com .....	C: (804) 347-2523
Vaughn, Rob .....	Community of Faith (Ar) .....	O: (703) 620-1977
Bane Vaughn .....	13004 Mount Auburn Ct, Herndon 20171-2309 .....	H: (703) 476-7032
	robvaughn@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 283-2153
* Velez-Lopez, Mario .....	[SY] Associate, Spirit and Life (Ax) .....	O:
	PO Box 2527, Stafford 22555-2527 .....	H: (787) 454-3144
	mariovelezlopez@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 338-5511
Vernon, Keith .....	[FL] Providence (D) .....	O: (276) 694-5713
Sara Vernon .....	1940 Ayers Orchard Rd, Stuart 24171-2949 .....	H: (276) 694-3008
	KeithVernon@vaumc.org .....	C: (276) 692-8615
Vest, John .....	Peakland (L) .....	O: (434) 384-2791
Kathie Vest .....	4434 Boonsboro Rd, Lynchburg 24503-2336 .....	H: (757) 262-8079
	JohnVest@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 262-8079
* Via, Bernard .....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Carolyn Via .....	5003 Shady Side Dr, Roanoke 24018-4823 .....	H: (540) 774-6881
	bvia28@gmail.com .....	C:
* Waclo, Ken .....	Bellamy (YR) .....	O: (804) 694-5142
Alice Waclo .....	4870 Chestnut Fork Rd, Gloucester 23061-3949 .....	H: (804) 693-2065
	KenWaclo@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 694-7287
Waddell, Sherry .....	[FL] Warren (W) .....	O:
	25 Turkey Track Dr, Fort Valley 22652-2151 .....	H: (540) 933-6594
	SherryWaddell@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 664-5654

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Wade, Dave	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	17512 Circuit Rider Dr, Beaverdam 23015-1567	H: (804) 449-1863
	davewade@embarqmail.com	C:
* Wade, William	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Laura E. Wade	PO Box 165, Strasburg 22657-0165	H: (540) 465-5286
	bnwade@netzero.net	C:
* Wadsworth, Pete	[RE] Howard Chapel (W)	O:
Betty Wadsworth	308 Yale Dr, Winchester 22602-7303	H: (540) 545-8768
	PeteWadsworth@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-8081
* Wagner, R.C.	[RA] Retired (Rn)	O:
	103 Barrington Ct, Hardy 24101-3701	H: (540) 890-9254
	revrc@verizon.net	C:
Walker, Callie	[PL] Amelia (F)	O: (804) 561-4746
Dan E. Walker	9200 S Amelia Ave, Amelia Court House 23002-5036	H: (804) 561-3031
	calliewalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 291-6993
* Walker, Dan	[RL] Nottoway (F)	O:
Calvin J. Walker	9200 S Amelia Ave, Amelia Court House 23002-5036	H: (804) 561-3031
	danwalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 291-6993
Walker, Ed	Mount Olivet (Ar)	O: (703) 527-3934
Sharon Walker	1500 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2123	H: (804) 370-6688
	EdWalker@vaumc.org	C:
* Walker, Tizzy	Marquis Memorial (S)	O: (540) 886-1176
Vern Walker	2212 Lyndhurst Rd, Waynesboro 22980-9412	H:
	TizzyWalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 724-0457
Waller, Will	Rocky Mount (D)	O: (540) 483-5338
Emily Waller	30 E Church St, Rocky Mount 24151-1556	H:
	WillWaller@vaumc.org	C: (678) 756-4880
* Walters, Dabney	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Carolyn Walters	4533 Buckingham Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4003	H: (757) 484-3806
	dabwalters@aol.com	C: (757) 243-4281
* Walters, Mike	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	1790 Jeter Rd, Powhatan 23139-6909	H:
Waltz, Philip	Transitional Leave (Rn)	O: (540) 344-6225
Katherine Waltz	3602 Forest Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-4508	H: (540) 595-9588
	philipwaltz@vaumc.org	C: (434) 907-3936
* Wang, Shirley	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
	118 Kaitlyn Ln, Trent Woods, NC 28562-7383	H: (252) 637-7099
	smwang@embarqmail.com	C: (703) 597-8390
* Ward, Gerould	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	7385 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569	H: (804) 789-0075
	revsbandg@comcast.net	C: (804) 709-7492
Ward, Tim	Associate, Floris & Church Development Coord (Ar)	O: (703) 995-9888
Susan Ward	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H: (703) 860-2659
	TimWard@vaumc.org	C: (703) 405-7248
Ware, Andrew	Beech Grove (ER)	O: (757) 538-8353
Sara Ware	4251 Driver Ln, Suffolk 23435-1205	H:
	andrewware@vaumc.org	C: (757) 474-5716
Ware, Ryan	[PL] Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs (D)	O:
	360 Rocksprings Rd, Ringgold 24586-5244	H:
	RyanWare@vaumc.org	C: (318) 730-8155
Warner, George	Essex-King and Queen (RR)	O: (804) 443-2096
Bleh Arway Hare-Warner	PO Box 157, Millers Tavern 23115-0157	H:
	georgewarner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 315-0372
Warnick, Harvey	[RE] Retired (Ax)	O:
Jean Warnick	4577 Robey Way, Woodbridge 22192-5533	H: (703) 897-4709
	harvey.warnick@yahoo.com	C:
* Wash, Bill	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Bobbie Kay Wash	7381 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569	H: (804) 723-4720
	bknblw@gmail.com	C: (804) 721-9272
Washer, Deb	[FL] Mint Spring (S)	O: (540) 337-3507
Butch Washer	2964 Lee Jackson Hwy, Staunton 24401-5712	H:
	debwasher@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2846
Washington, Alton	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Kathleen Washington	PO Box 216, Charles City 23030-0216	H: (804) 829-6257
	amwksw@netzero.net	C:
Wastella, Sarah	Crozet (C)	O: (434) 823-4420
	PO Box 70, Crozet 22932-0070	H:
	sarahwastella@vaumc.org	C:



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

* Waters, Maria	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	12895 the Trl, King and Queen Court House 23085 .....	H: (804) 885-0231
	watersmaria33@gmail.com .....	C: (804) 363-8506
Watkins, Denise	[FL] Saint Andrew's (Rd) .....	O: (804) 270-2869
Mike Watkins	15300 Fox Briar Ct, Midlothian 23112-6359 .....	H: (804) 739-0729
	DeniseWatkins@vaumc.org .....	C:
Watkins, Pat	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
J. Denise Honeycutt	555 Rocky Hills Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312-6379 .....	H: (804) 526-7043
	jpatdenise@mac.com .....	C: (804) 357-7098
Watson, Chris	[PE] Rehoboth (Caroline) (RR) .....	O: (804) 448-3619
Jennifer Watson	3703 Little River Dr, Fredericksburg 22408-0276 .....	H: (540) 898-3137
	chriswatson@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 455-1704
* Watson, Douglas	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Annette Watson	2927 Lees Neck Farm Rd, Saluda 23149-2864 .....	H: (804) 693-9691
	hdw2927@gmail.com .....	C:
Watson, Jenelle	[PL] Associate, Calvary (S) .....	O: (540) 337-2980
Roger Watson	77 Hampshire Way, Fishersville 22939-2140 .....	H:
	JenelleWatson@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 649-7149
Watson, Ray	[RL] South Dinwiddie Hope (JR).....	O:
Peggy M. Watson	1839 Ramblewood Rd, Petersburg 23805-2900 .....	H: (804) 605-3659
	RayWatson@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 605-3659
Watts, Mike	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
Dwala J. Ferrell	11358 Mount Laurel Dr, Northport, AL 35475-2511.....	H:
	pmichaelwatts@gmail.com .....	C: (804) 640-1545
* Weakley, Bart	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
Vicki Weakley	91 Market St, Onancock 23417-4223 .....	H:
	BartWeakley@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 537-7745
* Weaver, Clyde	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Jewell Weaver	PO Box 695, Lorida, FL 33857-0695 .....	H: (863) 655-6775
Webber, Amanda	Nimmo (ER).....	O: (757) 427-1765
Alan Webber	3792 River Oak Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-8141 .....	H:
	AmandaWebber@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 608-6444
Webster, Harold	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Kathleen Overby Webster	159 Shenandale Dr, McGaheysville 22840-2148 .....	H: (540) 289-5186
	twoumcrevs@aol.com .....	C: (540) 820-7463
Webster, Kathleen Overby	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Harold F. Webster Jr.	159 Shenandale Dr, McGaheysville 22840-2148 .....	H: (540) 289-5186
	kathleenoverbywebster@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 820-7462
Weedling, Faith	Bethel (Fauquier) (Ax).....	O: (540) 347-4874
Steven W. Weedling	4082 Rectortown Rd, Marshall 20115-3241 .....	H: (540) 450-7179
	faithweedling@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 450-7179
Weedling, Steve	Middleburg-Rectortown Cooperative Parish (W).....	O: (540) 364-1186
Faith M. Weedling	4082 Rectortown Rd, Marshall 20115-3241 .....	H: (540) 364-2166
	steveweedling@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 709-2654
* Weeks, Bob	Verona (H).....	O: (540) 248-7777
Lydia Weeks	127 College Cir, Staunton 24401-2308.....	H: (540) 886-1460
	bobweeks@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 280-3350
* Weems, Peter	[RHL] Retired (C).....	O:
Anne Weems	722 Wheatland Acres Rd PO Box 307, Lottsburg 22511 .....	H:
	pwsailordude@gmail.com .....	C: (434) 960-7893
Welch, Rosemary	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
	1991 Lakeport Way, Reston 20191-5439.....	H: (804) 399-1028
	noharmdogood@gmail.com .....	C: (804) 399-1028
Wells, Steven	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Karen Wells	207 Bridgewater Dr, Stephens City 22655-3261 .....	H:
	StevenWells@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 554-5240
* Werner, Paula	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
	8133 Greeley Blvd, Springfield 22152-3041 .....	H:
	PaulaWerner@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 674-7591
West, Greg	General Evangelist (ER) .....	O: (757) 289-9555
Eileen West	3505 Royal Palm Ct, Virginia Beach 23452-3738.....	H: (757) 289-9555
	GregWest@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 289-9555
West, Mike	[PL] Centenary (Chase City) (F).....	O:
	104 Dan Cir, Clarksville 23927-9215 .....	H:
	MikeWest@vaumc.org .....	C: (919) 323-0857
Westbrook, Walt	[RE] McDowell (S).....	O:
Betty Westbrook	PO Box 34, Mc Dowell 24458-0034 .....	H: (540) 396-3358
	WaltWestbrook@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 210-0367



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Westley, Bertina	[FL] Salem (Mathews) (YR)	O: (804) 725-5862
Vincent Westley	PO Box 171, Mathews 23109-0171 bertinawestley@vaumc.org	H: C: (816) 916-1839
Westmoreland, David	[FL] Stanleytown (D)	O: (276) 629-2256
Lisa Westmoreland	2316 Foxfire Rd, Martinsville 24112-8496 DavidWestmoreland@vaumc.org	H: C: (276) 732-0767
Whaley, Michael	Oak Grove (ER) 472 Battlefield Blvd N, Chesapeake 23320-3986 MichaelWhaley@vaumc.org	O: (757) 547-2319 H: C: (804) 971-1348
* Whetzel, Ken	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Charlotte Whetzel	9234 N Congress St, New Market 22844-9401 Whetzels@shentel.net	H: (540) 740-3331 C:
White, Adam	Mt Pleasant & Chap & Religion Dept Chair, Va. Episocpal Sch (C) 400 Ves Rd, Lynchburg 24503-1146 AdamWhite@vaumc.org	O: (434) 385-3693 H: (434) 944-7723 C: (434) 944-7723
White, Burton	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Mary Sylvia White	17378 Franklin St, Ferrum 24088-3321 burtonbwht@aol.com	H: (540) 365-9954 C: (540) 420-7916
* White, Christian	[FD] Min of Congregational Family Life, Fairlington (Ax)	O: (703) 671-8557
Kasey White	3900 King St, Alexandria 22302-1510 ChristianWhite@vaumc.org	H: (703) 684-5948 C: (703) 395-2008
White, Harold	[FL] New Mission (ES)	O: (757) 678-7600
Laurine White	PO Box 32, Birdsnest 23307-0032 HaroldWhite@vaumc.org	H: (757) 824-0206 C:
White, Jeff	[PL] Mt Olivet & Assoc, Washington Co-op Par (D) 4636 Branderwood Dr, Roanoke 24018-9065 jeffreywhite@vaumc.org	O: H: (540) 772-1149 C: (540) 520-7875
* White, John	[FD] Autism Teacher, Chesterfield County Schools (JR)	O:
Beverly White	9708 Bearbox Ct, North Chesterfield 23237-3325 JohnWhite@vaumc.org	H: (804) 796-9891 C: (804) 920-9891
White, Justin	Saint Mark's (Rn)	O:
Katy White	21 Cedar Ridge Dr, Daleville 24083-3072 justinwhite@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 973-1606
White, Mary	[RE] Saint James (Ferrum) (D)	O:
Burton Ellis White	17378 Franklin St, Ferrum 24088-3321 MaryWhite@vaumc.org	H: (540) 365-9954 C:
* White, Robert	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Melissa White	109 Dawson Cres, Seaford 23696-2505 mel49white@yahoo.com	H: (757) 898-1861 C:
* White, Ron	[PL] Associate, Providence (Chesterfield) (Rd) 13706 Pebble Creek Ln, Midlothian 23112-4724 RonaldWhite@vaumc.org	O: H: (804) 307-4430 C:
* White, Roy	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Deborah White	749 Glass Hollow Rd, Afton 22920-3208 rpwhite614@gmail.com	H: C: (757) 621-2298
* White, Val	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
James S White	5803 Willow Oaks Dr Apt A, Richmond 23225-2455 ValWhite@vaumc.org	H: (804) 366-2614 C: (804) 366-2614
White, Will	Pender (Ar)	O: (703) 278-8023
Donna White	12401 Alder Woods Dr, Fairfax 22033-2477 WillWhite@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 577-2604
† White, Wilma	[RL] Retired	O:
Frederick G. White II	816 Fellowship Rd, Rockingham 22802-1802 whitewh816@hotmail.com	H: (540) 434-7774 C:
Whitehead, Jane	[PL] Huddleston-Mount Horeb (L) 2611 Dulaney St, Lynchburg 24503-2639 janewhitehead@vaumc.org	O: H: (434) 444-0497 C: (434) 444-0497
* Whitehurst, Bonnie	[SY] English Pastor, Virginia Korean (ER) 4500 Norman Rd, Portsmouth 23703-4925 BonnieWhitehurst@vaumc.org	O: (757) 484-5988 H: (757) 285-8600 C:
† Whitehurst, Karen	[RL] Retired PO Box 2005, Portsmouth 23702-0005 jkwaumc@aol.com	O: (757) 487-3112 H: (757) 487-1526 C:
† Whitmore, Sarah	[RL] Retired	O:
G. Winston Whitmore	1513 Kenmar Dr, Martinsville 24112-5701 swwhitmore@comcast.net	H: (276) 638-1024 C: (276) 732-3071

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

† Wicker, Jerry .....	[RL] Retired .....	O:
Petra Wicker .....	4506 Branchester Pkwy, Prince George 23875-2670 .....	H: (804) 452-1687
	Retiredjlw@yahoo.com .....	C: (804) 586-4360
Wickham, Charles .....	[RE] Retired (D) .....	O: (804) 474-8724
Ella Mae Wickham .....	1607 Meadowview Ln, Martinsville 24112-5705 .....	H:
	cwickham@pinnacleliving.org .....	C: (804) 347-8391
* Wiest, Chuck .....	[RA] Retired (S) .....	O:
Dottie Wiest .....	399 Richland Cir, Russellville, AR 72802-1559 .....	H: (479) 280-1374
	chuckwiest@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Wilborn, Roger .....	[RE] Retired (F) .....	O: (434) 476-1608
Nancy Wilborn .....	3166 Asbury Church Rd, Vernon Hill 24597-3095 .....	H: (434) 476-1608
Wilds, Kameron .....	Associate, Rising Hope Mission (Ax) .....	O: (703) 360-1976
Samantha L. Wilds .....	9638 Franklin Woods Pl, Lorton 22079-2341 .....	H:
	KameronWilds@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 822-3578
† Wilkerson, Mark .....	[LM] Ebenezer-Otterville (L) .....	O:
	102 Hillview Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4108 .....	H: (434) 239-0318
	MarkWilkerson@vaumc.org .....	C:
Wilkins, Darlene .....	Mount Pleasant (H) .....	O:
Edward F. Wilkins .....	PO Box 1105, New Market 22844-1105 .....	H: (540) 740-4437
	darlenewilkins@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 758-1311
Wilkins, Ed .....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
F. Darlene Wilkins .....	PO Box 1105, New Market 22844-1105 .....	H: (540) 740-4437
	EdWilkins@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 758-1310
* Wilkins, Mary .....	[RE] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
	21160 Maple Branch Ter Unit 409, Ashburn, VA 20147 .....	H: (571) 465-2594
* Will, William .....	[RE] Retired (YR) .....	O:
Donna Will .....	680 Mariners Woods Dr, Hartfield 23071-3119 .....	H: (804) 776-9058
	will2@va.metrocast.net .....	C:
* Willhauck, Susan .....	[RD] Retired (Ax) .....	O:
Stephen Willhauck .....	660 Francklyn St, Halifax, NS B3H 3B5 .....	H:
	SusanWillhauck@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 505-5934
* Williams, Beth .....	[MOD] Co-Pastor, United Christian Parish (Ar) .....	O: (703) 620-3065
	11508 N Shore Dr, Reston 20190-4316 .....	H:
	bethwilliams@vaumc.org .....	C:
Williams, David .....	[PL] Fork Mountain (D) .....	O: (276) 692-8049
Rebekah Williams .....	117 Park St, Stuart 24171-1616 .....	H: (276) 692-8054
	DavidWilliams@vaumc.org .....	C: (276) 692-8049
Williams, Don .....	[FL] Remington (RR) .....	O:
Sandra Williams .....	24 Brooke Crest Ln, Stafford 22554-5730 .....	H: (540) 657-4365
	DonWilliams@vaumc.org .....	C: (571) 334-4925
* Williams, Gene .....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Judy Williams .....	112 Greenfield Rd, Fishersville 22939-3034 .....	H: (540) 942-8990
	Mountainviewgj@gmail.com .....	C:
Williams, Herb .....	White Memorial (Rn) .....	O: (540) 268-5901
	PO Box 217, Shawsville 24162-0217 .....	H: (540) 268-2622
	herbwilliams@vaumc.org .....	C:
Williams, Justin .....	[FL] Hillcrest (RR) .....	O: (540) 898-2180
Anita R. Williams .....	2208 Lafayette Blvd, Fredericksburg 22401-3908 .....	H:
	JustinWilliams@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 994-1009
Williams, Randy .....	[FL] South Brunswick (F) .....	O: (434) 577-2343
Nancy Williams .....	3173 Ankum Rd, Gasburg 23857-2008 .....	H: (434) 577-2343
	RandyWilliams@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 470-4750
* Williams, Russell .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Diane Williams .....	8068 Little Florida Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-6443 .....	H: (804) 779-3091
	RussellWilliams@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 258-0669
Willson, Brooke .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Vicki Willson .....	915 Francis Rd, Glen Allen 23059-4528 .....	H:
	jbwilson@gmail.com .....	C: (804) 357-1091
Willson, Drew .....	Boulevard & Assoc, Centenary (Rd) .....	O:
Shea N. Tuttle .....	7504 Greengate Dr, Henrico 23229-4922 .....	H:
	drewwillson@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 569-5713
* Wilson, Don .....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
Susan Wilson .....	3852 Forrester Ln, Virginia Beach 23452-2836 .....	H:
	revvicar@live.com .....	C: (757) 288-3168
* Wilson, Doug .....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Ina Wilson .....	11811 Wiesinger Ln, Midlothian 23113-2353 .....	H: (804) 897-2465
	dkiwils@aol.com .....	C:
Wilson, Jeff .....	Huntington Court (Rn) .....	O: (540) 366-3465
	3014 Fleetwood Ave SW, Roanoke 24015-4628 .....	H:
	jeffwilson@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 353-3061

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Wilson, Penny	[RE] Cedar Grove (W)	O:
Lisa Wilson	103 Hammer Ct, Stephens City 22655-4012	H: (540) 868-0404
	PennyWilson@vaumc.org	C:
* Wilson, Stephanie	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	97 Moran Creek Rd, Weems 22576-2445	H: (804) 438-5658
	revsteph@visi.net	C:
Wines, Tracy	Clarendon (Ar)	O: (703) 527-8574
Leonard C. Wines	625 N Ivy St, Arlington 22201-2205	H: (703) 758-7939
	Tracywines@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-5565
Winfree, Joe	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patricia Winfree	1215 Lake Heritage Way Unit 103,	H:
	Knoxville, TN 37922-5190	
	JoeWinfree@vaumc.org	C: (804) 513-3291
* Wingert, Jim	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Pat Wingert	PO Box 117, Penn Laird 22846-0117	H:
	JimWingert@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-7947
* Wingfield, Art	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Willie Wingfield	3441 Overbrook Dr, Roanoke 24018-2505	H: (540) 774-5311
	awing1932@cox.net	C:
Winkler, Ed	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Nina Winkler	2601 Northfield Rd, Charlottesville 22901-1232	H:
	EdWinkler@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-6111
* Winner, Chuck	[RE] Bethlehem (YR)	O:
Jane Winner	6501 Congress Hall, Williamsburg 23188-7278	H:
	ChuckWinner@vaumc.org	C: (804) 384-7678
Wishmyer, Jim	Leesburg (W)	O: (703) 777-2056
Debbie Wishmyer	214 Fox Trot Way NW, Leesburg 20176-2047	H:
	JimWishmyer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 429-5504
Witt, Jeffrey	Saint Andrew's (ER)	O: (757) 467-1047
Elizabeth Witt	4704 Southern Pines Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-4641	H:
	JeffreyWitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 454-0255
* Wolz, Art	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Vicki Wolz	1750 Gloucester Rd, Gloucester Point 23062-2311	H:
	arthur.wolz@gmail.com	C: (804) 824-4978
* Wood, Marcus	[PL] Harris Chapel (D)	O:
Alesa Wood	1647 Cloudbreak Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-3791	H: (276) 952-1809
	MarcusWood@vaumc.org	C:
* Woodall, Richard	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Kathryn Woodall	417 Peaceful Meadow Rd, Spout Spring 24593-2934	H:
		C: (434) 610-4818
Woodburn, Jon	[FL] Christ (ES)	O: (757) 336-6394
Mary Grace Woodburn	6260 Church St, Chincoteague 23336-2453	H:
	JonWoodburn@vaumc.org	C: (757) 709-9221
* Woodfin, Bob	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Marion Woodfin	115 Yukon Dr, Forest 24551-2710	H: (434) 363-1399
	bobwoodfin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 471-6033
* Woodfin, Rob	Medical Leave (S)	O:
Margaret Woodfin	26 Hereford Dr, Fishersville 22939-2101	H: (540) 942-7870
	rev.woodfin@hotmail.com	C:
Woodie, Ken	[PL] Falmouth & Salem (RR)	O:
Robin Woodie	610 Montrose Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-8633	H: (540) 840-0287
	kenwoodie@vaumc.org	C: (540) 845-0432
Woodson, Phil	[FL] Associate, First & Co-pastor, Wesley Mem (C)	O: (434) 296-6193
Ellen Woodson	1778 Hearthglow Ln, Charlottesville 22901-1272	H: (434) 466-7184
	PhilWoodson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 270-0723
† Woolner, Lou	[RL] Retired	O: (540) 785-5253
Kimberley Woolner	6614 Twin Cedars Ct # T, Fredericksburg 22407	H: (540) 785-5253
	louwoolner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 940-4886
* Worden, Richard	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	6884 Oak Shade Rd, Rockingham 22801-6033	H:
	zmobil@comcast.net	C: (540) 742-4693
* Work, Kathleen	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	226 Orchard Dr, Berryville 22611-1214	H: (540) 665-0416
	kwork22602@msn.com	C:
Workman, Karen	[FL] Asbury (McKenney) (JR)	O:
Christopher A. Workman	PO Box 351, Mc Kenney 23872-0351	H: (804) 920-8398
	KarenWorkman@vaumc.org	C: (804) 920-8398
* Worley, Otis	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Nyoka Worley	PO Box 309, Buckingham 23921-0309	H: (434) 581-3701
	ohncworley@centurylink.net	C: (434) 969-1257
Worley, Tim	[FL] Monacan Trail Cooperative Parish Charge (C)	O: (434) 977-5585
JoAnne Worley	16 Tanglewood Dr, Barboursville 22923-2716	H: (434) 985-8787
	TimWorley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 882-0942

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Worthington, Judy	Warwick Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 877-2270
John Ogram	1241 Patrick Ln, Newport News 23608-2427	H: (757) 527-2006
	JudyWorthington@vaumc.org	C: (703) 855-6135
Wray, Daniel	Round Hill (Loudoun) (W)	O: (540) 338-1836
Heather L. Wray	PO Box 51, Round Hill 20142-0051	H:
	danielwray@vaumc.org	C: (804) 405-2872
Wray, Heather	[FD] Dir of Connect Min, Leesburg, Leesburg (W)	O:
Daniel A. Wray	304 Deerpath Ave SW, Leesburg 20175-2513	H:
	heatherwray@vaumc.org	C: (540) 424-9936
* Wrenn, Raymond	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	300 Westminster Canterbury Dr Apt 505, Winchester 22603	H: (540) 535-1527
	raymondwrenn@aol.com	C:
* Wright, Gus	[RA] Retired (JR)	O:
Mary Wright	8120 Gold Acres Farm Rd, Prince George 23875-3035	H: (804) 818-3159
	marywright08@comcast.net	C:
Wright, John	[FL] Northumberland (RR)	O: (804) 453-3770
Kay E. Wright	PO Box 579, Burgess 22432-0579	H:
	JohnWright@vaumc.org	C: (540) 809-9099
Wright, Lauren	[PE] Associate, Culpeper (C)	O: (540) 825-0764
	720 Ripplebrook Dr, Culpeper 22701-3798	H:
	laurenwright@vaumc.org	C: (804) 338-0150
* Wright, Libby	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	1105 Chesapeake Ave, Hampton 23661-3118	H: (757) 245-6602
	eheawright@verizon.net	C:
Wright, Lynn	[RL] Retired	O: (540) 863-4156
Michele Wright	PO Box 16, Clifton Forge 24422-0016	H:
	Lynnwright@vaumc.org	C: (540) 958-0532
* Wright, Sandy	[FL] Medical Leave (D)	O:
	PO Box 161, Greenville 24440-0161	H: (540) 337-3891
	sandywright@vaumc.org	C: (276) 358-2449
Wright, Stan	[RE] Fairview (D)	O:
	814 Forest St, Martinsville 24112-4926	H:
	StanWright@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-9861
* Wyant, Diane	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O: (919) 843-5575
	102 Candlelight Ct, Durham, NC 27707-9501	H: (919) 403-7730
	DianeWyant@vaumc.org	C: (919) 308-7825
Yang, Chong	New Hope (YR)	O: (804) 785-4671
So Young Yang	2466 Lewis B Puller Mem Hwy, Saluda 23149-4003	H:
	chongyang@vaumc.org	C: (816) 456-0412
Yi, Han	[FL] Henderson (RR)	O:
Jisun Lyu	PO Box 22, Callao 22435-0022	H:
	hanyi@vaumc.org	C: (240) 614-8513
Yoo, Sung	Granbery Memorial (S)	O: (540) 962-3911
Hyesun Park Yoo	453 E Scotland Rd, Covington 24426-2318	H:
	SungWoonYoo@vaumc.org	C: (434) 532-7321
Yoo, Sung	Sudley (Ax)	O: (703) 754-4380
Wonsoon Kong Yoo	7809 Flager Cir, Manassas 20109-7432	H:
	sungyoo@vaumc.org	C: (804) 980-4072
* Yoo, Sung-Jun	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Ae Ju Yoo	6234 Battalion St, Centreville 20121-5302	H:
	sjyoo721@hanmail.net	C:
Yoo-Hess, Seung Hae	Lebanon (Dinwiddie) (JR)	O: (804) 469-3614
Jeffrey K. Yoo-Hess	18209 Bonnevill Ln, Dinwiddie 23841-2211	H:
	SeunghaeYooHess@vaumc.org	C: (404) 993-5919
* Young, Steve	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Susan Young	1875 Ridge Rd, Raphine 24472-2219	H: (540) 799-2127
	pastorsteve4819@yahoo.com	C: (540) 717-3822
Yu, Hija	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	4008 Denfeld Ave, Kensington, MD 20895-1511	H:
	yuhija@gmail.com	C: (240) 994-5522
* Zavitz, Dwight	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patti Zavitz	8099 Woodbridge Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-4645	H:
	dlzavitz@gmail.com	C: (804) 380-2852
* Ziegler, Gary	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Lulubelle A. Ziegler	109 Victory St, Bridgewater 22812-1227	H: (540) 830-0206
	garynlou@gmail.com	C: (540) 209-2658
* Zirlott, Cindy	[FD] Chaplain, Frostburg State University (W)	O: (301) 687-7490
	141 Center St, Frostburg, MD 21532-1814	H:
	CindyZirlott@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-2309
Zottoli, Helen	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	908 Commings Rd, Aylett 23009-2928	H: (804) 769-9092
	go4zoto@gmail.com	C:

* Zuchelli, Dave	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Denise Zuchelli	42214 Winning Glory Dr, Aldie 20105-5720	H: (703) 404-1767
	davezuchelli@vaumc.org	C: (240) 606-4952

## Certified Professionals

Banek, Cynthia G.	Dir. Of Christian Ed & Discipleship, Williamsburg UMC (YR)	O: (757) 229-1771
	101 William Claiborne, Williamsburg 23185	H: (757) 229-1771
	cbanek@williamsburgumc.org	C: (757) 630-6628
Beall, Kristin B.	Dir. Of Youth Ministries, Braddock Street UMC (W)	O: (540) 667-3366
	206 Pembroke Dr, Winchester 22602	H:
	kristin@braddockstreetumc.org	C:
Granberg, Patricia T.	Volunteer, Centreville UMC (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
Chris Granberg	6016 Union Springs Ct, Clifton 20124-2301	H: (703) 266-6215
	PatriciaGranberg@vaumc.org	C:
Harrington, Kathryn B.	Youth Leader, Friendship UMC (Ar)	O: (703) 403-5870
James Harrington	6813 Westmoreland Rd, Falls Church 22042-2743	H: (703) 241-8703
	KathyHarrington@vaumc.org	C:
Kiger, A. Shawn	Dir of Youth & Family Min, Wright's Chapel (RR)	O: (804) 448-1251
	PO Box, 193, Ladysmith 22501-0193	H:
	ShawnKiger@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-1920
Lopynski, Cynthia Case	Program Coord, Alexandria and Arlington Districts	O: (703) 820-7200
	3600 Chain Bridge Rd, Fairfax 22030-3236	H: (703) 720-8200
	cynthialopynski@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-3362
Oakes, Leslie C.	Dir. of Adult Ed and Small Groups, St. Thomas (Ax)	O: (703) 368-5161
	8514 Thomas Dr, Manassas 20110	H: (703) 257-1093
	LeslieOakes@vaumc.org	C:
Priddy, C. Rives	Lower School Religion Teacher & Chaplain,	O: (804) 288-2804
	St. Catherine's Schl (Rd)	
C. Nancy Cook	11265 Ashland Park Dr, Ashland 23005	H: (804) 338-7252
	t8rhillrp@verizon.net	C:
Runaldue, Teresa R.	Dir. Of Community Connection, Grace UMC (Ax)	O: (703) 361-7800
	9322 Garst Dr, Manassas 20110-8908	H: (703) 244-5697
	drunaldue@umcgrace.org	C: (703) 244-5697
Singhass, Patricia J.	Dir. Of Childrens' Ministries, Braddock Street UMC (W)	O:
	1607 Valley Ave, Winchester 22601-3137	H: (540) 667-3366
	PattySinghass@vaumc.org	C:
Stokes, Martha E.	Dir, Church and Community Relations, VUMH (Rd)	O: (804) 474-8718
	16158 Grove View Rd, Montpelier 23192-3072	H: (804) 366-7162
	mstokes@vumh.org	C: (804) 366-7162
Tindall, John W.	Dir. Of Christian Ed & Youth Ministries, Asbury (H)	O: (540) 942-1145
	1904 Mount Vernon St, Waynesboro 22980-2241	H: (540) 363-4224
	JohnTindall@vaumc.org	C:
Tschudi-Evatt, Janae	Dir. Of CE, Good Shepherd UMC (A) (Ax)	O:
	6 Danbury Forest Ln, Stafford 22554-8207	H: (540) 720-9450
	JanaeTschudiEvatt@vaumc.org	C:
Williams, Angie S.	Managing Director for The Open Table (Rd)	O:
	12036 Cottage Creek Ct, Henrico 23233-1125	H:
	angiewilliams@theopentable.org	C: (804) 852-3862

## B. LAY MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Alexander, Rhona	17461 Denali Pl, Dumfries 22025	703-628-9205	alexrhona@aol.com
Anthony, Stacey	11339 Farrington Farm Ln, Ashland 23005	(804) 752-2167	tonysla566@gmail.com
Ashley, Lewis	5374 Echols Ave, Alexandria 22311-1306	703-627-7773	cshell4@verizon.net
Ayers, Gary	724 Buckhead Dr, Bracey 23919	860-234-3027	garyayers@yahoo.com
Bachrach, Brian	12519 Gordon Blvd Apt 309, Woodbridge va 22192	(434)390-0477	bsbachra@gmail.com
Bain, Terry	141 Laurel Ln, Warsaw 22572-3553	(804) 761-1625	terry.bain@yahoo.com
Banek, Cynthia	101 William Claiborne, Williamsburg 23185-6536	757-229-1771	cindybanek@vaumc.org
Barry, David	7643 Vermont Rd, Rhoadesville 22542-8925	(540) 854-6261	david.w.berry1@gmail.com
Bates, David	4922 Laryn Ln, Roanoke 24108-7434	703-967-7063	dbatescpa@gmail.com
Blagg, Marilyn	780 Little Mountain Trail, Doe Hill 24433-2320	540-396-6127	marilynblagg@hotmail.com
Bonnewell, Gary	1334 Willow Wood Dr, Norfolk 23509	757-876-6966	gdbonnewell@gmail.com
Borden, Leticia	37520 Old Wakefield Rd, Wakefield 23888	(757)647-8553	jamesriverdistrict@vaumc.org
Bowles, Charles	24185 Kings Hwy, Warsaw 22572	804-761-3283	istheway2@gmail.com
Boyden, Jennifer	3805 Cutshaw Ave Apt 414, Richmond 23230	804-929-3513	jennifer.boyden@hearhavens.org
Bragg, Karen	184 Acres Ct, Lynch Station 24571	434-548-3574	vette921t1@aol.com
Brooks, Brenda	4616 Phyllis Rd, Roanoke 24012	540-977-4908	bbrooks@gmail.com
Brown, David	5575 Seminary Rd, #313, Falls Church 22041	703-575-8353	brownbas@fastmail.fm
Carpenter, Bernard			carpentba@gmail.com
Chaffin, Bill	2020 Buford Road, North Chesterfield 23235-3467	804-356-6075	bcumcbasa@juno.com
Chafin, Bill	2020 Buford Rd, N. Chesterfield 23235	(804) 356-6075	thrhold@comcast.net



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Chambliss, Tysha	28944 Jacqueline Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801	n/a	n/a
Christian, Beth	414 College Cir, Staunton 24401	804-347-5999	bethchristian@vaumc.org
Cole, Jim	P.O. Box 5 Shawsville 24162		jdcole2001@gmail.com
Creamer, Larry	PO Box 1290, Lexington 24450-1290	(540) 460-0771	Lrsacreamer@comcast.net
Cross, Gene	4141 N Henderson Rd Apt 310, Arlington 22203-2456	(703) 474-8084	gcross@aol.com
Davis, Betsey	P.O. Box 100, Jetersville 23083	804-307-0369	betseydavis@me.com
Denette, Gary	503 Linda Rd, Portsmouth 23701-1117		garysmiles@ymail.com
Diamond, Scott	3122 Woods Cove Ln, Woodbridge 22192-1137	804-333-3964	SEDiamond1@verizon.net
Diggs, Judy	860 Hillcrest Dr, Christiansburg 24073	540-382-6288	jds1978d@netscape.net
Doyle, Scotty	3202 Hunts Bridge Ct. Apt C, Midlothian 23112-4439	804-744-3034	sdoyle22@verizon.net
Dunning, John	200 Cobia Dr, Yorktown 23692-2922	(757) 898-4960	johndunning@cox.net
Durbin, Tianna	308 Daffodil Ct, Purcellville 20132	540-338-3546	tiannadurbin@hotmail.com
Ellis, Blair	120 Tern Ct, Yorktown 23692-2988	(757) 218-1703	blair.ellis@verizon.net
Forbes, Betty	301 River's Bend Cir, Chester 23836		bettyforbes@comcast.net
Fuss, Gerry	12760 Donegal Dr, Chesterfield 23832-3112	(804) 245-9229	fussg@verizon.net
Ganoe, Chris			ganoe1975@earthlink.net
Gates, Robert	PO Box 352, Dahlgren, BA 22448-0352	(540) 663-3068	robgates@va.metrocast.net
Gaynor, Jill	2813 Dover Hunt Pl, Richmond 23233	(804) 273-9810	jwgaynor@gmail.com
Gellasch, Mark	2608 Gallahad Way, Virginia Beach 23456-8286	(757) 426-7700	jagmag@gmail.com
Glass, John	660 Hancock Dr, Ruckersville 22968	(434) 987-5367	jglass1947@gmail.com
Gotwals, Joelle	3200 McClellan Dr, Fredericksburg 22408	804-786-8789	jgotwals@gmail.com
Greer, Jennifer	6503 Marengo Rd, LaCrosse 23950-2102	434-609-7729	jhsasap@gmail.com
Guy, Jeb	18267 Cashville Rd, Onancock 23417	(757) 709-2023	jebguy101@gmail.com
Hanby, Bobbie	5202 Luwana Dr, Roanoke 24018-3324	(540) 774-6639	bobbiehanby@hotmail.com
Harper, Warren	200 Ladybank, Williamsburg 23188-8945	(757) 258-4498	wrscharper@gmail.com
Hassler, Thomas	30 Hampton Ky, Williamsburg 23185-5538	757-253-1521	tomandellen1@cox.net
Heatwole, Ellen	101 E Sea Gull Dr, Nags Head, NC 27959	804-839-7064	ellensheatwole@gmail.com
Hernandez, Margie	429 Crosman Ct, Purcellville 20132	540-338-5101	hernandez429@comcast.net
Hickman, Erin	12702 Flagship Ct, Herndon 20170		ehickman@florismc.org
Hoerber, Robin	3007 Sagebrook Ct, Midlothian 23112	804-744-0666	robinhoerber@verizon.net
Hrbek, Bret	335 Locust Oak Rd, Front Royal 22630		brethrbek@gmail.com
Huddler, Samantha	3113 Verdun Ave, Norfolk 23509	757-705-7522	Fairmontparkumcoffice@gmail.com
Hughes, Calvin	125 Boundary Line Ln, Lexington 24450	540-464-4709	tr631val@gmail.com
Hume, Jennifer	7401 Long Point Rd, Exmore 23350-4409	(757) 678-6577	jhumeva@yahoo.com
Jeffries, Mary	10839 Dyke Rd, Stanardsville 22073	434-990-0100	maryjeffries@gmail.com
Jennings, Wilma	700 Chimney Cir, Middletown 22645-2178	(540) 533-7494	jenningswilma611@gmail.com
Johnson, Kim	6634 Bartrams Forest Dr, Haymarket VA 20169	540-840-7459	kimjohnson@vaumc.org
Jordan, Keith	3262 Lake Prince Dr, Suffolk 23434-7017	(757) 621-7902	keithjordan59@gmail.com
Joyner, Joel	PO Box 436, Parksley 23421	(757) 999-4176	j.joy1@yahoo.com
Katta, Zaccheaus	1917 Greenwood Glen Dr, Glen Allen 23059-4667	804-201-0072	revkatta@gmail.com
Kennon, Gale	2696 Southern Hills Ct, North Garden 22959-1640	(434) 296-2954	galegram@aol.com
Kiger, Anthony Shawn	627 Welsh Rd, Ruther Glen 22546-1157	(434) 258-1920	ShawnKiger@vaumc.org
Kissell, Andrew	5261 Beaumont Dr, Virginia Beach 23464-2614	(757) 839-0790	andrew.kissell@aecom.com
Klagge, James	220 Huntington Ln, Blacksburg 24060	540-818-6602	klagge@vt.edu
Klotz, Ann	2059 Rhoades Dr, Wayneboro 22980	540-494-1697	jasnc5@gmail.com
Kra, Mary Ann	11568 Lake Newport Rd, Reston 20194-1208	703-437-0342	maryannkral@gmail.com
Kreider, Carolyn	5026 Troy Rd, Richmond 23224	804-232-6426	larrycochran@vaumc.org
Kurtz, Les	9780 Maple Trace Cir, Fairfax 22032	703-639-8884	lkurtz@gmu.edu
Leep, Mark	511 Gardiner Rd, Richmond 23229	(804) 627-5157	mflleep@aol.com
Lehman, Larry (retired clergy)	350 N Marshall St, Chase City 23924-1735	434-390-6405	larrylehman@vaumc.org
Lewis, Mike	2716 Westover Dr, Danville 24541-5442		kbl.mwl@gmail.com
Liceaga, Carlos	94 Pointers Gln, Newport News 23606-1176	757-846-4880	Carlos.Liceaga@gmail.com
Lopynski, Cynthia		(703) 820-7200	cynthialopynski@vaumc.org
Manasco, Mark	15825 Blooming Rd., Chesterfield 23832	804-814-7567	mark.manasco@comcast.net
Martin, Cindy	5566 Westbriar Ct, Roanoke 24018		RoanokeDistrict@vaumc.org
Mayo, Sue	521 Walnut Hill Rd, Crewe 23930-3517	(434) 292-5486	bnsmayo@yahoo.com
McCarney, Katey	2505 Beaver Falls Rd, Midlothian 23112	(804) 402-0084	ks.petrey@gmail.com
McGrath, Sally	16048 Emerald Rd, Stony Creek 23882	(434) 246-8022	sjm16048@gmail.com
McGuckin, Pat	161 Embrey Mill Rd, Stafford 22554	540-845-9108	pmcguckin@ebenezermc.org
McNaught, Dian	1949 Old Stoney Creek Rd, Nellysford 22958	(434) 361-1245	dckglobal@yahoo.com
Meeuwissen, John	7900 Bressingham Dr, Fairfax Station 22039-3156	(703) 690-6361	john.meeuwissen@verizon.net
Miller, Reba	7826 Martha Washington St, Alexandria 22309	703-966-3984	msrebamiller@gmail.com
Mims, Gene	14901 S Crater Rd, South Prince George 23805-8250	(804) 733-8632	gene.mims@comcast.net
Mitchell, Blair	105 Springwood Dr, Fredericksburg 22401	540-247-2735	bmitch19@hotmail.com
Mitchell, Marquetta	1170 Green Acre Dr, Strasburg 22657-3517	(540) 465-9172	marquetta.mitchell@edwardjones.com
Mitchell, James	2114 Michells Mill Rd, Aylett 23009	804-382-3558	jrddeb410@gmail.com
Monroe, Linda	5002 Dulce Ct, Annandale	703-798-5357	lindamonroe@vaumc.org
Mooers, Kevin	1395 Cedar Point Rd, Heathsville 22473	804-580-8289	komooers555@me.com
Morris, Gary	3107 Harmony Rd, Roanoke 24018-3107	(540) 793-0865	Gary.morris9251@gmail.com
Morton, Vera	PO Box 6261, Roanoke 24017-0261	540-922-5155	lylelem@aol.com
Moughon, Judy	PO Box 213, Mathews 23109	804-725-8965	judymoughon73@gmail.com
Nation, Jackie	16912 Honeybush Ln, Moseley 23120-1668	804-790-1091	Emandsophiesmom@verizon.net
Nixon, Hannah	13756 Ensenada Ct, Manassas 20112-3831	(703) 791-5473	hnixon13756@gmail.com
Odell, Juli	1013 Westover Dr, Danville 24541-5101	(434) 792-3391	juliodell1982@gmail.com
Oliver, Ashley	3009 Cooper Knoll Rd, Charlottesville 22911-7222	434-456-8224	ashleyo12@comcast.net
Paunesco, Julianne	3907 Courtland Cir, Alexandria 22305	703-519-4234	jpanescu@yahoo.com
Pearman, Jim	421 S. College Ave, Salem 24153	(540) 444-2930	james@partnersinfinancialplanning.com



Peck, Dawn .....	331 Enfield Rd, Lexington 24450-1753.....	(540) 463-5161	dhpeck@hotmail.com
Pendergrass, Roger.....	2020 Country Club Rd, Broadnax 23920-3404 .....	434-447-3443	pendergrass@yahoo.com
Peterson, Ken .....	209 Maymont Way, Manakin-Sabot 23103 .....	(804) 784-2669	kenp78@comcast.net
Phillips, Gloria .....	11164 Cherry Hill Rd, Culpeper 22701 .....	(540) 718-3636	gloreyacres@gmail.com
Pike, Bill .....	903 Forest Ave, Richmond 3229-6633 .....	(804) 288-6057	bpiketrinityumc.net
Rawley, Mary Jane.....	4703 Spring Creek Rd, Bridgewater 22812-3630.....	(540) 828-2436	dwwrawley@msn.com
Reynolds, Wayne.....	313 Belmont Dr SW, Leesburg 20175 .....	703-777-4796	WayneReynolds@vaumc.org
Redmon, Carol Ann .....	5836 Quaker Pkwy, Terrace Apt B, Lynchburg 24502 .....	434-610-3262	phlltho@msn.com
Riddle, Jill .....	17709 Wynstone Park Ln, Moseley 23120 .....	804-335-8656	jillriddle622@gmail.com
Rigg, Susan .....	684 Woodlands Rd, Charlottesville 22901.....	434-572-4406	revednsusan@embarqmail.com
Roberts, Stacy .....	PO Box 5605, Glen Allen 23058 .....	804-521-1144	stacyroberts@vaumc.org
Rody, Linda.....	7895 George Mason Dr, Gloucester 23061 .....	804-210-1572	rody@cox.net
Rosas, Julie .....	72 Lower Church Rd, Hartfield 23071-3129 .....	703-963-9356	tulae333@gmail.com
Rough, Betty .....	42 Cedar Ln, Newport News 23601 .....		blr46@verizon.net
Runaldue, Darlene.....	9750 Wellington Rd, Manassas 20110.....	703-244-5697	drunaldue@umcgrace.org
Russell, Elizabeth.....	1312 Cooke Street, Tappahannock.....		
Samuel, Archana .....	8802 Three Chopt Rd, Apt. 201, Henrico 23229-4730.....	248-404-0700	archanasamuel@gmail.com
Sanders, Rachel .....	PO Box 1626, West Point 23181 .....	804-370-6552	rsanders7100@gmail.com
Sanderson, Geraldine .....	81 Angola Rd, Farmville 23901-3701 .....	434-392-4402	geraldinesanderson4@gmail.com
Schall, Susan .....	160 Boulder View Ln, Front Royal 22630-7608 .....	540-636-1418	schallso@comcast.net
Segovia Molley, Gustavo .....	6520 Westmore Ct, Springfield 22150.....	540-250-3503	pastorsegovia.gs@gmail.com
Sharp, Bill .....	PO Box 1018, Urbanna 23175 .....	336-707-9631	thornal@va.metrocast.net
Shepherd, Clarisa .....	26532 Craigs Creek Rd, New Castle 24127 .....	540-309-4176	reesieshepherd@gmail.com
Sheppard, Kevin.....	4712 Greenbrooke Dr, Glen Allen 23060 .....	(804) 212-5146	Kevin_Sheppard@bshsi.org
Shipe, Allie.....	836 Marlethorpe Rd, Richmond 23236 .....	(804) 304-7135	lshie@live.com
Shrader, Suzanne.....	P.O. Box 231, Warsaw 22572-0231 .....	804-313-7737	suzanneshrader@aol.com
Smart, Ella Sue.....	111 Westwood Dr, Blackstone VA 23824 .....	434-298-7378	essmart82@gmail.com
Smith, Iris Gunter.....	20676 Bayside Rd, Onancock 23417-2122 .....	(757) 710-2912	igunter@verizon.net
Smith, Helen .....	919 Hanover St, Fredericksburg 22401 .....	(540) 419-5132	beach116hs@gmail.com
Smith, W. Richard.....	1822 Park Ave, Richmond 23220 .....	804-354-0654	wrsmit3@gmail.com
Speicher, Kenn.....	1524 N. Ivanhoe St, Arlington 22205-2743 .....	703-328-2607	speicherak@icloud.com
Speirs, Richard.....	PO Box 65, Disputanta 23842-0065 .....	(804) 834-8905	richard.speirs@yahoo.com
Staton, Roy.....			rstaton46@cox.net
Stokes, Martha .....	16158 Grove View Rd, Montpelier 23192.....	(804) 366-6217	marthaestokes@gmail.com
Sturgis, Thomas .....		215-917-4351	thomas.sturgis@verizon.net
Sullivan, Charles .....	11399 Rosemont Dr, Rockville 23146-1741.....	804-749-4178	sullirock@msn.com
Swann, Jessie .....	9011 Dorothy Ln, Mechanicsville 23116.....	804-357-3702	swannjessie57@gmail.com
Talley, IV, William .....	P.O. Box 751, Petersburg 23804 .....		wh4@whts.com
Taylor, Ann.....	19809 Ivan Rd, South Chesterfield 23803 .....	(804) 590-2007	taylorjr16@msn.com
Turner, Emily .....	25 Signet Dr, Durham, NC 27704.....	540-521-2157	temily95@vt.edu
Urrutia, Tootie.....	5011 Prince Caspian Ln, Burke 22015-2100 .....	703-801-0751	eburritia@gmail.com
Valentine de Segovia, Lori.....	6520 Westmore Ct, Springfield 22150.....	540-392-3514	segovia.five@gmail.com
Vaughan, Patricia.....	1204 Washington Ave, Fredericksburg 22401 .....	540-656-0905	trish_vaughan@live.com
Wagner, David.....	1205 Witchduck Bay Ct, Virginia Beach .....	757-460-6496	wagsx6@earthlink.net
Wall, Josepha .....	PO Box 70142, Henrico 23255 .....		jwall@umcdevelopmentcenter.org
Webb, Janice .....	704 Wage Dr SW, Leesburg 20175 .....	703-777-3116	webbjshw@verizon.net
White, Malcolm .....	P.O. Box 294 Painter 23420 .....		maly3@yahoo.com
White, Melissa .....	109 Dawson Cres, Seaford 23696-25-5 .....	757-898-1861	mel49white@yahoo.com
White, Ron.....	13706 Pebble Creek Ln, Midlothian 23112-4724.....	(804) 307-4430	harlem1962@gmail.com
White, Susan .....	715 Custer Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4913 .....	(434) 237-5747	fedsu2@aol.com
White Jr, Harold.....	PO Box 81, Temperanceville 23442-0081 .....	(757) 318-0745	hwhitejr@gmail.com
Williamson, Christine .....	9648 Park St, Manassas 20110 .....	703-407-0755	Christine.Williamson@CohnReznick.com
Wilson, Amanda.....	3006 East Laburnum Ave, Richmond VA 23223 .....	434-298-1022	awilson4jc@outlook.com
Wise, Neal.....	PO Box 533, McLean 22101 .....	(703) 405-7169	Ne_wise@yahoo.com
Wolf, Susie.....	PO Box 1077, Kenbridge 23944-1077.....	(434) 676-8936	susieandrex@embarqmail.com
Woodrum, Carolyn.....			cayray36@aol.com
Yarbrough, Nancy .....	131 Edsylv St, Newport News 23602-6705.....	(757) 877-2155	nancyjane0405@aol.com
Young, Kimberly.....	7624 Thomas Grant Dr, Alexandria 22315-5922 .....	703-899-5829	kyoung5461@msn.com
Young, Linda.....	1108 Rittman Rd, Virginia Beach 23464-5930.....		LindaYoung@vaumc.org

## C. WIDOW/WIDOWERS OF CLERGY/DIACONAL MINISTERS

Mrs. Rosario Amstutz .....	2359 Kipling St SW, Roanoke, VA 24018-2125.....	
Mrs. Anne Andrews .....	14467 Pinehurst Ln, Ashland, VA 23005-3173.....	(804) 798-6851
Mrs. Nancy S. Andrews .....	275 Windsong Dr, Lynch Station, VA 24571-3033.....	(434) 369-4148
Mrs. Kate Angle .....	3730 Knollridge Rd Apt 404, Salem, VA 24153-8815 .....	(540) 772-7851
Mrs. Helen Armentrout .....	16018 Elderly Ln, Timberville, VA 22853-2922 .....	(540) 434-7578
Mrs. Jo Ann Arnold.....	65 Settlers Bnd, Martinsville, VA 24112-6615 .....	
Mrs. Ann Babel .....	13373 Ashland Rd, Ashland, VA 23005-7507 .....	(804) 290-7656
Mrs. Betty Lou Bailey.....	12100 Chancellors Village Ln Apt 1312, Fredericksburg, VA 22407-6595 .....	(540) 785-3413
Mrs. Rosalie Bailey.....	1491 Virginia Ave # 512, Harrisonburg, VA 22802-2433 .....	(540) 564-3712
Mrs. Karen Bair .....	62203 E 268 Pl, Grove, OK 74344-7909 .....	(918) 815-3009
Mr. Mark A Baird.....	13265 Slaydon Circle, Ashland, VA 23005.....	(804) 387-5649
Mrs. Sue Baker.....	5625 Signal Point Court, Burke, VA 22015 .....	(571) 244-1684
Mrs. Sandra Baker .....	4 Walking Horse St, Hilton Head, SC 29926-1462 .....	

## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Mrs. Jean Balcom.....	21145 Cardinal Pond Ter Apt 206, Ashburn, VA 20147-6132.....	(703) 723-4522
Mrs. Ludie Dean Banks .....	159 Loch Ln, Amherst, VA 24521-2921 .....	
Mrs. E. Louise C. Barber .....	8110 Overton Ct, Springfield, VA 22153-2917.....	
Mrs. Nora Barr .....	56 Meadow Ln, Lake City, SC 29560-7560 .....	(843) 382-3473
Mrs. Anne H. Batee .....	10500 Jason Rd, North Chesterfield, VA 23235-2632 .....	(540) 886-2703
Mrs. Judy Bartholomew .....	PO Box 158, Hardyville, VA 23070.....	(804) 776-7199
Mrs. Margaret Beane.....	7676 Rio Grande Blvd Apt 312, Wildwood, FL 34785-4259.....	(301) 216-5755
Mrs. Donna Belcher.....	365 Ridge Rd, New Castle, VA 24127-7111.....	(540) 864-6518
Mrs. Donna Betts .....	PO Box 89, Center Cross, VA 22437-0089.....	(540) 986-0892
Mrs. Tammy Billhimer.....	6092 Fletcher Road, Gloucester, VA 23061.....	(804) 695-0371
Mrs. Jackie Boitnott.....	PO Box 292, New Castle, VA 24127-0292.....	
Mrs. Amelia Parker Bond .....	2147 Truevine Road, Penhook, VA 24137.....	(540) 576-3829
Mrs. Diane Bowers .....	15223 Broadway Road, Onancock, VA 23417 .....	(757) 787-9207
Mrs. Norma Bowman.....	2266 Patterson Creek Rd, Arthur, WV 26847-7000 .....	
Mrs. Vivian Bull .....	54 Prospect St, Madison, NJ 07940-2641.....	(757) 482-3054
Mrs. Barbara Burch.....	2211 Reunion Woods Trl, Apex, NC 27539-6854 .....	
Mrs. Alice Mann Burkett .....	PO Box 32, Madison, VA 22727-0032 .....	
Mrs. Susan Burleigh.....	11322 Richmond Hwy, Lynchburg, VA 24504-4446.....	(434) 239-1680
Mrs. Mary C. Burton.....	304 Clipper Creek Ln, Smithfield, VA 23430-5635.....	(757) 357-3558
Mrs. Vickie T Busic .....	311 Lake Ave, Salem, VA 24153-3231 .....	(540) 529-1085
Mrs. Vickie C Callahan .....	3904 Laurel Glen Ln, Vinton, VA 24179-1031.....	(540) 890-0170
Mrs. Gwendolyn F. Callis .....	PO Box 513, Mathews, VA 23109-0513.....	(804) 725-3127
Mrs. Mary M. Campbell .....	207 Oakland Dr, Madison Heights, VA 24572-5928 .....	(434) 929-6821
Mrs. Mary Campbell.....	PO Box 575, Washburn, WI 54891-0575 .....	
Mrs. Angela M Campbell.....	129 Mary Cir, Danville, VA 24540-1060.....	(434) 836-5368
Mrs. Linda H. Cannon .....	7408 Spring Village Dr Apt 123, Springfield, VA 22150-4490 .....	(703) 269-9667
Mrs. Marie Sturtevant Carper .....	1009 Old Country Club Rd # 306, Roanoke, VA 24017-2956 .....	(540) 767-6931
Mrs. Bernice Carson .....	2018 N Parham Rd, Richmond, VA 23229-4110.....	(804) 527-0677
Mrs. Judy Chapman .....	1016 Delaware Ave, Suffolk, VA 23434-6208 .....	(804) 758-4012
Mrs. Mamie M. Cheseldine .....	3708 Troublesome Creek Rd, Dillwyn, VA 23936-2799 .....	(434) 983-2140
Becky Chew .....	PO Box 434, Parksley, VA 23421 .....	(757) 824-4863
Mrs. Alice Clarke.....	3405 Great Bear Ln, Raleigh, NC 27614-8373 .....	(919) 326-6123
Mrs. Norma Cleaver.....	15219 Comus Rd, Clarksburg, MD 20871-9139.....	(304) 749-7062
Mrs. Elouise Clements .....	3240 Avenham Ave SW, Roanoke, VA 24014-1408 .....	(540) 343-7122
Mrs. Lucy Cocke .....	4800 Fillmore Ave Apt 707, Alexandria, VA 22311-5058 .....	
Mrs. Jeanette Combs.....	3804 Brandon Ave SW Apt 248, Roanoke, VA 24018-7003 .....	(540) 776-2248
Mrs. Ann Compton.....	104 Foxglove Dr, Winchester, VA 22602-7667 .....	(540) 468-2651
Mrs. Evelyn Condrey.....	2424 Old Forest Road, Lynchburg, VA 24501 .....	(434) 384-8869
Mrs. Marguerite Cook .....	1830 Avenida Del Mundo Unit 1201, Coronado, CA 92118-4023.....	(619) 435-5724
Mrs. Clair Cosby.....	1600 King William Woods Rd, Midlothian, VA 23113-9121 .....	(804) 594-0030
Mrs. Stella Couch.....	13803 Birdhaven Ln, Grottoes, VA 24441-5227 .....	(540) 249-4973
Mrs. Sallye Covington .....	414 Price Lane, Pamplin, VA 23958 .....	(434) 248-6300
Mrs. Emma Cox .....	7730 Ogden Ct, Falls Church, VA 22043-3322 .....	
Mrs. Mary S Creech.....	PO Box 161, Greenville, VA 24440-0161.....	(276) 358-2449
Mrs. Nancy Creedle .....	P. O. Box 220, 16384 West Ridge Road, Tangier, VA 23440 .....	(757) 891-2358
Mrs. Corin Crim .....	623 Lexington Pl NE, Washington, DC 20002-5219.....	(540) 465-3124
Mrs. Sharon Crowder.....	110 brandt court, Lynchburg, VA 24504 .....	(434) 846-4285
Mrs. Frances C. Dailey .....	PO Box 217, Great Cacapon, WV 25422-0217 .....	
Mrs. Alma Dalton.....	4511 Caroline Ave, Portsmouth, VA 23707-2852.....	
Mrs. Bethel June Daniel.....	11525 Southampton Ct, Fredericksburg, VA 22407-9104 .....	(540) 891-6667
Mrs. Paula David .....	212 Nineteenth Street, Va Beach, VA 23451 .....	(757) 340-4719
Ms. Ruth Ann Davidson.....	4507 Brentwood Dr, South Boston, VA 24592-2953.....	
Mrs. Sally Davis.....	3800 Treyburn Dr Apt D310, Williamsburg, VA 23185-6422 .....	(757) 645-4662
Mrs. Betty Davis .....	4321 Lafon St, Chester, VA 23831-4424 .....	(804) 717-5156
Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Davis.....	PO Box 100, Jetersville, VA 23083-0001 .....	(804) 307-0369
Mrs. Ann M. Davis.....	411 E Grace St, Richmond, VA 23219-1837 .....	(804) 648-8319
Mrs. Doris S. Davis.....	6116 Alberta Dr, Crozet, VA 22932-9451.....	(434) 823-5683
Mrs. Lois P. Davis.....	2400 Spring Hill Ave, Mobile, AL 36607-3025.....	
Mrs. Rose Marie Davis .....	PO Box 34401, North Chesterfield, VA 23234-0401.....	(804) 275-6005
Mrs. Debby DeLoach.....	37311 Spar Ct, Greenbackville, VA 23356-2840.....	(757) 824-0080
Mrs. Juliette Doherty .....	5418 Richenbacher Ave Apt 200, Alexandria, VA 22304-2072.....	(571) 525-0125
Mrs. Dorothy Donat .....	4922 Sunny Side Dr, Roanoke, VA 24018-4228.....	(540) 774-0214
Mrs. Evelyn Dorr .....	1140 E 4th St Apt 103, Crete, NE 68333-3248.....	
Mrs. Brenda Douglass.....	1168 Lakeside Cir, Moneta, VA 24121-4445.....	(434) 656-6260
Mrs. Evelyn Drake.....	30273 Maple Ave, Sedley, VA 23878-2670 .....	(757) 562-2349
Mrs. Geneva Drumheller .....	1828 Woodgate Arch, Chesapeake, VA 23320-7804 .....	
Mrs. Cheryl D. Dyksen .....	17 Waterford Ln., Winchester, VA 22601 .....	(540) 662-1348
Mrs. Helen Rae Dyson.....	11004 Plank Rd, Spotsylvania, VA 22553-4255.....	(804) 355-5155
Mrs. Nancy East.....	3935 Sunnyside Dr Ste B, Rockingham, VA 22801-2341 .....	
Mrs. Mary C. Ebert.....	204 Battlefield Rd, Locust Grove, VA 22508-5717.....	(540) 972-3588
Mrs. Lorraine Edmonson .....	4254 Willis Wharf Rd, PO Box 23, Willis Wharf, VA 23486-0023 .....	(757) 824-3668
Mr. Ray C. Ellerman .....	133 Church St, Timberville, VA 22853-9643 .....	
Mrs. Virginia Epperly .....	330 Pepper St S Apt 330B, Christiansburg, VA 24073-3595.....	
Mrs. Doris Epps .....	501 Oak Ave Apt 203, Waynesboro, VA 22980-4468.....	(919) 454-3734
Mrs. Susan Falbo .....	138 Carriage Point Lane, Glen Allen, VA 23059.....	(804) 262-8151
Mrs. Lorraine Felder.....	PO Box 2325, Sumter, SC 29151-2325.....	
Mrs. Doris Ferguson .....	9010 Woodman Rd Apt 111, Henrico, VA 23228-2149.....	(804) 741-5182

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mrs. Ann Fink	1950 Lauderdale Dr Apt 201, Henrico, VA 23238-3992	(804) 261-0577
Mrs. Barbara Fisher	106 N Point School Rd, Waynesboro, VA 22980-6226	(434) 384-7518
Mrs. Bonnie C. Fisher	PO Box 70, Tangier, VA 23440-0070	(540) 947-2457
Mrs. Elizabeth Flanagan	Crystal Plaza, #509, 2111 Jefferson Davis Hwy, Arlington, VA 22202-3137	
Mrs. Hazel Frazier	2207 Timothy Dr, Westminster, MD 21157-7732	
Mrs. Stella S Fritter	2304 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 3816, Henrico, VA 23233-1936	(804) 968-5237
Mrs. Jacqueline Fuss	5400 Callands Rd, Chatham, VA 24531-5303	(434) 432-8740
Mrs. Loretta Garner	3520 Kenwick Trl, Roanoke, VA 24018-4911	(540) 774-0550
Mrs. Eugenia Gibson	5106 Shenstone Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23455-3218	
Mrs. Frances C. Gibson	5106 Shenstone Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23455-3218	(757) 497-9585
Mrs. Nancy Glaize	14 Oleander Pkwy, Mary Esther, FL 32569-2069	(904) 244-3489
Mr. Elmer Goyette	3331 3rd Ave NW, Naples, FL 34120-2717	
Mrs. Cathy Griffith	3601 Ghent Dr, Chesterfield, VA 23832-8316	(804) 305-6846
Mrs. Anne Grimmer	294 Mount Vista Dr, Lexington, VA 24450	(540) 460-1752
Mrs. Shirley Grubbs	1512 Spenwick Ter, Dallas, TX 75204-5531	
Mrs. Barbara Gue	1621 Main Divide Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587-6196	(804) 725-5162
Rev. Alda Vanhartskamp Gunn	228 Bridgeport Dr, Bridgewater, VA 22812-9208	(540) 828-0172
Mrs. Jackie Haley	204 Dalton St, Gretna, VA 24557-4181	(434) 847-6539
Mrs. Ethel Hall	1600 Westbrook Ave Apt 707, Richmond, VA 23227-3330	(630) 922-0876
Mrs. Joyce Hamer	203 W 1st St, Front Royal, VA 22630-2639	
Mrs. Cheryl Jean Hamilton	100 Samaritan Way Apt 238, Crossville, TN 38558-1413	
Mrs. Jung Shook Han	5404 Inverchapel Rd, Springfield, VA 22151-2017	(770) 621-9270
Mrs. Patricia Harris	15393 Madison Run Rd, Gordonsville, VA 22942-8721	
Mrs. Bertha Jane Hasson	883 Bridgewater Dr, Pittsburgh, PA 15216-1723	(540) 586-8809
Mrs. Mary Hastings	258 Pumpkin Pl, North Chesterfield, VA 23236-3571	(804) 360-5535
Mr. John Hatcher	507 N Broad St, Suffolk, VA 23434-4903	(757) 244-4051
Mrs. Harriette Hazelwood	423 Gardenia Cir, Chesapeake, VA 23325-4643	(757) 938-9890
Mrs. Patsy Hemphill	3001 Twatchman Dr, Raleigh, NC 27616-8928	(804) 862-3481
Mrs. Carole D. Hindman	PO Box 442, Mathews, VA 23109-0442	
Mrs. Dorothea Hoagland	201 N John Rodes Blvd # 213, Melbourne, FL 32934-8055	
Mrs. Helen Hodges	100 Wesley Dr Apt 107AC, Asheville, NC 28803-1731	
Mrs. Doris Hoffman	137 Golden Pond Ct, Aiken, SC 29803-4949	
Mrs. Elizabeth Holland	223 N Jefferson St, Staunton, VA 24401-3344	
Mrs. Ann Holloman	212 Overholt Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23462-6019	(540) 890-5032
Mrs. Ellen Holm	10058 Dragon Guards Ct, Bristow, VA 20136-3016	(252) 426-5339
Ms. Arlin Honaker	270 Ridgecrest Cir Apt 206, Lewisburg, PA 17837-6350	
Mrs. Juanita Hood	8153 Bradbury Rd, Richmond, VA 23231-7626	
Mrs. Ruby S. Hoover	4984 US Hwy 340N, Rileyville, VA 22650	(540) 743-7948
Mrs. Judy Hough	11845 NW Stone Mountain Ln Unit 202, Portland, OR 97229-6646	
Mrs. Alice Hundley	4812 Ashbury Ln, Virginia Beach, VA 23462-7223	(757) 499-1593
Mrs. Linda Hurlock	416 Forest Ln, Salisbury, MD 21801-6105	
Mrs. Gail Jackson	5020 King Richard Dr, Annandale, VA 22003-4359	(703) 820-7200
Mrs. Daphne Jackson	PO Box 2034, Appomattox, VA 24522-2034	(434) 332-0601
Mrs. Dolores Jay	190 McSwain Dr, West Columbia, SC 29169-4825	(540) 774-4245
Mrs. Arlene Jenkins	8343 Whitewood Rd, Richmond, VA 23235-2053	(804) 320-5273
Mrs. Kay Jester	5207 Britaney Rd, Roanoke, VA 24012-8508	(540) 977-5745
Mrs. Marvel Johnson	1775 Westchester Dr Apt 224, High Point, NC 27262-7281	(540) 774-6820
Mrs. Alice Johnson	930 Astern Way Unit 508, Annapolis, MD 21401-7145	(757) 787-7220
Mrs. Ernestine Johnson	5428 T J Way, Paradise, CA 95969-5923	
Mr. Dale E. Jones	8107 N Odell Ave, Niles, IL 60714-2936	(847) 866-2715
Mrs. Joan Jones	3315 Ledgewood Ave, Roanoke, VA 24018	(540) 772-3920
Mrs. Helen Jones	Rt 1 Box 250, Scottsville, VA 24590-0000	
Mrs. Yeon S Jung	5006 Alexander Valley Dr Apt 304, Charlotte, NC 28270-1539	(757) 353-9497
Mrs. Joyce Kelley	PO Box 249, Elliston, VA 24087-0249	(540) 268-2916
Mrs. Anne H. Kelly	1478 Dover Rd, Spartanburg, SC 29301-1301	
Mrs. Marian S. Kessler	260 Hillcrest Dr, Marion, NC 28752-3928	(828) 659-1031
Mrs. Frances King	PO Box 83, Henrico, NC 27842	(252) 537-5112
Mrs. Evelyn Kirby	3776 Colonial Pkwy, Virginia Beach, VA 23452-3302	
Mrs. Nancy Knight	2115 Magnolia Grove Way, Midlothian, VA 23113	(804) 330-2583
Mrs. Mable Knotts	3152 Cellar Creek Road, Blackstone, VA 23824	(434) 292-7711
Mrs. Hilda S Kyle	54 Roberts Rd., Toms Brook, VA 22660	(540) 436-3973
Mrs. Shirley Kyle	405 Magnolia Dr, Williamsburg, VA 23185-2794	(757) 229-1274
Mrs. Wanda Landis	955 Harpersville Rd Apt 213, Newport News, VA 23601-1085	(757) 595-1434
Mrs. Katherine Laudermilk	109 Tern Ave, Stephens City, VA 22655-2478	(540) 337-9434
Mrs. Carol Lentz	166 Memory Ln, Winchester, VA 22603-2757	(540) 667-3109
Mrs. Lieu H. Lewis	9969 Palmerston Rd, North Chesterfield, VA 23236-1037	(804) 745-7755
Mrs. RuthGray Lightner	1130 Highlands Pl Apt 111, Rockingham, VA 22801-2310	(540) 568-8646
Mrs. Joyce Livingston	8930 Charlemont Rd, Goode, VA 24556-2594	
Mrs. Peggy Lotts	847 Woodlawn Trl, Appomattox, VA 24522-5325	
Mrs. Arianne Hadley Lowell	2842 Circlewood Ln, Dayton, OH 45458-9437	
Mrs. Jean Luker	3160 Dividing Creek Dr, Sarasota, FL 34237-3713	(941) 366-1279
Ms. Susan Thomas Lynch	7321 Birchett Dr, Prince George, VA 23875-1751	(804) 212-9250
Mrs. Esther Galima Mabry	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Rm 329, Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 448-3656
Mrs. Jean Marks	110 Adams St, Clarksville, VA 23927-9102	(434) 574-2362
Mrs. Margaret Martin	103 Gatlin Stret, Lynchburg, VA 24502	(434) 237-0641
Mrs. Patricia Martin	2503 Lakeview Pkwy, Locust Grove, VA 22508	(540) 972-2798
Mrs. Marilyn Martin	112 Towler Dr, Hampton, VA 23666-2653	(571) 223-2364
Mrs. Phyllis Marvel	PO Box 249, Cheswold, DE 19936-0249	



## XIV. DIRECTORIES

Mrs. Linda Matheny.....	1409 Ohio St, Waynesboro, VA 22980-2427.....	(540) 377-6220
Mrs. Marjorie McAllister.....	225 Claremont St, Petersburg, VA 23805-1413.....	
Mrs. Elizabeth McClung.....	7818 Balineen Ct, Richmond, VA 23228-6435.....	(804) 443-1507
Mrs. Madeline McElroy.....	625 Park Ave, Danville, VA 24541-4623.....	
Mrs. Mary McFarland.....	1705 Skylyn Dr Apt 183, Spartanburg, SC 29307-1015.....	
Mrs. Pamela McHose.....	255 Reflection Dr, Williamsburg, VA 23188-7031.....	(540) 886-2734
Mrs. Suzanne McIvor.....	2596 Piney Bark Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23456-3966.....	(540) 349-3852
Mrs. Helen McMullen.....	1385 Cove St NW, Uniontown, OH 44685-6501.....	(540) 992-3727
Mrs. Reva Meadows.....	260 Ijames Church Rd, Mocksville, NC 27028-4822.....	
Mrs. Sue Ann Meek.....	2256 Wake Forest St, Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1450.....	(757) 348-3877
Mrs. Jane Sydney Meloy.....	2806 Waterford Way West, Henrico, VA 23233-1614.....	(757) 245-6602
Mrs. Connie Meredith.....	717 Pinewood Ln, Bassett, VA 24055-5001.....	(276) 627-0142
Mrs. Chris Miller.....	7600 Bakers Hill Rd, Chesterfield, VA 23832-9205.....	(804) 748-6397
Mrs. Cheryl Anne Miller.....	2387 W Mila Way, Queen Creek, AZ 85142-6695.....	(480) 659-9973
Mrs. Shirley Minter.....	5400 Pigeon Cove Dr, Greensboro, NC 27410-9084.....	(336) 617-3402
Mrs. Norma Mitchell.....	2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy Apt A181, Durham, NC 27705-1436.....	(919) 724-8310
Mrs. Bettie Morris.....	6209 Weathersfield Way, Williamsburg, VA 23188-1784.....	(757) 345-0997
Mr. Roy Mullen.....	3103 Trenholm Dr, Oakton, VA 22124-1329.....	(540) 442-9121
Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy.....	2716 Saratoga Dr, Winchester, VA 22601-2620.....	(540) 665-9833
Mrs. Donna Nelson.....	PO Box 1595, Parksley, VA 23421-1595.....	(757) 665-5587
Ms. Annita Palmer Nelson.....	81 Nelson St, Ferrum, VA 24088-3039.....	(540) 365-2695
Mrs. Elizabeth Newton.....	231 W Martin St, Martinsburg, WV 25401-3330.....	
Mrs. Thelma O'Quinn.....	9900 Gates Bluff Dr, Chesterfield, VA 23832-6338.....	(804) 639-3156
Ms. Rachel Pace.....	100 Adele Ct, Yorktown, VA 23693-4327.....	(757) 534-7733
Mrs. Marie Pack.....	237 Russwood Mountain Dr, Stuart, VA 24171-4521.....	(404) 949-1980
Mrs. Mary Alleta Pannill.....	809 Thompson St, Ashland, VA 23005-1111.....	
Mrs. Glory Parrish.....	1326 Oak Tree Ln, Charlottesville, VA 22901-1625.....	(434) 974-1769
Mrs. Dixie Parrish.....	684 Mt Tabor Rd, Staunton, VA 24401-5903.....	(540) 337-5511
Mrs. Jayne H. Paschall.....	613 Patsy Ln, Ruther Glen, VA 22546-1203.....	(804) 448-1452
Mrs. Victoria Paul-Coker.....	77G Smart Farm Rd, Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.....	(540) 298-1585
Mrs. Ann M. Paulk.....	1800 South Ave, Eden, NC 27288-4246.....	(434) 548-5585
Mrs. Catherine Peer.....	5627 Kendall Dr, Nashville, TN 37209-4547.....	
Mrs. Edris T Perdue.....	2685 Violet Ln, Christiansburg, VA 24073-6303.....	(540) 633-3802
Mrs. Becky Perry.....	632 Sandy Beach Rd, Heathsville, VA 22473-2249.....	(804) 462-5412
Mrs. Elizabeth Petry.....	8472 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Afton, VA 22920-3109.....	(804) 672-6170
Mrs. Lova Pettit.....	76 Draft Ave, Stuarts Draft, VA 24477-2745.....	
Mrs. Frances A. Pettry.....	312 Foreston Dr, Forest, VA 24551-1410.....	
Mrs. Christine Pettyjohn.....	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Apt E 101, Mechanicsville, VA 23111-7035.....	(540) 290-1954
Mrs. Eleanor Pillow.....	2926 Ravenwood Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24503-3326.....	(434) 821-0614
Mrs. Carrie Potts.....	1600 Westwood Ave, Richmond, VA 23227-4622.....	
Mrs. Virginia Powell.....	102 Covey Ln, Moyock, NC 27958-8714.....	(757) 482-2722
Mrs. Linda Priddy.....	1360 Whitehall Dr, Colonial Heights, VA 23834-2240.....	(804) 354-9546
Mrs. Anne C. Putnam.....	620 Rockbridge Road, Portsmouth, VA 23707.....	(761) 771-0300
Mrs. Nell Coleman Ragland.....	12675 Pamela Ln, Richmond, VA 23233-7319.....	(804) 360-2329
Mrs. Rebecca Ramsey.....	2055 Vann Rd, Waycross, GA 31503-0528.....	(757) 851-1923
Mrs. Louise Randall.....	14901 N Pennsylvania Ave Apt 252, Oklahoma City, OK 73134-5961.....	(405) 751-5407
Mrs. Maggie Raney.....	404 Key West Dr, Charlottesville, VA 22911-8421.....	(804) 897-2465
Mrs. Marion Redd.....	PO Box 485, Lively, VA 22507-0485.....	(804) 435-1235
Mrs. Lou Reeves.....	2077 S Independence Blvd Apt A406, Virginia Beach, VA 23453-4805.....	(757) 904-5600
Mrs. Jeanette Regan.....	12425 Village Loop Apt 12, Culpeper, VA 22701-4308.....	(540) 445-5659
Mrs. Jean Reynolds.....	7444 Spring Village Dr Apt 520, Springfield, VA 22150-4461.....	(703) 451-1986
Mrs. Thelma Rice.....	Courthouse Village Lot 21, PO Box 508, Mathews, VA 23109-0508.....	
Ms. Jane Rilee.....	P.O. Box 612, Urbanna, VA 23175.....	(804) 832-4571
Mrs. Polly Roberts.....	5249 Crossbow Cir, Roanoke, VA 24018-9203.....	
Mrs. Maxine Rollins.....	927 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson, VA 23662-1717.....	(757) 722-5318
Mrs. Kathy Rowe.....	2077 Chelesa Ln, Newton, NC 28658-8971.....	(828) 781-4440
Mrs. Annette Rozier.....	6208 N Talman Ave Apt 3, Chicago, IL 60659-3175.....	(773) 942-6818
Mrs. Phyllis Russell.....	106 Dunbar Dr, Stafford, VA 22556-6003.....	(434) 295-2035
Mrs. Billie Jo Sanders.....	4016 Meadowview Cir, Vestavia, AL 35243-5636.....	
Mrs. Pauline Satterfield.....	1614 Meadowview Ln, Martinsville, VA 24112-5706.....	
Mrs. Alice Searce.....	4021 Northrop St, Richmond, VA 23225-4745.....	
Mrs. Ruth Seal.....	91 Alpha Omega Ln, Dutton, VA 23050-9711.....	8048549107
Mrs. Mary Seemann.....	306 Melvin Cir, Bridgewater, VA 22812-1663.....	(540) 347-7288
Mrs. Sue Sheaffer.....	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Rm C114, Mechanicsville, VA 23111-7074.....	(804) 794-2476
Mrs. Louise Sheffield.....	8400 Vamo Rd Unit 963, Sarasota, FL 34231-7868.....	
Mrs. Virginia Shelton.....	1025 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 5, Roanoke, VA 24017-2958.....	(804) 369-4251
Mrs. Martha Shepherd.....	1339 Craig Ln, Montvale, VA 24122-2782.....	(434) 376-2545
Mrs. Seoungeun Shin.....	1332 Elsinore Ave, McLean, VA 22102-2753.....	(703) 476-7032
Mrs. Joy Shorb.....	PO Box 9822, Silver Spring, MD 20916-9822.....	
Mrs. Joyce Shumate.....	27205 Spivey Town Rd, Windsor, VA 23487-4870.....	(757) 824-5387
Mrs. Fran Slaterbeck.....	426 Butternut Dr, Fredericksburg, VA 22408-1515.....	(540) 898-7928
Mrs. Nancy Smart.....	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Rm C119, Mechanicsville, VA 23111-7074.....	(804) 569-8050
Mrs. Juanita Smoot.....	5969 Henry Rd, Henry, VA 24102-3025.....	
Mrs. Anna Marie Browder Snelling.....	7040 Conifer Rd, North Chesterfield, VA 23237.....	(804) 275-1991
Mrs. Laura Snow.....	209 Overridge Court, Purcellville, VA 20132-7229.....	
Mr. Henry Spencer.....	9004 Sowder Pl, Nokesville, VA 20181-3102.....	(540) 675-3370
Dr. John Spencer.....	711 Timberland Manor Dr, Bentonville, VA 22610-1771.....	(804) 580-0067

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mrs. Gail Stables.....		(662) 872-3016
Mrs. Ruth A. Stanley.....	497 Spring Oaks Dr, Rockingham, VA 22801-8718.....	
Mrs. Fern E. Stewart.....	9080 SW 213th Terrace Rd, Dunnellon, FL 34431-5747.....	(804) 526-3070
Mrs. Nancy Stone.....	940 W Princess Anne Rd Apt A5, Norfolk, VA 23507-1241.....	
Mrs. Mary Nell Tatum.....	11601 Little Patrick Rd, Amelia Court House, VA 23002-2655.....	(434) 246-5641
Mrs. Marion Tatum.....	9520 W River Rd, Aylett, VA 23009-2729.....	
Mrs. Doris Teeter.....	2715 Waterford Way Apt 1D, Midlothian, VA 23112-6611.....	(804) 338-7153
Mrs. Mary G Thomas.....	7104 Morton Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24502-2008.....	(434) 239-8505
Mrs. Frances Thorne.....	8 Ash Ln, Altavista, VA 24517-1004.....	(540) 947-2302
Mrs. Faye Timmons.....	733 Pinetree Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23452-2613.....	(757) 710-1263
Mrs. Karen E Trail.....	1015 Greenville Pl, Roanoke, VA 24019-6151.....	(540) 265-0130
Mrs. Nancy Traylor.....	1037 Five Forks Rd, Virginia Beach, VA 23455-4850.....	(757) 635-1265
Mrs. Zuma Truitt.....	20334 Pintail Ln, Onancock, VA 23417-2508.....	(757) 336-5918
Mrs. Violet Tucker.....	PO Box 451, Oak Ridge, NC 27310-0451.....	(434) 248-6436
Mrs. Lois Turner.....	13019 Mill Rd, Fredericksburg, VA 22407-2225.....	(804) 994-0253
Mrs. Betty Tyson.....	PO Box 306, Scottsville, VA 24590-0306.....	(434) 286-2229
Mrs. Christine Ulrich.....	139 Deer Path, Cobbs Creek, VA 23035-2160.....	(804) 725-3575
Mrs. Frances Unruh.....	1400 Enterprise Dr Apt N225, Lynchburg, VA 24502-5777.....	(434) 237-1185
Mrs. Lois N. Van Doren.....	220 Windy Knoll Dr, Front Royal, VA 22630-6432.....	(804) 435-9217
Mrs. Tamara L Vineyard.....	813 Maryland Ave Ne Apt 1, Washington, DC 20002-5378.....	
Mrs. Iola E Walker.....	116 Payne Stewart Ln, Davenport, FL 33837-5024.....	
Mrs. Anna K Walters.....	405 Deer Run Cir, Salem, VA 24153-2672.....	(757) 868-9345
Mrs. Kathy Ward.....	15 Willoughby Ave, Huntington, WV 25705-2724.....	(540) 544-7269
Rev. Gerould Allen Ward Jr.....	7385 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville, VA 23116-6569.....	(804) 709-7492
Mrs. Donna Ward.....	6108 Barfleur Pl, Williamsburg, VA 23188-1786.....	(757) 665-5935
Mrs. Jean Watts.....	3757 Fairburn Dr., Roanoke, VA 24018.....	(540) 382-3120
Mrs. Mary Webster.....	7724 Turf Ln, Richmond, VA 23225-1073.....	
Mrs. Christine Whipple.....	1046 N 13th St, Clinton, IA 52732-3326.....	(563) 243-4155
Mr. Douglas White.....	PO Box 427, Bealeton, VA 22712-0427.....	(708) 848-8940
Mrs. Bettie A. White.....	761 Alliance Dr Apt 232, Virginia Beach, VA 23454-7362.....	(757) 716-2158
Mrs. Norma White.....	2864 Tulip Ln, Vinton, VA 24179-1565.....	(540) 387-2110
Mrs. Linda White.....	2140 Cortland St., Waynesboro, VA 22980.....	(540) 943-1965
Dr. Betty Whitehurst.....	1761 Princess Anne Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23456.....	(757) 426-0230
Mrs. Betty Whitten.....	114 Rappahannock Beach Dr, Tappahannock, VA 22560-5260.....	(804) 445-3485
Mrs. Ann S. Wicker.....	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 111, Roanoke, VA 24017-2927.....	(540) 767-6805
Mrs. Louise Wickham.....	3101 Longhorn Rd, Roanoke, VA 24018-3229.....	
Mrs. Phyllis Wilbur.....	4011 Angel Oaks Ln, Kittrell, NC 27544-9612.....	(434) 589-8423
Mrs. Meriel Wiley.....	118 Saint David Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24502-5500.....	(434) 239-9152
Mrs. Alice Wilkinson.....	1092 Fleming Way, Lynchburg, VA 24503-3726.....	
Mrs. Katherine Willard.....	120 N Lunenburg Ave Apt 142, South Hill, VA 23970-1956.....	(434) 447-8406
Mrs. Jean Williams.....	2933 Fox Mill Rd, Oak Hill, VA 20171-1527.....	(804) 633-9429
Mrs. Mimi Wilson.....	90 Aerie Overlook, Lexington, VA 24450-5949.....	(540) 463-4632
Mrs. Martha Jo Wilson.....	809 Queen Elizabeth Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23452-4536.....	(757) 340-8689
Mrs. Ella Mae Wimer.....	127 Kings Point Dr, Suffolk, VA 23434-8054.....	(757) 485-9410
Mrs. Joanne Witt.....	502 MacMillan Ct, Arnold, MD 21012-2258.....	
Rev. Elizabeth A.S. Wright.....	1105 Chesapeake Ave, Hampton, VA 23661-3118.....	(757) 245-6602
Mrs. Peggy Wright.....	11230 Ascot Dr, Midlothian, VA 23112-1679.....	(804) 818-3661
Mrs. Beth Wright.....	112 Country Club Blvd, Chesapeake, VA 23322-2136.....	(804) 320-4290
Mrs. Patricia G. Wright.....	2355 Lake Rd, Ridgeway, SC 29130-9112.....	(804) 347-3528
Mrs. Carrie Wright.....	250 Flank Rd, Petersburg, VA 23805-9117.....	
Mrs. Elva Yates.....	17401 the Glebe Ln, Charles City, VA 23030-3832.....	(804) 755-7381

## D. MISSIONARIES SUPPORTED BY THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

These missionaries have been supported by the Virginia Conference. In addition to those listed below, churches of our conference provide partial or full support for many other missionaries. Local churches share in missionary support through World Service giving, Advance Specials, and individual salary support. United Methodist Women share in supporting all missionaries through their pledges to missions.

Name.....	Entered Service.....	Country.....	Code.....	Address.....
Akasa, Jacques Umembudi.....	2004	Congo.....	14020Z	ujacques1@yahoo.com
Biswas, Clara.....	2006	Cambodia.....	13952-Z	clarabiswas@online.com.kh
Dornon, Lester.....	1990	Nepal.....	10919Z	lesdebbiedornon@gmail.com
Dubberly, Ellyn.....	2013	Central America.....	3021818	edubberly@umcmmission.org
Elmore, John.....	2002	Chile.....	013109-8HZ	elmor59@gmail.com
Jack, Betsy.....	2004	United States.....	835	bjack@rbmission.org
Moore, Jennifer.....	2016	Macedonia.....	3022165	jmoore@umcmmission.org
Nday, John.....	2016	Mozambique.....	3022170	jnday@umcmmission.org
Nguyen, Quynh-Hoa.....	2014 (completed service)	Vietnam.....	3021965	qnguyen@umcmmission.org
Nichols, Elizabeth.....	1982	United States.....	982953	henryforkcenter@cs.com
Park, Hyo-Won.....	2013	Eurasia.....	3021822	HWPark@umcmmission.org
Parsons, Becky.....	2009	United States.....	3021143	rparkers@umcmmission.org
Rust, Megan.....	2018 (completed service)	South Korea.....	3022483	mrust@umcmmission.org
Shutsha, Poto Valentine.....	2004	Congo.....	14163Z	ujacques1@yahoo.com
Vargas-Maldonado, Sonia.....	2011	Puerto Rico.....	352525	svargas@metodistapr.org

**XV: CHURCH ADDRESSES**

The addresses listed are church location, not mailing address.

Name	District	County	Address	City	Zip
Accotink-Cana	A	Fairfax County	9043 Backlick Rd	Fort Belvoir	22060-1302
Adams	ES	Accomack	23432 Lee Mont Rd	Parksley	23421-2418
Afton	RR	Northumberland	5130 Hacks Neck Rd	Heathsville	22473-2446
Agape	W	Loudoun	441 S 12th St	Purcellville	20132
Aisle 7 Fellowship	H	Augusta	465 Lee Hwy	Verona	24482-2571
Aldersgate	A	Fairfax County	1301 Collingwood Rd	Alexandria	22308-1699
Aldersgate	C	Albemarle	1500 Rio Rd E	Charlottesville	22901-1403
Aldersgate	ER	Norfolk	5767 Sellger Dr	Norfolk	23502-5239
Aldie	Ar	Loudoun	39325 John Mosby Hwy	Aldie	20105-2001
Alleghany	S	Alleghany	5115 Kanawha Trl	Covington	24426-7714
Amelon	L	Amherst	220 Amelon Rd	Madison Heights	24572-3009
Amissville	C	Rappahannock	14760 Lee Hwy	Amissville	20106-4226
Anderson Chapel	D	Pittsylvania	4457 Medical Park Road	Axton	24054
Anderson Memorial (Gretna)	L	Pittsylvania	118 School St	Gretna	24557-0207
Andrew Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	1301 Trap Rd	Vienna	22182-1640
Andrew Chapel	ES	Accomack	15151 Cashville Rd	Onancock	23417-3231
Andrew Chapel	Rn	Botetourt	3936 Beaver Dam Rd	Buchanan	24066-4791
Andrew Chapel (Stafford)	RR	Stafford	1732 Brooke Rd	Stafford	22554-5524
Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland)	RR	Westmoreland	16340 Kings Hwy	Montross	22520
Annandale	A	Fairfax County	6935 Columbia Pike	Annandale	22003-3458
Annex	H	Augusta	1570 New Hope Rd	Staunton	24401-9267
Antioch	RR	Stafford	138 Kellogg Mill Rd	Falmouth	22406-4300
Antioch (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	6846 Sturgeon Road	Warfield	23889-2030
Antioch (Cumberland)	F	Cumberland	2706 Cumberland Rd	Farmville	23901-4404
Antioch (Lunenburg)	F	Lunenburg	3489 South Hill Rd	Kenbridge	23944-3000
Arcola	Ar	Loudoun	24757 Arcola Mills Dr	Dulles	20166-3402
Arlington Commons	Ar	Arlington	1719 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-2037
Arlington Forest	Ar	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd	Arlington	22203-2706
Arlington Korean	Ar	Arlington	2425 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-3535
Arlington Temple	Ar	Arlington	1835 N Nash St	Arlington	22209-1519
Arvonnia	F	Buckingham	229 Arvon Rd	Arvonnia	23004
Asbury Memorial	Rd	Chesterfield	7151 Belmont Rd	Chesterfield	23832-8227
Asbury	A	Prince William	14113 Fleetwood Dr	Nokesville	20181-2643
Asbury	F	Halifax	2154 Asbury Church Rd.	Halifax	24558-2118
Asbury	H	Harrisonburg	205 S Main St	Harrisonburg	22801-3604
Asbury	S	Augusta	31 Academy Alley	Brownsburg	24415
Asbury	W	Warren	7973 Stonewall Jackson Hwy	Front Royal	22630-4942
Asbury	YR	Newport News	15616 Warwick Blvd	Newport News	23608-2110
Asbury (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	500 Stuart St	Christiansburg	24073-5032
Asbury (Church Hill)	Rd	Richmond City	324 N 29th St	Richmond	23223-7336
Asbury (Highland)	S	Highland	145 Asbury Church Lane	Monterey	24465
Asbury (Lancaster)	RR	Lancaster	4425 Windmill Point Rd	White Stone	22578
Asbury (McKenney)	JR	Dinwiddie	10502 Doyle Blvd	Mc Kenney	23872-2548
Ashburn Korean	Ar	Loudoun	13215 Memory Ln	Fairfax	22033-3529
Ashwood	S	Bath	5674 Sam Snead Hwy	Hot Springs	24445
Assawoman	ES	Accomack	12034 Atlantic Rd	Assawoman	23302-2328
Atlantic	ES	Accomack	10044 Atlantic Rd	Atlantic	23303-2119
Augusta Street	S	Staunton	325 N Augusta St	Staunton	24401-3622
Barboursville	C	Orange	5280 Old Barboursville Rd	Barboursville	22923
Barnes	JR	Southampton	32000 Statesville Road	Newsoms	23874
Basic	S	Waynesboro	489 N Winchester Ave	Waynesboro	22980-4144
Batesville	C	Albemarle	6959 Plank Rd	Batesville	22924
Baylake	ER	Virginia Beach	4300 Shore Dr	Virginia Beach	23455-2820
Beaverdam	Rd	Hanover	19338 Beaver Dam Rd	Beaverdam	23015-1319
Beckham	D	Henry	135 Beckham Church Rd	Axton	24054
Beech Grove (Suffolk)	ER	Suffolk	4251 Driver Ln	Suffolk	23435-1205
Bellamy	YR	Gloucester	4870 Chestnut Fork Rd	Gloucester	23061-3949
Belle Haven	ES	Accomack	34446 Belle Haven Rd	Belle Haven	23306-0000
Belmont	Rd	Richmond City	3510 Broad Rock Blvd	Richmond	23234-2924
Belview	Rn	Montgomery	3619 Onyx Dr	Radford	24141-5631
Bennetts Chapel	W	Warren	839 Rivermont Dr	Front Royal	22630-8444
Benn's	YR	Isle of Wight	14571 Bennis Church Blvd	Smithfield	23430-6154
Bermuda Hundred	JR	Chesterfield	2005 Florence Ave	Chester	23836-6228
Beth Horon	S	Rockbridge	71 Beth Horon Dr	Natural Bridge Station	24579-3404
Bethany	D	Franklin	2820 Sawmill Rd	Ferrum	24088-2559
Bethany	H	Augusta	3700 Lee Hwy	Weyers Cave	24486-2122
Bethany (Amherst)	C	Amherst	732 High Peak Rd	Monroe	24574-2761
Bethany (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	1720 Bethany Church Circle	Forest	24551
Bethany (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	3845 Governor Harrison Pkwy	Brodnax	23920-2621
Bethany (Campbell)	L	Campbell	2772 Bethany Rd	Rustburg	24588
Bethany (Gloucester Point)	YR	Gloucester	1860 Hayes Rd	Gloucester Point	23062-2329
Bethany (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	1509 Todds Ln	Hampton	23666-2946



JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Bethany (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	13717 Bethany Church Rd	Smithfield	23430-3413
Bethany (Norwood)	C	Nelson	386 Findlay Gap Dr	Wingina	24599-3017
Bethany (Purcellville)	W	Loudoun	100 W Main St	Purcellville	20132-3023
Bethany (Reedville)	RR	Northumberland	454 Main Street	Reedville	22539
Bethany-Ebenezer	L	Pittsylvania	663 Dearing Ford Rd	Lynch Station	24571
Bethel	ER	Virginia Beach	465 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23457-1231
Bethel	ES	Accomack	6369 Occohannock Neck Rd	Jamesville	23398-0000
Bethel	Rn	Craig	11599 Cumberland Gap Road	New Castle	24127
Bethel	RR	Lancaster	142 Old Bethel Rd	Lancaster	22503
Bethel	RR	Caroline	17380 Dawn Blvd	Hanover	23069-2032
Bethel (Amelia)	F	Amelia	6800 S Genito Rd	Jetersville	23922
Bethel (Appomattox)	L	Appomattox	7262 Stonewall Rd	Concord	24538-3634
Bethel (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	31 Church St	Alberta	23821-2001
Bethel (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	3551 Andersonville Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2021
Bethel (Fauquier)	A	Fauquier	6903 Blantyre Rd	Warrenton	20187-7151
Bethel (Hy)	D	Pittsylvania	4749 Morgan Ford Road	Ridgeway	24148
Bethel (Loudoun)	W	Loudoun	41799 Stumptown Rd	Leesburg	20176-6068
Bethel (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	1459 Garden Creek Rd	Mathews	23109-2140
Bethel (Nottoway)	F	Nottoway	4950 Cellar Creek Rd	Blackstone	23824-3604
Bethel (Oilville)	Rd	Goochland	1981 Cardwell Rd	Oilville	23129
Bethel (Rochelle)	C	Madison	71 Bethel Ln	Rochelle	22738
Bethel (Warren)	W	Warren	49 Kendrick Ford Rd	Front Royal	22630-8526
Bethel (Woodbridge)	A	Prince William	13506 Minnieville Rd	Woodbridge	22192-4203
Bethesda	L	Bedford County	14340 Wyatts Way	Huddleston	24104-4137
Bethia	JR	Chesterfield	10700 Winterpock Rd	Chesterfield	23832-2447
Bethlehem	D	Franklin	2101 Goose Dam Road	Rocky Mount	24151-3378
Bethlehem	S	Augusta	748 Trimble Mill Rd	Swoope	24479-2114
Bethlehem (Concord)	L	Campbell	42 Phoebe Pond Rd	Concord	24538
Bethlehem (Hayes)	YR	Gloucester	2101 Mark Pine Road	Hayes	23072
Bethlehem (Moneta)	L	Bedford County	13586 S Old Moneta Rd	Moneta	24121-6210
Bethlehem (Nelson)	C	Nelson	7539 Patrick Henry Hwy	Roseland	22967
Bethlehem (Orange)	C	Orange	23258 Village Rd	Unionville	22567
Bethsaida	C	Madison	1014 Ridgeview Rd	Brightwood	22715
Beulah	F	Prince Edward	12380 County Line Rd	Keysville	23947-4416
Beulah	Rd	Chesterfield	6930 Hopkins Rd	North Chesterfield	23234-6253
Beulah	YR	Mathews	7505 New Point Comfort Hwy	New Point	23125
Beverly Hills	A	Alexandria	3512 Old Dominion Blvd	Alexandria	22305-1322
Binghams	C	Albemarle	204 Church Ln	Dyke	22935
Blacksburg	Rn	Montgomery	111 Church St SE	Blacksburg	24060-4801
Blandford	JR	Prince George	11607 S Crater Rd	South Prince George	23805-7430
Bloxom Mission	ES	Accomack	25585 Shoremain Dr	Bloxom	23308
Blue Grass-Central	S	Highland	3080 Blue Grass Valley Rd	Blue Grass	24413-2001
Bluemont	W	Loudoun	33843 Snickersville Tpke	Bluemont	20135-1737
Bluff Point	RR	Northumberland	321 Irvington Rd	Kilmarnock	22482-9533
Bon Air	Rd	Chesterfield	1645 Buford Rd	North Chesterfield	23235-4274
Bonsack	Rn	Roanoke County	4493 Bonsack Rd	Roanoke	24012-7009
Boones Mill	Rn	Franklin County	170 Church St	Boones Mill	24065
Boonsboro	L	Lynchburg	6205 Boonsboro Rd	Lynchburg	24503-3805
Boulevard	Rd	Richmond	1837 W Broad St	Richmond	23220-2109
Bowling Green	RR	Caroline	112 S Main St	Bowling Green	22427-9421
Boyce	W	Clarke	8 Old Chapel Ave	Boyce	22620-0233
Boydton	F	Mecklenburg	25 Bank St.	Boydton	23917-0038
Boykins	JR	Southampton	32167 Main Street	Boykins	23827-9996
Braddock Street	W	Winchester	115 Wolfe St	Winchester	22601-4133
Branchville	JR	Southampton	15287 Darden St	Branchville	23828-2241
Brandermill	Rd	Chesterfield	4500 Millridge Pkwy	Midlothian	23112-4916
Bridgewater	H	Rockingham	219 N Main St	Bridgewater	22812-1339
Brodnax	F	Brunswick	29 Dorina Ave	Brodnax	23920-2433
Brookland	Rd	Henrico	2501 Staples Mill Rd	Richmond	23230-2521
Brookneal	L	Campbell	119 Church St	Brookneal	24528-3120
Brosville	D	Pittsylvania	121 Long Cir	Danville	24541-0867
Browns Chapel	F	Buckingham	1711 Gravel Hill Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2343
Browns Cove	C	Albemarle	5147 Browns Gap Tpke	Crozet	22932-1612
Brucetown	W	Frederick	2161 Brucetown Rd	Clear Brook	22624-1216
Bruen Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	3035 Cedar Ln	Fairfax	22031-2100
Buckhall	A	Prince William	10251 Moore Dr	Manassas	20111-2556
Burke	A	Fairfax County	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy	Burke	22015-3019
Burnsville	S	Bath	9280 Tower Hill Rd	Burnsville	24487
Burnt Chimney	D	Franklin	6625 Booker T Washington Hwy	Wirtz	24184-4128
Burnt Factory	W	Frederick	1943 Jordan Springs Rd	Stephenson	22656-2116
Butterwood	F	Nottoway	2411 Darvills Rd	Blackstone	23824
Byrd Chapel	C	Louisa	5317 Venable Rd	Kents Store	23084-2402
Calloway	Ar	Arlington	5000 Lee Hwy	Arlington	22207-2514
Calvary	Ar	Arlington	2315 S Grant St	Arlington	22202-2548
Calvary	D	Halifax	2194 Calvary Rd	Altan	24520-3496
Calvary	ES	Accomack	21457 Hopkins Rd	Parksley	23421-2345
Calvary	Rd	Richmond	1637 Williamsburg Rd	Richmond	23231-1543

XV. CHURCH ADDRESSES

Calvary	RR	Richmond County	7647 History Land Hwy	Farnham	22460
Calvary (Campbell)	L	Campbell	4484 Brookneal Hwy	Gladys	24554
Calvary (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	1200 S Franklin St	Christiansburg	24073-4410
Calvary (Salem)	Rn	Salem	845 Hemlock Rd	Salem	24153-5642
Calvary (Stuarts Drafts)	S	Augusta	2179 Stuarts Draft Hwy	Stuarts Draft	24477-3102
Cameron	A	Fairfax County	3130 Franconia Rd	Alexandria	22310-2315
Capeville	ES	Northampton	4410 Capeville Dr	Capeville	23313-0000
Caplingers	H	Rockingham	20588 Criders Road	Fulks Run	22830
Capron	JR	Southampton	23118 Main St	Capron	23829-2546
Carmel	RR	Westmoreland	5729 Sandy Point Road	Kinsale	22488
Carroll Memorial	D	Henry	403 Axton Road	Axton	24054-0132
Carsley	JR	Surry	5609 Carsley Road	Waverly	23890-9400
Carson	JR	Dinwiddie	17407 Halligan Park Rd	Carson	23830-0007
Cascade	D	Pittsylvania	6540 Cascade Road	Cascade	24069
Catawba	Rn	Roanoke County	4962 Catawba Creek Rd	Catawba	24070-2102
Cave Spring	Rn	Roanoke County	4505 Hazel Dr	Roanoke	24018-3927
Cedar Grove	F	Halifax	3147 Cedar Grove Rd	Alton	24520
Cedar Grove	H	Harrisonburg	1712 Smithland Rd	Harrisonburg	22802-9355
Centenary	ER	Portsmouth	3312 Cedar Ln	Portsmouth	23703-4104
Centenary	L	Lynchburg	1501 Rivermont Ave	Lynchburg	24503-1613
Centenary	Rd	Richmond	411 E Grace St	Richmond	23219-1837
Centenary (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	12247 S Constitution Rte	Scottsville	24590-5435
Centenary (Chase City)	F	Mecklenburg	350 N Marshall St	Chase City	23924-1735
Centenary (Chesterfield)	JR	Chesterfield	11211 Beaver Bridge Rd	Chesterfield	23838-1430
Centenary (Jarratt)	JR	Greensville	303 S Braxton Ave	Jarratt	23867-9007
Centenary (Madisonville)	F	Appomattox	295 Rolling Hill Rd	Pamplin	23958
Center Point	L	Bedford County	1177 Timber Ridge Road	Bedford	24523-3326
Central	Ar	Arlington	4201 Fairfax Dr	Arlington	22203-1606
Central	Rd	Richmond	1211 Porter St	Richmond	23224-2153
Central	Rn	Salem	428 S College Ave	Salem	24153-5056
Central (Clifton Forge)	S	Clifton Forge	414 Main St	Clifton Forge	24422-1165
Central (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	225 Chapel St	Hampton	23669-4021
Central (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	121 Church St	Mathews	23109
Central (Staunton)	S	Staunton	14 N Lewis St	Staunton	24401-4213
Centreville	Ar	Fairfax County	6400 Old Centreville Rd	Centreville	20121-2628
Chamberlayne Heights	Rd	Henrico	6100 Chamberlayne Rd	Richmond	23227-1919
Charity	ER	Virginia Beach	4080 Charity Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23457-1543
Charlotte Ct House	F	Charlotte	240 David Bruce Ave.	Drakes Branch	23937-2960
Chatham Heights	D	Henry	1817 Old Chatham Rd	Martinsville	24112-0951
Cheriton	ES	Northampton	21331 Bayside Rd	Cheriton	23316-0000
Cherry Grove	H	Rockingham	10459 Cherry Grove Road	Singers Glen	22850
Cherry Hill	F	Halifax	2153 Cherry Hill Church Rd	South Boston	24592-6938
Cherrydale	Ar	Arlington	3701 Lorcom Ln	Arlington	22207-5150
Cherryvale	S	Staunton	709 Cherry Hill Dr	Staunton	24401-1912
Chester	JR	Chesterfield	12132 Percival St	Chester	23831-4739
Chesterbrook	Ar	Fairfax County	1711 Kirby Rd	McLean	22101-4815
Chestnut Hill	L	Lynchburg	4660 Fort Ave	Lynchburg	24502-5038
Chestnut Memorial	YR	Newport News	1024 Harpersville Rd	Newport News	23601-1010
Christ Crossman	Ar	Falls Church	384 N Washington St	Falls Church	22046-3431
Christ Online Campus Satellite	A	Fairfax County	7600 Ox Rd	Fairfax Station	22039-2527
Christ	A	Fairfax County	7600 Ox Rd	Fairfax Station	22039-2527
Christ	ER	Norfolk	1601 E Bayview Blvd	Norfolk	23503-3207
Christ	ES	Accomack	6253 Church St	Chincoteague	23336-2454
Christ	H	Page	211 Central Ave	Shenandoah	22849-1526
Christ	Rd	Henrico	6818 W Grace St	Richmond	23226-2831
Christ	S	Staunton	1512 Churchville Ave	Staunton	24401-1720
Christ	YR	Newport News	133 Deep Creek Rd	Newport News	23606-2219
Christ (Covington)	S	Covington	200 E Fudge St	Covington	24426-1615
Christian Newcomer	H	Shenandoah	3520 N Main St	Toms Brook	22660-1710
Christ's Community Fellowship	L	Lynchburg City	1601 Cliff St	Lynchburg	24501-3440
Church of the Good Shepherd	Ar	Fairfax County	2351 Hunter Mill Rd	Vienna	22181-3005
Clarendon	Ar	Arlington	606 N Irving St	Arlington	22201-2004
Clarksbury	YR	Middlesex	15924 General Puller Hwy	Deltaville	23043
Clover Hill	H	Rockingham	3169 Clover Hill Rd	Dayton	22821-2542
Clover	F	Halifax	213 S Main St	Clover	24534
Cokesbury	A	Prince William	14806 Blackburn Rd	Woodbridge	22191-3432
Coles Point	RR	Westmoreland	3944 Coles Point Road	Hague	22469
Colliertown	S	Rockbridge	3998 Colliertown Rd	Lexington	24450-6631
Colonial Beach	RR	Westmoreland	1 Washington Ave	Colonial Beach	22443
Columbia Furnace	H	Shenandoah	19 Union Church Rd	Edingburg	22824
Commonwealth	A		3723 Old Lee Hwy	Fairfax	22030-1805
Community of Faith	Ar	Fairfax County	13224 Franklin Farm Rd	Herndon	20171-4034
Community	Ar	Arlington	1701 N Bryan St	Arlington	22201-4015
Community	ER	Portsmouth	37 Cherry Rd	Portsmouth	23701-2060
Community	S	Augusta	229 Cedar Green Rd	Staunton	24401-5425
Community (Virginia Beach)	ER	Virginia Beach	1072 Old Kempsville Rd	Virginia Beach	23464-5561
Concord	D	Patrick	1497 Concord Church Rd	Stuart	24171-4773
Concord (Pittsylvania)	D	Pittsylvania	2880 Concord Rd	Chatham	24531-5250

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Concord (Sussex)	JR	Sussex	16703 Walker's Mill Rd	Stony Creek	23882-2616
Cool Spring	W	Fauquier	3322 Cobbler Mountain Rd	Delaplane	20144-2100
Copper Hill	Rn	Floyd	125 Hummingbird Ln SE	Copper Hill	24079
Corinth	JR	Dinwiddie	8721 Claystreet Rd	Ford	23850-2347
Corinth (Goochland)	Rd	Goochland	4997 Saint Pauls Church Rd	Goochland	23063-3423
Corinth (Sandston)	Rd	Henrico	23 W Williamsburg Rd	Sandston	23150-2009
Court Street (Lynchburg)	L	Lynchburg	621 Court St	Lynchburg	24504-1311
Courthouse Community	ER	Virginia Beach	2708 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-2510
Courtland	JR	Southampton	22416 Main St	Courtland	23837-1027
Cove	L	Bedford County	1082 Walker Rd	Coleman Falls	24536-2527
Covenant	ER	Chesapeake	2004 Dock Landing Rd	Chesapeake	23321-3512
Craddockville	ES	Accomack	33464 Boston Rd	Craddockville	23341-0000
Crafts	D	Franklin	30 Crafts Ln	Glade Hill	24092-3978
Cranford	A	Fairfax County	9912 Colchester Rd	Lorton	22199
Creaseys Chapel	D	Patrick	73 Creasey's Chapel Road	Stuart	24171-4948
Crenshaw (Blackstone)	F	Nottoway	200 Church St	Blackstone	23824-1704
Crewe	F	Nottoway	607 East Georgia Ave	Crewe	23930-2106
Crimora	H	Augusta	1691 Crimora-New Hope Rd	Crimora	24431
Crockett Springs	Rn	Montgomery	2780 Crockett Springs Rd	Shawsville	22612-1638
Crooks Memorial	YR	York	204 Cook Rd	Yorktown	23690-9637
Crossroads	Ar	Loudoun	43454 Crossroads Dr	Ashburn	20147-7778
Crossroads	ER	Portsmouth	1800 Rodman Ave	Portsmouth	23707-4326
Crozet	C	Albemarle	1156 Crozet Ave	Crozet	22932-3130
Crums	W	Clarke	2832 Crums Church Rd	Berryville	22611-2010
Culmore	Ar	Fairfax County	3400 Charles St	Falls Church	22041
Culpeper	C	Culpeper	1233 Oaklawn Dr	Culpeper	22701-3331
Cunningham	C	Fluvanna	3389 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy	Palmyra	22963-4146
Dahlgren	RR	King George	17080 14th St	Dahlgren	22448-1797
Dayton	H	Rockingham	215 Ashby St	Dayton	22821-9555
Deep Creek	ER	Chesapeake	141 George Washington Hwy N	Chesapeake	23323-1801
Del Ray	A	Alexandria	100 E Windsor Ave	Alexandria	22301-1316
Discovery	Rd	Henrico	13000 Gayton Rd	Richmond	23233-6952
Doe Hill	S	Highland	7617 State Rte 654	Doe Hill	24433
Donovan Memorial	H	Rockingham	9788 Singers Glen Rd	Singers Glen	22850-2423
Downings	ES	Accomack	7261 Lankford Hwy	Oak Hall	23416-2209
Dranesville	Ar	Fairfax County	1089 Liberty Meeting Ct	Herndon	20170-2369
Drewryville	JR	Southampton	22394 Drewry Rd	Drewryville	23844-2091
Drummondtown	ES	Accomack	23457 Drummondtown Rd	Accomack	23301-0000
Dulin	Ar	Falls Church	513 E Broad St	Falls Church	22046-3508
Dumfries	A	Prince William	3890 Cameron St	Dumfries	22026-2320
Duncan Memorial (Ashland)	Rd	Hanover	201 Henry St	Ashland	23005-1607
Duncan Memorial (Berryville)	W	Clarke	210 E Main St	Berryville	22611-1304
Dunns Chapel	Rd	Hanover	17022 Dunns Chapel Rd	Montpelier	23192
Eagle Rock	Rn	Botetourt	14565 Church St	Eagle Rock	24085
Earlys Chapel	L	Campbell	71 Nowlins Mill Rd	Concord	24538
East Point	H	Rockingham	3209 East Point Road	Elkton	22827
Easters	F	Mecklenburg	2770 Easters Rd.	Boydton	23917-0038
Eastland	RR	Spotsylvania	10718 Courthouse Rd	Fredericksburg	22407-7794
Ebenezer	C	Louisa	3092 Oakland Rd	Louisa	23093-4918
Ebenezer	ER	Suffolk	1589 Steeple Dr	Suffolk	23433-1615
Ebenezer	JR	Brunswick	678 Barley Road	Valentines	23887
Ebenezer	L	Bedford County	1118 Ebenezer Rd	Bedford	24523-6566
Ebenezer	Rn	Botetourt	85 Nace Rd	Troutville	24175-3859
Ebenezer	RR	Stafford	161 Embrey Mill Rd	Stafford	22554-6811
Ebenezer	W	Loudoun	11592 Harpers Ferry Rd	Purcellville	20132-1900
Ebenezer (Oldhams)	RR	Westmoreland	144 Ebenezer Church Road	Oldhams	22529
Ebenezer (Rockbridge)	S	Rockbridge	137 Mccurdy Ln # 73	Rockbridge Baths	24473-2401
Eden	S	Bath	3740 Switzerland Trl	Hot Springs	24445-2594
Edgerton	JR	Brunswick	120 County Pond Road	Lawrenceville	23868-3116
Edgewater	RR	Westmoreland	2152 N Tidwells Rd	Montross	22520
Edom	H	Rockingham	5290 Jesse Bennett Way	Linville	22834-2335
Elkton	H	Rockingham	205 Warren Ave	Elkton	22827-1032
Elliotts Hill	S	Rockbridge	71 Elliots Hill Ln	Lexington	24450-7270
Emmanuel	L	Amherst	401 N Main St	Amherst	24521-3019
Emmanuel	RR	Lancaster	36 Church Ln	Lancaster	22503
Emmanuel	W	Frederick	2732 Martinsburg Pike	Stephenson	22656-1712
Emmanuel	YR	Mathews	5372 East River Rd	Bohannon	23021
Emmaus	L	Bedford County	2282 Meadors Spur Rd	Moneta	24121-5952
Emmaus at Stratford Hills	Rd	Richmond	7740 Cherokee Rd	Richmond	23225-1134
Emory	S	Rockbridge	429 Tye River Tpke	Vesuvius	24483
Emory (Ay)	S	Alleghany	7401 Jackson River Rd	Hot Springs	24445
Enon	Rd	Hanover	6156 Studley Rd	Mechanicsville	23116
Ephesus	F	Mecklenburg	3199 Trotteridge Rd.	Clarksville	23924-4304
Ephesus	L	Bedford County	2407 Otter Hill Rd	Bedford	24523-4938
Epworth	D	Franklin	60 Merriman Way Rd	Moneta	24121-3149
Epworth	ER	Norfolk	124 W Freemason St	Norfolk	23510-1918
Epworth	F	Amelia	15941 S Giles Rd	Amelia Court House	23002

XV. CHURCH ADDRESSES

Epworth	RR	King William	11 Epworth Rd	Aylett	23009-2508
Epworth	S	Alleghany	1101 11th Street	Selma	24474
Epworth (Exmore)	ES	Northampton	4158 Seaside Rd	Exmore	23350-2573
Epworth (Thaxton)	L	Bedford County	1145 Penicks Mill Rd	Thaxton	24174-3610
Etlan	C	Madison	245 Church Hill Rd	Etlan	22719-2052
Ettrick	JR	Chesterfield	21302 Chesterfield Ave	South Chesterfield	23803-2406
Evangelical	H	Rockingham	513 E Spotswood Ave	Elkton	22827-1519
Evergreen	ES	Accomack	13573 Hacksneck Rd	Hacksneck	23358-0000
Evergreen	F	Appomattox	2466 Cedar Tree Rd	Appomattox	24522
Evergreen	W	Loudoun	19615 Evergreen Mills Rd	Leesburg	20175-8736
Evington	L	Campbell	20 Church Ln	Evington	24550-4052
Fairfax	A	Fairfax	10300 Stratford Ave	Fairfax	22030-3217
Fairfield	S	Rockbridge	5622 North Lee Hwy	Fairfield	24435
Fairfields	RR	Northumberland	14741 Northumberland Hwy	Burgess	22432
Fairlington	A	Alexandria	3900 King St	Alexandria	22302-1510
Fairmount	Rd	Henrico	12 Bayard Rd	Richmond	23223-3302
Fairview	D	Danville	1013 Westover Dr	Danville	24541-5101
Fairview	L	Lynchburg	3041 Campbell Ave	Lynchburg	24501-4635
Fairview	Rn	Roanoke	1310 Van Buren St NW	Roanoke	24017-2620
Fairview (Frederick)	W	Frederick	1136 Double Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-3225
Falmouth	RR	Stafford	28 Pegs Ln	Fredericksburg	22405-5611
Farmville	F	Prince Edward	212 High St	Farmville	23901-1840
Fellowship	D	Patrick	5101 Ararat Hwy	Ararat	24053
Fellowship	H	Rockingham	696 Fellowship Rd	Rockingham	22802-1800
Fieldale	D	Henry	36 Patrick Avenue	Fieldale	24089-0776
Fields	F	Mecklenburg	2800 Sullivan Rd	Boydton	23917-2632
Fields	H	Page	412 3rd St	Shenandoah	22849-1517
Fieldstone	Rn	Montgomery	209 Roanoke St W	Blacksburg	24061-1073
Fincastle	Rn	Botetourt	137 S Church St	Fincastle	24090-3309
First Korean	Ar	Fairfax County	2730 Centreville Rd	Herndon	20171-3508
First (Charlottesville)	C	Charlottesville	101 E Jefferson St	Charlottesville	22902-5103
First (Fox Hill)	YR	Hampton	1 Salt Pond Rd	Hampton	23664-1708
First (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	110 E Queen St	Hampton	23669-4004
First (Hopewell)	JR	Hopewell	502 W Broadway	Hopewell	23860-2550
First (Martinsville)	D	Martinsville	146 E Main St	Martinsville	24112-2814
First (Newport News)	YR	Newport News	10246 Warwick Blvd	Newport News	23601-4029
First (Norfolk)	ER	Norfolk	3031 Luxembourg Ave	Norfolk	23509-1129
First (Pembroke)	Rn	Giles	5908 Virginia Ave	Pembroke	24136-3469
First (Salem)	Rn	Salem	125 W Main St	Salem	24153-3615
First (Timberville)	H	Rockingham	13902 Timber Way	Timberville	22853
First (Winchester)	W	Winchester	308 N Braddock St	Winchester	22601-3920
First Vietnamese-American	Ar	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd	Arlington	22203-2706
Fishersville	S	Augusta	1600 Jefferson Hwy	Fishersville	22939-2269
Fletcher Chapel	S	Alleghany	205 Fletcher Chapel Road	Covington	24426
Fletchers Chapel	RR	King George	8330 Fletchers Chapel Rd	King George	22485-6700
Flint Hill	C	Rappahannock	651 Zachary Taylor Highway	Flint Hill	22627-0097
Flint Hill	D	Franklin	2731 Booker T. Washington Hwy	Wirtz	24184-4391
Floral Hills	D	Halifax	145 Mountain Hill Rd	Danville	24540-5602
Floris Online Campus Satellite	Ar	Fairfax County	13600 Frying Pan Rd	Herndon	20171-3110
Floris	Ar	Fairfax County	13600 Frying Pan Rd	Herndon	20171-3110
Forest Chapel	YR	Middlesex	303 Forest Chapel Rd	Urbanna	23175
Forest Grove	Rd	Hanover	13384 Ashland Rd	Ashland	23005-7507
Forest Road	L	Lynchburg	2805 Old Forest Rd	Lynchburg	24501-2337
Forest	L	Bedford County	1150 Burnbridge Rd	Forest	24551-3802
Fork Mountain	D	Franklin	2024 Fork Mountain Rd	Bassett	24055-4544
Fort Grove	JR	Sussex	12471 Church St	Stony Creek	23882-3333
Fort Hill	L	Lynchburg	106 Oakridge Blvd	Lynchburg	24502-4716
Foundry	ER	Virginia Beach	2801 Virginia Beach Blvd	Virginia Beach	23452-7616
Fox Hill Central	YR	Hampton	501 Beach Rd	Hampton	23664-2031
Francis Asbury	ER	Virginia Beach	1871 N Great Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23454-1110
Franconia	A	Fairfax County	6037 Franconia Rd	Franconia	22310-1701
Franktown	ES	Northampton	7551 Bayside Rd	Franktown	23354
Fredericksburg	RR	Fredericksburg	308 Hanover St	Fredericksburg	22401-5935
Friendship	Ar	Fairfax County	3527 Gallows Rd	Falls Church	22042-3527
Friendship	F	Mecklenburg	25619 Highway Forty Nine	Chase City	23924-4304
Front Royal	W	Warren	1 W Main St	Front Royal	22630-2697
Furnace	H	Rockingham	19836 Naked Creek Rd	Elkton	22827-2172
Gainesboro	W	Frederick	351 Gainesboro Rd	Winchester	22603-2852
Gainesville	A	Prince William	13710 Milestone Ct	Gainesville	20155-2998
Gainesville Bristow Campus Satellite	A	Prince William	13710 Milestone Ct	Gainesville	20155-2998
Galilee	Ar	Loudoun	45425 Winding Rd	Sterling	20165-2594
Galilee	RR	Northumberland	747 Hull Neck Road	Edwardsville	22456
Galloway	Ar	Falls Church	306 Annandale Rd	Falls Church	22042-2434
Garys	JR	Prince George	13501 Sunnybrook Rd	South Prince George	23805-7936
Gentry	C	Albemarle	2565 Boonesville Rd	Dyke	22935
Ghana Wesley UM Mission	A	Prince William	1400 G St	Woodbridge	22191-1605
Ghent	ER	Norfolk	531 Raleigh Ave	Norfolk	23507-2131



JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ginter Park	Rd	Richmond	1010 W Laburnum Ave	Richmond	23227-4520
Glen Wilton	Rn	Botetourt	131 Main St	Eagle Rock	24085
Glenmore	F	Buckingham	7988 Howardsville Rd	Glenmore	24590
Glenwood	F	Halifax	4020 Philpott Rd	South Boston	24592-6608
Glossbrenner	S	Augusta	17 Buffalo Gap Hwy	Churchville	24421-2512
Glovier Memorial	S	Waynesboro	688 Highland Ave	Waynesboro	22980-6047
Gogginsville	D	Franklin	111 Gogginsville Rd	Rocky Mount	24151-4952
Good Hope	ER	Chesapeake	1633 Benefit Rd	Chesapeake	23322-3030
Good Shepherd	A	Prince William	14999 Birchdale Ave	Dale City	22193-1317
Good Shepherd	Rd	Henrico	9155 Hungary Rd	Henrico	23294-5931
Goodwin Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	5791 W River Rd	Salem	24153-8208
Gordonsville	C	Orange	407 N Main St	Gordonsville	22942
Grace Design	D	Danville	1064 Franklin Tpke	Danville	24540-1330
Grace Memorial	JR	Southampton	31036 Peachtree Ave	Sedley	23878-2629
Grace	A	Manassas	9750 Wellington Rd	Manassas	20110-6086
Grace	ES	Accomack	18484 Wilson Ave	Parksley	23421
Grace	Rn	Roanoke	4404 Williamson Rd NW	Roanoke	24012-2324
Grace	YR	Newport News	1209 Country Club Rd	Newport News	23606-2838
Grace (Hartwood)	RR	Fauquier	13056 Elk Ridge Rd	Fredericksburg	22406-4073
Grace (Middletown)	W	Frederick	7882 Main St	Middletown	22645-9592
Grace (Nottoway)	F	Nottoway	1705 Cox Rd	Wilsons	23894-2009
Grace (Oak Grove)	RR	Westmoreland	1655 Claymont Rd	Colonial Beach	22443
Grace-Providence	YR	Mathews	84 Grace St	Mobjack	23056-2022
Granbery Memorial	S	Covington	425 W Main St	Covington	24426-1518
Granbery	D	Henry	200 Granbery Rd	Martinsville	24112-1835
Great Bridge	ER	Chesapeake	201 Stadium Dr	Chesapeake	23322-4135
Great Falls	Ar	Fairfax County	10100 Georgetown Pike	Great Falls	22066-2823
Green Hill	S	Highland	63 Greenhill Ln	Monterey	24465
Greene Memorial	Rn	Roanoke	402 2nd St SW	Roanoke	24011-1504
Greenville	S	Augusta	126 Main St	Greenville	24440-1724
Greenwood	Rd	Henrico	10040 Greenwood Rd	Glen Allen	23060-4558
Greenwood	W	Frederick	726 Greenwood Rd	Winchester	22602-7620
Grottoes	H	Rockingham	300 4th St	Grottoes	24441-2607
Grove Hill	H	Page	7980 US Highway 340	Shenandoah	22849
Guilford	ES	Accomack	24450 Guilford Rd	Bloxom	23308-2175
Gum Spring	Rd	Louisa	191 Cross County Rd	Gum Spring	23065-2263
Haden Chapel	C	Fluvanna	47 South Boston Rd	Palmyra	22963
Halesford	D	Franklin	1601 Lakewood Forest Rd	Moneta	24121-2576
Halifax	F	Halifax	290 Cedar Ln	Halifax	24558-2110
Halls	Rn	Montgomery	4302 Northfork Rd	Elliston	24087-3226
Hallwood	ES	Accomack	27389 Main St	Hallwood	23359
Hanes Chapel	F	Buckingham	1171 Copper Mine Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2251
Harborton	ES	Accomack	28152 Harborton Rd	Harborton	23389-0000
Harmony	D	Pittsylvania	3965 Oak Hill Road	Danville	24541-6861
Harmony	F	Halifax	2082 Harmony Rd	Alton	24520
Harmony (Hamilton)	W	Loudoun	380 E Colonial Hwy	Hamilton	20158-9016
Harris Chapel	D	Floyd	108 Sawmill Rd SW	Willis	24380
Harriston	H	Augusta	3742 Eastside Hwy	Grottoes	24441
Havens Chapel	Rn	Floyd	3375 Daniels Run Rd NE	Check	24072
Hawkinstown	H	Shenandoah	10471 Old Valley Pike	Mount Jackson	22842-9557
Haygood	ER	Virginia Beach	4713 Haygood Rd	Virginia Beach	23455-5317
Haymarket Satellite	A		15500 Learning Ln	Haymarket	20169-2805
Heathsville	RR	Northumberland	39 Courthouse Rd	Heathsville	22473
Hebron	F	Charlotte	111 Hebron Church Rd	Saxe	23967-5126
Hebron	Rn	Craig	64 Dragonfly Dr	New Castle	24127-7043
Henderson	RR	Northumberland	72 Henderson Dr	Callao	22435
Hensley	H	Rockingham	6798 Thoroughfare Rd	Elkton	22827-2036
Heritage	ER	Virginia Beach	815 Baker Rd	Virginia Beach	23462-1004
Heritage	L	Lynchburg	582 Leesville Rd	Lynchburg	24502-2344
Herndon	Ar	Fairfax County	701 Bennett St	Herndon	20170-3105
Hickory Grove	L	Bedford County	2028 Skinnell Mill Road	Bedford	24523
Hickory	ER	Chesapeake	2708 Battlefield Blvd S	Chesapeake	23322-2301
High Street	JR	Franklin	31164 Camp Pkwy	Courtland	23837
Highland Springs	Rd	Henrico	22 N Holly Ave	Highland Springs	23075-1451
Highland	D	Franklin	8535 Callaway Rd	Callaway	24067-5401
Highland (Colonial Heights)	JR	Colonial Heights	125 E Westover Ave	Colonial Heights	23834-3135
Hightown	S	Highland	130 Dug Bank Road	Blue Grass	24413
Hillcrest	RR	Fredericksburg	2208 Lafayette Blvd	Fredericksburg	22401-3908
Hillsboro	W	Loudoun	37216 Charles Town Pike	Hillsboro	20132-2900
Hinton Avenue	C	Charlottesville	750 Hinton Ave	Charlottesville	22902-5760
Hites Chapel	W	Frederick	150 Chapel Rd	Middletown	22645-2160
Hobsons Chapel	F	Cumberland	6483 Old Buckingham Rd	Powhatan	23139-6402
Hoke Chapel	S	Alleghany	6520 Ogle Creek Rd	Covington	24426
Holy Cross International	YR	Newport News	128 Deal Dr	Newport News	23608-1664
Hopewell	C	Culpeper	23557 Lignum Rd	Lignum	22726-1918
Hopewell	D	Pittsylvania	4585 Dry Fork Rd	Dry Fork	24549-4305
Hopewell	JR	Chesterfield	6200 Courthouse Rd	Chesterfield	23832-7442

XV. CHURCH ADDRESSES

Hopewell	RR	Richmond County	8236 Ridge Rd	Lancaster	22503
Hopewell	RR	Caroline	12018 Guinea Dr	Woodford	22580-3134
Howellsville	W	Warren	510 Hardesty Rd	Front Royal	22630-9276
Huddleston	L	Bedford County	4491 Smith Mt Lake Parkway	Huddleston	24104
Huffville	Rn	Floyd	1078 Huffville Rd NE	Pilot	24138-1657
Huguenot	Rd	Richmond	10661 Duryea Dr	Richmond	23235-2106
Humphreys Chapel	S	Alleghany	3505 Potts Creek Rd	Covington	24426-6808
Huntington Court	Rn	Roanoke	3333 Williamson Rd NW	Roanoke	24012-4048
Hurt	L	Pittsylvania	105 Riverview Rd	Hurt	24563-2014
Impact (New Faith Community)	ER	Chesapeake	1200 Chesapeake Ave	Chesapeake	23324-2304
Independence	JR	Greensville	4438 Independence Church Rd	Emporia	23847-5510
Indian Hill	L	Campbell	2278 Oxford Furnace Rd	Lynchburg	24504-4636
Indiana	ER	Chesapeake City	4505 Indiana Avenue	Portsmouth	23702-2706
Irisburg	D	Henry	5170 Irisburg Road	Axton	24054-0132
Iron Gate	S	Alleghany	709 Market Ave	Iron Gate	24448
Irvington	RR	Lancaster	26 King Carter Dr	Irvington	22480
Ivey Memorial	JR	Chesterfield	17120 Jefferson Davis Hwy	South Chesterfield	23834-5333
Ivor	JR	Sussex	8511 Main St	Ivor	23866-3428
Ivy Creek	C	Albemarle	674 Woodlands Rd	Charlottesville	22901-5504
Jackson Street	L	Lynchburg	901 Jackson St	Lynchburg	24504-2927
Jamieson Memorial	F	Mecklenburg	219 5th St	Clarksville	23927-9276
Jeffersonton	C	Culpeper	5805 Jeffersonton Rd	Jeffersonton	22724
Jetersville	F	Amelia	21721 Farmers Ln	Jetersville	23083-2852
John Mann	W	Winchester	119 E Cork St	Winchester	22601-5001
John Wesley	H	Harrisonburg	435 Sterling St	Harrisonburg	22802-4732
John Wesley	W	Warren	14 Church St	Front Royal	22630-3102
Johnsons	ES	Northampton	11175 Bayside Rd	MacHipongo	23405-1826
Jolletts	H	Rockingham	3067 Jollett Rd	Elkton	22827-4601
Jolliff	ER	Chesapeake	1900 Jolliff Rd	Chesapeake	23321-1404
Jollivue	S	Augusta	551 Lee Jackson Hwy	Staunton	24401-5507
Journey	F	Amelia	8533 N Five Forks Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-4844
Joyner	JR	Southampton	18084 Clubhouse Rd	Capron	23829-2754
Keezletown	H	Rockingham	1456 Indian Trail Rd	Keezletown	22832-2332
Kenbridge	F	Lunenburg	201 E 5th Ave	Kenbridge	23944-2040
Kenwood	Rd	Hanover	11208 Elmont Rd	Ashland	23005-7704
Kenwood (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	25200 Ritchie Ave	North Dinwiddie	23803-8912
Kerns Memorial	D	Danville City	3860 Kerns Church Road	Ringgold	24586-5244
Kernstown	W	Frederick	3239 Valley Pike	Winchester	22602-5303
Keysville	F	Charlotte	9290 Church St	Keysville	23947-3622
Kilmarnock	RR	Lancaster	89 E Church St	Kilmarnock	22482-9522
Kingstowne Communion Satellite	A	Fairfax County	7855 Morning View Ln	Alexandria	22315-5012
Kingswood	F	Mecklenburg	4234 Highway 903	Bracey	23919
Knotts Island	ER	Currituck, NC	677 Knotts Island Rd	Knotts Island, NC	27950-9600
Korean of Koinonia	Ar	Fairfax County	6400 Old Centreville Rd	Centreville	20121-2628
Korean of Greater Washington	Ar	Fairfax County	1219 Swinks Mill Rd	McLean	22102-2426
LaCrosse	F	Mecklenburg	203 South Carter Street	La Crosse	23950-0279
Lafayette	Rn	Montgomery	5310 Walthall St	Lafayette	24087-3026
Lakeside	Rd	Henrico	2333 Hilliard Rd	Henrico	23228-4501
Lambs	L	Campbell	2591 Lambs Church Rd	Altavista	24517
Lane Memorial	L	Campbell	1201 Bedford Ave	Altavista	24517-1205
Larchmont	ER	Norfolk	1101 Jamestown Cres	Norfolk	23508-1275
Lasley	C	Louisa	393 Lasley Ln	Louisa	23093
Laurel Hill	Rd	Henrico	1919 New Market Rd	Henrico	23231-6840
Laurel Hill (Lunenburg)	F	Nottoway	165 Blankenship Pond Rd.	Green Bay	23942
Laurel Park	Rd	Henrico	2700 Hungary Rd	Richmond	23228-2107
Lawrence Memorial	Rn	Roanoke County	10140 Tinsley Ln	Bent Mountain	24059
Lawrenceville	F	Brunswick	300 W Church St	Lawrenceville	23868-1707
Lawson Chapel	S	Augusta	98 Jonestown Rd	Fairfield	24435
Leatherbury	ES	Accomack	21192 Deep Creek Rd	Onancock	23417-2434
Lebanon	L	Bedford County	4565 New London Rd	Forest	24551-3577
Lebanon	Rd	Hanover	8492 Peaks Rd	Hanover	23069-1704
Lebanon (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	5145 Judd Rd	Rawlings	23876
Lebanon (Charlotte)	F	Charlotte	11135 Crafton's Gate Hwy	Drakes Branch	23937-0173
Lebanon (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	12450 Courthouse Rd	Dinwiddie	23841-2256
Lebanon (Essex)	RR	Essex	146 Lebanon Church Rd	Dunnsville	22454
Lebanon (Sussex)	JR	Sussex	10053 Lebanon Church Rd	Jarratt	23867-8009
Lebanon (Westmoreland)	RR	Westmoreland	5598 Neenah Rd at Templeman's X	Montross	22520
Leesburg	W	Loudoun	107 W Market St	Leesburg	20176-2902
Leesville	L	Campbell	6528 Bedford Hwy	Lynch Station	24571-3056
Liberty	RR	Fauquier	10513 Old Marsh Rd	Bealeton	22712-6840
Light of Hope	ER	Virginia Beach	208 S Plaza Trl	Virginia Beach	23452
Limeton	W	Warren	9 Limeton Church Rd	Bentonville	22610-1735
Lincolnia	A	Fairfax County	6335 Little River Tpke	Alexandria	22312-5099
Linden	W	Fauquier	13466 John Marshall Hwy	Linden	22642-1733
Linville	H	Rockingham	5180 Kratzer Rd	Rockingham	22802-1220
Lithia	Rn	Botetourt	21 DeLong Ln	Buchanan	24066-5461
Little Mountain	W	Frederick	259 Little Mountain Road	Winchester	22603-3008



## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Locust Grove	Rn	Roanoke County	3415 Locust Grove Ln	Salem	24153-2011
Locust Grove	YR	Gloucester	1832 Windsor Rd	Dutton	23050-9726
Longdale	S	Alleghany	121 State Route 776	Clifton Forge	24422
Louisa	C	Louisa	100 E. Main St	Louisa	23093
Lower (Hartfield)	YR	Middlesex	120 Lower Church Rd	Hartfield	23071
Luray	H	Page	20 S Broad St	Luray	22835-1903
Lyndhurst	S	Augusta	2835 Lyndhurst Rd	Waynesboro	22980-7411
Lynnhaven	ER	Virginia Beach	1033 Little Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23452-6012
Macedonia	C	Louisa	17 Byrd Mill Rd	Louisa	23093-3314
Macedonia	F	Brunswick	683 Macedonia Road	Blackstone	23824
Macedonia	W	Frederick	1941 Macedonia Church Rd	White Post	22663-1846
Madison	C	Madison	505 S Main St	Madison	22727
Magnolia	JR	Suffolk	1764 Wilroy Rd	Suffolk	23434-2304
Main Street	F	Halifax	701 N Main St	South Boston	24592-3338
Main Street	L	Bedford	212 E Main St	Bedford	24523-2013
Main Street	S	Waynesboro	601 W Main St	Waynesboro	22980-4303
Main Street (Emporia)	JR	Emporia	105 Church St	Emporia	23847-2321
Main Street (Suffolk)	JR	Suffolk	202 N Main St	Suffolk	23434-4421
Manor Memorial	H	Shenandoah	9320 N Congress St	New Market	22844-9508
Mansons	JR	Dinwiddie	17211 Mansons Church Road	Mc Kenney	23872-0351
Maple Grove	D	Franklin	260 Henry Rd	Ferrum	24088-3058
Market Street	W	Winchester	131 S Cameron St	Winchester	22601-4732
Market Street (Onancock)	ES	Accomack	75 Market St	Onancock	23417-4223
Markham	W	Fauquier	3212 Stone Church Rd	Markham	22643-1848
Marquis Memorial	S	Staunton	1614 W Beverley St	Staunton	24401-3003
Marsh Memorial	L	Lynchburg	20348 Leesville Rd	Lynchburg	24502-3600
Marshall	W	Fauquier	8405 W Main Street	Marshall	20116-0144
Marvin Chapel	W	Clarke	1955 Shepherds Mill Rd	Berryville	22611
Marvin	S	Rockbridge	1624 Stoney Run Rd	Buena Vista	24416
Mathews Chapel	YR	Mathews	4185 Buckley Hall Rd	Cobbs Creek	23035
Matoaca	JR	Chesterfield	6301 River Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-8051
Matthews Chapel	JR	Brunswick	1538 Matthews Chapel Road	Lawrenceville	23868-4303
Mays Memorial	Rn	Bedford County	1121 Oddfellows Rd	Vinton	24179-5893
McCanless Memorial	F	Halifax	300 Edmunds St	South Boston	24592
McDonalds Mill	Rn	Roanoke County	3741 Catawba Rd	Blacksburg	24060-0531
McDowell	S	Highland	8995 Highland Tpke	Mc Dowell	24458
McGaheysville	H	Rockingham	10106 McGaheysville Rd	McGaheysville	22840-2360
McKendree	F	Halifax	1100 McKendree Church Rd	Halifax	24558-2898
McKendree	RR	King William	4347 Manfield Rd	Manquin	23106
McKendree	S	Highland	179 Church Hill Rd	Doe Hill	24433
McKinley	S	Augusta	1035 McKinley Rd	Middlebrook	24459
Mead Memorial	L	Campbell	13317 Wards Rd	Lynchburg	24501-7121
Meadow	D	Patrick	32099 Jeb Stuart Hwy	Spencer	24165
Mears Memorial (Keller)	ES	Accomack	18186 Second St	Keller	23401
Mechanicsville	Rd	Hanover	7356 Atlee Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-1757
Meherrin	F	Prince Edward	97 Stagecoach Rd	Meherrin	23954-5012
Melfa	ES	Accomack	19444 Main St	Melfa	23410-2939
Melrose (Lottsburg)	RR	Northumberland	1317 Lewisetta Road	Lottsburg	22511
Memorial	ER	Virginia Beach	804 Gammon Rd	Virginia Beach	23464-1806
Memorial (Appomattox)	F	Appomattox	403 Court St	Appomattox	24522-9876
Memorial (Charles City)	YR	Charles City	11000 Courthouse Rd	Charles City	23030-3427
Messiah	A	Fairfax County	6215 Rolling Rd	Springfield	22152-1637
Messiah	ER	Chesapeake	408 Dominion Commons Way	Chesapeake	23322-7642
Metropolitan	ES	Accomack	21445 Bayside Rd	Onancock	23417-2105
Middleburg	W	Loudoun	15 W. Washington Street	Middleburg	20118
Midland	RR	Fauquier	5435 Midland Rd	Midland	22728-2134
Mila	RR	Northumberland	1690 Mila Rd	Heathsville	22473
Miles Memorial	ER	Norfolk	9450 Granby St	Norfolk	23503-3410
Millwood	W	Clarke	700 Bishop Meade Rd	Millwood	22646-0123
Mineral	C	Louisa	301 West Third St	Mineral	23117
Mint Spring	S	Augusta	51 Mint Springs Circle	Mint Spring	24463
Mizpah	RR	King and Queen	6062 Canterbury Rd	Walkerton	23177
Monroe	L	Amherst	3311 S Amherst Hwy	Monroe	24574-3206
Montague Avenue	W	Winchester	102 Montague Ave	Winchester	22601-3771
Monterey	S	Highland	10 E Main St	Monterey	24465
Monumental	ER	Portsmouth	450 Dinwiddie St	Portsmouth	23704-3634
Monumental (Emporia)	JR	Emporia	300 Southampton St	Emporia	23847-1833
Morrisville	RR	Fauquier	4432 Morrisville Rd	Bealeton	22712-7348
Motley	L	Pittsylvania	4081 Shula Rd	Hurt	24563-3137
Mount Airy (Bedford)	L	Pittsylvania	171 Mount Hermon Rd	Lynch Station	24571-3172
Mount Bethel	D	Henry	17 Mount Bethel Church Cir	Martinsville	24112-6858
Mount Bethel	H	Augusta	148 Rock Mountain Ln	Harrisonburg	22801
Mount Calvary	F	Charlotte	114 School St	Drakes Branch	23937-2960
Mount Cana	F	Halifax	6074 Bill Tuck Hwy	South Boston	24592
Mount Carmel	F	Charlotte	1101 Mt. Carmel Road	Brookneal	23959-0251
Mount Carmel	H	Rockingham	13375 Third Hill Road	Fulks Run	22830
Mount Carmel	S	Covington	1200 N Alleghany Ave	Covington	24426-1006

XV. CHURCH ADDRESSES

Mount Carmel	W	Clarke	130 Mt. Carmel Road	Paris	20130
Mount Clifton	H	Shenandoah	31 Mount Clifton Church Ln	Mount Jackson	22842-2208
Mount Clinton	H	Rockingham	1595 Muddy Creek Rd	Rockingham	22802-0119
Mount Comfort	L	Appomattox	3189 Lime Plant Rd	Appomattox	24522
Mount Crawford	H	Rockingham	360 North Main Street	Mt Crawford	22841
Mount Elbert	Rn	Floyd	386 Mount Elbert Rd NW	Riner	24149-3618
Mount Harmony (Charlotte)	F	Prince Edward	3505 Mt. Harmony Road	Keyesville	23947
Mount Hebron	H	Shenandoah	1944 Mt. Hebron Road	Toms Brook	22660
Mount Hermon	H	Shenandoah	3826 Orkney Grade	Mount Jackson	22842-3315
Mount Hermon	L	Campbell	171 Mount Hermon Rd	Lynch Station	24571-3172
Mount Hermon	Rd	Hanover	12637 Mount Hermon Rd	Ashland	23005-7813
Mount Horeb	H	Rockingham	422 Hinton Road	Hinton	22831
Mount Horeb	RR	Fauquier	10867 Elk Run Rd	Catlett	20119-2426
Mount Horeb	S	Rockbridge	31 Pullen Rd	Lexington	24450-7068
Mount Horeb (Amherst)	C	Amherst	698 Mt Horeb Rd	Amherst	24521
Mount Horeb (Campbell)	L	Bedford County	1934 Carters Mill Rd	Huddleston	24104
Mount Horeb (Orange)	C	Louisa	16206 Mallorys Ford Rd	Gordonsville	22942
Mount Jackson	H	Shenandoah	141 Orkney Drive	Mount Jackson	22842
Mount Laurel	F	Halifax	8077 Newbill School Rd	Clover	24534-3069
Mount Lebanon	Rn	Giles	162 Mt. Lebanon Road	Pembroke	24136
Mount Moriah	C	Albemarle	4524 Garth Rd	Charlottesville	22901-5104
Mount Moriah	S	Staunton	708 6th St	Grottoes	24441-1706
Mount Olive	H	Shenandoah	12180 Back Rd	Toms Brook	22660-2408
Mount Olive	W	Frederick	327 Mount Olive Rd	Winchester	22602-1685
Mount Olivet	Ar	Arlington	1500 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-2123
Mount Olivet	D	Pittsylvania	229 Mount Olivet Ln	Danville	24540-7363
Mount Olivet	Rn	Franklin County	24230 Virgil Goode Hwy	Boones Mill	24065
Mount Olivet	S	Botetourt	26310 Lee Hwy	Buchanan	24066-4208
Mount Olivet	W	Loudoun	11783 Mountain Road	Lovettsville	20180
Mount Olivet (Albemarle)	C	Albemarle	2500 Old Lynchburg Rd	North Garden	22959-2107
Mount Olivet (Campbell)	L	Campbell	46 Mt Olivet Church Road	Lynchburg	24504
Mount Olivet (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	16414 McKenney Highway	DeWitt	23840
Mount Olivet (Madison)	C	Madison	249 Weakley Hollow Rd	Syria	22749
Mount Pisgah	H	Augusta	160 Mount Pisgah Rd	Mount Sidney	24467-2412
Mount Pisgah	Rd	Chesterfield	1100 Mount Pisgah Dr	Midlothian	23113-4247
Mount Pleasant	D	Pittsylvania	8060 US Route 29 North	Blairs	24527
Mount Pleasant	ER	Chesapeake	2505 Mount Pleasant Rd	Chesapeake	23322-1202
Mount Pleasant	F	Prince Edward	5083 Mt Pleasant Rd	Meherrin	23954
Mount Pleasant	H	Rockingham	20349 Mount Pleasant Rd	Elkton	22827-2009
Mount Pleasant	JR	Greensville	2011 Smoky Ordinary Road	Emporia	23847-2423
Mount Pleasant	S	Alleghany	107 Mount Pleasant Dr	Covington	24426-5914
Mount Pleasant	W	Frederick	3654 Dominion Rd	Gerrardstown, WV	25420
Mount Pleasant (Amherst)	C	Amherst	650 Thrashers Creek Rd	Amherst	24521
Mount Pleasant (Botetourt)	Rn	Botetourt	2357 Mt. Pleasant Church Road	Fincastle	24090
Mount Pleasant (Louisa)	C	Louisa	3091 Mount Pleasant Church Rd	Louisa	23093-5400
Mount Pleasant (Lovettsville)	W	Loudoun	13266 Taylorstown Rd	Leesburg	20176-6158
Mount Pleasant (Roanoke)	Rn	Roanoke County	3035 Mount Pleasant Blvd	Roanoke	24014-5415
Mount Pleasant-Lamps	W	Frederick	1800 Wardensville Grade	Winchester	22602-2943
Mount Sidney	H	Rockingham	2281 Lee Hwy	Mount Sidney	24467-2500
Mount Tabor	F	Buckingham	3763 James River Road	Buckingham	23921
Mount Tabor	H	Rockingham	8335 N Valley Pike	Rockingham	22802-1544
Mount Tabor	L	Amherst	205 Cloudcroft Rd	Madison	24572
Mount Tabor	Rn	Montgomery	1742 Walton Rd	Christiansburg	24073-6920
Mount Tabor	S	Staunton	460 Round Hill School Rd	New Hope	24469
Mount Vernon	A	Fairfax County	2006 Belle View Blvd	Alexandria	22307-1336
Mount Vernon	C	Greene	76 Garth Rd	Stanardsville	22973-3215
Mount Vernon	D	Danville	107 W Main St	Danville	24541-2824
Mount Vernon	RR	Caroline	21075 Frog Level Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-4311
Mount Vernon (Toano)	YR	James City	7801 Church Ln	Toano	23168-9110
Mount Zion (Albemarle)	C	Albemarle	2620 Mt. Zion Church Rd	Esmont	22397
Mount Zion (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	1081 Cannery Rd	Goode	24556-2307
Mount Zion (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5662 Red House Rd	Rustburg	24588-3966
Mount Zion (Franklin)	L	Pittsylvania	1571 Morgans Fork Road	Penhook	24137
Mount Zion (Gloucester)	YR	Gloucester	9496 John Clayton Memorial Hwy	Gloucester	23061
Mount Zion (Hamilton)	W	Loudoun	250 W Virginia Ave	Hamilton	20158-9728
Mount Zion (Leesburg)	W	Loudoun	12 North St NE	Leesburg	20176-2212
Mount Zion (Madison)	C	Madison	2394 Mount Zion Church Rd	Oak Park	22730
Mount Zion (Mount Solon)	H	Augusta	1386 Bunker Hill Rd	Mount Solon	22843-3203
Mount Zion (Rockbridge)	S	Rockbridge	3854 Forge Rd	Glasgow	24555-2268
Mount Zion (Rockingham)	H	Rockingham	2885 Bloomer Springs Road	Elkton	22827
Mount Zion (Strasburg)	H	Shenandoah	339 W Queen St	Strasburg	22657-2225
Mount Zion (Woodstock)	H	Shenandoah	158 N Church St	Woodstock	22664-1713
Mountain Valley	H	Rockingham	11529 Mountain Valley Rd	Rockingham	22802-1745
Mountain Valley	S	Alleghany	4905 Rich Patch Rd	Covington	24426
Mountain View	C	Greene	11985 Spotswood Tr	Ruckersville	22968
Mountain View	D	Patrick	3639 Mountain View Rd	Meadows of Dan	24120-3678
Mountain View	L	Bedford County	1077 Viewpoint Lane	Forest	24551-0543

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mountain View	W	Frederick	148 Richard Ln	Star Tannery	22654-1925
Nelson	C	Nelson	5239 Thomas Nelson Hwy	Arrington	22922-2624
Nettle Ridge	D	Patrick	70 Nettle Ridge Loop	Stuart	24171-2650
New Beginnings	ES	Accomack	32347 Chincoteague Rd	Watts ville	23483-0000
New Bethel	C	Fluvanna	4899 Rolling Rd	Scottsville	24590-4250
New Bethel (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5854 Nowlins Mill Rd	Rustburg	24588-3966
New Bethel (Pittsylvania)	L	Pittsylvania	7061 Dews Rd	Hurt	24563-3261
New Castle	Rn	Craig	364 Main Street	New Castle	24127
New Creation	ER	Chesapeake	4320 Bruce Rd	Chesapeake	23321-4205
New Faith	C	Nelson	6731 Rockfish River Rd	Schuyler	22969-2239
New Hope	D	Franklin	3901 Old Forge Rd	Rocky Mount	24151-4744
New Hope	F	Charlotte	6101 Scuffletown Rd.	Randolph	23962
New Hope	H	Augusta	55 Round Hill School Road	New Hope	24469
New Hope	RR	Stafford	164 New Hope Church Rd	Fredericksburg	22405-3400
New Hope	YR	Gloucester	2489 Lewis B Puller Memorial Hwy	Saluda	23149
New Hope (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	12679 Dickerson Mill Rd	Moneta	24121-5193
New Hope (Campbell)	L	Campbell	2918 Browns Mill Rd	Rustburg	24588-2759
New Hope (Patrick)	D	Patrick	1863 Clark House Farm Rd	Stuart	24171-2988
New Life at Saint Andrew's	A	Alexandria	845 N Howard St	Alexandria	22304-5456
New Life International at Fairfax	A	Prince William	10300 Stratford Ave	Fairfax	22030-3217
New Life	Rd	Chesterfield	900 Old Hundred Rd	Midlothian	23114-7407
New Light	A	Fairfax County	7901 Heritage Dr	Annandale	22003-5201
New Mission	ES	Northampton	8240 Treherneville Dr	Birds nest	23307
New Ridgeway	L	Pittsylvania	1645 Ridgeway Road	Pittsville	24139
New Song	Rd	Hanover	7450 Colts Neck Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-4234
New Town	YR	James City	5209 Monticello Ave	Williamsburg	23188-8213
Newport-Mount Olivet	Rn	Giles	311 Blue Grass Trl	Newport	24128
Newsoms	JR	Southampton	29189 South Main St	Newsoms	23874
Newville	JR	Prince George	9010 Hines Rd	Disputanta	23842-8551
Nicopolis	L	Bedford County	1158 Nicopolis Dr	Bedford	24523-7008
Nimmo	ER	Virginia Beach	2200 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-3536
Nokesville	A	Prince William	12550 Aden Rd	Nokesville	20181-2716
Norfolk	ER	Norfolk	6870 N Military Hwy	Norfolk	23518-5240
Northview	Rn	Roanoke County	521 Ridgecrest Dr	Roanoke	24019-6272
Norview	ER	Norfolk	1112 Norview Ave	Norfolk	23513-3443
Oak Grove	C	Madison	176 Oak Grove Rd	Madison	22727-3916
Oak Grove	ER	Chesapeake	472 Battlefield Blvd N	Chesapeake	23320-3986
Oak Grove	ES	Accomack	30053 Seaside Rd.	Melfa	23410
Oak Grove	H	Page	2279 Fleeburg Rd	Shenandoah	22849-4307
Oak Grove	YR	Isle of Wight	24081 Sugar Hill Rd	Carrollton	23314-2617
Oak Grove (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	12715 Acorn Dr	North Dinwiddie	23805-9682
Oak Grove (Surry)	JR	Surry	91 Chapel Bottom Rd	Surry	23883-2611
Oak Hill	S	Waynesboro	1862 Lyndhurst Rd	Waynesboro	22980-5223
Oak Level	H	Shenandoah	1809 Camp Roosevelt Rd	Fort Valley	22652
Oak Shade	C	Culpeper	9906 Rixeyville Rd	Rixeyville	22701
Oakland	D	Pittsylvania	184 Snakepath Rd	Blairs	24527-3799
Oakland	L	Bedford County	2465 Goode Station Rd	Goode	24556-2279
Oakland	RR	Richmond County	3223 Oakland Rd	Farnham	22460
Oaklette	ER	Chesapeake	520 Oaklette Dr	Chesapeake	23325-2821
Oakton	Ar	Fairfax County	2951 Chain Bridge Rd	Oakton	22124-3022
Oakwood	F	Cumberland	1291 Columbia Rd	Columbia	23038-2812
Ocean View	ES	Accomack	31 Main St	Wachapreague	23480-0000
Ocran	JR	Dinwiddie	20221 Cox Rd	Sutherland	23885-9455
Old Bethel	W	Frederick	560 Old Bethel Church Rd	Winchester	22603-4045
Old Bridge	A	Prince William	3966 Old Bridge Rd	Woodbridge	22192-5006
Old Church	YR	Middlesex	25614 The Trail	Mattaponi	
Olive Branch	YR	Gloucester	10833 Harcum Rd	Gloucester	23061-2973
Olive Branch (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	4141 Gasburg Road	Gasburg	23857-2008
Olive Branch (Halifax)	F	Halifax	2099 Wilkins Rd	Alton	24520
Olive Branch (Prince Edward)	F	Prince Edward	81 Olive Branch Rd	Prospect	23960-8024
Olivet	RR	Spotsylvania	7676 Stubbs Bridge Rd	Spotsylvania	22553-5707
Onley	ES	Accomack	25642 E Main St	Onley	23418-2932
Orlean	A	Fauquier	7029 Leeds Manor Rd	Marshall	20115-2227
Otterbein Chapel	H	Shenandoah	8514 S Middle Rd	Mount Jackson	22842-2835
Otterbein	H	Harrisonburg	176 W Market St	Harrisonburg	22801-3711
Otterville	L	Bedford County	6524 Big Island Hwy	Bedford	24523-6255
Oxford	JR	Suffolk	601 W Washington St	Suffolk	23434-5756
Oylers Chapel	D	Franklin	2500 Hardy Rd	Hardy	24101-4302
Page	H	Page	1062 Springfield Rd	Luray	22835-3701
Painter-Garrison's	ES	Accomack	17310 Main St	Painter	23420-2608
Palmyra	C	Fluvanna	258 Main Street	Palmyra	22963
Pamplin	F	Appomattox	267 Church St	Pamplin	23958
Pamunkey	YR	New Kent	15700 Pamunkey Church Rd	Lanexa	23089-5138
Park	Rn	Montgomery	306 Park St	Christiansburg	24073-3149
Parkview	YR	Newport News	912 Briarfield Rd	Newport News	23605-2404
Parnassus	H	Augusta	31 Clark Ln	Churchville	24421-2015
Parrish Chapel	Rn	Bedford County	10000 Stewartsville Rd	Vinton	24179-5226

XV. CHURCH ADDRESSES

Parrish Court	S	Covington	2343 S Carpenter Dr	Covington	24426-2618
Patmos	L	Bedford County	1405 Patmos Church Road	Huddleston	24104
Payne Memorial	F	Cumberland	1 Stoney Point Rd	Cumberland	23040-2600
Payneton	L	Pittsylvania	1160 Payneton Rd	Chatham	24531
Peace	RR	Spotsylvania	801 Maple Grove Dr	Fredericksburg	22407-6826
Peakland	L	Lynchburg	4434 Boonsboro Rd	Lynchburg	24503-2336
Pelhams	JR	Brunswick	7665 Belfield Road	Emporia	23847
Pender	Ar	Fairfax County	12401 Alder Woods Dr	Fairfax	22033-2477
Penhook	D	Franklin	29 Morgans Fork Rd	Penhook	24137-1111
People United in Christ	S	Buena Vista	2455 Sycamore Ave	Buena Vista	24416-3033
Persinger Memorial	S	Alleghany	3707 Llama Dr	Covington	24426-6809
Persons	JR	Southampton	27642 Old Church Road	Drewryville	23844-2023
Phenix	F	Charlotte	225 Charlotte St.	Phenix	23959-0251
Philadelphia	JR	Brunswick	6072 Triplett Road	Lawrenceville	23868-4303
Phoebus	YR	Hampton	300 E Mellen St	Hampton	23663-1863
Pierce Chapel	Rn	Craig	80 Timber Rdg	Fincastle	24090-4607
Pine Grove	W	Frederick	2833 Green Spring Rd	Winchester	22603
Piney Ridge	F	Appomattox	1551 Piney Ridge Rd	Pamplin	23958
Pinnell	S	Alleghany	205 Summit Dr	Covington	24426-7237
Pittsville	ES	Accomack	4550 Holland Rd	New Church	23415-3210
Plantersville	F	Lunenburg	111 Oak Hill Rd	Drakes Branch	23937-2612
Pleasant Grove	D	Henry	1000 Snow Creek Rd	Martinsville	24112-8650
Pleasant Grove	JR	Brunswick	2033 Greens Chapel Rd	Brodnax	23920-2201
Pleasant Valley	Ar	Loudoun	43987 John Mosby Hwy	Chantilly	20152-1363
Pleasant View	S	Waynesboro	312 Port Republic Rd	Waynesboro	22980-3812
Pocomoke	ES	Accomack	24406 Saxis Rd	Temperanceville	23442-3100
Poplar	C	Amherst	1583 Richmond Hwy	Amherst	24521
Port Republic	H	Rockingham	8575 Water Street	Port Republic	24471
Portlock	ER	Chesapeake	799 Redstart Ave	Chesapeake	23324-1835
Powhatan	Rd	Powhatan	2253 Rosson Rd	Powhatan	23139-5716
Prices Fork	Rn	Montgomery	4236 Prices Fork Rd	Blacksburg	24060-1984
Prince of Peace	A	Prince William	6299 Token Forest Dr	Manassas	20112-8805
Prospect	Rd	Hanover	2387 Westwood Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-6261
Prospect (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	1974 Ebony Road	Ebony	23845-2035
Prospect (Prince Edward)	F	Prince Edward	707 Prospect Rd.	Prospect	23960-0216
Providence Chapel	W	Clarke	27 Providence Ln	Bluemont	20135-5302
Providence	F	Mecklenburg	1222 Wilson Rd	Forksville	23950-1634
Providence	RR	Essex	3844 Poor House Ln	Bruington	23023
Providence	RR	Westmoreland	5417 Stratford Hall Rd	Montross	22520
Providence (Campbell)	L	Campbell	3943 Campbell Hwy	Lynchburg	24501
Providence (Chesterfield)	Rd	Chesterfield	901 S Providence Rd	North Chesterfield	23236-2649
Providence (New Kent)	Rd	New Kent	4001 New Kent Hwy	Quinton	23141-2231
Providence (Patrick)	D	Patrick	1021 Providence Dr	Patrick Springs	24133-3794
Providence (Pittsylvania)	L	Pittsylvania	5185 Java Rd	Java	24565-3913
Providence (Suffolk)	JR	Suffolk	3109 Providence Rd	Suffolk	23434-7219
Providence (Yorktown)	YR	York	113 Old Dare Rd	Yorktown	23692-2912
Quicksburg	H	Shenandoah	4281 Ridge Road	Quicksburg	22847
Raleigh Court	Rn	Roanoke	1706 Grandin Rd SW	Roanoke	24015-2816
Ramsey Memorial	Rd	Richmond	5900 Hull Street Rd	Richmond	23224-2714
Randolph Street	S	Lexington	118 S Randolph St	Lexington	24450-2329
Rectortown	W	Fauquier	3049 Rectortown Rd	Rectortown	20140
Red Valley	D	Franklin	30 Red Valley Rd	Boones Mill	24065-4648
Redland	W	Frederick	6540 N Frederick Pike	Cross Junction	22625-2335
Redwood	D	Franklin	3001 Old Franklin Tpke	Rocky Mount	24151-5684
Refuge	W	Frederick	717 Refuge Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-5628
Register Chapel	RR	Stafford	85 Bells Hill Rd	Stafford	22554-5015
Rehobeth	W	Loudoun	14085 Rehobeth Church Rd	Lovettsville	20180-3215
Rehoboth	D	Franklin	1447 Wirtz Rd	Wirtz	24184-4450
Rehoboth (Boydton)	F	Mecklenburg	3577 Phillis Rd	Boydton	23917-3736
Rehoboth (Caroline)	RR	Caroline	18580 Partlow Rd	Beaverdam	23015-2069
Rehoboth (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	1919 Blackridge Road	La Crosse	23950-2102
Rehoboth (Northumberland)	RR	Northumberland	126 Shiloh School Rd	Kilmarnock	22482
Reliance	W	Warren	1571 Reliance Rd	Reliance	22649-2109
Relief	W	Frederick	5275 Middle Rd	Winchester	22602-2788
Remington	RR	Fauquier	150 W Bowen St	Remington	22734-9622
Republican Grove	L	Pittsylvania	4226 Leda Grove Rd	Republican Grove	24577
Rest	W	Frederick	4713 Martinsburg Pike	Clear Brook	22624-1408
Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	Ar	Loudoun	42149 Greenstone Dr	Aldie	20105-3016
Restoration Satellite (Reston)	Ar	Fairfax County	1501 Becontree Ln	Reston	20190-4001
Restoration	C	Albemarle	1835 Steeplechase Run	Charlottesville	22911-7559
Resurrection	ER	Chesapeake	1322 Centerville Tpke N	Chesapeake	23320-3028
Reveille	Rd	Richmond	4200 Cary Street Rd	Richmond	23221-2526
Richardsville	C	Culpeper	29235 Richards Ferry Rd	Richardsville	22736-1950
Ridgeway	D	Henry	160 Church St	Ridgeway	24148-0078
Ridings Chapel	W	Warren	1635 Salem Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-5647
RISE	H	Harrisonburg City	60 W Market St	Harrisonburg	22801-3709
Rising Hope Mission	A	Fairfax County	8220 Russell Rd	Alexandria	22309-8218



JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

River Road	Rd	Henrico	8800 River Rd	Richmond	23229-7802
Riverside	H	Rockingham	16174 Brocks Gap Rd	Fulks Run	22830-2032
Riverton	W	Warren	55 E Strasburg Rd	Front Royal	22630-4600
Riverview	ES	Accomack	21383 Southside Rd	Onancock	23417-2654
Riverview	YR	Isle of Wight	19696 Smith's Neck Road	Rescue	23424-9998
Roberts Memorial	A	Alexandria	606A S Washington St	Alexandria	22314-4110
Rock Spring	C	Nelson	1655 Rock Spring Rd	Faber	22938-2766
Rock Springs	D	Pittsylvania	2445 Rocksprings Rd	Ringgold	24586-5615
Rock	F	Brunswick	75 Rock Church Rd	Lawrenceville	23868-4525
Rockingham Court	Rn	Roanoke County	4615 Bryan Rd	Roanoke	24014-6705
Rocky Hill	F	Nottoway	2630 Military Rd	Amelia Court House	23002
Rocky Hock (Surry)	JR	Sussex	2745 White Marsh Rd	Wakefield	23888
Rocky Mount	D	Franklin	35 N Main St	Rocky Mount	24151-1504
Rocky Mount	F	Buckingham	348 Rocky Mount Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2643
Rocky Run	JR	Dinwiddie	14925 Glebe Rd	Dewitt	23840-2407
Rodes	C	Nelson	286 Avon Rd	Afton	22920
Rose Park	C	Madison	318 Shelby Rd	Madison	22748
Ross Harbour	D	Patrick	6260 Elamsville Rd	Stuart	24171-3266
Roszell Chapel	W	Loudoun	37141 Snickersville Turnpike	Philomont	20131
Round Hill (Frederick )	W	Frederick	2993 Northwestern Pike	Winchester	22603-3824
Round Hill (Loudoun)	W	Loudoun	11 W Loudoun St	Round Hill	20141-2430
Rouzies Chapel	Rd	Hanover	21089 Green Bay Rd	Beaverdam	23015-1103
Rustburg	L	Campbell	664 Village Hwy	Rustburg	24588-4374
Saint Andrew	L	Pittsylvania	10164 E Gretna Rd	Gretna	24557-4842
Saint Andrew's	Rd	Henrico	9801 Fort King Rd	Richmond	23229-3843
Saint Andrew's (Portsmouth)	ER	Portsmouth	5615 Portsmouth Blvd	Portsmouth	23701-1834
Saint Andrew's (Va Beach)	ER	Virginia Beach	717 Tucson Rd	Virginia Beach	23462-6406
Saint George's	A	Fairfax County	4910 Ox Rd	Fairfax	22030-4513
Saint James	A	Alexandria	5200 Fillmore Ave	Alexandria	22311-1202
Saint James	S	Augusta	3777 Churchville Ave	Churchville	24421-2500
Saint James	YR	Hampton	1533 W Queen St	Hampton	23669-3665
Saint James (Ferrum)	D	Franklin	9625 Franklin St	Ferrum	24088-4581
Saint James (Pleasant Valley)	H	Rockingham	1525 Cecil Wampler Road	Pleasant Valley	22848
Saint John's	A	Fairfax County	5312 Backlick Rd	Springfield	22151-3313
Saint John's	D	Pittsylvania	1452 Stony Mill Rd	Danville	24540-6910
Saint John's	F	Nottoway	17502 Namozine Rd	Amelia Court House	23002
Saint John's	H	Shenandoah	116 S High St	Edinburg	22824-3083
Saint John's	S	Buena Vista	351 E 21st St	Buena Vista	24416-2717
Saint John's (Atlantic)	ES	Accomack	10352 Atlantic Rd	Atlantic	23303-2105
Saint John's (Staunton)	S	Staunton	1716 N Augusta St	Staunton	24401-2429
Saint Luke's	Ar	Fairfax County	7628 Leesburg Pike	Falls Church	22043-2004
Saint Luke's	D	Danville	3090 N Main St	Danville	24540-1741
Saint Luke's	Rd	Chesterfield	4101 Fordham Rd	North Chesterfield	23236-1135
Saint Luke's	YR	York	300 Ella Taylor Rd	Yorktown	23692-3236
Saint Mark	ER	Portsmouth	4320 Twin Pines Rd	Portsmouth	23703-1635
Saint Mark's	A	Prince William	7803 Well St	Manassas	20111-2103
Saint Mark's	F	Nottoway	2587 Snead Spring Rd.	Crewe	23930-4104
Saint Mark's	JR	Petersburg	225 Claremont St	Petersburg	23805-1413
Saint Mark's	Rd	Chesterfield	11551 Lucks Ln	Midlothian	23114-1220
Saint Mark's	Rn	Botetourt	19 Cedar Ridge Dr	Daleville	24083-3072
Saint Mark's	S	Waynesboro	2316 W Main St	Waynesboro	22980-1723
Saint Mark's	W	Fauquier	6516 Main St	The Plains	20198-2236
Saint Mark's	YR	Hampton	99 E Mercury Blvd	Hampton	23669-2970
Saint Matthew	YR	Mathews	1471 Potato Neck Rd	Peary	23138
Saint Matthew's	A	Fairfax County	8617 Little River Tpk	Annapdale	22003-3604
Saint Matthew's	Rd	Goochland	1706 St Matthews Ln	Richmond	23233-7426
Saint Matthias	RR	Stafford	426 Deacon Rd	Fredericksburg	22405-1718
Saint Paul	A	Prince William	1400 G St	Woodbridge	22191-1605
Saint Paul	Rn	Roanoke	502 Gilmer Ave NW	Roanoke	24016-1715
Saint Paul	RR	Caroline	25187 Signboard Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-3700
Saint Paul	YR	Mathews	5555 New Point Comfort Hwy	Susan	23163-2110
Saint Paul (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	220 W Main St	Christiansburg	24073-2946
Saint Paul (Rockingham)	H	Harrisonburg	1251 Samuels Rd	Elkton	22827-2777
Saint Paul's	ER	Chesapeake	437 Providence Rd	Chesapeake	23325-4602
Saint Paul's	S	Staunton	2000 Shutterlee Mill Rd	Staunton	24401-1787
Saint Paul's (Craigsville)	S	Augusta	31 Craig St	Craigsville	24430
Saint Peter's	H	Rockingham	6439 E Point Rd	Elkton	22827-2301
Saint Peter's	Rd	Hanover	15599 Mountain Rd	Montpelier	23192-2912
Saint Stephen's	A	Fairfax County	9203 Braddock Rd	Burke	22015-1613
Saint Thomas	ES	Accomack	17072 Saint Thomas Rd	Parksley	23421
Saint Thomas (Manassas)	A	Manassas	8899 Sudley Rd	Manassas	20110-4728
Salem	ER	Virginia Beach	2057 Salem Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-1309
Salem	RR	Stafford	74 Brent Point Rd	Stafford	22554-2826
Salem (Amelia)	F	Amelia	11221 Clementown Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-5131
Salem (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	3717 Forbes Mill Rd	Bedford	24523-3326
Salem (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	2160 Ca Ira Rd	Dillwyn	23936-9804
Salem (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5216 Colonial Hwy	Evington	24550-2324

XV. CHURCH ADDRESSES

Salem (Fluvanna)	C	Fluvanna	850 Salem Church Rd	Palmyra	22963
Salem (Gloucester)	YR	Gloucester	11408 Salem Church Rd	Gloucester	23061-2748
Salem (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	1099 Salem Church Rd	Diggs	23045
Salem (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	13550 Highway Forty Seven	Chase City	23924
Salem (Orange)	C	Orange	28123 Constitution Hwy	Rhoadesville	22542-8841
Salem (Patrick)	D	Patrick	159 Salem Church Rd	Patrick Springs	24133-3261
Salem (Petersburg)	JR	Prince George	19312 Templeton Rd	Carson	23830-9409
Salem (Prince George)	JR	Prince George	18901 James River Dr	Spring Grove	23881
Sandbridge Community Chapel	ER	Virginia Beach	3041 Sandpiper Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-4436
Sanford	ES	Accomack	23169 Belinda Rd	Sanford	23426-3005
Sangerville	H	Augusta	2488 North River Rd	Mount Solon	22843
Sardis	C	Amherst	147 Sardis Rd	Amherst	24521-4924
Sardis	F	Mecklenburg	3152 Marengo Rd	La Crosse	23950-2420
Saxis	ES	Accomack	21037 Saxis Rd	Saxis	23427-0000
Scottsburg	F	Halifax	2220 Scottsburg Rd.	Scottsburg	24589
Scottsville	C	Albemarle	158 E Main St	Scottsville	24590-4139
Seays Chapel	C	Fluvanna	4910 Shore Rd	Palmyra	22963-5005
Shackelfords Chapel	YR	King and Queen	3727 Buena Vista Rd	Cologne	23181-4011
Shady Grove	F	Halifax	8007 E. Hyco Rd.	South Boston	24592-6904
Shady Grove	RR	Spotsylvania	11007 W Catharpin Rd	Spotsylvania	22551-5303
Shady Grove (Mechanicsville)	Rd	Hanover	8209 Shady Grove Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-2211
Shady Grove (Short Pump)	Rd	Henrico	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd	Glen Allen	23059-5738
Sharon	JR	Sussex	18133 Comans Well Rd	Yale	23897-5003
Sharon	L	Campbell	401 Whipping Creek Rd	Gladys	24554
Shepherds	RR	King and Queen	163 Fleets Mill Rd	Saint Stephens Church	23148
Sherando	S	Augusta	2022 Howardsville Tpke	Stuarts Draft	24477-2540
Sherbourne	Rd	Chesterfield	2619 Sherbourne Rd	North Chesterfield	23237-1118
Shiloh	H	Shenandoah	2594 John Marshall Hwy	Strasburg	22657-4306
Shiloh	L	Bedford County	18121 Forest Rd	Lynchburg	24502-4294
Shiloh	Rn	Roanoke County	7509 Newport Rd	Catawba	24070-2835
Shiloh	Rn	Botetourt	519 Shiloh Drive	Eagle Rock	24085
Shiloh	RR	Caroline	22410 Mattaponi Trl	Milford	22514-2525
Shiloh (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	20230 Highway Forty Seven	South Hill	23970-6538
Shiloh (Montpelier)	Rd	Hanover	17420 Shiloh Church Rd	Montpelier	23192-2010
Shockeysville	W	Frederick	139 Holiday Rd	Winchester	22603-1565
Signpost	ES	Accomack	3089 Fleming Rd	New Church	23415
Siloam	L	Pittsylvania	6815 Toshes Rd	Pittsville	24139
Silverbrook	A	Fairfax County	8616 Silverbrook Rd	Lorton	22079-3014
Singleton	YR	Gloucester	5869 Ware Neck Rd	Gloucester	23061-4804
Skipwith	Rd	Henrico	2211 Skipwith Rd	Richmond	23294-3425
Sleepy Hollow	Ar	Fairfax County	3435 Sleepy Hollow Rd	Falls Church	22044-1006
Smith Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	11321 Beach Mill Rd	Great Falls	22066-3019
Smith Memorial	D	Henry	2703 Daniels Creek Rd	Collinsville	24078-1395
Smiths Chapel	ES	Accomack	35475 Upshur's Neck Rd	Quinby	23423-0000
Smiths Grove	JR	Dinwiddie	8301 Smith Grove Ln	North Dinwiddie	23803-7553
Smyrna	F	Prince Edward	3377 S James Madison Hwy	Farmville	23901-7023
Smyrna	L	Amherst	1003 Matohoe Rd	Monroe	24574
Snead Memorial (Wachapreague)	ES	Accomack	33016 Seaside Rd	Wachapreague	23480-0000
Somerton	JR	Suffolk	8610 Whaleyville Blvd	Suffolk	23438-9746
South Covington	S	Alleghany	1911 S Kadel Ave	Covington	24426-2572
South Hill	F	Mecklenburg	105 Franklin St	South Hill	23970-2007
South River	C	Greene	1497 South River Rd	Stanardsville	22973
South Roanoke	Rn	Roanoke	2330 Jefferson St SE	Roanoke	24014-2406
Southall Memorial	F	Charlotte	6220 Saxkey Rd	Saxe	23967-5749
Southview	Rn	Roanoke	3539 Peters Creek Rd NW	Roanoke	24019-2807
Sperryville	C	Rappahannock	3731 Sperryville Pike	Sperryville	22740-2152
Spirit and Life	A	Prince William	15425 Beachview Dr	Montclair	22025-1025
Springfield	A	Fairfax County	7047 Old Keene Mill Rd	Springfield	22150-2804
Stanardsville	C	Greene	25 Court St	Stanardsville	22973
Stanley	H	Page	162 E Main St	Stanley	22851-4034
Stanleytown	D	Henry	24 Maplewood Ave	Stanleytown	24168-3025
Starr-Bolar	S	Augusta	49 Poor Farm Rd	Warm Springs	24484-2370
Stephens City	W	Frederick	5291 Main St	Stephens City	22655-2633
Sterling	Ar	Loudoun	304 E Church Rd	Sterling	20164-2926
Stonewall	Rn	Floyd	4085 Floyd Hwy N	Floyd	24091-2905
Strasburg	H	Shenandoah	114 W Washington St	Strasburg	22657-2146
Stuart	D	Patrick	105 E Blue Ridge St	Stuart	24171-1704
Sudley	A	Prince William	5308 Sudley Road	Catharpin	20143-0096
Sunset Drive (Broadway)	H	Rockingham	127 S Sunset Dr	Broadway	22815-9426
Surry	JR	Surry	357 Colonial Trl E	Surry	23883-2702
Susanna Wesley	YR	Gloucester	3900 George Washington Mem Hwy	Hayes	23072
Swain Memorial (Tangier)	ES	Accomack	16094 Main Ridge Rd	Tangier Island	23440-0000
Swansonville	D	Pittsylvania	16492 Franklin Tpke	Dry Fork	24549-3638
Sycamore	JR	Prince George	9710 Old Stage Rd	Prince George	23875-2105
Sydenstricker	A	Fairfax County	8508 Hooes Rd	Springfield	22153-1703
Tabernacle	ER	Virginia Beach	1265 Sandbridge Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-4041
Tabernacle	F	Amelia	6100 Tabernacle Church Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-0263



JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Tabernacle	RR	Spotsylvania	7310A Old Plank Rd	Fredericksburg	22407-8625
Tabernacle	YR	New Kent	20051 Tabernacle Rd	Barhamsville	23011-2112
Tabernacle (Poquoson)	YR	Poquoson	831 Poquoson Ave	Poquoson	23602-1723
Tappahannock Memorial	RR	Essex	345 Earl St	Tappahannock	22560
Thalia	ER	Virginia Beach	4321 Virginia Beach Blvd	Virginia Beach	23452-1204
The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods	Ar	Loudoun	19375 Magnolia Grove Sq	Lansdowne	20176-5180
The Flow at Ettrick Satellite	JR		21302 Chesterfield Ave	South Chesterfield	23803-2406
The Garden	ER	Norfolk	2709 Greendale Ave	Norfolk	23518-4604
The Gathering at Scott Memorial	ER	Virginia Beach	409 First Colonial Rd	Virginia Beach	23454-4606
The Vine-Graham Road Satellite	Ar		2929 Graham Rd	Falls Church	22042-1640
Thomas Chapel	F	Cumberland	1313 Cartersville Rd	Cartersville	23027-9626
Thrasher Memorial	Rn	Roanoke County	707 E Washington Ave	Vinton	24179-2146
Three Oaks Fellowship	Rn	Bedford County	12392 Hardy Rd	Hardy	24101-4238
Thrifts Chapel	F	Nottoway	45 Marshalltown Road	Victoria	23974
Timberlake	L	Campbell	21649 Timberlake Rd	Lynchburg	24502-7401
Toms Brook	H	Shenandoah	3263 Main Street	Toms Brook	22660
Totten Chapel	S	Highland	4396 Black Thorn Rd	Moyers, WV	26813
Trinity	Ar	Fairfax County	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd	McLean	22101-3019
Trinity	Rd	Henrico	903 Forest Ave	Richmond	23229-6633
Trinity	Rn	Roanoke	305 Mountain Ave SW	Roanoke	24016-4003
Trinity	RR	Essex	5428 Richmond Hwy	Tappahannock	22560
Trinity	RR	King George	9425 Kings Hwy	King George	22485-3425
Trinity (Alexandria)	A	Alexandria	2911 Cameron Mills Rd	Alexandria	22302-2518
Trinity (Amelia)	F	Amelia	9061 Washington St	Amelia Court House	23002-4965
Trinity (Appomattox)	L	Appomattox	8671 Stonewall Rd	Appomattox	24522-8573
Trinity (Buchanan)	Rn	Botetourt	19637 Main St	Buchanan	24066-5498
Trinity (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	13463 W James Anderson Hwy	Buckingham	23921
Trinity (Cape Charles)	ES	Northampton	109 Plum St	Cape Charles	23310-3233
Trinity (Catlett)	RR	Fauquier	9280 Old Dumfries Rd	Catlett	20119-2035
Trinity (Chesterfield)	JR	Chesterfield	6600 Greenyard Dr	Chesterfield	23832-0004
Trinity (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	2732 Ellett Rd	Christiansburg	24073
Trinity (Church Road)	JR	Dinwiddie	4814 Courthouse Road	Church Road	23833-2500
Trinity (Danville)	D	Danville	405 Arnett Blvd	Danville	24540-2841
Trinity (Disputanta)	JR	Prince George	10021 County Dr	Disputanta	23842-7517
Trinity (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	201 Cedar St	Smithfield	23430-1303
Trinity (Lexington)	S	Lexington	147 S Main St	Lexington	24450-2315
Trinity (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	1072 Trinity Church Rd	South Hill	23970-5432
Trinity (Newport News)	YR	Newport News	228 29th St	Newport News	23607-3910
Trinity (North Garden)	C	Albemarle	4637 Plank Rd	North Garden	22959-2041
Trinity (Orange)	C	Orange	143 W Main St	Orange	22960-1528
Trinity (Petersburg)	JR	Petersburg	215 S Sycamore St	Petersburg	23803-4265
Trinity (Poquoson)	YR	Poquoson	1294 Poquoson Ave	Poquoson	23662-1849
Trinity (Rockingham)	H	Rockingham	2505 Rinaca's Corner Road	Elkton	22827
Tyreeanna	L	Lynchburg	5215 Tyreeanna Rd	Lynchburg	24504-3723
Union Chapel	F	Mecklenburg	145 Rock Church Lane	Boydton	23917-4665
Union Forge	H	Shenandoah	131 Union Forge Rd	Edinburg	22824
Union	F	Halifax	4121 E Hyco Rd	South Boston	24592-6904
Union (Accomack)	ES	Accomack	1491 Stockton Ave	Greenbackville	23356-3367
Union (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	5051 Union Church Rd	Thaxton	24174
Unison	W	Loudoun	21148 Unison Rd	Middleburg	20117-3808
United Christian Parish	Ar	Fairfax County	11508 N Shore Dr	Reston	20190-4316
Upperville	W	Loudoun	1134 Delaplane Grade Rd	Upperville	20184
Urbanna	YR	Middlesex	221 Marston Ave	Urbanna	23175-0217
Uzzell	YR	Isle of Wight	15363 Uzzell Church Rd	Smithfield	23430-7411
Vale	Ar	Fairfax County	11528 Vale Rd	Oakton	22124-1342
Verona	H	Augusta	406 Lee Hwy	Verona	24482-2571
Victoria	F	Lunenburg	900 Lee Ave.	Victoria	23974-9788
Vincent's Grove	JR	Southampton	21215 Buckhorn Quarter Rd	Courtland	23837-2456
Vine	Ar	Fairfax County	2501 Gallows Rd	Dunn Loring	22027-1311
Virginia Beach	ER	Virginia Beach	212 19th St	Virginia Beach	23451-3302
Virginia Chapel	S	Augusta	81 Wilkinson Ave	Hot Springs	24445-2721
Virginia Korean	ER	Suffolk	5701 Lee Farm Ln	Suffolk	23435-1721
Vision of Hope	H	Rockingham	1723 Port Republic Rd	Rockingham	22801-3535
Wakefield	JR	Sussex	205 W Church St	Wakefield	23888-2954
Walker Chapel	Ar	Arlington	4102 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-4529
Walkers	C	Madison	7402 Orange Rd	Radiant	22732
Wallace Memorial	YR	Hampton	6 Johnson Rd	Hampton	23664-2125
Walmsley Boulevard	Rd	Richmond	2950 Walmsley Blvd	Richmond	23234-2517
Walton Memorial	S	Alleghany	100 Walton Church Ln	Clifton Forge	24422
Wards Chapel	F	Nottoway	7818 Namozine Rd	Crewe	23930-2511
Warrenton	A	Fauquier	341 Church St	Warrenton	20186-2713
Warsaw	RR	Richmond County	110 Ridgeway Rd	Warsaw	22572-4255
Warwick Memorial	YR	Newport News	38 Hoopes Rd	Newport News	23602-5212
Washington Farm	A	Fairfax County	3921 Old Mill Rd	Alexandria	22309-2812
Washington Street	A	Alexandria	109 S Washington St	Alexandria	22314-3100
Washington Street	JR	Petersburg	22 E Washington St	Petersburg	23803-4521
Watson Memorial	D	Pittsylvania	136 N. Main Street	Chatham	24531-0569

XV. CHURCH ADDRESSES

Wattsville	ES	Accomack	7423 Fleming Rd	Wattsville	23483-0000
Waverly	JR	Sussex	136 Coppahaunk Ave	Waverly	23890-5020
Welborne	Rd	Henrico	920 Maybeury Dr	Richmond	23229-6254
Wellspring	YR	James City	4871 Longhill Rd	Williamsburg	23188-1572
Welltown	W	Frederick	1444 Welltown Rd	Clear Brook	22624-1645
Wesley Chapel	A	Fauquier	10023 Wesley Chapel Rd	Marshall	20115-2149
Wesley Chapel	D	Pittsylvania	2041 Kentuck Rd	Danville	24540-0603
Wesley Chapel	ER	Suffolk	220 Kings Hwy	Suffolk	23432-1115
Wesley Chapel	H	Shenandoah	2395 Readus Rd	Edinburg	22824-2846
Wesley Chapel	JR	Jackson	9227 River Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-1015
Wesley Chapel	W	Frederick	620 Chapel Hill Rd	Cross Junction	22625-1705
Wesley Chapel	C	Fluvanna	1807 Rolling Rd South	Scottsville	24590
Wesley Grace	ER	Norfolk	288 E Little Creek Rd	Norfolk	23505-2520
Wesley Memorial	C	Charlottesville	1901 Thomson Rd	Charlottesville	22903-2418
Wesley Memorial	D	Martinsville	824 Starling Ave	Martinsville	24112-4226
Wesley Memorial	Rd	Richmond	1720 Mechanicsville Tpke	Richmond	23223-3957
Wesley Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	350 Stafford Dr	Christiansburg	24073-1032
Wesley	A	Fairfax County	8412 Richmond Ave	Alexandria	22309-2328
Wesley	Ar	Fairfax County	711 Spring St SE	Vienna	22180-7502
Wesley	W	Winchester	527 Van Fossen St	Winchester	22601-5657
Wesley	YR	Hampton	2510 N Armistead Ave	Hampton	23666-1506
Wesley (Colonial Heights)	JR	Colonial Heights	3701 Conduit Rd	Colonial Heights	23834-2631
Wesley (Hopewell)	JR	Hopewell	2901 Norfolk St	Hopewell	23860-4928
Wesleyan	C	Amherst	167 Kilmarnock Ln	Amherst	24521
Wesleyan	RR	Fauquier	9711 Bristersburg Rd	Calverton	20138
Wesleybury	L	Campbell	3071 Theta Mill Rd	Gladys	24554
West Augusta	S	Augusta	31 Methodist Church Lane	West Augusta	24485
West End	Rn	Roanoke	1221 Campbell Ave SW	Roanoke	24016-3705
West Point	YR	King William	1020 Main St	West Point	23181
Westhampton	Rd	Richmond	6100 Patterson Ave	Richmond	23226-2543
Westover Hills	Rd	Richmond	1705 Westover Hills Blvd	Richmond	23225-3115
Westover	C	Albemarle	2801 Fredericksburg Rd	Ruckersville	22968-2906
Weyers Cave	H	Augusta	228 Houff Rd	Weyers Cave	24486-2317
Whaleyville	JR	Suffolk	6312 Whaleyville Blvd	Suffolk	23438-9711
White Chapel	H	Shenandoah	6332 Woodstock Tower Rd	Fort Valley	22652-2123
White Hall	F	Buckingham	860 Main St	Dillwyn	23936-2471
White Hall	W	Frederick	3265 Apple Pie Ridge Rd	Winchester	22603-2729
White Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	4073 Oldtown Rd	Shawsville	24162-2115
White Oak	JR	Dinwiddie	9516 White Oak Church Road	Church Road	23833-2500
White Post	W	Clarke	158 White Post Rd	White Post	22663-0008
White Stone	RR	Lancaster	118 Methodist Church Rd	White Stone	22578-2342
Whites	L	Campbell	513 English Tavern Rd	Rustburg	24588-3402
Whitmell	D	Pittsylvania	2168 Whitmell School Rd	Dry Fork	24549-2703
Wicomico	RR	Northumberland	5060 Jessie DuPont Mem Hwy	Heathsville	22473
Wilderness Community	RR	Spotsylvania	10501 Plank Rd	Spotsylvania	22553-4250
Williams	F	Lunenburg	4670 Long View Road	Kenbridge	23944
Williamsburg	YR	Williamsburg	500 Jamestown Rd	Williamsburg	23185-4044
Willis Chapel	C	Rappahannock	1804 Zachary Taylor Hwy	Huntly	22640-3130
Willis	Rd	Henrico	8360 Willis Church Rd	Henrico	23231-7907
Willisville Chapel	W	Loudoun	34008 Welbourne Rd	Upperville	20184-3120
Wilsons	L	Bedford County	1986 Wilson Church Rd	Bedford	24523-4806
Windsor Hills	Rn	Roanoke	3591 Windsor Rd SW	Roanoke	24018-2047
Woodberry	ES	Accomack	18121 Lankford Hwy	Gargatha	
Woodlake	Rd	Chesterfield	15640 Hampton Park Dr	Chesterfield	23832-2098
Woodland	C	Culpeper	14280 Woodland Church Rd	Culpeper	22701
Woodland	F	Buckingham	2087 Woodland Church Rd	Buckingham	23921
Woodland (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	20051 Orbit Rd	Windsor	23487-6654
Woodlawn	Rn	Roanoke	2922 Corbieshaw Rd SW	Roanoke	24015-4614
Woodlawn-Faith	A	Fairfax County	7010 Harrison Ln	Alexandria	22306-1431
Woods	JR	Chesterfield	7200 Hickory Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-1300
Woodstock	H	Shenandoah	156 S Muhlenberg St	Woodstock	22664-1454
Woolwine	D	Patrick	10205 Woolwine Hwy	Woolwine	24185
Worship and Praise	Rd	Henrico	3006 E Laburnum Ave	Richmond	23223-1101
Wrights Chapel	RR	Caroline	8063 Ladysmith Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-2844
Zion	C	Louisa	1674 Zion Rd	Troy	22974-3206
Zion	L	Pittsylvania	3660 Zion Rd	Gretna	24557
Zion	YR	York	2109 Seaford Rd	Seaford	23696-2471
Zion (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	3050 Busy Bee Rd	South Hill	23970-6049
Zion (Spotsylvania)	RR	Spotsylvania	8700 Courthouse Md	Spotsylvania	22553-2513

## **XVI. CONFERENCE CALENDAR**

Due to the disruption of schedules by the COVID-19 pandemic, a calendar was not included, since information was continually changing.

**XVII. ACCOUNTANTS' REPORTS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

JANUARY 1, 2019, through DECEMBER 31, 2019

**FINANCIAL COMMITMENT REPORT****December 31, 2019****Virginia Conference**

<b>Apportioned Funds</b>	<b>YTD 12/31/2019</b>	<b>YTD 12/31/2018</b>	<b>Increase (Decrease)</b>	<b>Pct. Inc.\Dec.</b>	<b>Pct. Pd 2019</b>	<b>Pct. Pd 2018</b>
<b>Conference Apportionments</b>						
401 Conference Mission & Ministries	2,659,686	2,817,009	(157,323)	-5.58%	82.47%	87.21%
402 Conference Services	1,596,529	1,457,793	138,736	9.52%	85.15%	88.57%
403 District Superintendents	1,714,827	1,800,812	(85,985)	-4.77%	85.53%	88.93%
404 Equitable Compensation	247,439	308,673	(61,234)	-19.84%	82.48%	88.19%
405 Church Extension & Development	881,238	835,185	46,053	5.51%	78.33%	83.52%
406 Virginia Education Fund	545,164	659,554	(114,390)	-17.34%	77.88%	82.44%
Subtotal	7,644,883	7,879,025	(234,142)	-2.97%	82.83%	87.05%
<b>Clergy Benefit Apportionments</b>						
407 Active Clergy Health Benefits	8,506,258	8,790,111	(283,853)	-3.23%	87.60%	90.53%
408 Retired Clergy Health & Pensions	5,246,590	5,455,713	(209,123)	-3.83%	86.58%	90.03%
409 Pension Liability Assessment-Pre 82	640,700	893,278	(252,578)	-28.28%	85.43%	89.33%
Subtotal	14,393,548	15,139,103	(745,555)	-4.92%	87.13%	90.27%
<b>General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>						
410 Episcopal	714,930	779,329	(64,399)	-8.26%	81.71%	86.59%
411 World Service	2,369,087	2,545,061	(175,974)	-6.91%	78.97%	83.72%
412 General Connectional	326,604	352,480	(25,876)	-7.34%	77.76%	82.74%
413 Ministerial Education	766,885	845,235	(78,350)	-9.27%	76.69%	82.06%
414 Black College	313,400	338,472	(25,072)	-7.41%	78.35%	82.55%
415 Africa University	88,834	77,169	11,665	15.12%	98.70%	83.88%
416 Interdenominational Coop.	63,010	68,274	(5,264)	-7.71%	78.76%	84.29%
Subtotal	4,642,750	5,006,021	(363,271)	-7.26%	79.16%	83.73%
<b>Total Apportioned Funds</b>	<b>26,681,181</b>	<b>28,024,148</b>	<b>(1,342,967)</b>	<b>-4.79%</b>	<b>84.39%</b>	<b>88.13%</b>

**Non-Appportionment Receipts****Advance Specials**

GBGM	844,316	1,052,159	(207,843)	-19.75%
Va. Conference Advance Specials	107,442	83,974	23,467	27.95%

**Special Days**

Human Relations	9,770	11,275	(1,505)	-13.35%
One Great Hour of Sharing	92,674	118,207	(25,533)	-21.60%
Native American Ministries	10,508	15,203	(4,695)	-30.89%
Peace with Justice	6,400	11,826	(5,427)	-45.89%
World Communion	17,190	17,454	(264)	-1.51%
UM Student	6,771	8,803	(2,032)	-23.09%

**Other Funds**

Youth Service	212	354	(142)	-40.18%
Pinnacle Living	13,426	25,143	(11,717)	-46.60%
UMFS	78,162	49,330	28,832	58.45%
Comm. on Disab.\Camp Rainbow	21,105	16,808	4,297	25.57%
Annual Conference Offering	123,910	149,055	(25,145)	-16.87%
Other	101,834	18,630	83,204	446.61%

<b>Total Non-Appportioned Funds</b>	<b>1,433,718</b>	<b>1,578,222</b>	<b>(144,503)</b>	<b>-9.16%</b>
-------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	---------------

<b>Total Church Receipts</b>	<b>28,114,899</b>	<b>29,602,370</b>	<b>(1,487,471)</b>	<b>-5.02%</b>
------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---------------

<b>Year</b>	<b>Year End</b>
2019	84.39%
2018	88.13%
2017	89.91%
2016	87.05%
2015	85.85%
2014	87.70%
2013	88.57%
2012	87.26%
2011	86.83%
2010	84.40%
2009	85.92%
2008	90.08%
2007	92.03%
2006	93.16%
2005	93.87%
2004	94.79%
2003	95.58%
2002	97.08%
2001	96.33%
2000	96.43%
1999	94.92%
1998	93.51%
1997	90.64%
1996	89.20%
1995	89.31%
1994	89.83%

## Virginia Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

### Balance Sheets

	<u>12/31/2019</u>	<u>12/31/2018</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
<b><i>Current Assets:</i></b>		
Cash	1,144,958	1,945,912
Investments	6,243,417	5,697,044
Receivables	2,572,252	2,640,081
Prepaid expenses	99,384	93,771
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b><u>10,060,011</u></b>	<b><u>10,376,808</u></b>
<b><i>Fixed Assets:</i></b>		
Land	793,019	793,019
Buildings	5,132,247	5,017,597
Furniture & fixtures	369,337	318,708
Equipment and vehicles	772,076	740,555
Software	21,735	21,735
Accumulated depreciation	(2,789,658)	(2,547,632)
<b>Total Fixed Assets</b>	<b><u>4,298,756</u></b>	<b><u>4,343,982</u></b>
<b><i>Other Assets:</i></b>		
Francis Asbury Education Fund	1,169,672	1,022,666
Loans receivable	620,628	149,848
<b>Total Other Assets</b>	<b><u>1,790,300</u></b>	<b><u>1,172,514</u></b>
	<b><u>16,149,067</u></b>	<b><u>15,893,304</u></b>
<b>LIABILITIES and NET ASSETS</b>		
<b><i>Current Liabilities:</i></b>		
Accounts payable	4,089,980	4,079,364
Accrued expenses	18,014	22,712
Unearned revenue	86,553	73,900
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b><u>4,194,547</u></b>	<b><u>4,175,976</u></b>
<b><i>Net Assets:</i></b>		
Unrestricted conference reserves	3,240,974	3,082,876
Net assets with restrictions	8,713,546	8,634,452
<b>Total Net Assets</b>	<b><u>11,954,520</u></b>	<b><u>11,717,328</u></b>
	<b><u>16,149,067</u></b>	<b><u>15,893,304</u></b>

**Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Statement of Changes in Unrestricted Conference Reserves**  
*For the Year Ending December 31, 2019*

**Income directly attributed to Conference Reserves:**

Net gain on investments held at the Foundation	649,343
Dividends and interest	72,954
Ineligible institution forfeited funding	53,607
Miscellaneous income	4,830
<b>Total Income</b>	<u>780,734</u>

**Expenses directly attributed to Conference Reserves:**

Special funding - VUMAC closing	(487)
Bank service charges	17,706
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<u>17,219</u>

<b>Income Over/(Under) Expenses</b>	<u>763,515</u>
-------------------------------------	----------------

**Apportionment Closeouts:**

401 - Conference Mission and Ministries	(156,610)
402 - Conference Services	(335,512)
403 - District Superintendents' Fund	(138,469)
404 - Equitable Compensation Fund	25,174

<b>Total Apportionment Closeouts</b>	<u>(605,417)</u>
--------------------------------------	------------------

<b>Net increase/(decrease) in Conference Reserves</b>	158,098
---	---------

<b>Beginning balance</b>	<u>3,082,876</u>
--------------------------	------------------

<b>Ending Balance</b>	<u><u>3,240,974</u></u>
-----------------------	-------------------------





# 401 - Conference Mission & Ministry Financial Summary

12/31/2019

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
3500	Conference Benevolence Grants	172,879.55	-	-	172,879.55	172,249.18	630.37	(630.37)	-	-
3510	CT Special & Sustaining Grants	56,917.28	-	30,219.15	87,136.43	72,975.00	14,161.43	(14,161.43)	-	-
5000	Emerging Funds	77,662.82	(41,706.36)	111,984.76	147,941.22	152,787.33	(4,846.11)	-	58,414.42	53,568.31
3600	Campus Ministry	734,605.14	22,500.00	-	757,105.14	856,810.57	(99,705.43)	99,705.43	-	-
Sch 1	Program & Board Administrative	1,330,587.17	-	40,320.36	1,370,907.53	1,423,491.34	(52,583.81)	52,583.81	-	-
3650	Bishop's Discretionary Funds	25,798.96	-	-	25,798.96	30,000.00	(4,201.04)	4,201.04	-	-
3655	Bishop's Recalibration Event	-	20,606.36	9,394.50	30,000.86	30,000.86	-	-	-	-
		<b>2,398,450.92</b>	<b>1,400.00</b>	<b>191,918.77</b>	<b>2,591,769.69</b>	<b>2,738,314.28</b>	<b>(146,544.59)</b>	<b>141,698.48</b>	<b>58,414.42</b>	<b>53,568.31</b>

**Schedule 1 - Program & Board Administrative**

3100	Common Table	2,925.65	-	-	2,925.65	3,661.66	(736.01)	736.01	-	-
Sch 2	Departmental Administration	51,331.93	-	-	51,331.93	62,325.24	(10,993.31)	10,993.31	-	-
Sch 3	Board & Agency Administration	67,768.47	-	1,878.40	69,646.87	37,228.65	32,418.22	(32,418.22)	-	-
3000	Personnel Costs - Common Table	1,150,314.02	-	37,036.80	1,187,350.82	1,264,930.60	(77,579.78)	77,579.78	-	-
3240	Outsourced Graphic Design Serv	32,714.13	-	-	32,714.13	32,160.00	554.13	(554.13)	-	-
3200	Video Production	8,510.99	-	1,405.16	9,916.15	9,064.24	851.91	(851.91)	-	-
3155	Connections 21 Interns	8,510.99	-	-	8,510.99	6,504.80	2,006.19	(2,006.19)	-	-
3090	CT Contingencies	8,510.99	-	-	8,510.99	7,616.15	894.84	(894.84)	-	-
		<b>1,330,587.17</b>	-	<b>40,320.36</b>	<b>1,370,907.53</b>	<b>1,423,491.34</b>	<b>(52,583.81)</b>	<b>52,583.81</b>	-	-

**Supporting Schedule 2 - Departmental Administration**

3010	Connectional Ministries Office	6,649.22	-	-	6,649.22	18,853.68	(12,204.46)	12,204.46	-	-
3020	Communications Office	6,383.25	-	-	6,383.25	8,230.06	(1,846.81)	1,846.81	-	-
3030	Congregational Excel	9,574.86	-	-	9,574.86	7,717.29	1,857.57	(1,857.57)	-	-
3040	Higher Ed & Next Gen Office	10,904.70	-	-	10,904.70	13,732.30	(2,827.60)	2,827.60	-	-
3050	Inclusivity and Lay Ldrshp Exc	6,383.25	-	-	6,383.25	-	6,383.25	(6,383.25)	-	-
3060	Justice and Missional Excel	11,436.65	-	-	11,436.65	13,791.91	(2,355.26)	2,355.26	-	-
		<b>51,331.93</b>	-	-	<b>51,331.93</b>	<b>62,325.24</b>	<b>(10,993.31)</b>	<b>10,993.31</b>	-	-

**Supporting Schedule 3 - Board & Agency Administration**

3105	Board of Church & Society	5,319.38	-	-	5,319.38	1,772.77	3,546.61	(3,546.61)	-	-
3110	Missional Ministries Board	5,319.38	-	1,378.40	6,697.78	1,651.82	5,045.96	(5,045.96)	-	-
3115	Board of Communications	6,649.22	-	-	6,649.22	4,725.39	1,923.83	(1,923.83)	-	-
3120	Board of Higher Education	2,659.67	-	-	2,659.67	2,829.05	(169.38)	169.38	-	-
3125	Board of Discipleship	7,447.13	-	-	7,447.13	7,115.28	331.85	(331.85)	-	-
3130	Church Development Team	1,595.79	-	-	1,595.79	771.55	824.24	(824.24)	-	-
3135	Board of Laity	6,915.18	-	-	6,915.18	6,344.53	570.65	(570.65)	-	-
3140	CEMCA	1,595.79	-	-	1,595.79	2,152.64	(556.85)	556.85	-	-
3145	COSROW	797.93	-	-	797.93	511.78	286.15	(286.15)	-	-
3150	Commission on Disabilities	1,329.84	-	500.00	1,829.84	1,411.04	418.80	(418.80)	-	-
3155	Connections 21 Interns	8,510.99	-	-	8,510.99	6,504.80	2,006.19	(2,006.19)	-	-
3160	Committee on Mission Personnel	19,628.17	-	-	19,628.17	1,438.00	18,190.17	(18,190.17)	-	-
		<b>67,768.47</b>	-	<b>1,878.40</b>	<b>69,646.87</b>	<b>37,228.65</b>	<b>32,418.22</b>	<b>(32,418.22)</b>	-	-



## 402 - Conference Services

### Financial Summary

December 31, 2019

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) to Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
<b>Funds that Close to Reserves:</b>										
2100	Treasurer's Office	360,204	-	114,450	474,654	546,988	(72,335)	72,335	-	-
2110	Computer Services	116,836	(24,343)	700	93,193	114,964	(21,771)	21,771	-	-
2120	Annual Conference Session	233,831	-	3,324	237,155	281,078	(43,923)	43,923	-	-
2130	Conf Publications Committee	10,824	-	1,085	11,909	21,111	(9,202)	9,202	-	-
2140	Council on Finance & Admin	2,228	-	-	2,228	3,448	(1,220)	1,220	-	-
2150	Board of Trustees	1,273	-	-	1,273	868	405	(405)	-	-
2160	Committee on Episcopacy	1,751	-	-	1,751	1,077	674	(674)	-	-
2170	Historical Society	7,163	-	-	7,163	7,320	(157)	157	-	-
2180	Assistant to Bishop	76,405	-	-	76,405	84,697	(8,292)	8,292	-	-
2190	Cabinet Discretionary Fund	13,466	-	-	13,466	2,000	11,466	(11,466)	-	-
2200	Pastor Relocation Transition	15,281	-	-	15,281	5,334	9,947	(9,947)	-	-
2210	Episcopal Residence	-	-	20,000	20,000	30,307	(10,307)	10,307	-	-
2220	Episcopal Budget Support	23,877	-	-	23,877	26,500	(2,623)	2,623	-	-
2230	Conference Liability Insurance	13,530	-	-	13,530	17,310	(3,780)	3,780	-	-
2270	General Conference Delegation	8,914	-	-	8,914	5,491	3,423	(3,423)	-	-
2290	Contingencies	8,978	-	15,826	24,804	44,021	(19,217)	19,217	-	-
2300	BOM Personnel Costs	224,758	-	-	224,758	208,963	15,795	(15,795)	-	-
2310	Clergy Excellence Admin.	14,326	-	-	14,326	7,347	6,979	(6,979)	-	-
2320	Board of Ordained Ministry	65,581	-	-	65,581	65,901	(320)	320	-	-
2330	BOM - Ministerial Support	34,223	-	2,865	37,088	18,289	18,799	(18,799)	-	-
2400	Postage, Printing & Phone	43,137	-	8,953	52,090	49,160	2,930	(2,930)	-	-
		1,276,586	(24,343)	167,203	1,419,446	1,542,174	(122,729)	122,729	-	-
<b>CFA Designated Funds with Carryover Balances:</b>										
4000	United Methodist Center	170,797	24,343	133,976	329,116	395,816	(66,700)	-	42,520	(24,180)
4010	Building Maintenance Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	200,000
4020	Wesley Foundation Inc.	-	(4,863)	-	(4,863)	-	(4,863)	-	4,863	-
4030	Legal Expenses	89,935	-	-	89,935	245,830	(155,895)	225,689	(69,794)	-
4060	Employee Moving Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,273	6,273
4070	Archives	14,326	-	4,347	18,673	18,098	575	-	(10,575)	(10,000)
4080	Sustentation Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000
4090	Bishop Strategic Collaboration	-	-	29,029	29,029	25,130	3,899	-	(3,899)	-
		275,058	19,480	167,352	461,890	684,874	(222,984)	225,689	189,388	192,093



# CFA Designated Funds with Carryover Balances

## Financial Summary

December 31, 2019

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) to Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
<b>CFA</b>										
4000	United Methodist Center	170,797	24,343	133,976	329,116	395,816	(66,700)	-	42,520	(24,180)
4010	Building Maintenance Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	200,000
4020	Wesley Foundation Inc.	-	(4,863)	-	(4,863)	-	(4,863)	-	4,863	-
4030	Legal Expenses	89,935	-	-	89,935	245,830	(155,895)	225,689	(69,794)	-
4060	Employee Moving Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,273	6,273
4070	Archives	14,326	-	4,347	18,673	18,098	575	-	(10,575)	(10,000)
4080	Sustentation Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000
4090	Bishop Strategic Collaboration	-	-	29,029	29,029	25,130	3,899	-	(3,899)	-
		275,058	19,480	167,352	461,890	684,874	(222,984)	225,689	189,388	192,093
<b>Common Table</b>										
6100	Advocate Publication	-	-	40,888	40,888	66,976	(26,088)	-	143,715	117,627
6200	Lay Servant Ministries	-	-	7,803	7,803	8,993	(1,190)	-	3,289	2,099
6210	Board of Laity Special Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,887	4,887
6220	CommonTable Youth Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	801	801
6225	Campus Ministry Team	-	-	-	-	7,283	(7,283)	-	9,560	2,277
6230	Camp Rainbow	-	-	64,425	64,425	75,394	(10,969)	-	26,384	15,415
6240	Commission on Disabilities	-	-	859	859	2,905	(2,046)	-	9,430	7,384
6310	UMVIM	-	-	30	30	3,967	(3,937)	-	27,093	23,156
6311	UMVIM - Haiti	-	-	26,150	26,150	45,565	(19,415)	-	68,913	49,498
6320	Wesley Fdtn Cap Improvements	216,366	-	216,366	432,732	120,934	311,798	-	-	311,798
6330	Wesley Foundation Maintenance	51,864	4,863	51,864	108,591	36,533	72,058	-	-	72,058
6340	Mental Health Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,233	1,233
6400	All God's Children Camp	-	-	72,679	72,679	93,490	(20,811)	-	16,651	(4,160)
6420	Safe Sanctuaries Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,052	2,052
6505	Five Talent Academy - Events	-	-	13,268	13,268	16,068	(2,800)	-	7,539	4,739
6510	Fresh Expressions	-	-	23,000	23,000	23,761	(761)	-	-	(761)
6560	CDT Training Events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6565	Small Church Pastors	-	-	-	-	5,040	(5,040)	-	5,040	-
6570	Mid-Size Church Lead Pastors	-	-	265	265	(233)	498	-	(498)	-
6580	Large Church Lead Pastors	-	-	795	795	(7,950)	8,745	-	(8,745)	-
6590	Clergywomen's Coaching Init.	-	-	-	-	6,326	(6,326)	-	6,600	274
		268,230	4,863	518,392	791,485	505,052	286,433	-	323,944	610,377
<b>Board of Ordained Ministry</b>										
4610	Welcome Meal at AC	-	-	-	-	1,369	(1,369)	-	1,818	449
4620	Order of Deacons	-	-	1,549	1,549	1,458	91	-	3,354	3,445
4630	Local Pastor's Retreat/Lunch	-	-	596	596	983	(387)	-	1,240	853
4640	Order of Elders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,277	9,277
4650	Spouse Retreat	-	-	1,531	1,531	2,917	(1,386)	-	999	(387)
4660	Seminary Scholarships	-	-	24,430	24,430	24,429	1	-	270	271
4690	BOM Training Events	-	-	3,825	3,825	2,763	1,062	-	1,914	2,976
4700	Pell Fund - Josephus Daniels	-	-	70,000	70,000	75,822	(5,822)	-	5,300	(522)
4710	Calling 21	-	-	24,250	24,250	23,738	512	-	14,038	14,550
4730	AC Clergy Spouses Luncheon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,738	2,738
4740	Ministers' Convocation	-	-	-	-	4,413	(4,413)	-	21,679	17,266
4760	Exploration	-	-	1,585	1,585	1,741	(156)	-	-	(156)
4770	Pilgrimages	-	-	18,600	18,600	17,208	1,392	-	1,553	2,945
4780	Cross Culture/Cross Racial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,667	2,667
4790	VA Clergy Leadership Program	44,888	-	-	44,888	66,228	(21,340)	-	131,970	110,630
4800	Candidacy Summit	-	-	7,364	7,364	9,156	(1,792)	-	1,886	94
4820	Licensing School	-	-	24,381	24,381	24,381	-	-	-	-
		44,888	-	178,111	222,999	256,606	(33,607)	-	200,703	167,096
<b>Total</b>										
		588,176	24,343	863,855	1,476,374	1,446,532	29,842	225,689	714,035	969,566



**Donor Designated and Miscellaneous Funds  
Financial Summary**

**December 31, 2019**

Project #	Project Name	Apportion- ment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
<b>Property &amp; Equipment</b>										
4500	Property & Equipment Fund	-	-	-	-	45,226	(45,226)	-	4,343,983	4,298,757
		-	-	-	-	45,226	(45,226)	-	4,343,983	4,298,757
<b>Church Extension Fund</b>										
6500	Church Extension Fund	881,238	-	8,176	889,414	754,030	135,384	-	1,304,598	1,439,982
		881,238	-	8,176	889,414	754,030	135,384	-	1,304,598	1,439,982
<b>Donor restricted</b>										
4600	Ministerial Education Funds	191,721	-	700	192,421	181,884	10,537	-	598,435	608,972
8010	Discipleship Circles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,615	21,615
8050	Francis Asbury Education Fund	-	-	168,247	168,247	17,136	151,111	-	1,025,923	1,177,034
8100	Initiatives of Hope	-	-	5,754	5,754	9,954	(4,200)	-	14,593	10,393
8110	IOH - Mozambique	-	-	-	-	5,228	(5,228)	-	16,750	11,522
8111	IOH - Brazil	-	-	-	-	1,800	(1,800)	-	28,091	26,291
8113	Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	1,285	(1,285)	-	1,285	-
8114	IOH - Cambodia	-	-	-	-	1,545	(1,545)	-	30,121	28,576
8115	Haiti Music School	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-
8120	Russian Initiative	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	1,000	-	9,894	10,894
8160	CEMCA-Hispanic Aid Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,617	9,617
8200	Bishops' Foundation	-	-	3,000	3,000	3,027	(27)	-	1,377	1,350
8300	Wesley Foundation Proceeds	-	(22,500)	-	(22,500)	-	(22,500)	-	159,056	136,556
8305	Disaster Relief Fund	-	-	25,246	25,246	21,133	4,113	-	14,243	18,356
8310	Youth Service Fund	-	-	8,853	8,853	12,228	(3,375)	-	9,572	6,197
8315	Peace with Justice	-	-	3,200	3,200	-	3,200	-	16,819	20,019
8320	Native American Awareness Sun.	-	-	5,254	5,254	10,157	(4,903)	-	22,529	17,626
8325	Christian Education Special Fd	-	-	-	-	1,000	(1,000)	-	6,701	5,701
8330	Merit Awards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	325
8400	Treasurer's Discretion	-	-	-	-	104	(104)	-	2,501	2,397
8411	Matthew Recovery Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132,935	132,935
8413	UMCOR 2nd Matthew Recov Grant	-	-	-	-	5,438	(5,438)	-	5,438	-
8414	2018 Matthew Recovery	-	-	-	-	32,968	(32,968)	-	3,531	(29,437)
8415	Danville Recovery	-	-	11,161	11,161	52,551	(41,390)	-	(688)	(42,078)
		191,721	(22,500)	242,415	411,636	367,438	44,198	-	2,130,663	2,174,861
<b>Miscellaneous Connectional Funds</b>										
8503	Pandemic Relief Fund	-	-	-	-	89	(89)	-	-	(89)
8504	2019 SEJ COB Leadership Mtg	-	-	26,216	26,216	41,946	(15,730)	-	(400)	(16,130)
8505	Called Session Training Event	-	-	-	-	(203)	203	-	(844)	(641)
8506	Virginia FOCUS 2020	-	-	38,933	38,933	36,320	2,613	-	15,273	17,886
8507	2018 SEJ Historical Soc Mtg	-	-	3,491	3,491	-	3,491	-	(3,491)	-
8508	Natl Net of UM Cong Developers	-	-	(7,994)	(7,994)	-	(7,994)	-	7,994	-
8509	Clergywomen's Retreat	-	-	(20)	(20)	6,905	(6,925)	-	9,610	2,685
8510	Heritage	-	-	69	69	747	(678)	-	5,512	4,834
8520	Scouting Camporee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,907	8,907
8530	Voices of Youth	-	-	20,570	20,570	29,648	(9,078)	-	10,582	1,504
8540	ARMS	-	-	10,400	10,400	9,603	797	-	20,756	21,553
8545	Richmond Area Episcopal office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8560	Caretakers of God's Creation	-	-	800	800	566	234	-	3,592	3,826
8565	Bishop's Convocation - Prayer	-	-	1,161	1,161	5,051	(3,890)	-	4,223	333
8566	Bishop's Conv - Race & Recon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,051	1,051
8570	Conference Data Initiative	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(351)	(351)
8575	Social Committee	-	-	630	630	676	(46)	-	32	(14)
8580	Cabinet Dues	-	-	-	-	626	(626)	-	311	(315)
		-	-	94,256	94,256	131,974	(37,718)	-	82,757	45,039
<b>Total Donor Restricted and Miscellaneous</b>		191,721	(22,500)	336,671	505,892	499,412	6,480	-	2,213,420	2,219,900

## Council on Finance and Administration

### SECTION I - Approved Conference Budget for 2021

	Sch.	2020	2021	% of Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
<b>Conference Apportionments</b>						
401 - Conference Mission & Ministries	A	3,140,000	2,510,000	9.01%	(630,000)	-20.06%
402 - Conference Services	B	1,990,000	1,830,000	6.57%	(160,000)	-8.04%
403 - District Superintendents Fund	C	2,000,000	1,820,000	6.54%	(180,000)	-9.00%
404 - Equitable Compensation		250,000	200,000	0.72%	(50,000)	-20.00%
405 - Church Extension & Development		1,200,000	900,000	3.22%	(300,000)	-25.00%
406 - Virginia Education Fund		600,000	420,000	1.51%	(180,000)	-30.00%
<b>Total Conference Apportionments</b>		<b>9,180,000</b>	<b>7,680,000</b>	<b>27.57%</b>	<b>(1,500,000)</b>	<b>-16.34%</b>
<b>Clergy Benefits Apportionments</b>						
407 - Active Clergy Health		9,710,000	9,710,000	34.87%	-	0.00%
408 - Retired Clergy Health		6,060,000	6,060,000	21.76%	-	0.00%
409 - Pension Liability Assessment - Pre 82		750,000	-	0.00%	(750,000)	-100.00%
<b>Total Clergy Benefit Apportionments</b>		<b>16,520,000</b>	<b>15,770,000</b>	<b>56.63%</b>	<b>(750,000)</b>	<b>-4.54%</b>
<b>General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>						
410 - Episcopal Fund		870,000	865,000	3.11%	(5,000)	-0.57%
411 - World Service		2,925,000	2,150,000	7.72%	(775,000)	-26.50%
412 - General & Interdenominational Fund		480,000	325,000	1.17%	(155,000)	-32.29%
413 - Ministerial Education		990,000	675,000	2.42%	(315,000)	-31.82%
414 - Black College Fund		395,000	315,000	1.13%	(80,000)	-20.25%
415 - Africa University Fund		90,000	70,000	0.25%	(20,000)	-22.22%
<b>Total General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>		<b>5,750,000</b>	<b>4,400,000</b>	<b>15.80%</b>	<b>(1,350,000)</b>	<b>-23.48%</b>
<b>Total Apportionments</b>		<b>31,450,000</b>	<b>27,850,000</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>(3,600,000)</b>	<b>-11.45%</b>

**NOTE:** Beginning in 2021, the Apportionment 416 - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund has been combined with the Apportionment 412 - General and Jurisdictional Fund Apportionment. The total apportionment for 2021 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund is \$10,000.

**Schedule A - Apportionment 401 - Conference Mission & Ministries**

	<b>2020</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Inc.\(Dec.)</b>	<b>% Chg.</b>
<b>Common Table Directed Ministries</b>					
A. Program & Board Administrative	1,379,200	1,125,000	4.04%	(254,200)	-18.43%
B. Benevolence Grants	200,000	160,000	0.57%	(40,000)	-20.00%
C. Special & Sustaining Grants	66,000	50,000	0.18%	(16,000)	-24.24%
D. Conference Programs	90,000	80,000	0.29%	(10,000)	-11.11%
E. Campus Ministries	850,000	800,000	2.87%	(50,000)	-5.88%
	<b>2,585,200</b>	<b>2,215,000</b>	<b>7.95%</b>	<b>(370,200)</b>	<b>-14.32%</b>
<b>Other Ministries</b>					
Wesley Foundation Capital Improvements	321,000	100,000	0.36%	(221,000)	-68.85%
Wesley Foundation Maintenance	60,000	60,000	0.22%	-	0.00%
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	30,000	20,000	0.07%	(10,000)	-33.33%
<b>Total Ministry Expenses</b>	<b>2,996,200</b>	<b>2,395,000</b>	<b>8.60%</b>	<b>(601,200)</b>	<b>-20.07%</b>
<b>Contingency Funds - Budget Shortfall</b>	<b>143,800</b>	<b>115,000</b>	<b>0.41%</b>	<b>(28,800)</b>	<b>-20.03%</b>
<b>Total 401 Apportionment</b>	<b>3,140,000</b>	<b>2,510,000</b>	<b>9.01%</b>	<b>(630,000)</b>	<b>-20.06%</b>
<b>Supporting Details for Line Items Above</b>					
<b>A. Program &amp; Board Administrative Expenses</b>					
1. Common Table	3,500	3,000	0.01%	(500)	-14.29%
2. Departmental Administration	57,900	50,000	0.18%	(7,900)	-13.64%
3. Agency Administration	60,800	50,000	0.18%	(10,800)	-17.76%
4. Personnel Costs	1,230,000	1,000,000	3.59%	(230,000)	-18.70%
5. Outsourced Graphic Design Services	7,000	6,000	0.02%	(1,000)	-14.29%
6. Video Production & Documentation	10,000	8,000	0.03%	(2,000)	-20.00%
7. Contingency	10,000	8,000	0.03%	(2,000)	-20.00%
	<b>1,379,200</b>	<b>1,125,000</b>	<b>4.04%</b>	<b>(254,200)</b>	<b>-18.43%</b>



**Schedule B - Apportionment 402 - Conference Services**

	2020	2021	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. Board of Ordained Ministry (see below)	411,000	344,500	1.23%	(66,500)	-16.18%
2. Bishop's Assistant	85,000	55,000	0.20%	(30,000)	-35.29%
3. Annual Conference Session	245,000	245,000	0.88%	-	0.00%
4. Treasurer's Office	450,000	405,000	1.45%	(45,000)	-10.00%
5. Computer Services	130,000	120,000	0.43%	(10,000)	-7.69%
6. Richmond Area Episcopal Expense	26,500	26,500	0.10%	-	0.00%
7. Pastor Relocation & Transition	12,000	7,500	0.03%	(4,500)	-37.50%
8. Archives	20,000	20,000	0.07%	-	0.00%
9. Council on Finance and Administration	2,500	2,000	0.01%	(500)	-20.00%
10. Historical Society	4,000	4,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
11. Board of Trustees	1,500	1,000	0.00%	(500)	-33.33%
12. Telephone Service	10,000	10,000	0.04%	-	0.00%
13. Insurance	15,000	18,000	0.06%	3,000	20.00%
14. Postage & Printing	33,000	33,000	0.12%	-	0.00%
15. Building Operations & Services	190,000	175,000	0.63%	(15,000)	-7.89%
16. Conference Publications	12,000	7,500	0.03%	(4,500)	-37.50%
17. Contingency Funds for Unforeseen Expenses	25,000	15,000	0.05%	(10,000)	-40.00%
18. Legal	200,000	200,000	0.72%	-	0.00%
19. Audit		45,000	0.16%	45,000	NA
20. Episcopal committee	2,000	2,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
21. General Conference	10,000	-	0.00%	(10,000)	-100.00%
22. Contingency Funds - Budget Shortfall	105,500	94,000	0.34%	(11,500)	-10.90%
	<b>1,990,000</b>	<b>1,830,000</b>	<b>6.57%</b>	<b>(160,000)</b>	<b>-8.04%</b>

**Board of Ordained Ministry**

1. Minister's Family Counseling	15,000	8,000	0.03%	(7,000)	-46.67%
2. Candidates' Evaluation	21,000	15,000	0.05%	(6,000)	-28.57%
3. Sexual Ethics Response Team	2,000	2,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
4. Conference Clergy Leadership Program	36,500	20,000	0.07%	(16,500)	-45.21%
5. Center for Clergy Excellence	16,000	14,500	0.05%	(1,500)	-9.38%
6. Personnel Costs	245,000	215,000	0.77%	(30,000)	-12.24%
7. Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	75,500	70,000	0.25%	(5,500)	-7.28%
	<b>411,000</b>	<b>344,500</b>	<b>1.23%</b>	<b>(66,500)</b>	<b>-15.57%</b>

**Schedule C - Apportionment 403 - District Superintendents Fund**

	2020	2021	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. Salaries & Pension	1,685,000	1,645,000	5.91%	(40,000)	-2.37%
2. Travel & Meetings	140,000	130,000	0.47%	(10,000)	-7.14%
3. Continuing Education & Other	45,000	30,000	0.11%	(15,000)	-33.33%
4. Contingency Funds - Conference Budget Shortfall	130,000	15,000	0.05%	(115,000)	-88.46%
	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>1,820,000</b>	<b>6.54%</b>	<b>(180,000)</b>	<b>-9.00%</b>

## **SECTION II - Recommended Apportionments to Districts and Local Churches**

### **A. Total Recommended Apportionment Levels:**

The Council of Finance and Administration (CFA) recommends that the amounts apportioned from the General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference be apportioned to the districts as follows:

#### **2021 Virginia Annual Conference Apportionments**

401-Conference Mission & Ministries	\$ 2,510,000
402-Conference Services	1,830,000
403-District Superintendents Fund	1,820,000
404-Equitable Compensation	200,000
405-Church Extension & Development	900,000
406-Virginia Education Fund	420,000
407-Active Clergy Health	9,710,000
408-Retired Clergy Health	6,060,000
410-Episcopal Fund	865,000
411-World Service	2,150,000
412-General & Interdenominational Fund	325,000
413-Ministerial Education Fund	675,000
414-Black College Fund	315,000
415-Africa University Fund	70,000
	<hr/>
	<b>\$ 27,850,000</b>

### **B. CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENT RECOMMENDATION SPECIFICS:**

The Conference Apportionments are intended to carry out the mission and ministry of the Virginia Annual Conference. All balances at the end of the year are to be closed to Conference Reserves unless an exception is granted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

#### **401-Conference Mission & Ministries**

- This apportionment provides funding for the Conference Common Table benevolences and ministries, including Campus Ministries, other Common Table Program Boards and Agencies support.

#### **402-Conference Services**

- This apportionment primarily covers the administrative requirements of the Book of Discipline and Conference owned properties.

#### **403-District Superintendents Fund**

- This apportionment covers the personnel and travel costs of the District Superintendents.

#### **404-Equitable Compensation**

- This apportionment is required by the Book of Discipline and is administered by the Equitable Compensation Commission to provide clergy salary supplementation based upon their policies and procedures.

#### **405-Church Extension and Development Fund (CEF)**

- This apportionment is based on recommendations of the Common Table and is directed to the Church Development Team for use in providing conference-wide grants to new and existing churches in accordance of the policies of the Common Table.

#### **406-Virginia Education Fund**

- This apportionment is apportioned to the districts at **\$420,000 for 2021**. Based on recommendations of the Common Table, the following percentage distribution of the Fund is proposed for 2021:

##### **Virginia Education Fund Allocation**

Ferrum College	23.0%	96,600
Randolph-Macon College	22.0%	92,400
Randolph-Macon Academy	12.0%	50,400
Shenandoah University	21.5%	90,300
Virginia Wesleyan College	21.5%	90,300
		<b><u>\$ 420,000</u></b>

#### **Report on 2019**

- As set out in the Annual Conference procedures, the Annual Conference is informed, through this report, of shortfalls in the Apportionments that impact Conference Reserves. These shortfalls were managed through budget cuts, contingency funds and Conference reserves in accordance with Annual Conference-approved policy. Below are the stated Apportionments for 2019.

	<b>Shortfall</b>
401 Conference Mission & Ministries	565,314
402 Conference Services	278,471
403 District Superintendents	290,173
404 Equitable Compensation	52,561
	<b><u>1,186,519</u></b>

### **SECTION III — Apportionment Procedures**

#### **A. APPORTIONMENT FORMULA:**

- **All Apportionments except for the Active Clergy Health Benefits**  
Apportionments are calculated using the last year of available statistics of each local church (i.e. 2021 apportionments are calculated using 2019 statistics). The formula is based on total net paid expenses which are the total expenditures of the church minus expenditures for benevolent causes, apportionments, capital improvements, and payments on loans and mortgages. The apportionments for each church are sent to each district based on decimal calculations from the formula below:

## **Individual Church Net Paid/Total of all Conference Churches Net Paid = Church Decimal**

- **Active Clergy Health Benefits Apportionment Formula**

The costs of the active clergy health benefits will be apportioned using a two-tier calculation. The first tier will consist of a fixed dollar amount (\$5,000) per health plan eligible clergy based upon the July 1, 2020 appointment list. The remaining costs after the tier one calculation will be apportioned to the churches based upon total clergy (regardless of classification) compensation (salary plus accountable reimbursement) paid by a church divided by the total clergy compensation paid in the last year of available statistics (2019 for 2021 apportionments).

- The district then passes the apportionments on to the local church according to recommendations developed by the district superintendents and the district stewards.
- The Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with the Church Development Team and Cabinet, has the authority to set a policy for apportioning newly chartered churches, Legacy churches, and 2<sup>nd</sup> sites of chartered churches.
  - Effective January 1, 2016, the policy will be to phase in the apportionments for new chartered churches over a five year period with the first year beginning at 20% and increasing 20% for each subsequent year until the church is at 100%.
  - Effective January 1, 2016, for a Legacy church as determined by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the district superintendent may present a projected budget of expenses to be used in the Legacy church's apportionment calculation for the first 18 months of its classification as a Legacy church.
  - Effective January 1, 2016 for a 2<sup>nd</sup> site (satellite & multi-site) locations that are recognized as new faith communities by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the existing chartered church may exclude direct expenses of the second site from the apportionment calculation based upon the following schedule:

0-42 months	100%
43-54 months	80%
55-66 months	60%
67-78 months	40%
79-90 months	20%
- Effective January 1, 2017, for a Renewal church location as determined by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the existing chartered church will be treated in the same manner as a newly chartered church.
- Effective January 1, 2020, Ecumenical (multi-denominational) churches will be direct billed for health insurance when they are served by an eligible United Methodist pastor and will not be subject to the 407 apportionment.

## **B. REPORTING GUIDELINES:**

- District superintendents will report the apportioned amounts for each church to the Conference treasurer and the apportioned amounts will be shown on the monthly Treasurer's report sent to each church.
- Apportionments are to be calculated and distributed annually rather than on a quadrennial basis.
- The Annual Conference will raise World Service funds only through contributions from the local churches. CFA urges that district superintendents, pastors, and local church leaders seek to fully implement Section 812 of the 2016 Discipline.

### **C. IMPORTANCE OF WORLD SERVICE:**

- The importance of World Service to the life of the Church is lifted up to the Annual Conference. “The World Service Fund is basic in the financial program of The United Methodist Church. The World Service apportionment represents the minimum needs of the general agencies of the Church. Payment in full of these apportionments by local churches and annual conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the Church.” (Section 812 of the 2016 Discipline).

### **SECTION IV - Annual Conference Special Offerings**

Annual Conference offerings provide important and life-giving support for key Conference programs. The following are recommended for approval for 2021:

- United Methodist Family Services. It is recommended that December be designated as United Methodist Family Services Month and that each church promote an offering during this time for this purpose.
- Pinnacle Living (Samaritan Fund). It is recommended that the period between Mother’s Day and Father’s Day be designated in support of the Pinnacle Living (Samaritan Fund), and that local church offerings collected during that period be dedicated to this ministry.
- Heart Havens. It is recommended that February be designated as Heart Havens Month and that each church promote an offering during this time for this purpose.
- Annual Conference Offering. CFA recommends continued support for this important offering.

### **SECTION V - Policies**

#### **A. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT’S FUND**

Overall Policies for the Fund:

- In compliance with the Book of Discipline, the current salaries and expenses for district superintendents (DS), and those under special appointment, will be published in the Conference Journal with each DS’s salary individually calculated and assigned each year as part of the appointive process, using the following criteria:
  - Each District Superintendent’s salary shall be \$90,000.
  - Each year, the annual salaries of the District Superintendents are to be recommended by CFA to the Annual Conference.
  - CFA also administers salary-related expenses, to include such items as pensions, supplemental benefits, travel by voucher, continuing education, and other Cabinet-related expenses.
  - The total cost of salaries and related expenses apportioned to Districts are to be based on the current approved decimal system (upon recommendation of CFA).
  - All other District Superintendent’s costs, such as housing, district office expenses and staff, are to be paid at the district level.

#### **B. TRAVEL & MEETING EXPENSES**

Board and Agency members and staff engaged in Conference business are provided and are to be managed as follows:

- The mileage reimbursement rate is set at 45 cents for Conference staff. The mileage reimbursement rate for volunteers is set at half the IRS rate for volunteers (currently 29 cents) for those serving boards and agencies of the Conference.
- Meals are to be reimbursed at actual costs, but not to exceed \$20 per 24-hour period. (Breakfast on the date of departure from home/office is not accepted; dinner on the date of return is not accepted, except when the arrival to home/office is after 7 p.m.).
- Reimbursement for daily room charges is set at \$100, if the travel incurred extends to a period over three hours prior to the starting time of 10 a.m. on the day of the meeting.

- Spouse expenses are not part of allowable expenses.
- To encourage stewardship in this area, CFA suggests: (1) that advance reading materials be provided for study prior to meetings; and (2) that there be use of teleconferencing, where feasible.

### **C. INDIVIDUAL EXPENSES FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Provided for and managed as follows:

- Each charge is responsible for the expenses of both the clergy and lay members (including diaconal ministers) from that charge to the annual conference, working out its own plan of compensating for actual expenses.
- Persons not covered through local church appointment shall receive annual conference reimbursement not to exceed \$170 a night for mileage, meals and lodging; the Conference treasurer shall reimburse the claimant through voucher of approved expenses. Coverage under this section extends to:
  - (a) retired clergy who retired with pension under one of the Disciplinary options and who are not serving full-time;
  - (b) clergy on medical leave;
  - (c) clergy on sabbatical leave who are members of the Virginia Annual Conference;
  - (d) retired diaconal ministers who served at least eight years in the Virginia Conference and who are granted a retired relationship by the Conference;
  - (e) persons expecting their first appointment;
  - (f) members of the conference who have been appointed to attend a theological school;
  - (g) those serving as chaplains in Armed Forces;
  - (h) deaconesses under appointment;
  - (i) furloughed missionary members of the Virginia Annual Conference;
  - (j) those on loan to other annual conferences, whose expenses are not otherwise provided for; and
  - (k) clergy returning from an approved leave of absence receiving local church pastoral appointments.
- Each district is responsible for the expenses of its district superintendent, youth members and members-at-large.
- Each board, agency or committee is responsible for the expenses of its chairpersons, if that person is not a clergy or lay member whose costs are covered by their charge or district.

### **D. CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS**

Policies on the Maintenance of Reserve Fund Levels:

- The Council monitors the Conference Reserves to ensure the ability to cover future contingencies including,
  - a) Reserve funds for emergencies and catastrophic needs related to the maintenance of Conference property held by the Conference trustees, and include: (1) Virginia United Methodist Center; (2) Wesley Foundation buildings; and (3) the Episcopal residence. [The total value of these properties is estimated at more than \$15 million.]
  - b) Reserve funds for cash flow purposes.
  - c) Reserve funds for economic and financial downturns.
- The Council has set the following target for Conference Reserve Funds:

Core Reserves:

A. 20% of the Conference Budget that closes to reserves	\$ 1,476,000
a. 401 – Conference Mission and Ministries	
b. 402 – Conference Services	
c. 403 – District Superintendents' Fund	
d. 404 – Equitable Compensation Fund	
 B. 15% of Invested Assets	 <u>937,000</u>
	 <u>\$ 2,413,000</u>

At December 31, 2019 the Annual Conference had reserves greater than the target amount.



- Consistent with approved Annual Conference policies (effective January 1992), the use of investment income is authorized to maintain reserve levels. (At the discretion of CFA, excesses may be used to: (1) meet shortfalls in Conference benevolences; (2) meet shortfalls in Conference Services; and/or (3) reduce apportionments from the Annual Conference to local churches.
- Reserve funds in the amount of \$300,000 are available to cover actions emerging from Annual Conference vote, emergencies, support of advances for campaigns, and potential liabilities of the Conference
- Of the amounts reserved: (1) up to \$50,000 is available for emergency needs of the Common Table, with the approval of CFA; and (2) up to \$100,000 may be allocated by CFA between sessions of Annual Conference, as deemed necessary
- The status of Conference reserves at the end of the prior actual year is to be reviewed each year by CFA and included in the Treasurer's Report to the Annual Conference Session.

#### **E. PASTOR RELOCATION TRANSITION FUND**

1. By action of the June 2003 Annual Conference, CFA has established Pastor Relocation Transition Fund and has provided funding through the Conference Services apportionment.
2. Churches/charges which are served by fulltime clergy appointed to their charge as pastor may request reimbursement on the following schedule for an incoming pastor, if the previous pastor served two years or less in the appointment to their charge:
  - One-year appointment – Seventy-five percent of the verified moving expenses up to a maximum of \$3,000 reimbursement.
  - Two-year appointment – Fifty percent of the verified moving expenses up to a maximum of \$2,000 reimbursement.
3. No moving expenses will be reimbursed that are not in compliance with the Virginia Annual Conference Guidelines for Moving Expenses as printed in the Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference.
4. Payment will be made at the end of the year based on a pro-rata share of the apportionment receipts from the churches.

#### **F. CONFERENCE JOURNAL**

The 2020 *Journal* is to be made available by posting on the Virginia Conference website ([www.vaumc.org](http://www.vaumc.org)) as a PDF file. It will be available as a printed copy upon request at a cost of \$25 which includes shipping. Requests for printed copies must be made by October 1 of the calendar year, and payment must be made at the time the order is placed. Only a small quantity of Journals will be printed and distributed in compliance with the Book of Discipline (606.2), to district offices, Conference staff, and those purchasing copies before the October 1 deadline.

#### **G. CONFERENCE PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE**

It is recommended that the Conference-Provided Publications Committee be continued, composed of the following: (1) the Director of Connectional Ministries; (2) Conference Treasurer; and (3) the Conference Director of Communications, who will serve as the convener of the committee. The Committee may convene at any time at the request of any committee member as long as a majority of the committee members are present. [The committee oversees the production and publication of the conference *Journal* and other such publications and mailings that are appropriate to keeping the conference members linked to the business of the Annual Conference.]

#### **H. CLERGY DIRECTORY**

One copy of the *Directory of the Ministry* is to be mailed to all Virginia Conference clergy (active and retired, including lay pastors and diaconal ministers). Widows/widowers of clergy are also entitled to a free copy upon request. Additional copies may be purchased at a cost of \$4 each (includes shipping and handling). An updated version of the directory is available on the Conference website as a pdf file.

## **I. AUDIT REPORTS**

The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all district offices, agencies, institutions, and organizations receiving any financial support from conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal to be in compliance with the *2016 Book of Discipline* 617.2 and 617.3 to submit audited financial statements to the Conference Treasurer no later than six months after the end of the organization's fiscal year.

## **J. IRS REGULATIONS**

CFA reminds all church and/or charge treasurers to comply with the IRS regulations.

## **K. REQUESTS FOR BUDGET FUNDING**

CFA recommends that all groups requesting funding from CFA submit requests for budget funding to CFA by January 15 of the year the request is being made. This will allow the requests to be reviewed by CFA in sufficient time for consideration at the Annual Conference Session the following June.

## **SECTION VI – A Church in Mission**

We are a Church in Mission and a three-pronged focus of teaching, communication, and recognition enriches us as a Conference and as Christians. With it, we are able to share and learn further what it means to enter into the vision and share concerns with many people. But more importantly, it sets out a focus throughout our Conference on the value and importance of the unique connectional relationship we have as United Methodists.

Our charter has already been defined for us and it is set out in Scripture: “Just as in the human body, though it is made up of many parts, is a single unit, because of these parts, though many, make one body, so it is with Christ.” (1 Corinthians 12:12). And that body is composed of all of God's children, including the rich and poor, found and lost, and secure and dispossessed. For as Jesus said, “Truly, I tell you, just as you did it to one of the least of these who are members of my family, you did it to me.” (Matthew 25:40).

As part of that body, we are called to serve our brothers and sisters in mission throughout the connection. Because of our covenant with God and with each other, it is our goal to fund the basic missional witness of the United Methodist Church.

We have much to be proud of as a Conference, as we live out the full meaning of the Stewardship of the Gospel. Our connectional giving — the important life blood of the work we all do together — is a reflection of the great commitment that Virginia United Methodists have to the mission and ministry work of our Lord. The budgets we draw up, while important, are more than a series of numbers. They reveal the very character of the people who build them, support them, and act through them. They are Christ's work in the world, put into a plan for receiving and spending — collective understandings of commitments to fulfilling ministries and mission priorities. It's no small thing we do individually, when collectively we are making such big impacts beyond our church doors.

The Stewardship of our Conference is part of our response to the needs we know about, as well as those not yet seen. Seeing the need, then doing what Jesus would do. That's true Stewardship! It's our faith in action!

Betty Forbes, President

# **The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church**

---

## **Financial Statements**

**Years Ended December 31, 2019 and 2018**





## **Independent Auditors' Report**

Council on Finance and Administration  
The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Glen Allen, Virginia

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (a division of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church), which comprise the statements of financial position as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

### ***Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements***

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### ***Auditors' Responsibility***

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.



***Opinion***

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

*Dixon Hughes Goodman LLP*

**Richmond, Virginia  
July 22, 2020**

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference**  
**Statements of Financial Position**  
**December 31, 2019 and 2018**

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,144,958	\$ 1,945,913
Accounts receivable, net	2,572,252	2,640,081
Other current assets	<u>99,385</u>	<u>93,772</u>
Total current assets	<u>3,816,595</u>	<u>4,679,766</u>
Investments	<u>6,243,417</u>	<u>5,697,044</u>
Noncurrent assets:		
Loans receivable	620,628	149,848
Funds held by United Methodist Church	1,169,670	1,022,666
Property and equipment, net	<u>4,298,757</u>	<u>4,343,982</u>
Total noncurrent assets	<u>6,089,055</u>	<u>5,516,496</u>
Total assets	<u><u>\$ 16,149,067</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 15,893,306</u></u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>		
Liabilities:		
Apportionments payable to other entities	\$ 2,903,874	\$ 2,845,917
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,204,120	1,256,159
Unearned revenue	<u>86,553</u>	<u>73,900</u>
Total liabilities	<u>4,194,547</u>	<u>4,175,976</u>
Net assets:		
Without donor restrictions	7,539,953	7,427,078
With donor restrictions	<u>4,414,567</u>	<u>4,290,252</u>
Total net assets	<u>11,954,520</u>	<u>11,717,330</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u><u>\$ 16,149,067</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 15,893,306</u></u>



**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference**  
**Statements of Activities**  
**Years Ended December 31, 2019 and 2018**

	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>
Support and revenue without donor restrictions:		
Apportionments from churches	\$ 24,919,907	\$ 26,716,298
Second mile giving from churches	1,284,909	1,487,039
Other income	263,008	291,268
Miscellaneous program income	187,342	94,550
Investment income (loss), net	701,052	(205,185)
Release from restrictions	2,402,223	2,901,612
Total support and revenue without donor restrictions	<b>29,758,441</b>	31,285,582
Expenses:		
Program services	25,375,083	27,514,766
Management and general	4,270,483	4,093,762
Total expenses:	<b>29,645,566</b>	31,608,528
Change in net assets without donor restrictions	112,875	(322,946)
Support and revenue with donor restrictions:		
Apportionments from churches	1,738,155	1,301,788
Registrations	240,696	341,819
Investment income	168,251	5,519
Contributions	147,246	315,225
Grants and scholarships	107,063	385,959
Second mile giving from churches	80,285	92,682
Miscellaneous program income	29,888	37,290
Other income	14,954	41,251
Release from restrictions	(2,402,223)	(2,901,612)
Change in net assets with donor restrictions	<b>124,315</b>	(380,079)
Change in net assets	237,190	(703,025)
Net assets, beginning of year	<b>11,717,330</b>	12,420,355
Net assets, end of year	<b>\$ 11,954,520</b>	\$ 11,717,330

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference**  
**Statements of Functional Expenses**  
**Years Ended December 31, 2019 and 2018**

	<b>2019</b>		
	<b>Program Services</b>	<b>Management and General</b>	<b>Total</b>
Remittances of apportionment income	\$ 18,956,329	\$ -	\$ 18,956,329
Costs of ministry	1,686,960	1,669,079	3,356,039
Donations and grants	1,828,079	51,800	1,879,879
Personnel costs, lay employees	235,324	678,771	914,095
Distributions of second mile giving	899,918	-	899,918
Other expenses	401,825	417,911	819,736
Distributions of church apportionment income	669,527	-	669,527
Conference activities	238,240	280,743	518,983
Travel and meetings	238,253	357,367	595,620
Professional fees	59,676	316,622	376,298
Depreciation	41,254	200,772	242,026
Office expenses	88,640	117,862	206,502
Utilities	8,541	129,009	137,550
Training	22,517	50,547	73,064
Total expenses	<u>\$ 25,375,083</u>	<u>\$ 4,270,483</u>	<u>\$ 29,645,566</u>

  

	<b>2018</b>		
	<b>Program Services</b>	<b>Management and General</b>	<b>Total</b>
Remittances of apportionment income	\$ 20,099,258	\$ -	\$ 20,099,258
Costs of ministry	1,610,209	1,836,937	3,447,146
Donations and grants	2,032,242	79,701	2,111,943
Personnel costs, lay employees	250,225	750,195	1,000,420
Distributions of second mile giving	1,106,977	-	1,106,977
Other expenses	621,430	259,887	881,317
Distributions of church apportionment income	775,481	-	775,481
Conference activities	284,175	192,064	476,239
Travel and meetings	429,389	220,280	649,669
Professional fees	70,187	195,110	265,297
Depreciation	44,214	154,642	198,856
Office expenses	121,302	97,655	218,957
Loan loss write-off	-	151,943	151,943
Utilities	13,649	124,475	138,124
Training	56,028	30,873	86,901
Total expenses	<u>\$ 27,514,766</u>	<u>\$ 4,093,762</u>	<u>\$ 31,608,528</u>

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference**  
**Statements of Cash Flows**  
**Years Ended December 31, 2019 and 2018**

	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>
Cash flows from operating activities:		
Change in net assets	\$ 237,190	\$ (703,025)
Adjustments to reconcile change in assets to net cash (used) provided by operating activities:		
Net realized and unrealized (gains) losses on investments	(649,345)	276,453
Gain on sale of property plant and equipment	-	(17,859)
Loan loss write-off	-	151,943
Depreciation expense	242,026	198,856
Change in assets and liabilities:		
Accounts receivable	67,829	676,079
Other current assets	(5,613)	(36,469)
Apportionments payable to other entities	57,957	(261,131)
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	(52,039)	(227,362)
Unearned revenue	12,653	30,387
Net cash (used) provided by operating activities	<u>(89,342)</u>	<u>87,872</u>
Cash flows from investing activities:		
Proceeds from the sale of investments	2,453,071	600,000
Purchase of investments	(2,350,099)	(126,786)
Purchase of property and equipment	(196,801)	(171,697)
Proceeds from the sale of property and equipment	-	17,859
Increase in funds held by the United Methodist Church	(147,004)	(7,095)
Loans receivable issued	(479,900)	(310,415)
Repayments received on loans receivable	9,120	429,134
Net cash (used) provided by investing activities	<u>(711,613)</u>	<u>431,000</u>
Net (decrease) increase in cash and cash equivalents	<b>(800,955)</b>	<b>518,872</b>
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	<u>1,945,913</u>	<u>1,427,041</u>
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	<u><b>\$ 1,144,958</b></u>	<u><b>\$ 1,945,913</b></u>

## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church Notes to Financial Statements

---

### Notes to the Financial Statements

#### 1. Organization and Nature of Activities

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (Central Treasury) is a division within the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (Conference). The Central Treasury receives and disburses, in accordance with the actions of the Conference, remittances from local church treasurers for all duly authorized general, jurisdictional, Conference, and district causes. It also implements administrative and fiscal policies and procedures as directed by the Council of Finance and Administration.

The purpose of the Council on Finance and Administration is to develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Annual Conference.

The purpose of the Conference is to coordinate the relationship between the general program boards and commissions and the conference, districts, and Virginia United Methodist churches.

These financial statements include only the accounts of the Central Treasury and are not intended to present the financial position and results of the whole Conference.

#### 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

##### *Classes of net assets*

The financial statements of the Central Treasury have been prepared in accordance with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles ("U.S. GAAP"), which require the Central Treasury to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to the following net asset classifications:

**Net assets without donor restrictions:** Net assets that are not subject to donor-imposed restrictions and may be expended for any purpose in performing the primary objectives of the organization. These net assets may be used at the discretion of the Central Treasury's management and the Council on Finance and Administration for use in the Central Treasury's operations.

**Net assets with donor restrictions:** Net assets subject to stipulations imposed by donors and grantors. Some donor restrictions are temporary in nature; those restrictions will be met by actions of the Central Treasury or by the passage of time. Other donor restrictions are perpetual in nature, where by the donor has stipulated the funds be maintained in perpetuity.

Revenues and support are reported as increases in net assets without donor restrictions unless use of the related assets is limited by donor-imposed restrictions. Expenses are reported as decreases in net assets without donor restrictions. Gains and losses on investments and other assets or liabilities are reported as increases or decreases in net assets without donor restrictions unless their use is restricted by explicit donor-imposed stipulation or by law. Expirations of restrictions on net assets with donor restrictions (i.e., the donor stipulated purposes have been fulfilled and/or the stipulated time period has elapsed) are reported as reclassifications between the applicable classes of net assets.

## **The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church**

### **Notes to Financial Statements**

---

#### ***Estimates***

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with U.S. GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expense during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### ***Cash and cash equivalents***

Cash and cash equivalents includes items such as short-term, highly liquid investments with maturities of three months or less at the date of purchase.

#### ***Investments***

All investments in marketable securities with readily determinable fair values are valued at fair value as determined by the investment management firm holding the assets. Purchases and sales of securities are recorded on a trade-date basis. Unrealized gains and losses are recognized in the period in which they occur. Interest and dividends are recognized in the period earned, and realized gains or losses on securities are recorded in the period of sale.

#### ***Accounts receivables and bad debts***

Accounts receivable are reported at their estimated realizable value, net of an estimated allowance for doubtful accounts. The allowance is based on management's estimate of the amount of receivables that will actually be collected. It is the Central Treasury's policy to charge off uncollectable accounts receivable when management determines the receivable will not be collected. As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, management determined that no allowance was necessary.

#### ***Loans receivable***

Loans receivable are stated at their principal amount outstanding less the related allowance for loan losses and are collateralized by buildings and land. Interest rates on loans are subject to review and adjustment on a periodic basis.

#### ***Allowance of loan losses***

The allowance for doubtful loans is maintained at a level that, in management's judgment, is adequate to absorb probable loan losses. The amount is based upon an analysis of the loan portfolio by management including, but not limited to, review of the collectability of the loan portfolio, adverse situations that may affect the borrower's ability to repay, estimated value of any underlying collateral and prevailing economic conditions. The analysis is also based on a periodic review of payments and other factors based on the Central Treasury's historical experiences. To date, no loans have been in arrears or default and no loan has required modification to acclimate to a borrower's adverse circumstances or ability to repay. This process is based on estimates and ultimate losses may vary from current estimates. As changes in estimates occur, adjustments to the level of the allowance are recorded in the provision for loan losses in the period in which they become known. In addition, the net realizable value of the property serving as collateral for delinquent loans will be assessed on an annual basis.

A loan is considered impaired when, based upon current information and events, it is probable that the Central Treasury will be unable to collect all amounts due according to the contractual terms of the loan agreement. Loans are classified as delinquent when payments are 30 days overdue. Loans will continue to accrue interest when a loan is delinquent; however, all accrued interest may be included in the allowance for doubtful loans. Payments for delinquent or impaired loans are treated as a payment of interest due until all accrued interest has been paid. Interest income on delinquent loans is recognized according to the original amortization schedule (accrual method). The accrual of interest income is discontinued when, in management's judgment, the scheduled interest may not be collectible within the stated term of the loan. Interest income is recognized on a cash basis for loans classified as nonaccrual loans, with subsequent payments applied first to interest and fees, if any, and then to principal. Loans classified as nonaccrual loans are returned to accrual status when all the principal and interest amounts contractually due are brought current and future payments are reasonably assured. At December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Central Treasury has no loans it considered impaired. As a result, management has elected not to record an allowance for loan losses.

## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

### Notes to Financial Statements

---

#### ***Property and equipment***

Property and equipment are stated at cost or the estimates fair value at the date of contribution. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives as follows:

Buildings and improvements	15 - 40 years
Equipment, fixtures, and furniture	5 - 7 years
Computer equipment and software	3 - 5 years

Maintenance, repairs, and minor renewals are expensed when incurred. When property and equipment are sold or otherwise disposed of, the asset account and related accumulated depreciation account are relieved, and any gain or loss is included in the current year's operations.

The Central Treasury reviews its long-lived assets for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of an asset may not be recoverable. Recoverability of assets held and used is measured by a comparison of the carrying amount of an asset to undiscounted expected cash flows. Future events could cause the Central Treasury to conclude that impairment indicators exist and that long-lived assets may be impaired. To date, no impairment losses have been recorded.

#### ***Recognition of contributions***

Contributions are recorded at their estimated fair value when the donor makes a promise to give that is, in substance, unconditional.

#### ***Recent accounting pronouncements***

In May 2014, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") No. 2014-09, *Revenue from Contracts with Customers (Topic 606)*. The ASU and all subsequently issued clarifying ASUs replaced most existing revenue recognition guidance in U.S. GAAP. The ASU also required expanded disclosures relating to the nature, amount, timing, and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows arising from contracts with customers. The Central Treasury adopted the new standard effective January 1, 2019, the first day of the Central Treasury's fiscal year using the modified retrospective approach. The adoption did not result in a material difference from the previous policy and therefore, the Central Treasury's beginning net assets have not been adjusted to reflect any adjustments.

In June 2018, FASB issued ASU 2018-08, *Clarifying the Scope and the Accounting Guidance for Contributions Received and Contributions Made (Topic 958)*. This standard assists entities in evaluating whether transactions should be accounted for as contributions or exchange transactions and determining whether a contribution is conditional. The Central Treasury implemented the provisions of ASU 2018-08 effective January 1, 2019 using the modified prospective basis. There was no impact on beginning net assets in connection with the implementation of ASU 2018-08 and no change in contribution recognition.

#### ***Revenue recognition***

Revenues accounted for under Topic 606 include registrations and administrative service fees. The nature of the Central Treasury's exchange contracts generally do not include variable consideration that require significant judgments to estimate the transaction price or related constraints due to risk of significant reversal.

##### ***Registrations***

The Central Treasury organizes and hosts various events and trainings for United Methodist churches and members. Fees are charged to attendees at the time of registration. In some cases, the Central Treasury may receive payment prior to the recognition of revenue. These contract liabilities are reported as unearned revenue on the statement of financial position. Revenue is recognized at a point in time, upon completion of the event.

##### ***Administrative services revenue***

The Central Treasury provides accounting and bookkeeping services for various related and affiliated entities. The Central Treasury bills these entities in equal monthly installments based upon the annual agreed upon fee. As the Central Treasury has agreed to perform these activities throughout the year, revenue is recognized over time,



## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

### Notes to Financial Statements

---

ratably per month. As this recognition corresponds with billings, there are no amounts recorded as contract liabilities or assets related to administrative services revenue. Administrative services revenue is included in miscellaneous program income on the accompanying statements of activities.

#### *Subscription and advertising*

The Central Treasury produced a monthly publication to which individuals could subscribe for an annual fee. Payment for these subscriptions was received in full at the start of an individual's subscription, which was offered in one, two, and three-year increments. Upon receipt of funds, unearned revenue was recorded. As the monthly publications were issued, the Central Treasury recorded revenue over time, ratably per month as each magazine was published. This publication was discontinued at the end of 2019 and therefore there is no unearned subscription revenue recorded at December 31, 2019.

Advertising revenue was earned from various other church related organizations which advertised within this monthly publication. Revenue was recognized when the publication was mailed to subscribers. Subscription and advertising revenue is included in other income on the accompanying statement of activities.

#### *Disaggregation of revenue from contracts with customers*

The following table disaggregates the Central Treasury's revenue based on the timing of satisfaction of performance obligations for the year ended December 31, 2019:

Over time	\$ 155,317
Point-in-time	<u>275,906</u>
	<u>\$ 431,223</u>

#### *Performance obligations*

For registration revenue, the Central Treasury's obligation is completed at the time of the event.

For performance obligations related to administrative services revenue, completion of the Central Treasury's obligation occurs over time throughout the term of the agreements. The Central Treasury uses the output method measured by a month of service delivered compared to the total months agreed to under the contract to recognize revenue over time.

#### *Income taxes*

The Central Treasury is a division of the Conference, which is a not-for-profit organization and is exempt from federal and state income taxes under Internal Revenue Code, Section 501(c)(3) and the tax statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes has been made in the accompanying financial statements.

#### *Reclassifications*

Prior year apportionments payable to other entities and accounts payable and accrued expenses have been reclassified for consistency with the current period presentation within the statements of financial position. These reclassifications had no effect on net assets or changes in net assets.

#### *Advertising costs*

Advertising costs are expensed when incurred. Advertising costs were \$1,673 and \$2,413 for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

#### *Concentration*

Financial instruments which potentially subject the Central Treasury to concentrations of credit risk consist primarily of investments and cash. The Central Treasury places its investments and its cash and cash equivalents with creditworthy institutions and diversifies its holdings among entities, thereby limiting the amount of credit exposure to any one entity. As of December 31, 2019, the Central Treasury had \$754,716 of cash deposits in excess of federally insured limits being held by a federally insured financial depository institution.

## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

### Notes to Financial Statements

The Central Treasury's investments, in general, are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, credit and overall market volatility risks. In addition, due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, it is reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statements of financial position.

#### **Functional expenses**

The Central Treasury allocates its expenses on a functional basis among its program and supporting services. Expenses that can be identified with a specific program or supporting service are allocated directly. Other expenses that are common to several functions are allocated between program and administrative expenses based on an estimate of time expended. The Central Treasury has no fundraising expenses.

#### **Subsequent events**

In preparing these financial statements, the Central Treasury has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through July 22, 2020, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

Subsequent to the year-end date, the outbreak and spread of the COVID-19 virus was classified as a pandemic by the World Health Organization. The spread of the virus has disrupted the Central Treasury's business along with the business of the Central Treasury's donors and vendors. These disruptions could adversely affect the Central Treasury's ability to provide programs. The economic uncertainty caused by the virus has not been fully determined but could have a significant impact on the Central Treasury's financial condition, results of operations, and cash flows. The financial statements do not reflect any adjustments as a result of the subsequent increase in economic uncertainty.

The Central Treasury carried a significant balance of alternative investments. As of the date the financial statements were available to be issued, the economic uncertainty caused by the outbreak has resulted in a decline in the value of alternative investments, including many of those held by the Central Treasury.

In response to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security (CARES) Act was signed into law on March 27, 2020. One provision of the CARES Act is the establishment of the Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) under the Small Business Administration's 7(a) program. The PPP provides for loans to be made to small businesses effected by the COVID-19 pandemic. If certain criteria are met, small businesses receiving PPP loans may have all or a portion of the loans forgiven, effectively converting the outstanding balance and accrued interest to a grant. Any portion of PPP loans not forgiven have a term of two years and bear interest at 1.0%, with repayments deferred for six months. In April 2020, the Central Treasury received a PPP loan of approximately \$660,000. It is uncertain at this time what portion of the PPP loan may be forgiven.

### **3. Availability and Liquidity**

The following represents the Central Treasury's financial assets at December 31:

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>
Financial assets at year-end:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,144,958	\$ 1,945,913
Accounts receivable, net	2,572,252	2,640,081
Investments	<u>6,243,417</u>	<u>5,697,044</u>
Financial assets at year-end	9,960,627	10,283,038
Less:		
Financial assets with donor restrictions	<u>(4,414,567)</u>	<u>(4,290,252)</u>
Financial assets available to meet general expenditures over the next twelve months	<u>\$ 5,546,060</u>	<u>\$ 5,992,786</u>

The Central Treasury's policy is to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures and other obligations come due.

## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### 4. Investments

Investments are carried at fair value and consist of the following at December 31:

	<b>2019</b>		<b>2018</b>	
	<b>Amortized Cost</b>	<b>Fair Value</b>	<b>Amortized Cost</b>	<b>Fair Value</b>
Alternative investments	<b>\$ 4,988,613</b>	<b>\$ 6,243,417</b>	<b>\$ 5,014,785</b>	<b>\$ 5,697,044</b>

Investment income (loss) consisted of the following for the years ended December 31:

	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>
Interest and dividend income	<b>\$ 247,104</b>	\$ 103,482
Realized and unrealized gains (losses)	<b>649,345</b>	(276,453)
Investment management fees	<b>(27,146)</b>	(26,695)
Investment income (loss), net	<b>\$ 869,303</b>	\$ (199,666)

Alternative investments are valued using the practical expedient at the Central Treasury's pro-rata interest in the net assets of these entities. Investments held by these entities are valued at prices which approximate fair value. The fair value of certain investments in the underlying entities, which may include private placements and other securities for which values are not readily available, are determined in good faith by the investment advisors of the respective entities and may not reflect amounts that could be realized upon immediate sale, nor amounts that may be ultimately realized. Net asset valuations are provided daily, monthly, or quarterly by these entities. Appreciation of investments in these entities is net of all allocations to the investment advisors.

#### 5. Funds Held by United Methodist Church

Funds held by United Methodist Church is comprised of funds collected to establish an education fund named the Francis Asbury Fund. The United Methodist Church, through its General Board of Higher Education, controls the investments and directs the use of the funds, which are used primarily for extending Francis Asbury Educational Loans to qualifying United Methodist students. At December 31, 2019 and 2018, the fund had loans outstanding of \$501,016 and \$545,798, respectively. Loan terms require payment of principal and interest (at 4%) within six years of graduation or withdrawal.

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

**6. Property and Equipment**

Major classes of property and equipment consist of the following at December 31:

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>
Land	\$ 793,019	\$ 793,019
Buildings	5,132,247	5,017,597
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	1,141,413	1,059,263
Software	<u>21,735</u>	<u>21,735</u>
	7,088,414	6,891,614
Accumulated depreciation	<u>(2,789,657)</u>	<u>(2,547,632)</u>
Property and equipment, net	<u>\$ 4,298,757</u>	<u>\$ 4,343,982</u>

**7. Loans Receivable**

Loans receivable consist of the following as of December 31:

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>
Arlington District	\$ 479,900	\$ -
Charlottesville District	<u>140,728</u>	<u>149,848</u>
	<u>\$ 620,628</u>	<u>\$ 149,848</u>

The Church Development Team of the Conference makes loans to districts of the Conference for acquisitions and improvements. A loan in the amount of \$140,728 and \$149,848 is due from the Charlottesville District as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively. This loan is non-interest bearing and there is no set maturity date. A loan in the amount of \$479,900 is due from the Arlington District as of December 31, 2019. This loan bears a 5.25% interest rate with interest only payments beginning January 1, 2020. The loan was paid in full subsequent to year end.

During 2018, The Central Treasury incurred expenses on behalf of the Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center of \$310,415. In October 2018, the Assembly Center was sold. The Central Treasury received proceeds totaling \$409,054 during 2018, resulting in a loan loss write off of \$151,943.

The Central Treasury provides an allowance for doubtful collections that is based upon a review of outstanding receivables, historical collection information, and existing economic conditions. Delinquent receivables are written off based on individual credit evaluation and specific circumstances of the borrower. No allowance for doubtful collections is deemed necessary by management as of December 31, 2019 and 2018.

**8. Commitments**

At December 31, 2019, the Church Development Team of the Conference has committed grants to churches for approximately \$623,000 in connection with the Church Development Team Church Extension and Development Fund, which will be funded with Central Treasury assets.

## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

### Notes to Financial Statements

#### 9. Retirement Plans

Ministerial and lay employees of the Conference are eligible to participate in pension plans offered by the United Methodist Church through Wespeth, Inc. Conference clergy members and local pastors under Episcopal appointment are eligible for pension coverage under the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP).

In addition to the CRSP, certain ministerial employees are provided disability and death benefits as well as certain minimum benefits related to pension coverage through participation in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).

CRSP and CPP are defined contribution plans which currently encourage a one percent employee contribution and call for a 16.4 percent employer contribution (12 percent for CRSP and 4.4 percent for CPP). The contribution is limited to approximately \$66,300 of employee wages. CRSP and CPP pension expense for the Central Treasury amounted to approximately \$388,000 and \$398,000 for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

Conference lay employees are eligible for pension coverage under the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). UMPIP is a defined contribution plan which calls for a nine percent employer contribution but does not currently call for an employee contribution. UMPIP pension expense for the Central Treasury amounted to approximately \$103,015 and \$112,000 for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

#### 10. Net Assets with Donor Restrictions

Net assets with donor restrictions consist of the following at December 31:

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>
Donor-restricted	\$ 1,565,891	\$ 1,532,229
Church Extension Fund	1,439,764	1,304,378
Ministerial Education Fund	608,972	598,435
Common Table	342,149	323,944
CFA	192,092	189,389
Clergy Excellence	167,097	200,704
Miscellaneous Connectional Funds	45,039	82,758
Emerging Funds	<u>53,563</u>	<u>58,415</u>
	<u>\$ 4,414,567</u>	<u>\$ 4,290,252</u>

There were no net assets with donor restrictions under permanent restriction at December 31, 2019 and 2018.

#### 11. Related Party Transactions

The following is a summary of transactions with the Foundation, which is affiliated with the Central Treasury, for the years ended December 31:

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>
Rent income	\$ 30,900	\$ 30,900
Administrative services revenue	<u>78,000</u>	<u>72,000</u>
	<u>\$ 108,900</u>	<u>\$ 102,900</u>

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

---

As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, \$3,982,160 and \$3,792,263, respectively, of the investments of the Central Treasury are administered by the Foundation.

The Central Treasury holds congregation savings certificates with the Virginia United Methodist Development Company in the amount of \$2,261,257 and \$1,904,781 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively. These savings certificates earned \$32,401 and \$31,336 during the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.



**XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES**

For the year JANUARY 1, 2019, through DECEMBER 31, 2019

DAVID DOMMISSE, *Conference Statistician*

Each of these tables, based on the pastors' reports, has been carefully proofread. In those dealing with finances, there are a number of instances in which amounts reported by several churches within a charge do not add up to the total which is given. In most of these cases, the total was changed on the original statistical sheets to correspond to the amount actually received by the conference treasurer. Differences in financial totals listed and those of the conference treasurer are due to payments made in fractions of dollars, whereas statisticians calculate to the nearest dollar. For questions concerning the statistical tables, contact the conference statistician, David Dommis, P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058; by phone at (804) 521-1109 or via email at DavidDommis@vaumc.org.

**Report of the Conference Statistician**

	Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Received and Restored on Profession of Christian Faith	Net Transferred in (out) from other United Methodist Churches	Net Transferred in (out) from non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference action and prior year corrections	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Net Change in Membership	Percent Change	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Persons Baptized
Alexandria	36,975	439	29	89	127	442	310	36,653	-322	-0.9%	11,063	304
Arlington	27,957	363	-118	86	108	408	133	27,639	-318	-1.1%	12,611	250
Charlottesville	12,352	87	67	46	43	50	182	12,277	-75	-0.6%	3,708	86
Danville	10,407	59	-226	-3	75	47	177	9,938	-469	-4.5%	3,135	31
Eastern Shore	6,426	27	-5	14	0	22	105	6,335	-91	-1.4%	1,946	31
Elizabeth River	29,159	283	32	46	381	52	268	28,819	-340	-1.2%	8,357	212
Farmville	11,560	76	10	-14	103	27	165	11,337	-223	-1.9%	3,803	68
Harrisonburg	17,074	78	39	25	18	20	224	16,954	-120	-0.7%	5,448	60
James River	17,539	144	-46	21	85	37	243	17,293	-246	-1.4%	4,996	111
Lynchburg	15,751	124	48	10	17	29	218	15,669	-82	-0.5%	5,449	85
Rappahannock River	18,245	203	18	45	474	93	176	17,768	-477	-2.6%	6,065	143
Richmond	39,219	368	87	56	97	98	335	39,200	-19	0.0%	9,443	220
Roanoke	19,817	99	60	6	28	23	218	19,713	-104	-0.5%	4,920	67
Staunton	12,112	87	-33	6	25	5	173	11,969	-143	-1.2%	3,669	63
Winchester	17,837	173	45	60	139	35	172	17,769	-68	-0.4%	5,364	127
York River	25,154	160	36	18	50	76	299	24,943	-211	-0.8%	6,095	133
Totals for 2019	317,584	2,770	43	511	1,770	1,464	3,398	314,276	-3,308	-1.0%	96,072	1,991

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 1 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
05	Alexandria																		
05-01-01	Beverley Hills UMC	279	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	278	70	1	0	30	1
05-02-01	Del Ray UMC	336	6	0	0	3	10	0	6	0	2	0	6	341	90	6	0	52	3
05-03-01	Fairlington UMC	1,218	11	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	6	0	10	1,225	247	5	3	337	440
05-04-01	Roberts Memorial UMC	124	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	4	127	67	1	0	0	11
05-05-01	Saint James UMC	114	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	112	103	0	1	54	115
05-06-01	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	667	10	0	0	7	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	683	176	9	3	60	300
05-07-01	Washington Street UMC	194	5	0	1	2	6	4	1	0	0	0	3	200	98	6	2	37	16
05-08-01	Fairfax UMC	2,031	15	2	0	10	1	3	0	0	9	1	14	2,032	267	10	2	101	333
05-09-01	Accotink-Cana UMC	83	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	3	2	82	30	0	0	0	18
05-10-02	Aldersgate UMC	2,347	17	5	0	9	7	0	0	0	15	10	14	2,346	691	9	2	371	2,176
05-10-S	Kingstowne Communion UMC	17	21	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	40	276	5	1	22	294
05-11-01	Annandale UMC	1,378	1	8	0	2	1	26	14	0	9	0	22	1,319	301	3	1	178	47
05-12-01	Burke UMC	1,231	16	0	0	8	2	4	36	0	8	1	4	1,204	351	4	1	165	210
05-13-01	Cameron UMC	360	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	362	63	1	0	1	0
05-14-02	Christ UMC	1,339	43	18	0	10	11	0	1	0	6	3	4	1,407	926	25	16	390	507
05-14-S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-15-01	Cranford UMC	240	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	242	47	0	0	2	1
05-16-01	Franconia UMC	287	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	277	146	2	0	89	112
05-17-01	Lincolnia UMC	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	287	130	0	0	0	0
05-18-01	Messiah UMC	1,789	19	0	1	9	6	0	2	2	15	4	17	1,784	458	12	0	298	595
05-19-01	Mount Vernon UMC	312	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	310	49	0	1	40	52
05-20-01	New Light UMC	54	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	59	41	0	0	0	0
05-21-M	Rising Hope Mission UMC	255	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	243	86	0	0	0	0
05-22-01	Saint George's UMC	509	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	511	136	3	0	44	103

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM

Page 2 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church	
05-23-01	Saint John's UMC	534	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	532	136	4	0	0	0	0
05-24-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	1,649	23	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	5	0	6	1,666	338	7	2	423	579	
05-25-01	Saint Stephen's UMC	1,130	14	0	0	9	3	0	1	0	9	3	4	1,139	403	13	2	80	449	
05-26-01	Silverbrook UMC	70	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	67	22	0	2	5	12	
05-27-01	Springfield UMC	307	0	0	0	3	0	41	0	0	1	0	5	263	127	5	0	0	0	
05-28-01	Sydenstricker UMC	569	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	565	524	1	0	20	452	
05-29-01	Washington Farm UMC	438	7	0	0	2	1	22	0	0	3	0	6	417	137	3	0	68	20	
05-30-01	Wesley UMC	264	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	262	87	0	0	0	2	
05-31-01	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	262	4	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	268	175	2	2	4	3	
05-32-01	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	229	5	1	0	1	0	13	11	0	2	0	6	204	136	1	3	29	61	
05-33-01	Orlean UMC	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	29	1	0	5	29	
05-34-01	Warrenton UMC	1,742	13	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	7	0	6	1,756	287	5	1	87	0	
05-35-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	99	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	97	30	0	0	0	0	
05-36-01	Grace UMC	2,020	22	0	0	16	6	0	0	0	6	1	7	2,050	452	15	5	86	162	
05-37-02	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	2,413	6	1	0	10	3	0	353	130	11	0	85	1,854	327	13	1	58	420	
05-37-S	Haymarket Satellite	12	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	138	84	0	0	31	178	
05-38-01	Asbury UMC	164	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	164	32	1	2	0	0	
05-39-01	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	716	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	722	308	4	1	39	23	
05-40-01	Buckhall UMC	557	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	557	110	3	0	261	25	
05-41-01	Cokesbury UMC	567	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	567	234	4	2	30	50	
05-42-01	Dumfries UMC	699	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	5	685	197	2	1	2	96	
05-43-02	Gainesville UMC	1,218	20	8	0	30	15	0	0	0	5	0	1	1,285	630	17	3	492	0	
05-43-S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
05-44-M	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	572	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	597	254	5	1	16	0	
05-45-01	Good Shepherd UMC	662	11	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	676	180	4	4	98	110	

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 3 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
05-46-02	New Life at Saint Andrew's UMC	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	44	0	0	0	0
05-46-03	New Life International at Fairfax UMC	60	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	111	11	2	11	0
05-47-01	Nokesville UMC	321	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	327	62	1	0	0	0
05-48-01	Old Bridge UMC	850	10	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	7	0	2	858	230	6	2	0	190
05-49-01	Prince of Peace UMC	769	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	766	60	0	0	237	86
05-50-03	Saint Mark's UMC	187	0	0	23	1	0	38	6	0	1	0	1	165	48	0	0	10	106
05-51-01	Saint Paul UMC	1,421	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	1,424	229	1	0	282	290
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	93	84	1	1	19	86
05-53-01	Sudley UMC	775	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	780	107	2	0	2	8
Total for Alexandria		36,975	379	60	156	204	132	151	442	132	175	43	310	36,653	11,063	234	70	4,666	8,771
10	Arlington																		
	Epiphany UMC	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-NC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-01	Arlington Forest UMC	138	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	136	47	1	1	0	0
10-03-01	Arlington Korean UMC	61	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	45	0	0	0	0
10-04-01	Arlington Temple UMC	68	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	45	0	0	0	11
10-05-01	Calloway UMC	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0
10-06-01	Calvary UMC	463	17	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	476	255	11	3	0	500
10-07-01	Central UMC	325	1	1	0	3	1	3	2	3	1	0	1	321	59	0	1	75	45
10-08-01	Cherrydale UMC	469	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	108	4	0	33	10
10-09-01	Clarendon UMC	450	2	1	0	5	1	41	2	6	2	0	2	406	197	10	1	229	118
10-10-01	Community UMC	129	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	14	1	0	0	15
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	112	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	110	2	2	0	12
10-12-01	Mount Olivet UMC	1,504	21	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	7	1	13	1,507	4,643	9	1	400	232

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM

Page 4 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
10-13-01	Walker Chapel UMC	421	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	422	54	4	4	46	87
10-14-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	573	0	0	0	6	3	0	4	0	5	5	4	564	88	6	0	12	24
10-15-01	Bruen Chapel UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0
10-16-01	Centreville UMC	3,476	27	0	0	4	8	0	14	0	17	13	8	3,463	393	21	3	1,078	1,535
10-17-01	Charles Wesley UMC	106	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	33	2	0	2	0
10-18-01	Chesterbrook UMC	91	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	127	2	0	62	15
10-19-01	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	577	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	583	79	3	0	3	0
10-20-01	Community of Faith UMC	396	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	398	110	1	0	39	56
10-21-01	Culmore UMC	39	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	36	2	0	2	15
10-22-01	Dranesville UMC	202	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	203	53	0	0	0	16
10-23-01	First Korean UMC	264	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	4	268	105	1	2	0	0
10-24-02	Floris UMC	3,384	57	27	0	24	9	0	0	0	13	3	5	3,480	928	33	9	0	0
10-24-3S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	0
10-24-4S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	2	0	0	0
10-24-5S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	0	0	0
10-25-01	Friendship UMC	151	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	145	48	0	0	10	120
10-26-01	Graham Road UMC	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	0	2	0	2	55	31	0	0	0	7
10-27-01	Great Falls UMC	455	14	1	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	6	460	92	8	3	60	50
10-28-01	Herndon UMC	1,115	25	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	8	0	2	1,132	246	7	6	863	552
10-29-01	Korean of Koionia UMC	220	1	0	0	3	28	0	0	0	2	20	0	230	245	0	3	0	30
10-30-01	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	1,240	7	1	0	17	26	0	0	0	8	5	5	1,273	820	6	1	0	0
10-31-01	Oakton UMC	566	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	567	80	0	1	0	65
10-32-01	Pender UMC	1,101	6	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	20	9	6	1,065	252	4	0	237	327
10-33-01	Saint Luke's UMC	94	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	84	33	0	0	9	17
10-34-01	Sleepy Hollow UMC	136	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	137	40	1	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 5 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
10-35-01	Smith Chapel UMC	38	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2	39	15	1	0	0	0
10-36-01	Trinity UMC	1,383	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,402	243	2	0	0	274
10-37-01	United Christian Parish UMC	83	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	85	39	1	0	0	0
10-38-01	Vale UMC	599	1	3	0	2	1	29	0	13	2	0	5	557	102	1	1	30	349
10-39-02	Vine UMC	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	42	231	5	2	59	550
10-40-01	Wesley UMC	706	2	2	0	112	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	814	123	2	0	10	0
10-41-01	Christ Crossman UMC	317	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	318	52	0	1	0	0
10-42-01	Dulin UMC	469	3	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	7	466	282	1	0	42	200
10-43-01	Galloway UMC	65	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	39	0	0	0	0
10-44-02	Aldie UMC	146	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	35	0	0	0	0
10-44-03	Arcola UMC	1,047	24	0	0	13	14	0	5	0	0	0	1	1,092	404	14	2	180	0
10-45-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	51	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	54	30	0	0	0	0
10-46-01	Crossroads UMC	816	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	831	389	10	2	862	803
10-47-02	Galilee UMC	1,146	28	0	0	6	4	0	2	2	13	1	10	1,156	425	10	2	348	350
10-47-S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-48-01	Pleasant Valley UMC	485	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	488	102	4	2	0	0
10-49-01	Sterling UMC	1,352	6	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	10	0	8	1,348	235	4	1	150	140
Total for Arlington		27,957	325	38	0	244	151	74	408	34	362	65	133	27,639	12,611	196	54	4,841	6,525
15 Charlottesville																			
15-01-01	Aldersgate UMC	822	7	2	0	12	10	0	4	0	2	0	12	835	261	9	0	178	500
15-02-01	Binghams UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	0	0	0	23
15-03-01	Crozet UMC	605	2	0	0	7	14	0	6	0	3	2	2	615	404	16	1	170	17
15-04-01	Ivy Creek UMC	311	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	309	87	0	0	0	40
15-05-02	Batesville UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	13	0	0	0	1



# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 6 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
15-05-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	37	0	0	0	4
15-05-04	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	18	0	0	0	4
15-06-01	Mount Moriah UMC	98	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	102	48	3	0	6	12
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	47	0	0	7	4
15-08-02	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	11	0	0	0	0
15-08-03	Scottsville UMC	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	46	0	0	0	2
15-09-02	Browns Cove UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	13	0	0	0	0
15-09-03	Gentry UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	11	0	0	0	0
15-10-01	Westover UMC	52	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	25	2	2	0	6
15-11-02	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	120	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	122	30	0	0	0	20
15-11-03	Sardis UMC	107	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	105	20	0	0	0	22
15-12-02	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-04	Poplar UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0
15-13-01	Wesleyan UMC	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0
15-14-01	First UMC (Charlottesville)	657	6	0	0	13	10	0	15	0	1	4	12	654	214	10	0	151	481
15-15-01	Hinton Avenue UMC	395	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	388	44	0	0	26	44
15-16-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	380	1	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	385	77	2	0	0	65
15-17-01	Culpeper UMC	1,532	9	0	0	4	2	0	8	0	9	0	14	1,516	358	12	3	376	273
15-18-02	Hopewell UMC	131	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	131	46	0	0	14	27
15-18-03	Richardsville UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	34	0	0	8	16
15-19-02	Jeffersonston UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	69	24	0	0	7	10
15-19-03	Oak Shade UMC	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	58	27	0	0	0	27
15-19-04	Woodland UMC	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	26	3	0	11	73
15-20-01	Cunningham UMC	184	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	187	95	2	0	32	73
15-21-01	Haden Chapel UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	17	0	0	1	0

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 7 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
15-22-01	Palmyra UMC	321	0	4	0	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	328	126	1	0	8	0
15-23-01	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	117	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	54	0	0	29	8
15-24-02	New Bethel UMC	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	83	15	0	0	0	0
15-24-03	Seays Chapel UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	14	1	0	0	0
15-24-04	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	23	0	0	0	0
15-25-02	Mount Vernon UMC	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	3	111	37	0	0	0	0
15-25-03	South River UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	30	0	0	0	0
15-26-01	Stanardsville UMC	272	10	0	0	2	0	31	0	0	0	0	7	246	106	1	0	6	0
15-27-01	Byrd Chapel UMC	176	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	178	64	7	0	32	50
15-28-01	Louisa UMC	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	292	65	1	0	10	16
15-29-01	Macedonia UMC	260	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	258	81	0	0	0	199
15-30-02	Mineral UMC	166	2	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	1	2	8	148	59	1	1	0	0
15-30-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	48	0	0	0	0
15-31-02	Ebenezer UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	26	0	0	9	15
15-31-03	Lasley UMC	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	11	0	0	0	0
15-31-04	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	12	0	0	0	0
15-32-01	Zion UMC	279	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	3	0	0	5	272	65	0	0	26	38
15-33-02	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	12	0	0	0	0
15-33-03	Mountain View UMC	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	10	0	0	0	1
15-34-02	Madison UMC	158	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	159	31	0	0	3	6
15-34-03	Rose Park UMC	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	155	47	0	0	16	19
15-35-02	Etlan UMC	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	32	1	0	16	5
15-35-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	6	0	0	0	3
15-35-04	Oak Grove UMC	101	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	35	0	0	8	10
15-36-02	Bethsaida UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	11	0	0	0	0
15-36-03	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	128	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	132	64	1	3	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 8 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
15-36-04	Walkers UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	56	21	0	0	0	0
15-37-01	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	22	0	0	1	27
15-38-01	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	169	47	0	0	13	0
15-39-01	Nelson UMC	242	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	243	50	0	0	0	7
15-40-01	New Faith UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0
15-41-01	Rock Spring UMC	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	135	29	0	0	16	3
15-42-01	Rodes UMC	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	186	67	1	0	0	19
15-43-02	Barboursville UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	21	0	0	0	3
15-43-03	Gordonsville UMC	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	199	42	0	0	5	10
15-44-02	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	83	30	0	0	0	0
15-44-03	Salem UMC (Orange)	107	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	39	0	2	0	11
15-45-01	Trinity UMC (Orange)	425	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	420	70	0	0	1	0
15-46-01	Amissville UMC	276	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	278	54	0	0	12	8
15-47-02	Flint Hill UMC	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	99	24	0	0	0	4
15-47-03	Sperryville UMC	84	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	22	0	0	0	1
15-47-04	Willis Chapel UMC	80	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	18	0	0	22	9
Total for Charlottesville		12,352	77	10	0	95	63	31	50	12	28	17	182	12,277	3,708	74	12	1,220	2,216
20 Danville																			
	Bassett Memorial UMC	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Moseley Memorial UMC	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-01-01	Fairview UMC	357	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	11	337	141	2	0	0	0
20-02-01	Grace Design UMC	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	192	46	0	0	29	26
20-03-01	Mount Vernon UMC	629	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	625	122	4	0	0	30
20-04-01	Saint Luke's UMC	215	0	0	0	152	0	6	4	0	5	2	13	337	89	0	0	15	23
20-05-01	Trinity UMC (Danville)	463	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	461	110	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 9 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
20-06-01	Harris Chapel UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	25	0	0	0	18
20-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	145	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	143	49	1	0	0	0
20-08-02	Highland UMC	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	202	58	0	0	0	0
20-08-03	New Hope UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	36	16	0	0	0	0
20-09-02	Crafts UMC	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	28	0	0	5	4
20-09-03	Penhook UMC	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	32	0	0	0	33
20-10-01	Fork Mountain UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	88	24	0	0	0	7
20-11-01	Gogginsville UMC	230	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	231	55	0	0	24	26
20-12-01	Pleasant Hill UMC	189	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	190	84	1	2	0	0
20-13-01	Red Valley UMC	194	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	193	65	1	0	15	21
20-14-01	Redwood UMC	427	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	1	415	174	0	0	45	47
20-15-01	Rocky Mount UMC	424	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	421	165	2	1	85	0
20-16-01	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	19	0	1	7	5
20-17-02	Flint Hill UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	72	16	0	0	0	0
20-17-03	Oylers Chapel UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	2	44	16	0	0	4	4
20-17-04	Rehoboth UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	53	15	0	0	0	2
20-18-02	Burnt Chimney UMC	125	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	49	0	0	31	0
20-18-03	Epworth UMC	55	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	58	38	0	1	0	0
20-18-04	Halesford UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	0	0	0	3
20-19-02	Bethany UMC	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	50	0	0	0	0
20-19-03	Maple Grove UMC	177	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	81	0	0	0	0
20-20-02	Calvary UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	14	0	0	0	0
20-20-03	Kerns Memorial UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-02	Beckham UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	10	0	0	0	1
20-21-03	Carroll Memorial UMC	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	20	0	0	0	3
20-21-04	Irisburg UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	12	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 10 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
20-22-01	Chatham Heights UMC	47	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	16	0	0	0	0
20-23-02	Fieldale UMC	176	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	170	54	0	0	0	0
20-23-03	Mount Bethel UMC	202	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	200	37	0	0	0	0
20-24-01	Pleasant Grove UMC	91	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	61	1	2	0	21
20-25-01	Smith Memorial UMC	313	5	0	0	4	1	62	4	0	4	17	9	227	81	1	1	32	0
20-26-01	Stanleytown UMC	89	1	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	149	36	0	1	9	17
20-27-02	Anderson Chapel UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-03	Bethel UMC (Hy)	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0
20-27-04	Cascade UMC	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-05	Granbery UMC	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	37	0	0	0	0
20-27-06	Ridgeway UMC	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	148	29	0	0	0	0
20-28-01	First UMC (Martinsville)	720	6	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	1	3	13	701	152	1	0	29	73
20-29-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	180	78	0	0	0	0
20-30-01	Meadow UMC	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	0
20-31-01	Mountain View UMC	119	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121	58	2	1	0	11
20-32-02	Ross Harbour UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	66	43	0	0	0	0
20-32-03	Woolwine UMC	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	38	1	0	28	25
20-33-02	Concord UMC	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-03	Nettle Ridge UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-04	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-02	Creaseys Chapel UMC	53	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	22	0	0	0	0
20-34-03	Fellowship UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	46	33	0	0	0	0
20-35-01	Providence UMC (Patrick)	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	112	54	0	0	8	18
20-36-01	Salem UMC (Patrick)	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	30	0	0	12	5
20-37-01	Stuart UMC	222	7	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	1	5	227	67	2	0	9	26
20-38-01	Brosville UMC	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	218	58	0	0	22	3

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 11 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
20-39-02	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	150	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	148	31	0	0	3	0
20-39-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	71	24	0	0	3	0
20-40-02	Floral Hills UMC	56	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	18	0	0	0	0
20-40-03	Mount Olivet UMC	293	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	291	60	1	0	1	0
20-41-02	Harmony UMC	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	72	43	0	0	14	2
20-41-03	Swansonsville UMC	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	44	0	0	9	5
20-42-01	Hopewell UMC	91	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	91	46	0	0	0	7
20-43-01	Oakland UMC	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	113	49	0	0	0	0
20-44-01	Watson Memorial UMC	194	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	3	196	38	0	0	0	0
20-45-02	Rock Springs UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	20	1	0	10	6
20-45-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	56	18	0	0	0	0
20-46-02	Saint John's UMC	84	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	25	0	0	0	0
20-46-03	Whitnell UMC	186	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	186	83	0	0	7	11
Total for Danville		10,407	58	1	0	241	27	68	47	7	467	177	9,938	3,135	21	10	456	483
25 Eastern Shore																		
	Travis Chapel UMC	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	12	0	0	0	5
25-01-02	Andrew Chapel UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	20	0	0	0	3
25-01-03	Drummondtown UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	63	21	0	0	0	6
25-01-04	Leatherbury UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	16	0	0	0	11
25-01-05	Metropolitan UMC	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	35	0	0	1	11
25-01-06	Riverview UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	10	0	0	0	9
25-02-02	Adams UMC	161	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	158	64	3	0	0	0
25-02-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	17	1	0	0	0
25-03-02	Belle Haven UMC	110	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	107	20	0	0	0	0
25-03-03	Bethel UMC	62	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	32	0	0	0	0



# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 12 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
25-04-01	Calvary UMC	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	22	0	0	0	13
25-05-01	Christ UMC	498	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	1	5	491	117	2	2	2	8
25-06-02	Assawoman UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	30	1	0	0	4
25-06-03	Atlantic UMC	61	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	24	0	0	0	0
25-06-04	Downings UMC	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	90	22	0	0	0	8
25-07-01	Craddockville UMC	277	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	278	118	0	0	0	0
25-08-01	Grace UMC	281	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	280	80	1	0	0	0
25-09-02	Signpost UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	15	0	0	0	0
25-09-03	Union UMC (Accomac)	175	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	179	25	1	2	0	0
25-10-02	Guilford UMC	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	172	30	0	0	0	0
25-10-03	Saint Thomas UMC	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	218	56	2	1	2	0
25-11-01	Hallwood UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	16	0	0	0	0
25-12-01	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	426	106	1	0	0	0
25-13-01	Melfa UMC	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	152	34	0	0	0	0
25-14-01	New Beginnings UMC	246	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	240	46	1	0	0	0
25-15-02	Evergreen UMC	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	9	0	0	0	0
25-15-03	Harborton UMC	65	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	66	13	0	0	8	6
25-15-04	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	46	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	13	0	0	7	8
25-16-01	Ocean View UMC	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	11	0	1	0	1
25-17-01	Onley UMC	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	118	53	0	0	0	14
25-18-02	Pittsville UMC	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0	0	12
25-18-03	Pocomoke UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	2
25-18-04	Wattsville UMC	30	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	19	0	1	0	11
25-19-01	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	361	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	356	133	0	0	0	0
25-20-02	Sanford UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	19	0	2	0	0
25-20-03	Saxis UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	18	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 13 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
25-21-02	Oak Grove UMC	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	11	0	0	0	0
25-21-03	Painter-Garrison's UMC	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	18	0	0	0	0
25-21-04	Smiths Chapel UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	31	0	0	0	0
25-22-01	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	33	2	0	25	0
25-23-01	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	215	157	1	0	0	0
25-24-01	Woodberry UMC	41	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	18	0	0	0	0
25-25-02	Capeville UMC	106	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	29	0	0	0	0
25-25-03	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	118	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	115	42	0	0	0	0
25-26-01	Cheriton UMC	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	130	30	0	0	0	12
25-27-01	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	312	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	12	286	73	0	1	88	0
25-28-01	Franktown UMC	519	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	4	517	103	4	0	84	52
25-29-01	Johnsons UMC	91	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	37	1	0	0	0
25-30-01	New Mission UMC	104	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	65	0	0	0	20
Total for Eastern Shore		6,426	26	1	0	14	16	0	22	0	19	2	105	6,335	1,946	21	10	217	216
28	Elizabeth River																		
28-02-01	Covenant UMC	261	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	5	262	102	2	3	38	10
28-03-01	Deep Creek UMC	959	5	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	3	4	954	183	4	4	37	254
28-04-01	Good Hope UMC	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	178	30	2	0	0	24
28-05-01	Great Bridge UMC	1,690	12	3	0	21	8	0	3	30	3	0	10	1,688	542	11	3	414	445
28-06-01	Hickory UMC	1,025	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	2	5	1,019	198	9	1	136	72
28-07-01	Joliff UMC	531	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	533	123	5	0	22	25
28-08-01	Messiah UMC	137	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	1	122	60	0	0	25	0
28-09-01	Mount Pleasant UMC	101	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	94	47	2	0	7	30
28-10-01	New Creation UMC	1,918	10	2	0	5	5	0	9	0	14	1	10	1,906	375	10	2	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 14 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
28-11-01	Oak Grove UMC	975	8	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	991	199	3	2	0	0
28-12-01	Oaklette UMC	368	1	0	4	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	17	351	85	1	1	1	69
28-13-01	Portlock UMC	231	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	5	229	68	2	0	0	0
28-14-01	Resurrection UMC	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	108	81	1	0	79	51
28-15-01	Saint Paul's UMC	657	4	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	665	47	0	0	0	0
28-16-01	Indiana UMC	91	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	11	0	0	0	1
28-17-01	Knotts Island UMC	145	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	142	22	0	0	0	0
28-18-01	Aldersgate UMC	206	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	207	52	0	0	0	0
28-19-01	Christ UMC	286	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	1	0	5	283	94	0	0	0	45
28-20-01	Epworth UMC	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	160	30	1	0	16	0
28-21-01	First UMC (Norfolk)	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	2	0	0	16
28-22-01	Ghent UMC	579	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	582	46	0	1	0	115
28-23-01	Larchmont UMC	678	7	1	0	13	2	8	3	0	4	0	8	678	178	6	0	89	63
28-24-01	Miles Memorial UMC	370	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	369	128	4	1	1	40
28-25-01	Norfolk UMC	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	299	112	0	0	0	0
28-26-01	Norview UMC	141	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	139	31	1	0	12	11
28-27-01	The Garden UMC	303	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	299	128	1	1	0	0
28-28-01	Wesley Grace UMC	230	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	226	72	0	0	0	65
28-29-01	Centenary UMC	859	2	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	14	857	102	0	1	0	200
28-30-02	Community UMC	85	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	84	19	0	0	0	0
28-30-03	Saint Mark UMC	144	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	144	29	0	0	0	0
28-31-01	Crossroads UMC	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	699	72	0	0	0	0
28-32-01	Monumental UMC	300	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	7	291	53	1	0	0	0
28-33-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	274	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	272	141	1	0	55	14
28-34-01	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	268	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	4	264	92	0	1	17	20

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 15 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
28-35-01	Ebenezer UMC	514	0	6	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	520	216	3	0	28	158
28-36-01	Virginia Korean UMC	239	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	120	0	9	0	120	89	0	0	0	0
28-37-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	162	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	30	0	0	1	2
28-38-01	Baylake UMC	823	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	2	9	811	195	5	0	49	86
28-39-01	Bethel UMC	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	14	0	2	13	24
28-40-01	Charity UMC	684	26	0	0	1	7	0	0	40	5	0	4	669	210	2	7	0	0
28-41-01	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	2,016	3	0	0	9	1	0	3	0	13	0	18	1,995	346	5	0	330	205
28-42-01	Courthouse Community UMC	841	9	0	0	16	1	0	3	0	7	0	1	856	582	8	0	0	0
28-43-01	Foundry UMC	456	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	454	96	1	0	44	0
28-44-01	Francis Asbury UMC	780	0	4	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	0	10	779	206	7	0	234	121
28-45-01	Haygood UMC	731	11	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	13	741	257	11	2	173	185
28-46-01	Heritage UMC	136	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	75	2	2	35	13
28-47-01	Light of Hope UMC	202	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	204	72	0	1	0	3
28-48-01	Lynnhaven UMC	1,031	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	1,048	286	7	4	194	61
28-49-01	Memorial UMC	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	5	0	3	97	42	1	0	24	6
28-50-01	Nimmo UMC	369	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	370	180	2	1	0	68
28-51-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	998	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	1,000	217	3	1	3	55
28-52-01	Salem UMC	226	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	229	52	3	0	21	33
28-53-01	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	382	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	389	96	1	2	1	140
28-54-01	Tabernacle UMC	521	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	518	249	0	0	0	0
28-55-01	Thalia UMC	459	16	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	469	319	9	1	0	30
28-56-01	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	384	13	7	2	2	1	4	0	0	12	3	6	384	350	13	1	118	450
28-57-01	Virginia Beach UMC	1,569	29	0	0	9	4	6	0	0	7	2	14	1,582	597	13	2	138	464
	The Gathering UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River		29,159	260	23	6	158	86	29	52	358	126	40	268	28,819	8,357	165	47	2,355	3,674

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 16 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30	Farmville																		
	30-01-02 Tabernacle UMC	127	0	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	4	0	122	50	0	0	0	14
	30-01-03 Trinity UMC (Amelia)	188	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	10	17	4	162	71	0	4	5	20
	30-02-NC Journey UMC	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	46	38	0	0	0	12
	30-03-02 Epworth UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	18	0	0	0	0
	30-03-03 Jetersville UMC	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	10	0	0	0	3
	30-03-04 Salem UMC (Amelia)	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	81	14	0	0	2	6
	30-04-01 Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	12	0	0	0	1
	30-05-01 Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	507	8	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	513	143	4	1	38	47
	30-06-02 Evergreen UMC	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	1	95	33	0	0	2	0
	30-06-03 Piney Ridge UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	44	2	0	18	4
	30-07-01 Pamplin UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	13	0	0	0	0
	30-08-02 Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	115	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	36	1	0	5	5
	30-08-03 Brodnax UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	12	0	0	0	0
	30-09-01 Lawrenceville UMC	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	292	56	0	0	6	16
	30-10-02 Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	13	0	0	0	0
	30-10-03 Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	106	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	45	0	0	0	0
	30-11-01 Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	197	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	195	73	1	0	0	0
	30-12-02 Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	163	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	163	36	0	0	0	8
	30-12-03 Rock UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	56	20	0	0	0	0
	30-13-02 Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	176	0	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	184	52	3	3	29	13
	30-13-03 Macedonia UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	15	0	0	20	3
	30-14-02 Browns Chapel UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	47	0	1	14	11
	30-14-03 Hanes Chapel UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	6	0	0	0	0
	30-14-04 Rocky Mount UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	31	0	0	3	8

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 17 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-15-02	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	73	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	73	20	1	0	2	6
30-15-03	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	106	160	0	0	0	17
30-15-04	White Hall UMC	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	28	0	0	3	13
30-16-02	Arvonias UMC	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	26	0	0	0	0
30-16-03	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	50	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	52	29	3	2	0	0
30-16-04	Glenmore UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	26	0	0	0	0
30-17-02	Mount Tabor UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0
30-17-03	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	0	0	0
30-17-04	Woodland UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	15	0	0	0	0
30-18-02	Charlotte Ct House UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	18	0	0	0	1
30-18-03	Hebron UMC	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	28	0	0	0	0
30-18-04	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	23	0	0	0	0
30-18-05	Mount Calvary UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	7	0	0	0	2
30-19-01	Keysville UMC	159	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	49	0	1	24	23
30-20-02	Mount Carmel UMC	103	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	48	2	0	2	4
30-20-03	Phenix UMC	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	30	1	0	1	5
30-21-02	New Hope UMC	141	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	79	14	1	34	4
30-21-03	Southall Memorial UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	22	0	0	0	15
30-22-01	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	20	0	0	0	9
30-23-02	Hobsons Chapel UMC	67	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	33	0	0	0	0
30-23-03	Payne Memorial UMC	62	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	74	0	0	0	0
30-24-01	Oakwood UMC	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	29	0	0	35	0
30-25-01	Thomas Chapel UMC	72	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	72	32	1	0	1	2
30-26-01	Cherry Hill UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	24	1	0	0	0
30-27-02	Clover UMC	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	21	0	0	0	0
30-27-03	Scottsburg UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	13	0	0	0	0



# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM

Page 18 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-28-02	Glenwood UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	13	0	0	0	0
30-28-03	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	61	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	23	0	0	0	0
30-29-02	Halifax UMC	121	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	114	80	0	0	13	11
30-29-03	Union UMC	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	99	49	0	0	0	7
30-30-01	Main Street UMC	403	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	404	85	7	0	4	3
30-31-01	McCanless Memorial UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	22	0	0	0	25
30-32-02	Asbury UMC	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	21	0	0	0	5
30-32-03	McKendree UMC	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	78	19	0	0	0	0
30-33-01	Mount Cana UMC	111	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	111	60	0	0	0	0
30-34-01	Mount Laurel UMC	247	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	3	243	71	0	0	0	45
30-35-01	Shady Grove UMC	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	3	180	37	0	0	10	19
30-36-02	Cedar Grove UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	28	0	0	0	12
30-36-03	Harmony UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	14	0	0	0	4
30-37-01	Kenbridge UMC	210	12	0	0	2	4	64	0	22	2	0	2	138	59	2	0	20	18
30-38-02	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	51	0	0	0	0
30-38-03	Williams UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	12	0	0	0	0
30-39-01	Plantersville UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	20	0	0	0	0
30-40-01	Victoria UMC	193	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	22	0	0	19	8
30-41-01	Boydton UMC	63	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	66	33	0	0	0	15
30-42-01	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	186	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	184	26	0	0	0	0
30-43-01	Easters UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	20	0	0	0	0
30-44-01	Jamieson Memorial UMC	202	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	7	6	186	81	0	0	0	0
30-45-01	LaCrosse UMC	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	116	29	1	0	0	0
30-46-02	Kingswood UMC	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	33	1	0	4	0
30-46-03	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	150	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	57	0	0	0	0
30-47-02	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	36	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 19 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-47-03	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	32	0	0	0	0
30-48-02	Providence UMC	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	134	26	0	0	0	0
30-48-03	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	68	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	16	0	0	0	0
30-49-01	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	44	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	19	1	0	0	5
30-50-01	Sardis UMC	71	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	70	42	0	0	0	22
30-51-01	South Hill UMC	495	6	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	7	500	102	0	0	48	26
30-52-01	Union Chapel UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	35	0	0	0	0
30-53-02	Ephesus UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	18	0	0	0	5
30-53-03	Fields UMC	39	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	0	0	0	4
30-53-04	Friendship UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	20	0	0	0	6
30-54-01	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	7
30-55-02	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	12	1	1	0	0
30-55-03	Wards Chapel UMC	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	162	55	0	0	0	0
30-56-01	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	478	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	473	122	1	0	112	20
30-57-01	Crewe UMC	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	287	68	0	0	0	0
30-58-02	Butterwood UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	39	9	0	0	0	0
30-58-03	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	134	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	131	36	2	0	2	3
30-58-04	Rocky Hill UMC	76	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	26	0	0	0	4
30-59-02	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	15	0	0	0	6
30-59-03	Saint John's UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	13	0	0	0	0
30-60-02	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	26	0	0	0	0
30-60-03	Saint Mark's UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	16	0	0	0	0
30-60-04	Thrifts Chapel UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	22	0	0	0	0
30-61-01	Farmville UMC	759	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	8	8	742	174	4	0	56	162
30-62-01	Meherin UMC	40	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	14	0	0	0	22
30-63-02	Beulah UMC	85	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	84	25	0	0	14	0

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 20 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-63-03	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	59	9	0	0	2	0
30-63-04	Mount Pleasant UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	3	77	27	0	0	2	6
30-64-02	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	6	0	0	0	0
30-64-03	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	7	0	0	0	0
30-64-04	Smyrna UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	8	0	0	0	7
Total for Farmville		11,560	68	8	8	44	33	67	27	44	34	47	165	11,337	3,803	54	14	550	749
33	Harrisonburg																		
33-01-02	Annex UMC	164	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	162	67	1	1	0	65
33-01-03	Crimora UMC	155	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	155	41	0	0	0	52
33-02-01	Bethany UMC	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	434	130	0	0	44	35
33-03-02	Harriston UMC	43	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	47	44	1	0	0	15
33-03-03	Mount Bethel UMC	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	15	0	0	0	0
33-04-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	452	140	1	0	36	31
33-05-01	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	107	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	108	17	0	0	0	11
33-06-01	New Hope UMC	343	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	342	91	1	1	15	15
33-07-01	Parnassus UMC	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	139	37	0	0	0	6
33-08-01	Sangerville UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	30	0	0	0	0
33-09-02	Verona UMC	852	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	851	258	4	3	115	120
33-09-S	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	64	1	3	0	53
33-10-01	Weyers Cave UMC	157	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	153	41	0	0	15	10
33-11-01	Asbury UMC	1,086	8	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	4	2	13	1,082	328	1	2	160	145
33-12-01	John Wesley UMC	104	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	36	0	0	0	0
33-13-01	Otterbein UMC	590	1	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	19	578	143	1	1	17	202
33-14-01	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	4	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 21 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
33-15-NC	RISE UMC	472	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	0	0	1	0	0
33-16-01	Luray UMC	394	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	391	114	2	0	13	0
33-17-01	Page UMC	210	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	207	48	0	0	11	45
33-18-02	Christ UMC	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	245	61	0	0	52	82
33-18-03	Fields UMC	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	31	0	0	31	49
33-19-02	Grove Hill UMC	95	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	30	0	0	0	14
33-19-03	Oak Grove UMC	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	30	0	0	0	11
33-20-01	Stanley UMC	178	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	172	47	1	0	0	0
33-21-02	Furnace UMC	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	254	73	0	0	0	0
33-21-03	Hensley UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	58	0	0	0	0
33-21-04	Jolietts UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0
33-21-05	Mount Pleasant UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	31	1	1	0	0
33-22-01	Bridgewater UMC	489	5	0	0	2	3	16	0	2	4	0	9	468	357	2	3	24	109
33-23-01	Clover Hill UMC	336	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	333	83	1	0	1	53
33-24-01	Dayton UMC	420	7	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	420	158	1	1	22	189
33-25-01	Elkton UMC	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	264	53	0	0	0	24
33-26-01	Evangelical UMC	457	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	450	114	0	0	0	0
33-27-02	Edom UMC	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	14	0	0	0	0
33-27-03	Fellowship UMC	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	45	0	0	2	5
33-27-04	Linville UMC	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	23	0	0	0	2
33-28-01	First UMC (Timberville)	166	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	166	53	0	0	0	0
33-29-02	Caplingers UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	16	0	0	0	0
33-29-03	Mount Carmel UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	19	0	0	0	0
33-29-04	Riverside UMC	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	23	0	0	0	0
33-30-01	Grottoes UMC	279	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	284	47	1	0	9	10
33-31-01	Keezletown UMC	224	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	226	81	0	3	15	82

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 22 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
33-32-02	East Point UMC	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	21	1	0	0	2
33-32-03	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	16	0	0	0	1
33-32-04	Saint Peter's UMC	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	28	0	0	0	8
33-32-05	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	11	0	0	0	2
33-33-01	McGaheysville UMC	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	313	80	0	0	19	0
33-34-01	Mount Clinton UMC	215	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	213	55	0	1	12	26
33-35-02	Mount Crawford UMC	153	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	52	0	0	0	39
33-35-03	Mount Sidney UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	31	0	0	0	15
33-36-01	Mount Horeb UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	27	0	0	0	0
33-37-01	Mount Tabor UMC	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	247	45	0	0	8	20
33-38-02	Cedar Grove UMC	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	10	0	0	0	10
33-38-03	Mountain Valley UMC	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	291	51	0	0	0	0
33-39-01	Port Republic UMC	336	1	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	1	5	344	106	1	1	6	162
33-40-01	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	268	46	0	0	0	0
33-41-02	Cherry Grove UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	121	36	0	0	0	32
33-41-03	Donovan Memorial UMC	135	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	135	43	0	0	5	0
33-42-01	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	518	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6	516	96	0	0	0	0
33-43-01	Vision of Hope UMC	366	8	0	0	10	0	4	0	2	1	4	373	249	4	2	54	110
33-44-02	Christian Newcomer UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	18	0	1	0	0
33-44-03	Mount Hebron UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	5	0	0	0	0
33-45-02	Columbia Furnace UMC	76	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	38	1	0	0	19
33-45-03	Union Forge UMC	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	29	0	0	31	0
33-46-02	Saint John's UMC	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	187	36	1	0	0	14
33-46-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	33	0	0	0	26
33-47-02	Oak Level UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	22	1	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 23 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
33-47-03	White Chapel UMC	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	38	0	0	0	0
33-48-01	Manor Memorial UMC	447	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	7	440	96	0	0	29	56
33-49-02	Mount Jackson UMC	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	165	47	0	0	45	27
33-49-03	Quicksburg UMC	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	21	0	0	18	26
33-50-02	Mount Olive UMC	164	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	164	41	1	1	0	0
33-50-03	Shiloh UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	16	0	0	0	6
33-51-02	Hawinstown UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	11	0	0	0	7
33-51-03	Mount Clifton UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	15	0	0	0	4
33-51-04	Mount Hermon UMC	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	44	0	0	13	44
33-51-05	Otterbein Chapel UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	14	1	0	1	7
33-52-02	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	17	1	0	10	10
33-52-03	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	11	0	0	0	0
33-53-01	Strasburg UMC	500	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	502	119	0	0	43	100
33-54-01	Toms Brook UMC	374	5	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	7	366	536	0	1	0	43
33-55-01	Woodstock UMC	442	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	8	436	130	1	0	63	48
Total for Harrisonburg		17,074	75	3	0	63	46	16	20	2	24	224	16,954	5,448	33	27	943	2,299
34 James River																		
	Claremont UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crawford UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	8	0	0	0	0
34-01-02	Edgerton UMC	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	82	12	0	0	0	2
34-01-03	Pelhams UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	0	0	1	0
34-01-04	Pleasant Grove UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	27	10	0	0	9	0
34-02-02	Ebenezer UMC	46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	10	0	0	0	0
34-02-03	Matthews Chapel UMC	99	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	97	28	0	0	0	0
34-02-04	Philadelphia UMC	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	94	11	0	0	0	0



# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 24 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
34-03-01	Bermuda Hundred UMC	571	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	569	78	0	0	12	27
34-04-01	Bethia UMC	753	6	0	0	6	2	0	1	4	25	0	7	730	334	3	3	93	685
34-05-01	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	220	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	216	18	0	0	0	0
34-06-01	Chester UMC	1,475	15	1	0	17	8	0	0	0	3	0	15	1,498	543	4	1	254	163
34-07-02	Ettrick UMC	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	0
34-07-S	The Flow at Ettrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-01	Hopewell UMC	351	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	339	59	0	0	0	0
34-09-01	Ivey Memorial UMC	529	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	8	521	84	0	0	39	30
34-10-01	Matoaca UMC	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	212	68	1	0	0	7
34-11-01	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	638	7	0	0	6	0	0	21	14	0	8	3	605	136	3	4	0	0
34-12-01	Woods UMC	258	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	259	65	1	0	60	17
34-13-01	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	834	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	14	816	172	2	0	54	7
34-14-01	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	604	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	2	3	594	204	0	1	15	130
34-15-01	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	118	37	0	0	0	6
34-16-01	Carson UMC	264	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	267	59	1	0	65	45
34-17-01	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	211	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	208	44	0	0	1	35
34-18-01	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	230	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	230	55	1	3	0	25
34-19-01	Ocran UMC	486	14	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	501	159	3	5	0	0
34-20-01	Rocky Run UMC	135	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	138	531	1	2	0	0
34-21-02	Mansons UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	79	15	0	0	0	0
34-21-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	3	0
34-22-02	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	171	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	171	49	2	0	21	0
34-22-03	Smiths Grove UMC	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	23	0	0	0	0
34-23-02	Corinth UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	10	0	0	0	4
34-23-03	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	150	54	0	0	0	25
34-23-04	White Oak UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	0	0	9

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 25 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
34-24-01	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	248	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	242	59	0	0	48	63
34-25-01	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	199	43	0	0	0	0
34-26-01	High Street UMC	543	11	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	2	7	560	156	5	2	98	292
34-27-01	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	89	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	1	2	54	19	0	0	0	0
34-28-02	Independence UMC	92	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	90	25	1	1	1	3
34-28-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	1	0	1	6
34-29-01	First UMC (Hopewell)	399	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	11	385	80	1	0	29	11
34-30-01	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	318	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	321	105	5	0	5	0
34-31-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	454	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	458	122	1	2	48	84
34-32-01	Saint Mark's UMC	177	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	170	42	0	0	0	9
34-33-01	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	41	23	0	0	0	0
34-34-01	Washington Street UMC	71	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	65	19	0	0	0	0
34-35-02	Newville UMC	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	170	48	1	0	0	0
34-35-03	Salem UMC (Prince George)	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	27	1	0	0	0
34-36-02	Blandford UMC	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	29	1	0	1	0
34-36-03	Garys UMC	208	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	45	1	1	6	12
34-36-04	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	22	0	0	0	5
34-37-01	Sycamore UMC	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	280	88	0	0	15	2
34-38-01	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	222	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	221	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-02	Boykins UMC	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	105	19	0	0	0	0
34-39-03	Branchville UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	8	0	0	0	0
34-39-04	Persons UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	10	0	0	0	0
34-40-02	Capron UMC	144	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	6	139	41	0	8	0	8
34-40-03	Drewryville UMC	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	7	0	0	0	0
34-40-04	Joyner UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55	19	0	0	1	1
34-40-05	Vincent's Grove UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	48	11	0	0	1	1

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 26 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
34-41-01	Courtland UMC	243	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	249	70	3	0	25	26
34-42-01	Grace Memorial UMC	167	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	169	52	3	2	23	57
34-43-02	Barnes UMC	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	105	29	0	0	14	3
34-43-03	Newsoms UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	41	0	0	0	4
34-44-01	Magnolia UMC	354	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	358	80	0	0	0	0
34-45-01	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	899	6	3	10	7	2	0	3	0	2	0	10	912	172	3	0	155	110
34-46-01	Oxford UMC	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	15	0	0	0	0
34-47-01	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	263	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	263	36	0	0	68	29
34-48-01	Somerton UMC	104	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	25	0	1	3	0
34-49-01	Whaleyville UMC	185	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	182	22	0	0	2	4
34-50-02	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	15	0	0	0	0
34-50-03	Surry UMC	96	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	35	1	0	0	0
34-51-01	Concord UMC (Sussex)	266	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	267	64	3	1	36	20
34-52-01	Fort Grove UMC	71	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	77	21	7	5	4	1
34-53-01	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	23	1	0	0	10
34-54-02	Ivor UMC	77	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	24	0	0	0	0
34-54-03	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	116	52	0	0	0	24
34-55-01	Sharon UMC	107	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	106	44	0	0	0	0
34-56-01	Wakefield UMC	320	6	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	333	145	3	5	2	33
34-57-02	Carsley UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	52	12	0	0	0	4
34-57-03	Waverly UMC	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	158	41	0	0	3	8
Total for James River		17,539	133	11	11	85	44	36	37	60	131	23	243	17,293	4,996	64	47	1,216	2,047
35	Lynchburg																		
35-01-01	Amelon UMC	510	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	5	3	11	501	258	1	2	22	148

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 27 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-02-02	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	352	18	0	0	0	6
35-02-03	Monroe UMC	161	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	153	26	0	1	4	3
35-03-01	Emmanuel UMC	342	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	345	61	0	0	0	121
35-04-02	Mount Tabor UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	20	0	0	0	0
35-04-03	Smyrna UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	21	0	0	0	7
35-05-02	Mount Comfort UMC	231	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	228	79	0	0	0	0
35-05-03	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	253	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	259	79	0	0	0	19
35-06-01	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0
35-07-01	Main Street UMC	690	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	686	159	0	0	89	56
35-08-02	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	132	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	132	46	0	0	23	47
35-08-03	Oakland UMC	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	33	0	0	8	15
35-09-02	Bethesda UMC	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	44	0	0	0	0
35-09-03	Patmos UMC	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	39	0	0	0	0
35-10-01	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	591	3	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	2	4	3	601	228	0	0	0	50
35-11-02	Center Point UMC	46	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	21	0	0	0	0
35-11-03	Salem UMC (Bedford)	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	19	0	0	0	0
35-12-01	Cove UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	0	0	0	0
35-13-02	Ebenezer UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	21	0	0	0	0
35-13-03	Otterville UMC	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	33	0	0	0	0
35-14-02	Emmaus UMC	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	38	0	0	0	6
35-14-03	Leesville UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	22	0	0	0	4
35-15-01	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	136	39	0	0	0	0
35-16-02	Huddleston UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	15	0	0	0	0
35-16-03	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	0	1
35-17-02	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	73	27	0	0	0	1

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 28 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-17-03	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	19	0	0	0	0
35-18-01	Lebanon UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0
35-19-01	Mountain View UMC	660	7	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	4	2	6	667	186	2	3	39	81
35-20-02	Ephesus UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	28	3	0	0	0
35-20-03	Nicopolis UMC	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	22	0	0	0	0
35-21-02	Hickory Grove UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	11	0	0	0	0
35-21-03	Wilsons UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	16	0	0	1	4
35-22-02	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0
35-22-03	Shiloh UMC	64	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	63	32	0	1	0	4
35-23-01	Union UMC (Bedford)	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	21	0	0	0	0
35-24-01	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	176	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	171	64	1	4	4	2
35-25-01	Brookneal UMC	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	89	14	0	0	0	0
35-26-01	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	33	0	0	0	8
35-27-02	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	247	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	252	82	0	0	0	0
35-27-03	Earlys Chapel UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	0
35-28-01	Indian Hill UMC	107	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	46	0	0	5	5
35-29-01	Lane Memorial UMC	416	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	421	83	2	0	0	93
35-30-01	Mead Memorial UMC	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	131	68	0	0	0	0
35-31-01	Mount Hermon UMC	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	159	42	0	0	8	8
35-32-01	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	94	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	87	57	4	1	4	0
35-33-02	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	39	2	0	19	8
35-33-03	Sharon UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	14	0	0	0	0
35-34-02	Providence UMC (Campbell)	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	20	1	0	1	6
35-34-03	Whites UMC	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	229	25	0	0	0	7
35-35-01	Rustburg UMC	227	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	215	69	1	1	0	0
35-36-01	Salem UMC (Campbell)	167	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	167	60	0	0	0	49

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 29 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-37-01	Timberlake UMC	1,536	36	0	0	14	14	0	16	0	1	4	23	1,556	642	12	9	0	0
35-38-01	Wesleybury UMC	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	24	1	0	0	0
35-39-02	Evington UMC	111	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	108	30	0	0	0	0
35-39-03	Lambs UMC	77	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	40	0	0	10	0
35-40-01	Boonsboro UMC	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	119	240	2	0	6	12
35-41-01	Centenary UMC	518	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	9	508	67	0	0	59	1
35-42-01	Chestnut Hill UMC	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	383	53	0	0	22	25
35-43-02	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	267	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	264	38	1	0	0	0
35-43-03	Marsh Memorial UMC	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	352	44	0	0	2	60
35-44-02	Fairview UMC	205	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	208	23	4	0	4	9
35-44-03	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	26	0	0	2	6
35-45-02	Forest Road UMC	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	160	31	0	0	0	0
35-45-03	Forest UMC	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	145	36	0	0	0	0
35-46-01	Fort Hill UMC	535	4	0	0	5	2	0	4	0	1	4	9	528	124	1	0	25	7
35-47-01	Heritage UMC	890	9	0	0	3	0	3	7	0	5	5	5	877	228	1	2	65	146
35-48-01	Jackson Street UMC	277	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	277	66	0	0	0	0
35-49-01	Peakland UMC	793	3	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	2	2	7	796	758	4	3	40	27
35-50-01	Tyreanna UMC	65	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	22	1	0	1	26
35-51-01	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	152	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	36	0	0	1	20
35-52-02	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	46	31	0	0	0	0
35-52-03	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	29	14	0	1	0	0
35-53-01	Hurt UMC	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	159	28	0	0	0	0
35-54-02	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	0	0	0	0
35-54-03	Republican Grove UMC	20	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	27	0	0	0	0
35-54-04	Saint Andrew UMC	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	18	0	0	0	0



# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 30 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-55-02	Motley UMC	95	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	95	36	1	0	0	3
35-55-03	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	91	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	25	0	1	0	4
35-56-02	Payneton UMC	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	95	0	0	3	6
35-56-03	Siloam UMC	33	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	38	14	1	1	0	0
35-57-02	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	46	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	50	3	4	0	8
35-57-03	New Ridgeway UMC	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-01	Zion UMC	171	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	167	129	1	1	30	2
Total for Lynchburg		15,751	123	1	0	77	56	3	29	14	29	46	15,669	5,449	50	35	497	1,121
36	Rappahannock River																	
36-01-01	Bethel UMC	96	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	101	40	1	1	0	0
36-02-01	Bowling Green UMC	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	117	19	0	0	2	10
36-03-02	Mount Vernon UMC	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	9	0	0	0	0
36-03-03	Saint Paul UMC	58	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	53	24	0	0	0	7
36-04-01	Hopewell UMC	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	112	22	0	0	0	0
36-05-01	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	224	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	222	69	1	1	4	28
36-06-01	Shiloh UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	33	1	0	1	12
36-07-01	Wrights Chapel UMC	673	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	689	598	3	2	26	0
36-08-02	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	71	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	17	0	0	0	0
36-08-03	Providence UMC	41	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	39	17	0	0	0	0
36-08-04	Trinity UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	20	0	0	0	0
36-09-01	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	262	0	0	0	3	0	0	78	1	0	1	185	73	4	0	99	32
36-10-02	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	22	2	0	0	9
36-10-03	Wesleyan UMC	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	28	0	0	0	38
36-11-01	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	252	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	253	70	2	1	66	55
36-12-01	Liberty UMC	164	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	25	1	0	3	1

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 31 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
36-13-01	Midland UMC	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	11	0	0	0	2
36-14-01	Morrisville UMC	227	6	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	237	75	2	1	17	0
36-15-01	Mount Horeb UMC	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	111	29	2	0	10	23
36-16-01	Remington UMC	263	0	1	1	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	2	242	52	1	0	0	0
36-17-01	Fredericksburg UMC	2,619	33	0	2	9	3	0	4	0	15	1	13	2,633	866	9	6	120	177
36-18-01	Hillcrest UMC	189	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	195	90	0	0	0	53
36-19-01	Mizpah UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	38	9	0	0	0	14
36-20-01	Shepherds UMC	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	17	0	0	0	0
36-21-01	Dahlgren UMC	323	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	324	114	5	0	119	118
36-22-01	Fletchers Chapel UMC	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	220	44	0	0	12	30
36-23-01	Trinity UMC	279	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	279	75	0	0	46	45
36-24-01	Epworth UMC	97	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	47	0	0	0	7
36-25-01	McKendree UMC	88	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	97	54	1	2	19	34
36-26-01	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	0	0	0
36-27-02	Bethel UMC	288	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	8	281	31	2	0	5	0
36-27-03	Emmanuel UMC	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	76	22	0	0	0	0
36-28-01	Irvington UMC	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	20	0	0	0	0
36-29-01	Kilmarnock UMC	316	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	313	89	0	0	0	0
36-30-01	White Stone UMC	159	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	159	44	4	0	16	17
36-31-01	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	227	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	59	0	0	7	7
36-32-01	Bluff Point UMC	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	0	0
36-33-01	Galilee UMC	242	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	242	115	2	0	15	16
36-34-01	Heathsville UMC	121	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	122	43	0	0	4	18
36-35-01	Henderson UMC	283	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	7	279	76	1	0	14	6
36-36-01	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	236	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	229	61	0	0	24	22
36-37-02	Mila UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	18	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM

Page 32 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
36-37-03	Wicomico UMC	22	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	24	0	0	0	0
36-38-02	Afton UMC	179	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	179	37	1	0	3	0
36-38-03	Fairfields UMC	112	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	107	39	1	0	2	4
36-39-01	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	0	0	0	0
36-40-02	Calvary UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	0	0	0	2
36-40-03	Hopewell UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	11	0	0	0	0
36-40-04	Oakland UMC	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	124	29	0	0	0	4
36-41-01	Warsaw UMC	236	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	238	76	0	0	34	32
36-42-01	Eastland UMC	124	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	122	63	0	0	17	42
36-43-01	Peace UMC	567	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	573	108	0	2	0	20
36-44-02	Olivet UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	60	21	0	0	0	0
36-44-03	Shady Grove UMC	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	164	42	0	0	0	0
36-45-01	Tabernacle UMC	692	12	3	0	4	10	0	0	0	4	2	11	704	205	7	2	332	304
36-46-01	Wilderness Community UMC	642	5	0	0	2	0	0	4	406	0	0	4	235	185	1	1	0	0
36-47-01	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	209	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	21	2	0	3	163	37	0	0	0	0
36-48-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	166	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	52	1	0	46	10
36-49-01	Antioch UMC	123	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	23	2	1	0	0
36-50-01	Ebenezer UMC	2,614	20	30	0	9	5	0	7	0	10	3	8	2,650	1,163	36	8	683	1,133
36-51-01	Falmouth UMC	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	14	0	0	0	0
36-52-01	New Hope UMC	224	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	222	146	2	1	24	23
36-53-01	Register Chapel UMC	629	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	637	125	4	7	0	0
36-54-01	Saint Matthias UMC	511	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	4	2	507	121	1	0	0	50
36-55-01	Salem UMC	78	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	79	11	1	2	26	47
36-56-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	100	35	0	0	6	5
36-57-02	Carmel UMC	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	181	32	1	0	0	10

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 33 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
36-57-03	Coles Point UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	23	0	0	5	10
36-58-01	Colonial Beach UMC	292	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	299	50	0	0	0	0
36-59-01	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	192	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	198	66	2	0	11	17
36-60-01	Edgewater UMC	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	19	0	1	0	0
36-61-01	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	25	0	0	7	4
36-62-02	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	12	0	0	0	0
36-62-03	Providence UMC	185	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	188	60	0	0	0	0
Total for Rappahannock River		18,245	165	38	6	77	67	46	93	434	59	22	17,768	6,065	104	39	1,825	2,498
65	Richmond																	
65-01-01	Asbury Memorial UMC	333	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	324	111	4	0	4	0
65-02-01	Beulah UMC	884	10	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	10	886	497	4	7	160	49
65-03-01	Bon Air UMC	2,103	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	3	19	2,088	300	2	0	106	217
65-04-01	Brandemill UMC	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	639	0	0	0	0	0
65-05-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	1,111	0	0	0	7	2	51	12	0	6	10	1,041	321	5	0	144	126
65-06-01	New Life UMC	505	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	2	502	179	1	0	0	0
65-07-01	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	823	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	10	807	0	0	0	0	0
65-08-01	Saint Luke's UMC	669	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	5	3	665	81	4	2	54	9
65-09-01	Saint Mark's UMC	1,786	27	1	0	11	3	0	3	0	4	9	1,808	265	8	3	91	327
65-10-01	Sherbourne UMC	93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	91	38	0	1	7	25
65-11-01	Woodlake UMC	2,286	24	18	0	15	13	0	22	0	9	4	2,318	913	13	6	38	295
65-12-01	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	134	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	134	41	1	1	33	13
65-13-01	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	93	8	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	110	54	5	0	0	0
65-14-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	772	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	6	767	154	1	2	0	0
65-15-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	605	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	2	5	595	146	1	0	25	72
65-16-01	Dunns Chapel UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	13	0	0	0	3

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 34 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
65-17-01	Enon UMC	208	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	207	97	0	0	49	0
65-18-01	Forest Grove UMC	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	47	0	0	17	71
65-19-01	Kenwood UMC	245	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	63	1	0	22	45
65-20-01	Lebanon UMC	425	0	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	431	154	1	0	46	172
65-21-01	Mechanicsville UMC	725	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	729	104	3	2	0	0
65-22-01	Mount Hermon UMC	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
65-23-01	New Song UMC	529	26	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	567	370	5	10	0	57
65-24-01	Prospect UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-01	Saint Peter's UMC	289	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	286	77	1	0	54	66
65-26-01	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	2,001	24	5	0	7	15	0	1	0	6	4	17	2,024	496	12	5	480	390
65-27-01	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	256	45	0	0	3	2
65-28-02	Beaverdam UMC	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	30	0	0	0	0
65-28-03	Rouzier Chapel UMC	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	31	0	0	0	0
65-29-01	Brookland UMC	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	79	38	0	1	7	49
65-30-01	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	331	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	322	62	0	0	19	15
65-31-01	Christ UMC	200	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	5	192	25	0	1	0	2
65-32-01	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	565	4	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	9	564	125	1	0	42	34
65-33-01	Discovery UMC	2,024	14	0	0	13	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	2,056	328	6	5	0	0
65-34-01	Fairmount UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	25	0	0	0	11
65-35-01	Good Shepherd UMC	1,037	17	0	0	9	1	26	1	0	2	0	8	1,027	483	1	1	201	115
65-36-02	Greenwood UMC	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0
65-36-03	Laurel Park UMC	132	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	131	27	0	0	0	5
65-37-01	Highland Springs UMC	323	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	319	64	0	0	3	8
65-38-01	Lakeside UMC	493	10	2	0	5	1	0	16	0	1	2	12	480	105	6	3	20	38
65-39-01	Laurel Hill UMC	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	625	111	3	0	0	39

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 35 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
65-40-01	River Road UMC	587	11	0	0	17	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	618	224	3	2	116	65
65-41-01	Saint Andrew's UMC	428	1	0	0	3	0	17	0	0	0	0	8	407	129	1	0	15	20
65-42-01	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	1,894	32	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	1,932	393	9	4	0	540
65-43-01	Skipwith UMC	389	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	390	48	0	0	14	51
65-44-01	Trinity UMC	3,034	21	0	0	6	6	0	8	0	8	6	29	3,016	499	19	3	372	85
65-45-01	Welborne UMC	701	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	695	143	2	0	137	96
65-46-01	Willis UMC	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0
65-47-01	Worship and Praise UMC	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0	0	0
65-48-01	Gum Spring UMC	456	10	1	0	4	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	470	180	3	1	87	88
65-49-01	Providence UMC (New Kent)	412	0	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	3	3	408	153	2	0	8	45
65-50-01	Powhatan UMC	714	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	721	239	8	0	125	242
65-51-01	Boulevard UMC	210	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	212	26	0	0	0	20
65-52-01	Calvary UMC	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	193	34	0	1	0	0
65-53-01	Centenary UMC	423	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	425	111	2	0	65	5
65-54-01	Central UMC	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	153	36	1	0	0	30
65-55-01	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	207	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	10	1	209	129	1	0	1	0
65-56-01	Ginter Park UMC	252	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	254	93	2	1	2	96
65-57-01	Huguenot UMC	191	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	189	55	1	1	13	25
65-58-01	Ramsey Memorial UMC	507	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	505	134	2	0	6	17
65-59-01	Reveille UMC	1,799	23	1	0	7	0	0	14	0	12	7	13	1,784	376	4	0	354	286
65-60-01	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	340	49	1	0	4	28
65-61-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	374	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	373	72	1	0	16	24
65-62-01	Westhampton UMC	302	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	303	77	2	1	0	0
65-63-01	Westover Hills UMC	349	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	348	67	1	0	30	130
65-64-01	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	107	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	107	40	1	0	1	30
65-65-M	Belmont UMC	541	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	534	116	1	0	0	59



# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 36 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
	Total for Richmond	39,219	332	36	1	178	125	94	98	4	91	69	335	39,200	9,443	156	64	2,991	4,237
	<b>70 Roanoke</b>																		
	70-01-01 Mays Memorial UMC	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	14	0	0	0	0
	70-02-01 Parrish Chapel UMC	114	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	115	27	0	0	3	0
	70-03-01 Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	138	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	29	0	0	0	0
	70-04-01 Andrew Chapel UMC	112	8	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	121	47	0	2	0	11
	70-05-02 Lithia UMC	58	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	24	0	0	0	0
	70-05-03 Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	105	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	104	33	1	1	2	16
	70-06-02 Eagle Rock UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	15	1	0	17	15
	70-06-03 Glen Wilton UMC	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	15	0	0	5	5
	70-06-04 Shiloh UMC	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	13	0	0	3	3
	70-07-01 Ebenezer UMC	67	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	23	0	0	0	15
	70-08-01 Fincastle UMC	284	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	283	78	1	0	0	30
	70-09-02 Hebron UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	8	0	0	0	0
	70-09-03 Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	13	0	0	0	0
	70-09-04 Pierce Chapel UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	8	0	0	0	0
	70-10-01 Saint Mark's UMC	653	3	0	0	14	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	673	270	4	0	138	75
	70-11-02 Bethel UMC	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	30	0	0	0	0
	70-11-03 New Castle UMC	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	144	35	0	0	0	0
	70-12-02 Copper Hill UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	9	0	0	0	4
	70-12-03 Havens Chapel UMC	57	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	0	0	0	15
	70-12-04 Huffville UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	43	0	0	0	21
	70-12-05 Stonewall UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	33	2	0	0	10
	70-13-01 Mount Elbert UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	48	21	0	0	0	0
	70-14-01 Boones Mill UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	117	23	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 37 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
70-15-01	Mount Olivet UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	10	0	0	0	0
70-16-01	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	189	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	185	55	0	0	4	10
70-17-02	First UMC (Pembroke)	368	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	368	79	0	0	43	92
70-17-03	Mount Lebanon UMC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	26	0	0	0	0
70-18-01	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	130	1	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	2	101	59	0	1	10	28
70-19-01	Belview UMC	167	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	166	35	0	1	0	0
70-20-01	Blacksburg UMC	1,793	18	0	0	16	4	0	6	0	3	4	11	1,807	499	4	8	0	200
70-21-01	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	50	21	0	0	0	2
70-22-01	Crockett Springs UMC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	118	25	0	0	0	0
70-23-01	Fieldstone UMC	166	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	164	53	1	0	0	31
70-24-01	Goodwin Memorial UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	20	0	0	0	8
70-25-01	Halls UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	25	0	0	0	0
70-26-01	Lafayette UMC	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	32	0	0	0	0
70-27-01	Mount Tabor UMC	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	31	0	1	8	31
70-28-01	Park UMC	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	36	0	0	0	0
70-29-01	Prices Fork UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	20	0	0	0	0
70-30-01	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	993	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	978	125	4	1	0	105
70-31-01	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	10	0	0	0	0
70-32-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	118	17	0	0	2	0
70-33-01	White Memorial UMC	224	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	224	66	1	0	0	0
70-34-01	Fairview UMC	183	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	179	28	0	0	4	0
70-35-01	Grace UMC	220	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	219	60	0	0	0	10
70-36-01	Greene Memorial UMC	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	470	83	0	0	61	31
70-37-01	Huntington Court UMC	420	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	412	164	2	1	0	5
70-38-01	Raleigh Court UMC	637	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	641	195	2	0	0	0
70-39-01	Saint Paul UMC	66	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	30	0	1	0	5

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 38 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church	
70-40-01	South Roanoke UMC	716	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	2	3	715	118	1	0	0	0	0
70-41-01	Southview UMC	702	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	696	168	0	1	1	38	0
70-42-01	Trinity UMC	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	48	2	0	0	0	0
70-43-01	West End UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	2	58	30	0	0	0	0	0
70-44-01	Windsor Hills UMC	597	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	1	0	0	15	583	157	0	0	44	70	0
70-45-01	Woodlawn UMC	458	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	455	80	0	2	0	0	0
70-46-01	Bonsack UMC	833	5	1	0	2	1	4	0	0	21	1	7	809	94	0	0	0	0	0
70-47-02	Catawba UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	9	0	0	0	0	0
70-47-03	McDonalds Mill UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	15	0	0	0	0	0
70-47-04	Shiloh UMC	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	111	30	0	0	0	5	0
70-48-01	Cave Spring UMC	1,788	17	0	0	3	4	0	3	0	5	6	12	1,786	276	2	3	0	94	0
70-49-01	Lawrence Memorial UMC	64	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	66	17	0	0	0	0	0
70-50-01	Locust Grove UMC	220	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	221	62	0	1	0	0	0
70-51-01	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	176	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	170	69	0	0	21	80	0
70-52-01	Northview UMC	448	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	453	120	1	0	9	0	0
70-53-01	Rockingham Court UMC	198	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	202	57	1	0	0	0	0
70-54-01	Thrasher Memorial UMC	1,320	5	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	13	20	1,311	444	7	0	158	459	0
70-55-01	Calvary UMC (Salem)	223	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	223	41	0	0	19	13	0
70-56-01	Central UMC	376	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	368	81	0	0	13	70	0
70-57-01	First UMC (Salem)	1,644	9	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	3	1	11	1,653	364	3	3	0	0	0
Total for Roanoke		19,817	92	7	5	122	44	32	23	1	62	38	218	19,713	4,920	40	27	565	1,607	0
80	Staunton																			
	Stonewall UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-01-01	Alleghany UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	0	0	0	3	0
80-02-02	Fletcher Chapel UMC	170	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	36	2	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 39 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-02-03	Hoke Chapel UMC	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	21	0	0	0	0
80-03-02	Epworth UMC	160	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	156	55	1	0	0	3
80-03-03	Mountain Valley UMC	69	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	18	1	0	0	4
80-04-02	Iron Gate UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	10	0	0	0	0
80-04-03	Longdale UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	11	0	0	0	0
80-04-04	Walton Memorial UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	11	0	0	0	0
80-05-02	Mount Pleasant UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	19	0	0	6	0
80-05-03	South Covington UMC	118	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	115	26	1	1	7	0
80-06-02	Humphreys Chapel UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0
80-06-03	Persinger Memorial UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	32	0	0	0	0
80-06-04	Pinnell UMC	73	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	55	0	0	0	0
80-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	22	0	0	0	16
80-08-01	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	945	6	0	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	19	940	287	4	2	90	155
80-09-02	Glossbrenner UMC	129	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	119	0	0	0	0
80-09-03	Saint James UMC	289	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	291	89	0	1	0	0
80-10-01	Fishersville UMC	588	11	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	5	0	13	563	177	6	9	6	1
80-11-01	Goshen UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	3
80-12-01	Greenville UMC	246	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	252	98	1	2	48	53
80-13-01	Jollivue UMC	107	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	26	1	2	0	1
80-14-02	Lyndhurst UMC	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	132	34	0	0	0	0
80-14-03	Oak Hill UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	0	0	0	4
80-15-01	McKinley UMC	89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	19	0	0	0	0
80-16-01	Mint Spring UMC	250	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	253	67	1	0	0	0
80-17-01	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0
80-18-01	Sherando UMC	201	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	41	1	0	0	5
80-19-01	West Augusta UMC	71	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	73	39	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 40 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-20-02	Burnsville UMC	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	31	0	1	5	0
80-20-03	Eden UMC	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	165	45	0	0	4	0
80-20-04	Starr-Bolar UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35	11	0	0	0	1
80-20-05	Virginia Chapel UMC	103	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	107	48	1	1	5	16
80-21-02	Ashwood UMC	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	28	0	0	0	0
80-21-03	Emory UMC (Ay)	96	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	90	30	0	1	0	1
80-22-01	Mount Olivet UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	22	0	0	0	13
80-23-M	People United in Christ UMC	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	27	0	0	0	60
80-24-01	Saint John's UMC	212	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	212	41	0	0	0	0
80-25-01	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	513	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	4	509	73	0	0	0	0
80-26-02	Christ UMC (Covington)	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	116	39	0	0	9	15
80-26-03	Parrish Court UMC	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	109	28	0	0	0	15
80-27-01	Granbery Memorial UMC	460	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	447	104	2	0	54	19
80-28-01	Mount Carmel UMC	309	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	303	129	1	0	20	55
80-29-02	Blue Grass-Central UMC	118	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	115	56	0	0	4	24
80-29-03	Hightown UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	14	0	0	3	9
80-30-02	Doe Hill UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-03	McDowell UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-04	McKendree UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-05	Totten Chapel UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-02	Asbury UMC (Highland)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	8	0	0	0	0
80-31-03	Green Hill UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	12	0	0	2	2
80-31-04	Monterey UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	25	1	0	15	17
80-32-02	Asbury UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	0	0	0
80-32-03	Community UMC	55	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	15	0	0	0	0
80-32-04	Lawson Chapel UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 41 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-32-05	Randolph Street UMC	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	15	0	0	0	0
80-33-01	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	322	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	319	128	2	0	18	12
80-34-02	Collierstown UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	28	0	0	10	0
80-34-03	Mount Horeb UMC	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	26	1	0	1	0
80-35-01	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	78	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	23	0	0	0	0
80-36-02	Emory UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	24	0	0	0	22
80-36-03	Fairfield UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	115	34	0	0	3	25
80-37-01	Marvin UMC	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	11
80-38-02	Beth Horon UMC	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	118	33	0	0	0	0
80-38-03	Elliotts Hill UMC	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	14	0	0	0	0
80-38-04	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	20	0	0	0	0
80-39-01	Central UMC (Staunton)	290	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	5	3	288	71	2	0	1	9
80-40-01	Cherryvale UMC	266	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	8	262	192	1	1	0	0
80-41-01	Christ UMC	505	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	504	131	2	0	0	10
80-42-01	Marquis Memorial UMC	295	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	295	67	0	0	5	290
80-43-01	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	272	6	0	0	2	3	2	0	5	0	6	270	43	0	0	0	0
80-44-01	Saint Paul's UMC	632	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	4	3	1	632	172	0	0	0	0
80-45-02	Augusta Street UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	26	0	0	0	0
80-45-03	Mount Moriah UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0
80-45-04	Mount Tabor UMC	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	7	0	0	0	0
80-46-M	Basic UMC	288	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	285	150	2	1	25	0
80-47-01	Glover Memorial UMC	149	2	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	0	2	149	57	1	1	0	31
80-48-01	Main Street UMC	738	6	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	6	744	176	2	2	3	200
80-49-01	Pleasant View UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	22	0	0	0	3
80-50-01	Saint Mark's UMC	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	26	0	1	0	5
Total for Staunton		12,112	82	5	2	56	33	24	3	89	27	173	11,969	3,669	37	26	344	1,113



# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 42 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85	Winchester																		
85-01-02	Boyce UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	22	0	0	0	10
85-01-03	Millwood UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	11	0	0	0	0
85-01-04	White Post UMC	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	20	0	0	0	24
85-02-01	Crums UMC	576	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	99	6	0	2	478	98	2	1	46	26
85-03-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	835	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	843	194	0	4	297	12
85-04-01	Marvin Chapel UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	17	0	0	0	0
85-05-02	Mount Carmel UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	37	10	0	0	0	1
85-05-03	Providence Chapel UMC	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	20	0	0	2	1
85-06-01	Cool Spring UMC	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	13	0	0	4	4
85-07-02	Linden UMC	121	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	31	0	0	0	6
85-07-03	Markham UMC	37	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	39	13	0	0	0	3
85-07-04	Marshall UMC	365	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	363	50	0	0	6	31
85-08-01	Saint Mark's UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0
85-09-01	Bruce town UMC	174	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	178	72	1	1	30	0
85-10-01	Burnt Factory UMC	490	9	0	0	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	7	527	299	7	0	80	85
85-11-02	Little Mountain UMC	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	194	33	0	0	0	8
85-11-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	77	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	26	0	0	0	5
85-12-01	Emmanuel UMC	299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	293	72	1	0	71	43
85-13-02	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	161	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	165	66	3	0	15	33
85-13-03	Refuge UMC	112	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	66	1	0	10	25
85-14-01	Grace UMC (Middletown)	320	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	319	101	1	0	0	39
85-15-01	Hites Chapel UMC	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	16	0	0	7	8
85-16-01	Howard Chapel UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	9	0	0	0	0
85-17-01	Kernstown UMC	448	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	448	127	1	2	0	70

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 43 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85-18-01	Macedonia UMC	730	6	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	738	266	10	1	7	75
85-19-02	Mount Olive UMC	102	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	46	1	0	14	28
85-19-03	Relief UMC	180	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	175	41	0	0	2	36
85-20-02	Rest UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	22	0	0	6	15
85-20-03	White Hall UMC	161	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	159	51	2	0	6	24
85-21-02	Old Bethel UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	18	0	0	0	0
85-21-03	Welltown UMC	198	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	198	46	0	1	0	0
85-22-02	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	29	0	0	0	0
85-22-03	Mountain View UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	33	0	0	0	0
85-23-02	Gainesboro UMC	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	18	0	0	0	0
85-23-03	Redland UMC	339	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	338	70	0	0	0	98
85-24-01	Round Hill UMC (Frederick )	407	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	403	142	1	3	31	251
85-26-01	Stephens City UMC	787	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	6	788	129	1	1	1	20
85-27-02	Pine Grove UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	23	0	0	0	0
85-27-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	0	0	0	8
85-28-01	Agape UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	41	0	0	0	0
85-29-01	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	305	82	0	0	95	3
85-30-01	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	16	0	0	0	12
85-31-01	Evergreen UMC	302	15	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	317	121	7	2	40	35
85-32-01	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	760	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	770	157	5	1	139	35
85-33-01	Leesburg UMC	1,134	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	3	1,137	201	3	1	115	168
85-34-02	Unison UMC	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	19	0	0	0	0
85-34-03	Upperville UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	4
85-35-02	Middleburg UMC	108	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	46	3	0	3	9
85-35-03	Rectortown UMC	117	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	28	0	0	1	13
85-36-02	Mount Olivet UMC	143	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	142	44	1	0	15	15

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 44 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85-36-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	130	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	129	41	0	0	3	15
85-37-02	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	129	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	74	1	4	0	5
85-37-03	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	140	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	54	0	2	0	2
85-37-04	Willisville Chapel UMC	38	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	28	0	0	0	5
85-38-01	Rehobeth UMC	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	0	0	0	6
85-39-01	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	382	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	378	66	0	0	113	173
85-40-02	Ebenezer UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	24	0	0	0	0
85-40-03	Hillsboro UMC	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	63	27	1	1	0	0
85-41-02	Bluemont UMC	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	34	0	0	6	8
85-41-03	Roszell Chapel UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	17	0	0	6	4
85-42-01	Bethel UMC (Warren)	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	18	0	0	0	8
85-43-01	Front Royal UMC	928	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	4	15	924	171	0	5	144	36
85-44-01	Howellsville UMC	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	19	1	1	17	4
85-45-01	John Wesley UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	76	0	0	0	15
85-46-02	Reliance UMC	229	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	226	34	5	2	5	0
85-46-03	Ridings Chapel UMC	135	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	136	27	0	1	0	0
85-47-01	Riverton UMC	656	7	0	0	1	3	0	5	0	2	0	5	655	209	2	5	28	40
85-48-02	Asbury UMC	67	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	42	0	0	0	0
85-48-03	Bennetts Chapel UMC	128	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	138	151	4	1	0	0
85-48-04	Lime-ton UMC	75	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	143	0	0	9	25
85-49-01	Braddock Street UMC	1,186	16	1	0	14	15	40	4	0	9	5	12	1,162	530	17	0	187	263
85-50-01	First UMC (Winchester)	649	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	651	219	1	2	90	41
85-51-02	Greenwood UMC	154	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	87	0	0	0	8
85-51-03	Market Street UMC	326	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	330	70	1	0	0	5
85-52-02	John Mann UMC	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	4	87	29	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 45 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85-52-03	Wesley UMC	320	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	6	305	38	0	1	0	0
85-53-01	Montague Avenue UMC	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	141	26	0	0	0	0
Total for Winchester		17,837	163	10	0	89	82	40	35	99	44	22	172	17,769	5,364	84	43	1,651	1,946
88	York River																		
	Aldersgate UMC	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-01	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	147	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	52	1	0	23	15
88-02-01	Bellamy UMC	756	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	761	165	3	0	154	144
88-03-01	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	655	2	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	7	8	12	621	140	0	0	91	57
88-04-01	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	133	30	0	0	0	20
88-05-01	Locust Grove UMC	213	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	214	66	0	3	1	8
88-06-01	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	13	0	0	0	0
88-07-01	New Hope UMC	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	58	0	1	0	0
88-08-02	Olive Branch UMC	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	202	42	3	0	3	0
88-08-03	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	258	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	256	58	1	0	0	0
88-09-01	Singleton UMC	181	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	186	68	1	0	24	4
88-10-01	Susanna Wesley UMC	228	21	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	1	1	1	238	95	12	0	0	12
88-11-01	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	187	6	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	193	88	0	1	0	32
88-12-01	Central UMC (Hampton)	105	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	106	40	0	0	0	0
88-13-01	First UMC (Fox Hill)	789	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	25	2	0	13	760	182	4	6	120	297
88-14-01	First UMC (Hampton)	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	7	367	72	1	0	50	28
88-15-01	Fox Hill Central UMC	332	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	332	96	1	3	0	0
88-16-01	Phoebus UMC	110	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	117	61	1	0	8	25
88-17-01	Saint James UMC	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	307	77	1	0	0	0
88-18-01	Saint Mark's UMC	793	3	0	0	5	5	0	1	0	1	3	6	795	131	2	3	1	17
88-19-01	Wallace Memorial UMC	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	138	42	0	0	24	20

# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 46 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
88-20-01	Wesley UMC	322	0	0	0	171	0	0	6	0	13	0	6	468	65	0	0	10	2
88-21-01	Benn's UMC	383	7	1	0	5	6	0	0	2	2	2	5	391	123	3	0	37	50
88-22-01	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	263	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	261	83	0	0	15	12
88-23-02	Oak Grove UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	15	0	0	0	0
88-23-03	Riverview UMC	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	21	0	0	0	0
88-24-01	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	1,126	16	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	2	10	1,134	295	5	3	76	74
88-25-01	Uzzell UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	0	0	0	0
88-26-01	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	168	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	55	0	1	0	21
88-27-01	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	161	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	3	5	154	54	0	0	22	1
88-28-01	New Town UMC	375	5	2	0	7	5	0	4	0	2	1	3	384	219	1	0	143	114
88-29-01	Wellspring UMC	598	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	603	146	5	2	43	132
88-30-01	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	151	51	0	0	5	3
88-31-01	West Point UMC	372	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	366	69	0	0	0	0
88-32-02	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	147	40	0	0	0	0
88-32-03	Saint Matthew UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	19	0	0	0	0
88-33-02	Beulah UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	32	0	0	0	0
88-33-03	Saint Paul UMC	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	33	0	0	0	0
88-34-01	Central UMC (Mathews)	214	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	213	60	1	0	26	17
88-35-01	Mathews Chapel UMC	170	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	170	63	0	4	0	30
88-36-01	Salem UMC (Mathews)	309	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	307	78	6	0	0	0
88-37-02	Emmanuel UMC	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	34	0	0	0	0
88-37-03	Grace-Providence UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	18	0	0	0	0
88-38-01	Clarksbury UMC	160	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	156	69	0	0	0	23
88-39-01	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	387	1	0	0	2	2	10	14	3	1	2	4	358	79	1	0	20	20
88-40-02	Forest Chapel UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	87	20	0	0	0	6
88-40-03	Old Church UMC	123	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	33	0	0	3	6

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 47 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
88-41-01	Urbanna UMC	425	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	419	59	0	0	11	66
88-42-02	Pamunkey UMC	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	12	0	0	0	0
88-42-03	Tabernacle UMC	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	277	45	0	0	0	2
88-43-01	Asbury UMC	127	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	126	36	0	0	54	26
88-44-01	Chestnut Memorial UMC	1,171	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	13	1,156	234	1	0	239	98
88-45-01	Christ UMC	294	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	292	86	2	0	16	28
88-46-01	First UMC (Newport News)	426	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	12	416	91	0	3	0	25
88-47-01	Grace UMC	413	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	408	116	2	0	26	41
88-48-01	Holy Cross International UMC	127	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	2	131	150	0	0	0	0
88-49-01	Parkview UMC	105	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	105	27	0	0	0	3
88-50-01	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	158	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	13	139	44	0	0	0	17
88-51-01	Warwick Memorial UMC	1,175	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	1	8	1,171	215	5	0	208	115
88-52-01	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	1,170	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	11	1,165	202	9	0	24	215
88-53-01	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	1,230	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	12	1,221	150	2	0	0	75
88-54-01	Williamsburg UMC	1,889	3	5	0	20	9	9	0	6	1	25	1,881	526	8	3	248	235
88-55-01	Crooks Memorial UMC	725	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7	719	105	3	0	47	0
88-56-01	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	498	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	490	115	4	0	90	7
88-57-01	Saint Luke's UMC	1,983	8	0	0	1	6	2	0	5	4	8	1,979	390	6	1	6	120
88-58-01	Zion UMC	516	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	514	122	3	1	0	0
Total for York River		25,154	147	13	2	283	65	14	38	247	47	299	24,943	6,095	98	35	1,868	2,263
Conference Totals		317,584	2,505	265	197	2,030	1,070	725	1,242	1,987	559	3,398	314,276	96,072	1,431	560	26,205	41,765



# Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 48 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
Alexandria	36,975	379	60	156	204	132	151	442	132	175	43	310	36,653	11,063	234	70	4,666	8,771
Arlington	27,957	325	38	0	244	151	74	408	34	362	65	133	27,639	12,611	196	54	4,841	6,525
Charlottesville	12,352	77	10	0	95	63	31	50	12	28	17	182	12,277	3,708	74	12	1,220	2,216
Danville	10,407	58	1	0	241	27	68	47	7	467	30	177	9,938	3,135	21	10	456	483
Eastern Shore	6,426	26	1	0	14	16	0	22	0	19	2	105	6,335	1,946	21	10	217	216
Elizabeth River	29,159	260	23	6	158	86	29	52	358	126	40	268	28,819	8,357	165	47	2,355	3,674
Farmville	11,560	68	8	8	44	33	67	27	44	34	47	165	11,337	3,803	54	14	550	749
Harrisonburg	17,074	75	3	0	63	46	16	20	2	24	21	224	16,954	5,448	33	27	943	2,299
James River	17,539	133	11	11	85	44	36	37	60	131	23	243	17,293	4,996	64	47	1,216	2,047
Lynchburg	15,751	123	1	0	77	56	3	29	14	29	46	218	15,669	5,449	50	35	497	1,121
Rappahannock River	18,245	165	38	6	77	67	46	93	434	59	22	176	17,768	6,065	104	39	1,825	2,498
Richmond	39,219	332	36	1	178	125	94	98	4	91	69	335	39,200	9,443	156	64	2,991	4,237
Roanoke	19,817	92	7	5	122	44	32	23	1	62	38	218	19,713	4,920	40	27	565	1,607
Staunton	12,112	82	5	2	56	33	24	5	3	89	27	173	11,969	3,669	37	26	344	1,113
Winchester	17,837	163	10	0	89	82	40	35	99	44	22	172	17,769	5,364	84	43	1,651	1,946
York River	25,154	147	13	2	283	65	14	76	38	247	47	299	24,943	6,095	98	35	1,868	2,263
Conference Totals	317,584	2,505	265	197	2,030	1,070	725	1,464	1,242	1,987	559	3,398	314,276	96,072	1,431	560	26,205	41,765

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 1 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
05	Alexandria																
05-01-01	Beverley Hills UMC	7	21	10	0	2	223	15	168	110	4	75	20	20	40	155	50
05-02-01	Del Ray UMC	1	9	6	1	0	324	0	246	95	6	61	9	4	27	101	10
05-03-01	Fairlington UMC	23	67	15	0	0	1,095	25	737	488	15	91	34	8	91	224	80
05-04-01	Roberts Memorial UMC	0	121	0	0	0	1	5	92	35	3	2	6	2	14	23	19
05-05-01	Saint James UMC	2	2	0	0	0	108	0	76	36	0	18	8	6	12	44	7
05-06-01	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	15	5	5	0	2	650	6	388	295	3	36	32	6	46	120	38
05-07-01	Washington Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	118	82	0	29	2	10	65	106	8
05-08-01	Fairfax UMC	16	15	34	0	14	1,951	2	1,112	920	7	78	30	6	45	159	88
05-09-01	Accotink-Cana UMC	66	1	0	0	0	6	9	56	26	0	3	0	4	20	27	10
05-10-02	Aldersgate UMC	26	50	10	0	4	2,252	4	1,289	1,057	21	453	80	0	228	761	169
05-10-S	Kingstowne Communion UMC	0	3	1	0	0	34	2	26	14	8	48	46	24	192	310	73
05-11-01	Annandale UMC	29	78	30	2	0	1,176	4	770	549	0	336	50	12	515	913	71
05-12-01	Burke UMC	28	24	13	0	5	1,122	12	630	574	14	51	22	0	100	173	225
05-13-01	Cameron UMC	1	2	2	0	0	357	0	197	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
05-14-02	Christ UMC	30	56	45	1	6	1,249	20	807	600	16	611	232	0	324	1,167	170
05-14-S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-15-01	Cranford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	165	77	165	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-16-01	Franconia UMC	2	43	5	0	4	219	4	135	142	1	25	5	6	146	182	87
05-17-01	Lincolnia UMC	3	232	3	1	0	45	3	180	107	0	20	7	0	0	27	14
05-18-01	Messiah UMC	21	25	35	0	6	1,693	4	942	842	28	63	68	0	261	392	148
05-19-01	Mount Vernon UMC	2	12	4	0	0	286	6	168	142	6	10	6	2	19	37	20
05-20-01	New Light UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	23	0	0	1	1	31	33	10
05-21-M	Rising Hope Mission UMC	6	90	6	1	1	75	64	71	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
05-22-01	Saint George's UMC	15	2	3	0	0	490	1	284	227	0	12	17	19	49	97	42

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 3 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
05-23-01	Saint John's UMC	4	5	2	0	0	509	12	341	191	0	10	9	19	188	226	41
05-24-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	29	26	16	1	5	1,581	8	955	711	17	273	138	23	197	631	206
05-25-01	Saint Stephen's UMC	28	45	22	0	3	1,027	14	630	509	6	418	92	10	223	743	139
05-26-01	Silverbrook UMC	1	6	0	0	0	56	4	40	27	0	0	1	1	8	10	6
05-27-01	Springfield UMC	9	20	8	0	0	226	0	170	93	0	15	2	5	28	50	22
05-28-01	Sydenstricker UMC	12	8	11	0	5	528	1	326	239	3	96	11	6	210	323	74
05-29-01	Washington Farm UMC	2	9	2	0	0	404	0	237	180	5	10	21	0	18	49	27
05-30-01	Wesley UMC	4	10	10	0	0	236	2	139	123	0	67	56	2	69	194	72
05-31-01	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	1	249	2	1	2	11	2	170	98	0	30	25	25	36	116	1,105
05-32-01	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	1	2	1	0	0	200	0	115	89	0	12	12	3	62	89	52
05-33-01	Orlean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	35	33	1	5	1	0	0	6	8
05-34-01	Warrenton UMC	8	12	5	0	10	1,709	12	983	773	0	130	65	18	318	531	70
05-35-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	95	1	53	44	0	0	1	0	15	16	15
05-36-01	Grace UMC	29	20	5	0	10	1,980	6	1,039	1,011	14	137	43	8	159	347	98
05-37-02	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	10	30	18	2	0	1,779	15	995	859	5	37	25	0	117	179	167
05-37-S	Haymarket Satellite	6	15	10	0	0	87	20	70	68	0	107	55	4	80	246	51
05-38-01	Asbury UMC	3	0	0	0	0	161	0	96	68	0	3	2	1	10	16	15
05-39-01	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	8	15	10	0	1	681	7	483	239	5	25	10	10	85	130	40
05-40-01	Buckhall UMC	4	3	4	0	4	542	0	334	223	0	19	9	0	25	53	14
05-41-01	Cokesbury UMC	0	118	0	0	0	441	8	350	217	0	22	4	7	1	34	18
05-42-01	Dumfries UMC	4	10	5	0	2	659	5	387	298	0	9	14	2	43	68	18
05-43-02	Gainesville UMC	11	36	9	3	0	1,207	19	703	582	16	285	0	27	324	636	55
05-43-S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-44-M	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	0	597	0	0	0	0	0	354	243	0	83	35	33	145	296	155
05-45-01	Good Shepherd UMC	28	259	36	6	1	346	0	374	302	4	59	32	12	115	218	70

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 5 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
05-46-02	New Life at Saint Andrew's UMC	3	42	0	0	0	40	0	43	42	0	8	2	0	21	31	35
05-46-03	New Life International at Fairfax UMC	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	47	38	0	20	14	16	35	85	111
05-47-01	Nokesville UMC	3	0	1	0	0	323	0	173	154	0	15	4	1	0	20	14
05-48-01	Old Bridge UMC	6	47	10	0	2	787	6	469	389	4	34	12	4	42	92	45
05-49-01	Prince of Peace UMC	13	45	19	9	13	650	17	425	341	0	2	7	0	22	31	8
05-50-03	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	1	164	0	95	70	0	13	7	2	22	44	15
05-51-01	Saint Paul UMC	1	15	1	0	0	1,407	0	878	546	0	201	6	28	346	581	90
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	2	5	12	0	0	71	3	50	43	0	64	12	0	438	514	136
05-53-01	Sudley UMC	4	0	2	0	0	774	0	390	390	0	20	6	0	7	33	31
Total for Alexandria		587	2,592	448	28	103	32,270	625	20,642	16,011	212	4,251	1,408	397	5,634	11,689	4,388
10	Arlington																
	Epiphany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-NC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-01	Arlington Forest UMC	0	0	1	0	0	135	0	106	30	0	0	3	1	9	13	9
10-03-01	Arlington Korean UMC	73	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	36	0	6	5	1	33	45	11
10-04-01	Arlington Temple UMC	13	19	2	0	0	35	0	33	36	0	4	0	16	16	36	18
10-05-01	Calloway UMC	2	161	3	0	1	8	0	98	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-06-01	Calvary UMC	36	21	12	3	0	404	0	305	171	8	95	47	20	70	232	70
10-07-01	Central UMC	18	24	7	0	4	267	1	205	116	0	5	0	0	2	7	13
10-08-01	Cherrydale UMC	0	2	2	0	0	466	0	237	233	0	72	22	35	140	269	46
10-09-01	Clarendon UMC	7	6	5	0	1	387	0	231	175	0	63	43	26	165	297	100
10-10-01	Community UMC	0	9	2	0	0	116	4	70	61	0	2	0	0	12	14	8
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	54	3	10	5	8	16	39	36
10-12-01	Mount Olivet UMC	25	17	7	1	4	1,452	1	845	662	18	159	116	0	700	975	105

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 7 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
10-13-01	Walker Chapel UMC	5	3	3	0	0	403	8	223	199	0	5	6	0	9	20	11
10-14-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	5	5	2	0	0	552	0	321	243	0	22	14	4	23	63	48
10-15-01	Bruen Chapel UMC	4	12	0	0	0	46	4	39	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-16-01	Centreville UMC	55	70	19	0	11	3,306	2	1,768	1,695	21	261	110	55	406	832	65
10-17-01	Charles Wesley UMC	2	0	1	0	0	104	0	78	29	0	29	24	14	7	74	14
10-18-01	Chesterbrook UMC	85	0	0	0	0	13	0	56	42	7	30	38	25	64	157	80
10-19-01	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	4	5	1	0	0	573	0	322	261	5	31	6	15	75	127	40
10-20-01	Community of Faith UMC	17	2	11	2	0	363	3	202	196	4	35	9	2	65	111	41
10-21-01	Culmore UMC	24	6	4	0	0	7	0	23	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
10-22-01	Dranesville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	202	0	127	76	0	0	8	2	40	50	21
10-23-01	First Korean UMC	265	0	0	0	0	1	2	145	123	0	3	15	15	77	110	3
10-24-02	Floris UMC	139	93	111	0	19	3,118	0	1,922	1,558	50	1,287	337	84	794	2,502	216
10-24-3S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	53	12
10-24-4S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	36	47	0	24	107	15
10-24-5S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	15	28	111	203	26
10-25-01	Friendship UMC	3	1	0	0	0	140	1	87	58	0	10	14	1	55	80	14
10-26-01	Graham Road UMC	3	4	2	0	0	46	0	38	17	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
10-27-01	Great Falls UMC	4	4	2	0	0	448	2	249	211	10	22	15	0	36	73	14
10-28-01	Herndon UMC	26	30	20	0	3	1,053	0	664	468	14	152	130	38	285	605	45
10-29-01	Korean of Koinonia UMC	225	0	0	0	0	0	5	130	100	5	25	58	23	147	253	155
10-30-01	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	1,261	0	0	0	0	7	5	665	608	0	115	65	75	571	826	850
10-31-01	Oakton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	323	244	0	5	3	20	25	53	28
10-32-01	Pender UMC	44	85	26	0	5	897	8	602	463	0	44	91	0	58	193	84
10-33-01	Saint Luke's UMC	3	4	1	0	0	76	0	73	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
10-34-01	Sleepy Hollow UMC	1	2	12	0	1	117	4	86	51	0	2	2	0	5	9	10

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 9 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
10-35-01	Smith Chapel UMC	12	2	0	1	0	24	0	25	14	0	5	0	0	0	5	4
10-36-01	Trinity UMC	39	28	11	0	0	1,320	4	756	646	15	165	20	168	334	687	92
10-37-01	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	32	52	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-38-01	Vale UMC	1	2	3	0	1	547	3	313	244	8	33	25	0	0	58	49
10-39-02	Vine UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	29	13	15	137	14	30	150	331	50
10-40-01	Wesley UMC	12	1	5	0	0	790	6	463	351	2	56	16	0	62	134	32
10-41-01	Christ Crossman UMC	15	11	4	0	0	288	0	190	128	0	17	10	4	25	56	22
10-42-01	Dulin UMC	10	9	10	0	2	411	24	262	204	3	60	40	15	90	205	60
10-43-01	Galloway UMC	0	63	0	0	0	6	2	53	18	0	5	5	2	14	26	19
10-44-02	Aldie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	89	63	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
10-44-03	Arcola UMC	9	3	0	0	0	1,080	0	580	512	22	150	45	6	180	381	125
10-45-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	52	1	0	0	0	1	0	37	17	0	7	0	2	18	27	25
10-46-01	Crossroads UMC	33	100	67	0	0	615	16	457	374	12	198	116	0	1,641	1,955	63
10-47-02	Galilee UMC	16	20	9	0	0	1,107	4	679	477	16	107	61	43	121	332	48
10-47-S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-48-01	Pleasant Valley UMC	9	14	2	0	0	460	3	294	194	4	12	20	13	60	105	40
10-49-01	Sterling UMC	16	41	23	0	5	1,260	3	774	574	7	50	22	10	80	162	58
Total for Arlington		2,691	881	390	7	57	23,424	189	15,428	12,211	259	3,582	1,643	805	6,871	12,901	2,910
15 Charlottesville																	
15-01-01	Aldersgate UMC	6	1	2	0	0	813	13	436	399	3	40	35	20	120	215	75
15-02-01	Binghams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	25	20	0	8	3	0	0	11	0
15-03-01	Crozet UMC	1	4	5	1	0	604	0	345	270	0	66	9	0	79	154	118
15-04-01	Ivy Creek UMC	0	2	0	0	0	307	0	197	112	0	8	6	0	35	49	28
15-05-02	Batesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	41	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 11 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-05-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	108	1	65	44	0	27	5	3	35	70	24
15-05-04	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	38	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
15-06-01	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	58	44	0	8	0	0	10	18	7
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	24	19	0	7	7	0	5	19	10
15-08-02	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-08-03	Scottsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	49	31	0	5	0	0	28	33	7
15-09-02	Browns Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	45	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-09-03	Gentry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-10-01	Westover UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	48	10	5	6	6	0	20	32	20
15-11-02	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	63	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
15-11-03	Sardis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	65	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-02	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	133	1	82	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-04	Poplar UMC	0	0	1	0	0	67	0	44	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-13-01	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	65	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-14-01	First UMC (Charlottesville)	6	4	0	0	0	644	0	303	351	0	150	68	10	150	378	96
15-15-01	Hinton Avenue UMC	3	2	0	0	0	383	0	215	173	0	0	0	8	6	14	6
15-16-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	5	6	5	7	2	356	4	214	171	0	7	5	30	14	56	30
15-17-01	Culpeper UMC	40	28	13	1	0	1,423	11	822	694	0	68	74	20	291	453	67
15-18-02	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	75	56	0	0	0	0	14	14	14
15-18-03	Richardsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	34	27	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
15-19-02	Jefferson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	37	32	0	7	0	0	4	11	4
15-19-03	Oak Shade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	31	27	0	2	0	0	12	14	16
15-19-04	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	41	30	0	6	0	0	7	13	8
15-20-01	Cunningham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	108	79	0	29	17	18	22	86	25
15-21-01	Haden Chapel UMC	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 13 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-22-01	Palmyra UMC	0	3	0	0	0	325	0	202	126	0	9	6	0	0	15	21
15-23-01	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	0	2	0	0	0	117	0	71	48	0	13	1	4	55	73	22
15-24-02	New Bethel UMC	0	0	5	0	0	78	0	39	44	0	1	2	0	11	14	14
15-24-03	Seays Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	1	23	14	0	4	0	1	6	11	9
15-24-04	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	53	52	0	0	0	0	20	20	10
15-25-02	Mount Vernon UMC	0	1	0	0	0	110	0	70	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
15-25-03	South River UMC	0	0	0	1	0	51	0	31	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-26-01	Stanardsville UMC	0	2	0	0	0	244	0	151	95	5	10	8	0	35	53	20
15-27-01	Byrd Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	100	78	6	5	2	7	20	64	28
15-28-01	Louisa UMC	0	0	0	0	0	292	0	135	157	0	4	1	0	12	17	17
15-29-01	Macedonia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	134	124	0	6	7	0	24	37	39
15-30-02	Mineral UMC	0	0	0	4	0	144	0	82	66	0	0	1	2	41	44	39
15-30-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	48	36	0	0	0	0	22	22	0
15-31-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	22	19	0	3	3	0	7	13	6
15-31-03	Lasley UMC	0	0	1	0	0	33	5	10	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-31-04	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	42	36	0	0	0	0	6	8	3
15-32-01	Zion UMC	0	1	0	0	0	271	0	157	115	0	27	15	0	51	93	19
15-33-02	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
15-33-03	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	23	24	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
15-34-02	Madison UMC	0	0	0	0	1	158	0	87	72	0	7	4	0	6	17	12
15-34-03	Rose Park UMC	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	87	68	0	6	6	0	8	20	20
15-35-02	Etlan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	46	41	0	8	6	4	3	21	12
15-35-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-35-04	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	60	42	0	6	5	4	5	20	25
15-36-02	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-03	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	70	62	0	6	2	9	12	29	28

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 15 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-36-04	Walkers UMC	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	25	31	0	3	0	0	3	6	5
15-37-01	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	59	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
15-38-01	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	106	63	0	5	2	0	0	7	16
15-39-01	Nelson UMC	0	5	0	0	0	238	0	125	118	0	9	3	3	50	65	5
15-40-01	New Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	38	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-41-01	Rock Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	88	47	0	1	2	0	11	14	12
15-42-01	Rodes UMC	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	109	77	0	0	0	0	55	55	33
15-43-02	Barboursville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	60	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-43-03	Gordonsville UMC	0	2	0	0	0	197	0	122	77	0	3	0	0	7	10	11
15-44-02	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	1	0	1	0	0	81	0	51	32	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
15-44-03	Salem UMC (Orange)	1	0	0	0	0	112	0	60	53	0	10	4	0	40	54	12
15-45-01	Trinity UMC (Orange)	9	0	0	0	0	411	0	241	179	0	1	2	0	19	22	22
15-46-01	Amissville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	277	1	158	120	0	13	0	0	6	19	14
15-47-02	Flint Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	54	45	0	0	1	0	5	6	4
15-47-03	Sperryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	50	42	0	0	0	0	4	4	3
15-47-04	Willis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	50	34	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
Total for Charlottesville		72	119	33	14	4	11,998	37	6,840	5,437	19	604	318	143	1,431	2,528	1,104
20 Danville																	
	Bassett Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-01-01	Fairview UMC	0	1	0	0	0	336	0	190	147	2	63	43	15	160	281	126
20-02-01	Grace Design UMC	0	4	0	0	0	188	0	105	87	0	0	8	3	22	33	33
20-03-01	Mount Vernon UMC	2	4	3	0	0	616	0	399	226	6	44	31	15	108	198	90
20-04-01	Saint Luke's UMC	0	2	2	0	0	331	2	191	146	0	20	9	1	25	55	39
20-05-01	Trinity UMC (Danville)	4	0	1	0	0	456	0	250	211	0	6	9	7	42	64	54

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 17 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
20-06-01	Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	31	16	0	5	2	0	14	21	21
20-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	0	0	3	0	0	140	0	72	71	0	2	4	0	10	16	8
20-08-02	Highland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	115	87	0	4	1	2	16	23	17
20-08-03	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-09-02	Crafts UMC	3	0	0	0	0	100	0	59	44	0	1	2	0	9	12	20
20-09-03	Penhook UMC	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	69	56	0	1	1	0	1	3	7
20-10-01	Fork Mountain UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	48	40	0	0	1	2	11	14	12
20-11-01	Gogginsville UMC	1	0	0	0	0	230	0	126	105	4	0	7	3	6	16	11
20-12-01	Pleasant Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	101	89	0	4	7	4	35	50	46
20-13-01	Red Valley UMC	8	0	0	0	0	178	7	114	79	0	10	5	0	8	23	15
20-14-01	Redwood UMC	1	1	0	0	0	412	1	244	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-15-01	Rocky Mount UMC	2	0	1	0	0	418	0	252	169	0	7	3	4	21	35	33
20-16-01	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	1	0	0	0	0	83	0	50	34	0	0	0	2	16	18	0
20-17-02	Flint Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	43	29	0	0	0	1	6	7	4
20-17-03	Oylers Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	4	29	15	0	2	0	0	3	5	0
20-17-04	Rehoboth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	29	24	0	1	0	1	11	13	9
20-18-02	Burnt Chimney UMC	0	4	0	0	0	120	2	69	57	0	6	4	0	0	10	8
20-18-03	Epworth UMC	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	35	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
20-18-04	Halesford UMC	0	27	0	0	0	4	1	16	16	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
20-19-02	Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	32	25	0	4	5	0	0	9	0
20-19-03	Maple Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	181	0	124	58	5	22	4	9	21	56	41
20-20-02	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	25	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-20-03	Kerns Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-02	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-03	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	22	8	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
20-21-04	Irisburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 19 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
20-22-01	Chatham Heights UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	35	14	0	4	1	0	20	25	16
20-23-02	Fieldale UMC	0	2	1	1	0	166	0	97	73	0	0	1	0	0	1	14
20-23-03	Mount Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	124	76	0	3	0	0	10	13	14
20-24-01	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	1	0	89	0	62	28	0	6	2	0	28	36	26
20-25-01	Smith Memorial UMC	0	3	3	0	0	218	3	123	104	0	6	0	0	15	21	53
20-26-01	Stanleytown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	148	0	91	58	0	2	0	0	26	28	19
20-27-02	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	1	36	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-03	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	3
20-27-04	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-05	Granbery UMC	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	54	44	0	3	2	0	0	5	3
20-27-06	Ridgeway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	85	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
20-28-01	First UMC (Martinsville)	0	3	6	0	0	692	0	370	331	0	10	10	4	23	47	37
20-29-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	100	80	0	2	1	3	45	51	14
20-30-01	Meadow UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
20-31-01	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	65	56	0	7	7	2	17	33	32
20-32-02	Ross Harbour UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	49	17	0	0	0	0	12	12	18
20-32-03	Woolwine UMC	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	84	58	0	4	0	0	19	23	13
20-33-02	Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-03	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-04	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-02	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	37	20	0	3	0	0	8	11	7
20-34-03	Fellowship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	25	21	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
20-35-01	Providence UMC (Patrick)	0	1	0	0	0	110	1	63	49	0	3	4	0	31	38	27
20-36-01	Salem UMC (Patrick)	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	68	54	0	9	1	0	18	28	10
20-37-01	Stuart UMC	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	129	98	6	9	6	2	42	59	33
20-38-01	Brosville UMC	1	0	0	0	0	217	0	127	91	0	9	6	3	23	41	29

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 21 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
20-39-02	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	146	2	79	69	0	2	0	0	6	8	8
20-39-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	37	34	0	2	0	0	6	8	10
20-40-02	Floral Hills UMC	0	1	0	0	0	56	0	42	15	0	0	0	0	8	8	6
20-40-03	Mount Olivet UMC	0	2	0	0	0	289	0	170	121	0	5	0	1	1	7	26
20-41-02	Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	1	34	38	0	7	5	5	13	30	21
20-41-03	Swansonsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	84	60	0	8	3	0	25	36	25
20-42-01	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	57	34	0	0	0	0	20	20	20
20-43-01	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	70	43	0	1	2	0	18	21	24
20-44-01	Watson Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	194	2	136	60	0	2	1	2	9	14	0
20-45-02	Rock Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	54	0	37	18	0	0	0	2	10	12	11
20-45-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	2	32	24	0	2	0	0	6	8	6
20-46-02	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	39	46	0	0	1	0	17	18	17
20-46-03	Whitnell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	91	95	0	22	5	16	85	128	31
Total for Danville		23	58	21	2	0	9,805	29	5,750	4,188	23	333	204	109	1,136	1,782	1,197
25 Eastern Shore																	
	Travis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	54	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-01-02	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	1	34	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
25-01-03	Drummondtown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	41	22	0	0	0	0	5	5	6
25-01-04	Leatherbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	30	14	0	8	1	0	0	9	12
25-01-05	Metropolitan UMC	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	69	46	0	7	0	2	5	14	6
25-01-06	Riverview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-02-02	Adams UMC	0	152	0	0	0	6	0	85	73	10	11	5	0	11	27	9
25-02-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	29	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
25-03-02	Belle Haven UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	61	46	0	0	0	0	8	8	6
25-03-03	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	32	29	0	0	0	0	14	14	9



# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 23 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
25-04-01	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	47	26	0	3	0	0	12	15	10
25-05-01	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	491	0	287	204	4	12	6	0	30	48	31
25-06-02	Assawoman UMC	0	0	1	0	0	55	0	27	29	0	3	4	32	28	67	17
25-06-03	Atlantic UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	35	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
25-06-04	Downings UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	51	39	0	4	3	0	11	18	1
25-07-01	Craddockville UMC	0	5	4	0	0	269	0	147	131	0	13	4	15	30	62	37
25-08-01	Grace UMC	1	0	0	0	0	279	0	170	110	0	6	3	5	8	22	6
25-09-02	Signpost UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	38	10	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
25-09-03	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	4	0	0	1	173	1	115	64	4	0	4	0	0	4	4
25-10-02	Guilford UMC	1	1	0	0	0	170	0	93	79	0	8	2	2	13	25	18
25-10-03	Saint Thomas UMC	0	0	0	0	0	218	0	136	82	0	16	5	8	47	76	45
25-11-01	Hallwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	41	21	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
25-12-01	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	0	0	1	0	0	425	0	249	177	0	60	11	15	115	201	36
25-13-01	Melfa UMC	0	0	0	0	0	149	3	91	61	0	0	1	0	20	21	8
25-14-01	New Beginnings UMC	0	239	0	0	0	1	0	133	107	0	0	0	0	17	17	16
25-15-02	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	22	16	0	0	0	0	6	6	4
25-15-03	Harborton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	1	37	29	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
25-15-04	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	30	17	0	0	0	1	3	4	3
25-16-01	Ocean View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	40	35	0	0	0	0	10	10	5
25-17-01	Onley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	68	50	0	5	3	0	10	18	10
25-18-02	Pittsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-18-03	Pocomoke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	0	1	0	0	9	10	7
25-18-04	Wattsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-19-01	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	0	351	3	0	0	1	1	232	124	0	65	56	30	30	181	37
25-20-02	Sanford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	8	8	12
25-20-03	Saxis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	45	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	7

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 25 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
25-21-02	Oak Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	38	0	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-21-03	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	73	39	0	1	0	0	3	4	4
25-21-04	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	50	40	0	3	2	0	15	20	17
25-22-01	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	49	27	0	0	0	3	23	26	0
25-23-01	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	131	84	0	9	2	6	32	49	44
25-24-01	Woodberry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-25-02	Capeville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	61	44	0	4	1	0	15	20	9
25-25-03	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	61	54	0	12	4	0	12	28	16
25-26-01	Cheriton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	72	58	0	1	1	1	8	11	9
25-27-01	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	0	3	0	0	0	282	1	144	142	0	8	7	9	22	46	46
25-28-01	Franktown UMC	0	3	1	0	0	510	3	294	223	0	13	6	4	75	98	43
25-29-01	Johnsons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	54	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
25-30-01	New Mission UMC	0	102	0	0	0	3	1	68	38	0	12	5	12	30	59	20
Total for Eastern Shore		2	1,090	10	0	1	5,219	13	3,758	2,577	18	291	136	145	694	1,266	598
28	Elizabeth River																
28-02-01	Covenant UMC	11	2	2	0	0	247	0	145	117	0	16	15	11	48	90	33
28-03-01	Deep Creek UMC	2	2	3	0	0	944	3	531	423	5	35	55	18	55	163	70
28-04-01	Good Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	96	82	0	8	4	0	5	17	5
28-05-01	Great Bridge UMC	3	3	2	0	0	1,676	4	942	746	4	66	32	9	279	386	157
28-06-01	Hickory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,019	0	555	464	0	31	20	19	350	420	87
28-07-01	Joliff UMC	9	14	3	13	9	484	1	317	216	7	9	5	6	41	61	56
28-08-01	Messiah UMC	1	1	1	2	0	115	2	72	50	0	3	3	6	9	21	16
28-09-01	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	2	60	34	0	8	2	0	12	22	15
28-10-01	New Creation UMC	7	8	0	0	2	1,885	4	1,043	863	0	45	170	25	452	692	108

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 27 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
28-11-01	Oak Grove UMC	2	34	6	0	1	920	28	603	388	4	21	17	2	90	130	130
28-12-01	Oaklette UMC	0	7	0	2	0	342	0	199	152	0	7	2	4	77	90	40
28-13-01	Portlock UMC	0	4	0	0	0	224	1	133	96	0	11	2	3	18	34	22
28-14-01	Resurrection UMC	85	1	0	0	0	10	12	55	53	0	8	6	3	20	37	26
28-15-01	Saint Paul's UMC	1	152	6	0	0	503	3	394	271	0	5	8	0	15	28	10
28-16-01	Indiana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	2	63	29	0	0	0	0	4	4	11
28-17-01	Knotts Island UMC	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	90	52	0	2	1	1	11	15	12
28-18-01	Aldersgate UMC	5	5	0	0	0	197	0	110	97	0	3	0	0	31	34	15
28-19-01	Christ UMC	0	1	2	0	0	275	5	182	101	0	9	4	0	21	34	33
28-20-01	Epworth UMC	3	0	0	0	0	157	0	85	75	0	0	0	0	2	2	11
28-21-01	First UMC (Norfolk)	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	37	23	0	8	0	11	10	29	5
28-22-01	Ghent UMC	1	2	0	0	0	579	0	312	270	0	3	1	1	28	33	15
28-23-01	Larchmont UMC	0	0	1	0	0	677	0	372	306	5	53	39	21	78	191	40
28-24-01	Miles Memorial UMC	0	4	2	0	1	361	1	200	169	0	15	5	4	20	44	43
28-25-01	Norfolk UMC	0	298	1	0	0	0	0	238	61	0	26	19	26	215	286	25
28-26-01	Norview UMC	2	2	0	0	1	134	0	83	56	0	3	2	0	11	16	14
28-27-01	The Garden UMC	0	5	8	0	0	276	10	164	135	0	26	13	11	51	101	85
28-28-01	Wesley Grace UMC	6	23	0	0	0	193	4	130	96	0	5	4	0	0	9	50
28-29-01	Centenary UMC	0	0	0	2	6	849	0	456	401	0	11	3	3	54	71	44
28-30-02	Community UMC	0	0	2	0	0	81	1	50	34	0	9	0	0	3	12	6
28-30-03	Saint Mark UMC	2	3	3	0	0	136	0	68	76	0	30	0	0	6	36	5
28-31-01	Crossroads UMC	0	10	0	0	0	688	1	370	329	0	4	0	0	0	4	42
28-32-01	Monumental UMC	0	1	0	0	0	290	0	173	118	0	5	0	0	54	59	25
28-33-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	5	0	0	0	0	267	0	162	110	0	12	7	1	40	60	23
28-34-01	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	0	1	0	4	0	259	0	153	111	1	18	6	3	34	61	25

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 29 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
28-35-01	Ebenezer UMC	5	9	1	1	0	499	5	297	223	0	16	15	11	38	80	42
28-36-01	Virginia Korean UMC	90	10	0	0	0	12	8	75	45	0	9	0	9	45	63	45
28-37-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	108	55	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
28-38-01	Baylake UMC	0	1	0	0	0	810	0	508	303	0	13	19	0	153	185	60
28-39-01	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	17	17	0	3	1	1	6	11	7
28-40-01	Charity UMC	5	0	3	0	0	653	8	348	321	2	50	45	40	92	227	60
28-41-01	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	26	24	12	0	15	1,914	4	1,120	875	0	13	9	19	103	144	120
28-42-01	Courthouse Community UMC	30	13	10	0	0	803	0	487	369	0	39	24	10	30	103	68
28-43-01	Foundry UMC	0	11	5	0	0	438	0	257	197	0	14	7	5	34	60	30
28-44-01	Francis Asbury UMC	0	1	0	0	0	778	0	430	349	0	78	57	10	90	235	37
28-45-01	Haygood UMC	5	6	0	0	4	724	2	456	285	8	30	23	9	119	181	67
28-46-01	Heritage UMC	8	21	6	0	4	94	7	88	52	0	5	0	4	45	54	19
28-47-01	Light of Hope UMC	21	26	3	0	0	149	5	117	87	0	12	3	3	61	79	29
28-48-01	Lynnhaven UMC	5	0	9	0	0	1,034	0	541	507	13	95	15	7	319	436	108
28-49-01	Memorial UMC	0	5	0	0	0	92	0	64	33	0	1	1	0	2	4	10
28-50-01	Nimmo UMC	3	0	8	0	2	353	4	199	171	3	0	6	0	16	22	43
28-51-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	2	4	4	0	0	990	0	649	351	11	30	30	20	150	230	0
28-52-01	Salem UMC	0	1	0	0	0	228	0	154	75	0	7	4	5	17	33	10
28-53-01	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	387	0	218	171	4	32	60	20	60	172	50
28-54-01	Tabernacle UMC	1	0	2	0	0	514	1	290	228	2	20	22	8	36	86	75
28-55-01	Thalia UMC	19	5	2	0	2	433	8	280	189	0	65	23	20	150	258	97
28-56-01	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	5	8	4	0	0	366	1	227	157	9	42	17	14	31	104	39
28-57-01	Virginia Beach UMC	15	14	4	1	5	1,543	0	933	649	7	36	25	6	203	270	171
	The Gathering UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River		385	742	117	25	52	27,361	137	16,506	12,313	85	1,125	851	409	3,954	6,339	2,501

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 31 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30 Farmville																	
30-01-02	Tabernacle UMC	0	1	0	0	0	121	0	73	49	0	0	2	0	40	42	20
30-01-03	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	0	0	26	0	0	136	0	94	68	0	15	6	5	27	53	30
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	28	18	0	5	5	0	0	10	0
30-03-02	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	28	28	0
30-03-03	Jetersville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
30-03-04	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	42	39	0	4	0	3	14	21	3
30-04-01	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
30-05-01	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	0	1	0	0	0	512	0	308	205	0	98	28	32	270	428	70
30-06-02	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	49	46	0	0	0	0	23	23	25
30-06-03	Piney Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	41	48	0	15	3	3	29	50	45
30-07-01	Pamplin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
30-08-02	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	1	1	0	0	115	0	70	47	0	6	4	2	11	23	22
30-08-03	Brodnax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	52	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-09-01	Lawrenceville UMC	0	0	0	0	3	289	0	193	99	6	7	6	7	30	50	32
30-10-02	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-10-03	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	60	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
30-11-01	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	193	2	120	75	0	0	0	0	80	80	10
30-12-02	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	84	79	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
30-12-03	Rock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	29	27	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
30-13-02	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	2	0	0	0	0	182	0	99	85	0	12	3	0	18	33	20
30-13-03	Macedonia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	30	15	0	0	1	0	0	1	12
30-14-02	Browns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	2	52	26	0	9	2	0	22	33	34
30-14-03	Hanes Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	5	5	6
30-14-04	Rocky Mount UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	32	31	0	4	3	0	18	25	24

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 33 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-15-02	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	46	27	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
30-15-03	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	60	46	0	5	6	6	4	21	16
30-15-04	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	20	11	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
30-16-02	Anvonia UMC	1	0	0	0	0	44	1	26	20	0	3	2	2	13	20	27
30-16-03	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	1	0	0	0	0	51	0	40	12	0	3	3	0	7	13	19
30-16-04	Glenmore UMC	0	0	2	0	0	45	0	31	16	0	2	4	5	12	23	17
30-17-02	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-17-03	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-17-04	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	19	15	0	5	3	0	0	8	4
30-18-02	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	13	8	0	0	1	1	18	20	20
30-18-03	Hebron UMC	0	0	1	0	0	99	0	47	53	0	4	4	5	23	36	40
30-18-04	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	74	69	0	9	6	6	23	44	44
30-18-05	Mount Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
30-19-01	Keysville UMC	4	4	0	0	0	156	0	100	64	5	12	12	0	22	46	30
30-20-02	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	58	46	2	6	5	5	18	34	8
30-20-03	Phenix UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	37	18	1	1	1	0	12	14	13
30-21-02	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	75	65	0	17	3	13	39	72	32
30-21-03	Southall Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	26	14	0	3	7	1	1	12	13
30-22-01	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	0	0	0	0	47	3	27	23	0	2	2	6	5	15	9
30-23-02	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	5	39	30	0	6	5	4	12	27	8
30-23-03	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	41	22	0	12	2	2	37	53	25
30-24-01	Oakwood UMC	0	4	0	0	0	139	0	82	61	0	4	1	3	50	58	21
30-25-01	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	39	33	0	2	2	0	8	12	12
30-26-01	Cherry Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	34	23	0	0	0	0	12	12	10
30-27-02	Clover UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	52	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
30-27-03	Scottsburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	28	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	12



# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 35 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-28-02	Glenwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	36	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
30-28-03	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	35	27	0	3	1	0	8	12	11
30-29-02	Halifax UMC	0	3	0	0	0	109	2	69	45	1	9	4	11	14	38	40
30-29-03	Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	98	1	64	35	0	1	0	0	5	6	6
30-30-01	Main Street UMC	3	0	3	0	0	397	1	214	190	5	25	8	4	54	91	33
30-31-01	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	65	29	0	2	1	0	24	27	3
30-32-02	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	62	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
30-32-03	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	43	35	0	0	0	0	14	14	14
30-33-01	Mount Cana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	64	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34-01	Mount Laurel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	123	120	0	44	8	16	21	89	44
30-35-01	Shady Grove UMC	1	0	0	0	0	179	0	97	83	1	3	3	0	19	25	25
30-36-02	Cedar Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	2	45	47	0	1	3	0	17	21	16
30-36-03	Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	16	16	7
30-37-01	Kenbridge UMC	0	1	0	0	0	137	0	83	55	0	9	9	8	17	43	61
30-38-02	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	77	59	0	15	0	0	36	51	6
30-38-03	Williams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	22	24	0	1	0	0	12	13	0
30-39-01	Plantersville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
30-40-01	Victoria UMC	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	111	83	0	1	1	2	20	24	13
30-41-01	Boydton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	32	34	0	3	1	0	5	9	5
30-42-01	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	90	94	0	0	0	0	5	5	6
30-43-01	Easters UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	41	29	0	4	0	0	20	24	24
30-44-01	Jamieson Memorial UMC	0	1	4	0	0	181	0	112	74	0	0	4	6	14	24	15
30-45-01	LaCrosse UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	59	57	0	0	0	0	4	4	29
30-46-02	Kingswood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	48	48	0	5	0	0	6	11	6
30-46-03	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	74	79	0	25	2	0	11	38	11
30-47-02	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	28	21	0	7	2	1	22	32	31

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 37 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-47-03	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	1	0	0	0	58	0	40	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
30-48-02	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	77	57	0	0	13	0	10	23	10
30-48-03	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	40	32	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
30-49-01	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	1	0	0	0	45	4	27	23	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
30-50-01	Sardis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	38	32	0	8	7	0	7	22	15
30-51-01	South Hill UMC	0	0	1	0	0	499	0	278	222	6	3	9	0	44	56	43
30-52-01	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	16	15	0	0	0	1	8	9	5
30-53-02	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	43	17	0	0	0	0	7	7	9
30-53-03	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
30-53-04	Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
30-54-01	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	9	11	0	0	1	0	18	19	12
30-55-02	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	37	34	2	0	0	0	13	13	6
30-55-03	Wards Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	81	81	0	7	8	5	18	38	38
30-56-01	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	0	3	0	0	0	468	2	238	235	0	18	6	2	74	100	50
30-57-01	Crewe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	148	139	0	8	5	3	11	27	29
30-58-02	Butterwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	21	18	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
30-58-03	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	72	59	0	2	2	3	6	13	8
30-58-04	Rocky Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	52	26	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
30-59-02	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
30-59-03	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	27	14	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
30-60-02	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	17	11	0	4	0	0	0	4	9
30-60-03	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	44	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-60-04	Thrifts Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-61-01	Farmville UMC	1	3	0	0	5	733	0	426	316	0	8	4	5	42	59	57
30-62-01	Meherrin UMC	0	10	0	0	0	30	4	31	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-63-02	Beulah UMC	0	1	0	0	0	83	0	53	31	1	3	4	0	13	20	11

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 41 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
33-15-NC	RISE UMC	1	30	6	0	0	408	28	274	199	0	76	35	70	60	241	26
33-16-01	Luray UMC	0	0	0	0	0	391	0	203	188	0	18	9	4	26	57	30
33-17-01	Page UMC	0	1	0	0	0	206	0	125	82	0	6	4	1	30	41	16
33-18-02	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	133	112	0	5	0	1	21	27	24
33-18-03	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	70	60	0	2	1	1	8	12	10
33-19-02	Grove Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	52	48	0	3	1	1	1	6	14
33-19-03	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	54	41	1	5	2	2	6	15	7
33-20-01	Stanley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	111	61	0	4	6	0	17	27	21
33-21-02	Furnace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	254	0	139	115	0	9	0	0	30	39	40
33-21-03	Hensley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	33	27	0	12	2	0	11	25	23
33-21-04	Jolietts UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
33-21-05	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	31	24	0	6	5	0	0	11	0
33-22-01	Bridgewater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	259	209	2	32	29	4	63	128	93
33-23-01	Clover Hill UMC	0	2	0	0	0	331	0	178	155	0	0	2	8	63	73	19
33-24-01	Dayton UMC	1	3	0	0	0	416	0	307	113	0	33	42	6	56	137	19
33-25-01	Elkton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	134	130	0	8	14	2	20	44	26
33-26-01	Evangelical UMC	0	2	2	0	0	444	2	264	186	0	0	0	0	23	23	16
33-27-02	Edom UMC	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	49	50	0	1	0	0	5	6	6
33-27-03	Fellowship UMC	0	0	2	0	0	149	0	88	63	0	3	16	7	12	38	15
33-27-04	Linville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	57	50	0	2	1	0	11	14	12
33-28-01	First UMC (Timberville)	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	103	63	0	0	0	0	25	25	8
33-29-02	Caplagers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-29-03	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	43	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-29-04	Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	46	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-30-01	Groftoes UMC	0	0	1	0	0	283	0	175	109	0	15	9	0	16	40	16
33-31-01	Keezletown UMC	1	0	0	0	0	223	2	131	95	6	22	16	4	80	122	40

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 43 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
33-32-02	East Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	57	50	0	0	4	5	9	18	5
33-32-03	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	44	24	0	1	3	2	10	16	16
33-32-04	Saint Peter's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	86	65	0	4	4	4	19	31	29
33-32-05	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	19	6	0	3	2	0	7	12	0
33-33-01	McGaheysville UMC	0	0	10	3	0	300	0	175	138	0	12	9	8	36	65	18
33-34-01	Mount Clinton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	128	85	0	3	5	3	32	43	36
33-35-02	Mount Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	80	76	0	4	0	0	11	15	13
33-35-03	Mount Sidney UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	56	39	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
33-36-01	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	49	40	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
33-37-01	Mount Tabor UMC	7	0	0	1	0	237	2	149	98	0	2	1	0	12	15	7
33-38-02	Cedar Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	106	0	63	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-38-03	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	291	0	175	116	0	1	0	3	13	17	17
33-39-01	Port Republic UMC	1	0	1	0	1	341	0	193	151	0	44	29	6	42	121	31
33-40-01	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	150	118	0	3	3	2	18	26	24
33-41-02	Cherry Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	90	31	0	8	1	10	56	75	10
33-41-03	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	80	55	0	1	4	4	55	64	15
33-42-01	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	0	0	0	0	513	3	282	234	0	80	25	15	55	175	50
33-43-01	Vision of Hope UMC	1	12	1	0	0	359	0	204	169	0	29	10	30	48	117	19
33-44-02	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-44-03	Mount Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-45-02	Columbia Furnace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	2	41	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
33-45-03	Union Forge UMC	0	0	1	0	0	94	0	67	28	0	13	1	0	9	23	10
33-46-02	Saint John's UMC	0	2	0	0	0	185	0	108	79	0	0	0	0	30	30	10
33-46-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	159	0	92	68	0	1	2	0	8	11	9
33-47-02	Oak Level UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	24	25	0	1	0	0	5	6	5

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 45 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
33-47-03	White Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	58	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-48-01	Manor Memorial UMC	0	14	0	0	0	422	4	232	208	12	5	9	0	25	39	16
33-49-02	Mount Jackson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	88	77	0	0	1	1	12	14	14
33-49-03	Quicksburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	47	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-50-02	Mount Olive UMC	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	103	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
33-50-03	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	36	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-02	Hawkinstown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-03	Mount Clifton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-04	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	72	50	0	0	0	0	43	43	0
33-51-05	Otterbein Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-52-02	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	24	9	0	0	5	7	8	20	0
33-52-03	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-53-01	Strasburg UMC	2	8	1	0	0	489	2	299	203	0	11	5	13	13	42	42
33-54-01	Toms Brook UMC	1	5	1	0	0	359	0	165	201	0	10	3	2	33	48	26
33-55-01	Woodstock UMC	2	0	0	0	0	430	4	238	198	1	67	15	10	139	231	37
Total for Harrisonburg		27	261	33	4	5	16,562	62	9,575	7,379	26	742	460	341	1,989	3,532	1,471
34	James River																
	Claremont UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
34-01-02	Edgerton UMC	0	2	0	0	0	80	0	44	38	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
34-01-03	Pelhams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-01-04	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-02-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
34-02-03	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	96	1	50	47	0	0	0	0	4	4	7
34-02-04	Philadelphia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	46	48	0	0	0	0	7	7	7

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 47 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-03-01	Bermuda Hundred UMC	0	9	3	0	0	554	3	297	272	0	10	14	8	28	60	22
34-04-01	Bethia UMC	4	2	4	0	0	720	0	396	334	0	241	109	159	189	698	86
34-05-01	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	138	78	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
34-06-01	Chester UMC	18	24	2	0	5	1,449	0	817	681	0	85	80	39	175	379	130
34-07-02	Ettrick UMC	0	2	0	0	0	205	0	118	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-07-S	The Flow at Ettrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-01	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	197	142	0	2	2	1	14	19	18
34-09-01	Ivey Memorial UMC	0	2	4	0	0	513	2	318	203	0	8	14	1	50	73	26
34-10-01	Matoaca UMC	0	0	0	0	2	210	0	127	85	0	10	7	6	49	72	43
34-11-01	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	4	0	0	601	0	328	277	7	24	31	2	73	130	42
34-12-01	Woods UMC	2	0	0	0	1	256	0	150	109	0	13	7	4	33	57	41
34-13-01	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	2	2	2	0	0	806	4	430	386	0	30	7	2	50	89	45
34-14-01	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	3	1	0	0	0	590	0	334	260	22	11	18	8	105	142	126
34-15-01	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	66	52	0	3	5	0	22	30	21
34-16-01	Carson UMC	0	0	4	0	0	263	0	152	115	0	8	7	1	21	37	38
34-17-01	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	1	2	0	0	0	205	0	122	86	0	4	4	1	21	30	30
34-18-01	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	0	0	0	0	228	2	135	95	4	7	6	0	24	37	31
34-19-01	Ocran UMC	0	0	1	0	0	499	1	270	231	11	9	8	5	152	174	70
34-20-01	Rocky Run UMC	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	75	63	4	0	4	0	6	10	15
34-21-02	Mansons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	40	39	0	0	1	3	5	9	5
34-21-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	11	11	4
34-22-02	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	2	2	1	0	0	165	1	95	76	6	3	7	11	20	41	30
34-22-03	Smiths Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	64	51	0	0	1	3	15	19	11
34-23-02	Corinth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	22	19	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
34-23-03	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	1	0	0	0	0	149	0	93	57	0	17	8	6	12	43	15
34-23-04	White Oak UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	11	9	0	4	1	0	3	8	9



# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 49 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-24-01	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	1	3	0	0	0	237	1	133	109	0	4	9	0	38	51	25
34-25-01	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	103	96	0	0	0	0	24	24	23
34-26-01	High Street UMC	0	1	6	0	0	553	0	312	248	6	72	18	10	76	176	46
34-27-01	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	1	0	0	0	53	0	40	14	0	0	0	0	12	12	6
34-28-02	Independence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	46	44	0	0	2	0	12	14	13
34-28-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-29-01	First UMC (Hopewell)	2	1	2	0	0	378	2	209	176	0	4	7	0	10	21	15
34-30-01	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	1	3	0	0	0	317	0	184	137	17	10	5	0	17	32	30
34-31-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	2	0	0	0	0	456	0	266	192	8	8	6	0	35	49	48
34-32-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	0	0	0	169	0	105	65	0	0	0	0	18	18	6
34-33-01	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	1	0	0	40	0	27	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-34-01	Washington Street UMC	0	1	1	0	0	63	0	48	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-35-02	Newville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	169	1	100	70	0	5	0	0	8	13	11
34-35-03	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	75	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-36-02	Blandford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	136	116	0	6	0	2	7	15	12
34-36-03	Garys UMC	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	136	77	0	35	34	2	11	82	7
34-36-04	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	44	32	0	0	2	3	12	17	6
34-37-01	Sycamore UMC	0	1	1	0	0	276	2	156	124	0	3	2	0	33	38	36
34-38-01	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	0	0	0	0	0	219	2	117	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-02	Boykins UMC	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	58	47	0	0	0	0	10	10	4
34-39-03	Branchville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-04	Persons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-02	Capron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	74	65	0	2	5	2	22	31	29
34-40-03	Drewryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
34-40-04	Joyner UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	31	24	0	2	1	0	17	20	19
34-40-05	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	30	18	0	1	0	0	12	13	13

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 51 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-41-01	Courtland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	168	81	0	28	13	3	26	70	50
34-42-01	Grace Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	88	81	1	2	1	1	17	21	18
34-43-02	Barnes UMC	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	51	54	0	9	0	0	18	27	24
34-43-03	Newsoms UMC	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	72	52	0	4	10	9	21	44	27
34-44-01	Magnolia UMC	2	9	0	0	0	347	0	212	146	0	8	18	0	20	46	20
34-45-01	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	0	8	0	0	0	904	0	397	515	7	22	30	37	29	118	50
34-46-01	Oxford UMC	0	1	0	0	0	99	0	79	21	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
34-47-01	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	4	1	0	0	0	258	0	170	93	0	2	1	0	18	21	11
34-48-01	Somerton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	57	47	0	0	4	1	21	26	7
34-49-01	Whaleyville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	181	0	110	72	0	1	2	1	16	20	7
34-50-02	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-50-03	Surry UMC	0	4	0	0	0	96	0	53	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
34-51-01	Concord UMC (Sussex)	0	0	1	0	0	266	0	149	118	0	7	4	5	82	98	59
34-52-01	Fort Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	74	2	54	23	0	3	2	0	2	7	9
34-53-01	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	41	32	0	2	9	0	6	17	7
34-54-02	Ivor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	43	37	0	2	2	1	8	13	11
34-54-03	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	62	54	0	5	3	3	14	25	27
34-55-01	Sharon UMC	0	1	0	0	0	104	1	63	43	0	6	7	1	34	48	29
34-56-01	Wakefield UMC	3	4	6	0	0	320	0	170	163	0	19	8	15	46	88	32
34-57-02	Carsley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	31	21	0	0	0	0	6	6	10
34-57-03	Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	157	1	95	63	0	3	1	1	20	25	23
Total for James River		48	90	43	0	10	17,076	26	9,677	7,616	93	764	549	357	1,893	3,563	1,677
35	Lynchburg																
35-01-01	Amelon UMC	0	10	4	2	0	483	2	287	214	0	16	15	12	91	134	51

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 53 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-02-02	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	1	13	1	0	0	330	7	198	154	0	9	4	2	10	25	10
35-02-03	Monroe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	87	66	0	0	0	0	5	5	4
35-03-01	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	345	0	199	146	0	5	4	3	64	76	24
35-04-02	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	43	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-04-03	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	20	24	0	2	2	0	17	21	0
35-05-02	Mount Comfort UMC	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	135	93	0	3	1	1	39	44	45
35-05-03	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	148	111	0	8	5	4	34	51	53
35-06-01	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	0	1	0	2	6	9	3
35-07-01	Main Street UMC	0	1	0	0	0	685	0	373	313	0	69	10	1	94	174	49
35-08-02	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	71	61	0	13	5	6	43	67	23
35-08-03	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	1	0	139	0	81	59	0	2	2	3	19	26	15
35-09-02	Bethesda UMC	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	91	56	0	0	0	4	0	4	10
35-09-03	Patmos UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	69	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-10-01	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	0	0	0	0	0	601	0	354	247	0	12	6	1	88	107	139
35-11-02	Center Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	31	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
35-11-03	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
35-12-01	Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	5	5	4
35-13-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	43	23	0	4	0	0	9	13	10
35-13-03	Otterville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	67	43	0	3	0	0	19	22	14
35-14-02	Emmaus UMC	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	79	45	0	0	5	4	20	33	20
35-14-03	Leesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
35-15-01	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	73	63	0	5	1	0	20	26	16
35-16-02	Huddleston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	27	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-16-03	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	6	0	1	0	0	9	10	10
35-17-02	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	60	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 55 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-17-03	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	22	0	0	0	5	2	18	11	0	0	2	1	3	6	10
35-18-01	Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	45	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-19-01	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	667	0	350	317	0	8	23	7	42	80	12
35-20-02	Ephesus UMC	0	1	0	0	0	66	0	43	24	0	0	0	1	8	9	0
35-20-03	Nicopolis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	48	39	0	0	3	1	10	14	0
35-21-02	Hickory Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
35-21-03	Wilsons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	38	30	0	1	1	0	8	10	0
35-22-02	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-22-03	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	41	22	0	6	2	0	4	12	11
35-23-01	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	31	22	0	0	4	5	7	16	9
35-24-01	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	101	70	0	6	6	11	28	51	19
35-25-01	Brookneal UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	58	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
35-26-01	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	0	2	0	0	0	55	0	30	27	0	3	1	0	18	22	12
35-27-02	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	155	97	0	7	2	2	52	63	14
35-27-03	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-28-01	Indian Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	63	46	0	9	1	6	22	38	23
35-29-01	Lane Memorial UMC	0	3	0	0	0	418	0	239	182	0	43	14	0	23	80	28
35-30-01	Mead Memorial UMC	2	2	0	0	0	127	0	82	49	0	3	1	1	17	22	21
35-31-01	Mount Hermon UMC	0	2	0	0	0	157	0	88	71	0	6	6	2	33	47	22
35-32-01	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	84	3	44	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-33-02	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	66	62	0	21	13	12	19	65	29
35-33-03	Sharon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-34-02	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	29	22	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
35-34-03	Whites UMC	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	115	114	0	0	0	2	8	10	8
35-35-01	Rustburg UMC	0	1	0	0	0	214	0	133	82	0	3	7	18	35	63	40
35-36-01	Salem UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	103	64	0	7	2	14	22	45	35

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 57 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-37-01	Timberlake UMC	0	2	0	0	0	1,554	0	920	636	7	50	46	35	60	191	166
35-38-01	Wesleybury UMC	0	0	1	0	0	97	0	62	36	1	1	1	2	13	17	14
35-39-02	Evington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	106	2	63	45	0	5	5	1	19	30	10
35-39-03	Lambs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	46	31	0	8	2	0	18	28	16
35-40-01	Boonsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	3	78	41	0	3	1	1	13	18	17
35-41-01	Centenary UMC	0	3	1	0	0	504	0	259	249	0	25	25	1	45	96	36
35-42-01	Chestnut Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	383	0	234	149	0	4	0	3	48	55	26
35-43-02	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	0	2	0	0	0	262	0	137	127	0	2	0	0	50	52	18
35-43-03	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	224	128	0	6	1	3	20	30	30
35-44-02	Fairview UMC	0	1	0	0	0	207	0	111	97	0	4	3	0	29	36	6
35-44-03	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	34	29	0	3	2	0	10	15	12
35-45-02	Forest Road UMC	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	108	52	0	3	2	0	0	5	12
35-45-03	Forest UMC	0	0	5	0	1	139	0	79	66	0	1	6	0	0	7	0
35-46-01	Fort Hill UMC	0	2	1	1	0	519	5	309	219	3	11	4	2	113	130	34
35-47-01	Heritage UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	877	443	434	0	15	11	11	70	107	108
35-48-01	Jackson Street UMC	0	274	0	0	0	3	0	173	104	0	0	2	4	11	17	15
35-49-01	Peakland UMC	1	1	1	1	0	791	1	431	365	2	120	34	22	681	857	50
35-50-01	Tyreanna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	45	23	0	0	0	2	28	30	15
35-51-01	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	4	0	0	0	0	146	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	16	16	14
35-52-02	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
35-52-03	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	6
35-53-01	Hurt UMC	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	94	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
35-54-02	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-03	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	19	5	0	0	2	2	18	22	0
35-54-04	Saint Andrew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	17	14	0	0	0	0	31	31	6

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 59 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11) and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-55-02	Motley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	38	57	0	4	0	0	4	0
35-55-03	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	50	40	0	0	0	0	2	0
35-56-02	Payneton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	69	47	0	16	0	35	53	14
35-56-03	Siloam UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	23	15	0	16	0	0	19	14
35-57-02	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	60	0	0	0	1	2	43	20	0	9	4	43	63	55
35-57-03	New Ridgeway UMC	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-01	Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	94	73	0	4	2	29	37	34
Total for Lynchburg		8	596	14	5	1	14,141	904	9,013	6,656	13	586	311	2,374	3,496	1,563
36	Rappahannock River															
36-01-01	Bethel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	100	0	48	53	2	3	0	3	9	6
36-02-01	Bowling Green UMC	2	0	0	0	0	115	0	70	47	0	3	0	8	11	3
36-03-02	Mount Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	37	15	0	2	0	2	4	1
36-03-03	Saint Paul UMC	0	0	3	0	1	49	0	32	21	0	3	0	3	6	9
36-04-01	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	68	44	0	0	0	7	7	8
36-05-01	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	0	6	0	0	0	214	2	132	90	0	2	4	10	21	19
36-06-01	Shiloh UMC	1	1	0	0	0	39	0	23	18	0	2	3	7	18	17
36-07-01	Wrights Chapel UMC	0	21	0	0	0	668	0	414	275	0	86	31	41	159	162
36-08-02	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	42	31	0	0	0	0	0	12
36-08-03	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	7
36-08-04	Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	6
36-09-01	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	104	81	0	0	0	20	20	20
36-10-02	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	1	0	0	0	0	161	0	86	76	0	0	1	6	10	6
36-10-03	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	63	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-11-01	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	1	1	0	0	1	247	3	148	105	0	4	6	18	28	22
36-12-01	Liberty UMC	0	1	0	0	0	163	0	87	77	0	0	0	14	14	6

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 61 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11) and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
36-13-01	Midland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	1	42	30	0	0	0	0	4	3
36-14-01	Morrisville UMC	1	2	0	0	0	232	2	174	63	4	17	6	0	36	25
36-15-01	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	80	31	1	4	4	0	20	16
36-16-01	Remington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	241	1	153	89	0	2	2	0	15	16
36-17-01	Fredericksburg UMC	15	76	29	4	4	2,470	35	1,454	1,179	22	223	109	98	412	180
36-18-01	Hillcrest UMC	0	1	0	0	0	194	0	106	89	0	22	21	6	23	40
36-19-01	Mizpah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-20-01	Shepherds UMC	0	0	0	10	0	103	1	67	47	0	1	1	1	10	10
36-21-01	Dahlgren UMC	4	6	0	0	0	308	6	177	147	3	84	18	16	117	103
36-22-01	Fletchers Chapel UMC	1	3	0	0	0	216	0	132	88	0	5	5	3	17	19
36-23-01	Trinity UMC	1	0	1	0	0	277	0	154	125	0	2	0	1	18	18
36-24-01	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	56	47	0	5	2	2	15	21
36-25-01	McKendree UMC	0	2	0	0	0	95	0	54	43	0	18	12	1	26	35
36-26-01	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	13	9	0	0	2	0	0	0
36-27-02	Bethel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	280	0	108	173	0	0	4	0	17	18
36-27-03	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	36	40	0	0	0	0	15	5
36-28-01	Irvington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	56	30	0	0	0	0	0	5
36-29-01	Kilmarnock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	160	153	0	8	4	4	20	32
36-30-01	White Stone UMC	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	92	67	0	6	6	0	23	20
36-31-01	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	115	115	0	5	6	0	22	12
36-32-01	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
36-33-01	Galilee UMC	0	238	0	0	0	4	0	126	116	0	44	15	32	171	45
36-34-01	Heathsville UMC	0	2	0	0	0	120	0	74	48	0	2	1	0	9	13
36-35-01	Henderson UMC	1	0	0	0	0	278	0	140	139	0	8	1	0	23	31
36-36-01	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	0	0	0	0	0	224	5	134	95	0	7	6	2	22	27
36-37-02	Mila UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	32	26	0	3	1	0	4	0



Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 63 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
36-37-03	Wicomico UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	16	9	0	12	0	0	9	21	8
36-38-02	Afton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	116	63	0	4	0	0	20	24	16
36-38-03	Fairfields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	73	34	0	7	1	0	12	20	8
36-39-01	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	1	0	0	0	0	28	2	15	16	0	12	5	0	15	32	13
36-40-02	Calvary UMC	0	1	0	0	0	62	2	39	26	0	4	4	0	10	18	12
36-40-03	Hopewell UMC	1	0	0	0	0	26	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-40-04	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	65	59	0	3	0	0	0	3	7
36-41-01	Warsaw UMC	0	4	0	0	0	231	3	136	102	0	13	8	5	38	64	18
36-42-01	Eastland UMC	3	11	0	0	0	105	3	83	39	0	8	10	2	22	42	15
36-43-01	Peace UMC	0	12	2	1	0	552	6	313	260	0	18	7	4	65	94	25
36-44-02	Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	32	28	0	9	6	0	2	17	6
36-44-03	Shady Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	98	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
36-45-01	Tabernacle UMC	13	5	4	0	3	677	2	406	298	13	15	10	10	35	70	58
36-46-01	Wilderness Community UMC	1	8	1	0	0	223	2	142	93	0	16	24	1	62	103	29
36-47-01	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	1	1	0	0	0	161	0	90	73	0	3	4	1	7	15	8
36-48-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	0	4	1	1	1	162	3	98	74	0	2	3	1	21	27	18
36-49-01	Antioch UMC	0	1	0	0	0	124	0	75	50	0	0	0	0	6	6	2
36-50-01	Ebenezer UMC	42	58	50	3	0	2,387	110	1,481	1,169	14	1,495	538	54	771	2,858	163
36-51-01	Falmouth UMC	0	0	0	2	0	86	0	51	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-52-01	New Hope UMC	0	0	3	102	0	116	1	126	96	3	9	8	5	25	47	54
36-53-01	Regester Chapel UMC	5	25	3	0	0	604	0	337	300	0	15	21	0	47	83	82
36-54-01	Saint Matthias UMC	0	0	4	1	0	502	0	280	227	0	8	4	5	15	32	27
36-55-01	Salem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	46	33	0	2	2	0	6	10	0
36-56-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	1	0	0	0	99	0	59	41	0	0	0	1	14	15	19
36-57-02	Carmel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	180	0	82	99	0	7	0	0	17	24	10

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 65 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
36-57-03	Coles Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	65	60	0	9	3	0	9	21	10
36-58-01	Colonial Beach UMC	4	4	0	0	0	291	0	160	139	0	0	0	3	28	31	15
36-59-01	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	0	0	0	0	0	194	4	120	78	0	20	3	12	66	101	55
36-60-01	Edgewater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	57	19	0	3	3	0	5	11	11
36-61-01	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	39	24	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
36-62-02	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-62-03	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	108	80	0	11	4	0	21	36	16
Total for Rappahannock River		100	497	101	124	10	16,742	194	10,027	7,741	62	2,276	939	288	2,533	6,036	1,718
65	Richmond																
65-01-01	Asbury Memorial UMC	0	10	0	0	0	314	0	203	121	0	3	0	1	30	34	47
65-02-01	Beulah UMC	3	14	20	0	2	847	0	509	377	0	14	48	21	141	224	143
65-03-01	Bon Air UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2,088	0	1,161	927	0	28	16	1	173	218	174
65-04-01	Brandermill UMC	6	10	2	0	0	621	0	383	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-05-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	2	3	1	0	0	1,031	4	576	465	8	50	58	4	251	363	201
65-06-01	New Life UMC	0	1	2	0	0	499	0	265	237	0	149	40	8	162	359	30
65-07-01	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	765	42	436	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-08-01	Saint Luke's UMC	2	1	0	0	0	662	0	371	294	0	325	19	6	54	404	23
65-09-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	11	7	0	1	1,787	2	928	880	8	632	47	133	674	1,486	425
65-10-01	Sherbourne UMC	0	1		2	0	88	0	60	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
65-11-01	Woodlake UMC	18	35	11	1	0	2,253	0	1,711	607	19	278	148	0	258	684	125
65-12-01	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	78	56	0	17	2	1	10	30	8
65-13-01	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	0	1	0	0	0	109	0	59	51	8	9	7	15	16	47	8
65-14-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	1	3	0	0	0	761	2	406	361	0	26	13	0	24	63	25
65-15-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	0	4	0	0	0	588	3	324	271	0	14	11	19	77	121	25
65-16-01	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 67 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
65-17-01	Enon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	106	101	4	0	8	2	27	37	34
65-18-01	Forest Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	97	64	0	1	3	0	25	29	13
65-19-01	Kenwood UMC	0	0	4	0	0	244	0	134	114	0	5	0	2	22	29	15
65-20-01	Lebanon UMC	6	0	0	0	0	425	0	237	194	0	36	40	6	83	165	66
65-21-01	Mechanicsville UMC	4	0	0	0	0	725	0	434	295	8	12	16	0	14	42	14
65-22-01	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-23-01	New Song UMC	3	9	3	0	0	545	7	299	268	9	40	22	10	85	157	91
65-24-01	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-01	Saint Peter's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	156	130	0	17	9	0	51	77	29
65-26-01	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	0	5	0	0	0	2,018	1	1,093	931	24	200	148	12	363	723	165
65-27-01	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	133	123	0	2	3	0	23	28	13
65-28-02	Beaverdam UMC	0	0	1	0	0	140	0	83	58	0	3	0	0	16	21	16
65-28-03	Rouzies Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	44	36	0	2	0	0	15	17	21
65-29-01	Brookland UMC	4	3	0	0	0	66	6	50	29	0	2	1	1	11	15	11
65-30-01	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	1	15	0	0	0	306	0	202	120	0	1	3	1	48	53	29
65-31-01	Christ UMC	0	1	0	0	0	191	0	94	98	0	4	0	2	8	14	12
65-32-01	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	6	4	0	0	0	554	0	369	195	4	9	15	3	50	77	46
65-33-01	Discovery UMC	37	78	26	9	0	1,862	44	1,338	718	10	55	23	16	104	198	31
65-34-01	Fairmount UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	2	42	23	0	3	5	2	11	21	11
65-35-01	Good Shepherd UMC	8	5	2	0	4	1,005	3	575	452	14	51	27	4	200	282	47
65-36-02	Greenwood UMC	0	1	2	1	0	276	0	140	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-36-03	Laurel Park UMC	0	0	0	1	0	130	0	82	49	0	1	1	0	11	13	12
65-37-01	Highland Springs UMC	0	10	2	0	0	299	8	207	112	0	3	7	0	13	23	17
65-38-01	Lakeside UMC	6	21	0	0	0	451	2	275	205	8	5	13	2	60	80	41
65-39-01	Laurel Hill UMC	4	2	0	4	0	615	0	349	276	0	14	0	2	32	48	44

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 69 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
65-40-01	River Road UMC	7	29	8	0	5	560	9	352	266	8	53	20	10	75	158	50
65-41-01	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	401	6	224	183	0	31	4	28	27	90	41
65-42-01	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	8	12	4	0	7	1,886	15	1,072	860	27	198	152	41	320	711	81
65-43-01	Skipwith UMC	0	0	2	1	0	387	0	214	176	0	28	0	0	33	61	19
65-44-01	Trinity UMC	5	23	5	0	0	2,980	3	1,598	1,418	0	179	131	55	336	701	222
65-45-01	Welborne UMC	4	10	10	0	2	664	5	365	330	8	83	20	10	61	174	49
65-46-01	Willis UMC	0	2	1	0	0	148	0	89	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-47-01	Worship and Praise UMC	0	295	3	0	0	4	3	233	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-48-01	Gum Spring UMC	3	0	0	0	0	467	0	262	208	0	35	16	4	104	159	66
65-49-01	Providence UMC (New Kent)	2	3	0	2	0	401	0	244	164	0	36	14	10	122	182	71
65-50-01	Powhatan UMC	0	1	0	0	0	720	0	374	347	2	21	15	1	75	112	62
65-51-01	Boulevard UMC	0	1	0	0	1	210	0	121	91	0	10	0	0	21	31	3
65-52-01	Calvary UMC	0	6	0	0	0	187	0	117	76	0	4	5	0	18	27	16
65-53-01	Centenary UMC	2	9	0	0	0	413	1	231	194	0	8	1	20	40	69	42
65-54-01	Central UMC	0	21	0	0	0	129	3	87	66	2	14	5	2	15	36	6
65-55-01	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	200	1	0	0	0	8	0	131	78	0	14	16	19	39	88	29
65-56-01	Ginter Park UMC	0	25	2	0	0	225	2	141	113	0	29	12	7	47	95	33
65-57-01	Huguenot UMC	1	0	0	0	0	188	0	107	82	0	13	0	0	40	53	18
65-58-01	Ramsey Memorial UMC	0	17	28	0	0	451	9	291	214	0	9	10	6	184	209	60
65-59-01	Reveille UMC	5	6	0	1	0	1,760	12	997	787	40	70	75	40	248	433	126
65-60-01	Walmisley Boulevard UMC	0	4	1	0	0	333	2	190	150	0	3	3	0	31	37	37
65-61-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	371	0	1	0	1	0	230	143	0	6	1	2	11	20	4
65-62-01	Westhampton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	174	129	5	28	14	6	35	83	21
65-63-01	Westover Hills UMC	0	2	0	1	0	345	0	233	115	5	31	6	25	44	106	11
65-64-01	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	84	23	0	25	2	0	17	44	12
65-65-M	Belmont UMC	0	85	42	0	0	407	0	305	229	0	10	3	0	21	34	30

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 71 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
Total for Richmond		348	1,278	189	24	22	37,142	197	22,544	16,656	221	2,949	1,278	560	5,106	9,895	3,135
70 Roanoke																	
70-01-01	Mays Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	45	47	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
70-02-01	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	114	0	52	63	0	1	1	1	10	13	9
70-03-01	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	86	55	0	10	0	0	9	19	20
70-04-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	64	57	0	7	23	0	0	30	29
70-05-02	Lithia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	37	23	0	4	0	0	0	4	4
70-05-03	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	0	1	0	0	0	103	0	53	51	0	0	3	0	8	11	11
70-06-02	Eagle Rock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	32	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-06-03	Glen Wilton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	3	51	23	0	5	0	0	0	5	10
70-06-04	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	1	34	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-07-01	Ebenezer UMC	1	0	0	0	0	78	0	46	33	0	3	5	0	7	15	6
70-08-01	Fincastle UMC	2	1	2	0	0	278	0	143	140	0	11	8	12	93	124	19
70-09-02	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	26	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-09-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-09-04	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	39	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-01	Saint Mark's UMC	1	0	0	0	1	669	2	363	310	0	99	34	14	145	292	83
70-11-02	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	82	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-03	New Castle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	81	63	0	0	1	0	7	8	15
70-12-02	Copper Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	11	5	0	1	1	0	4	6	7
70-12-03	Havens Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	58	0	38	21	0	1	1	1	11	14	11
70-12-04	Huffville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	36	18	0	1	2	4	20	27	25
70-12-05	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	16	11	0	2	1	3	14	20	15
70-13-01	Mount Elbert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	28	20	0	3	3	2	14	22	5
70-14-01	Boones Mill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	61	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	6

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 73 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
70-15-01	Mount Olivet UMC	0	74	0	0	0	1	0	38	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-01	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	110	75	0	12	5	10	100	127	36
70-17-02	First UMC (Pembroke)	0	0	0	0	0	368	0	213	155	0	60	12	1	21	94	15
70-17-03	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	68	43	0	0	0	0	7	7	14
70-18-01	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	0	96	0	0	0	5	0	52	49	0	0	0	0	12	12	11
70-19-01	Belview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	63	103	0	2	1	4	11	18	12
70-20-01	Blacksburg UMC	9	9	1	0	0	1,788	0	958	849	16	210	76	130	370	786	150
70-21-01	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	1	0	0	0	0	49	0	32	18	0	0	1	0	9	10	12
70-22-01	Crockett Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	77	41	0	2	1	2	5	10	8
70-23-01	Fieldstone UMC	0	5	0	0	0	159	0	85	79	0	5	0	2	7	14	8
70-24-01	Goodwin Memorial UMC	1	0	0	0	0	61	0	35	27	0	0	0	0	15	15	7
70-25-01	Halls UMC	0	0	2	0	0	68	0	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-26-01	Lafayette UMC	0	1	0	0	0	71	0	47	25	0	4	4	0	7	15	11
70-27-01	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	48	30	0	10	0	0	20	30	6
70-28-01	Park UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	2	53	32	0	2	0	0	0	2	15
70-29-01	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	51	21	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
70-30-01	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	0	0	0	0	0	978	0	514	464	0	5	3	0	35	43	51
70-31-01	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	25	13	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
70-32-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	0	1	0	0	117	0	74	44	0	0	0	0	9	9	4
70-33-01	White Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	127	97	1	26	8	1	25	60	22
70-34-01	Fairview UMC	0	5	0	0	0	174	0	98	81	0	2	0	0	16	18	22
70-35-01	Grace UMC	0	0	10	0	0	209	0	111	108	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
70-36-01	Greene Memorial UMC	1	2	0	0	1	466	0	217	253	0	9	2	5	18	34	36
70-37-01	Huntington Court UMC	0	14	0	0	0	398	0	226	186	1	15	5	4	82	106	56
70-38-01	Raleigh Court UMC	6	0	0	0	0	635	0	355	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-39-01	Saint Paul UMC	1	58	0	0	1	2	4	49	17	0	0	0	0	4	4	8

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 75 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
70-40-01	South Roanoke UMC	5	1	0	0	0	709	0	385	330	0	125	40	5	15	185	17
70-41-01	Southview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	696	0	413	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-42-01	Trinity UMC	1	16	10	0	0	121	0	80	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-43-01	West End UMC	0	4	0	0	0	54	0	39	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
70-44-01	Windsor Hills UMC	0	1	1	0	0	581	0	324	259	0	32	13	5	134	184	84
70-45-01	Woodlawn UMC	2	1	0	1	0	451	0	331	124	3	10	8	0	0	18	30
70-46-01	Bonsack UMC	0	0	0	4	0	805	0	414	395	3	11	4	18	20	53	36
70-47-02	Catawba UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	17	30	0	0	0	0	9	9	8
70-47-03	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	31	19	0	6	0	1	21	28	14
70-47-04	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	68	43	0	7	2	13	22	44	27
70-48-01	Cave Spring UMC	6	0	0	0	0	1,780	0	1,066	720	14	27	26	11	188	252	141
70-49-01	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	40	26	0	2	0	1	6	9	8
70-50-01	Locust Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	139	82	0	30	16	19	54	119	19
70-51-01	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	0	0	0	0	1	169	0	94	76	0	35	9	4	40	88	10
70-52-01	Northview UMC	0	1	0	0	0	452	0	259	194	0	0	1	0	0	1	55
70-53-01	Rockingham Court UMC	0	1	0	0	0	200	1	119	83	0	20	12	15	60	107	40
70-54-01	Thrasher Memorial UMC	4	4	7	0	0	1,294	2	667	644	2	16	35	0	125	176	122
70-55-01	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	9	2	0	0	212	0	139	84	1	2	3	2	12	19	18
70-56-01	Central UMC	0	6	0	0	0	362	0	216	152	0	38	7	0	56	101	11
70-57-01	First UMC (Salem)	0	0	0	0	0	1,653	0	864	789	0	154	79	15	250	498	276
Total for Roanoke		42	311	36	5	4	19,300	15	10,952	8,761	41	1,027	456	305	2,179	3,967	1,724
80 Staunton																	
	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-01-01	Alleghany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	27	17	0	6	1	0	10	17	3
80-02-02	Fletcher Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	93	80	0	3	0	1	14	18	11



# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 77 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-02-03	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	82	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
80-03-02	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	155	1	90	66	5	16	8	0	8	32	33
80-03-03	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	39	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-02	Iron Gate UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	43	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
80-04-03	Longdale UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	54	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
80-04-04	Walton Memorial UMC	0	0	0	1	0	64	0	38	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
80-05-02	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	45	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-05-03	South Covington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	70	45	0	3	6	0	27	36	0
80-06-02	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
80-06-03	Persinger Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	36	26	0	3	0	0	21	24	13
80-06-04	Pinnell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	38	35	0	3	9	3	38	53	14
80-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	38	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
80-08-01	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	2	1	1	0	0	931	5	529	411	0	90	42	20	245	397	104
80-09-02	Glossbrenner UMC	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	68	61	0	6	2	8	21	37	18
80-09-03	Saint James UMC	0	0	0	0	0	291	0	158	133	0	3	1	2	30	36	34
80-10-01	Fishersville UMC	0	11	1	0	0	551	0	311	252	0	20	20	3	60	103	61
80-11-01	Goshen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-12-01	Greenville UMC	0	2	1	0	0	249	0	140	112	0	18	12	2	53	85	38
80-13-01	Jollivue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	108	2	55	55	0	2	0	0	4	6	4
80-14-02	Lyndhurst UMC	0	1	0	0	1	130	0	89	43	0	3	0	0	13	16	11
80-14-03	Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	19	11	0	3	0	0	8	11	0
80-15-01	McKinley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	50	40	0	0	2	0	11	13	10
80-16-01	Mint Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	144	109	5	10	5	0	35	50	38
80-17-01	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	0	0	0	0	101	1	54	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-18-01	Sherando UMC	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	153	50	0	2	4	0	12	18	15
80-19-01	West Augusta UMC	0	0	1	0	0	72	0	35	38	0	4	2	0	17	23	16

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 79 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-20-02	Burnsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	48	32	0	5	1	1	12	19	10
80-20-03	Eden UMC	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	93	72	0	8	0	1	8	17	10
80-20-04	Starr-Bolar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
80-20-05	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	61	46	0	1	3	0	14	18	6
80-21-02	Ashwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	97	0	58	40	0	0	0	0	6	6	7
80-21-03	Emory UMC (Ay)	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	68	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
80-22-01	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	2	30	24	0	4	5	0	10	19	4
80-23-M	People United in Christ UMC	0	17	0	0	0	9	3	18	11	0	10	13	20	17	60	60
80-24-01	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	112	100	0	6	3	4	33	46	27
80-25-01	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	0	0	1	0	0	508	0	254	255	0	4	3	5	22	34	24
80-26-02	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	2	0	0	0	114	0	64	52	0	0	0	0	19	19	8
80-26-03	Parrish Court UMC	0	1	0	0	0	108	0	57	52	0	0	0	0	35	35	15
80-27-01	Granbery Memorial UMC	0	15	0	0	0	432	0	215	232	0	11	4	11	40	66	25
80-28-01	Mount Carmel UMC	2	3	1	0	0	293	4	176	127	2	6	5	0	150	161	17
80-29-02	Blue Grass-Central UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	64	51	0	12	0	0	0	12	10
80-29-03	Hightown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
80-30-02	Doe Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-03	McDowell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-04	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-05	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-02	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
80-31-03	Green Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	25	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-04	Monterey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	47	44	0	4	0	0	10	14	12
80-32-02	Asbury UMC	0	29	1	0	0	5	0	21	14	0	4	1	0	0	5	0
80-32-03	Community UMC	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	31	24	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
80-32-04	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 81 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-32-05	Randolph Street UMC	0	69	0	0	0	10	9	58	30	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
80-33-01	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	1	9	0	0	0	309	0	183	136	10	8	4	4	42	58	54
80-34-02	Collierstown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	42	30	0	17	9	0	0	26	12
80-34-03	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	41	37	0	1	2	0	5	8	8
80-35-01	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	39	38	0	0	3	0	0	3	3
80-36-02	Emory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	27	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
80-36-03	Fairfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	77	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
80-37-01	Marvin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
80-38-02	Beth Horon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	68	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
80-38-03	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-38-04	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	1	0	0	0	52	0	28	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	8
80-39-01	Central UMC (Staunton)	2	5	0	0	0	281	0	169	119	0	20	0	0	0	20	15
80-40-01	Cherryvale UMC	1	1	0	0	0	257	3	180	82	2	4	1	2	31	38	18
80-41-01	Christ UMC	0	1	0	0	0	503	0	291	213	4	9	6	0	22	37	39
80-42-01	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	150	145	0	2	1	1	12	16	17
80-43-01	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	146	124	0	3	3	0	24	30	13
80-44-01	Saint Paul's UMC	1	1	0	3	0	627	0	366	266	0	3	5	2	51	61	51
80-45-02	Augusta Street UMC	0	40	0	0	0	1	0	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-45-03	Mount Moriah UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-45-04	Mount Tabor UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-46-M	Basic UMC	0	11	86	0	0	188	0	171	114	0	28	10	1	25	64	31
80-47-01	Glover Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	1	91	58	7	2	3	2	30	37	36
80-48-01	Main Street UMC	6	4	2	0	0	731	1	447	297	0	30	12	14	85	141	75
80-49-01	Pleasant View UMC	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	17	9	0	0	0	0	4	4	2
80-50-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	39	37	0	0	1	0	13	14	11
Total for Staunton		15	346	95	4	1	11,476	32	6,832	5,137	35	402	212	107	1,362	2,083	1,152

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 83 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11) and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85	Winchester															
85-01-02	Boyce UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	44	25	0	0	0	4	4	4
85-01-03	Millwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	19	10	0	0	3	0	3	0
85-01-04	White Post UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	35	29	0	0	0	0	0	5
85-02-01	Crums UMC	0	1	6	0	0	471	0	263	215	3	13	14	30	58	38
85-03-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	0	1	5	0	0	834	3	472	371	5	65	19	55	154	25
85-04-01	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	66	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-05-02	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	24	13	0	2	0	0	2	2
85-05-03	Providence Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	1	79	0	44	37	0	2	2	7	11	5
85-06-01	Cool Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	33	11	0	3	3	0	6	4
85-07-02	Linden UMC	0	0	1	0	0	121	0	80	42	0	8	2	28	41	17
85-07-03	Markham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	22	17	0	0	0	4	4	0
85-07-04	Marshall UMC	0	0	1	0	0	358	4	195	168	0	15	0	65	85	65
85-08-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	0	0	0	28	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-09-01	Brucestown UMC	1	0	0	0	0	177	0	104	74	0	14	5	27	49	34
85-10-01	Burnt Factory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	527	0	263	264	6	80	30	110	255	88
85-11-02	Little Mountain UMC	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	108	86	0	0	0	6	6	6
85-11-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	1	50	27	0	2	0	12	15	10
85-12-01	Emmanuel UMC	1	1	0	0	0	291	0	153	140	0	30	60	53	143	6
85-13-02	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	98	67	0	7	3	33	58	24
85-13-03	Refuge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	75	45	0	6	2	7	15	9
85-14-01	Grace UMC (Middletown)	1	2	4	1	0	310	1	185	134	0	4	8	39	56	27
85-15-01	Hites Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	71	0	39	33	0	0	0	12	12	0
85-16-01	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-17-01	Kernstown UMC	0	2	0	0	0	446	0	253	195	0	10	5	11	143	25

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 85 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-18-01	Macedonia UMC	3	2	2	0	0	728	3	425	313	6	22	18	3	90	133	47
85-19-02	Mount Olive UMC	1	0	4	0	0	97	2	64	40	0	13	22	10	31	76	4
85-19-03	Relief UMC	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	96	79	0	4	4	0	5	13	7
85-20-02	Rest UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	51	15	0	2	0	2	11	15	5
85-20-03	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	90	69	0	2	10	3	25	40	33
85-21-02	Old Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	21	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
85-21-03	Welltown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	195	2	100	98	0	0	4	3	12	19	9
85-22-02	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	75	49	0	0	0	0	2	4	5
85-22-03	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-23-02	Gainesboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	61	43	0	0	1	0	11	12	11
85-23-03	Redland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	338	0	210	128	0	3	15	0	35	53	21
85-24-01	Round Hill UMC (Frederick )	1	1	0	0	0	399	2	212	191	0	75	33	16	285	409	90
85-26-01	Stephens City UMC	1	0	0	0	0	787	0	399	389	0	85	5	7	164	261	37
85-27-02	Pine Grove UMC	0	2	0	0	0	46	0	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
85-27-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-28-01	Agape UMC	0	88	0	0	0	2	0	56	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
85-29-01	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	1	1	8	0	0	295	0	169	136	2	8	3	1	25	37	11
85-30-01	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	63	52	0	0	3	3	14	20	10
85-31-01	Evergreen UMC	14	12	9	0	0	282	0	189	128	0	60	30	24	115	229	35
85-32-01	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	0	4	0	0	0	762	4	438	332	0	32	29	0	43	104	27
85-33-01	Leesburg UMC	9	6	12	0	0	1,110	0	637	500	8	76	63	5	81	225	67
85-34-02	Unison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	66	28	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
85-34-03	Upperville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
85-35-02	Middleburg UMC	1	2	1	0	0	105	0	73	36	0	8	0	0	6	14	5
85-35-03	Rectortown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	125	0	81	45	9	0	0	0	4	4	4
85-36-02	Mount Olivet UMC	0	1	4	0	0	137	0	84	58	0	0	8	8	14	30	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 87 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-36-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	80	49	0	2	3	0	3	8	6
85-37-02	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	139	0	0	0	1	0	92	48	0	5	8	2	14	29	26
85-37-03	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	0	142	0	0	0	1	0	83	60	0	2	2	0	21	25	24
85-37-04	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	0	8	2	0	13	23	14
85-38-01	Rehobeth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	15	10	0	0	1	7	6	14	6
85-39-01	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	0	3	3	2	0	361	9	192	186	5	8	20	0	45	73	10
85-40-02	Ebenezer UMC	1	0	5	0	0	52	0	36	22	0	1	4	0	4	9	5
85-40-03	Hillsboro UMC	0	3	0	0	0	60	0	39	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-41-02	Bluemont UMC	1	0	0	1	0	127	1	77	53	0	4	2	2	20	28	18
85-41-03	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	3	36	21	0	3	0	0	4	7	3
85-42-01	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	37	17	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
85-43-01	Front Royal UMC	1	8	1	0	0	911	3	578	346	11	10	7	0	47	64	45
85-44-01	Howellsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	56	38	0	0	0	4	6	10	0
85-45-01	John Wesley UMC	0	54	0	0	0	5	0	33	26	0	0	4	0	26	30	5
85-46-02	Reliance UMC	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	133	93	0	4	0	0	0	4	4
85-46-03	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	78	58	0	3	0	0	10	13	10
85-47-01	Riverton UMC	3	2	7	1	1	635	6	400	255	0	45	40	9	70	164	100
85-48-02	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	52	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
85-48-03	Bennetts Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	118	20	0	10	0	0	0	10	27
85-48-04	Limeeton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	46	31	0	0	0	0	27	27	12
85-49-01	Braddock Street UMC	4	5	9	0	0	1,139	5	719	443	9	45	43	8	216	312	308
85-50-01	First UMC (Winchester)	2	4	0	1	0	644	0	335	316	0	23	10	1	83	125	22
85-51-02	Greenwood UMC	2	0	0	0	0	157	0	99	60	0	13	0	3	3	19	15
85-51-03	Market Street UMC	2	15	0	0	0	310	3	215	115	0	15	6	3	0	24	35
85-52-02	John Mann UMC	0	85	0	0	0	2	0	66	21	0	0	0	0	10	10	0

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 89 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-52-03	Wesley UMC	0	2	0	0	0	303	0	183	122	0	0	0	0	9	9	4
85-53-01	Montague Avenue UMC	0	0	2	0	0	139	0	94	47	0	2	1	0	12	15	7
Total for Winchester		50	631	85	6	2	16,943	52	10,334	7,435	64	854	557	218	2,251	3,890	1,574
88	York River																
	Aldersgate UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-01	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	1	0	1	0	146	0	85	63	0	6	3	5	10	24	26
88-02-01	Bellamy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	761	0	444	317	0	22	13	29	388	460	44
88-03-01	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	0	1	1	1	0	617	1	343	278	1	12	14	0	129	155	43
88-04-01	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	0	1	0	0	132	0	79	54	0	3	0	0	16	19	16
88-05-01	Locust Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	130	84	0	2	5	3	9	19	20
88-06-01	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	31	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
88-07-01	New Hope UMC	0	0	1	0	0	139	0	82	58	0	5	0	0	12	17	8
88-08-02	Olive Branch UMC	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	117	85	0	3	0	0	0	3	8
88-08-03	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	141	115	0	4	2	0	0	6	11
88-09-01	Singleton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	101	85	0	2	3	5	21	31	32
88-10-01	Susanna Wesley UMC	0	4	4	0	0	230	0	159	79	0	22	10	0	45	77	90
88-11-01	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	0	8	2	0	0	180	3	114	79	5	10	10	2	51	73	36
88-12-01	Central UMC (Hampton)	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	22	84	0	2	2	0	6	10	12
88-13-01	First UMC (Fox Hill)	8	17	0	0	0	732	3	432	328	0	15	22	12	225	274	89
88-14-01	First UMC (Hampton)	0	2	1	1	0	363	0	205	162	0	9	4	0	65	78	43
88-15-01	Fox Hill Central UMC	0	4	0	0	0	328	0	199	133	0	6	0	0	60	66	55
88-16-01	Phoebus UMC	0	2	1	0	0	113	1	70	47	0	17	1	4	50	72	16
88-17-01	Saint James UMC	0	302	0	0	0	5	0	233	74	0	7	5	11	56	79	47
88-18-01	Saint Mark's UMC	1	11	1	0	0	780	2	448	347	0	28	9	2	73	112	60
88-19-01	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	83	55	0	7	16	0	19	42	21



# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 91 of 96

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
88-20-01	Wesley UMC	4	7	34	0	0	421	2	276	192	0	1	3	0	75	79	25
88-21-01	Benn's UMC	0	0	1	0	0	386	4	207	184	7	19	12	4	73	108	53
88-22-01	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	0	5	0	0	256	0	143	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
88-23-02	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	33	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-03	Riverview UMC	1	0	0	0	0	131	0	85	47	0	2	4	0	10	16	10
88-24-01	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	11	3	0	0	1,118	2	606	528	10	114	27	17	90	248	62
88-25-01	Uzzell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	27	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
88-26-01	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	88	84	3	3	2	2	24	31	29
88-27-01	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	0	3	0	2	0	149	0	91	63	0	3	1	0	11	15	14
88-28-01	New Town UMC	5	8	4	0	1	365	1	218	166	14	48	92	6	155	301	62
88-29-01	Wellspring UMC	2	11	0	0	0	589	1	336	267	1	15	9	0	60	84	25
88-30-01	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	81	70	0	5	6	0	15	26	3
88-31-01	West Point UMC	1	0	0	0	0	365	0	224	142	0	0	0	0	8	8	14
88-32-02	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	88	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
88-32-03	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-02	Beulah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	37	26	0	8	3	0	15	26	26
88-33-03	Saint Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	49	36	0	6	2	0	18	26	26
88-34-01	Central UMC (Mathews)	0	0	1	0	0	212	0	120	93	0	4	5	0	43	52	30
88-35-01	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	101	69	0	1	3	2	28	34	35
88-36-01	Salem UMC (Mathews)	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	171	136	0	19	3	1	33	56	40
88-37-02	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	68	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
88-37-03	Grace-Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
88-38-01	Clarksbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	87	69	0	7	3	0	13	23	23
88-39-01	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	0	3	1	0	0	354	0	193	165	0	18	10	4	35	67	48
88-40-02	Forest Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	49	38	0	4	0	0	10	14	6
88-40-03	Old Church UMC	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	68	56	0	0	5	0	14	19	10

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 93 of 96

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
88-41-01	Urbanna UMC	0	1	1	0	0	411	6	242	177	0	14	11	5	38	68	60
88-42-02	Pamunkey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	36	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
88-42-03	Tabernacle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	277	0	146	131	0	8	6	0	0	14	6
88-43-01	Asbury UMC	17	38	0	0	0	65	6	63	63	0	2	1	2	10	15	6
88-44-01	Chestnut Memorial UMC	3	2	0	0	0	1,150	1	665	491	6	25	20	15	70	130	105
88-45-01	Christ UMC	3	11	2	0	0	276	0	149	143	0	4	5	3	2	14	7
88-46-01	First UMC (Newport News)	0	3	0	0	0	413	0	218	198	0	8	0	0	40	48	40
88-47-01	Grace UMC	0	10	4	0	0	394	0	236	172	0	23	19	9	48	99	59
88-48-01	Holy Cross International UMC	115	5	0	0	0	7	4	103	28	0	5	8	0	4	17	20
88-49-01	Parkview UMC	0	1	0	0	0	104	0	80	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
88-50-01	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	71	68	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
88-51-01	Warwick Memorial UMC	7	17	9	0	5	1,124	9	660	511	3	20	50	15	175	260	114
88-52-01	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	6	2	0	0	0	1,157	0	618	547	0	51	9	0	185	245	58
88-53-01	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	2	0	1	0	0	1,218	0	689	532	0	18	5	0	75	98	55
88-54-01	Williamsburg UMC	2	6	0	0	2	1,870	1	1,129	752	0	125	85	30	430	670	299
88-55-01	Crooks Memorial UMC	4	0	1	2	0	712	0	408	311	0	15	5	2	55	77	28
88-56-01	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	0	1	0	0	0	486	3	295	195	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-57-01	Saint Luke's UMC	4	9	3	0	0	1,958	5	1,045	934	2	290	150	60	1,325	1,825	220
88-58-01	Zion UMC	0	0	0	2	1	508	3	289	225	0	28	13	16	32	89	55
Total for York River		185	501	83	9	9	24,098	58	14,137	10,806	56	1,095	696	266	4,460	6,525	2,473
Conference Totals		4,596	10,029	1,736	257	289	294,763	2,606	178,429	135,847	1,259	21,382	10,258	4,853	45,544	82,092	30,821

# Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:28 AM  
Page 95 of 96

	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
Alexandria	587	2,592	448	28	103	32,270	625	20,642	16,011	212	4,251	1,408	397	5,634	11,689	4,388
Arlington	2,691	881	390	7	57	23,424	189	15,428	12,211	259	3,582	1,643	805	6,871	12,901	2,910
Charlottesville	72	119	33	14	4	11,998	37	6,840	5,437	19	604	318	143	1,431	2,528	1,104
Danville	23	58	21	2	0	9,805	29	5,750	4,188	23	333	204	109	1,136	1,782	1,197
Eastern Shore	2	1,090	10	0	1	5,219	13	3,758	2,577	18	291	136	145	694	1,266	598
Elizabeth River	385	742	117	25	52	27,361	137	16,506	12,313	85	1,125	851	409	3,954	6,339	2,501
Farmville	13	36	38	0	8	11,206	36	6,414	4,923	32	501	240	182	1,677	2,600	1,636
Harrisonburg	27	261	33	4	5	16,562	62	9,575	7,379	26	742	460	341	1,989	3,532	1,471
James River	48	90	43	0	10	17,076	26	9,677	7,616	93	764	549	357	1,893	3,563	1,677
Lynchburg	8	596	14	5	1	14,141	904	9,013	6,656	13	586	311	221	2,374	3,496	1,563
Rappahannock River	100	497	101	124	10	16,742	194	10,027	7,741	62	2,276	939	288	2,533	6,036	1,718
Richmond	348	1,278	189	24	22	37,142	197	22,544	16,656	221	2,949	1,278	560	5,106	9,895	3,135
Roanoke	42	311	36	5	4	19,300	15	10,952	8,761	41	1,027	456	305	2,179	3,967	1,724
Staunton	15	346	95	4	1	11,476	32	6,832	5,137	35	402	212	107	1,362	2,083	1,152
Winchester	50	631	85	6	2	16,943	52	10,334	7,435	64	854	557	218	2,251	3,890	1,574
York River	185	501	83	9	9	24,098	58	14,137	10,806	56	1,095	696	266	4,460	6,525	2,473
Conference Totals	4,596	10,029	1,736	257	289	294,763	2,606	178,429	135,847	1,259	21,382	10,258	4,853	45,544	82,092	30,821

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
05	Alexandria												
05-01-01	Beverley Hills UMC	22	8	12	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	100	550
05-02-01	Del Ray UMC	19	3	9	1	0	0	25	1,882	0	0	24	500
05-03-01	Fairlington UMC	12	15	13	7	49	13,610	39	2,975	0	0	321	2,762
05-04-01	Roberts Memorial UMC	40	2	2	2	5	0	20	1,200	0	0	15	125
05-05-01	Saint James UMC	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	145
05-06-01	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	0	3	10	6	0	0	20	700	0	0	200	600
05-07-01	Washington Street UMC	0	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	980
05-08-01	Fairfax UMC	25	9	28	6	30	3,600	18	1,225	0	0	415	5,281
05-09-01	Accotink-Cana UMC	2	2	2	2	9	1,000	12	2,000	0	0	12	12
05-10-02	Aldersgate UMC	245	15	22	16	89	11,000	101	13,793	1	21	1,353	36,369
05-10-S	Kingstowne Communion UMC	0	4	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	842	18,357
05-11-01	Annandale UMC	130	14	23	18	50	690	60	12,000	1	14	210	65,600
05-12-01	Burke UMC	250	12	16	6	22	4,985	0	0	0	0	375	3,850
05-13-01	Cameron UMC	0	3	4	2	15	2,720	23	1,866	0	2	8	1,500
05-14-02	Christ UMC	681	6	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,735	269,000
05-14-S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-15-01	Cranford UMC	0	0	4	2	0	2,247	0	0	0	0	12	242
05-16-01	Franconia UMC	80	6	11	0	6	200	0	0	0	0	286	9,956
05-17-01	Lincolnia UMC	10	2	2	0	0	0	59	50	0	0	65	278
05-18-01	Messiah UMC	283	22	12	9	38	0	0	0	4	18	500	1,200
05-19-01	Mount Vernon UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	250
05-20-01	New Light UMC	0	0	31	0	17	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
05-21-M	Rising Hope Mission UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
05-22-01	Saint George's UMC	0	4	17	5	47	902	31	1,100	0	0	107	1,459

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 2 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMVIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
05-23-01	Saint John's UMC	0	10	16	0	12	1,507	91	3,458	0	0	5	180
05-24-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	174	17	26	5	38	4,480	113	4,242	0	0	313	44,184
05-25-01	Saint Stephen's UMC	144	21	37	8	20	0	115	1,000	0	0	892	8,301
05-26-01	Silverbrook UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	300
05-27-01	Springfield UMC	24	2	9	7	12	6,000	0	0	0	0	86	17,255
05-28-01	Sydenstricker UMC	150	9	23	2	28	5,750	15	2,650	0	0	242	6,000
05-29-01	Washington Farm UMC	180	4	6	4	0	0	35	3,900	0	0	232	4,065
05-30-01	Wesley UMC	0	3	7	2	9	50	14	2,135	0	0	150	10,492
05-31-01	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	75	7	5	0	25	500	30	800	0	20	60	260
05-32-01	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	31	4	13	2	17	610	20	12,000	0	0	190	900
05-33-01	Orlean UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,488	0	0	19	132
05-34-01	Warrenton UMC	306	5	20	6	0	0	35	0	0	0	112	3,000
05-35-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	20	3,000	0	0	25	30
05-36-01	Grace UMC	151	14	18	4	44	0	0	0	3	13	443	198
05-37-02	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	252	7	10	16	18	1,844	40	17,910	2	32	125	17,136
05-37-S	Haymarket Satellite	150	3	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	145	500
05-38-01	Asbury UMC	28	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	300
05-39-01	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	650	5	8	5	16	30,000	61	1,700	0	1	80	1,600
05-40-01	Buckhall UMC	10	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	155
05-41-01	Cokesbury UMC	0	1	7	3	8	2,000	8	2,000	0	0	100	1,000
05-42-01	Dumfries UMC	17	7	8	3	21	814	0	0	0	0	65	3,000
05-43-02	Gainesville UMC	298	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	10,000
05-43-S	Gainesville UMC Bristolow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-44-M	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	30	10	8	2	50	0	141	0	0	0	17	71
05-45-01	Good Shepherd UMC	110	10	6	4	13	2,031	33	1,200	1	6	80	700

# Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 3 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
05-46-02	New Life at Saint Andrew's UMC	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
05-46-03	New Life International at Fairfax UMC	0	4	2	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	11	25
05-47-01	Nokesville UMC	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	121
05-48-01	Old Bridge UMC	70	9	11	2	0	0	12	0	2	14	194	1,500
05-49-01	Prince of Peace UMC	0	2	8	0	15	1,090	0	0	0	0	40	718
05-50-03	Saint Mark's UMC	15	6	4	1	0	0	11	559	0	0	19	215
05-51-01	Saint Paul UMC	90	8	7	7	3	0	60	0	0	0	83	11,500
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	0	11	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84
05-53-01	Sudley UMC	58	4	10	1	15	1,800	19	12,432	0	0	78	2,345
Total for Alexandria		4,838	344	607	205	774	99,430	1,313	109,265	16	146	12,509	565,283
10	Arlington												
	Epiphany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-NC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-01	Arlington Forest UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500
10-03-01	Arlington Korean UMC	0	2	4	1	19	800	22	1,200	0	0	48	929
10-04-01	Arlington Temple UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	12	1,087	4	28	45	2,200
10-05-01	Calloway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-06-01	Calvary UMC	93	7	18	9	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	150	400
10-07-01	Central UMC	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	350
10-08-01	Cherrydale UMC	60	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	60,000
10-09-01	Clarendon UMC	33	11	17	5	24	735	25	550	0	0	180	1,822
10-10-01	Community UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,150	0	0	16	16
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	70	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
10-12-01	Mount Olivet UMC	40	26	16	7	12	0	45	3,650	0	0	342	1,351

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 4 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
10-13-01	Walker Chapel UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	28	1,509	0	2	40	40
10-14-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	61	7	12	1	0	0	13	0	0	20	26	6
10-15-01	Bruen Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-16-01	Centreville UMC	167	15	38	31	56	0	71	12,000	0	0	469	8,917
10-17-01	Charles Wesley UMC	0	2	7	3	9	549	12	3,930	1	4	25	2,000
10-18-01	Chesterbrook UMC	19	10	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	30
10-19-01	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	50	7	5	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	84	204
10-20-01	Community of Faith UMC	30	4	6	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	425	28,500
10-21-01	Culmore UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
10-22-01	Dranesville UMC	0	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	1,643
10-23-01	First Korean UMC	0	2	12	7	45	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
10-24-02	Floris UMC	247	25	61	59	0	0	0	0	5	76	1,279	23,806
10-24-3S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-24-4S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	250
10-24-5S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	67	1	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	900
10-25-01	Friendship UMC	53	3	8	4	10	661	14	250	0	0	65	500
10-26-01	Graham Road UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	500	0	0	15	200
10-27-01	Great Falls UMC	0	2	4	3	18	3,160	28	4,800	0	0	50	664
10-28-01	Herndon UMC	88	4	27	3	55	5,409	52	5,346	1	14	387	1,605
10-29-01	Korean of Koionia UMC	0	14	30	44	0	0	35	5,000	0	0	55	4
10-30-01	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	85	28	72	20	0	0	195	10,000	0	0	80	270
10-31-01	Oakton UMC	3	2	2	3	18	0	10	0	0	0	5	0
10-32-01	Pender UMC	0	9	14	19	12	9,000	74	20,000	0	0	194	3,000
10-33-01	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	1	0	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	80



Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
10-34-01	Sleepy Hollow UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	450
10-35-01	Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
10-36-01	Trinity UMC	120	10	3	9	25	3,000	26	5,000	11	38	158	2,700
10-37-01	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-38-01	Vale UMC	52	6	10	0	15	1,450	26	1,900	0	0	658	87,740
10-39-02	Vine UMC	35	8	10	5	0	0	0	0	1	10	300	400
10-40-01	Wesley UMC	137	4	4	4	0	0	58	4,000	0	0	43	1,080
10-41-01	Christ Crossman UMC	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	770
10-42-01	Dulin UMC	0	7	20	5	15	0	30	3,000	0	0	325	800
10-43-01	Galloway UMC	0	6	5	0	14	0	20	300	0	0	15	10
10-44-02	Aldie UMC	0	0	4	0	0	0	13	1,000	0	0	30	0
10-44-03	Arcola UMC	325	12	17	6	0	0	0	0	2	58	200	6,000
10-45-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	2	4	2	0	0	36	2,000	0	0	5	20
10-46-01	Crossroads UMC	101	8	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	862	4,822
10-47-02	Galilee UMC	124	6	17	3	0	0	0	0	2	22	400	650
10-47-S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-48-01	Pleasant Valley UMC	53	4	8	7	30	2,000	39	0	0	0	62	177
10-49-01	Sterling UMC	55	12	8	6	8	0	35	198,068	0	0	260	3,800
Total for Arlington		2,168	292	540	328	438	30,764	1,008	286,240	27	272	8,359	249,643
15	Charlottesville												
15-01-01	Aldersgate UMC	45	9	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	155
15-02-01	Binghams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-03-01	Crozet UMC	107	0	16	6	0	0	36	3,184	0	0	183	545
15-04-01	Ivy Creek UMC	70	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	60

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
15-05-02	Batesville UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	500
15-05-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	40	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	900
15-05-04	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	40
15-06-01	Mount Moriah UMC	30	0	2	1	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	12	150
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	915
15-08-02	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-08-03	Scottsville UMC	50	3	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	20	200
15-09-02	Browns Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-09-03	Gentry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-10-01	Westover UMC	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	300
15-11-02	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	300
15-11-03	Sardis UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	300
15-12-02	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-04	Poplar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-13-01	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-14-01	First UMC (Charlottesville)	60	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	4	10	255	0
15-15-01	Hinton Avenue UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	432
15-16-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	3	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	900
15-17-01	Culpeper UMC	335	9	16	5	62	647	39	2,911	1	4	1,160	4,500
15-18-02	Hopewell UMC	34	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,582
15-18-03	Richardsville UMC	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	512
15-19-02	Jefferson UMC	0	1	1	2	3	1,200	0	0	0	0	2	25
15-19-03	Oak Shade UMC	0	1	1	4	6	1,200	0	0	0	0	15	200
15-19-04	Woodland UMC	0	1	0	3	2	1,200	0	0	0	0	8	125
15-20-01	Cunningham UMC	50	4	8	2	13	8,540	15	6,200	0	0	80	20,000

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
15-21-01	Haden Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4,180
15-22-01	Palmyra UMC	0	2	1	1	25	3,700	22	2,404	0	0	110	4,500
15-23-01	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	20	4	2	2	4	2,142	0	0	0	0	58	300
15-24-02	New Bethel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	782	0	0	8	185
15-24-03	Seays Chapel UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
15-24-04	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-25-02	Mount Vernon UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
15-25-03	South River UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
15-26-01	Stanardsville UMC	30	5	10	2	0	0	35	2,100	0	0	27	1,500
15-27-01	Byrd Chapel UMC	50	7	2	2	0	0	11	700	0	0	40	180
15-28-01	Louisa UMC	44	7	5	0	0	0	25	2,967	1	4	12	50
15-29-01	Macedonia UMC	0	5	2	0	12	171,000	10	196,686	0	0	0	0
15-30-02	Mineral UMC	0	2	2	4	21	2,000	18	1,800	0	0	53	3,000
15-30-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	0	1	4	23	600	28	750	0	0	34	3,000
15-31-02	Ebenezer UMC	5	3	1	1	0	0	5	250	0	0	10	200
15-31-03	Lasley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0
15-31-04	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	50
15-32-01	Zion UMC	40	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1,500
15-33-02	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150
15-33-03	Mountain View UMC	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-34-02	Madison UMC	1	2	1	3	17	1,500	5	1,350	0	0	20	600
15-34-03	Rose Park UMC	6	2	0	3	17	1,500	5	2,500	0	0	25	600
15-35-02	Etlan UMC	6	2	1	1	6	500	0	0	0	2	12	4
15-35-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-35-04	Oak Grove UMC	4	4	2	1	8	500	0	0	0	0	10	2
15-36-02	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	5	20

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 8 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
15-36-03	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	4	3	0	20	4,000	20	5,600	0	0	36	300
15-36-04	Walkers UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	85
15-37-01	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
15-38-01	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	17	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-39-01	Nelson UMC	4	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2,000
15-40-01	New Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-41-01	Rock Spring UMC	7	2	1	0	0	0	14	1,055	0	0	22	775
15-42-01	Rodes UMC	0	5	4	0	0	1,600	17	2,300	0	0	45	350
15-43-02	Barboursville UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	100
15-43-03	Gordonsville UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	300
15-44-02	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	300
15-44-03	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	300
15-45-01	Trinity UMC (Orange)	0	3	2	1	0	0	35	2,500	0	0	22	100
15-46-01	Amisville UMC	30	2	5	4	14	10,314	13	9,258	0	0	40	125
15-47-02	Flint Hill UMC	0	2	2	4	0	0	11	250	0	0	20	100
15-47-03	Sperryville UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100
15-47-04	Willis Chapel UMC	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	100
Total for Charlottesville		1,112	147	183	93	268	212,143	370	246,747	6	25	3,079	57,737
20	Danville												
	Bassett Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-01-01	Fairview UMC	150	10	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	650
20-02-01	Grace Design UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	30	900
20-03-01	Mount Vernon UMC	45	9	6	1	0	0	35	300	0	1	201	0
20-04-01	Saint Luke's UMC	33	3	2	8	12	2,900	29	1,000	0	0	41	305

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
20-05-01	Trinity UMC (Danville)	73	6	2	0	18	3,000	55	3,000	0	0	52	2,400
20-06-01	Harris Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	100
20-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	35
20-08-02	Highland UMC	26	3	0	0	0	0	21	1,804	0	0	24	2
20-08-03	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
20-09-02	Crafts UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100
20-09-03	Penhook UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	300
20-10-01	Fork Mountain UMC	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	16
20-11-01	Gogginsville UMC	28	3	5	7	0	0	9	928	0	0	70	2,000
20-12-01	Pleasant Hill UMC	5	7	2	0	0	900	4	0	0	0	4	0
20-13-01	Red Valley UMC	25	3	0	3	6	200	8	200	0	0	10	200
20-14-01	Redwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-15-01	Rocky Mount UMC	59	6	1	1	28	2,414	24	597	0	0	95	500
20-16-01	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	420	0	0	10	180
20-17-02	Flint Hill UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	150
20-17-03	Oylers Chapel UMC	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	140
20-17-04	Rehoboth UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	185
20-18-02	Burnt Chimney UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	575	0	0	60	180
20-18-03	Epworth UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	12	0
20-18-04	Halesford UMC	0	0	2	4	6	150	9	250	0	0	12	100
20-19-02	Bethany UMC	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
20-19-03	Maple Grove UMC	44	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4
20-20-02	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	25
20-20-03	Kerns Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-02	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
20-21-03	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	1	1	2	0	0	6	300	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 10 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
20-21-04	Irisburg UMC	0	0	1	2	7	0	8	300	0	0	0	0
20-22-01	Chatham Heights UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
20-23-02	Fieldale UMC	25	1	4	1	12	2,200	14	1,400	0	0	15	2,500
20-23-03	Mount Bethel UMC	8	2	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	20	400
20-24-01	Pleasant Grove UMC	6	3	4	2	0	0	29	5,230	0	0	13	45
20-25-01	Smith Memorial UMC	80	8	1	12	10	1,925	18	4,006	0	0	53	1,723
20-26-01	Stanleytown UMC	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	900
20-27-02	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-03	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-04	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-05	Granbery UMC	0	1	0	1	6	2,500	18	747	0	0	20	175
20-27-06	Ridgeway UMC	0	1	4	0	11	1,500	10	0	0	0	20	100
20-28-01	First UMC (Martinsville)	95	7	1	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	255	1,250
20-29-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	2	5	0	0	0	21	250	0	0	23	2,500
20-30-01	Meadow UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-31-01	Mountain View UMC	15	4	0	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	10	0
20-32-02	Ross Harbour UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-32-03	Woolwine UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	1,000	0	0	10	72
20-33-02	Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-03	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-04	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-02	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50
20-34-03	Fellowship UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
20-35-01	Providence UMC (Patrick)	0	5	3	0	12	1,620	10	2,700	0	0	20	1,450
20-36-01	Salem UMC (Patrick)	9	1	3	0	0	0	20	390	0	0	3	0
20-37-01	Stuart UMC	52	6	6	2	20	1,250	7	289	0	0	48	60

# Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 11 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
20-38-01	Brosville UMC	30	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
20-39-02	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	750	0	0	30	0
20-39-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	1,250	0	0	24	0
20-40-02	Floral Hills UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	20
20-40-03	Mount Olivet UMC	50	5	6	0	25	1,500	0	1,150	0	0	17	1,100
20-41-02	Harmony UMC	55	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11
20-41-03	Swansonville UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	0
20-42-01	Hopewell UMC	0	2	2	0	0	100	10	1,203	0	0	10	750
20-43-01	Oakland UMC	0	3	3	2	0	0	10	966	0	0	40	785
20-44-01	Watson Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-45-02	Rock Springs UMC	0	1	4	0	4	1,458	13	575	0	0	10	40
20-45-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	1	2	0	6	392	6	249	0	0	8	200
20-46-02	Saint John's UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	1,200	0	0	22	5,500
20-46-03	Whitnell UMC	75	7	35	2	0	0	21	1,200	0	0	0	6,000
Total for Danville		992	158	171	63	197	24,009	530	34,229	1	7	1,742	34,153
25	Eastern Shore												
	Travis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
25-01-02	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
25-01-03	Drummondtown UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
25-01-04	Leatherbury UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
25-01-05	Metropolitan UMC	25	1	1	0	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
25-01-06	Riverview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
25-02-02	Adams UMC	10	1	0	0	13	1,100	29	2,080	0	0	0	0
25-02-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
25-03-02	Belle Haven UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	8	400	0	0	7	10



Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
25-03-03	Bethel UMC	0	1	6	3	0	0	12	3,000	0	0	12	12
25-04-01	Calvary UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	10	3,278	0	0	25	50
25-05-01	Christ UMC	0	7	5	4	0	0	15	46,762	0	0	42	21,710
25-06-02	Assawoman UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	15	1,000	0	0	5	0
25-06-03	Atlantic UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	350	0	0	2	180
25-06-04	Downings UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	9	50
25-07-01	Craddockville UMC	75	6	5	1	18	4,120	12	3,584	0	0	23	0
25-08-01	Grace UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
25-09-02	Signpost UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
25-09-03	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
25-10-02	Guilford UMC	27	4	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	30	300
25-10-03	Saint Thomas UMC	14	7	4	1	0	0	37	2,000	0	0	50	450
25-11-01	Hallwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
25-12-01	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	16	7	5	4	17	2,051	23	6,111	0	0	330	490
25-13-01	Melfa UMC	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	120
25-14-01	New Beginnings UMC	0	1	1	0	9	0	16	0	0	0	1	0
25-15-02	Evergreen UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
25-15-03	Harborton UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
25-15-04	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-16-01	Ocean View UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	2,173	0	0	10	634
25-17-01	Onley UMC	28	2	5	0	0	0	9	700	0	0	30	1,052
25-18-02	Pittsville UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-18-03	Pocomoke UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
25-18-04	Wattsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-19-01	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	0	2	3	1	10	985	26	4,295	0	0	13	3,657
25-20-02	Sanford UMC	40	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
25-20-03	Saxis UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
25-21-02	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11
25-21-03	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
25-21-04	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	13	0
25-22-01	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	0	1	1	7	0	19	0	0	0	12	60
25-23-01	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	4	9	0	0	0	13	601	0	0	23	37
25-24-01	Woodberry UMC	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-25-02	Capeville UMC	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100
25-25-03	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100
25-26-01	Cheriton UMC	42	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	60
25-27-01	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	42	5	8	2	22	4,000	15	5,000	0	12	37	2,266
25-28-01	Franktown UMC	45	7	8	3	0	0	19	11,711	0	0	118	1,095
25-29-01	Johnsons UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	19	1,251	0	0	15	350
25-30-01	New Mission UMC	0	2	7	4	15	0	20	0	0	0	5	7
Total for Eastern Shore		382	86	113	32	122	12,256	385	97,096	0	12	948	32,871
28	Elizabeth River												
28-02-01	Covenant UMC	76	4	8	1	23	12,335	28	1,100	0	0	50	99
28-03-01	Deep Creek UMC	115	9	4	5	26	2,500	40	3,200	0	0	140	6,000
28-04-01	Good Hope UMC	0	2	2	0	14	0	10	2,000	0	1	30	150
28-05-01	Great Bridge UMC	187	18	18	34	40	5,976	103	8,953	4	10	33	1,500
28-06-01	Hickory UMC	68	9	8	7	25	750	30	8,500	0	0	120	980
28-07-01	Jolliff UMC	120	7	7	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	70	30
28-08-01	Messiah UMC	0	4	14	0	12	250	14	1,200	0	0	47	500
28-09-01	Mount Pleasant UMC	36	3	3	2	6	225	0	0	0	1	65	1,000

# Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 14 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
28-10-01	New Creation UMC	0	21	3	30	0	0	42	2,800	3	30	270	220
28-11-01	Oak Grove UMC	198	10	7	4	0	0	37	700	0	1	110	1,824
28-12-01	Oaklette UMC	140	7	4	0	8	0	39	2,651	0	0	303	16,536
28-13-01	Portlock UMC	0	1	3	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	27	275
28-14-01	Resurrection UMC	35	6	3	1	0	0	19	150	0	0	23	13
28-15-01	Saint Paul's UMC	0	1	4	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-16-01	Indiana UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	150	0	0	9	24
28-17-01	Knotts Island UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25
28-18-01	Aldersgate UMC	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	1,200
28-19-01	Christ UMC	50	5	9	7	0	0	18	953	0	0	14	910
28-20-01	Epworth UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	50
28-21-01	First UMC (Norfolk)	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	300
28-22-01	Ghent UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	25
28-23-01	Larchmont UMC	67	9	11	8	25	1,505	30	600	0	0	80	1,775
28-24-01	Miles Memorial UMC	30	8	12	3	20	1,550	19	860	0	0	83	4,713
28-25-01	Norfolk UMC	186	0	6	3	16	1,000	13	500	0	0	44	1,698
28-26-01	Norview UMC	0	2	4	0	8	1,200	10	200	0	0	12	40
28-27-01	The Garden UMC	130	8	12	1	4	1,000	41	500	0	0	40	512
28-28-01	Wesley Grace UMC	24	1	4	1	10	0	10	0	0	0	83	5,000
28-29-01	Centenary UMC	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
28-30-02	Community UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	13
28-30-03	Saint Mark UMC	18	1	1	0	4	450	0	0	0	1	6	24
28-31-01	Crossroads UMC	40	4	2	1	12	450	40	600	0	0	11	3
28-32-01	Monumental UMC	0	3	3	1	10	900	12	1,350	0	0	25	5,000
28-33-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	20	7	4	7	8	50	25	550	0	0	92	1,062

# Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 15 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
28-34-01	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	21	4	5	3	10	1,600	14	2,445	0	0	46	425
28-35-01	Ebenezer UMC	35	4	22	6	35	3,615	0	0	0	0	105	500
28-36-01	Virginia Korean UMC	9	4	9	5	30	3,000	40	4,000	0	0	7	7
28-37-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	1	1	2	12	300	8	850	0	0	10	30
28-38-01	Baylake UMC	115	8	13	4	14	6,000	70	8,000	3	25	200	300
28-39-01	Bethel UMC	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160
28-40-01	Charity UMC	125	12	7	5	34	6,500	25	2,300	0	0	50	500
28-41-01	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	0	14	41	0	30	4,900	130	3,000	0	0	300	15,000
28-42-01	Courthouse Community UMC	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
28-43-01	Foundry UMC	48	5	6	0	40	0	16	0	0	0	40	90
28-44-01	Francis Asbury UMC	83	5	8	5	28	0	65	0	1	25	32	175
28-45-01	Haygood UMC	85	9	17	14	30	2,457	99	5,311	0	0	537	9,292
28-46-01	Heritage UMC	0	3	7	0	25	0	26	4,500	0	0	32	345
28-47-01	Light of Hope UMC	60	4	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	11,333
28-48-01	Lynnhaven UMC	250	10	22	5	0	0	87	9,452	1	9	410	2,200
28-49-01	Memorial UMC	0	4	4	0	9	500	31	784	0	0	25	249
28-50-01	Nimmo UMC	0	6	1	7	25	20,000	0	0	0	0	220	1,053
28-51-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	85	0	14	4	75	31,241	45	5,000	0	13	250	50,000
28-52-01	Salem UMC	56	2	11	2	12	1,200	18	4,000	0	0	14	150
28-53-01	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	100	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	500
28-54-01	Tabernacle UMC	65	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1,500
28-55-01	Thalia UMC	215	8	10	12	16	8,340	32	3,788	0	0	230	3,395
28-56-01	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	0	6	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	13,768
28-57-01	Virginia Beach UMC	121	12	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	14,271

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 16 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
The Gathering UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River		3,013	312	454	222	746	119,794	1,311	90,947	12	117	5,562	176,744
30 Farmville													
30-01-02	Tabernacle UMC	0	1	5	3	3	793	0	0	0	0	25	175
30-01-03	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	0	1	7	2	3	792	0	0	0	0	23	250
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	300
30-03-02	Epworth UMC	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	70
30-03-03	Jeterville UMC	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
30-03-04	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	60
30-04-01	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20
30-05-01	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	147	12	16	4	20	1,500	0	0	0	0	250	800
30-06-02	Evergreen UMC	0	5	3	2	9	0	14	5,632	0	0	36	150
30-06-03	Piney Ridge UMC	40	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	200
30-07-01	Pamplin UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	25
30-08-02	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	112
30-08-03	Brodnax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
30-09-01	Lawrenceville UMC	23	5	5	2	12	2,400	20	2,340	0	0	20	5,000
30-10-02	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-10-03	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-11-01	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	42	1	5	3	8	1,800	10	1,800	0	0	0	0
30-12-02	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	9	2	13	1,027	11	800	0	0	38	150
30-12-03	Rock UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	80
30-13-02	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	45	3	3	0	0	0	14	3,950	0	0	32	560
30-13-03	Macedonia UMC	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	0
30-14-02	Browns Chapel UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	13	1,551	0	0	46	100

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-14-03	Hanes Chapel UMC	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	6	20
30-14-04	Rocky Mount UMC	55	2	0	0	0	0	10	4,890	0	0	30	70
30-15-02	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	1,878	12	150	0	0	20	25
30-15-03	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	3	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	20	30
30-15-04	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
30-16-02	Arvonias UMC	24	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	230
30-16-03	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	130	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	20	650
30-16-04	Glenmore UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	50
30-17-02	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-17-03	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
30-17-04	Woodland UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34
30-18-02	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
30-18-03	Hebron UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	6
30-18-04	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4
30-18-05	Mount Calvary UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
30-19-01	Keysville UMC	80	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
30-20-02	Mount Carmel UMC	12	2	4	2	0	0	15	3,463	0	1	35	1,595
30-20-03	Phenix UMC	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	850
30-21-02	New Hope UMC	15	4	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	35	100
30-21-03	Southall Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50
30-22-01	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	13
30-23-02	Hobsons Chapel UMC	48	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	44	500
30-23-03	Payne Memorial UMC	35	4	7	0	6	500	21	2,500	2	12	55	1,200
30-24-01	Oakwood UMC	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150
30-25-01	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	20
30-26-01	Cherry Hill UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	592	0	0	24	275

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 18 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-27-02	Clover UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
30-27-03	Scottsburg UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
30-28-02	Glenwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	250
30-28-03	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
30-29-02	Halifax UMC	0	3	6	0	8	320	5	250	0	0	10	85
30-29-03	Union UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15
30-30-01	Main Street UMC	4	6	5	2	14	275	35	9,002	0	0	115	1,500
30-31-01	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	2	3	5	0	0	12	2,100	0	0	16	40
30-32-02	Asbury UMC	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-32-03	McKendree UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-33-01	Mount Cana UMC	22	0	6	0	0	0	20	500	0	0	0	0
30-34-01	Mount Laurel UMC	20	7	2	0	0	0	18	2,200	0	4	50	200
30-35-01	Shady Grove UMC	62	5	2	0	0	0	14	3,909	0	6	28	0
30-36-02	Cedar Grove UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	600	0	0	2	12
30-36-03	Harmony UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
30-37-01	Kenbridge UMC	28	7	0	0	0	0	11	75	0	0	50	750
30-38-02	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	1	2	3	0	0	10	1,000	2	8	20	50
30-38-03	Williams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
30-39-01	Plantersville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-40-01	Victoria UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	275
30-41-01	Boydton UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	540
30-42-01	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
30-43-01	Easters UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-44-01	Jamieson Memorial UMC	26	2	5	0	0	0	40	4,504	0	0	16	2,763
30-45-01	LaCrosse UMC	0	3	1	0	10	2,400	9	500	0	0	10	385
30-46-02	Kingswood UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	740	0	0	6	148



Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-46-03	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	78	2	6	0	0	0	9	1,091	0	0	5	148
30-47-02	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
30-47-03	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
30-48-02	Providence UMC	20	1	2	0	8	0	13	641	0	0	26	200
30-48-03	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	24	120
30-49-01	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	55
30-50-01	Sardis UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	623
30-51-01	South Hill UMC	0	6	8	0	25	1,625	16	1,678	0	0	21	600
30-52-01	Union Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	250
30-53-02	Ephesus UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
30-53-03	Fields UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	210	0	0	11	0
30-53-04	Friendship UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
30-54-01	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	15
30-55-02	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	260
30-55-03	Wards Chapel UMC	20	4	2	2	21	3,200	10	2,000	0	0	10	60
30-56-01	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	40	6	10	6	17	3,967	7	1,018	0	0	125	2,312
30-57-01	Crews UMC	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	110,490	0	0	10	200
30-58-02	Butterwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-58-03	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	0	2	1	0	0	0	22	974	0	0	0	0
30-58-04	Rocky Hill UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-59-02	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	180
30-59-03	Saint John's UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	400
30-60-02	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
30-60-03	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
30-60-04	Thrifts Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
30-61-01	Farmville UMC	71	8	10	4	0	0	48	1,300	0	0	150	19,702

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 20 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-62-01	Meherin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-63-02	Beulah UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	10	4,218	0	0	14	350
30-63-03	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	1	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	4	350
30-63-04	Mount Pleasant UMC	25	2	2	1	0	0	13	277,300	0	0	10	350
30-64-02	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-64-03	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-64-04	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Total for Farmville		1,141	222	212	71	185	22,477	561	455,574	6	40	2,155	47,385
33 Harrisonburg													
33-01-02	Annex UMC	25	6	14	2	6	1,200	0	0	0	0	60	250
33-01-03	Crimora UMC	23	1	15	2	16	3,600	15	1,000	0	0	62	5,540
33-02-01	Bethany UMC	22	5	11	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	68	350
33-03-02	Harriston UMC	35	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	150
33-03-03	Mount Bethel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150
33-04-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	60	6	3	3	0	9,743	17	2,990	0	0	21	2,100
33-05-01	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
33-06-01	New Hope UMC	35	8	4	0	16	17,316	40	4,741	1	2	75	2,000
33-07-01	Parnassus UMC	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
33-08-01	Sangerville UMC	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	100
33-09-02	Verona UMC	74	10	8	3	0	0	38	2,596	0	0	155	12,512
33-09-S	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-10-01	Weyers Cave UMC	0	1	1	0	12	725	0	0	0	0	10	81
33-11-01	Asbury UMC	75	9	9	7	0	0	70	4,000	3	12	250	500
33-12-01	John Wesley UMC	0	0	0	2	8	5,200	9	1,525	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
33-13-01	Otterbein UMC	0	5	7	4	21	3,200	27	175	2	3	50	430
33-14-01	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50
33-15-NC	RISE UMC	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	2,500
33-16-01	Luray UMC	58	11	6	1	0	3,381	54	2,229	0	1	100	6
33-17-01	Page UMC	12	3	2	4	0	0	31	5,427	0	0	33	690
33-18-02	Christ UMC	50	3	3	5	11	450	0	0	0	0	90	552
33-18-03	Fields UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	25	0	0	5	60
33-19-02	Grove Hill UMC	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	100
33-19-03	Oak Grove UMC	0	3	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	100
33-20-01	Stanley UMC	0	4	2	1	0	0	20	1,458	0	0	25	650
33-21-02	Furnace UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	100
33-21-03	Hensley UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
33-21-04	Jollets UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-21-05	Mount Pleasant UMC	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
33-22-01	Bridgewater UMC	117	11	6	2	0	0	71	15,104	1	9	40	100
33-23-01	Clover Hill UMC	40	3	13	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	81	188
33-24-01	Dayton UMC	90	7	7	0	12	108,463	14	1,000	0	0	105	380
33-25-01	Elkton UMC	0	3	4	1	0	0	24	1,223	1	6	47	1,020
33-26-01	Evangelical UMC	0	4	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	30	0
33-27-02	Edom UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	10	1,100	0	0	4	50
33-27-03	Fellowship UMC	25	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
33-27-04	Linville UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	140
33-28-01	First UMC (Timberville)	0	1	6	2	0	0	15	1,171	0	0	35	50
33-29-02	Caplagers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
33-29-03	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
33-29-04	Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMVIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
33-30-01	Groftoes UMC	40	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	600
33-31-01	Keezletown UMC	30	7	10	6	26	4,081	19	2,263	0	1	134	2,012
33-32-02	East Point UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40
33-32-03	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	3	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	40
33-32-04	Saint Peter's UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	50
33-32-05	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15
33-33-01	McGaheysville UMC	78	5	8	4	21	720	20	1,214	1	9	22	6,118
33-34-01	Mount Clinton UMC	28	4	2	1	12	480	0	0	0	0	25	435
33-35-02	Mount Crawford UMC	0	2	3	0	5	300	15	2,400	0	0	5	100
33-35-03	Mount Sidney UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3,000	0	0	4	80
33-36-01	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	100	0	0	3	65
33-37-01	Mount Tabor UMC	0	1	2	1	0	0	9	1,988	0	0	3	103
33-38-02	Cedar Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
33-38-03	Mountain Valley UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	600
33-39-01	Port Republic UMC	295	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	500
33-40-01	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	6	4	4	2	10	30,000	12	2,000	0	0	3	2,520
33-41-02	Cherry Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	6	150	3	250	0	0	8	100
33-41-03	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	1	2	2	14	350	15	250	0	0	18	100
33-42-01	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	100	8	9	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	79	270
33-43-01	Vision of Hope UMC	0	0	5	6	0	0	14	646	0	1	15	75
33-44-02	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
33-44-03	Mount Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
33-45-02	Columbia Furnace UMC	119	3	1	0	0	0	15	2,733	0	0	5	75
33-45-03	Union Forge UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21
33-46-02	Saint John's UMC	19	1	2	1	12	1,300	12	1,300	0	0	30	205

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
33-46-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	19	2	2	1	12	1,300	12	1,320	0	0	30	210
33-47-02	Oak Level UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	350
33-47-03	White Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-48-01	Manor Memorial UMC	35	5	11	1	15	8,650	35	1,310	0	0	108	463
33-49-02	Mount Jackson UMC	0	3	2	2	0	191	12	1,212	0	1	20	4,000
33-49-03	Quicksburg UMC	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	180
33-50-02	Mount Olive UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-50-03	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
33-51-02	Hawkestown UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14
33-51-03	Mount Clifton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	600	0	0	10	18
33-51-04	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	1	6	0	0	22	2,349	0	0	33	250
33-51-05	Otterbein Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4,755	0	0	0	0
33-52-02	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
33-52-03	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
33-53-01	Strasburg UMC	100	8	3	2	8	400	5	500	0	0	45	300
33-54-01	Toms Brook UMC	0	3	10	1	5	29,301	0	0	0	0	135	375
33-55-01	Woodstock UMC	109	7	15	2	16	950	0	0	0	0	218	5,000
Total for Harrisonburg		1,751	221	260	111	309	231,451	747	76,954	9	45	3,202	56,739
34	James River												
	Claremont UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	30
34-01-02	Edgerton UMC	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	7
34-01-03	Pelhams UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7
34-01-04	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	100	0	0	4	10
34-02-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
34-02-03	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
34-02-04	Philadelphia UMC	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20
34-03-01	Bermuda Hundred UMC	30	3	3	2	15	1,474	24	2,271	0	0	28	300
34-04-01	Bethia UMC	182	10	34	77	24	7,520	20	4,500	0	0	395	1,250
34-05-01	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
34-06-01	Chester UMC	0	14	18	16	40	950	40	3,800	2	22	672	3,143
34-07-02	Ettrick UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-07-S	The Flow at Ettrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-01	Hopewell UMC	30	8	9	0	20	1,609	25	1,764	0	0	30	0
34-09-01	Ivey Memorial UMC	50	4	9	3	10	200	10	0	0	0	95	500
34-10-01	Matoaca UMC	70	5	1	1	12	2,700	12	2,700	0	0	17	73
34-11-01	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	20	6	10	4	14	7,300	24	5,225	0	0	215	2,643
34-12-01	Woods UMC	27	9	1	2	12	250	24	1,000	0	0	12	0
34-13-01	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	60	6	1	3	0	0	50	2,500	0	0	50	10,000
34-14-01	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	95	11	7	2	42	4,625	21	737	0	0	46	610
34-15-01	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	200
34-16-01	Carson UMC	45	8	10	0	11	1,000	12	1,000	0	0	15	20
34-17-01	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	15	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	140
34-18-01	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	25	5	0	0	7	2,100	13	350	0	0	375	95
34-19-01	Ocran UMC	41	6	9	6	38	6,566	56	5,327	3	12	501	20,102
34-20-01	Rocky Run UMC	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,000
34-21-02	Mansons UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	815	0	0	10	148
34-21-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50
34-22-02	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	5	5	0	15	1,000	20	3,800	0	0	51	2,859
34-22-03	Smiths Grove UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	483
34-23-02	Corinth UMC	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	20

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
34-23-03	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	20	2	0	3	0	0	15	2,050	0	0	20	400
34-23-04	White Oak UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
34-24-01	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	0	6	6	2	28	1,000	23	961	0	0	32	444
34-25-01	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	4	4	0	0	0	16	2,500	0	0	6	0
34-26-01	High Street UMC	72	7	10	5	45	2,744	60	3,304	2	10	198	850
34-27-01	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-28-02	Independence UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	396
34-28-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	116
34-29-01	First UMC (Hopewell)	0	2	5	2	12	300	47	840	0	0	30	125
34-30-01	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	70	3	3	3	12	4,440	10	138	0	0	150	1,701
34-31-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	9	3	0	15	4,000	10	500	1	21	35	500
34-32-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	250
34-33-01	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	0	0	7	770	0	0	0	0	12	50
34-34-01	Washington Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300
34-35-02	Newville UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25
34-35-03	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	150
34-36-02	Blandford UMC	37	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	70
34-36-03	Garys UMC	35	2	6	0	6	200	12	781	0	0	18	80
34-36-04	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	74
34-37-01	Sycamore UMC	12	5	2	0	12	1,718	0	0	0	0	12	250
34-38-01	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-02	Boykins UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	425	0	0	19	100
34-39-03	Branchville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	50
34-39-04	Persons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50
34-40-02	Capron UMC	30	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	50
34-40-03	Drewryville UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50



## Group By District

[illegible]

Statistics Table I Part C  
Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-01-01	Amelon UMC	68	7	7	9	10	2,775	16	3,900	0	0	135	1,000
35-02-02	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	48	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	420
35-02-03	Monroe UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	25	180
35-03-01	Emmanuel UMC	0	4	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	1,830
35-04-02	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
35-04-03	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20
35-05-02	Mount Comfort UMC	0	7	1	2	0	0	26	4,520	0	0	5	7
35-05-03	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	44	7	1	0	0	0	29	4,350	0	0	28	0
35-06-01	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-07-01	Main Street UMC	55	7	19	15	22	3,000	34	1,000	0	0	27	230
35-08-02	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	19	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	279
35-08-03	Oakland UMC	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	550
35-09-02	Bethesda UMC	23	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	500
35-09-03	Patmos UMC	0	0	3	1	0	0	10	4,500	0	0	12	300
35-10-01	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	160	7	30	0	25	13,600	53	6,360	2	28	14	300
35-11-02	Center Point UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
35-11-03	Salem UMC (Bedford)	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
35-12-01	Cove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-13-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	550	0	0	12	0
35-13-03	Otterville UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	0
35-14-02	Emmaus UMC	20	4	2	1	0	0	10	2,000	0	0	40	500
35-14-03	Leesville UMC	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	150	0	0	25	135
35-15-01	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	0	4	3	0	0	0	17	151,313	0	0	1	15
35-16-02	Huddleston UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	2,400	0	0	10	100
35-16-03	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	100

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 28 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-17-02	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
35-17-03	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
35-18-01	Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-19-01	Mountain View UMC	45	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	61
35-20-02	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	725	0	0	8	1,125
35-20-03	Nicopolis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,125
35-21-02	Hickory Grove UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	120	0	0	3	480
35-21-03	Wilsons UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	19
35-22-02	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30
35-22-03	Shiloh UMC	0	2	1	1	8	400	16	1,000	0	0	6	30
35-23-01	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	20
35-24-01	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	25	3	5	2	0	0	23	5,000	4	30	70	250
35-25-01	Brookneal UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	75
35-26-01	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	110
35-27-02	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	0	1	1	2	0	0	6	700	0	0	23	5
35-27-03	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
35-28-01	Indian Hill UMC	21	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16
35-29-01	Lane Memorial UMC	54	5	5	3	0	0	32	1,000	0	0	74	514
35-30-01	Mead Memorial UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	25
35-31-01	Mount Hermon UMC	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60
35-32-01	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
35-33-02	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	65	5	2	3	0	0	17	2,250	0	1	18	3,010
35-33-03	Sharon UMC	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
35-34-02	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	100
35-34-03	Whites UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	11	1,000	0	0	12	145
35-35-01	Rustburg UMC	10	4	4	10	0	0	16	3,544	0	0	40	1,000

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All

Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-36-01	Salem UMC (Campbell)	29	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	22	94
35-37-01	Timberlake UMC	310	8	11	2	26	340	270	2,825	0	0	1,550	3,160
35-38-01	Wesleybury UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
35-39-02	Evington UMC	17	3	3	1	0	0	5	200	0	0	15	250
35-39-03	Lambs UMC	0	2	3	1	0	0	12	200	0	0	16	250
35-40-01	Boonsboro UMC	0	3	4	0	5	3,500	12	1,255	0	0	12	25
35-41-01	Centenary UMC	15	4	7	2	0	0	18	3,116	1	15	33	200
35-42-01	Chestnut Hill UMC	28	3	3	6	0	0	26	2,000	0	0	16	400
35-43-02	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	480
35-43-03	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
35-44-02	Fairview UMC	0	1	2	4	0	0	14	1,000	0	0	20	1,800
35-44-03	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2,200
35-45-02	Forest Road UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	250
35-45-03	Forest UMC	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20
35-46-01	Fort Hill UMC	36	4	8	1	0	0	45	901	0	0	49	1,652
35-47-01	Heritage UMC	85	11	5	3	30	1,500	50	8,000	0	0	240	800
35-48-01	Jackson Street UMC	0	2	3	0	13	500	27	2,000	0	0	13	275
35-49-01	Peakland UMC	99	8	12	26	23	1,294	40	3,272	0	0	686	3,500
35-50-01	Tyreanna UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
35-51-01	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	8	2	4	0	0	0	16	4,299	0	0	16	90
35-52-02	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3,000	0	0	0	0
35-52-03	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	175
35-53-01	Hurt UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-02	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-03	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 30 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-54-04	Saint Andrew UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-02	Motley UMC	23	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	300
35-55-03	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	18	407
35-56-02	Payneton UMC	0	2	3	1	0	0	23	6,810	0	0	16	25
35-56-03	Siloam UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5
35-57-02	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	2	1	1	13	300	16	300	0	0	0	171
35-57-03	New Ridgeway UMC	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-01	Zion UMC	48	4	6	4	8	1,075	10	3,439	0	0	68	475
Total for Lynchburg		1,401	184	223	142	204	28,284	976	241,799	11	86	3,817	31,953
36	Rappahannock River												
36-01-01	Bethel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	60
36-02-01	Bowling Green UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	50
36-03-02	Mount Vernon UMC	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	24
36-03-03	Saint Paul UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	24
36-04-01	Hopewell UMC	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	795	0	0	0	0
36-05-01	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	26	2	1	2	18	1,854	20	0	0	0	59	800
36-06-01	Shiloh UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-07-01	Wrights Chapel UMC	124	5	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	400
36-08-02	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
36-08-03	Providence UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-08-04	Trinity UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-09-01	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	30	1	2	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	45	1,330
36-10-02	Trinity UMC (Cattett)	0	1	1	4	10	0	12	250	0	0	10	500
36-10-03	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	1	4	11	0	12	0	0	0	0	200
36-11-01	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	28	2	5	0	26	2,235	0	0	0	0	65	100

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
36-12-01	Liberty UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	150
36-13-01	Midland UMC	0	0	1	0	4	560	0	0	0	0	14	300
36-14-01	Morrisville UMC	35	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	240
36-15-01	Mount Horeb UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	325
36-16-01	Remington UMC	35	2	3	0	8	3,339	8	4,622	0	0	0	150
36-17-01	Fredericksburg UMC	250	17	62	89	37	2,476	94	317	2	15	600	9,700
36-18-01	Hillcrest UMC	0	3	6	0	10	161,624	14	140,000	0	0	70	300
36-19-01	Mizpah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	200	0	0	4	50
36-20-01	Shepherds UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	8	200,000	0	0	7	28
36-21-01	Dahlgren UMC	124	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	1,650
36-22-01	Fletchers Chapel UMC	24	2	2	0	14	1,500	9	1,150	0	0	5	50
36-23-01	Trinity UMC	0	3	3	0	24	2,902	42	10,369	0	0	56	150
36-24-01	Epworth UMC	37	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	101
36-25-01	McKendree UMC	40	4	3	1	0	0	16	2,000	0	0	45	400
36-26-01	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	100
36-27-02	Bethel UMC	0	1	3	1	10	4,815	14	701	0	0	20	70
36-27-03	Emmanuel UMC	0	1	4	0	4	1,203	12	731	0	0	25	60
36-28-01	Irvington UMC	0	1	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	6	86
36-29-01	Kilmarnock UMC	40	6	10	5	25	6,200	28	2,502	0	0	50	1,300
36-30-01	White Stone UMC	0	2	4	1	0	0	7	14,000	0	0	20	3,650
36-31-01	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	10	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	45	450
36-32-01	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	20
36-33-01	Galilee UMC	55	2	2	4	18	0	22	0	0	0	14	275
36-34-01	Heathsville UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	80
36-35-01	Henderson UMC	30	2	2	0	18	0	14	450	0	0	39	120
36-36-01	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	5	4	6	3	5	811	0	0	0	1	71	1,382

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 32 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
36-37-02	Mila UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	210
36-37-03	Wicomico UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	210
36-38-02	Afton UMC	13	2	3	0	4	150	11	1,000	0	4	31	148
36-38-03	Fairfields UMC	13	1	5	0	11	150	0	0	0	4	16	120
36-39-01	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	210
36-40-02	Calvary UMC	0	2	1	0	0	5,000	12	0	0	0	21	225
36-40-03	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	60
36-40-04	Oakland UMC	0	1	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	14	125
36-41-01	Warsaw UMC	0	2	3	2	27	3,396	23	1,200	0	0	35	3,817
36-42-01	Eastland UMC	25	3	5	2	10	1,000	13	674	1	3	35	1,800
36-43-01	Peace UMC	11	4	7	2	18	2,300	16	1,276	0	1	46	2,343
36-44-02	Olivet UMC	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
36-44-03	Shady Grove UMC	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-45-01	Tabernacle UMC	75	11	8	5	17	12,272	20	1,450	0	2	47	15,000
36-46-01	Wilderness Community UMC	22	4	14	4	0	0	0	0	3	9	75	5,358
36-47-01	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	0	2	1	2	0	800	33	1,500	0	0	30	1,000
36-48-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	24	4	10	1	0	0	20	3,870	0	0	53	228
36-49-01	Antioch UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
36-50-01	Ebenezer UMC	488	17	62	10	30	3,100	52	1,000	3	16	725	8,100
36-51-01	Falmouth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	30
36-52-01	New Hope UMC	0	3	5	4	15	2,350	0	0	0	2	38	643
36-53-01	Regester Chapel UMC	0	7	4	0	0	0	23	320	0	2	40	300
36-54-01	Saint Matthias UMC	63	6	12	7	12	3,226	25	7,102	4	25	140	2,500
36-55-01	Salem UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
36-56-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	3	5	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	8	368



Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
36-57-02	Carmel UMC	5	2	1	0	0	0	18	2,584	0	0	4	50
36-57-03	Coles Point UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
36-58-01	Colonial Beach UMC	0	2	4	0	14	12,500	44	36,500	0	0	27	1,528
36-59-01	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	20	7	7	9	25	0	20	0	0	0	95	10,000
36-60-01	Edgewater UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	50
36-61-01	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	0	1	3	0	6	480	14	700	0	0	18	600
36-62-02	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8
36-62-03	Providence UMC	28	0	2	3	16	2,900	18	3,300	0	0	27	90
Total for Rappahannock River		1,720	193	336	191	459	241,643	746	440,563	14	95	3,405	79,864
65	Richmond												
65-01-01	Asbury Memorial UMC	27	2	4	11	0	0	28	1,000	0	0	28	350
65-02-01	Beulah UMC	86	14	15	3	16	2,250	91	8,500	0	0	106	1,850
65-03-01	Bon Air UMC	200	13	5	4	25	14,000	89	6,500	0	0	246	1,833
65-04-01	Brandermill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-05-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	190	13	12	15	10	200	60	2,219	1	12	250	17,300
65-06-01	New Life UMC	96	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	1	20	155	544
65-07-01	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-08-01	Saint Luke's UMC	75	7	11	2	17	1,435	10	375	0	0	65	418
65-09-01	Saint Mark's UMC	214	7	60	20	48	4,700	0	0	0	0	1,017	11,642
65-10-01	Sherbourne UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	43,878
65-11-01	Woodlake UMC	561	15	45	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,675	0
65-12-01	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	11	2	2	1	10	600	9	2,156	0	0	53	300
65-13-01	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	21	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	430
65-14-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	30	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	300
65-15-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	110	4	12	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	370	1,705

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
65-16-01	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25
65-17-01	Enon UMC	8	4	6	0	4	439,462	10	2,493	0	0	6	765
65-18-01	Forest Grove UMC	0	2	2	5	12	2,332	15	300	0	0	51	12,252
65-19-01	Kenwood UMC	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	62
65-20-01	Lebanon UMC	53	9	3	4	0	0	25	1,800	0	0	122	220
65-21-01	Mechanicsville UMC	25	1	3	1	30	2,033	51	1,033	2	5	28	50
65-22-01	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-23-01	New Song UMC	140	10	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	421
65-24-01	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-01	Saint Peter's UMC	0	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	10,000
65-26-01	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	177	16	23	51	35	6,900	98	4,333	0	1	743	26,817
65-27-01	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	2	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	40	0
65-28-02	Beaverdam UMC	15	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	80
65-28-03	Rouzie's Chapel UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	80
65-29-01	Brookland UMC	0	3	1	0	4	300	7	987	0	0	6	3,100
65-30-01	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	12	3	6	4	22	4,500	22	5,225	0	0	260	120
65-31-01	Christ UMC	31	2	2	2	5	0	17	24,500	0	1	20	100
65-32-01	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	0	8	3	8	20	0	0	0	1	12	69	509
65-33-01	Discovery UMC	126	7	14	6	18	1,000	25	150	0	0	66	1,353
65-34-01	Fairmount UMC	0	2	1	5	0	0	12	299	0	0	25	245
65-35-01	Good Shepherd UMC	0	6	52	10	36	0	0	0	1	10	238	6,200
65-36-02	Greenwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-36-03	Laurel Park UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	9	2,450	0	0	10	350
65-37-01	Highland Springs UMC	0	1	5	0	0	0	25	530	0	0	40	200
65-38-01	Lakeside UMC	25	6	7	1	17	8,214	0	0	1	8	65	100

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
65-39-01	Laurel Hill UMC	68	7	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	3,500
65-40-01	River Road UMC	37	5	9	10	50	0	24	4,295	0	0	225	2,000
65-41-01	Saint Andrew's UMC	55	8	8	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	500
65-42-01	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	165	13	17	30	30	5,000	0	0	0	0	1,520	2,500
65-43-01	Skipwith UMC	0	2	2	20	0	0	35	1,942	0	0	74	545
65-44-01	Trinity UMC	230	29	34	14	90	0	177	4,348	0	0	1,431	2,862
65-45-01	Welborne UMC	108	6	9	3	25	2,500	18	1,200	0	25	62	6,300
65-46-01	Willis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-47-01	Worship and Praise UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-48-01	Gum Spring UMC	106	9	6	6	0	0	20	1,300	0	0	112	600
65-49-01	Providence UMC (New Kent)	48	6	12	4	0	0	0	0	1	8	121	487
65-50-01	Powhatan UMC	143	8	17	2	26	225	19	630	0	0	148	2,500
65-51-01	Boulevard UMC	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20
65-52-01	Calvary UMC	28	4	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	250
65-53-01	Centenary UMC	0	4	4	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	100	40,000
65-54-01	Central UMC	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	25
65-55-01	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	15	3	3	2	31	400	55	1,800	0	0	36	85
65-56-01	Ginter Park UMC	35	5	2	1	0	0	20	400	0	0	50	20,000
65-57-01	Huguenot UMC	0	3	5	0	0	0	27	2,391	0	0	20	130
65-58-01	Ramsey Memorial UMC	48	6	9	5	0	0	46	31,895	2	21	459	7,526
65-59-01	Reveille UMC	136	16	23	9	0	0	98	0	0	0	261	23,727
65-60-01	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	12	5	5	1	7	1,500	10	654	0	0	55	850
65-61-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3,918
65-62-01	Westhampton UMC	35	4	4	3	30	2,052	0	0	0	0	83	500
65-63-01	Westover Hills UMC	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	450
65-64-01	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	25	3	5	0	10	1,000	6	988	0	0	20	800

## Group By District

[illegible]

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
70-14-01	Boones Mill UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	0
70-15-01	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-01	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	600
70-17-02	First UMC (Pembroke)	30	3	4	0	17	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
70-17-03	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-18-01	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	15	1	2	0	13	1,000	20	325	0	0	18	130
70-19-01	Belview UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	280
70-20-01	Blacksburg UMC	160	18	26	15	0	0	60	0	1	4	395	1,000
70-21-01	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	1	3	1	6	390	11	213	0	0	1	0
70-22-01	Crockett Springs UMC	0	2	0	0	3	850	9	2,200	0	0	20	110
70-23-01	Fieldstone UMC	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100
70-24-01	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	210	0	0	5	5
70-25-01	Halls UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	110
70-26-01	Lafayette UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	140
70-27-01	Mount Tabor UMC	42	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1,000
70-28-01	Park UMC	20	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	15
70-29-01	Prices Fork UMC	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-30-01	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	8	6	3	0	0	0	51	0	0	4	4	0
70-31-01	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
70-32-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25
70-33-01	White Memorial UMC	50	5	3	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	20	500
70-34-01	Fairview UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	135
70-35-01	Grace UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	15	500	0	0	3	5
70-36-01	Greene Memorial UMC	0	5	8	0	0	0	32	133,290	0	0	94	1,150
70-37-01	Huntington Court UMC	85	6	14	4	8	0	22	2,800	0	20	95	1,400
70-38-01	Raleigh Court UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 38 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
70-39-01	Saint Paul UMC	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	40
70-40-01	South Roanoke UMC	50	5	10	4	0	0	0	0	1	25	100	500
70-41-01	Southview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-42-01	Trinity UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	500
70-43-01	West End UMC	35	3	3	3	0	0	17	1,127	0	0	35	600
70-44-01	Windsor Hills UMC	130	11	16	3	30	0	18	1,039	0	2	656	1,062
70-45-01	Woodlawn UMC	12	5	5	2	12	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
70-46-01	Bonsack UMC	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
70-47-02	Catawba UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	500
70-47-03	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1,000
70-47-04	Shiloh UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	1,000
70-48-01	Cave Spring UMC	107	18	18	0	0	0	34	806	2	49	498	210
70-49-01	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	2	1	1	2	850	13	900	0	0	0	0
70-50-01	Locust Grove UMC	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
70-51-01	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	0	1	8	2	0	0	14	593	0	0	20	45
70-52-01	Northview UMC	0	9	7	7	12	5,617	18	2,065	0	0	89	2,600
70-53-01	Rockingham Court UMC	0	5	4	2	0	0	25	2,000	0	0	12	450
70-54-01	Thrasher Memorial UMC	225	10	9	2	14	0	51	5,584	0	0	1,311	1
70-55-01	Calvary UMC (Salem)	27	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	500
70-56-01	Central UMC	0	2	8	5	19	1,130	28	4,169	0	0	80	500
70-57-01	First UMC (Salem)	224	16	8	8	20	3,000	79	5,000	0	0	65	220
Total for Roanoke		1,461	213	245	85	198	14,737	620	166,480	4	114	4,634	53,017
80	Staunton												
	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-01-01	Alleghany UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	120	0	0	5	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMVIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-02-02	Fletcher Chapel UMC	2	2	2	4	0	0	9	50	0	0	0	0
80-02-03	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-03-02	Epworth UMC	0	4	4	0	0	0	15	2,337	0	0	1	0
80-03-03	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
80-04-02	Iron Gate UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	1,200	0	0	12	200
80-04-03	Longdale UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	75
80-04-04	Walton Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	150
80-05-02	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-05-03	South Covington UMC	0	0	2	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	27	7,068
80-06-02	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	7	40
80-06-03	Persinger Memorial UMC	6	2	1	1	0	0	9	4,420	0	0	18	500
80-06-04	Pinnell UMC	16	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	600
80-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	150
80-08-01	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	125	10	14	9	22	2,000	35	500	0	19	535	44,000
80-09-02	Glossbrenner UMC	30	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	80
80-09-03	Saint James UMC	35	4	4	2	0	0	19	2,350	0	0	35	75
80-10-01	Fishersville UMC	150	12	3	0	25	0	55	2,000	0	0	100	1,000
80-11-01	Goshen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-12-01	Greenville UMC	35	7	1	1	0	0	13	6,187	0	0	50	250
80-13-01	Jollivue UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	250
80-14-02	Lyndhurst UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1,500
80-14-03	Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
80-15-01	McKinley UMC	0	2	2	0	0	140,000	8	80,000	0	0	0	0
80-16-01	Mint Spring UMC	22	4	4	3	5	1,268	10	3,298	0	0	15	1,000
80-17-01	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-18-01	Sherando UMC	9	1	1	0	12	0	9	0	0	0	5	150



Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 40 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-19-01	West Augusta UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	160
80-20-02	Burnsville UMC	11	2	3	0	0	0	19	150	0	0	3	2,412
80-20-03	Eden UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,355
80-20-04	Star-Bolar UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,963
80-20-05	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3,357	0	0	13	1,744
80-21-02	Ashwood UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	240
80-21-03	Emory UMC (Ay)	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	5
80-22-01	Mount Olivet UMC	9	1	2	2	0	0	14	707	0	3	20	190
80-23-M	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	10	0	0	0	7	500	1	1	29	125
80-24-01	Saint John's UMC	9	2	1	1	14	901	0	0	0	0	9	60
80-25-01	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	54	3	0	0	20	2,200	30	550	0	0	65	415
80-26-02	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	50
80-26-03	Parrish Court UMC	0	2	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	300
80-27-01	Granbery Memorial UMC	0	3	4	2	0	0	47	945	0	0	18	30
80-28-01	Mount Carmel UMC	88	4	12	0	22	8,000	25	7,500	0	0	220	200
80-29-02	Blue Grass-Central UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	1,000
80-29-03	Hightown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1,000
80-30-02	Doe Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-03	McDowell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-04	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-05	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-02	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-03	Green Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	35
80-31-04	Monterey UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	500
80-32-02	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
80-32-03	Community UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-32-04	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-32-05	Randolph Street UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	4
80-33-01	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	12	5	8	4	27	765	26	2,027	0	0	40	500
80-34-02	Collierstown UMC	68	1	1	0	0	0	11	4,200	0	0	0	0
80-34-03	Mount Horeb UMC	68	1	1	0	0	0	6	100	0	0	0	0
80-35-01	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3,250	0	0	0	0
80-36-02	Emory UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	50
80-36-03	Fairfield UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	15	1,200	1	2	25	100
80-37-01	Marvin UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-38-02	Beth Horon UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	12	1,000	0	0	0	12
80-38-03	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-38-04	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
80-39-01	Central UMC (Staunton)	150	2	4	0	15	1,000	18	3,000	0	1	75	6,000
80-40-01	Cherryvale UMC	54	3	2	0	0	0	7	464	0	0	15	720
80-41-01	Christ UMC	122	6	4	3	6	1,200	35	1,488	0	0	101	1
80-42-01	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	300
80-43-01	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	0	3	6	2	0	0	5	250	0	0	11	0
80-44-01	Saint Paul's UMC	152	6	13	0	21	800	26	312,699	0	0	200	8,400
80-45-02	Augusta Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	10
80-45-03	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-45-04	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-46-M	Basic UMC	0	3	3	0	8	100	9	100	0	0	35	575
80-47-01	Glover Memorial UMC	30	5	2	4	9	185	25	4,437	0	0	30	495
80-48-01	Main Street UMC	35	35	12	3	0	0	47	686	2	14	50	2,500
80-49-01	Pleasant View UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
80-50-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	1	2	7	200	11	900	0	0	6	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 42 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
Total for Staunton		1,292	181	165	55	229	158,619	647	452,072	4	42	2,122	89,548
85	Winchester												
85-01-02	Boyce UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	300
85-01-03	Millwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	500
85-01-04	White Post UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1,500
85-02-01	Crums UMC	0	6	5	1	20	673	27	2,700	0	1	60	375
85-03-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	62	5	18	3	15	3,500	19	3,200	0	0	21	195
85-04-01	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
85-05-02	Mount Carmel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10
85-05-03	Providence Chapel UMC	35	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10
85-06-01	Cool Spring UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	35
85-07-02	Linden UMC	0	2	2	4	0	0	13	850	0	0	19	43
85-07-03	Markham UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	28
85-07-04	Marshall UMC	15	2	10	3	0	0	12	2,508	0	2	65	386
85-08-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-09-01	Bruce town UMC	53	6	5	2	7	0	10	8,000	0	0	24	200
85-10-01	Burnt Factory UMC	46	8	17	8	17	10,500	29	5,000	3	30	100	1,000
85-11-02	Little Mountain UMC	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	22
85-11-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16
85-12-01	Emmanuel UMC	0	3	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	300
85-13-02	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	20	5	3	4	7	697	8	346	0	0	40	350
85-13-03	Refuge UMC	25	3	3	4	2	697	13	579	0	0	30	250
85-14-01	Grace UMC (Middletown)	0	4	1	6	0	0	10	3,845	0	0	31	700
85-15-01	Hites Chapel UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	125

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-16-01	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-17-01	Kernstown UMC	48	6	8	0	0	0	23	600	0	0	89	265
85-18-01	Macedonia UMC	135	7	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	187
85-19-02	Mount Olive UMC	30	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	3	24	70	52
85-19-03	Relief UMC	30	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	500
85-20-02	Rest UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	75
85-20-03	White Hall UMC	6	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	82
85-21-02	Old Bethel UMC	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	400
85-21-03	Welltown UMC	12	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2,400
85-22-02	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	9	27
85-22-03	Mountain View UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	24
85-23-02	Gainesboro UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-23-03	Redland UMC	78	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	13,000
85-24-01	Round Hill UMC (Frederick )	57	9	18	2	54	16,663	0	0	0	0	40	105
85-26-01	Stephens City UMC	50	8	16	4	10	1,988	30	316	1	5	115	370
85-27-02	Pine Grove UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-27-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	22
85-28-01	Agape UMC	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
85-29-01	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	105	3	8	8	7	0	31	1,975	0	0	12	273
85-30-01	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	200
85-31-01	Evergreen UMC	145	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	500
85-32-01	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	90	5	6	0	20	800	49	1,300	0	0	390	102,055
85-33-01	Leesburg UMC	215	6	10	3	28	525	63	12,453	1	55	130	335
85-34-02	Unison UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
85-34-03	Upperville UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	46
85-35-02	Middleburg UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	13	1,500	0	0	5	70

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 44 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-35-03	Rectortown UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	124
85-36-02	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35
85-36-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	30	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	35	100
85-37-02	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	2	3	4	16	1,500	13	1,800	0	0	29	130
85-37-03	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	37	1	3	4	0	0	18	1,800	0	0	9	100
85-37-04	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	9	200	0	0	6	50
85-38-01	Rehobeth UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	100
85-39-01	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	35	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	150
85-40-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
85-40-03	Hillsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2,200	0	0	10	1,000
85-41-02	Bluemont UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	13	2,618	0	0	20	900
85-41-03	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	100	0	0	15	150
85-42-01	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	0	1	3	0	0	9	782	0	2	4	200
85-43-01	Front Royal UMC	12	6	12	2	27	5,014	70	6,314	0	0	68	302
85-44-01	Howellsville UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	120
85-45-01	John Wesley UMC	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	250
85-46-02	Reliance UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	1,050	0	0	25	0
85-46-03	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
85-47-01	Riverton UMC	40	6	8	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	33	150
85-48-02	Asbury UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	24	0
85-48-03	Bennetts Chapel UMC	37	14	21	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	17	300
85-48-04	Limeton UMC	0	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	10	10	27	300
85-49-01	Braddock Street UMC	230	12	15	4	12	1,200	107	1,331	5	52	920	15,963
85-50-01	First UMC (Winchester)	56	3	8	22	28	4,200	0	0	0	7	170	900
85-51-02	Greenwood UMC	26	2	5	0	15	4	13	3,000	0	0	25	300

# Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 45 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-51-03	Market Street UMC	15	4	4	2	0	0	32	2,500	0	0	47	3,000
85-52-02	John Mann UMC	0	0	4	0	9	249,700	22	2,004	0	0	4	10
85-52-03	Wesley UMC	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50
85-53-01	Montague Avenue UMC	19	2	1	0	0	0	21	1,322	0	1	12	200
Total for Winchester		1,806	206	340	141	314	297,661	725	72,193	40	213	3,613	152,442
<b>88 York River</b>													
Aldersgate UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-01	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	3	2	0	0	0	18	1,307	0	15	50	0
88-02-01	Bellamy UMC	76	7	15	7	10	400	37	1,837	0	0	253	3,123
88-03-01	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	99	11	10	5	17	800	30	2,272	1	7	79	431
88-04-01	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
88-05-01	Locust Grove UMC	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	150
88-06-01	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-07-01	New Hope UMC	33	1	2	0	13	2,100	20	705	0	0	7	11
88-08-02	Olive Branch UMC	0	1	4	0	20	2,400	23	2,000	0	0	42	350
88-08-03	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	0	2	5	0	8	3,625	22	4,338	0	0	40	3,136
88-09-01	Singleton UMC	0	3	5	0	18	1,821	17	2,387	0	0	10	77
88-10-01	Susanna Wesley UMC	45	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	80
88-11-01	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	0	5	11	3	12	600	18	275	0	0	87	376
88-12-01	Central UMC (Hampton)	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	600	0	0	10	50
88-13-01	First UMC (Fox Hill)	55	10	15	2	48	4,384	86	300	0	0	175	600
88-14-01	First UMC (Hampton)	42	6	14	2	38	2,500	84	2,064	0	0	75	1,500
88-15-01	Fox Hill Central UMC	30	3	6	3	0	0	15	150	0	0	10	75
88-16-01	Phoebe UMC	35	5	8	0	0	3,000	23	7,377	0	0	21	600
88-17-01	Saint James UMC	52	3	3	4	6	1,875	60	1,113	0	0	29	250

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 46 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
88-18-01	Saint Mark's UMC	56	10	6	14	33	4,914	52	4,504	0	0	124	11,600
88-19-01	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	22
88-20-01	Wesley UMC	0	6	8	4	0	0	31	0	0	0	18	250
88-21-01	Benn's UMC	0	9	10	3	31	1,950	34	3,865	0	0	110	360
88-22-01	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	30	10	3	0	10	1,722	15	813	0	0	100	300
88-23-02	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-03	Riverview UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	689	0	0	0	0
88-24-01	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	150	8	12	0	15	2,500	63	4,300	0	0	190	500
88-25-01	Uzzell UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1,000	0	0	2	500
88-26-01	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	7	10	3	15	2,500	15	4,583	0	0	80	1,100
88-27-01	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	0	2	26	0	10	725	0	1,781	0	0	45	2,256
88-28-01	New Town UMC	155	8	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	373	647
88-29-01	Wellspring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,361
88-30-01	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	19	1	3	3	0	0	12	300	0	0	24	20
88-31-01	West Point UMC	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	0
88-32-02	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
88-32-03	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-02	Beulah UMC	24	7	1	0	0	0	6	100	0	0	15	900
88-33-03	Saint Paul UMC	0	4	2	0	0	0	12	300	0	0	20	500
88-34-01	Central UMC (Mathews)	10	6	1	4	20	4,950	13	1,570	0	1	14	1,000
88-35-01	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	5	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	48	300
88-36-01	Salem UMC (Mathews)	55	9	1	5	0	0	25	7,500	0	0	7	0
88-37-02	Emmanuel UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	18	12
88-37-03	Grace-Providence UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
88-38-01	Clarksbury UMC	9	3	3	1	16	1,500	23	2,300	0	1	62	2,000
88-39-01	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	120	7	6	1	0	0	40	5,000	0	0	52	349



Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
88-40-02	Forest Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	10	924	13	1,705	0	0	15	10,000
88-40-03	Old Church UMC	0	1	1	1	9	5,689	20	8,331	0	0	21	75
88-41-01	Urbanna UMC	35	2	6	3	12	577	39	0	0	0	64	930
88-42-02	Pamunkey UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
88-42-03	Tabernacle UMC	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
88-43-01	Asbury UMC	0	2	2	0	6	250	13	435	1	2	22	823
88-44-01	Chestnut Memorial UMC	150	14	10	6	60	6,000	90	2,065	1	12	400	2,321
88-45-01	Christ UMC	0	1	2	1	13	1,980	16	1,456	0	0	39	429
88-46-01	First UMC (Newport News)	0	4	10	0	24	4,300	106	4,500	0	0	1	10
88-47-01	Grace UMC	163	7	3	3	19	0	28	1,262	0	0	57	1,345
88-48-01	Holy Cross International UMC	0	3	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
88-49-01	Parkview UMC	0	2	3	0	6	1,886	12	800	0	0	5	275
88-50-01	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	1	3	5	0	0	27	2,500	0	0	10	100
88-51-01	Warwick Memorial UMC	90	13	8	20	12	2,712	80	3,060	2	18	380	7,015
88-52-01	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	103	9	13	2	25	3,262	47	9,800	0	0	148	1,992
88-53-01	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	99	6	10	2	20	0	38	0	0	0	145	150
88-54-01	Williamsburg UMC	130	20	18	12	35	3,800	136	5,354	2	18	50	0
88-55-01	Crooks Memorial UMC	20	4	10	1	10	5,000	13	2,000	0	0	67	0
88-56-01	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-57-01	Saint Luke's UMC	200	24	40	13	20	2,893	0	0	2	30	200	5,000
88-58-01	Zion UMC	65	9	5	3	38	4,620	4	545	2	3	119	1,000
Total for York River		2,177	311	399	149	659	88,159	1,552	109,143	11	118	4,066	66,301
Conference Totals		30,203	3,644	5,044	2,350	6,256	2,145,351	13,548	3,205,077	180	1,541	74,478	2,055,043

# Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:29 AM  
Page 48 of 48

	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
Alexandria	4,838	344	607	205	774	99,430	1,313	109,265	16	146	12,509	565,283
Arlington	2,168	292	540	328	438	30,764	1,008	286,240	27	272	8,359	249,643
Charlottesville	1,112	147	183	93	258	212,143	370	246,747	6	25	3,079	57,737
Danville	992	158	171	63	197	24,009	530	34,229	1	7	1,742	34,153
Eastern Shore	382	86	113	32	122	12,256	385	97,096	0	12	948	32,871
Elizabeth River	3,013	312	454	222	746	119,794	1,311	90,947	12	117	5,562	176,744
Farmville	1,141	222	212	71	185	22,477	561	455,574	6	40	2,155	47,385
Harrisonburg	1,751	221	260	111	309	231,451	747	76,954	9	45	3,202	56,739
James River	1,414	241	246	160	503	62,421	837	209,082	9	86	3,740	66,658
Lynchburg	1,401	184	223	142	204	28,284	976	241,799	11	86	3,817	31,953
Rappahannock River	1,720	193	336	191	459	241,643	746	440,563	14	95	3,405	79,864
Richmond	3,535	333	550	302	661	501,503	1,220	116,693	10	123	11,525	294,705
Roanoke	1,461	213	245	85	198	14,737	620	166,480	4	114	4,634	53,017
Staunton	1,292	181	165	55	229	158,619	647	452,072	4	42	2,122	89,548
Winchester	1,806	206	340	141	314	297,661	725	72,193	40	213	3,613	152,442
York River	2,177	311	399	149	659	88,159	1,552	109,143	11	118	4,066	66,301
Conference Totals	30,203	3,644	5,044	2,350	6,256	2,145,351	13,548	3,205,077	180	1,541	74,478	2,055,043

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 1 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
<b>05 Alexandria</b>											
05-01-01	Beverley Hills UMC	224,798	386,975	6,419	618,192	3,047,000		0		0	0
05-02-01	Del Ray UMC	205,503	0	534	206,037	6,183,028		0		0	0
05-03-01	Fairlington UMC	437,750	364,623	0	802,373	10,870,446		0		0	0
05-04-01	Roberts Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	3,437,754	8.50%	2,083	2029	209,000	0
05-05-01	Saint James UMC	0	0	0	0	2,559,232		0		0	0
05-06-01	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	167,658	733,285	0	900,943	8,955,100		0		0	0
05-07-01	Washington Street UMC	301,712	1,104,871	0	1,406,583	5,529,792		0		0	0
05-08-01	Fairfax UMC	1,035,823	934,691	0	1,970,514	9,193,670		0		0	0
05-09-01	Accotink-Cana UMC	28,962	15,500	0	44,462	0		0		0	0
05-10-02	Aldersgate UMC	370,774	812,200	0	1,182,974	14,368,700	5.13%	22,126	2022	2,366,293	106,295
05-10-S	Kingstowne Communion UMC	0	0	0	0	8,625		0		0	0
05-11-01	Annandale UMC	747,790	0	0	747,790	25,506,500		0		0	0
05-12-01	Burke UMC	508,167	0	0	508,167	8,625,300	4.85%	2,492	2022	425,756	0
05-13-01	Cameron UMC	0	76,655	0	76,655	5,622,000		0		0	0
05-14-02	Christ UMC	491,946	0	80,159	572,105	21,607,761	4.25%	67,608	2046	12,542,509	135,192
05-14-S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
05-15-01	Cranford UMC	199,956	211,031	5,485	406,472	1,847,950		0		0	2,568
05-16-01	Franconia UMC	88,548	0	3,200	91,748	3,433,590	4.85%	1,366	2022	101,610	0
05-17-01	Lincolnia UMC	122,732	0	0	122,732	2,540,417		0		0	0
05-18-01	Messiah UMC	1,612,201	846,162	0	2,458,363	7,940,260		0		0	0
05-19-01	Mount Vernon UMC	78,565	34,430	0	112,995	2,500,000		0		0	0
05-20-01	New Light UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
05-21-M	Rising Hope Mission UMC	134,487	485,286	10,259	630,032	2,900,000	4.75%	1,450	2023	272,630	7,595
05-22-01	Saint George's UMC	101,755	0	0	101,755	5,875,000	4.00%	2,222	2045	409,322	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 2 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
05-23-01	Saint John's UMC	181,554	141,286	0	322,840	3,168,820		1,029		0	0
05-24-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	573,112	106,770	0	679,882	4,954,873		0		0	103
05-25-01	Saint Stephen's UMC	578,843	104,335	16,091	699,269	9,000,000	4.25%	2,952	2021	382,953	0
05-26-01	Silverbrook UMC	126,606	0	0	126,606	390,650		0		0	0
05-27-01	Springfield UMC	46,388	1,095,658	0	1,142,046	11,000,000		0		0	0
05-28-01	Sydenstricker UMC	253,315	669,771	0	923,086	5,442,000	3.53%	1,712	2024	88,683	0
05-29-01	Washington Farm UMC	224,833	70,000	10,171	305,004	1,877,060		0		0	0
05-30-01	Wesley UMC	72,504	0	0	72,504	3,584,710		0		0	0
05-31-01	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	16,245,400	0	304,208	16,549,608	3,000,000		0		0	34,000
05-32-01	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	194,359	137,648	0	332,007	2,008,654	5.50%	7,910	2021	357,565	0
05-33-01	Orlean UMC	144,932	36,623	0	181,555	488,800		0		0	0
05-34-01	Warrenton UMC	275,254	0	7,010	282,264	7,539,587	5.50%	2,500	2022	96,571	17,231
05-35-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	154,756	36,062	0	190,818	741,240		921		141,597	0
05-36-01	Grace UMC	751,693	363,002	0	1,114,695	14,650,300		0		1,570,723	0
05-37-02	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	176,873	0	0	176,873	6,568,020	4.75%	4,234	2025	306,107	0
05-37-S	Haymarket Satellite	127,292	0	0	127,292	35,000		0		0	0
05-38-01	Asbury UMC	145,886	103,314	0	249,200	500,000		0		0	0
05-39-01	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	113,319	33,902	0	147,221	5,850,000	4.67%	2,327	2029	396,251	0
05-40-01	Buckhall UMC	150,372	6,382	0	156,754	2,658,970	6.70%	3,060	2039	609,643	0
05-41-01	Cokesbury UMC	32,926	160,000	0	192,926	1,750,000		0		0	0
05-42-01	Dumfries UMC	12,000	0	0	12,000	2,750,000	5.00%	3,529	2022	0	0
05-43-02	Gainesville UMC	188,127	0	0	188,127	5,861,409	4.25%	18,419	2027	3,127,303	0
05-43-S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
05-44-M	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	140,000	350,000	0	490,000	10,500		0		0	0
05-45-01	Good Shepherd UMC	98,631	0	0	98,631	4,057,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 3 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
05-46-02	New Life at Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	0	0	3,000,000		0		0	0
05-46-03	New Life International at Fairfax UMC	121,180	0	0	121,180	40,000		0		0	0
05-47-01	Nokesville UMC	52,951	117,396	0	170,347	2,000,000		0		0	0
05-48-01	Old Bridge UMC	297,383	52,405	0	349,788	4,235,132	4.50%	15,160	2022	1,727,197	0
05-49-01	Prince of Peace UMC	66,252	22,425	0	88,677	1,171,300		0		0	0
05-50-03	Saint Mark's UMC	101,366	0	0	101,366	700,000		0		0	0
05-51-01	Saint Paul UMC	161,609	0	0	161,609	5,304,500	3.80%	17,115	2040	2,679,790	41,500
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	23,289	0	0	23,289	11,000		0		0	0
05-53-01	Sudley UMC	189,614	67,336	0	256,950	3,029,300		0		0	0
Total for Alexandria		28,871,746	9,680,024	443,536	38,995,306	269,930,950		180,215		27,811,503	344,484
10	Arlington										
	Epiphany UMC	0	0	0	0	1,162,040		0		0	0
10-01-NC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-02-01	Arlington Forest UMC	122,456	151,855	5,200	279,511	3,824,100	4.00%	3,129	2020	598,678	0
10-03-01	Arlington Korean UMC	0	0	200,000	200,000	6,000,000		0		0	0
10-04-01	Arlington Temple UMC	84,735	0	0	84,735	3,233,135		0		0	0
10-05-01	Calloway UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-06-01	Calvary UMC	417,637	5,332,406	0	5,750,043	7,937,890		0		0	0
10-07-01	Central UMC	4,439,742	0	15,288	4,455,030	10,700,000	5.50%	16,350	2020	3,957,884	3,697
10-08-01	Cherrydale UMC	32,278	282,895	0	315,173	3,108,200		0		0	0
10-09-01	Clarendon UMC	406,870	1,756,852	0	2,163,722	7,625,000		0		0	0
10-10-01	Community UMC	136,450	0	0	136,450	4,300,000		0		0	0
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-12-01	Mount Olivet UMC	663,470	2,728,066	0	3,391,536	10,164,600	3.85%	7,213	2029	1,176,767	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 4 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
10-13-01	Walker Chapel UMC	142,907	104,067	0	246,974	3,747,000		0		0	0
10-14-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	137,496	291,069	0	428,565	4,307,060		0		0	0
10-15-01	Bruen Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	1,360,000		0		0	0
10-16-01	Centreville UMC	413,623	1,514,652	11,919	1,940,194	13,263,628	5.15%	18,534	2023	3,343,008	0
10-17-01	Charles Wesley UMC	18,059	5,862	0	23,921	4,161,070		0		0	18,627
10-18-01	Chesterbrook UMC	470,744	0	0	470,744	8,870,949	4.88%	38,045	2034	4,893,546	31,997
10-19-01	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	213,754	0	0	213,754	4,310,585		0		0	0
10-20-01	Community of Faith UMC	77,837	227,840	0	305,677	4,500,000		0		0	0
10-21-01	Culmore UMC	26,258	30,000	0	56,258	4,330,000		0		0	0
10-22-01	Dranesville UMC	94,824	0	0	94,824	4,415,960	4.25%	6,525	2048	1,245,086	8,213
10-23-01	First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-24-02	Floris UMC	4,013,840	169,887	43,691	4,227,418	31,250,000	3.19%	32,097	2027	6,129,729	0
10-24-3S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-24-4S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-24-5S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-25-01	Friendship UMC	92,925	9,350	0	102,275	1,846,750		0		0	0
10-26-01	Graham Road UMC	91,444	7,000	0	98,444	0		0		0	0
10-27-01	Great Falls UMC	136,079	23,254	0	159,333	1,620,370		0		0	0
10-28-01	Herndon UMC	497,818	150,713	0	648,531	9,675,000	4.75%	10,452	2024	1,954,205	0
10-29-01	Korean of Koionia UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-30-01	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	2,593,771	536,923	10,000	3,140,694	6,000,000	6.00%	1,700	2023	180,000	0
10-31-01	Oakton UMC	57,879	290,477	0	348,356	4,220,290	4.80%	9,185	2029	850,731	0
10-32-01	Pender UMC	2,663,181	0	47	2,663,228	9,867,000		0		0	0
10-33-01	Saint Luke's UMC	91,125	0	0	91,125	2,649,540	5.00%	2,000	2024	14,000	0
10-34-01	Sleepy Hollow UMC	29,797	0	259,844	289,641	2,183,260		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 5 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
10-35-01	Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	1,000,000		0		0	0
10-36-01	Trinity UMC	50,000	100,000	0	150,000	1,200,000		21,500		3,000,000	0
10-37-01	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-38-01	Vale UMC	249,212	122,807	14,790	386,809	2,322,600	4.10%	2,395	2026	260,934	51,980
10-39-02	Vine UMC	97,000	0	0	97,000	1,832,000		0		0	0
10-40-01	Wesley UMC	155,005	374,936	0	529,941	740,000		0		0	0
10-41-01	Christ Crossman UMC	0	2,778,761	0	2,778,761	5,923,800		0		0	0
10-42-01	Dulin UMC	150,000	258,251	905,645	1,313,896	10,255,400		0		0	0
10-43-01	Galloway UMC	0	0	0	0	2,500,000		0		0	0
10-44-02	Aldie UMC	105,739	0	0	105,739	685,873	4.30%	1,200	2023	64,954	0
10-44-03	Arcola UMC	533,979	0	0	533,979	9,254,185	4.00%	27,000	2027	4,662,790	0
10-45-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-46-01	Crossroads UMC	340,731	0	538	341,269	9,693,900	4.55%	12,326	2028	2,085,403	15,453
10-47-02	Galilee UMC	774,497	0	35,023	809,520	10,452,900	4.00%	20,526	2025	3,342,582	26,815
10-47-S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-48-01	Pleasant Valley UMC	83,320	0	0	83,320	6,192,325	4.50%	13,776	2020	2,585,075	22,746
10-49-01	Sterling UMC	227,383	158,988	0	386,371	3,283,622		0		0	6,979
Total for Arlington		20,933,865	17,406,911	1,501,985	39,842,761	245,970,032		243,953		40,345,372	186,507
15 Charlottesville											
15-01-01	Aldersgate UMC	138,168	117,285	0	255,453	6,259,500	4.25%	10,331	2021	1,986,095	0
15-02-01	Binghams UMC	0	0	0	0	170,000		0		0	0
15-03-01	Crozet UMC	127,503	16,460	3,665	147,628	3,087,760	4.50%	979	2030	156,644	0
15-04-01	Ivy Creek UMC	0	0	0	0	1,350,000		0		0	0
15-05-02	Batesville UMC	11,649	287,445	0	299,094	642,000		0		0	0



Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 6 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-05-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	263,530	78,385	0	341,915	520,800		0		0	0
15-05-04	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	2,804	236,903	0	239,707	621,700	5.00%	573	2023	70,944	0
15-06-01	Mount Moriah UMC	120,000	0	0	120,000	1,273,900		0		0	0
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	30,901	0	0	30,901	140,028		750		0	0
15-08-02	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	184,115	0	0	184,115	263,000		0		0	0
15-08-03	Scottsville UMC	33,141	370,824	0	403,965	2,214,100		0		0	0
15-09-02	Browns Cove UMC	10,000	0	0	10,000	235,000		0		0	0
15-09-03	Gentry UMC	800	0	0	800	130,000		0		0	0
15-10-01	Westover UMC	4,584	27,464	0	32,048	725,000		0		0	0
15-11-02	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	11,428	67,506	3,382	82,316	425,000		0		0	0
15-11-03	Sardis UMC	20,123	25,875	0	45,998	732,000		0		0	0
15-12-02	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	165,594		0		0	0
15-12-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	550,100		0		0	0
15-12-04	Poplar UMC	0	0	0	0	538,000		0		0	0
15-13-01	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	0	0	387,746		0		0	0
15-14-01	First UMC (Charlottesville)	278,674	2,597,540	0	2,876,214	7,042,073		0		0	0
15-15-01	Hinton Avenue UMC	61,148	0	206,480	267,628	2,425,000		0		0	0
15-16-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	202,171	97,912	0	300,083	4,710,200		0		0	0
15-17-01	Culpeper UMC	242,132	755,949	0	998,081	5,344,000		0		0	0
15-18-02	Hopewell UMC	79,812	16,281	1,520	97,613	813,000		0		0	0
15-18-03	Richardsville UMC	35,500	0	0	35,500	349,000		0		0	0
15-19-02	Jeffersonston UMC	12,201	84,000	45,000	141,201	688,000	4.50%	709	2022	134,312	134,312
15-19-03	Oak Shade UMC	65,861	380,338	2,148	448,347	480,000		0		0	0
15-19-04	Woodland UMC	47,477	37,374	0	84,851	615,000		0		0	0
15-20-01	Cunningham UMC	82,830	0	0	82,830	949,500	5.15%	1,256	2024	217,150	0
15-21-01	Haden Chapel UMC	1,988	0	0	1,988	124,400		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 7 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-22-01	Palmyra UMC	123,036	0	0	123,036	1,523,000		0		0	0
15-23-01	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	41,609	380,500	0	422,109	1,175,000		0		0	0
15-24-02	New Bethel UMC	24,606	0	0	24,606	611,500		0		0	0
15-24-03	Seays Chapel UMC	2,709	52,410	0	55,119	500,000		0		0	0
15-24-04	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	32,078	54,741	0	86,819	814,900		0		0	0
15-25-02	Mount Vernon UMC	104,957	0	2,435	107,392	562,900		0		0	0
15-25-03	South River UMC	0	0	3,000	3,000	400,000		0		0	0
15-26-01	Stanardsville UMC	121,561	0	0	121,561	1,450,000	4.00%	700	2029	62,700	0
15-27-01	Byrd Chapel UMC	12,226	353,397	0	365,623	1,281,700		0		0	0
15-28-01	Louisa UMC	68,561	144,468	200,639	413,668	2,314,000	4.80%	1,287	2024	169,829	169,829
15-29-01	Macedonia UMC	177,622	0	0	177,622	623,200		0		0	0
15-30-02	Mineral UMC	186,180	127,375	0	313,555	1,619,700		0		0	0
15-30-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	80,683	205,604	0	286,287	575,000		0		0	0
15-31-02	Ebenezer UMC	67,487	11,198	0	78,685	250,000		0		0	0
15-31-03	Lasley UMC	0	0	0	0	200,000		0		0	0
15-31-04	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	124,805	14,140	0	138,945	405,000		0		0	0
15-32-01	Zion UMC	23,450	0	656	24,106	3,250,000	4.80%	2,200	2048	283,024	0
15-33-02	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	0	0	0	514,000		0		0	0
15-33-03	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	593,000		0		0	0
15-34-02	Madison UMC	30,386	5,018	0	35,404	587,000		0		0	0
15-34-03	Rose Park UMC	117,273	275,918	0	393,191	1,041,000		0		0	0
15-35-02	Etlan UMC	107,497	0	0	107,497	0		0		0	0
15-35-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	13,201	0	0	13,201	140,000		0		0	0
15-35-04	Oak Grove UMC	38,101	0	0	38,101	378,900		0		0	0
15-36-02	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	295,000		0		0	0
15-36-03	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	829,800		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 8 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-36-04	Walkers UMC	0	0	0	0	491,000		0		0	0
15-37-01	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	59,600	0	0	59,600	347,300		0		0	0
15-38-01	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	95,519	0	0	95,519	590,000		0		0	0
15-39-01	Nelson UMC	67,312	0	0	67,312	1,920,900	5.50%	3,806	2033	408,191	0
15-40-01	New Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
15-41-01	Rock Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	938,125		0		0	0
15-42-01	Rodes UMC	0	0	0	0	1,295,000		0		0	0
15-43-02	Barboursville UMC	45,000	0	220	45,220	535,000		0		0	0
15-43-03	Gordonsville UMC	20,624	10,000	0	30,624	1,168,000		0		0	0
15-44-02	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	52,500	0	0	52,500	350,000		0		0	0
15-44-03	Salem UMC (Orange)	45,866	0	0	45,866	400,000		0		0	0
15-45-01	Trinity UMC (Orange)	52,977	742,071	146,666	941,714	2,179,000		0		0	0
15-46-01	Amissville UMC	58,844	0	0	58,844	900,000		0		0	0
15-47-02	Flint Hill UMC	65,308	0	0	65,308	827,500		0		0	0
15-47-03	Sperryville UMC	60,226	0	0	60,226	507,500		0		0	0
15-47-04	Willis Chapel UMC	31,271	0	0	31,271	510,006		0		0	0
Total for Charlottesville		4,221,615	7,574,381	615,811	12,411,807	78,865,332		22,591		3,488,889	304,141
20 Danville											
	Bassett Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	1,829,000		0		0	0
	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	3,400,000		0		0	0
20-01-01	Fairview UMC	136,941	402,659	0	539,600	3,703,964		0		0	0
20-02-01	Grace Design UMC	138,480	0	0	138,480	1,143,800		0		0	0
20-03-01	Mount Vernon UMC	157,965	0	0	157,965	1,598,500		0		0	0
20-04-01	Saint Luke's UMC	591,135	64,439	0	655,574	3,900,000		0		0	0
20-05-01	Trinity UMC (Danville)	35,590	29,054	0	64,644	3,000,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 9 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
20-06-01	Harris Chapel UMC	35,738	0	1,586	37,324	294,700		0		0	0
20-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	36,931	61,333	0	98,264	845,000		0		0	0
20-08-02	Highland UMC	0	0	0	0	681,000		0		0	0
20-08-03	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	415,667		0		0	0
20-09-02	Crafts UMC	25,331	46,965	0	72,296	378,000		0		0	0
20-09-03	Penhook UMC	44,229	52,690	1,450	98,369	1,001,180		0		0	0
20-10-01	Fork Mountain UMC	18,183	0	0	18,183	630,000		0		0	0
20-11-01	Gogginsville UMC	60,390	0	1,000	61,390	1,600,510		0		0	0
20-12-01	Pleasant Hill UMC	7,066	4,000	0	11,066	3,750,000		0		0	0
20-13-01	Red Valley UMC	68,875	20,206	5,639	94,720	1,200,000		0		0	0
20-14-01	Redwood UMC	124,448	0	74,149	198,597	2,245,000		0		0	0
20-15-01	Rocky Mount UMC	125,692	0	270,085	395,777	4,700,000	4.49%	211	2020	47,971	0
20-16-01	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	0	0	0	0	135,000		0		0	0
20-17-02	Flint Hill UMC	6,003	65,195	0	71,198	485,000		0		0	0
20-17-03	Oylers Chapel UMC	31,849	19,707	0	51,556	280,900		0		0	0
20-17-04	Rehoboth UMC	68,921	0	0	68,921	570,000		0		0	0
20-18-02	Burnt Chimney UMC	11,089	28,180	0	39,269	875,715		0		0	0
20-18-03	Epworth UMC	341,862	0	0	341,862	1,090,000		0		0	0
20-18-04	Halesford UMC	15,070	2,189	0	17,259	325,000		0		0	0
20-19-02	Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	237,000		0		0	0
20-19-03	Maple Grove UMC	8,276	9,970	0	18,246	1,022,981		0		0	0
20-20-02	Calvary UMC	17,921	0	0	17,921	522,000		0		0	0
20-20-03	Kerns Memorial UMC	69,000	0	0	69,000	315,000		0		0	0
20-21-02	Beckham UMC	12,039	0	0	12,039	345,300		0		0	0
20-21-03	Carroll Memorial UMC	44,075	0	0	44,075	648,000		0		0	0
20-21-04	Irisburg UMC	39,756	0	0	39,756	528,300		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 10 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
20-22-01	Chatham Heights UMC	181,453	0	0	181,453	232,900		0		0	0
20-23-02	Fieldale UMC	100,168	0	0	100,168	0		0		0	0
20-23-03	Mount Bethel UMC	48,120	4,987	0	53,107	1,100,000		0		0	0
20-24-01	Pleasant Grove UMC	87,188	24,350	0	111,538	450,000		0		0	0
20-25-01	Smith Memorial UMC	7,519	0	0	7,519	1,533,200	6.75%	61	2022	10,516	0
20-26-01	Stanleytown UMC	75,000	62,000	0	137,000	1,242,000		0		0	0
20-27-02	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	250,000		0		0	0
20-27-03	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	0	0	0	1,888,192		0		0	0
20-27-04	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	1,250,000		0		0	0
20-27-05	Granbery UMC	6,000	17,000	0	23,000	612,600		0		0	0
20-27-06	Ridgeway UMC	21,028	38,903	0	59,931	1,500,000		0		0	0
20-28-01	First UMC (Martinsville)	3,897,954	350,909	70,832	4,319,695	7,250,010		0		0	0
20-29-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	56,964	0	0	56,964	862,000		0		0	0
20-30-01	Meadow UMC	0	0	0	0	298,480		0		0	0
20-31-01	Mountain View UMC	229,658	0	0	229,658	0		0		0	0
20-32-02	Ross Harbour UMC	42,000	0	0	42,000	733,700		0		0	0
20-32-03	Woolwine UMC	0	0	0	0	886,000		0		0	0
20-33-02	Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
20-33-03	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	483,978		0		0	0
20-33-04	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	6,975	0	0	6,975	527,323		0		0	0
20-34-02	Creaseys Chapel UMC	21,798	128,801	0	150,599	317,000		0		0	0
20-34-03	Fellowship UMC	43,724	0	0	43,724	0		0		0	0
20-35-01	Providence UMC (Patrick)	151,000	0	0	151,000	1,374,200	4.34%	1,693	2026	115,000	0
20-36-01	Salem UMC (Patrick)	5,285	22,039	800	28,124	1,263,000		0		0	0
20-37-01	Stuart UMC	145,463	440,667	0	586,130	2,492,500		0		0	0
20-38-01	Brosville UMC	20,100	0	0	20,100	1,800,200		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 11 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
20-39-02	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	26,508	0	0	26,508	1,200,000		0		0	0
20-39-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	114,658	24,500	0	139,158	598,000		0		0	0
20-40-02	Floral Hills UMC	8,801	0	0	8,801	535,000		0		0	0
20-40-03	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	2,332,500	3.95%	1,108	2028	101,477	0
20-41-02	Harmony UMC	1,762	83,689	0	85,451	460,000		0		0	0
20-41-03	Swansonsville UMC	23,685	173,762	0	197,447	221,944		0		0	0
20-42-01	Hopewell UMC	6,816	8,763	6,309	21,888	1,668,000		0		0	0
20-43-01	Oakland UMC	55,000	0	0	55,000	1,772,929		0		0	0
20-44-01	Watson Memorial UMC	107,664	0	4,884	112,548	0		0		0	0
20-45-02	Rock Springs UMC	85,971	0	95,571	181,542	770,000		0		0	0
20-45-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	33,197	0	36,226	69,423	883,000		0		0	0
20-46-02	Saint John's UMC	17,184	362,743	157,248	537,175	840,000		0		0	0
20-46-03	Whitmell UMC	62,261	0	2,766	65,027	1,145,500		0		0	0
Total for Danville		7,963,759	2,549,700	728,545	11,242,004	84,470,673		3,073		274,964	0
25 Eastern Shore											
Travis Chapel UMC											
25-01-02	Andrew Chapel UMC	11,941	0	0	11,941	289,300		0		0	0
25-01-03	Drummondtown UMC	0	0	138,000	138,000	350,000		0		0	0
25-01-04	Leatherbury UMC	97,994	275,099	0	373,093	1,585,300		0		0	0
25-01-05	Metropolitan UMC	0	0	0	0	384,000		0		0	0
25-01-06	Riverview UMC	20,206	2,392	0	22,598	553,100		0		0	0
25-02-02	Adams UMC	9,705	0	0	9,705	325,000		0		0	0
25-02-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	985,000		0		0	0
25-03-02	Belle Haven UMC	7,469	198,000	750	206,219	595,000		0		0	0
25-03-03	Bethel UMC	58,972	0	0	58,972	414,000		0		0	0
Total for Danville		58,972	0	0	58,972	584,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 12 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
25-04-01	Calvary UMC	66,291	17,458	1,693	85,442	300,000		0		0	0
25-05-01	Christ UMC	116,927	50,757	0	167,684	2,671,800	5.50%	964	2049	205,000	0
25-06-02	Assawoman UMC	0	0	0	0	175,000		0		0	0
25-06-03	Atlantic UMC	5,861	0	0	5,861	1,670,200		0		0	0
25-06-04	Downings UMC	78,915	0	0	78,915	500,000		0		0	0
25-07-01	Craddockville UMC	88,216	0	0	88,216	176,500		0		0	0
25-08-01	Grace UMC	38,643	453,189	0	491,832	3,300,000		0		0	0
25-09-02	Signpost UMC	41,383	0	0	41,383	897,000		0		0	0
25-09-03	Union UMC (Accomac)	28,083	5,383	0	33,466	1,136,000		0		0	0
25-10-02	Guilford UMC	63,000	0	0	63,000	225,000		0		0	0
25-10-03	Saint Thomas UMC	63,035	17,548	2,574	83,157	1,229,000		0		0	0
25-11-01	Hallwood UMC	77,485	0	0	77,485	897,000		0		0	0
25-12-01	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	14,356	0	0	14,356	3,395,700		0		0	0
25-13-01	Melfa UMC	9,823	0	0	9,823	190,000		0		0	0
25-14-01	New Beginnings UMC	9,233	0	0	9,233	1,596,300		0		0	0
25-15-02	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	140,667		0		0	0
25-15-03	Harborton UMC	4,205	0	0	4,205	585,000		0		0	0
25-15-04	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	17,730	0	0	17,730	315,000		0		0	0
25-16-01	Ocean View UMC	13,237	201,572	0	214,809	875,700		0		0	0
25-17-01	Onley UMC	8,911	50,000	0	58,911	1,090,400	5.25%	872		65,984	0
25-18-02	Pittsville UMC	48,033	0	0	48,033	295,000		0		0	0
25-18-03	Pocomoke UMC	4,123	0	0	4,123	587,700		0		0	0
25-18-04	Wattsville UMC	71,945	0	0	71,945	325,000		0		0	0
25-19-01	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	3,800	0	0	3,800	1,650,000	4.00%	311	2033	31,000	1,985
25-20-02	Sanford UMC	0	0	0	0	653,200		0		0	0
25-20-03	Saxis UMC	0	0	0	0	4,000		0		0	0



# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 13 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
25-21-02	Oak Grove UMC	488	0	0	488	224,800		0		0	0
25-21-03	Painter-Garrison's UMC	74,182	0	0	74,182	850,000		0		0	0
25-21-04	Smiths Chapel UMC	9,858	0	0	9,858	362,100		0		0	978
25-22-01	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	0	0	0	530,000		0		0	0
25-23-01	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	8,136	0	0	8,136	1,155,003	4.00%	520	2020	40,682	0
25-24-01	Woodberry UMC	36,930	0	0	36,930	1,234,000		0		0	0
25-25-02	Capeville UMC	28,802	36,000	0	64,802	1,104,364		0		0	0
25-25-03	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	23,678	0	0	23,678	2,671,428		0		0	0
25-26-01	Cheriton UMC	66,229	0	0	66,229	1,249,000		0		0	0
25-27-01	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	86,308	11,140	0	97,448	1,325,000		0		0	0
25-28-01	Franktown UMC	75,833	0	0	75,833	1,338,400		0		0	0
25-29-01	Johnsons UMC	81,235	149,560	0	230,795	900,000		0		0	0
25-30-01	New Mission UMC	706	0	0	706	107,000		0		0	24,861
Total for Eastern Shore		1,571,907	1,468,098	143,017	3,183,022	43,996,962		2,667		342,666	27,824
28	Elizabeth River										
28-02-01	Covenant UMC	4,520	52,684	0	57,204	2,022,200		0		0	0
28-03-01	Deep Creek UMC	225,674	244,996	0	470,670	9,292,000		0		0	3,917
28-04-01	Good Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	1,070,900		0		0	0
28-05-01	Great Bridge UMC	372,911	17,066	10,016	399,993	6,389,900		0		0	0
28-06-01	Hickory UMC	86,553	0	0	86,553	3,500,000		0		0	0
28-07-01	Joliff UMC	5,094	0	0	5,094	2,296,679	4.90%	9,850	2038	1,614,548	0
28-08-01	Messiah UMC	28,259	14,238	0	42,497	4,763,942		0		0	0
28-09-01	Mount Pleasant UMC	84,383	0	0	84,383	1,200,000		0		0	0
28-10-01	New Creation UMC	120,143	338,632	0	458,775	9,804,750	3.95%	9,652	2025	358,392	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 14 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
28-11-01	Oak Grove UMC	482,892	309,877	0	792,769	5,600,000	4.75%	23,714	2022	4,447,476	12,598
28-12-01	Oaklette UMC	18,559	93,437	0	111,996	3,187,227	6.25%	2,565	2025	188,083	3,048
28-13-01	Portlock UMC	46,765	0	0	46,765	1,080,000		0		0	0
28-14-01	Resurrection UMC	0	297,064	0	297,064	1,053,400		0		0	0
28-15-01	Saint Paul's UMC	42,000	11,000	50,677	103,677	1,599,600		0		0	0
28-16-01	Indiana UMC	37,000	0	0	37,000	650,000		0		0	0
28-17-01	Knotts Island UMC	0	0	0	0	1,201,900		0		0	0
28-18-01	Aldersgate UMC	0	0	0	0	1,454,000		0		0	0
28-19-01	Christ UMC	45,774	75,442	0	121,216	456,000		0		0	0
28-20-01	Epworth UMC	110,232	216,551	0	326,783	582,710		0		0	0
28-21-01	First UMC (Norfolk)	8,802	68,972	0	77,774	2,500,000		0		0	0
28-22-01	Ghent UMC	89,958	723,652	0	813,610	6,250,035		0		0	0
28-23-01	Larchmont UMC	148,266	97,510	4,149	249,925	4,390,007		0		0	32,087
28-24-01	Miles Memorial UMC	71,717	53,356	0	125,073	5,550,800		0		0	0
28-25-01	Norfolk UMC	0	0	0	0	2,100,000	5.25%	4,799	2034	579,044	4,000
28-26-01	Norview UMC	33,634	0	0	33,634	3,354,500		0		0	0
28-27-01	The Garden UMC	3,300	14,500	0	17,800	3,455,100		0		0	0
28-28-01	Wesley Grace UMC	614,419	0	167,973	782,392	2,239,800		0		0	0
28-29-01	Centenary UMC	0	291,331	0	291,331	5,533,752	5.25%	181		44,786	0
28-30-02	Community UMC	3,960	17,249	0	21,209	900,000		0		0	0
28-30-03	Saint Mark UMC	1,968	0	951	2,919	1,009,850	3.04%	295	2020	3,465	100
28-31-01	Crossroads UMC	342,500	217,358	0	559,858	2,795,938		0		0	0
28-32-01	Monumental UMC	211,292	5,038,559	0	5,249,851	10,015,000	4.00%	1,801	2050	375,844	0
28-33-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	31,229	0	0	31,229	3,417,500		0		0	0
28-34-01	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	19,500	11,700	0	31,200	2,400,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 15 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
28-35-01	Ebenezer UMC	30,582	8,140	0	38,722	4,934,120	3.95%	8,656	2021	1,045,344	0
28-36-01	Virginia Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	2,010,000	4.50%	4,200		435,000	0
28-37-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	46,800	129,279	123,426	299,505	1,597,160		0		0	0
28-38-01	Baylake UMC	152,127	900,546	0	1,052,673	4,235,000		0		0	0
28-39-01	Bethel UMC	92,052	0	0	92,052	552,900		0		0	0
28-40-01	Charity UMC	39,095	327,229	0	366,324	4,621,779	3.00%	965	2024	57,916	0
28-41-01	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	152,027	51,420	0	203,447	6,885,126		0		0	0
28-42-01	Courthouse Community UMC	387,037	4,354	0	391,391	4,241,991	4.99%	19,609	2035	2,549,564	0
28-43-01	Foundry UMC	15,286	15,287	122,644	153,217	8,189,880		0		0	0
28-44-01	Francis Asbury UMC	37,132	176,349	488	213,969	4,200,000	5.00%	805	2024	146,662	0
28-45-01	Haygood UMC	102,587	37,332	0	139,919	0		0		0	0
28-46-01	Heritage UMC	137,924	148,511	0	286,435	6,327,000	3.75%	1,628	2030	305,766	0
28-47-01	Light of Hope UMC	23,099	0	0	23,099	3,064,000		0		0	0
28-48-01	Lynnhaven UMC	763,590	0	0	763,590	4,303,991		0		0	0
28-49-01	Memorial UMC	13,640	44,507	0	58,147	3,467,000		0		0	0
28-50-01	Nimmo UMC	325,418	1,135,875	0	1,461,293	1,500,000		0		0	0
28-51-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	85,243	0	0	85,243	690,000	5.50%	2,600	2023	466,571	466,571
28-52-01	Salem UMC	32,279	0	0	32,279	1,450,000		0		0	0
28-53-01	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	10,264	42,533	17,833	70,630	2,629,000		0		0	0
28-54-01	Tabernacle UMC	24,768	139,096	244,638	408,502	1,000,000		0		0	0
28-55-01	Thalia UMC	218,493	0	0	218,493	3,828,560	3.94%	4,586	2029	442,082	28,736
28-56-01	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	7,072	0	0	7,072	2,509,400		0		0	27,648
28-57-01	Virginia Beach UMC	3,523,949	1,193,645	0	4,717,594	21,344,700		0		0	0
	The Gathering UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
Total for Elizabeth River		9,511,768	12,559,277	742,795	22,813,840	206,699,097		95,906		13,060,543	578,705

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 16 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30	Farmville										
30-01-02	Tabernacle UMC	80,454	107,729	0	188,183	633,000		0		0	0
30-01-03	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	89,533	0	3,171	92,704	1,452,267		0		0	0
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	5,212	0	0	5,212	0		0		0	0
30-03-02	Epworth UMC	12,143	0	26,665	38,808	298,300		0		0	0
30-03-03	Jetersville UMC	34,303	0	0	34,303	370,889		0		0	0
30-03-04	Salem UMC (Amelia)	5,507	0	0	5,507	843,340		0		0	0
30-04-01	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	27,365	0	1,845	29,210	362,800		0		0	0
30-05-01	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	198,572	0	0	198,572	4,957,000	3.38%	2,896	2046	193,836	0
30-06-02	Evergreen UMC	168,754	0	0	168,754	1,866,900		0		0	0
30-06-03	Piney Ridge UMC	40,307	0	0	40,307	1,390,300	5.75%	1,129	2038	2,343	0
30-07-01	Pamplin UMC	20,859	0	0	20,859	591,015		0		0	0
30-08-02	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	338,100		0		0	0
30-08-03	Brodnax UMC	0	0	0	0	680,000		0		0	0
30-09-01	Lawrenceville UMC	0	0	0	0	526,000		0		0	0
30-10-02	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	344,900		0		0	0
30-10-03	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	611,700		0		0	0
30-11-01	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	123,547	0	0	123,547	1,145,500		0		0	0
30-12-02	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	33,222	18,275	0	51,497	699,000		0		0	0
30-12-03	Rock UMC	2,168	5,446	0	7,614	138,155		0		0	6,430
30-13-02	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	69,885	113,563	0	183,448	1,425,900		0		0	0
30-13-03	Macedonia UMC	13,028	0	0	13,028	337,300		0		0	0
30-14-02	Browns Chapel UMC	1,925	0	37,840	39,765	320,000		0		0	0
30-14-03	Hanes Chapel UMC	1,259	32,991	14,956	49,206	530,500		0		0	0
30-14-04	Rocky Mount UMC	81,764	0	42,825	124,589	450,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 17 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-15-02	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	25,832	0	0	25,832	541,000		0		0	0
30-15-03	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	15,000	350,000	0	365,000	900,000		0		0	0
30-15-04	White Hall UMC	35,016	0	0	35,016	345,000		0		0	0
30-16-02	Anvonia UMC	60,000	0	50,000	110,000	300,000		0		0	0
30-16-03	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	20,000	0	90,000	110,000	946,500		0		0	0
30-16-04	Glenmore UMC	50,000	0	70,500	120,500	450,000		0		0	0
30-17-02	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	225,000		0		0	0
30-17-03	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	335,000		0		0	0
30-17-04	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	245,000		0		0	0
30-18-02	Charlotte Ct House UMC	36,500	32,410	0	68,910	515,375		0		0	0
30-18-03	Hebron UMC	3,700	0	0	3,700	855,012		0		0	0
30-18-04	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	5,652	0	0	5,652	683,100		0		0	0
30-18-05	Mount Calvary UMC	3,000	0	0	3,000	330,000		0		0	0
30-19-01	Keysville UMC	18,278	54,664	0	72,942	1,821,242		0		0	0
30-20-02	Mount Carmel UMC	133,739	59,256	0	192,995	577,000		0		0	0
30-20-03	Phenix UMC	30,096	0	0	30,096	545,000		0		0	0
30-21-02	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	765,500		0		0	0
30-21-03	Southall Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	219,400		0		0	0
30-22-01	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	17,500	126,445	0	143,945	300,000		0		0	0
30-23-02	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	545,300		0		0	0
30-23-03	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	1,413,310		0		0	0
30-24-01	Oakwood UMC	0	79,683	0	79,683	730,000		0		0	0
30-25-01	Thomas Chapel UMC	17,456	69,612	44,584	131,652	578,000		0		0	0
30-26-01	Cherry Hill UMC	53,174	10,827	0	64,001	716,600		0		0	0
30-27-02	Clover UMC	23,657	0	1,500	25,157	454,032		0		0	0
30-27-03	Scottsburg UMC	43,936	0	0	43,936	157,213		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 18 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-28-02	Glenwood UMC	10,000	10,000	0	20,000	693,600		0		0	0
30-28-03	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	0	125,000	125,000	387,767		0		0	0
30-29-02	Halifax UMC	6,253	21,230	78,686	106,169	1,199,442		0		0	0
30-29-03	Union UMC	26,384	0	0	26,384	804,000		0		0	0
30-30-01	Main Street UMC	188,361	82,056	0	270,417	999,254		0		0	4,023
30-31-01	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	990,000		0		0	0
30-32-02	Asbury UMC	0	0	44,471	44,471	282,648		0		0	0
30-32-03	McKendree UMC	17,365	0	0	17,365	249,938		0		0	0
30-33-01	Mount Cana UMC	0	0	0	0	942,500		0		0	0
30-34-01	Mount Laurel UMC	82,236	91,562	0	173,798	1,159,727		0		0	0
30-35-01	Shady Grove UMC	150,000	0	0	150,000	1,605,400		0		0	0
30-36-02	Cedar Grove UMC	33,285	13,453	0	46,738	393,330		0		0	0
30-36-03	Harmony UMC	7,366	0	0	7,366	336,000		0		0	0
30-37-01	Kenbridge UMC	116,238	78,806	0	195,044	1,060,000		0		0	0
30-38-02	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	46,624	18,678	0	65,302	350,000		0		0	0
30-38-03	Williams UMC	9,176	0	0	9,176	180,000		0		0	0
30-39-01	Plantersville UMC	28,927	0	0	28,927	453,500		0		0	0
30-40-01	Victoria UMC	10,154	41,303	0	51,457	1,935,000		0		0	0
30-41-01	Boydton UMC	123,436	419,724	0	543,160	1,315,435		0		0	0
30-42-01	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	42,962	40,000	0	82,962	2,418,000		0		0	0
30-43-01	Easters UMC	14,000	0	0	14,000	195,000		0		0	0
30-44-01	Jamieson Memorial UMC	149,131	14,049	0	163,180	2,434,500	5.49%	376	2038	41,604	0
30-45-01	LaCrosse UMC	49,133	64,014	0	113,147	1,282,950		0		0	0
30-46-02	Kingswood UMC	47,978	0	0	47,978	279,350		0		0	0
30-46-03	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	10,000	0	54,800	64,800	518,000		0		0	0
30-47-02	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	2,953	0	0	2,953	252,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 19 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-47-03	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	10,450	0	0	10,450	0		0		0	0
30-48-02	Providence UMC	87,679	0	0	87,679	199,999		0		0	0
30-48-03	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	44,253	10,106	0	54,359	182,700		0		0	0
30-49-01	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	2,712	10,000	0	12,712	350,000		0		0	0
30-50-01	Sardis UMC	43,692	8,629	0	52,321	630,000		0		0	0
30-51-01	South Hill UMC	142,303	568,944	0	711,247	5,305,000		0		0	0
30-52-01	Union Chapel UMC	50,000	0	0	50,000	200,000		0		0	0
30-53-02	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	0	457,100		0		0	0
30-53-03	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	322,500		0		0	0
30-53-04	Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	543,600		0		0	0
30-54-01	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	279,900		0		0	0
30-55-02	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	39,843	0	0	39,843	250,000		0		0	0
30-55-03	Wards Chapel UMC	24,539	0	0	24,539	1,103,330		0		0	0
30-56-01	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	145,217	1,747,996	6,500	1,899,713	4,605,000	3.60%	1,211	2021	128,459	128,459
30-57-01	Crewe UMC	32,048	17,560	0	49,608	2,100,000		0		0	0
30-58-02	Butterwood UMC	4,691	6,376	0	11,067	450,000		0		0	0
30-58-03	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	63,040	0	0	63,040	1,144,200		0		0	0
30-58-04	Rocky Hill UMC	9,075	0	0	9,075	361,966		0		0	0
30-59-02	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	14,615	23,082	0	37,697	307,300		0		0	0
30-59-03	Saint John's UMC	17,472	52,026	0	69,498	380,300		0		0	0
30-60-02	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	16,487	0	0	16,487	205,919		0		0	0
30-60-03	Saint Mark's UMC	2,419	3,944	23,067	29,430	816,699		0		0	0
30-60-04	Thrifts Chapel UMC	12,199	0	0	12,199	488,000		0		0	0
30-61-01	Farmville UMC	0	0	685,917	685,917	3,478,230	4.99%	5,152	2023	631,107	0
30-62-01	Meherin UMC	32,420	0	0	32,420	0		0		0	0
30-63-02	Beulah UMC	8,739	6,216	0	14,955	383,000		0		0	0



Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 20 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-63-03	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	951	0	0	951	302,556		0		0	0
30-63-04	Mount Pleasant UMC	8,101	0	25,800	33,901	568,000		0		0	0
30-64-02	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	101,495	0	0	101,495	588,600		0		0	0
30-64-03	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	2,500	0	2,300	4,800	541,667		0		0	0
30-64-04	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	644,000		0		0	0
Total for Farmville		3,691,245	4,410,655	1,430,427	9,532,327	85,713,357		10,764		997,349	138,912
33 Harrisonburg											
33-01-02	Annex UMC	1,864	0	94,637	96,501	1,500,000		0		0	0
33-01-03	Crimora UMC	4,107	0	0	4,107	1,000,000		0		0	0
33-02-01	Bethany UMC	14,535	34,277	0	48,812	1,259,000		0		0	10,500
33-03-02	Harrison UMC	15,260	88,504	0	103,764	350,000		0		0	0
33-03-03	Mount Bethel UMC	7,638	0	0	7,638	546,600		0		0	0
33-04-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	109,843	8,172	215,706	333,721	2,864,700		0		0	0
33-05-01	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	50,197	38,733	65,462	154,392	816,200		0		0	0
33-06-01	New Hope UMC	164,619	0	0	164,619	1,787,000	5.75%	117		0	13,838
33-07-01	Parnassus UMC	0	0	90,000	90,000	450,000		0		0	0
33-08-01	Sangerville UMC	14,187	286,569	0	300,756	720,000		0		0	0
33-09-02	Verona UMC	30,989	147,316	0	178,305	3,929,492		0		0	0
33-09-S	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
33-10-01	Weyers Cave UMC	126,108	0	0	126,108	2,329,000		0		0	0
33-11-01	Asbury UMC	761,169	1,101,464	2,939	1,865,572	10,968,121		0		455,540	0
33-12-01	John Wesley UMC	39,489	0	0	39,489	761,473		0		0	0
33-13-01	Otterbein UMC	80,881	1,500,000	0	1,580,881	5,538,000		0		0	0
33-14-01	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	5,907	0	0	5,907	111,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 21 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
33-15-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
33-16-01	Luray UMC	123,663	0	4,800	128,463	3,100,000	5.50%	5,133		620,765	0
33-17-01	Page UMC	73,032	0	0	73,032	878,000		0		0	0
33-18-02	Christ UMC	100,495	0	0	100,495	2,380,000		0		0	0
33-18-03	Fields UMC	17,061	0	0	17,061	446,700		0		0	0
33-19-02	Grove Hill UMC	44,650	0	2,879	47,529	1,040,000		0		0	0
33-19-03	Oak Grove UMC	31,256	0	0	31,256	1,230,080		0		0	0
33-20-01	Stanley UMC	45,404	0	0	45,404	682,300		0		0	0
33-21-02	Furnace UMC	0	0	130,200	130,200	3,182,300		3,101		183,799	0
33-21-03	Hensley UMC	0	0	0	0	725,000		0		0	0
33-21-04	Jolietts UMC	3,620	0	0	3,620	92,000		0		0	0
33-21-05	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	242,500		0		0	0
33-22-01	Bridgewater UMC	327,995	0	0	327,995	4,899,132		0		0	0
33-23-01	Clover Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	2,367,000		0		0	0
33-24-01	Dayton UMC	72,482	99,646	2,059	174,187	4,440,250	5.79%	4,139	2044	628,655	16,910
33-25-01	Elkton UMC	13,846	221,000	0	234,846	1,563,938		0		0	0
33-26-01	Evangelical UMC	66,900	0	0	66,900	3,823,000		0		0	0
33-27-02	Edom UMC	37,660	0	0	37,660	590,000		0		0	0
33-27-03	Fellowship UMC	118,014	0	3,569	121,583	975,000		0		0	0
33-27-04	Linville UMC	41,899	0	0	41,899	220,000		0		0	0
33-28-01	First UMC (Timberville)	150,192	64,543	0	214,735	1,895,000		0		0	0
33-29-02	Caplingers UMC	0	0	0	0	60,000		0		0	0
33-29-03	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	428,500		0		0	0
33-29-04	Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	185,000		0		0	0
33-30-01	Groftoes UMC	0	0	0	0	1,345,000		0		0	0
33-31-01	Keezletown UMC	70,919	0	0	70,919	1,477,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 22 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
33-32-02	East Point UMC	8,795	0	0	8,795	850,000		0		0	0
33-32-03	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	4,795	0	0	4,795	750,000		0		0	0
33-32-04	Saint Peter's UMC	10,261	0	0	10,261	850,000		0		0	0
33-32-05	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	26,624	0	0	26,624	650,000		0		0	0
33-33-01	McGaheysville UMC	25,027	23,432	65,742	114,201	2,391,000	5.25%	936	2050	155,000	0
33-34-01	Mount Clinton UMC	53,699	0	0	53,699	2,595,000		0		0	0
33-35-02	Mount Crawford UMC	0	210,612	0	210,612	718,000		0		0	0
33-35-03	Mount Sidney UMC	8,000	0	1,900	9,900	439,000		0		0	0
33-36-01	Mount Horeb UMC	30,000	0	0	30,000	268,000		0		0	0
33-37-01	Mount Tabor UMC	14,403	0	0	14,403	2,481,000		0		0	0
33-38-02	Cedar Grove UMC	20,656	16,589	0	37,245	675,000		0		0	0
33-38-03	Mountain Valley UMC	46,667	60,000	0	106,667	600,000		0		0	0
33-39-01	Port Republic UMC	61,126	54,091	0	115,217	2,476,000	4.00%	977	2026	65,059	0
33-40-01	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	44,525	0	0	44,525	1,181,000		0		0	0
33-41-02	Cherry Grove UMC	1,300	12,000	0	13,300	0		0		0	0
33-41-03	Donovan Memorial UMC	70,000	0	0	70,000	1,600,000		0		0	0
33-42-01	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	113,841	21,732	0	135,573	2,257,500		0		0	0
33-43-01	Vision of Hope UMC	27,297	0	0	27,297	1,309,327		0		0	0
33-44-02	Christian Newcomer UMC	33,989	0	0	33,989	295,000		0		0	0
33-44-03	Mount Hebron UMC	10,302	10,540	0	20,842	282,000		0		0	0
33-45-02	Columbia Furnace UMC	25,495	721,035	23,413	769,943	72,500		0		0	0
33-45-03	Union Forge UMC	88,504	785,909	0	874,413	376,000		0		0	0
33-46-02	Saint John's UMC	170,652	372,000	700	543,352	1,473,700		0		0	0
33-46-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	25,487	0	0	25,487	224,506		0		0	0
33-47-02	Oak Level UMC	52,037	25,649	0	77,686	444,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 23 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
33-47-03	White Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	475,000		0		0	0
33-48-01	Manor Memorial UMC	84,176	166,142	0	250,318	3,047,000		0		0	0
33-49-02	Mount Jackson UMC	46,038	136,222	0	182,260	2,041,000		0		0	0
33-49-03	Quicksburg UMC	94,185	19,044	0	113,229	388,000		0		0	0
33-50-02	Mount Olive UMC	17,070	26,720	0	43,790	1,100,000		0		0	0
33-50-03	Shiloh UMC	53,579	28,944	1,600	84,123	658,000		0		0	0
33-51-02	Hawkestown UMC	22,499	39,720	0	62,219	165,000		0		0	0
33-51-03	Mount Clifton UMC	10,475	0	0	10,475	350,000		0		0	0
33-51-04	Mount Hermon UMC	39,431	16,000	0	55,431	1,300,000		0		0	16,961
33-51-05	Otterbein Chapel UMC	262,191	0	0	262,191	835,719		0		0	0
33-52-02	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	4,000	0	0	4,000	150,000	2.50%	240		20,000	0
33-52-03	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	6,500	0	0	6,500	375,000		0		0	0
33-53-01	Strasburg UMC	96,825	576,967	0	673,792	1,013,213		0		0	0
33-54-01	Toms Brook UMC	391,342	0	0	391,342	2,072,200		0		0	0
33-55-01	Woodstock UMC	593,082	501,406	0	1,094,488	3,777,814		0		0	0
Total for Harrisonburg		5,460,756	7,414,978	705,606	13,581,340	116,204,765		14,643		2,128,818	58,209
34	James River										
	Claremont UMC	0	0	0	0	250,000		0		0	0
	Crawford UMC	16,725	0	719	17,444	200,000		0		0	0
34-01-02	Edgerton UMC	154,319	0	0	154,319	536,000		0		0	0
34-01-03	Pelhams UMC	9,367	0	0	9,367	132,600		0		0	0
34-01-04	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	388,800		0		0	0
34-02-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
34-02-03	Matthews Chapel UMC	20,567	0	0	20,567	250,000		0		0	0
34-02-04	Philadelphia UMC	11,893	112,111	16,495	140,499	152,300		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 24 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-03-01	Bermuda Hundred UMC	33,561	131,340	0	164,901	2,955,000	4.00%	1,523	2020	16,537	0
34-04-01	Bethia UMC	260,712	171,150	36,439	468,301	5,262,000	0.05%	19,362	2030	2,590,000	0
34-05-01	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	55,000	0	55,000	200,000		0		0	0
34-06-01	Chester UMC	491,012	117,224	99	608,335	6,385,896	4.08%	18,442	2026	1,345,934	0
34-07-02	Ettrick UMC	0	0	0	0	144,500		0		0	0
34-07-S	The Flow at Ettrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
34-08-01	Hopewell UMC	132,819	0	0	132,819	2,325,000		0		0	0
34-09-01	Ivey Memorial UMC	32,080	11,043	44,979	88,102	2,658,300		0		8,000	51,265
34-10-01	Matoaca UMC	17,000	0	256,000	273,000	540,000		1,000		108,000	0
34-11-01	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	77,551	319,949	0	397,500	1,589,300		0		0	0
34-12-01	Woods UMC	0	0	0	0	663,070		0		0	0
34-13-01	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	69,886	800,915	0	870,801	6,225,000		0		0	0
34-14-01	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	191,985	40,402	150	232,537	3,472,000		0		0	0
34-15-01	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	3,319	231,565	0	234,884	460,500		0		0	0
34-16-01	Carson UMC	163,062	0	0	163,062	2,642,500		0		0	0
34-17-01	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	20,683	28,591	0	49,274	1,434,300		0		0	0
34-18-01	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	69,103	0	0	69,103	1,375,172		0		0	0
34-19-01	Ocran UMC	488,242	262,971	5,860	757,073	5,056,000		0		0	0
34-20-01	Rocky Run UMC	40,194	174,114	0	214,308	1,005,200		0		0	0
34-21-02	Mansons UMC	152,327	0	0	152,327	450,000		0		0	0
34-21-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	31,674	0	0	31,674	327,000		0		0	0
34-22-02	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	10,720	1,992	0	12,712	1,061,900	6.90%	1,034	2029	103,731	0
34-22-03	Smiths Grove UMC	19,057	42,697	0	61,754	787,100		0		0	0
34-23-02	Corinth UMC	70,898	5,102	0	76,000	285,000		0		0	0
34-23-03	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	169,049	5,068	0	174,117	906,930		0		0	0
34-23-04	White Oak UMC	19,434	48,172	0	67,606	407,600		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 25 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-24-01	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	35,596	290,012	0	325,608	2,808,000		0		0	0
34-25-01	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	39,587	0	39,587	726,300		0		0	0
34-26-01	High Street UMC	158,096	11,691	0	1,327,234	9,300,655		0		0	0
34-27-01	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	10,564	0	0	10,564	15,000,000		0		0	0
34-28-02	Independence UMC	17,774	6,946	0	24,720	400,000		0		0	0
34-28-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	10,158	13,700	0	23,858	130,000		0		0	0
34-29-01	First UMC (Hopewell)	142,405	79,071	0	221,476	6,329,000		0		0	0
34-30-01	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	147,802	6,143	0	153,945	3,086,000		0		0	0
34-31-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	3,186,700		0		0	0
34-32-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	491,874	0	491,874	4,480,000		0		0	0
34-33-01	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	0	0	1,818,000		0		0	0
34-34-01	Washington Street UMC	40,000	425,000	0	465,000	2,500,000		0		0	0
34-35-02	Newville UMC	128,330	0	0	128,330	950,700		0		0	0
34-35-03	Salem UMC (Prince George)	163,022	0	0	163,022	895,900		0		0	0
34-36-02	Blandford UMC	0	0	0	0	988,000		0		0	0
34-36-03	Garys UMC	3,044	0	0	3,044	900,000		0		0	0
34-36-04	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	30,250	8,115	0	38,365	303,000		0		0	0
34-37-01	Sycamore UMC	15,186	36,313	2,394	53,893	1,086,400	5.99%	1,180	2034	139,466	0
34-38-01	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	0	0	0	0	962,600		0		0	0
34-39-02	Boykins UMC	0	0	0	0	1,977,000		0		0	0
34-39-03	Branchville UMC	0	0	0	0	337,000		0		0	0
34-39-04	Persons UMC	0	0	0	0	110,000		0		0	0
34-40-02	Capron UMC	198,465	0	0	198,465	408,500		0		0	0
34-40-03	Drewryville UMC	5,600	45,986	1,375	52,961	403,200		0		0	0
34-40-04	Joyner UMC	31,093	5,389	0	36,482	372,200		0		0	0
34-40-05	Vincent's Grove UMC	56,298	6,254	0	62,552	386,600		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 26 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-41-01	Courtland UMC	24,000	406,223	0	430,223	2,677,100		0		0	0
34-42-01	Grace Memorial UMC	28,498	71,958	1,247	101,703	1,389,655		0		0	0
34-43-02	Barnes UMC	98,607	0	0	98,607	597,800		0		0	0
34-43-03	Newsoms UMC	22,860	225,010	0	247,870	1,130,000	3.50%	642	2021	0	7,690
34-44-01	Magnolia UMC	27,123	11,048	0	38,171	1,083,600		0		0	8,799
34-45-01	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	537,446	1,712,371	11,517	2,261,334	12,580,430		0		0	0
34-46-01	Oxford UMC	13,000	300,000	0	313,000	2,000,000		0		0	0
34-47-01	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	22,067	0	104,743	126,810	1,345,000		0		0	0
34-48-01	Somerton UMC	29,822	175,624	408	205,854	681,000		0		0	0
34-49-01	Whaleyville UMC	12,301	607,507	3,495	623,303	1,390,509		0		0	0
34-50-02	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	130,000		0		0	0
34-50-03	Surry UMC	0	0	0	0	281,000		0		0	0
34-51-01	Concord UMC (Sussex)	81,044	0	0	81,044	1,025,000		0		0	0
34-52-01	Fort Grove UMC	28,454	0	0	28,454	1,004,200		0		0	0
34-53-01	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	0	0	0	616,000		0		0	0
34-54-02	Ivor UMC	34,214	0	0	34,214	532,400		0		0	0
34-54-03	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	928,500		0		0	0
34-55-01	Sharon UMC	108,310	0	0	108,310	490,350		0		0	0
34-56-01	Wakefield UMC	150,479	81,131	0	231,610	2,927,068		0		0	0
34-57-02	Carsley UMC	61,499	0	0	61,499	549,000		0		0	0
34-57-03	Waverly UMC	116,390	189,232	0	305,622	1,740,000		0		0	0
Total for James River		5,367,036	7,805,591	485,920	14,815,994	145,473,335		43,183		4,311,668	67,754
35	Lynchburg										
35-01-01	Amelon UMC	38,665	103,618	0	142,283	3,743,793	4.25%	2,208	2021	43,876	0



# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 27 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-02-02	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	53,379	20,614	1,656	75,649	450,000		0		0	0
35-02-03	Monroe UMC	0	0	0	0	1,619,300		0		0	0
35-03-01	Emmanuel UMC	14,969	0	0	14,969	1,561,294		0		0	0
35-04-02	Mount Tabor UMC	13,341	0	19,525	32,866	280,000		0		0	0
35-04-03	Smyrna UMC	13,170	0	19,036	32,206	134,000		0		0	0
35-05-02	Mount Comfort UMC	0	0	0	0	808,000		0		0	0
35-05-03	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	4.75%	1,843	2030	67,953	67,953
35-06-01	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	2,020	0	0	2,020	2,500		0		0	0
35-07-01	Main Street UMC	221,264	704,655	7,319	933,238	9,320,000		0		0	0
35-08-02	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	52,568	3,203	0	55,771	950,000		0		0	0
35-08-03	Oakland UMC	41,764	1,777	0	43,541	955,000	4.75%	2,157	2023	71,874	0
35-09-02	Bethesda UMC	0	0	62,664	62,664	825,000		0		0	0
35-09-03	Patmos UMC	135,860	0	0	135,860	325,000		0		0	0
35-10-01	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	176,154	563,413	3,073	742,640	4,999,676		0		0	0
35-11-02	Center Point UMC	77,985	0	0	77,985	237,900		0		0	0
35-11-03	Salem UMC (Bedford)	25,988	0	0	25,988	332,000		0		0	0
35-12-01	Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	525,900		0		0	0
35-13-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	640,000		0		0	0
35-13-03	Otterville UMC	0	0	0	0	250,000		0		0	0
35-14-02	Emmaus UMC	48,274	0	0	48,274	114,696		0		0	0
35-14-03	Leesville UMC	21,589	165,208	0	186,797	231,200		0		0	0
35-15-01	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	89,599	0	114,047	203,646	837,600		0		0	0
35-16-02	Huddleston UMC	62,941	0	0	62,941	374,500		0		0	0
35-16-03	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	13,555	0	0	13,555	264,300		0		0	0
35-17-02	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	28,000	0	0	28,000	255,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 28 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-17-03	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	4,000	0	0	4,000	154,000		0		0	0
35-18-01	Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	165,000		0		0	0
35-19-01	Mountain View UMC	394,252	0	0	394,252	3,919,352		5,813	2024	0	0
35-20-02	Ephesus UMC	46,840	67,241	0	114,081	335,100		0		0	0
35-20-03	Nicopolis UMC	0	108,250	5,000	113,250	210,000		0		0	0
35-21-02	Hickory Grove UMC	8,234	54,228	0	62,462	242,000		0		0	0
35-21-03	Wilsons UMC	12,117	52,501	0	64,618	242,000		0		0	0
35-22-02	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	12,000	0	22,000	34,000	425,000		0		0	0
35-22-03	Shiloh UMC	0	0	48,268	48,268	881,750		0		0	0
35-23-01	Union UMC (Bedford)	11,213	0	0	11,213	130,000		0		0	0
35-24-01	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	82,449	211,007	0	293,456	359,600		0		0	0
35-25-01	Brookneal UMC	0	0	0	0	650,000		0		0	0
35-26-01	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	38,588	0	0	38,588	745,000		0		0	0
35-27-02	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	6,570	90,470	0	97,040	1,324,200		0		0	0
35-27-03	Earlys Chapel UMC	18,163	0	0	18,163	200,000		0		0	0
35-28-01	Indian Hill UMC	108,000	0	0	108,000	747,305		0		0	0
35-29-01	Lane Memorial UMC	74,960	1,037,722	0	1,112,682	3,955,800		0		0	0
35-30-01	Mead Memorial UMC	32,648	25,316	0	57,964	1,355,000		0		0	0
35-31-01	Mount Hermon UMC	31,837	497,815	0	529,652	795,000		0		0	0
35-32-01	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	30,060	0	0	30,060	0		0		0	0
35-33-02	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	54,202	0	64,183	118,385	654,000		0		0	0
35-33-03	Sharon UMC	6,250	0	8,200	14,450	695,600		0		0	0
35-34-02	Providence UMC (Campbell)	201,682	0	0	201,682	578,000		0		0	0
35-34-03	Whites UMC	53,071	0	0	53,071	861,900		0		0	0
35-35-01	Rustburg UMC	102,628	118,351	0	220,979	2,000,000		0		0	0
35-36-01	Salem UMC (Campbell)	19,232	0	0	19,232	487,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 29 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-37-01	Timberlake UMC	932,969	31,230	0	964,199	5,000,000		0		0	0
35-38-01	Wesleybury UMC	0	0	3,435	3,435	953,800		0		0	0
35-39-02	Evington UMC	96,081	0	0	96,081	525,050		0		0	0
35-39-03	Lambs UMC	92,679	2,125	0	94,804	22,000		0		0	0
35-40-01	Boonsboro UMC	340,025	31,698	0	371,723	1,845,700		0		0	0
35-41-01	Centenary UMC	118,303	36,626	0	154,929	5,523,100		0		0	0
35-42-01	Chestnut Hill UMC	190,187	133,830	0	324,017	3,008,940		0		0	0
35-43-02	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	1,940	549,128	0	551,068	2,931,000		0		0	0
35-43-03	Marsh Memorial UMC	200,000	0	0	200,000	3,301,200		0		0	0
35-44-02	Fairview UMC	43,111	0	0	43,111	2,327,580		0		0	0
35-44-03	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	10,100	0	0	10,100	530,000		0		0	0
35-45-02	Forest Road UMC	77,132	0	0	77,132	1,043,000		0		0	0
35-45-03	Forest UMC	60,859	61,985	0	122,844	1,796,000		0		0	0
35-46-01	Fort Hill UMC	191,908	474,847	0	666,755	11,691,000		0		0	0
35-47-01	Heritage UMC	121,949	286,731	225	408,905	10,481,000	3.95%	2,634	2024	215,106	0
35-48-01	Jackson Street UMC	30,638	0	0	30,638	4,177,500		0		0	6,559
35-49-01	Peakland UMC	456,505	534,461	0	990,966	5,016,200		0		0	0
35-50-01	Tyreanna UMC	20,200	0	0	20,200	257,000		0		0	0
35-51-01	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	42,039	49,572	0	91,611	910,000		0		0	0
35-52-02	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	8,200	0	0	8,200	443,500		0		0	0
35-52-03	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	17,526	0	5,600	23,126	179,000		0		0	0
35-53-01	Hurt UMC	80,000	0	0	80,000	830,000		0		0	0
35-54-02	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	71,700	0	0	71,700	0		0		0	0
35-54-03	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
35-54-04	Saint Andrew UMC	164,204	0	20,000	184,204	750,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 30 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-55-02	Motley UMC	0	0	0	0	365,200		0		0	0
35-55-03	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	440,000		1,080	2041	119,000	0
35-56-02	Payneton UMC	0	0	0	0	602,000		0		0	0
35-56-03	Siloam UMC	16,007	0	0	16,007	180,000		0		0	0
35-57-02	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	35,000	0	0	35,000	300,000		0		0	0
35-57-03	New Ridgeway UMC	24,000	0	0	24,000	250,000		1		116,000	0
35-58-01	Zion UMC	97,054	0	0	97,054	589,900		0		0	0
Total for Lynchburg		6,020,397	6,017,622	404,231	12,442,250	119,718,936		15,736		633,809	74,512
36	Rappahannock River										
36-01-01	Bethel UMC	37,066	16,751	698	54,515	1,215,000	5.50%	222	2034	27,098	0
36-02-01	Bowling Green UMC	6,839	129,574	0	136,413	935,000		0		0	0
36-03-02	Mount Vernon UMC	2,472	28,761	0	31,233	395,000		0		0	0
36-03-03	Saint Paul UMC	84,652	50,433	0	135,085	480,179		0		0	0
36-04-01	Hopewell UMC	117,599	470,148	0	587,747	479,000		0		0	0
36-05-01	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	10,977	50,191	0	61,168	800,000		0		0	0
36-06-01	Shiloh UMC	113,189	0	0	113,189	600,000		0		0	0
36-07-01	Wrights Chapel UMC	118,000	132,000	0	250,000	2,849,000	4.00%	7,100	2023	1,100	0
36-08-02	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	27,638	66,000	0	93,638	400,000		0		0	0
36-08-03	Providence UMC	33,756	0	0	33,756	630,700		0		0	0
36-08-04	Trinity UMC	34,611	0	0	34,611	581,200		0		0	0
36-09-01	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	46,622	7,409	0	54,031	2,280,878	4.00%	1,326	2025	151,433	0
36-10-02	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	1,993	0	0	1,993	0	2.50%	333	8	30,178	0
36-10-03	Wesleyan UMC	1,000	50,000	0	51,000	398,000		0		0	0
36-11-01	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	115,681	0	0	115,681	1,190,000	4.50%	1,908	2025	0	0
36-12-01	Liberty UMC	44,413	0	1,134	45,547	1,162,500		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 31 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
36-13-01	Midland UMC	46,928	76,259	0	123,187	842,040		0		0	0
36-14-01	Morrisville UMC	153,345	0	0	153,345	685,400		0		0	0
36-15-01	Mount Horeb UMC	196,618	0	0	196,618	500,000		0		0	0
36-16-01	Remington UMC	12,509	88,511	0	101,020	1,388,200	5.25%	1,676	2024	249,539	0
36-17-01	Fredericksburg UMC	283,001	1,235,164	0	1,518,165	14,728,900	3.85%	11,968	2024	818,605	8,710
36-18-01	Hillcrest UMC	169,982	0	0	169,982	1,738,200	5.00%	636	2029	52,382	0
36-19-01	Mizpah UMC	46,000	0	0	46,000	300,000		0		0	0
36-20-01	Shepherds UMC	125,003	0	0	125,003	820,000		0		0	0
36-21-01	Dahlgren UMC	17,155	0	0	17,155	2,454,000	4.50%	1,560	2036	242,369	0
36-22-01	Fletchers Chapel UMC	38,036	914,217	0	952,253	1,110,400		0		0	0
36-23-01	Trinity UMC	127,617	173,764	238,889	540,270	1,412,000		0		0	0
36-24-01	Epworth UMC	42,348	0	33,300	75,648	492,000		0		0	0
36-25-01	McKendree UMC	12,752	23,572	0	36,324	1,164,890	4.00%	1,463	2023	48,237	0
36-26-01	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	344,000		0		0	0
36-27-02	Bethel UMC	83,846	63,290	0	147,136	2,405,000		0		0	0
36-27-03	Emmanuel UMC	49,962	19,079	0	69,041	236,500		0		0	0
36-28-01	Irvington UMC	49,466	217,606	0	267,072	635,000	3.50%	958	2022	0	0
36-29-01	Kilmarnock UMC	125,059	332,709	0	457,768	3,900,800		0		0	0
36-30-01	White Stone UMC	112,956	2,391,433	0	2,504,389	3,157,900		0		0	0
36-31-01	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	26,409	0	0	26,409	3,250,000		0		0	0
36-32-01	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	0	0	325,000		0		0	0
36-33-01	Galilee UMC	0	0	0	0	620,000		0		0	0
36-34-01	Heathsville UMC	120,091	0	0	120,091	1,900,000		0		0	0
36-35-01	Henderson UMC	31,250	281,620	0	312,870	725,380		0		0	0
36-36-01	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	94,836	0	0	94,836	1,500,000		0		0	0
36-37-02	Mila UMC	0	0	0	0	508,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 32 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
36-37-03	Wicomico UMC	0	0	0	0	640,000		0		0	0
36-38-02	Afton UMC	108,757	0	0	108,757	1,643,400		0		0	0
36-38-03	Fairfields UMC	231,398	125,137	0	356,535	2,593,700		0		0	0
36-39-01	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	0	0	0	0	508,000		0		0	0
36-40-02	Calvary UMC	10,810	0	0	10,810	325,536		0		0	0
36-40-03	Hopewell UMC	49,340	0	0	49,340	190,344		0		0	0
36-40-04	Oakland UMC	14,285	47,039	0	61,324	318,126		0		0	0
36-41-01	Warsaw UMC	124,075	111,719	0	235,794	890,431		541	2034	0	8,000
36-42-01	Eastland UMC	54,468	0	4,250	58,718	2,037,000	4.90%	3,566	2039	502,704	0
36-43-01	Peace UMC	85,448	321,694	364	407,506	1,258,374		0		0	0
36-44-02	Olivet UMC	2,252	0	0	2,252	538,000		0		0	0
36-44-03	Shady Grove UMC	17,774	87,292	0	105,066	521,200		0		0	0
36-45-01	Tabernacle UMC	98,387	74,472	0	172,859	4,415,000	4.75%	1,544	2027	80,913	0
36-46-01	Wilderness Community UMC	215,000	0	0	215,000	3,455,000	4.88%	11,751	2040	1,820,244	7,939
36-47-01	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	69,133	0	0	69,133	1,216,000	5.00%	1,200		117,000	0
36-48-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	24,810	316,734	0	341,544	505,400		0		0	0
36-49-01	Antioch UMC	72,888	0	0	72,888	598,600		0		0	0
36-50-01	Ebenezer UMC	1,216,307	5,847,426	41,106	7,104,839	10,689,847		0		0	107,233
36-51-01	Falmouth UMC	4,704	0	0	4,704	200,000		0		0	0
36-52-01	New Hope UMC	59,273	0	0	59,273	1,678,600	5.55%	651	2032	66,694	0
36-53-01	Register Chapel UMC	746,600	10,000	0	756,600	4,828,500		0		0	0
36-54-01	Saint Matthias UMC	65,124	98,908	0	164,032	1,832,600		0		0	0
36-55-01	Salem UMC	13,359	0	0	13,359	300,000		0		0	0
36-56-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	0	1,595,700		0		0	0
36-57-02	Carmel UMC	157,608	1,530,169	0	1,687,777	1,400,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 33 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
36-57-03	Coles Point UMC	325,050	0	0	325,050	451,700		0		0	0
36-58-01	Colonial Beach UMC	0	0	0	0	1,500,000		0		0	0
36-59-01	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	92,166	0	0	92,166	2,112,000		0		0	0
36-60-01	Edgewater UMC	12,611	0	0	12,611	65,000		0		0	0
36-61-01	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	2,700	24,072	0	26,772	575,000		0		0	0
36-62-02	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	15,107	77,000	0	92,107	501,111		0		0	0
36-62-03	Providence UMC	75,000	181,000	0	256,000	1,697,000		0		0	0
Total for Rappahannock River		6,726,111	15,671,153	319,741	22,717,005	112,621,236		48,403		4,208,496	131,882
65 Richmond											
65-01-01	Asbury Memorial UMC	829,792	0	0	829,792	4,966,000		0		0	0
65-02-01	Beulah UMC	173,780	179,668	1,409	354,857	7,500,000		0		0	498
65-03-01	Bon Air UMC	159,556	826,110	0	985,666	12,955,000		0		0	0
65-04-01	Brandermill UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
65-05-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	386,046	6,269	4,305	396,620	3,710,718	4.25%	14,312	2033	1,005,555	0
65-06-01	New Life UMC	271,196	0	0	271,196	2,499,200	3.40%	6,712	2023	839,510	0
65-07-01	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	332,341	0	0	332,341	5,405,276		0		0	0
65-08-01	Saint Luke's UMC	34,607	255,952	0	290,559	3,769,282		0		0	0
65-09-01	Saint Mark's UMC	169,963	19,514	0	189,477	4,457,975	4.75%	8,451	2023	984,213	0
65-10-01	Sherbourne UMC	115,493	0	0	115,493	376,200		0		0	0
65-11-01	Woodlake UMC	553,345	71,873	1,699	626,917	8,544,209	3.61%	30,438	2034	2,860,350	154,145
65-12-01	Bethel UMC (Oilville)	176,474	19,883	1,013	197,370	1,205,200		0		0	0
65-13-01	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	78,625	532,507	0	611,132	481,507		0		0	0
65-14-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	380,467	522,878	0	903,345	2,283,500		0		0	0
65-15-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	115,262	588,220	0	703,482	7,050,000	3.95%	3,354	2044	689,202	0
65-16-01	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	236,000		0		0	0



Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 34 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
65-17-01	Enon UMC	123,212	0	135,088	258,300	1,163,800		0		0	0
65-18-01	Forest Grove UMC	40,533	83,827	0	124,360	1,055,000		0		0	0
65-19-01	Kenwood UMC	85,777	296,930	4,353	387,060	1,135,800		0		0	0
65-20-01	Lebanon UMC	29,875	124,609	1,698	156,182	2,350,000	4.25%	4,598	2033	461,729	0
65-21-01	Mechanicsville UMC	17,967	0	0	17,967	1,804,668	3.50%	5,865	2026	389,270	389,270
65-22-01	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	175,000		0		0	0
65-23-01	New Song UMC	17,500	0	0	17,500	1,460,000	4.25%	6,000	2023	590,000	0
65-24-01	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
65-25-01	Saint Peter's UMC	262,175	49,655	0	311,830	1,864,100		0		0	0
65-26-01	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	372,758	976,285	0	1,349,043	10,111,450	5.25%	845	2048	149,500	0
65-27-01	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	67,053	11,631	0	78,684	250,000		0		0	0
65-28-02	Beaverdam UMC	8,077	275,630	0	283,707	750,000		0		0	0
65-28-03	Rouzie's Chapel UMC	59,230	123,182	0	182,412	520,000		0		0	0
65-29-01	Brookland UMC	37,708	0	0	37,708	1,515,000		0		0	0
65-30-01	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	24,819	394,107	0	418,926	3,091,462		0		0	0
65-31-01	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	1,478,400		0		0	0
65-32-01	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	131,439	112,844	0	244,283	1,715,500	7.00%	2,087	2029	225,199	225,199
65-33-01	Discovery UMC	148,887	0	0	148,887	4,404,200	4.60%	5,133	2022	749,183	0
65-34-01	Fairmount UMC	10,987	221,305	0	232,292	1,009,000		0		0	0
65-35-01	Good Shepherd UMC	81,982	0	0	81,982	3,500,000		0		0	0
65-36-02	Greenwood UMC	0	0	0	0	1,269,000		0		0	0
65-36-03	Laurel Park UMC	32,023	130,598	0	162,621	725,000		0		0	0
65-37-01	Highland Springs UMC	39,707	100	0	39,807	1,250,000		0		0	0
65-38-01	Lakeside UMC	168,383	317,136	0	485,519	5,150,000	4.80%	889	2040	146,421	0
65-39-01	Laurel Hill UMC	126,286	0	0	126,286	5,515,000		0		39,121	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 35 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
65-40-01	River Road UMC	251,026	565,546	0	816,572	8,100,000	4.25%	1,304	30	12,843	0
65-41-01	Saint Andrew's UMC	111,852	960,589	0	1,072,441	4,875,037		0		0	41,106
65-42-01	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	272,128	11,779	24,800	1,474,899	7,572,000	3.85%	4,985	2024	573,741	5,428
65-43-01	Skipwith UMC	34,935	125,832	0	160,767	1,488,000		0		0	0
65-44-01	Trinity UMC	688,384	264,505	18,591	971,480	13,743,615	3.76%	5,895	2027	1,048,386	0
65-45-01	Welborne UMC	57,402	50,770	0	108,172	2,421,600		0		0	0
65-46-01	Willis UMC	0	0	0	0	1,473,000		0		0	0
65-47-01	Worship and Praise UMC	0	0	0	0	1,870,000		0		0	0
65-48-01	Gum Spring UMC	753,189	0	0	753,189	4,647,450	4.36%	9,703	2038	1,457,905	15,000
65-49-01	Providence UMC (New Kent)	35,990	5,503	0	41,493	4,099,000	5.00%	7,898	2044	1	0
65-50-01	Powhatan UMC	176,312	21,627	0	197,939	4,509,590	5.75%	7,586	2048	1,300,000	0
65-51-01	Boulevard UMC	66,657	1,088,721	0	1,155,378	1,789,000		0		0	0
65-52-01	Calvary UMC	110,000	0	0	110,000	0		0		0	0
65-53-01	Centenary UMC	236,155	2,741,064	0	2,977,219	9,544,000		0		0	0
65-54-01	Central UMC	27,815	918,767	0	946,582	5,664,000		0		0	0
65-55-01	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	0	0	0	0	3,000,000		0		0	0
65-56-01	Ginter Park UMC	178,208	0	0	178,208	6,246,800		0		0	0
65-57-01	Huguenot UMC	20,285	235,371	0	255,656	2,361,809		0		0	0
65-58-01	Ramsey Memorial UMC	252,152	0	0	252,152	4,068,114	3.60%	5,814	2020	1,056,816	0
65-59-01	Reveille UMC	1,004,477	9,261,700	0	10,266,177	21,501,000		0		0	0
65-60-01	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	26,034	0	0	26,034	1,151,000		0		0	0
65-61-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	15,354	0	0	15,354	1,583,000		0		0	5,911
65-62-01	Westhampton UMC	101,845	352,047	0	453,892	6,373,000		0		0	0
65-63-01	Westover Hills UMC	70,296	418,702	2,533	491,531	3,360,000		0		0	0
65-64-01	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	8,806	0	0	8,806	585,791	5.55%	316	2024	13,327	13,327
65-65-M	Belmont UMC	74,984	52,637	0	127,621	2,859,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 36 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
Total for Richmond		10,237,611	23,215,873	195,489	34,815,165	243,588,253		132,185		14,592,272	849,884
70	Roanoke										
70-01-01	Mays Memorial UMC	31,200	87,500	0	118,700	189,000		0		0	0
70-02-01	Parrish Chapel UMC	24,000	0	490	24,490	186,000		0		0	0
70-03-01	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	55,000	41,425	0	96,425	545,165		0		0	0
70-04-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	493,000		0		0	0
70-05-02	Lithia UMC	86,212	0	0	86,212	156,257		0		0	0
70-05-03	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	117,910	0	0	117,910	373,043		0		0	0
70-06-02	Eagle Rock UMC	28,123	5,000	808	33,931	925,000		0		0	0
70-06-03	Glen Wilton UMC	69,870	0	0	69,870	290,000		0		0	0
70-06-04	Shiloh UMC	30,673	0	0	30,673	100,000		0		0	0
70-07-01	Ebenezer UMC	22,000	0	0	22,000	567,000		0		0	0
70-08-01	Fincastle UMC	32,921	11,605	0	44,526	2,300,000		0		0	0
70-09-02	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	157,000		0		0	0
70-09-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	211,750		0		0	0
70-09-04	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	205,000		0		0	0
70-10-01	Saint Mark's UMC	123,386	310	0	123,696	2,852,800	4.00%	7,776	2030	712,000	0
70-11-02	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	652,251		0		0	0
70-11-03	New Castle UMC	30,952	170,965	0	201,917	1,098,600		0		0	0
70-12-02	Copper Hill UMC	6,709	0	0	6,709	95,000		0		0	0
70-12-03	Havens Chapel UMC	43,483	0	0	43,483	393,800		0		0	0
70-12-04	Huffville UMC	124,173	0	30,834	155,007	225,000		0		0	0
70-12-05	Stonewall UMC	25,634	0	0	25,634	425,000		0		0	0
70-13-01	Mount Elbert UMC	118,000	0	0	118,000	500,000		0		0	0
70-14-01	Boones Mill UMC	12,899	0	0	12,899	500,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 37 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
70-15-01	Mount Olivet UMC	7,775	0	0	7,775	253,000		0		0	0
70-16-01	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	51,699	0	0	51,699	1,320,400		0		0	0
70-17-02	First UMC (Pembroke)	0	0	137,293	137,293	2,575,000		790		24,501	0
70-17-03	Mount Lebanon UMC	7,507	0	24,821	32,328	410,000		0		0	0
70-18-01	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	22,000	407,000	0	429,000	1,490,000		0		0	0
70-19-01	Belview UMC	60,409	0	0	60,409	1,966,500		0		0	0
70-20-01	Blacksburg UMC	165,718	1,384,037	8	1,549,763	5,222,000	5.00%	1,061	2027	357,787	19,066
70-21-01	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	156,639	0	0	156,639	587,200		0		0	0
70-22-01	Crockett Springs UMC	15,000	0	0	15,000	1,155,000		0		0	0
70-23-01	Fieldstone UMC	0	0	0	0	2,500,000		0		0	0
70-24-01	Goodwin Memorial UMC	39,113	0	0	39,113	150,000		0		0	0
70-25-01	Halls UMC	0	0	0	0	522,000		0		0	0
70-26-01	Lafayette UMC	37,431	0	0	37,431	499,080		0		0	0
70-27-01	Mount Tabor UMC	20,144	0	0	20,144	594,100		0		0	0
70-28-01	Park UMC	740,000	210,850	0	950,850	1,041,000		0		0	0
70-29-01	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	0	0	370,000		0		0	0
70-30-01	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	198,411	114,089	0	312,500	0		0		0	0
70-31-01	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	27,865	0	0	27,865	498,900		0		0	0
70-32-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	15,155	0	0	15,155	433,700		0		0	0
70-33-01	White Memorial UMC	10,485	60,805	0	71,290	1,390,900		0		0	0
70-34-01	Fairview UMC	0	200,000	0	200,000	736,000		0		0	0
70-35-01	Grace UMC	27,865	7,500	89,125	124,490	1,528,227		0		0	0
70-36-01	Greene Memorial UMC	162,946	916,264	0	1,079,210	5,161,800		0		0	0
70-37-01	Huntington Court UMC	17,565	445,261	222	463,048	5,207,195		0		0	0
70-38-01	Raleigh Court UMC	143,483	0	0	143,483	3,700,500		0		0	0
70-39-01	Saint Paul UMC	62,533	0	0	62,533	710,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 38 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
70-40-01	South Roanoke UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
70-41-01	Southview UMC	26,199	27,012	0	53,211	0		0		0	0
70-42-01	Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	1,680,000		0		0	0
70-43-01	West End UMC	24,728	189,005	0	213,733	3,662,000		0		0	0
70-44-01	Windsor Hills UMC	82,878	1,927,150	0	2,010,028	6,069,600		0		0	0
70-45-01	Woodlawn UMC	152,657	17,042	0	169,699	3,000,000	4.25%	1,708	2024	85,291	0
70-46-01	Bonsack UMC	0	0	0	0	1,199,047		0		0	0
70-47-02	Catawba UMC	8,276	34,873	0	43,149	314,100		0		0	0
70-47-03	McDonalds Mill UMC	68,070	22,030	24,533	114,633	20,000		0		0	0
70-47-04	Shiloh UMC	156,457	0	0	156,457	493,000		0		0	0
70-48-01	Cave Spring UMC	282,306	93,344	0	375,650	4,873,810	3.40%	5,664	2022	624,940	0
70-49-01	Lawrence Memorial UMC	57,703	0	3,563	61,266	0		0		0	0
70-50-01	Locust Grove UMC	126,371	0	0	126,371	3,010,730		0		0	0
70-51-01	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	17,924	108,000	0	125,924	2,260,005		0		0	0
70-52-01	Northview UMC	135,868	0	0	135,868	2,627,200	4.75%	3,261	2020	16,926	16,926
70-53-01	Rockingham Court UMC	10,355	0	0	10,355	913,000		0		0	0
70-54-01	Thrasher Memorial UMC	97,213	552,971	0	650,184	7,195,125	4.75%	2,000	2030	180,000	0
70-55-01	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	0	0	0	650,000		0		0	0
70-56-01	Central UMC	1,456	0	82,850	84,306	3,671,000	4.75%	1,450	2022	150,699	0
70-57-01	First UMC (Salem)	264,289	11,863	0	276,152	6,325,000		0		0	0
Total for Roanoke		4,485,638	7,045,901	394,547	11,926,086	101,426,785		23,710		2,152,144	35,992
80 Staunton											
	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
80-01-01	Alleghany UMC	0	0	0	0	125,000		0		0	1,769
80-02-02	Fletcher Chapel UMC	153,018	0	0	153,018	565,200		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 39 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-02-03	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	251,240		0		0	0
80-03-02	Epworth UMC	13,446	0	0	13,446	2,312,500		0		0	0
80-03-03	Mountain Valley UMC	39,550	0	0	39,550	362,000		0		0	0
80-04-02	Iron Gate UMC	8,329	0	0	8,329	245,700		0		0	0
80-04-03	Longdale UMC	2,837	0	0	2,837	361,766		0		0	0
80-04-04	Walton Memorial UMC	30,999	0	0	30,999	235,016		0		0	0
80-05-02	Mount Pleasant UMC	2,594	0	0	2,594	870,300		0		0	0
80-05-03	South Covington UMC	0	0	0	0	1,187,500		0		0	0
80-06-02	Humphreys Chapel UMC	21,686	0	0	21,686	58,000		0		0	0
80-06-03	Persinger Memorial UMC	20,264	0	0	20,264	536,000		0		0	0
80-06-04	Pinnell UMC	108,923	0	0	108,923	453,000		0		0	0
80-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	33,897	0	1,982	35,879	395,000		0		0	0
80-08-01	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	208,869	910,000	12,412	1,131,281	4,435,200		0		0	0
80-09-02	Glossbrenner UMC	0	0	0	0	865,000		0		0	0
80-09-03	Saint James UMC	0	0	0	0	2,062,000		0		0	0
80-10-01	Fishersville UMC	0	0	0	0	3,140,000		0		0	0
80-11-01	Goshen UMC	0	0	0	0	220,000		0		0	0
80-12-01	Greenville UMC	89,525	151,104	0	240,629	2,543,800	4.19%	2,394	2022	44,918	0
80-13-01	Jollihue UMC	9,878	327,845	0	337,723	393,600		0		0	0
80-14-02	Lyndhurst UMC	0	0	0	0	1,926,700		0		0	0
80-14-03	Oak Hill UMC	54,943	0	0	54,943	162,000		0		0	0
80-15-01	McKinley UMC	18,543	3,968	0	22,511	725,000		0		0	0
80-16-01	Mint Spring UMC	19,294	442,380	0	461,674	1,438,800		0		0	0
80-17-01	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	0	0	0	800,000		0		0	0
80-18-01	Sherando UMC	59,695	15,731	0	75,426	1,540,000		0		0	0
80-19-01	West Augusta UMC	50,075	0	0	50,075	412,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 40 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-20-02	Burnsville UMC	54,191	0	0	54,191	419,690		0		0	0
80-20-03	Eden UMC	4,182	57,941	0	62,123	371,085		0		0	0
80-20-04	Starr-Bolar UMC	12,318	0	0	12,318	76,850		0		0	0
80-20-05	Virginia Chapel UMC	55,988	9,159	0	65,147	254,475		0		0	0
80-21-02	Ashwood UMC	80,152	0	0	80,152	1,636,100		0		0	0
80-21-03	Emory UMC (Ay)	35,246	30,432	0	65,678	459,800		0		0	0
80-22-01	Mount Olivet UMC	30,591	0	0	30,591	343,000		0		0	0
80-23-M	People United in Christ UMC	27,041	0	0	27,041	330,500		0		0	0
80-24-01	Saint John's UMC	92,826	381,436	0	474,262	1,890,000		0		0	0
80-25-01	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	223,834	0	0	223,834	3,949,000		0		0	0
80-26-02	Christ UMC (Covington)	86,844	0	0	86,844	2,707,000		0		0	0
80-26-03	Parrish Court UMC	18,282	0	0	18,282	1,353,700		0		0	0
80-27-01	Granbery Memorial UMC	51,930	298,145	0	350,075	2,600,000		0		0	0
80-28-01	Mount Carmel UMC	187,200	19,300	0	206,500	125,000		0		0	0
80-29-02	Blue Grass-Central UMC	113,568	205,668	0	319,236	218,000		0		0	0
80-29-03	Hightown UMC	54,069	0	0	54,069	80,000		0		0	0
80-30-02	Doe Hill UMC	13,931	0	0	13,931	418,000		0		0	0
80-30-03	McDowell UMC	0	0	0	0	228,000		0		0	0
80-30-04	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	183,000		0		0	0
80-30-05	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	148,000		0		0	0
80-31-02	Asbury UMC (Highland)	546	0	0	546	86,000		0		0	0
80-31-03	Green Hill UMC	51,783	0	0	51,783	159,400		0		0	0
80-31-04	Monterey UMC	407,268	269,325	0	676,593	408,759		0		0	0
80-32-02	Asbury UMC	600	0	0	600	354,000		0		0	0
80-32-03	Community UMC	15,000	0	5,000	20,000	412,000		0		0	0
80-32-04	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	30,000		0		0	0



# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 41 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-32-05	Randolph Street UMC	9,000	0	0	9,000	1,550,015		571		11,000	0
80-33-01	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	77,773	378,688	0	456,461	3,824,000	5.25%	3,065	2023	127,697	1,503
80-34-02	Collierstown UMC	40,915	7,264	0	48,179	463,800		0		0	0
80-34-03	Mount Horeb UMC	47,833	0	0	47,833	950,000		0		0	0
80-35-01	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	28,466	0	0	28,466	532,000		0		0	0
80-36-02	Emory UMC	35,643	0	0	35,643	308,000		0		0	0
80-36-03	Fairfield UMC	72,992	0	2,548	75,540	597,900		0		0	0
80-37-01	Marvin UMC	13,260	0	0	13,260	0		0		0	0
80-38-02	Beth Horon UMC	0	0	0	0	900,000		0		0	0
80-38-03	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	351,000		0		0	0
80-38-04	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	220,000		0		0	0
80-39-01	Central UMC (Staunton)	32,373	1,450,297	0	1,482,670	5,150,000		0		0	2,226
80-40-01	Cherryvale UMC	43,354	0	0	43,354	1,500,000		0		0	0
80-41-01	Christ UMC	117,679	220,000	201,114	538,793	1,642,000		0		0	0
80-42-01	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	2,520,000		0		0	0
80-43-01	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	42,642	0	0	42,642	2,854,000		0		0	0
80-44-01	Saint Paul's UMC	222,561	236,520	0	459,081	3,700,000	4.50%	6,410	2036	694,349	0
80-45-02	Augusta Street UMC	0	0	0	0	500,000		0		0	0
80-45-03	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	150,000		0		0	0
80-45-04	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	377,500		0		0	0
80-46-M	Basic UMC	17,557	0	0	17,557	800,000		0		0	0
80-47-01	Glover Memorial UMC	116,931	76,769	0	193,700	2,465,639		0		0	0
80-48-01	Main Street UMC	294,115	399,317	0	693,432	3,666,125		0		0	0
80-49-01	Pleasant View UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
80-50-01	Saint Mark's UMC	317,239	0	0	317,239	1,065,000		0		0	0
Total for Staunton		4,094,088	5,891,289	223,056	10,208,433	83,950,660		12,440		877,964	5,498

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 42 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85	Winchester										
85-01-02	Boyce UMC	51,567	0	0	51,567	415,000		0		0	0
85-01-03	Millwood UMC	35,002	6,040	0	41,042	396,316		0		0	0
85-01-04	White Post UMC	57,938	0	0	57,938	763,000		0		0	0
85-02-01	Crums UMC	86,775	0	0	86,775	1,712,500		0		0	2,669
85-03-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	0	775,431	0	775,431	4,505,000	3.00%	1,114	2021	40,958	0
85-04-01	Marvin Chapel UMC	23,542	0	0	23,542	392,500		0		0	0
85-05-02	Mount Carmel UMC	7,377	1,900	0	9,277	325,000		0		0	0
85-05-03	Providence Chapel UMC	5,878	28,199	0	34,077	238,000		0		0	10,900
85-06-01	Cool Spring UMC	25,349	0	0	25,349	257,200		0		0	0
85-07-02	Linden UMC	9,203	13,337	0	22,540	1,062,000		0		0	0
85-07-03	Markham UMC	7,593	0	0	7,593	660,000		0		0	0
85-07-04	Marshall UMC	28,678	0	0	28,678	2,685,913		0		0	0
85-08-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	300,000		0		0	0
85-09-01	Brucestown UMC	31,194	189,249	0	220,443	1,590,500		0		0	0
85-10-01	Burnt Factory UMC	212,944	0	0	212,944	2,994,025	4.50%	4,511	2022	473,192	0
85-11-02	Little Mountain UMC	0	21,998	0	21,998	562,400		0		0	0
85-11-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	20,520	0	37,169	57,689	475,000		0		0	0
85-12-01	Emmanuel UMC	119,967	0	0	119,967	2,400,000		0		0	0
85-13-02	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	64,437	8,927	0	73,364	690,000		0		0	0
85-13-03	Refuge UMC	0	103,235	0	103,235	675,000		0		0	0
85-14-01	Grace UMC (Middletown)	55,412	104,100	0	159,512	164,000	4.88%	485	2022	53,134	0
85-15-01	Hites Chapel UMC	44,843	0	0	44,843	167,911		0		0	0
85-16-01	Howard Chapel UMC	12,882	0	0	12,882	111,000		0		0	0
85-17-01	Kernstown UMC	133,554	477,057	0	610,611	2,547,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 43 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-18-01	Macedonia UMC	173,529	343,554	0	517,083	2,501,600	4.60%	6,124	2023	208,191	0
85-19-02	Mount Olive UMC	246,048	590,809	0	836,857	460,000		0		0	0
85-19-03	Relief UMC	758,617	0	2,164	760,781	980,500		0		0	0
85-20-02	Rest UMC	22,963	139,110	695	162,768	744,510		0		0	0
85-20-03	White Hall UMC	16,806	81,155	0	97,961	510,500		0		0	0
85-21-02	Old Bethel UMC	121,923	0	0	121,923	680,000		0		0	0
85-21-03	Welltown UMC	46,348	17,475	0	63,823	750,000		0		0	0
85-22-02	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	2,400	7,200	0	9,600	679,500		0		0	0
85-22-03	Mountain View UMC	0	159,977	0	159,977	241,640		0		0	0
85-23-02	Gainesboro UMC	43,379	44,757	0	88,136	438,000		0		0	0
85-23-03	Redland UMC	64,429	0	0	64,429	1,603,000		0		0	0
85-24-01	Round Hill UMC (Frederick )	287,598	97,388	5,930	390,916	2,731,500		0		0	1,072
85-26-01	Stephens City UMC	194,906	32,581	0	227,487	4,165,079	4.75%	8,037	2043	1,365,315	1,285
85-27-02	Pine Grove UMC	11,929	0	0	11,929	0		0		0	0
85-27-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	72,024	0	0	72,024	625,000		0		0	0
85-28-01	Agape UMC	209,290	0	0	209,290	952,960		0		0	0
85-29-01	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	7,745	94,883	0	102,628	1,933,000		0		0	0
85-30-01	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	76,000	0	0	76,000	640,000		0		0	0
85-31-01	Evergreen UMC	73,575	0	0	73,575	2,920,000	4.00%	4,937	2045	931,261	0
85-32-01	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	45,730	138,455	0	184,185	1,643,800		0		0	0
85-33-01	Leesburg UMC	295,185	174,937	19,197	489,319	8,238,000	4.25%	6,892	2022	384,675	13,832
85-34-02	Unison UMC	29,064	0	0	29,064	1,488,500		0		0	0
85-34-03	Upperville UMC	19,096	295,518	0	314,614	823,860		0		0	0
85-35-02	Middleburg UMC	93,003	454,338	0	547,341	2,521,658		0		0	12,900
85-35-03	Rectortown UMC	82,774	0	0	82,774	1,313,676	6.00%	1,889	2025	188,706	0
85-36-02	Mount Olivet UMC	166,600	0	0	166,600	1,202,030		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 44 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-36-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	229,504	0	0	229,504	635,000		0		0	0
85-37-02	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	350,000	0	350,000	950,000	0.90%	365	2026	28,238	0
85-37-03	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	0	710,000	0	710,000	1,609,000	5.50%	2,546	2030	237,086	0
85-37-04	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	541,500	0	541,500	392,800		0		0	0
85-38-01	Rehobeth UMC	33,121	34,621	0	67,742	300,000		0		0	0
85-39-01	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	156,835	0	0	156,835	671,283		0		0	0
85-40-02	Ebenezer UMC	44,153	15,127	0	59,280	800,000		0		0	0
85-40-03	Hillsboro UMC	45,624	145,567	0	191,191	1,094,700		0		0	0
85-41-02	Bluemont UMC	242,783	40,000	0	282,783	1,127,694		0		0	0
85-41-03	Roszell Chapel UMC	65,436	0	0	65,436	411,730		0		0	0
85-42-01	Bethel UMC (Warren)	93,326	0	0	93,326	0		0		0	0
85-43-01	Front Royal UMC	88,501	593,265	0	681,766	7,267,700		1,900		9,520	335,720
85-44-01	Howellsville UMC	36,653	0	1,674	38,327	354,000		0		0	0
85-45-01	John Wesley UMC	5,869	0	0	5,869	164,200		0		0	0
85-46-02	Reliance UMC	169,827	230,000	0	399,827	1,167,500		0		0	0
85-46-03	Ridings Chapel UMC	11,583	135,752	0	147,335	398,000		0		0	0
85-47-01	Riverton UMC	141,772	0	0	141,772	3,312,394	4.55%	7,529	2028	1,113,463	0
85-48-02	Asbury UMC	77,155	0	0	77,155	479,800		0		0	0
85-48-03	Bennetts Chapel UMC	77,357	75,364	0	152,721	516,982		0		0	0
85-48-04	Limeiton UMC	147,376	88,820	0	236,196	627,500		0		0	0
85-49-01	Braddock Street UMC	121,126	2,830,959	0	2,952,085	12,450,617	4.00%	1,133	2022	0	329,212
85-50-01	First UMC (Winchester)	41,537	152,513	0	194,050	4,000,000		0		0	0
85-51-02	Greenwood UMC	44,400	0	0	44,400	951,059		0		0	0
85-51-03	Market Street UMC	18,446	272,875	0	291,321	0		0		0	0
85-52-02	John Mann UMC	0	0	0	0	572,600		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 45 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-52-03	Wesley UMC	36,402	3,038	0	39,440	1,578,000		0		0	0
85-53-01	Montague Avenue UMC	5,200	218,092	0	223,292	691,000		0		0	0
Total for Winchester		6,129,602	10,839,103	66,829	17,035,534	109,401,137		47,462		5,033,739	707,590
88	York River										
	Aldersgate UMC	0	0	0	0	2,000,000		0		0	0
88-01-01	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	11,408	202,546	0	213,954	1,795,600		0		0	0
88-02-01	Bellamy UMC	94,322	157,480	0	251,802	2,216,200		0		0	0
88-03-01	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	241,118	52,674	3,350	297,142	2,350,544		0		0	0
88-04-01	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	140,247	0	0	140,247	926,870		0		0	0
88-05-01	Locust Grove UMC	239,937	0	0	239,937	1,501,000		0		0	0
88-06-01	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	107,350	0	0	107,350	271,940		0		0	0
88-07-01	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	1,310,000		0		0	0
88-08-02	Olive Branch UMC	41,509	90,554	1,360	133,423	1,048,248		0		0	0
88-08-03	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	143,618	26,156	2,818	172,592	1,961,704		0		0	0
88-09-01	Singleton UMC	18,963	0	0	18,963	849,050	3.00%	1,200	2023	18,051	18,051
88-10-01	Susanna Wesley UMC	87,517	121,672	0	209,189	2,244,200		0		0	0
88-11-01	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	86,852	0	0	86,852	1,457,950		0		0	0
88-12-01	Central UMC (Hampton)	181,019	0	0	181,019	1,873,332		0		0	0
88-13-01	First UMC (Fox Hill)	24,477	17,101	0	41,578	6,424,765	4.95%	7,186	2022	217,021	0
88-14-01	First UMC (Hampton)	133,454	928,919	0	1,062,373	4,593,774		0		0	0
88-15-01	Fox Hill Central UMC	196,366	0	0	196,366	3,533,200		0		0	918
88-16-01	Phoebus UMC	100,954	61,815	0	162,769	2,437,500	2.00%	506	2039	100,000	0
88-17-01	Saint James UMC	22,554	31,344	217,247	271,145	1,409,053	3.00%	710	2021	14,914	0
88-18-01	Saint Mark's UMC	115,463	64,106	0	179,569	2,031,200		0		0	0
88-19-01	Wallace Memorial UMC	289,102	0	0	289,102	240,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 46 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
88-20-01	Wesley UMC	41,351	0	0	41,351	1,736,000	5.25%	1,661	2028	138,359	0
88-21-01	Benn's UMC	171,637	168,037	0	339,674	3,616,000		0		0	0
88-22-01	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	65,151	227,228	0	292,379	1,800,000		0		0	0
88-23-02	Oak Grove UMC	46,204	0	19,264	65,468	250,000		0		0	0
88-23-03	Riverview UMC	9,668	0	0	9,668	643,500		0		0	274
88-24-01	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	125,000	82,000	0	207,000	8,250,000		0		0	0
88-25-01	Uzzell UMC	102,438	0	0	102,438	233,500		0		0	0
88-26-01	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	80,794	487,446	0	568,240	1,972,500		0		0	0
88-27-01	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	42,049	0	0	42,049	1,500,679		0		0	0
88-28-01	New Town UMC	196,786	0	0	196,786	4,013,000	4.25%	9,781	2030	1,364,686	0
88-29-01	Wellspring UMC	260,964	0	0	260,964	1,247,870	5.25%	2,255	2026	142,451	0
88-30-01	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	95,388	0	0	95,388	1,478,100		0		0	0
88-31-01	West Point UMC	54,621	412,535	0	467,156	4,450,000		0		0	0
88-32-02	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	44,221	0	71,278	115,499	855,100		0		0	0
88-32-03	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	200,000		0		0	0
88-33-02	Beulah UMC	24,356	0	0	24,356	850,000		0		0	0
88-33-03	Saint Paul UMC	99,190	0	0	99,190	750,000		0		0	0
88-34-01	Central UMC (Mathews)	32,055	505,358	0	537,413	1,727,100		0		0	0
88-35-01	Mathews Chapel UMC	291,624	224,363	0	515,987	1,775,200		0		0	0
88-36-01	Salem UMC (Mathews)	64,946	0	0	64,946	2,173,437	4.20%	1,233	2031	185,295	0
88-37-02	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	585,000		0		0	0
88-37-03	Grace-Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	354,000		0		0	0
88-38-01	Clarksbury UMC	44,126	34,839	0	78,965	1,495,000		0		0	0
88-39-01	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	100,614	235,372	0	335,986	3,641,662		0		0	0
88-40-02	Forest Chapel UMC	42,669	205,192	0	247,861	674,000		0		0	0
88-40-03	Old Church UMC	26,910	29,489	0	56,399	642,000		0		0	0

# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 47 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
88-41-01	Urbanna UMC	116,604	874,379	0	990,983	1,407,750		0		0	0
88-42-02	Pamunkey UMC	12,500	0	0	12,500	234,500		0		0	0
88-42-03	Tabernacle UMC	62,742	47,983	0	110,725	1,211,000		0		0	0
88-43-01	Asbury UMC	3,600	10,875	0	14,475	1,066,500		0		0	0
88-44-01	Chestnut Memorial UMC	158,124	250,958	0	409,082	5,220,000		0		0	0
88-45-01	Christ UMC	28,166	0	0	28,166	1,870,400	4.50%	944	2025	28,669	0
88-46-01	First UMC (Newport News)	0	0	0	0	3,028,400		0		0	0
88-47-01	Grace UMC	51,358	0	0	51,358	3,685,100		0		0	0
88-48-01	Holy Cross International UMC	0	0	0	0	1,305,100		0		0	0
88-49-01	Parkview UMC	45,863	0	0	45,863	154,500	7.25%	530	2024	0	0
88-50-01	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	19,074	885,430	0	904,504	5,878,000		0		0	0
88-51-01	Warwick Memorial UMC	309,749	237,491	0	547,240	4,534,800	4.75%	6,950	2025	150,732	0
88-52-01	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	129,269	0	637,704	766,973	3,841,850	4.25%	2,143		171,135	0
88-53-01	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	265,201	0	2,024	267,225	4,810,595	4.50%	4,824	2022	28,113	0
88-54-01	Williamsburg UMC	948,343	1,238,000	0	2,186,343	15,333,000	4.25%	15,387	2024	850,000	0
88-55-01	Crooks Memorial UMC	99,410	0	0	99,410	2,996,000		0		0	0
88-56-01	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	30,000	20,700,000	0	23,700	2,946,667	5.15%	2,900	2022	4,900,000	0
88-57-01	Saint Luke's UMC	28,938	247,976	4,003	280,917	9,236,500	4.25%	13,562	2024	1,754,779	1,754,779
88-58-01	Zion UMC	55,781	32,065	104,063	191,909	5,407,000	4.75%	5,267	2026	462,086	0
Total for York River		6,703,714	28,891,383	1,063,111	15,951,908	163,557,440		77,039		10,526,291	1,774,022
Conference Totals		131,990,858	168,441,939	9,464,646	291,514,782	2,211,588,950		973,970		130,786,487	5,285,916



# Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:31 AM  
Page 48 of 48

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
Alexandria	28,871,746	9,680,024	443,536	38,995,306	269,930,950	180,215	27,811,503	344,484
Arlington	20,933,865	17,406,911	1,501,985	39,842,761	245,970,032	243,953	40,345,372	186,507
Charlottesville	4,221,615	7,574,381	615,811	12,411,807	78,865,332	22,591	3,488,889	304,141
Danville	7,963,759	2,549,700	728,545	11,242,004	84,470,673	3,073	274,964	0
Eastern Shore	1,571,907	1,468,098	143,017	3,183,022	43,996,962	2,667	342,666	27,824
Elizabeth River	9,511,768	12,559,277	742,795	22,813,840	206,699,097	95,906	13,060,543	578,705
Farmville	3,691,245	4,410,655	1,430,427	9,532,327	85,713,357	10,764	997,349	138,912
Harrisonburg	5,460,756	7,414,978	705,606	13,581,340	116,204,765	14,643	2,128,818	58,209
James River	5,367,036	7,805,591	485,920	14,815,994	145,473,335	43,183	4,311,668	67,754
Lynchburg	6,020,397	6,017,622	404,231	12,442,250	119,718,936	15,736	633,809	74,512
Rappahannock River	6,726,111	15,671,153	319,741	22,717,005	112,621,236	48,403	4,208,496	131,882
Richmond	10,237,611	23,215,873	195,489	34,815,165	243,588,253	132,185	14,592,272	849,884
Roanoke	4,485,638	7,045,901	394,547	11,926,086	101,426,785	23,710	2,152,144	35,992
Staunton	4,094,088	5,891,289	223,056	10,208,433	83,950,660	12,440	877,964	5,498
Winchester	6,129,602	10,839,103	66,829	17,035,534	109,401,137	47,462	5,033,739	707,590
York River	6,703,714	28,891,383	1,063,111	15,951,908	163,557,440	77,039	10,526,291	1,774,022
Conference Totals	131,990,858	168,441,939	9,464,646	291,514,782	2,211,588,950	973,970	130,786,487	5,285,916

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 1 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
<b>05 Alexandria</b>															
05-01-01	Beverley Hills UMC	38,307	38,307	4,698	4,698	967	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,100	7,938	0
05-02-01	Del Ray UMC	63,927	63,927	9,777	9,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,640	0
05-03-01	Fairlington UMC	140,109	140,109	18,078	18,078	11,229	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,926	75,327	1,147
05-04-01	Roberts Memorial UMC	36,969	36,973	4,335	4,335	897	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,655	1,114	758
05-05-01	Saint James UMC	31,707	31,707	2,964	2,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	13,998	0
05-06-01	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	65,469	65,469	8,736	8,736	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,244	8,093	0
05-07-01	Washington Street UMC	62,817	62,817	9,207	9,207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	16,006	0
05-08-01	Fairfax UMC	168,997	168,997	25,611	25,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,883	39,580	0
05-09-01	Accotink-Cana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	5,191	0
05-10-02	Aldersgate UMC	265,944	58,497	38,226	20,000	11,390	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,169	255,346	0
05-10-S	Kingstowne Communion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,537	0
05-11-01	Annandale UMC	205,659	102,264	31,209	15,884	4,502	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	77,460	0
05-12-01	Burke UMC	125,712	125,712	18,738	18,738	25,547	0	600	0	0	0	7,010	12,905	75,710	2,200
05-13-01	Cameron UMC	38,979	16,881	5,196	0	1,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,281	2,805	0
05-14-02	Christ UMC	269,055	48,720	42,930	13,919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,917	205,165	0
05-14-S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-15-01	Cranford UMC	36,354	36,354	4,086	4,086	675	0	2,130	0	0	0	0	425	5,520	427
05-16-01	Franconia UMC	68,826	68,826	9,834	9,834	950	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	2,413	15,391	0
05-17-01	Lincolnia UMC	35,985	35,985	4,290	4,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-18-01	Messiah UMC	215,886	215,886	33,858	33,858	4,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,601	59,912	1,913
05-19-01	Mount Vernon UMC	45,114	14,334	5,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,782	0	2,531	5,328	1,102
05-20-01	New Light UMC	15,639	987	2,013	2,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0
05-21-M	Rising Hope Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353,424	0	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 3 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
05-44-M	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	800	0
05-45-01	Good Shepherd UMC	86,133	10,812	10,812	10,812	2,102	0	3,267	0	0	294	341	4,260	11,897	813
05-46-02	New Life at Saint Andrew's UMC	27,531	3,111	3,111	3,111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-46-03	New Life International at Fairfax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	2,200	0
05-47-01	Nokesville UMC	29,865	3,432	3,432	3,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,360	846	0
05-48-01	Old Bridge UMC	80,994	11,379	11,379	11,379	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	17,296	970
05-49-01	Prince of Peace UMC	44,511	5,403	5,403	5,403	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	11,551	0
05-50-03	Saint Mark's UMC	17,184	2,460	2,460	2,460	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	832	604	0
05-51-01	Saint Paul UMC	77,259	11,136	11,136	11,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	2,400	3,000	0
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
05-53-01	Sudley UMC	61,926	8,322	8,322	8,322	566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,550	0
Total for Alexandria		3,980,290	556,548	429,357	87,733	0	8,139	0	2,873	17,026	791,853	1,640,530	12,523		
10 Arlington															
Epiphany UMC															
10-01-NC	Arlington Commons UMC	26,325	1,429	1,429	1,429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-01	Arlington Forest UMC	35,559	290	290	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-03-01	Arlington Korean UMC	28,503	28,503	3,045	3,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	300	25,678	0
10-04-01	Arlington Temple UMC	45,945	45,945	6,300	6,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,706	0
10-05-01	Calloway UMC	31,182	7,651	3,549	3,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,595	0
10-06-01	Calvary UMC	81,825	81,825	12,255	12,255	1,071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-07-01	Central UMC	49,371	49,371	6,564	6,564	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,724	1,040
10-08-01	Cherrydale UMC	62,922	28,644	8,739	8,739	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,956	54
10-09-01	Clarendon UMC	93,501	93,501	14,019	14,019	3,406	0	3,000	0	1,500	1,200	23,283	0	9,024	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 5 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
10-30-01	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	218,919	218,919	29,907	29,907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209,326	82,106	0
10-31-01	Oakton UMC	54,072	4,656	7,344	7,344	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,170	0
10-32-01	Pender UMC	181,308	90,649	27,777	13,888	20,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,531	397,014	0
10-33-01	Saint Luke's UMC	15,270	15,270	1,965	1,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-34-01	Sleepy Hollow UMC	47,568	21,571	5,604	4,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,242	0	0
10-35-01	Smith Chapel UMC	11,865	1,180	1,332	1,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-36-01	Trinity UMC	144,009	144,009	18,636	18,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	40,000	0
10-37-01	United Christian Parish UMC	12,792	5,639	2,361	2,361	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,999
10-38-01	Vale UMC	67,557	67,557	9,336	9,336	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	182,530	45,131	0
10-39-02	Vine UMC	43,710	43,710	4,662	4,662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-40-01	Wesley UMC	64,419	64,419	9,006	9,006	1,811	0	0	3,181	0	0	0	0	8,734	0
10-41-01	Christ Crossman UMC	61,026	61,026	8,649	8,649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	6,829	0
10-42-01	Dulin UMC	84,678	84,678	11,328	11,328	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,797	213,200	0
10-43-01	Galloway UMC	24,525	0	2,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-44-02	Aldie UMC	5,508	5,508	1,017	1,017	0	0	0	1,334	0	0	500	0	1,265	0
10-44-03	Arcola UMC	96,648	26,240	14,607	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-45-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-46-01	Crossroads UMC	145,431	145,431	23,556	23,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188,503	0
10-47-02	Galilee UMC	135,420	95,725	20,322	20,322	1,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,667	62,011	0
10-47-S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-48-01	Pleasant Valley UMC	32,496	10,832	3,561	3,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-49-01	Sterling UMC	97,275	97,275	14,430	14,430	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,037	27,777	0
Total for Arlington		3,584,820	3,040,201	507,321	466,740	54,134	0	12,235	0	0	500	6,670	1,008,774	2,079,682	9,793

Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 6 of 51

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
15	Charlottesville														
15-01-01	Aldersgate UMC	69,603	69,603	10,743	10,743	7,295	0	0	0	0	0	230	5,000	8,438	1,915
15-02-01	Binghams UMC	5,262	5,262	651	651	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
15-03-01	Crozet UMC	59,598	59,598	9,417	9,417	3,400	0	0	0	0	0	347	0	14,797	1,523
15-04-01	Ivy Creek UMC	42,525	42,525	5,553	5,553	1,258	0	100	0	0	0	978	0	0	295
15-05-02	Batesville UMC	8,640	8,640	792	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
15-05-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	11,520	11,520	1,308	1,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,654	2,084	0
15-05-04	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	11,112	11,112	1,569	1,569	150	0	50	0	0	0	0	2,927	0	0
15-06-01	Mount Moriah UMC	25,089	10,200	2,658	2,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,000	0
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,004	6,522	0
15-08-02	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	8,193	8,193	708	708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-08-03	Scottsville UMC	19,185	16,937	2,349	2,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	11,566	0
15-09-02	Browns Cove UMC	2,148	2,148	288	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
15-09-03	Gentry UMC	1,326	1,326	189	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0
15-10-01	Westover UMC	5,799	5,799	780	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,898	12,597	0
15-11-02	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	7,620	7,620	1,086	1,086	1,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,856	0
15-11-03	Sardis UMC	4,797	4,797	570	570	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,787	0
15-12-02	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	5,256	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	8,367	6,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-04	Poplar UMC	5,484	5,484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-13-01	Wesleyan UMC	7,077	7,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-14-01	First UMC (Charlottesville)	104,316	104,316	14,934	14,934	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	37,731	0
15-15-01	Hinton Avenue UMC	33,420	20,675	4,206	4,206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,730	2,200	0
15-16-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	43,170	40,431	6,054	6,054	1,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	11,200	1,960



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 7 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
15-17-01	Culpeper UMC	117,021	117,038	17,085	17,085	0	0	620	0	33	183	43,309	16,119	329
15-18-02	Hopewell UMC	13,173	13,173	1,413	1,413	1,348	0	500	0	0	100	1,050	5,618	310
15-18-03	Richardsville UMC	8,733	8,733	708	708	35	0	0	0	0	200	1,005	2,800	0
15-19-02	Jefferson UMC	7,758	7,758	762	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,014	815	0
15-19-03	Oak Shade UMC	8,439	8,439	888	888	120	0	0	0	0	200	190	2,105	70
15-19-04	Woodland UMC	7,626	7,626	735	735	690	0	0	0	0	100	183	2,255	0
15-20-01	Cunningham UMC	26,427	26,427	2,850	2,850	2,421	0	0	0	0	300	640	4,546	33
15-21-01	Haden Chapel UMC	1,335	1,335	192	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-22-01	Palmyra UMC	36,282	36,282	4,353	4,353	3,240	0	0	0	0	0	1,678	13,660	1,066
15-23-01	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	24,072	24,072	2,742	2,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,137	5,332	0
15-24-02	New Bethel UMC	4,848	4,848	660	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0
15-24-03	Seays Chapel UMC	2,334	2,334	312	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,213	976	0
15-24-04	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	3,882	3,882	465	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,720	0
15-25-02	Mount Vernon UMC	10,908	10,908	795	795	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,885	0
15-25-03	South River UMC	7,260	7,260	804	804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,280	0
15-26-01	Stanardsville UMC	29,508	29,508	3,543	3,543	75	0	0	0	2,480	765	4,335	41,751	0
15-27-01	Byrd Chapel UMC	19,560	19,560	1,776	1,776	210	0	0	0	0	0	310	4,618	0
15-28-01	Louisa UMC	37,395	37,395	4,461	4,461	805	0	0	0	0	675	1,745	374	0
15-29-01	Macedonia UMC	23,727	23,727	2,622	2,622	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,560	0
15-30-02	Mineral UMC	17,295	17,295	2,031	2,031	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	4,684	6,465	0
15-30-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	10,038	8,075	1,008	1,008	1,187	0	750	0	950	0	0	7,939	0
15-31-02	Ebenezer UMC	1,971	1,971	306	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,347	0
15-31-03	Lasley UMC	1,677	1,269	259	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-31-04	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	2,373	2,373	384	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 9 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
15-47-03	Sperryville UMC	7,689	7,689	747	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	6,488	0
15-47-04	Willis Chapel UMC	8,223	8,223	855	855	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	4,048	0
Total for Charlottesville		1,239,270	1,133,737	149,419	143,977	38,761	0	2,502	0	0	4,963	4,899	105,119	303,525	7,815
20	Danville														
	Bassett Memorial UMC	19,512	19,512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Moseley Memorial UMC	11,130	6,914	0	0	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-01-01	Fairview UMC	67,434	67,434	7,200	7,200	250	0	2,100	0	0	250	0	0	19,954	0
20-02-01	Grace Design UMC	14,445	14,445	1,257	1,257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
20-03-01	Mount Vernon UMC	71,556	71,556	7,386	7,386	3,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,012	0
20-04-01	Saint Luke's UMC	46,377	46,377	4,314	4,314	505	0	0	0	0	0	410	7,913	31,028	1,225
20-05-01	Trinity UMC (Danville)	46,386	31,140	4,419	4,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,558	7,046	0
20-06-01	Harris Chapel UMC	4,152	4,152	402	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
20-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	23,691	23,691	1,611	1,611	0	0	0	62	15	15	1,019	525	4,054	284
20-08-02	Highland UMC	18,945	18,945	1,272	1,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	0
20-08-03	New Hope UMC	2,760	2,760	171	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0
20-09-02	Crafts UMC	7,950	5,812	423	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,031	0
20-09-03	Penhook UMC	15,072	15,072	1,107	1,107	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,826	0
20-10-01	Fork Mountain UMC	10,656	10,656	864	864	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
20-11-01	Gogginsville UMC	19,587	19,587	1,203	1,203	255	0	0	0	0	0	300	650	1,500	545
20-12-01	Pleasant Hill UMC	21,474	11,000	1,626	1,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,361	4,918	0
20-13-01	Red Valley UMC	23,928	23,928	1,647	1,647	1,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	12,888	0
20-14-01	Redwood UMC	47,436	47,436	4,365	4,365	1,129	0	0	0	0	0	200	9,759	7,818	458
20-15-01	Rocky Mount UMC	35,709	35,709	3,162	3,162	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	27,500	0
20-16-01	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	8,112	8,112	594	594	185	0	0	0	0	0	295	1,200	0	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 11 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
20-28-01	First UMC (Martinsville)	98,979	98,979	10,743	10,743	1,102	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	54,589	0
20-29-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	24,258	24,258	1,770	1,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,537	220	0
20-30-01	Meadow UMC	2,046	2,046	156	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-31-01	Mountain View UMC	5,757	5,757	627	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,626	0
20-32-02	Ross Harbour UMC	7,452	7,452	606	606	16	0	0	0	0	100	1,000	2,500	0
20-32-03	Woolwine UMC	7,641	7,641	630	630	625	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
20-33-02	Concord UMC	5,601	2,865	228	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,191	0
20-33-03	Nettle Ridge UMC	12,996	12,996	843	843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,618	0
20-33-04	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	5,742	2,871	453	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,191	0
20-34-02	Creaseys Chapel UMC	6,519	6,519	555	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	861	0
20-34-03	Fellowship UMC	10,527	1,351	1,035	1,035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0
20-35-01	Providence UMC (Patrick)	21,120	21,120	1,314	1,314	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
20-36-01	Salem UMC (Patrick)	20,091	11,716	1,236	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	103	0
20-37-01	Stuart UMC	29,802	29,802	2,109	2,109	200	0	0	0	0	0	301	5,579	0
20-38-01	Brosville UMC	27,078	27,078	2,041	2,041	182	0	0	0	0	0	250	3,940	0
20-39-02	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	17,055	13,500	1,272	1,272	1,163	0	0	0	0	0	477	2,498	0
20-39-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	7,911	7,911	642	642	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	5,526	190
20-40-02	Floral Hills UMC	5,193	5,193	411	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	128	0
20-40-03	Mount Olivet UMC	22,584	14,680	1,587	1,587	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,468	0
20-41-02	Harmony UMC	15,849	15,849	873	873	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,914	0
20-41-03	Swansonville UMC	11,709	11,709	942	942	1,408	0	0	0	0	0	2,548	12,287	896
20-42-01	Hopewell UMC	12,183	12,183	1,080	1,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,151	1,620	0
20-43-01	Oakland UMC	24,666	24,666	1,758	1,758	0	0	0	0	0	0	703	8,290	160
20-44-01	Watson Memorial UMC	24,258	24,258	1,740	1,740	1,369	0	754	0	0	60	823	2,747	230



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 13 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
25-09-03	Union UMC (Accomac)	9,657	9,657	1,857	1,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
25-10-02	Guilford UMC	11,169	11,170	1,791	1,791	1,200	0	0	0	0	200	1,093	2,114	310
25-10-03	Saint Thomas UMC	13,095	13,095	2,439	2,439	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	14,036	5,186	1,022
25-11-01	Hallwood UMC	3,459	504	684	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477	0
25-12-01	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	51,759	43,127	11,961	9,967	445	0	0	0	0	0	2,965	4,712	0
25-13-01	Melfa UMC	10,392	1,942	2,283	2,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0
25-14-01	New Beginnings UMC	14,802	4,934	2,355	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	2,846	0
25-15-02	Evergreen UMC	7,236	1,060	1,251	1,251	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	0
25-15-03	Harborton UMC	6,390	4,411	984	984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,047	0
25-15-04	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	6,453	4,518	1,008	1,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	867	50	0
25-16-01	Ocean View UMC	6,789	6,789	1,374	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,790	4,900	0
25-17-01	Onley UMC	27,357	27,357	4,860	4,860	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0
25-18-02	Pittsville UMC	1,014	1,014	279	279	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	455
25-18-03	Pocomoke UMC	894	894	258	258	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	0	200
25-18-04	Wattsville UMC	1,692	1,692	453	453	315	0	0	0	0	90	0	1,630	0
25-19-01	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	30,852	2,000	5,970	1,251	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,716	475	0
25-20-02	Sanford UMC	3,909	3,909	846	846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,005	0
25-20-03	Saxis UMC	4,038	4,038	855	855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,992	0
25-21-02	Oak Grove UMC	4,353	2,194	591	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,135	0
25-21-03	Painter-Garrison's UMC	9,090	0	1,863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-21-04	Smiths Chapel UMC	7,956	7,956	1,413	1,413	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	673	0
25-22-01	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	5,460	3,402	1,194	1,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	646	0
25-23-01	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	27,084	3,566	5,238	5,238	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,420	14,341	0
25-24-01	Woodberry UMC	3,870	3,870	936	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,443	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 14 of 51

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
25-25-02	Capeville UMC	12,627	2,259	2,259	12,627	9	0	0	0	400	0	3,966	0
25-25-03	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	13,911	2,682	2,682	6,398	44	0	0	0	0	0	2,068	0
25-26-01	Cheriton UMC	13,647	3,006	3,006	13,647	58	0	0	0	0	1,231	4,470	0
25-27-01	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	27,162	5,289	5,289	27,322	350	0	0	0	250	2,090	3,821	0
25-28-01	Franktown UMC	41,910	9,582	9,582	41,910	195	0	0	0	0	229	20,988	0
25-29-01	Johnsons UMC	8,010	1,863	1,863	5,541	460	0	0	0	0	1,024	10,530	0
25-30-01	New Mission UMC	19,128	2,856	2,856	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Eastern Shore		619,308	122,679	107,205	12,443	0	65	50	50	1,740	53,885	157,748	2,827
28	Elizabeth River												
28-02-01	Covenant UMC	34,224	2,790	2,790	34,224	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
28-03-01	Deep Creek UMC	68,220	6,774	6,774	4,374	0	0	0	500	0	0	15,437	1,025
28-04-01	Good Hope UMC	28,737	1,908	1,908	11,961	280	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,500	0
28-05-01	Great Bridge UMC	152,838	14,814	14,814	152,838	13,740	0	0	0	0	14,361	44,137	0
28-06-01	Hickory UMC	60,375	5,406	5,406	60,375	2,770	0	0	0	0	5,413	38,765	0
28-07-01	Jolliff UMC	41,178	3,636	200	100	343	0	0	0	0	2,017	15	0
28-08-01	Messiah UMC	33,573	2,787	2,787	18,808	1,720	0	230	0	0	0	0	95
28-09-01	Mount Pleasant UMC	24,483	1,617	1,617	11,470	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,226	0
28-10-01	New Creation UMC	110,571	10,362	10,365	87,486	1,963	0	0	2,500	500	5,214	222,956	0
28-11-01	Oak Grove UMC	81,804	8,637	8,282	81,804	175	0	0	0	300	1,780	5,000	1,200
28-12-01	Oaklette UMC	38,226	3,171	3,171	30,206	2,917	0	0	0	300	3,171	40,139	0
28-13-01	Portlock UMC	20,871	1,341	1,341	20,871	0	0	224	0	0	2,264	5,585	30
28-14-01	Resurrection UMC	25,725	1,605	1,605	25,725	692	0	0	0	0	1,235	6,905	614
28-15-01	Saint Paul's UMC	28,494	2,259	0	7,117	0	0	0	0	0	673	0	0
28-16-01	Indiana UMC	4,317	339	339	4,317	100	0	0	0	50	0	250	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 15 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connecional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
28-17-01	Knotts Island UMC	12,747	12,747	1,017	1,017	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,687	0
28-18-01	Aldersgate UMC	27,708	27,708	2,034	2,034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,022	0
28-19-01	Christ UMC	36,966	27,903	3,072	3,072	11	0	235	0	0	0	700	1,373	407
28-20-01	Epworth UMC	41,457	41,457	3,717	3,717	82	0	400	0	0	0	4,914	4,288	0
28-21-01	First UMC (Norfolk)	27,060	4,000	1,854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-22-01	Ghent UMC	35,775	20,000	3,327	1,811	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,814	0
28-23-01	Larchmont UMC	95,070	95,070	8,664	8,664	220	0	0	0	0	200	2,500	10,054	0
28-24-01	Miles Memorial UMC	39,924	33,941	3,633	3,633	0	0	0	0	0	30	3,696	5,447	1,187
28-25-01	Norfolk UMC	47,994	15,018	4,080	4,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,405	0
28-26-01	Norview UMC	17,649	2,262	1,581	1,581	200	0	0	0	0	250	525	1,860	0
28-27-01	The Garden UMC	30,669	0	2,523	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	0
28-28-01	Wesley Grace UMC	29,574	8,240	2,388	2,142	410	0	0	0	0	488	176	2,101	321
28-29-01	Centenary UMC	55,920	55,921	5,442	4,989	749	0	0	0	0	0	120	1,681	0
28-30-02	Community UMC	15,408	0	1,281	1,281	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,225	0
28-30-03	Saint Mark UMC	14,724	3,006	1,251	1,251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0
28-31-01	Crossroads UMC	29,700	29,700	3,012	3,012	150	0	0	0	0	0	325	8,827	0
28-32-01	Monumental UMC	44,580	44,580	4,161	4,161	9,729	0	0	0	3,000	632	11,190	13,944	0
28-33-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	34,503	34,503	2,925	2,925	2,409	0	0	0	0	1,946	399	4,174	55
28-34-01	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	45,813	45,813	3,990	3,990	885	0	0	0	0	775	474	5,409	777
28-35-01	Ebenezer UMC	60,315	22,064	6,072	2,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0
28-36-01	Virginia Korean UMC	29,133	10,000	2,097	2,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
28-37-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	22,395	22,395	1,479	1,479	0	0	0	0	0	100	184	0	84
28-38-01	Baylake UMC	91,335	91,335	8,733	8,733	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,662	56,062	0
28-39-01	Bethel UMC	6,210	3,663	507	507	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,229	0

Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
28-40-01	Charity UMC	39,942	39,942	3,591	3,591	2,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,071	0
28-41-01	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	118,434	118,434	11,592	11,592	0	0	0	0	0	105	900	5,083	0
28-42-01	Courthouse Community UMC	74,913	32,564	7,881	7,881	350	0	0	0	0	0	2,401	54,419	0
28-43-01	Foundry UMC	58,491	22,093	5,826	5,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,132	0
28-44-01	Francis Asbury UMC	66,954	66,954	6,309	6,309	1,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-45-01	Haygood UMC	83,607	83,678	8,733	8,733	1,915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-46-01	Heritage UMC	34,674	9,293	2,964	2,964	2,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0
28-47-01	Light of Hope UMC	36,822	21,475	3,168	1,848	0	0	196	0	0	0	196	43	0
28-48-01	Lynnhaven UMC	94,224	94,224	9,663	7,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,730	107,427	0
28-49-01	Memorial UMC	31,668	18,492	2,409	2,409	306	0	0	0	0	0	275	731	0
28-50-01	Nimmo UMC	52,938	52,938	5,160	5,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,329	12,502	0
28-51-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	70,407	70,407	7,014	7,014	8,174	0	0	0	1,700	0	0	107,193	0
28-52-01	Salem UMC	26,856	5,158	1,893	1,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-53-01	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	43,563	43,563	3,966	3,966	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,549	0
28-54-01	Tabernacle UMC	42,252	42,252	3,456	3,456	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,563	0
28-55-01	Thalia UMC	63,387	63,387	6,756	6,756	4,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,286	0
28-56-01	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	45,276	11,312	4,059	4,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,531	842	0
28-57-01	Virginia Beach UMC	236,832	236,832	26,439	26,439	750	0	0	0	0	0	3,980	328,266	0
	The Gathering UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River		2,867,505	2,236,000	267,366	235,094	67,301	0	1,285	0	7,700	5,676	93,085	1,219,614	5,795
30	Farmville													
30-01-02	Tabernacle UMC	9,822	9,822	1,863	1,863	50	0	0	0	0	0	5,140	6,480	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 17 of 51

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
30-01-03	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	11,754	11,754	2,346	2,346	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,379	1,875	0
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0
30-03-02	Epworth UMC	5,445	5,445	513	513	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0
30-03-03	Jetersville UMC	4,881	4,881	453	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-03-04	Salem UMC (Amelia)	7,947	7,947	951	951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	0
30-04-01	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	3,771	3,771	384	384	100	0	0	0	0	100	500	1,415	0
30-05-01	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	63,771	63,771	11,931	11,931	3,866	0	0	0	0	0	248	16,151	0
30-06-02	Evergreen UMC	9,174	9,174	1,497	1,497	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	7,574	52,582	0
30-06-03	Piney Ridge UMC	7,563	7,563	1,092	1,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,444	4,194	0
30-07-01	Pamplin UMC	3,921	3,921	423	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
30-08-02	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	7,611	7,611	1,230	1,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-08-03	Brodnax UMC	4,239	1,232	675	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0
30-09-01	Lawrenceville UMC	24,045	24,045	2,970	2,970	0	0	451	0	0	0	0	2,850	0
30-10-02	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	4,221	4,221	714	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-10-03	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	4,218	4,218	714	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,529	0
30-11-01	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	28,428	23,686	3,185	3,822	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,200	270
30-12-02	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	12,174	12,174	1,617	1,617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-12-03	Rock UMC	9,396	9,396	1,068	1,068	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
30-13-02	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	16,644	16,644	2,346	2,346	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,274	0	0
30-13-03	Macedonia UMC	6,165	6,165	576	576	0	0	0	0	0	100	200	0	0
30-14-02	Browns Chapel UMC	7,704	7,704	933	933	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	3,075	0
30-14-03	Hanes Chapel UMC	3,978	1,413	354	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0
30-14-04	Rocky Mount UMC	7,794	7,794	966	966	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,701	2,898	0
30-15-02	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	8,085	8,085	996	996	78	0	0	0	0	160	2,500	295	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 19 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
30-27-03	Scottsburg UMC	5,628	5,628	879	879	2,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-28-02	Glenwood UMC	2,742	2,742	456	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,929	0
30-28-03	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	3,204	3,204	570	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,622	0
30-29-02	Halifax UMC	16,974	14,824	2,199	1,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,625	0
30-29-03	Union UMC	5,460	5,460	513	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	125	0
30-30-01	Main Street UMC	42,870	42,870	7,017	7,017	2,168	0	92	0	0	0	1,249	550	2,012	947
30-31-01	McCanless Memorial UMC	7,998	3,921	1,425	1,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-32-02	Asbury UMC	9,867	9,867	1,161	1,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,370	0
30-32-03	McKendree UMC	9,300	1,546	1,017	1,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0
30-33-01	Mount Cana UMC	19,563	19,563	2,277	2,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34-01	Mount Laurel UMC	26,679	26,679	3,582	3,582	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,326	0
30-35-01	Shady Grove UMC	24,267	24,267	3,225	3,225	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,186	3,200	0
30-36-02	Cedar Grove UMC	4,443	4,443	702	702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
30-36-03	Harmony UMC	3,738	3,750	528	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0
30-37-01	Kenbridge UMC	25,881	25,881	3,372	3,372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	918	0	0
30-38-02	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	14,955	14,955	1,878	1,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	866	324
30-38-03	Williams UMC	6,219	6,219	555	555	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	50
30-39-01	Plantersville UMC	3,477	3,477	546	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-40-01	Victoria UMC	20,901	20,901	2,592	2,592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-41-01	Boynton UMC	11,898	0	1,818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-42-01	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	10,200	6,800	1,785	1,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-43-01	Easters UMC	1,821	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0
30-44-01	Jamieson Memorial UMC	35,985	8,996	5,358	4,858	2,213	0	631	0	0	0	492	96	11,804	643
30-45-01	LaCrosse UMC	6,450	4,752	1,191	1,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	1,267	0





# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 21 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist causes	Special Sunday Totals
30-60-03	Saint Mark's UMC	7,479	0	963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-60-04	Thriffs Chapel UMC	7,779	1,492	999	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
30-61-01	Farmville UMC	61,278	61,278	10,635	10,635	1,520	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,546	14,039	0
30-62-01	Meherin UMC	2,724	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
30-63-02	Beulah UMC	6,210	6,210	615	615	71	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
30-63-03	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	6,111	6,111	603	603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	250	0
30-63-04	Mount Pleasant UMC	6,387	6,387	672	672	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,800	0
30-64-02	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	2,220	2,220	345	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
30-64-03	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	2,295	2,295	366	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-64-04	Smyrna UMC	2,259	0	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Farmville		1,116,951	1,016,621	162,000	154,145	28,977	0	8,574	0	1,412	5,380	57,223	356,840	2,425	
33 Harrisonburg															
33-01-02	Annex UMC	15,546	9,495	2,190	2,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,294	0
33-01-03	Crimora UMC	14,106	8,964	1,860	1,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	0
33-02-01	Bethany UMC	37,983	37,983	5,763	5,763	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,812	20,329	5
33-03-02	Harrison UMC	4,221	4,221	693	693	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	1,450	960	0
33-03-03	Mount Bethel UMC	3,645	3,645	480	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-04-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	30,525	30,525	5,376	5,376	1,754	0	0	0	0	0	300	14,048	14,690	0
33-05-01	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	5,373	5,373	1,230	1,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0
33-06-01	New Hope UMC	28,020	28,020	3,570	3,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,680	7,372	0
33-07-01	Parnassus UMC	17,889	16,393	1,713	1,713	44	0	0	0	0	0	119	1,723	5,348	350
33-08-01	Sangerville UMC	7,749	7,749	1,137	1,137	240	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,325	5,189	0
33-09-02	Verona UMC	55,260	55,260	9,630	9,630	5,127	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	41,042	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 22 of 51

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
33-09-S	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-10-01	Weyers Cave UMC	23,475	23,475	2,607	2,607	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,594	197
33-11-01	Asbury UMC	107,346	107,346	17,484	17,484	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,212	42,775	0
33-12-01	John Wesley UMC	7,362	7,362	855	855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
33-13-01	Otterbein UMC	45,879	45,879	7,743	7,743	2,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	12,835	10,422	231
33-14-01	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	810	810	186	186	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	615	0
33-15-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-16-01	Luray UMC	42,624	42,624	6,516	6,516	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	14,844	0
33-17-01	Page UMC	22,266	22,266	2,442	2,442	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	7,149	0
33-18-02	Christ UMC	13,818	13,818	1,764	1,764	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,710	12,643	0
33-18-03	Fields UMC	9,087	9,087	918	918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
33-19-02	Grove Hill UMC	3,408	3,408	408	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,100	0
33-19-03	Oak Grove UMC	3,900	3,900	522	522	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	0	1,153	199
33-20-01	Stanley UMC	19,167	19,167	1,827	1,827	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	320	0
33-21-02	Furnace UMC	11,187	11,187	1,485	1,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0
33-21-03	Hensley UMC	5,709	5,709	609	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
33-21-04	Jolietts UMC	2,856	2,856	210	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-21-05	Mount Pleasant UMC	2,952	2,952	234	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0
33-22-01	Bridgewater UMC	72,942	72,942	12,051	12,051	4,945	0	0	0	0	0	1,386	1,500	6,262	14,044	0
33-23-01	Clover Hill UMC	26,154	26,154	3,054	3,054	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,327	0
33-24-01	Dayton UMC	45,063	45,063	6,975	6,975	5,494	0	0	0	0	0	4,198	80	8,826	7,363	1,112
33-25-01	Elkton UMC	30,147	11,914	3,657	3,657	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,143	506	0
33-26-01	Evangelical UMC	37,170	37,170	5,052	5,052	746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,830	1,831	86
33-27-02	Edom UMC	7,053	7,053	825	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	657	350	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 23 of 51

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
33-27-03	Fellowship UMC	8,583	8,583	1,173	1,173	0	0	0	282	0	0	0	0	510	4,784	0
33-27-04	Linville UMC	8,010	8,010	1,032	1,032	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,214	0	0
33-28-01	First UMC (Timberville)	19,833	19,833	2,946	2,946	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,864	5,057	0
33-29-02	Caplagers UMC	4,308	4,308	336	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-29-03	Mount Carmel UMC	7,311	7,335	747	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-29-04	Riverside UMC	7,776	7,776	867	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,500	0
33-30-01	Grottoes UMC	23,127	10,013	2,673	2,673	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	1,858	0
33-31-01	Keezletown UMC	25,971	25,971	2,991	2,991	1,696	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	21,419	6,040	0
33-32-02	East Point UMC	4,143	2,085	516	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	191	0
33-32-03	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	3,534	3,534	441	441	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0
33-32-04	Saint Peter's UMC	5,535	4,269	723	723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
33-32-05	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	1,536	1,536	225	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0
33-33-01	McGaheysville UMC	34,734	34,734	4,623	4,623	1,803	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	4,000	0
33-34-01	Mount Clinton UMC	22,095	22,095	2,550	2,550	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	256	0
33-35-02	Mount Crawford UMC	13,848	13,848	1,713	1,713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	30,000	0
33-35-03	Mount Sidney UMC	11,013	11,013	1,224	1,224	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	1,520	0
33-36-01	Mount Horeb UMC	9,255	9,255	1,314	1,314	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	200	0
33-37-01	Mount Tabor UMC	28,965	3,718	3,363	3,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-38-02	Cedar Grove UMC	3,429	3,429	447	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-38-03	Mountain Valley UMC	22,458	22,458	2,499	2,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,500	50
33-39-01	Port Republic UMC	29,982	16,328	3,978	3,978	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	15,403	8,913	64
33-40-01	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	24,882	24,882	3,075	3,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,757	3,053	0
33-41-02	Cherry Grove UMC	11,133	0	1,293	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-41-03	Donovan Memorial UMC	16,473	13,587	2,298	2,298	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,400	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 24 of 51

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
33-42-01	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	25,794	25,794	3,960	3,960	4,563	0	0	0	0	0	50	564	0
33-43-01	Vision of Hope UMC	47,190	47,190	7,128	7,128	1,505	0	0	0	0	1,578	1,545	1,250	0
33-44-02	Christian Newcomer UMC	1,905	1,905	285	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
33-44-03	Mount Hebron UMC	1,602	1,602	219	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0
33-45-02	Columbia Furnace UMC	10,140	10,140	1,020	1,020	0	0	100	0	246	150	246	0	300
33-45-03	Union Forge UMC	11,793	11,793	1,467	1,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-46-02	Saint John's UMC	14,832	14,832	1,647	1,647	99	0	0	0	0	0	210	1,485	0
33-46-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	11,250	11,250	1,221	1,221	513	0	0	0	0	0	254	385	0
33-47-02	Oak Level UMC	2,859	2,859	654	654	0	0	0	0	156	0	100	980	0
33-47-03	White Chapel UMC	4,899	4,899	927	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0
33-48-01	Manor Memorial UMC	41,535	41,535	5,835	5,835	116	0	0	0	606	0	0	10,420	0
33-49-02	Mount Jackson UMC	17,214	17,214	2,259	2,259	1,097	0	0	0	135	506	1,374	1,425	505
33-49-03	Quicksburg UMC	7,227	7,227	654	654	84	0	0	0	218	0	50	400	0
33-50-02	Mount Olive UMC	16,278	16,278	1,980	1,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,007	0
33-50-03	Shiloh UMC	8,046	8,046	846	846	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0
33-51-02	Hawkinsdown UMC	5,136	5,136	540	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
33-51-03	Mount Clifton UMC	5,145	5,145	546	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	0
33-51-04	Mount Hermon UMC	9,114	9,114	1,275	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	2,800	0
33-51-05	Otterbein Chapel UMC	7,551	7,551	918	918	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0
33-52-02	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	2,637	2,637	426	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	447	0
33-52-03	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	1,221	1,221	195	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	657	0
33-53-01	Strasburg UMC	36,258	36,258	5,259	5,259	0	0	0	0	0	250	2,236	7,303	0
33-54-01	Toms Brook UMC	34,935	20,373	4,872	2,842	1,214	0	0	0	0	0	452	10,933	0
33-55-01	Woodstock UMC	43,545	43,545	6,564	6,564	540	0	0	0	0	250	26,174	20,925	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 25 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
	Total for Harrisonburg	1,476,732	1,345,938	204,810	201,986	38,197	0	1,200	0	8,961	7,857	164,364	358,638	3,099
34	James River													
	Claremont UMC	5,217	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crawford UMC	3,567	3,567	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	66
34-01-02	Edgerton UMC	5,853	6,337	507	549	92	0	0	0	0	0	59	1,435	0
34-01-03	Pelhams UMC	1,713	1,713	147	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	107	0
34-01-04	Pleasant Grove UMC	3,303	3,303	288	288	180	0	0	0	0	0	115	50	0
34-02-02	Ebenezer UMC	5,124	5,124	366	366	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-02-03	Matthews Chapel UMC	6,582	6,582	471	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0
34-02-04	Philadelphia UMC	6,582	6,582	471	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-03-01	Bermuda Hundred UMC	32,994	12,020	3,231	1,180	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,215	0
34-04-01	Bethia UMC	62,028	62,028	7,029	7,029	0	0	1,665	0	0	0	900	80,900	6,765
34-05-01	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	10,029	10,029	1,125	1,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0
34-06-01	Chester UMC	129,204	129,204	15,543	15,543	7,731	0	0	0	0	800	26,828	3,930	284
34-07-02	Ettrick UMC	15,849	15,849	1,701	1,701	100	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
34-07-S	The Flow at Ettrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-01	Hopewell UMC	29,787	29,787	2,613	2,613	2,749	0	0	0	0	415	3,541	246	0
34-09-01	Ivey Memorial UMC	43,074	43,074	4,527	4,527	1,019	0	0	0	0	0	1,638	649	0
34-10-01	Matoaca UMC	27,462	27,462	2,346	2,346	0	0	0	0	0	357	360	5,200	0
34-11-01	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	49,014	49,014	5,178	5,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	25,727	0
34-12-01	Woods UMC	27,207	27,207	2,226	2,226	1,352	0	1,500	0	0	300	5,526	7,978	0
34-13-01	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	66,942	50,614	6,426	4,819	978	0	0	0	0	258	2,761	12,855	363
34-14-01	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	50,301	50,301	5,574	5,574	0	0	150	0	500	0	1,895	17,710	0
34-15-01	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	21,048	7,016	1,569	523	209	0	0	0	0	0	25	793	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 27 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
34-35-02	Newville UMC	13,287	13,287	1,185	1,185	2,695	0	0	0	0	1,035	3,387	4,588	0
34-35-03	Salem UMC (Prince George)	13,830	13,830	1,317	1,317	745	0	0	0	0	1,135	0	8,064	0
34-36-02	Blandford UMC	10,383	3,485	1,011	1,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	37,000	0
34-36-03	Garys UMC	14,724	4,908	1,341	447	182	0	0	0	0	55	447	415	0
34-36-04	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	8,568	8,568	642	642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,250	0
34-37-01	Sycamore UMC	30,021	19,664	2,586	2,586	208	0	0	0	0	0	591	3,693	30
34-38-01	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	28,107	28,107	2,256	2,256	1,482	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	57
34-39-02	Boykins UMC	7,692	7,692	750	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-03	Branchville UMC	2,385	2,385	264	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-04	Persons UMC	1,359	1,359	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-02	Capron UMC	11,856	11,856	870	870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,072	0
34-40-03	Drewryville UMC	1,134	1,134	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-04	Joyner UMC	4,785	4,785	351	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-05	Vincent's Grove UMC	5,022	5,022	369	369	671	0	0	0	0	330	291	2,368	0
34-41-01	Courtland UMC	30,312	30,312	2,658	2,658	280	0	495	0	0	0	1,521	5,438	0
34-42-01	Grace Memorial UMC	21,717	21,717	1,719	1,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,341	450	0
34-43-02	Barnes UMC	10,014	10,014	732	732	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,325	0
34-43-03	Newsoms UMC	12,606	12,606	1,113	1,113	50	0	0	0	0	600	748	208	0
34-44-01	Magnolia UMC	26,568	5,453	2,343	2,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,470	414
34-45-01	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	81,588	81,588	9,957	9,957	2,930	0	0	0	0	0	2,221	29,477	0
34-46-01	Oxford UMC	9,666	1,800	1,185	800	90	0	0	0	0	35	220	518	0
34-47-01	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	20,037	12,047	2,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	363
34-48-01	Somerton UMC	10,344	10,344	999	999	54	0	0	0	0	300	406	655	60
34-49-01	Whaleyville UMC	4,977	4,977	435	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	3,021	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connecional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
34-50-02	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	4,584	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-50-03	Surry UMC	9,090	765	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0
34-51-01	Concord UMC (Sussex)	25,860	2,160	2,160	1,850	0	450	100	100	0	575	500	2,320	610
34-52-01	Fort Grove UMC	3,183	351	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
34-53-01	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	5,853	534	534	490	0	150	0	0	50	250	0	6,440	1,000
34-54-02	Ivor UMC	6,615	810	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000	0
34-54-03	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	14,955	1,818	1,818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
34-55-01	Sharon UMC	15,426	975	975	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	2,637	7,377	90
34-56-01	Wakefield UMC	27,366	2,547	2,547	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,452	0
34-57-02	Carsley UMC	6,207	462	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	25	0
34-57-03	Waverly UMC	20,751	1,584	1,584	189	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	6,048	0
Total for James River		1,625,274	159,603	150,700	50,928	0	7,910	100	100	1,130	8,984	116,769	443,024	12,524
35	Lynchburg													
35-01-01	Amelon UMC	41,745	5,235	2,500	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,835	0
35-02-02	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	10,164	1,077	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
35-02-03	Monroe UMC	15,498	1,944	1,944	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	323	718	0
35-03-01	Emmanuel UMC	23,223	2,544	2,544	2,058	0	0	0	0	1	1,400	0	9,214	1,080
35-04-02	Mount Tabor UMC	3,342	357	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0
35-04-03	Smyrna UMC	4,314	414	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	2,569	0
35-05-02	Mount Comfort UMC	15,420	1,569	1,569	1,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	739	130,275	0
35-05-03	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	16,320	1,734	1,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,227	0
35-06-01	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	2,619	300	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-07-01	Main Street UMC	69,369	9,426	9,426	2,799	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	13,383	948

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 29 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist causes	Special Sunday Totals
35-08-02	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	13,935	13,935	1,371	1,371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,850	0
35-08-03	Oakland UMC	12,714	12,714	1,056	1,056	323	0	0	0	0	0	589	3,336	0
35-09-02	Bethesda UMC	13,644	13,644	1,374	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	91	0
35-09-03	Patmos UMC	12,231	12,231	1,230	1,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,750	0
35-10-01	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	70,536	70,536	9,177	9,177	10,291	0	3,100	0	0	500	7,400	33,768	0
35-11-02	Center Point UMC	4,407	4,407	486	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,892	0
35-11-03	Salem UMC (Bedford)	4,176	660	570	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,425	0
35-12-01	Cove UMC	3,822	3,822	477	477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-13-02	Ebenezer UMC	2,802	2,802	444	444	590	0	0	0	0	100	650	230	12
35-13-03	Otterville UMC	3,579	3,153	567	567	307	0	0	0	0	0	420	550	0
35-14-02	Emmaus UMC	13,833	990	1,314	1,314	0	0	0	0	0	40	100	482	0
35-14-03	Leesville UMC	8,232	8,232	675	675	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,803	0
35-15-01	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	23,292	23,292	2,103	2,103	265	0	100	0	0	120	0	4,737	0
35-16-02	Huddleston UMC	3,360	3,360	429	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,373	0
35-16-03	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	2,493	1,242	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-17-02	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	2,619	2,619	309	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0
35-17-03	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	2,811	2,811	267	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0
35-18-01	Lebanon UMC	7,098	7,203	843	843	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-19-01	Mountain View UMC	60,132	60,132	7,854	7,854	148	0	0	0	0	1,928	5,693	8,647	0
35-20-02	Ephesus UMC	3,435	3,434	411	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-20-03	Nicopolis UMC	3,378	2,811	378	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,065	0
35-21-02	Hickory Grove UMC	3,069	3,069	357	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	320	0
35-21-03	Wilsons UMC	3,684	1,740	501	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,667	0
35-22-02	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	4,494	4,494	498	498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connecional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
35-22-03	Shiloh UMC	9,591	9,591	1,197	1,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	90
35-23-01	Union UMC (Bedford)	3,555	1,566	327	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-24-01	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	18,846	18,846	1,524	1,524	0	0	200	0	0	0	13,326	4,563	0
35-25-01	Brookneal UMC	8,346	8,346	732	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-26-01	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	7,980	7,980	1,236	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,620	0
35-27-02	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	9,663	9,663	1,080	1,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	512	0
35-27-03	Earlys Chapel UMC	3,408	3,408	402	402	140	0	0	0	0	0	165	400	0
35-28-01	Indian Hill UMC	10,398	10,398	1,245	1,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
35-29-01	Lane Memorial UMC	36,183	36,183	4,437	4,437	2,612	0	0	0	0	225	3,166	63,858	875
35-30-01	Mead Memorial UMC	23,916	3,715	1,978	1,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,056	0
35-31-01	Mount Hermon UMC	22,323	22,323	2,115	2,115	60	0	0	0	0	0	1,417	0	0
35-32-01	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	2,637	391	234	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-33-02	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	8,250	8,250	1,014	1,014	0	0	0	0	0	300	850	7,322	0
35-33-03	Sharon UMC	6,561	1,186	705	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
35-34-02	Providence UMC (Campbell)	11,823	7,302	1,137	947	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0
35-34-03	Whites UMC	12,723	50	1,275	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	288	0
35-35-01	Rustburg UMC	30,900	30,900	3,333	3,333	56	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	14,944	0
35-36-01	Salem UMC (Campbell)	17,892	17,892	1,350	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,480	590	0
35-37-01	Timberlake UMC	86,787	86,787	13,065	13,065	335	0	0	0	0	0	37,150	16,599	0
35-38-01	Wesleybury UMC	7,086	7,086	834	834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
35-39-02	Evington UMC	11,211	11,211	1,002	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	555	0	1,234	150
35-39-03	Lambs UMC	12,972	12,972	1,323	1,323	34	0	0	0	0	623	221	1,683	110
35-40-01	Boonsboro UMC	28,275	28,275	2,796	2,796	120	0	0	0	0	0	8,083	5,344	0
35-41-01	Centenary UMC	45,183	9,201	5,715	1,142	1,004	0	0	0	0	0	1,359	2,271	70

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 31 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
35-42-01	Chestnut Hill UMC	39,981	10,000	4,737	1,184	1,875	0	625	0	0	0	0	2,909	7,513	132
35-43-02	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	28,998	28,998	4,242	4,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,689	1,980	0
35-43-03	Marsh Memorial UMC	16,635	11,920	1,989	1,326	153	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	2,400	85
35-44-02	Fairview UMC	15,414	125	1,776	1,776	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	458	2,387	173
35-44-03	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	8,562	3,957	726	668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,405	0
35-45-02	Forest Road UMC	18,987	18,987	2,226	2,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-45-03	Forest UMC	12,762	11,692	1,305	1,196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-46-01	Fort Hill UMC	68,094	68,094	7,527	7,527	329	0	0	0	0	0	455	1,334	3,732	90
35-47-01	Heritage UMC	92,259	92,259	12,498	12,498	2,665	0	2,500	0	0	630	1,660	28,357	26,129	150
35-48-01	Jackson Street UMC	23,166	7,722	2,352	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	182
35-49-01	Peakland UMC	103,125	103,125	14,898	14,898	1,570	0	0	0	0	0	870	8,604	28,139	0
35-50-01	Tyreanna UMC	7,278	1,496	834	834	375	0	0	0	0	0	125	375	500	0
35-51-01	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	24,165	24,165	2,199	2,199	745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,597	0
35-52-02	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	3,825	3,825	522	522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-52-03	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	2,211	1,650	225	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-53-01	Hurt UMC	11,154	10,590	1,215	1,215	1,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
35-54-02	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	2,154	2,154	282	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	0
35-54-03	Republican Grove UMC	2,400	2,400	252	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-04	Saint Andrew UMC	3,975	3,975	483	483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-02	Motley UMC	10,380	9,024	936	782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	2,200	0
35-55-03	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	11,163	4,423	1,077	1,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	300	0
35-56-02	Payneton UMC	5,247	5,247	552	552	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0
35-56-03	Siloam UMC	2,490	2,490	318	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-57-02	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	2,505	2,505	288	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	750	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 32 of 51

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
35-57-03	New Ridgeway UMC	4,083	4,083	462	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-01	Zion UMC	23,271	23,271	2,130	2,130	277	0	0	0	0	0	20	110	0	3,513	60
Total for Lynchburg		1,466,583	1,224,354	174,000	157,036	33,283	0	6,525	0	0	0	651	9,334	233,925	604,800	4,207
36	Rappahannock River															
36-01-01	Bethel UMC	8,640	0	1,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
36-02-01	Bowling Green UMC	9,786	0	1,374	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-03-02	Mount Vernon UMC	5,211	5,211	729	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	427	1,370	35
36-03-03	Saint Paul UMC	5,847	5,847	840	840	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	231	1,906	0
36-04-01	Hopewell UMC	5,556	5,556	810	810	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
36-05-01	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	24,132	22,115	2,847	2,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	647	0
36-06-01	Shiloh UMC	4,488	4,488	648	648	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	682	0	300	574
36-07-01	Wrights Chapel UMC	61,611	38,954	9,864	9,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	15,000	0
36-08-02	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	6,654	6,654	687	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	737	0
36-08-03	Providence UMC	6,786	6,786	663	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	0
36-08-04	Trinity UMC	7,578	7,578	864	864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,091	0
36-09-01	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	31,050	31,050	3,597	3,597	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	698	55	1,843	232
36-10-02	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	9,192	3,500	1,038	1,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-10-03	Wesleyan UMC	9,189	9,189	924	924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-11-01	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	32,349	30,774	4,080	4,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	1,702	230
36-12-01	Liberty UMC	6,030	6,030	1,098	1,098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,168	0
36-13-01	Midland UMC	5,253	4,810	744	744	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,730	0	0
36-14-01	Morrisville UMC	19,110	19,110	2,919	2,919	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,765	25,138	145
36-15-01	Mount Horeb UMC	16,212	16,212	2,025	2,025	0	0	628	0	0	0	0	600	772	4,878	0
36-16-01	Remington UMC	31,935	1,470	3,801	3,805	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,251	510	1,033

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 33 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer for all causes paid to the local church	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
36-17-01	Fredericksburg UMC	147,672	147,672	25,443	25,443	9,354	0	0	0	0	240	27,793	41,238	2,048
36-18-01	Hillcrest UMC	38,070	38,070	4,632	4,632	12	0	645	0	1,810	280	1,793	4,335	0
36-19-01	Mizpah UMC	4,323	2,000	522	522	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	600	0
36-20-01	Shepherds UMC	11,076	11,076	1,455	1,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	3,661	0
36-21-01	Dahlgren UMC	49,704	49,704	6,273	6,273	7,333	0	400	0	400	1,000	8,866	18,222	400
36-22-01	Fletchers Chapel UMC	24,501	24,501	2,604	2,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	978	948	0
36-23-01	Trinity UMC	34,998	34,998	3,948	3,948	1,655	0	245	0	0	880	755	18,411	65
36-24-01	Epworth UMC	9,171	9,171	1,278	1,278	1,203	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	2,401	0
36-25-01	McKendree UMC	11,865	10,870	1,467	1,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	557	550	0
36-26-01	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	4,563	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-27-02	Bethel UMC	18,651	18,651	2,493	2,493	141	0	0	0	1,753	249	0	3,575	213
36-27-03	Emmanuel UMC	6,063	6,063	831	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	831	980	0
36-28-01	Irvington UMC	11,790	11,054	1,719	1,719	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-29-01	Kilmarnock UMC	44,481	44,481	5,727	5,727	3,650	0	0	0	0	1,854	0	27,420	0
36-30-01	White Stone UMC	36,693	36,693	4,179	4,179	708	0	0	0	0	50	1,250	5,750	139
36-31-01	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	27,126	27,126	3,201	3,201	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	0
36-32-01	Bluff Point UMC	4,473	367	567	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-33-01	Galilee UMC	20,046	1,368	1,989	1,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-34-01	Heathsville UMC	22,341	22,341	2,082	2,082	1,135	0	0	0	0	100	220	6,415	0
36-35-01	Henderson UMC	24,306	24,306	2,910	2,910	237	0	0	0	0	0	749	979	0
36-36-01	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	27,624	13,204	3,201	3,201	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,545	6,435	0
36-37-02	Mila UMC	5,046	5,046	666	666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-37-03	Wicomico UMC	3,495	3,495	417	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-38-02	Afton UMC	15,579	15,579	2,172	2,172	559	0	0	0	0	0	550	1,095	0

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

B-226



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 35 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
36-58-01	Colonial Beach UMC	30,930	16,728	3,801	3,801	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,192	5,609	0
36-59-01	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	24,618	24,618	2,568	2,568	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	958	18,709	648
36-60-01	Edgewater UMC	4,845	4,845	645	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-61-01	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	5,442	5,442	711	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,140	1,818	0
36-62-02	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	3,075	3,075	432	432	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
36-62-03	Providence UMC	10,530	10,530	1,833	1,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0
Total for Rappahannock River		1,803,642	1,557,863	252,693	238,518	56,266	0	10,588	0	5,363	8,483	216,284	549,057	9,994		
65	Richmond															
65-01-01	Asbury Memorial UMC	19,251	4,805	1,299	1,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0
65-02-01	Beulah UMC	90,078	90,142	4,998	5,003	4,535	0	163	0	0	487	3,200	6,800	1,067		
65-03-01	Bon Air UMC	137,961	139,341	8,328	8,328	1,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,750	21,950	0
65-04-01	Brandermill UMC	21,936	18,759	1,338	1,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-05-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	125,547	87,694	7,707	7,707	8,974	0	100	0	212	343	25,291	5,370	0		
65-06-01	New Life UMC	66,606	66,606	4,092	4,092	1,510	0	6,838	0	0	400	9,500	18,395	0	564	
65-07-01	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	59,910	34,941	3,558	2,075	2,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65-08-01	Saint Luke's UMC	39,795	25,026	2,109	0	76	0	0	0	0	100	0	679	0		
65-09-01	Saint Mark's UMC	95,163	36,026	5,997	5,300	890	0	0	0	500	0	3,000	6,180	0		
65-10-01	Sherbourne UMC	15,483	7,507	888	888	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65-11-01	Woodlake UMC	245,847	178,846	16,518	16,518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,788	26,607	0
65-12-01	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	25,770	25,770	1,050	1,050	619	0	0	0	0	540	1,180	2,884	907		
65-13-01	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	7,974	7,147	399	399	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	822	0		
65-14-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	72,276	72,276	4,443	4,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,300	7,380	0		
65-15-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	76,785	76,785	4,080	4,080	1,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,100	0		
65-16-01	Dunns Chapel UMC	3,735	3,735	186	186	1,340	0	0	0	0	400	132	1,555	340		

Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectonal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
65-17-01	Enon UMC	28,812	28,812	1,290	1,290	2,128	0	1,780	0	0	0	550	6,074	24,855	0
65-18-01	Forest Grove UMC	14,544	14,544	732	732	812	0	0	0	0	0	125	50	859	250
65-19-01	Kenwood UMC	24,321	24,321	1,068	1,068	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,180	2,270	0
65-20-01	Lebanon UMC	48,483	48,483	2,607	2,607	1,575	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,575	3,887	0
65-21-01	Mechanicsville UMC	40,005	29,998	1,992	1,494	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,419	0
65-22-01	Mount Hermon UMC	2,784	2,114	123	112	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0
65-23-01	New Song UMC	75,249	75,249	4,038	4,038	1,900	0	250	0	0	0	0	4,000	65,869	0
65-24-01	Prospect UMC	2,349	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-01	Saint Peter's UMC	44,568	44,568	2,349	2,349	2,975	0	230	0	0	0	0	872	8,178	0
65-26-01	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	169,314	169,314	10,473	10,473	3,980	0	600	0	0	0	2,682	3,100	77,982	3,094
65-27-01	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	24,444	24,444	1,032	1,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	3,695	0
65-28-02	Beaverdam UMC	13,866	13,866	606	606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	1,599	0
65-28-03	Rouzie's Chapel UMC	12,993	12,993	591	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	2,941	0
65-29-01	Brookland UMC	10,497	10,497	618	618	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	1,793	0
65-30-01	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	39,960	34,418	2,187	2,187	2,525	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	6,191	0
65-31-01	Christ UMC	26,529	26,529	1,158	1,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	564	155	0
65-32-01	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	52,248	52,248	2,871	2,871	2,150	0	0	0	0	0	1,334	1,877	7,092	268
65-33-01	Discovery UMC	66,759	39,081	4,020	4,020	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	815	37,888	0
65-34-01	Fairmount UMC	22,188	22,188	921	921	0	0	375	0	0	0	1,540	1,440	2,450	0
65-35-01	Good Shepherd UMC	92,115	92,115	4,899	4,899	225	0	1,569	0	0	2,565	0	0	32,922	1,092
65-36-02	Greenwood UMC	17,811	17,811	882	882	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
65-36-03	Laurel Park UMC	12,924	12,924	639	639	800	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	793	1,000
65-37-01	Highland Springs UMC	13,047	9,631	765	510	0	0	980	0	0	0	0	1,087	1,528	345
65-38-01	Lakeside UMC	45,330	14,701	2,634	2,634	1,807	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,625	7,136	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 37 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
65-39-01	Laurel Hill UMC	40,737	40,737	2,031	2,031	2,160	0	0	0	0	2,292	53	19,868	0
65-40-01	River Road UMC	85,440	85,440	5,655	5,655	3,187	0	500	0	0	0	26,046	12,256	0
65-41-01	Saint Andrew's UMC	40,806	20,398	2,367	1,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,299	0	0
65-42-01	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	145,749	117,436	9,195	9,195	1,500	0	0	0	0	5,020	2,589	33,679	7,483
65-43-01	Skipwith UMC	38,574	38,574	2,100	2,100	65	0	10	0	0	358	907	25,754	50
65-44-01	Trinity UMC	213,849	213,849	13,152	13,152	31,406	0	3,300	0	2,500	32,158	74,777	36,034	0
65-45-01	Welborne UMC	49,887	26,001	2,937	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-46-01	Willis UMC	17,049	17,049	912	912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-47-01	Worship and Praise UMC	43,764	4,000	2,574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-48-01	Gum Spring UMC	40,788	40,788	2,205	2,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,127	14,163	0
65-49-01	Providence UMC (New Kent)	50,016	50,015	2,772	2,772	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,198	12,040	0
65-50-01	Powhatan UMC	40,443	40,443	2,187	2,187	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	5,026	13,461	0
65-51-01	Boulevard UMC	35,199	19,360	1,869	1,869	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	4,499	0
65-52-01	Calvary UMC	30,180	9,683	1,485	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	1,085	0
65-53-01	Centenary UMC	83,154	83,154	5,388	5,388	5,412	0	254	0	0	320	4,679	15,833	100
65-54-01	Central UMC	38,889	38,889	2,025	2,025	328	0	0	0	0	1,047	1,121	1,621	100
65-55-01	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	56,199	51,511	3,405	3,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-56-01	Ginter Park UMC	42,162	10,537	2,823	705	1,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,826	0
65-57-01	Huguenot UMC	19,479	19,479	1,221	1,221	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0
65-58-01	Ramsey Memorial UMC	58,107	58,107	3,306	3,306	0	0	0	0	0	415	2,108	2,735	0
65-59-01	Reveille UMC	244,335	244,335	15,936	15,936	514	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	44,550	3,000
65-60-01	Walmisley Boulevard UMC	30,219	8,908	1,485	1,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	4,265	0
65-61-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	38,196	14,446	1,839	1,839	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,007	8,670	0
65-62-01	Westhampton UMC	42,678	22,193	2,451	0	0	0	560	0	0	0	100	701	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 38 of 51

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
65-63-01	Westover Hills UMC	52,626	28,255	3,075	2,562	50	0	300	0	0	0	125	1,574	4,380	300
65-64-01	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	30,774	0	1,506	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,216	0
65-65-M	Belmont UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,715	0	0
Total for Richmond		3,614,556	2,999,842	211,503	192,279	98,413	0	18,309	0	5,984	52,041	256,084	697,030	19,965	
70 Roanoke															
70-01-01	Mays Memorial UMC	4,494	4,494	861	861	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	329	150	0
70-02-01	Parrish Chapel UMC	9,891	9,891	1,884	1,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	1,085	0
70-03-01	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	7,146	7,146	1,374	1,374	991	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	1,753	0
70-04-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	9,738	9,738	1,500	1,500	644	0	0	0	0	0	100	650	1,341	465
70-05-02	Lithia UMC	5,364	4,016	762	571	114	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	955	0
70-05-03	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	13,722	10,284	2,484	1,863	1,068	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,383	20
70-06-02	Eagle Rock UMC	5,292	5,292	1,083	1,083	32	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	250	0
70-06-03	Glen Wilton UMC	3,876	3,876	687	687	32	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	0	0
70-06-04	Shiloh UMC	3,693	3,693	606	606	32	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	0	0
70-07-01	Ebenezer UMC	7,926	7,926	1,545	1,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0
70-08-01	Fincastle UMC	30,507	30,507	6,531	7,075	1,320	0	300	0	0	0	0	1,103	2,012	0
70-09-02	Hebron UMC	2,652	200	513	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-09-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	2,970	2,970	555	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-09-04	Pierce Chapel UMC	1,794	1,794	330	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-01	Saint Mark's UMC	65,796	65,795	15,687	15,687	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,504	0
70-11-02	Bethel UMC	9,486	9,486	1,464	1,464	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-03	New Castle UMC	15,756	7,873	2,757	2,756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	0
70-12-02	Copper Hill UMC	2,358	2,358	342	342	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
70-12-03	Havens Chapel UMC	6,510	6,510	1,137	1,137	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	2,100	15,386	250

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 39 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connecional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
70-12-04	Huffville UMC	8,235	8,235	1,575	1,575	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	9,256	9,800	605
70-12-05	Stonewall UMC	3,699	3,699	576	576	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	0	3,029	0
70-13-01	Mount Elbert UMC	4,860	4,860	813	813	3,730	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	4,400	0
70-14-01	Boones Mill UMC	6,546	6,546	1,242	1,242	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-15-01	Mount Olivet UMC	3,381	3,381	672	672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-01	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	21,111	21,111	3,840	3,840	1,322	0	2,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
70-17-02	First UMC (Pembroke)	20,205	20,205	3,687	3,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	400	0
70-17-03	Mount Lebanon UMC	5,670	5,670	924	924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	437	560	0
70-18-01	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	16,467	16,467	3,699	3,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,172	2,894	2,020
70-19-01	Belview UMC	11,016	11,016	2,061	2,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,876	0
70-20-01	Blacksburg UMC	173,541	173,541	39,843	39,843	6,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,417	140,208	0
70-21-01	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	5,646	5,646	1,203	1,203	770	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	2,750	1,000
70-22-01	Crockett Springs UMC	8,430	8,430	1,587	1,587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,500	0
70-23-01	Fieldstone UMC	31,785	350	6,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-24-01	Goodwin Memorial UMC	4,275	4,275	738	738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
70-25-01	Halls UMC	4,479	4,479	786	786	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	674	0
70-26-01	Lafayette UMC	10,287	10,287	2,106	2,106	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,450	0
70-27-01	Mount Tabor UMC	6,846	5,130	1,173	1,173	94	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	2,771	0
70-28-01	Park UMC	6,858	6,858	1,068	1,068	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	8,500	0
70-29-01	Prices Fork UMC	4,929	4,929	771	771	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
70-30-01	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	62,598	62,598	14,820	14,820	641	0	0	0	1,203	1,081	0	0	0	0	9,260	2,726
70-31-01	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	4,866	4,866	873	873	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	1,325	100
70-32-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	5,607	100	1,083	1,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-33-01	White Memorial UMC	29,733	29,733	5,331	5,331	1,220	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	200	3,570	14,749	0

Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer for all causes paid to the local church	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connecional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
70-34-01	Fairview UMC	23,655	4,602	23,655	4,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-35-01	Grace UMC	15,576	3,768	15,576	3,768	0	0	0	0	400	0	2,852	0
70-36-01	Greene Memorial UMC	85,968	21,234	24,491	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,559	0
70-37-01	Huntington Court UMC	44,544	10,500	44,544	10,500	100	0	0	0	0	0	4,628	0
70-38-01	Raleigh Court UMC	65,841	16,332	65,841	16,332	1,537	0	1,735	0	0	0	0	0
70-39-01	Saint Paul UMC	18,924	3,693	18,924	3,693	0	0	0	0	250	3,000	1,249	0
70-40-01	South Roanoke UMC	71,514	17,709	71,514	17,709	2,160	0	400	0	2,000	15,171	10,055	200
70-41-01	Southview UMC	39,717	9,015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-42-01	Trinity UMC	17,298	4,317	4,294	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	451	0
70-43-01	West End UMC	20,685	4,932	13,077	2,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-44-01	Windsor Hills UMC	75,939	18,363	75,939	18,363	4,995	0	200	0	0	427	21,134	1,977
70-45-01	Woodlawn UMC	37,689	8,205	18,842	8,205	50	0	0	0	0	1,105	1,551	0
70-46-01	Bonsack UMC	61,653	14,313	3,230	770	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-47-02	Catawba UMC	3,672	702	3,672	702	264	0	0	0	227	0	1,800	0
70-47-03	McDonalds Mill UMC	3,108	537	3,108	537	1,000	0	0	0	401	1,000	3,848	0
70-47-04	Shiloh UMC	4,149	597	4,149	597	0	0	0	0	0	314	9,881	0
70-48-01	Cave Spring UMC	123,153	28,395	59,475	12,119	2,396	0	0	0	135	5,915	72,277	3,152
70-49-01	Lawrence Memorial UMC	8,664	1,713	8,664	1,713	342	0	600	0	200	1,334	1,600	300
70-50-01	Locust Grove UMC	16,926	3,555	16,926	3,555	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,316	785
70-51-01	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	24,777	5,148	24,777	5,148	0	0	0	0	200	812	3,519	0
70-52-01	Northview UMC	41,946	9,390	28,656	4,553	1,180	0	0	0	0	1,245	4,903	0
70-53-01	Rockingham Court UMC	18,267	3,075	18,267	3,075	0	0	0	8,950	0	1,052	104	0
70-54-01	Thrasher Memorial UMC	92,790	20,835	58,694	76	0	0	0	0	0	300	7,963	267
70-55-01	Calvary UMC (Salem)	22,182	4,206	352	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,119	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 41 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
70-56-01	Central UMC	35,355	35,355	7,905	7,905	239	0	500	0	0	0	3,355	155	0
70-57-01	First UMC (Salem)	115,146	115,146	29,631	29,631	4,820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397
Total for Roanoke		1,759,179	1,373,429	391,737	295,363	43,278	0	7,861	0	10,153	8,248	78,164	428,791	14,583
80 Staunton														
	Stonewall UMC	2,349	0	609	0	0	0	0	0	378	0	0	0	0
80-01-01	Alleghany UMC	2,730	2,730	603	603	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-02-02	Fletcher Chapel UMC	11,496	11,496	1,917	1,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0
80-02-03	Hoke Chapel UMC	9,756	9,756	1,566	1,566	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	870	0
80-03-02	Epworth UMC	19,671	19,671	3,393	3,393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
80-03-03	Mountain Valley UMC	2,001	2,001	528	528	300	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,895	200
80-04-02	Iron Gate UMC	4,815	3,984	1,101	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-03	Longdale UMC	4,902	3,783	1,131	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-04	Walton Memorial UMC	4,392	4,392	942	942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-05-02	Mount Pleasant UMC	10,995	1,859	2,067	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	0
80-05-03	South Covington UMC	12,909	12,909	2,772	2,772	280	0	0	0	0	120	0	2,560	0
80-06-02	Humphreys Chapel UMC	1,158	792	189	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	0
80-06-03	Persinger Memorial UMC	8,622	5,901	1,440	1,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	0
80-06-04	Pinnell UMC	9,810	9,810	1,638	1,638	200	0	200	0	0	0	500	7,420	0
80-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	8,499	8,499	1,221	1,221	0	0	0	0	0	447	0	226	24
80-08-01	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	82,428	82,428	22,071	22,071	5,608	0	0	0	150	0	300	2,897	515
80-09-02	Glossbrenner UMC	12,729	12,729	2,679	2,679	567	0	0	0	0	300	400	2,200	0
80-09-03	Saint James UMC	13,392	13,392	2,922	2,922	2,424	0	0	0	0	100	1,288	1,425	0
80-10-01	Fishersville UMC	72,669	72,669	19,704	19,704	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-11-01	Goshen UMC	1,287	960	261	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 42 of 51

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
80-12-01	Greenville UMC	36,666	36,666	7,563	7,563	3,071	0	0	0	0	0	1,691	13,531	0
80-13-01	Jollivue UMC	13,185	13,383	2,601	2,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
80-14-02	Lyndhurst UMC	18,852	18,852	3,750	3,750	321	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
80-14-03	Oak Hill UMC	4,626	4,626	795	795	240	0	0	0	0	100	522	3,989	0
80-15-01	McKinley UMC	4,128	4,128	921	921	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	1,100	0
80-16-01	Mint Spring UMC	26,097	26,097	4,989	4,989	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
80-17-01	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	5,511	464	1,080	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-18-01	Sherando UMC	9,552	9,552	2,304	2,304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0
80-19-01	West Augusta UMC	5,967	5,967	1,323	1,323	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,065	0
80-20-02	Burnsville UMC	5,985	5,985	1,281	1,281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,289	0
80-20-03	Eden UMC	8,418	8,418	1,707	1,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	937	1,703	0
80-20-04	Starr-Bolar UMC	3,282	3,282	495	495	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,790	0
80-20-05	Virginia Chapel UMC	9,108	9,168	2,007	2,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,233	0
80-21-02	Ashwood UMC	11,784	11,784	2,355	2,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,046	0
80-21-03	Emory UMC (Ay)	9,060	9,060	1,569	1,569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-22-01	Mount Olivet UMC	5,622	5,622	1,308	1,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	0
80-23-M	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0
80-24-01	Saint John's UMC	18,855	18,855	5,115	5,415	629	0	0	0	0	212	0	2,039	82
80-25-01	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	27,099	27,099	5,640	5,640	1,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,809	0
80-26-02	Christ UMC (Covington)	11,703	11,703	3,270	3,270	1,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,153	25
80-26-03	Parrish Court UMC	18,828	18,828	3,381	3,381	100	0	0	0	0	200	0	538	30
80-27-01	Granbery Memorial UMC	43,254	32,435	10,086	7,684	100	0	0	0	0	0	1,202	1,685	0
80-28-01	Mount Carmel UMC	27,339	27,339	5,604	5,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,447	0
80-29-02	Blue Grass-Central UMC	14,637	14,637	2,250	2,250	0	0	0	0	9,106	0	572	6,998	0

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 43 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
80-29-03	Hightown UMC	3,741	3,741	522	522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	0
80-30-02	Doe Hill UMC	3,216	3,530	672	672	472	0	0	0	0	242	3,045	6,710	500
80-30-03	McDowell UMC	3,150	3,150	699	699	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-04	McKendree UMC	3,057	3,057	666	666	0	0	100	0	0	200	0	0	0
80-30-05	Totten Chapel UMC	2,760	2,760	516	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-02	Asbury UMC (Highland)	1,368	1,368	354	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,863	0
80-31-03	Green Hill UMC	1,974	1,974	438	438	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-04	Monterey UMC	5,679	5,679	1,338	1,338	151	0	0	0	0	100	0	754	0
80-32-02	Asbury UMC	1,890	1,890	387	387	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-32-03	Community UMC	2,637	2,195	504	420	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
80-32-04	Lawson Chapel UMC	1,080	265	255	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-32-05	Randolph Street UMC	7,593	5,574	2,046	2,046	140	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
80-33-01	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	50,394	50,394	12,687	12,687	574	0	0	0	0	665	6,585	7,293	0
80-34-02	Collierstown UMC	9,480	9,480	1,545	1,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-34-03	Mount Horeb UMC	10,878	10,878	2,052	2,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	3,144	0
80-35-01	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	4,194	4,194	966	966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0
80-36-02	Emory UMC	8,805	8,805	1,407	1,407	400	0	0	0	0	200	0	8,990	385
80-36-03	Fairfield UMC	17,748	5,613	3,369	1,667	625	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,359	0
80-37-01	Marvin UMC	3,960	3,960	696	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-38-02	Beth Horon UMC	9,561	9,561	2,712	2,712	175	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,000	0
80-38-03	Elliotts Hill UMC	2,682	2,682	639	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-38-04	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	2,928	2,928	678	678	0	0	0	0	0	100	450	1,500	0
80-39-01	Central UMC (Staunton)	40,266	22,524	9,900	3,778	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,853	400	0
80-40-01	Cherryvale UMC	25,134	4,498	4,944	4,944	763	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,688	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 45 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
85-07-02	Linden UMC	9,663	9,663	1,218	1,218	62	0	0	50	0	0	100	0	1,044	690
85-07-03	Markham UMC	8,811	8,811	1,050	1,050	530	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	4,395	10,555	2,515
85-07-04	Marshall UMC	11,595	11,595	1,740	1,740	0	0	0	400	0	0	75	0	19,620	0
85-08-01	Saint Mark's UMC	4,083	4,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-09-01	Bruce town UMC	24,282	24,282	2,808	2,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	600	600	0
85-10-01	Burnt Factory UMC	58,719	58,719	9,159	9,159	50	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	21,023	0
85-11-02	Little Mountain UMC	7,842	7,842	732	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	600	0
85-11-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	7,017	7,017	561	561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	864	0
85-12-01	Emmanuel UMC	31,395	31,395	3,729	3,729	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-13-02	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	14,904	14,904	1,938	1,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,023	9,721	0
85-13-03	Refuge UMC	12,003	12,003	1,383	1,383	550	0	0	0	0	0	25	840	1,300	25
85-14-01	Grace UMC (Middletown)	30,435	30,435	3,624	3,624	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	1,235	50
85-15-01	Hites Chapel UMC	4,581	4,192	597	597	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0
85-16-01	Howard Chapel UMC	2,007	2,007	264	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-17-01	Kernstown UMC	44,916	44,916	6,447	6,447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	5,153	0
85-18-01	Macedonia UMC	49,236	49,236	6,990	6,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,625	5,631	0
85-19-02	Mount Olive UMC	15,450	15,450	1,773	1,773	0	0	0	0	0	-1,287	0	600	3,296	0
85-19-03	Relief UMC	17,400	17,400	2,193	2,193	677	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	2,552	62
85-20-02	Rest UMC	11,046	11,046	1,125	1,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,607	300	200
85-20-03	White Hall UMC	12,546	12,546	1,395	1,395	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650	30
85-21-02	Old Bethel UMC	6,003	6,003	468	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0
85-21-03	Welltown UMC	15,990	15,990	1,881	1,881	1,985	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,985	4,582	0
85-22-02	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	9,696	9,696	936	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0
85-22-03	Mountain View UMC	11,139	11,139	1,227	1,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	3,200	0



# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 47 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
85-40-03	Hillsboro UMC	8,601	8,601	1,275	1,275	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	3,100	0
85-41-02	Bluemont UMC	7,305	7,305	1,144	1,144	6,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	16,375	495
85-41-03	Roszell Chapel UMC	6,033	6,033	849	849	1,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	415	1,520	215
85-42-01	Bethel UMC (Warren)	4,083	4,083	627	627	870	0	0	0	500	0	0	149	0	1,131	0
85-43-01	Front Royal UMC	60,798	60,798	9,969	9,969	6,391	0	0	0	0	0	0	799	9,484	22,911	293
85-44-01	Howellsville UMC	3,759	3,759	540	540	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	1,500	6,853	0
85-45-01	John Wesley UMC	3,201	3,201	507	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,390	0
85-46-02	Reliance UMC	14,136	14,136	1,539	1,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,561	0
85-46-03	Ridings Chapel UMC	10,047	10,047	996	996	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,279	0
85-47-01	Riverton UMC	55,659	32,571	8,619	8,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,376	0
85-48-02	Asbury UMC	7,224	7,224	687	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,352	1,000	0
85-48-03	Bennetts Chapel UMC	11,949	11,949	1,683	1,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,277	6,023	0
85-48-04	Limeon UMC	7,587	7,587	774	774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,617	6,939	0
85-49-01	Braddock Street UMC	190,950	190,950	30,480	30,480	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,146	138,140	0
85-50-01	First UMC (Winchester)	53,898	53,898	7,278	7,278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	11,975	160
85-51-02	Greenwood UMC	13,758	13,758	1,659	1,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,445	1,535	0
85-51-03	Market Street UMC	28,533	28,533	4,287	4,287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,563	0
85-52-02	John Mann UMC	14,685	14,685	1,941	1,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	2,600	0
85-52-03	Wesley UMC	25,770	25,770	3,741	3,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-53-01	Montague Avenue UMC	9,420	9,420	1,302	1,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	890	0
Total for Winchester		1,694,505	1,649,157	237,344	237,312	33,490	0	0	0	1,950	0	-1,287	6,488	97,778	545,722	7,548
88 York River																
Aldersgate UMC		12,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-01	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	26,541	26,541	1,340	1,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0





# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 49 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the AC Treasurer for all causes paid to the local church	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United causes	Special Sunday Totals
88-24-01	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	69,021	4,271	4,271	0	0	150	0	0	0	8,501	15,586	0
88-25-01	Uzzell UMC	7,188	361	361	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
88-26-01	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	22,902	1,019	1,019	2,090	0	0	0	0	0	4,097	7,641	5
88-27-01	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	22,836	1,031	1,031	157	0	0	0	0	0	1,110	3,181	0
88-28-01	New Town UMC	66,285	4,414	4,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	54,847	0
88-29-01	Wellspring UMC	61,233	3,896	3,896	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	6,204	7,950
88-30-01	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	10,878	630	630	760	0	300	0	0	100	0	1,400	0
88-31-01	West Point UMC	28,320	1,476	1,476	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	4,930	0
88-32-02	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	17,676	803	803	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	0
88-32-03	Saint Matthew UMC	4,743	192	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,600	0
88-33-02	Beulah UMC	13,626	661	661	3,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0
88-33-03	Saint Paul UMC	13,278	631	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	100
88-34-01	Central UMC (Mathews)	27,276	1,365	1,365	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,301	7,487	0
88-35-01	Mathews Chapel UMC	30,432	1,587	1,587	3,351	0	0	0	0	0	331	900	0
88-36-01	Salem UMC (Mathews)	28,809	1,535	1,535	5,431	0	225	0	0	25	0	0	0
88-37-02	Emmanuel UMC	9,819	374	374	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-37-03	Grace-Providence UMC	8,655	275	275	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0
88-38-01	Clarksbury UMC	24,684	1,134	1,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,200	0
88-39-01	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	37,911	2,121	2,121	2,895	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,634	1,024
88-40-02	Forest Chapel UMC	11,526	507	507	173	0	49	0	0	250	483	7,705	75
88-40-03	Old Church UMC	11,904	540	540	45	0	0	0	0	200	0	600	0
88-41-01	Urbanna UMC	47,253	2,724	2,724	2,858	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,445	0
88-42-02	Pamunkey UMC	4,764	203	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-42-03	Tabernacle UMC	18,399	875	875	200	0	0	0	0	380	0	4,338	374

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 50 of 51

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
88-43-01	Asbury UMC	11,256	4,842	723	723	50	0	0	0	0	0	120	440	0
88-44-01	Chestnut Memorial UMC	91,770	53,647	3,686	3,686	3,535	0	0	0	0	0	26,499	418	0
88-45-01	Christ UMC	29,616	9,840	1,508	1,508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	0
88-46-01	First UMC (Newport News)	52,677	52,677	3,256	3,256	4,527	0	0	0	0	1,730	0	0	1,168
88-47-01	Grace UMC	40,515	40,515	2,372	2,372	75	0	1,772	0	0	300	0	0	577
88-48-01	Holy Cross International UMC	32,331	10,777	1,770	1,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-49-01	Parkview UMC	14,631	14,631	1,005	1,005	0	0	0	0	0	235	930	2,455	80
88-50-01	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	21,612	21,612	1,586	1,586	3,023	0	247	0	0	166	300	2,096	747
88-51-01	Warwick Memorial UMC	112,266	112,266	6,288	6,288	6,875	0	0	0	1,000	0	9,320	53,325	1,244
88-52-01	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	81,942	88,765	5,259	5,259	4,112	0	0	0	0	0	2,726	31,250	695
88-53-01	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	55,437	55,437	3,529	3,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,193	4,574	0
88-54-01	Williamsburg UMC	196,500	196,500	13,997	13,997	6,162	0	7,333	0	0	0	10,000	39,716	0
88-55-01	Crooks Memorial UMC	39,573	39,573	2,281	2,281	3,144	0	0	0	0	180	0	12,408	0
88-56-01	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	33,339	11,131	1,696	1,696	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
88-57-01	Saint Luke's UMC	173,985	113,985	11,225	11,225	9,009	0	0	0	0	166	500	47,292	238
88-58-01	Zion UMC	37,122	37,122	2,174	2,174	1,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,829	910
Total for York River		2,370,162	2,091,872	139,473	135,515	100,399	0	12,003	0	7,144	12,683	91,844	487,980	20,686
Conference Totals		31,567,444	26,734,729	3,887,799	3,463,614	787,255	0	102,441	212	67,902	162,606	3,457,540	10,461,987	143,298

# Statistics Table II Part B

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:32 AM  
Page 51 of 51

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
Alexandria	3,980,290	2,985,229	556,548	429,357	87,733	0	8,139	0	2,873	17,026	791,853	1,640,530	12,523
Arlington	3,584,820	3,040,201	507,321	466,740	54,134	0	12,235	0	500	6,670	1,008,774	2,079,682	9,793
Charlottesville	1,239,270	1,133,737	149,419	143,977	38,761	0	2,502	0	4,963	4,899	105,119	303,525	7,815
Danville	1,239,558	1,170,931	98,772	98,752	17,883	0	2,995	62	2,671	3,402	64,187	317,868	6,928
Eastern Shore	619,308	458,339	122,679	107,205	12,443	0	65	50	50	1,740	53,885	157,748	2,827
Elizabeth River	2,867,505	2,236,000	267,366	235,094	67,301	0	1,285	0	7,700	5,676	93,085	1,219,614	5,795
Farmville	1,116,951	1,016,621	162,000	154,145	28,977	0	8,574	0	1,412	5,380	57,223	356,840	2,425
Harrisonburg	1,476,732	1,345,938	204,810	201,986	38,197	0	1,200	0	8,961	7,857	164,364	358,638	3,099
James River	1,625,274	1,477,255	159,603	150,700	50,928	0	7,910	100	1,130	8,984	116,769	443,024	12,524
Lynchburg	1,466,583	1,224,354	174,000	157,036	33,283	0	6,525	0	651	9,334	233,925	604,800	4,207
Rappahannock River	1,803,642	1,557,863	252,693	238,518	56,266	0	10,588	0	5,363	8,483	216,284	549,057	9,994
Richmond	3,614,556	2,999,842	211,503	192,279	98,413	0	18,309	0	5,984	52,041	256,084	697,030	19,965
Roanoke	1,759,179	1,373,429	391,737	295,363	43,278	0	7,861	0	10,153	8,248	78,164	428,791	14,583
Staunton	1,109,109	973,961	252,531	219,635	25,769	0	300	0	9,634	3,695	28,202	271,138	2,586
Winchester	1,694,505	1,649,157	237,344	237,312	33,490	0	1,950	0	-1,287	6,488	97,778	545,722	7,548
York River	2,370,162	2,091,872	139,473	135,515	100,399	0	12,003	0	7,144	12,683	91,844	487,980	20,686
Conference Totals	31,567,444	26,734,729	3,887,799	3,463,614	787,255	0	102,441	212	67,902	162,606	3,457,540	10,461,987	143,298

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 1 of 48

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
<b>05 Alexandria</b>															
05-01-01	Beverley Hills UMC	10,104	49,296	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	55,533	6,147	34,897	0	6,147	221,384
05-02-01	Del Ray UMC	11,234	38,500	0	30,000	1,500	0	0	0	127,780	16,758	153,816	0	61,894	518,826
05-03-01	Fairlington UMC	35,849	86,030	43,100	24,000	1,951	5,574	50,225	0	228,517	46,503	202,651	0	75,035	1,060,251
05-04-01	Roberts Memorial UMC	14,280	51,116	0	0	3,827	0	0	0	40,070	11,464	43,154	18,897	12,667	241,207
05-05-01	Saint James UMC	11,643	56,200	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	7,118	29,496	0	8,941	177,467
05-06-01	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	11,082	54,060	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	177,489	13,177	91,298	0	33,600	481,648
05-07-01	Washington Street UMC	15,580	65,000	0	30,000	0	3,806	0	0	159,792	35,218	69,385	0	0	467,006
05-08-01	Fairfax UMC	23,185	84,143	39,735	0	12,500	0	0	0	412,061	91,820	216,848	0	111,545	1,254,908
05-09-01	Accotink-Cana UMC	25,423	37,200	6,000	18,000	4,800	800	0	0	0	10,042	9,329	0	11,455	128,680
05-10-02	Aldersgate UMC	28,120	99,388	37,875	38,558	6,998	0	0	0	410,648	40,106	542,141	268,179	142,010	1,976,425
05-10-S	Kingstowne Communion UMC	9,922	35,600	0	24,184	5,250	0	0	0	35,888	20,701	28,863	0	0	195,945
05-11-01	Annandale UMC	36,484	81,934	61,074	0	5,925	0	0	0	491,547	106,141	419,860	0	69,493	1,474,068
05-12-01	Burke UMC	26,157	69,556	44,552	34,805	8,000	0	0	0	356,246	79,051	180,944	43,729	105,653	1,217,115
05-13-01	Cameron UMC	12,710	37,455	0	39,970	0	0	0	0	44,475	12,675	87,488	0	17,874	282,674
05-14-02	Christ UMC	37,123	109,965	79,750	55,690	5,587	0	0	0	1,077,965	0	300,070	971,098	16,344	2,937,313
05-14-S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-15-01	Cranford UMC	12,346	60,222	0	917	3,048	948	0	0	36,397	7,119	34,798	0	21,203	226,615
05-16-01	Franconia UMC	15,114	61,756	0	30,750	3,090	0	0	0	136,564	26,773	61,593	16,387	54,987	505,778
05-17-01	Lincolnia UMC	9,471	47,269	0	0	4,324	0	0	0	53,350	3,480	44,407	0	0	202,576
05-18-01	Messiah UMC	30,145	87,000	72,750	12,993	12,636	9,133	0	0	541,196	126,909	311,870	0	212,633	1,757,956
05-19-01	Mount Vernon UMC	7,584	38,800	0	0	1,175	0	0	0	62,645	5,943	96,336	0	41,450	279,010
05-20-01	New Light UMC	9,688	27,500	0	18,600	3,000	3,000	0	0	7,200	4,155	18,294	0	0	95,927
05-21-M	Rising Hope Mission UMC	10,472	60,463	0	26,800	3,575	0	0	0	25,252	3,418	23,050	17,403	9,503	533,360
05-22-01	Saint George's UMC	13,176	64,274	0	1,132	2,200	0	0	0	95,881	2,131	86,220	26,664	32,462	365,300

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 2 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
05-23-01	Saint John's UMC	10,578	51,600	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	129,625	10,703	88,890	15,586	6,527	409,117
05-24-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	25,748	80,510	33,720	28,921	5,337	0	0	0	402,264	79,655	244,321	0	142,981	1,331,493
05-25-01	Saint Stephen's UMC	37,060	83,500	86,000	54,944	5,882	3,505	0	0	357,989	83,742	299,519	130,321	38,004	1,623,586
05-26-01	Silverbrook UMC	5,379	36,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,539	3,003	23,703	0	20,346	117,471
05-27-01	Springfield UMC	15,252	67,000	0	26,000	3,000	442	0	0	153,088	19,273	119,850	0	98,125	582,896
05-28-01	Sydenstricker UMC	16,361	77,960	4,000	0	9,000	0	0	0	289,550	42,459	128,924	11,289	116,188	847,577
05-29-01	Washington Farm UMC	13,530	66,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	82,052	5,814	49,912	0	17,192	333,647
05-30-01	Wesley UMC	7,995	39,287	0	0	3,999	920	0	0	55,669	3,069	36,081	0	24,327	219,611
05-31-01	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	17,875	81,000	0	33,600	5,000	500	0	0	25,000	11,000	55,000	16,000	75,000	355,974
05-32-01	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	10,322	50,400	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	48,825	6,262	65,280	94,775	5,003	346,456
05-33-01	Orlean UMC	3,180	26,500	0	0	3,699	0	0	0	0	2,638	12,275	0	7,125	74,218
05-34-01	Warrenton UMC	26,020	76,616	38,889	24,000	8,480	0	0	0	215,483	25,960	155,016	29,575	20,426	665,360
05-35-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	3,399	22,659	0	0	499	0	0	0	0	11,804	15,526	11,056	33,845	113,122
05-36-01	Grace UMC	26,943	78,750	48,000	24,000	9,054	4,261	68,500	0	359,118	50,523	254,725	99,523	338,472	1,637,389
05-37-02	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	16,421	74,740	0	0	7,776	0	0	0	315,893	31,809	249,390	54,000	0	1,013,003
05-37-S	Haymarket Satellite	13,617	53,034	0	30,000	4,000	0	0	0	34,464	15,420	27,092	0	68,453	260,105
05-38-01	Asbury UMC	4,656	24,330	0	8,580	32,880	0	0	0	9,550	1,995	20,601	0	0	121,535
05-39-01	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	14,016	55,464	0	30,000	7,200	0	0	0	63,143	11,873	21,997	34,988	45,519	415,310
05-40-01	Buckhall UMC	12,326	55,156	0	24,000	600	0	0	0	52,638	0	26,322	45,722	1,828	264,625
05-41-01	Cokesbury UMC	13,917	50,000	0	30,000	2,000	0	0	0	13,053	500	30,956	0	0	150,944
05-42-01	Dumfries UMC	0	66,747	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	95,238	2,900	75,516	42,348	0	525,022
05-43-02	Gainesville UMC	34,091	111,300	43,000	60,000	5,010	20	0	0	264,282	67,080	209,173	224,628	0	1,157,363
05-43-S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-44-M	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	10,726	42,000	0	23,400	2,000	0	0	0	48,000	34,000	95,000	0	0	258,926
05-45-01	Good Shepherd UMC	21,903	63,000	34,800	20,000	4,200	0	0	0	141,887	17,310	108,215	0	65,833	597,067

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 3 of 48

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
05-46-02	New Life at Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	27,629	2,636	73,201	0	0	146,108
05-46-03	New Life International at Fairfax UMC	17,498	0	38,000	23,400	2,000	0	0	0	21,800	42,858	22,247	0	0	170,803
05-47-01	Nokesville UMC	6,150	30,000	0	3,948	6,293	750	0	0	19,063	3,047	40,760	0	16,950	143,381
05-48-01	Old Bridge UMC	11,949	83,255	0	960	10,000	0	0	0	129,261	20,965	117,472	178,168	117,580	726,299
05-49-01	Prince of Peace UMC	11,742	47,600	0	24,000	1,396	0	0	0	48,336	3,479	43,681	0	9,952	221,828
05-50-03	Saint Mark's UMC	3,000	25,000	0	0	1,375	0	0	0	19,600	4,281	37,939	0	10,832	123,227
05-51-01	Saint Paul UMC	13,776	60,000	0	29,000	5,000	500	0	0	116,447	21,285	164,640	212,223	16,023	662,321
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	11,426	44,672	9,000	25,000	3,000	0	0	0	40,816	8,456	17,769	0	44,933	206,072
05-53-01	Sudley UMC	12,198	71,292	0	9,600	6,755	1,448	0	0	90,624	15,539	97,310	0	0	380,130
Total for Alexandria		865,946	3,198,927	720,245	919,752	306,321	35,607	118,725	0	8,260,422	1,338,187	6,115,111	2,562,559	2,386,360	32,803,425
10 Arlington															
Epiphany UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,587
10-01-NC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-01	Arlington Forest UMC	8,508	34,000	0	14,500	4,500	943	0	0	44,340	10,713	48,690	27,416	18,610	243,056
10-03-01	Arlington Korean UMC	2,612	42,999	0	0	856	0	0	0	41,500	17,240	36,120	0	34,030	239,911
10-04-01	Arlington Temple UMC	11,435	43,727	0	26,000	2,000	500	0	0	67,292	11,794	72,262	0	153,284	454,134
10-05-01	Calloway UMC	0	48,500	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	22,097	1,082	28,042	0	0	134,921
10-06-01	Calvary UMC	15,569	75,944	0	0	1,500	1,842	0	0	290,498	41,215	118,739	0	202,546	856,768
10-07-01	Central UMC	10,250	50,000	0	0	7,867	606	0	0	95,933	5,681	72,639	191,194	0	506,202
10-08-01	Cherrydale UMC	14,548	61,963	0	6,252	9,360	0	0	0	119,876	8,413	96,549	0	74,464	434,992
10-09-01	Clarendon UMC	16,333	82,835	0	2,152	2,928	0	0	0	318,982	23,188	110,187	0	155,315	851,829
10-10-01	Community UMC	16,051	69,350	0	0	10,000	500	0	0	8,875	0	30,821	0	1,000	179,352
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	0	42,000	0	26,000	3,000	0	0	0	10,800	70,600	0	0	0	165,600
10-12-01	Mount Olivet UMC	23,630	83,302	47,373	0	6,300	0	0	0	465,423	73,372	295,870	66,553	485,697	1,962,326



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 4 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
10-13-01	Walker Chapel UMC	12,280	59,900	0	13,610	2,702	0	0	0	98,414	19,714	78,243	0	29,269	399,063
10-14-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	13,148	51,000	0	26,000	4,376	0	0	0	127,400	7,280	63,596	0	63,282	484,932
10-15-01	Bruen Chapel UMC	8,271	43,428	0	7,000	4,560	0	0	0	14,273	0	31,536	0	0	140,695
10-16-01	Centreville UMC	32,952	81,000	56,090	38,936	8,667	1,671	0	0	505,421	66,320	208,817	203,872	620,263	2,213,572
10-17-01	Charles Wesley UMC	9,758	39,000	0	20,500	1,975	200	0	0	37,265	1,226	67,705	1,915	40,753	243,352
10-18-01	Chesterbrook UMC	11,298	55,134	0	0	6,050	11,246	0	0	104,477	59,391	61,476	444,688	21,000	942,201
10-19-01	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	16,666	75,930	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	19,129	225,046	0	0	421,826
10-20-01	Community of Faith UMC	16,577	86,995	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	125,342	13,370	78,000	0	40,000	423,283
10-21-01	Culmore UMC	4,941	31,738	10,535	8,580	407	0	0	0	55,096	0	92,129	0	43,148	269,891
10-22-01	Dranesville UMC	11,270	54,976	0	1,703	6,000	0	0	0	62,408	3,713	69,189	86,973	49,794	438,373
10-23-01	First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,346	0	0	72,946
10-24-02	Floris UMC	52,508	131,088	136,264	83,873	14,809	23,505	0	0	1,871,579	267,453	590,088	385,159	271,580	5,037,010
10-24-3S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	6,170	0	25,004	12,708	1,250	2,613	0	0	0	7,534	1,690	0	0	56,969
10-24-4S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	13,680	0	57,199	25,792	5,000	7,817	0	0	57,419	13,594	28,918	0	12,564	226,287
10-24-5S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	13,568	0	66,078	8,005	5,178	6,728	0	0	96,610	18,787	46,715	0	46,873	322,664
10-25-01	Friendship UMC	8,431	41,127	4,512	1,429	2,000	600	0	0	50,980	4,229	39,859	0	39,704	230,116
10-26-01	Graham Road UMC	7,491	37,000	0	0	2,641	0	0	0	20,287	2,908	22,563	0	0	126,934
10-27-01	Great Falls UMC	14,760	43,340	0	30,000	2,000	0	0	0	107,224	4,293	81,800	0	3,238	352,898
10-28-01	Herndon UMC	12,702	38,199	0	25,000	4,000	2,150	0	0	378,360	51,575	128,752	203,420	25,000	1,041,585
10-29-01	Korean of Koionia UMC	16,620	71,656	88,481	49,671	7,784	0	0	0	0	274,672	92,271	0	0	622,155
10-30-01	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	67,365	68,130	158,500	150,000	15,693	3,600	0	0	224,975	203,640	220,962	36,600	1,014,331	2,704,054
10-31-01	Oakton UMC	11,179	55,599	0	0	6,929	0	0	0	82,739	9,510	144,858	110,220	0	446,322
10-32-01	Pender UMC	13,120	73,500	150	23,352	1,525	0	0	0	425,264	41,329	308,003	0	367,309	1,795,676
10-33-01	Saint Luke's UMC	0	26,702	0	0	1,852	0	0	0	14,905	500	25,600	24,000	0	110,794
10-34-01	Sleepy Hollow UMC	12,563	48,802	8,170	24,012	0	0	0	0	32,838	1,740	73,579	0	0	228,984



Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
10-35-01	Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,350	0	0	13,862
10-36-01	Trinity UMC	0	114,529	81,552	38,389	0	7,616	0	0	152,000	127,000	210,000	258,000	162,000	1,376,731
10-37-01	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,732	0	0	50,005
10-38-01	Vale UMC	15,150	74,400	0	1,965	3,589	0	0	0	115,726	15,294	101,717	28,739	0	478,818
10-39-02	Vine UMC	711	68,001	36,772	40,139	3,336	0	0	0	75,300	16,585	21,864	0	73,518	567,128
10-40-01	Wesley UMC	10,630	44,803	0	0	7,635	0	0	0	97,303	49,709	139,472	0	24,472	461,175
10-41-01	Christ Crossman UMC	16,152	56,375	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	94,181	16,293	126,958	0	0	417,103
10-42-01	Dulin UMC	19,456	120,165	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	176,787	22,254	69,570	0	44,450	796,185
10-43-01	Galloway UMC	12,732	40,068	0	1,286	1,000	0	0	0	6,500	300	30,000	0	0	91,886
10-44-02	Aldie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,994	756	19,389	3,049	0	46,812
10-44-03	Arcola UMC	16,147	78,815	0	27,119	5,385	0	0	0	362,287	3,719	109,920	203,340	254,543	1,090,515
10-45-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-46-01	Crossroads UMC	18,985	82,309	18,304	27,400	3,000	0	0	0	433,685	74,358	282,761	148,030	36,433	1,482,755
10-47-02	Galilee UMC	18,807	81,300	11,000	33,750	14,300	1,200	0	0	399,569	33,029	173,512	240,919	45,534	1,265,870
10-47-S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-48-01	Pleasant Valley UMC	15,055	51,100	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	61,859	6,226	20,805	109,755	13,447	297,936
10-49-01	Sterling UMC	18,660	79,200	22,000	3,786	4,800	0	0	0	298,468	38,065	120,048	0	2,950	729,685
Total for Arlington		668,739	2,739,929	827,984	882,909	212,754	73,337	0	0	8,266,551	1,758,793	5,228,758	2,773,842	4,470,401	34,582,726
15 Charlottesville															
15-01-01	Aldersgate UMC	17,932	82,000	28,000	0	3,888	0	0	0	128,230	34,214	146,503	123,969	20,000	687,960
15-02-01	Binghams UMC	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	7,500	0	0	36,113
15-03-01	Crozet UMC	11,993	60,460	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	173,128	30,876	94,740	52,612	21,537	539,428
15-04-01	Ivy Creek UMC	14,403	67,510	0	0	4,000	300	0	0	52,789	21,168	37,382	0	0	248,261
15-05-02	Batesville UMC	2,640	10,559	0	0	2,708	0	0	0	2,200	0	9,045	0	0	36,784

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 6 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for non cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-05-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	2,639	14,032	0	0	5,250	0	0	0	8,990	14,031	11,271	0	15,895	88,674
15-05-04	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	2,121	14,798	0	0	1,333	0	0	0	3,252	1,156	21,382	19,181	0	79,031
15-06-01	Mount Moriah UMC	7,900	42,000	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	3,600	11,000	0	0	82,258
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	3,314	25,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,004	17,132	24,671	0	0	96,287
15-08-02	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	1,307	6,781	0	0	750	0	0	0	1,092	0	6,281	0	0	25,112
15-08-03	Scottsville UMC	3,921	20,419	0	1,486	2,250	0	0	0	9,722	4,834	35,671	0	39,291	149,126
15-09-02	Browns Cove UMC	0	4,620	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	2,850	1,776	0	2,200	14,207
15-09-03	Gentry UMC	0	2,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,600	0	0	6,835
15-10-01	Westover UMC	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,160	1,317	10,031	0	0	53,582
15-11-02	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	875	9,143	0	0	3,975	0	0	0	22,473	4,784	15,101	0	8,123	80,206
15-11-03	Sardis UMC	0	3,173	0	0	2,820	0	0	0	0	1,476	5,285	0	0	21,108
15-12-02	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	2,850	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	9,169
15-12-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	3,506	17,100	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	8,956	0	0	40,749
15-12-04	Poplar UMC	1,753	8,550	0	0	2,250	0	0	0	0	0	7,168	0	0	25,205
15-13-01	Wesleyan UMC	0	16,200	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,500	0	0	36,777
15-14-01	First UMC (Charlottesville)	25,670	70,500	38,025	48,000	6,600	0	0	0	223,341	22,826	176,040	0	68,203	836,286
15-15-01	Hinton Avenue UMC	9,624	45,000	0	2,033	2,807	670	0	0	43,897	4,193	43,816	0	14,650	204,920
15-16-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	9,430	39,500	0	18,000	2,955	1,064	0	0	98,908	21,040	77,285	0	0	332,309
15-17-01	Culpeper UMC	21,716	70,265	34,250	18,000	9,309	0	0	0	180,727	46,569	197,186	0	0	772,738
15-18-02	Hopewell UMC	3,899	19,020	0	500	3,600	0	0	0	5,318	4,180	14,784	0	0	74,813
15-18-03	Richardsville UMC	2,600	12,680	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,845	3,255	0	1,945	38,206
15-19-02	Jefferson UMC	2,904	14,167	0	320	1,333	295	0	0	880	271	6,501	8,512	2,755	48,287
15-19-03	Oak Shade UMC	2,904	14,167	0	320	1,333	295	0	0	880	750	10,130	0	11,045	53,836
15-19-04	Woodland UMC	2,904	14,167	0	320	1,333	295	0	0	880	1,647	7,613	0	7,771	48,519
15-20-01	Cunningham UMC	9,286	45,300	0	0	6,932	0	0	0	9,009	16,283	29,296	415	111,080	264,818
15-21-01	Haden Chapel UMC	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	2,451	0	0	6,773

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 7 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-22-01	Palmyra UMC	13,205	64,413	0	1,707	4,099	0	0	0	28,525	4,853	40,567	0	43,820	261,468
15-23-01	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	8,503	31,968	0	14,800	3,639	0	0	0	18,446	3,402	14,497	0	5,106	133,644
15-24-02	New Bethel UMC	506	7,840	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	2,064	16,300	0	18,350	52,243
15-24-03	Seays Chapel UMC	254	3,920	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	4,894	0	0	16,603
15-24-04	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	506	7,840	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	3,026	6,612	0	0	31,951
15-25-02	Mount Vernon UMC	3,506	19,500	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	2,375	4,988	0	0	47,267
15-25-03	South River UMC	1,402	13,000	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	125	4,812	0	0	30,083
15-26-01	Stanardsville UMC	11,006	45,000	0	24,000	3,000	0	0	0	15,762	3,069	27,926	8,400	0	220,620
15-27-01	Byrd Chapel UMC	6,663	32,300	0	0	6,500	200	0	0	7,500	2,803	14,365	0	800	97,605
15-28-01	Louisa UMC	13,343	63,087	0	2,000	5,000	200	0	0	40,534	4,118	24,583	14,152	0	212,472
15-29-01	Macedonia UMC	3,449	33,053	0	2,228	5,000	0	0	0	13,589	6,368	19,302	0	0	114,048
15-30-02	Mineral UMC	5,770	16,939	0	4,800	1,071	0	0	0	0	2,175	27,524	0	0	89,754
15-30-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	3,607	11,293	0	3,200	1,714	0	0	0	4,099	3,373	5,180	0	0	52,375
15-31-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	3,885	2,964	0	0	0	0	187	4,608	0	0	16,268
15-31-03	Lasley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,528
15-31-04	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	0	3,885	2,965	0	0	0	0	611	10,321	0	0	20,789
15-32-01	Zion UMC	11,070	54,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	24,683	2,161	47,014	44,896	0	196,733
15-33-02	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	1,558	12,732	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	436	5,466	0	0	31,414
15-33-03	Mountain View UMC	1,182	8,357	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,614	10,057	0	0	27,679
15-34-02	Madison UMC	3,690	19,000	0	0	1,000	3,125	0	0	0	177	12,225	0	0	53,274
15-34-03	Rose Park UMC	3,690	19,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	3,832	17,337	0	0	58,996
15-35-02	Etlan UMC	3,014	14,800	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	1,035	6,102	10,000	0	47,749
15-35-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	431	2,103	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	991	0	0	6,747
15-35-04	Oak Grove UMC	3,594	17,532	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	3,668	9,276	0	0	52,858
15-36-02	Bethsaida UMC	1,198	5,842	0	0	675	0	0	0	0	300	3,250	0	0	15,909
15-36-03	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	4,393	21,090	0	0	2,475	0	0	0	0	8,600	19,000	0	0	70,478

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 8 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-36-04	Walkers UMC	2,396	11,684	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	2,200	6,700	0	0	35,676
15-37-01	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	1,440	0	0	4,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	3,731	4,615	0	173	21,041
15-38-01	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	10,112	43,300	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	5,685	32,931	0	0	136,478
15-39-01	Nelson UMC	8,918	50,000	0	0	4,000	39	0	0	2,500	1,208	21,925	55,962	7,906	158,810
15-40-01	New Faith UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	2,484	0	0	0	0	8,904	0	0	27,788
15-41-01	Rock Spring UMC	6,663	32,500	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	1,048	14,112	0	8,000	72,001
15-42-01	Rodes UMC	8,713	42,500	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	4,200	7,700	24,600	0	0	120,721
15-43-02	Barboursville UMC	3,040	11,271	0	0	350	0	0	0	2,622	0	5,000	0	0	33,431
15-43-03	Gordonsville UMC	5,330	26,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,440	1,783	9,918	0	24,137	94,585
15-44-02	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	15,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	17,071	0	15,500	56,700
15-44-03	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	12,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	827	16,300	0	3,358	43,632
15-45-01	Trinity UMC (Orange)	1,480	46,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	19,000	3,364	25,532	0	6,852	140,365
15-46-01	Amissville UMC	8,763	42,743	0	420	8,000	0	0	0	12,657	1,400	23,738	0	0	144,121
15-47-02	Flint Hill UMC	2,825	13,785	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	2,604	33,550	5,386	0	200	69,050
15-47-03	Sperryville UMC	2,590	14,729	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	450	10,106	0	10,599	58,123
15-47-04	Willis Chapel UMC	2,825	13,785	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	120	581	13,524	0	4,363	50,844
Total for Charlottesville		335,876	1,701,077	100,275	153,904	189,158	9,267	0	0	1,196,161	385,645	1,633,879	338,099	473,659	8,262,298
20	Danville														
	Bassett Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,512
	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,453
20-01-01	Fairview UMC	10,824	50,000	0	16,000	5,500	624	0	0	156,265	53,292	123,785	0	0	513,478
20-02-01	Grace Design UMC	4,200	28,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	10,546	434	34,064	0	5,425	103,396
20-03-01	Mount Vernon UMC	11,139	52,975	0	7,200	3,123	482	0	0	114,885	19,428	117,379	0	71,054	485,593
20-04-01	Saint Luke's UMC	10,455	56,547	0	7,200	0	100	0	0	75,110	9,816	54,995	0	6,510	312,505
20-05-01	Trinity UMC (Danville)	9,329	51,635	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	76,045	10,691	67,838	0	3,000	268,701

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 9 of 48

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
20-06-01	Harris Chapel UMC	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,181	5,999	0	5,374	29,808
20-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	8,127	39,640	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	9,460	2,548	31,789	0	0	125,225
20-08-02	Highland UMC	7,176	25,256	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	4,080	5,748	11,946	0	18,506	101,102
20-08-03	New Hope UMC	0	4,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,209	105	2,760	0	0	12,025
20-09-02	Crafts UMC	2,653	12,941	0	420	2,100	0	0	0	0	578	5,318	0	0	31,276
20-09-03	Penhook UMC	4,927	24,035	0	780	3,900	357	0	0	12,613	1,098	15,131	0	8,540	93,388
20-10-01	Fork Mountain UMC	3,165	26,375	0	0	1,499	0	0	0	200	1,224	7,773	0	0	52,056
20-11-01	Gogginsville UMC	0	32,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	5,500	975	20,207	0	7,239	93,661
20-12-01	Pleasant Hill UMC	8,282	28,400	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	3,244	16,957	0	7,755	90,443
20-13-01	Red Valley UMC	7,688	37,500	0	1,857	7,500	0	0	0	6,456	9,488	25,099	0	0	135,547
20-14-01	Redwood UMC	11,249	61,268	1,481	0	8,820	2,269	0	0	65,031	24,458	54,720	330,045	5,267	635,773
20-15-01	Rocky Mount UMC	8,584	41,876	0	0	3,750	0	0	0	83,539	8,587	46,765	57,293	780	322,045
20-16-01	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	0	25,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,468	230	6,584	0	246	46,414
20-17-02	Flint Hill UMC	2,833	17,274	0	766	1,752	0	0	0	0	1,384	5,292	0	394	41,637
20-17-03	Oylers Chapel UMC	1,582	9,646	0	0	978	0	0	0	0	0	5,015	0	580	21,701
20-17-04	Rehoboth UMC	1,243	7,580	0	0	769	331	0	0	0	1,051	4,715	0	3,476	24,440
20-18-02	Burnt Chimney UMC	4,409	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,829	13,177	0	47,301	106,569
20-18-03	Epworth UMC	4,981	17,502	10,780	3,200	1,500	2,690	0	0	5,150	5,509	15,735	0	1,841	92,183
20-18-04	Halesford UMC	1,585	5,435	3,220	0	678	800	0	0	7,890	4,885	9,478	0	0	44,312
20-19-02	Bethany UMC	2,159	10,532	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	633	3,293	0	0	25,147
20-19-03	Maple Grove UMC	6,477	31,595	0	0	4,500	800	0	0	1,200	2,789	14,720	0	10,938	90,986
20-20-02	Calvary UMC	1,248	8,962	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	6,777	0	0	23,193
20-20-03	Kerns Memorial UMC	1,894	9,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,692	0	0	30,090
20-21-02	Beckham UMC	2,289	11,240	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	598	2,808	0	0	24,345
20-21-03	Carroll Memorial UMC	2,289	11,240	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,337	14,263	0	0	38,847
20-21-04	Irisburg UMC	2,289	11,240	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	96	4,635	0	0	27,234

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 10 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for non cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
20-22-01	Chatham Heights UMC	613	10,025	0	1,009	750	0	0	0	2,400	645	5,776	0	1,800	30,752
20-23-02	Fieldale UMC	6,150	30,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,005	652	17,565	0	2,800	110,041
20-23-03	Mount Bethel UMC	4,100	20,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,423	1,350	10,300	0	4,230	58,841
20-24-01	Pleasant Grove UMC	3,600	37,750	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	6,751	22,707	0	16,887	116,234
20-25-01	Smith Memorial UMC	1,000	44,700	0	0	1,700	0	0	0	26,613	13,508	42,952	4,025	0	182,431
20-26-01	Stanleytown UMC	6,232	38,000	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	800	15,800	0	20,000	119,670
20-27-02	Anderson Chapel UMC	271	6,272	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	361	2,153	0	0	13,077
20-27-03	Bethel UMC (Hy)	246	2,600	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	250	3,500	0	400	9,301
20-27-04	Cascade UMC	123	0	0	3,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,493	0	0	5,734
20-27-05	Granbery UMC	2,465	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,866	977	7,652	0	5,950	63,385
20-27-06	Ridgeway UMC	0	26,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,700	0	0	63,435
20-28-01	First UMC (Martinsville)	16,468	84,295	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	207,819	59,667	149,876	0	0	688,338
20-29-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	5,691	34,700	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	20,500	425	26,218	0	8,570	147,089
20-30-01	Meadow UMC	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	7,502
20-31-01	Mountain View UMC	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,431	0	8,400	47,341
20-32-02	Ross Harbour UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	8,500	0	0	40,974
20-32-03	Woolwine UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	12,226	0	0	41,722
20-33-02	Concord UMC	0	10,687	0	225	750	0	0	0	0	0	2,574	0	0	18,520
20-33-03	Nettle Ridge UMC	1,545	13,750	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	16,092	0	0	49,194
20-33-04	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	11,000	0	0	900	0	0	0	1,200	0	5,000	0	0	22,615
20-34-02	Creaseys Chapel UMC	1,789	12,300	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,400	200	10,100	0	400	37,124
20-34-03	Fellowship UMC	4,468	18,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	257	14,958	0	12,800	55,469
20-35-01	Providence UMC (Patrick)	5,777	35,218	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	5,724	2,100	12,063	20,326	0	115,084
20-36-01	Salem UMC (Patrick)	5,919	33,138	0	0	4,000	396	0	0	0	624	13,112	0	0	70,494
20-37-01	Stuart UMC	10,102	49,280	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	15,275	3,271	22,942	0	20,514	167,375
20-38-01	Brosville UMC	8,057	39,300	0	0	5,000	1,122	0	0	22,048	9,756	25,432	0	7,494	151,700



Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 11 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
20-39-02	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	6,500	23,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,900	6,346	14,810	0	0	83,226
20-39-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	1,900	12,240	0	0	0	800	0	0	3,600	5,500	17,000	0	0	55,450
20-40-02	Floral Hills UMC	0	10,384	0	1,715	482	0	0	0	0	491	5,518	0	200	24,972
20-40-03	Mount Olivet UMC	1,209	30,032	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	19,238	2,243	29,284	15,825	0	120,308
20-41-02	Harmony UMC	8,398	25,827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,301	21,663	0	0	76,825
20-41-03	Swansonsville UMC	5,000	27,782	0	0	3,936	0	0	0	7,000	4,531	13,918	0	26,738	118,695
20-42-01	Hopewell UMC	4,050	18,940	0	0	6,863	0	0	0	13,790	4,024	16,758	0	0	81,459
20-43-01	Oakland UMC	8,536	35,200	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	18,225	2,667	31,562	0	10,206	147,973
20-44-01	Watson Memorial UMC	7,952	37,080	0	0	0	83	0	0	23,015	2,072	21,644	0	4,514	128,341
20-45-02	Rock Springs UMC	0	12,000	0	1,500	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,490	10,311	0	7,502	46,282
20-45-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	12,000	0	1,500	1,500	0	0	0	0	864	12,624	0	12,486	49,800
20-46-02	Saint John's UMC	5,352	26,088	0	0	0	1,110	0	0	5,688	2,693	5,849	0	1,138	81,466
20-46-03	Whitnell UMC	7,799	33,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,465	11,078	18,929	0	292	95,855
Total for Danville		284,388	1,713,104	16,981	46,540	166,830	14,464	0	0	1,088,841	331,090	1,461,201	427,514	377,547	7,614,179
25 Eastern Shore															
	Travis Chapel UMC	1,170	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,928	0	12,710	28,992
25-01-02	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	10,200	0	0	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	4,504	0	0	20,934
25-01-03	Drummondtown UMC	3,176	15,492	0	0	2,916	0	0	0	6,720	500	13,059	0	40,000	97,012
25-01-04	Leatherbury UMC	0	10,200	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	699	4,453	0	2,000	20,873
25-01-05	Metropolitan UMC	3,147	15,350	0	0	2,551	0	0	0	8,010	0	16,612	0	6,959	64,151
25-01-06	Riverview UMC	0	3,600	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	1,295	0	0	6,665
25-02-02	Adams UMC	2,194	18,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	8,265	0	200	37,302
25-02-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,720	1,850	8,750	0	638	24,308
25-03-02	Belle Haven UMC	2,923	17,528	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	8,350	500	15,230	0	0	53,631
25-03-03	Bethel UMC	0	17,828	0	0	1,750	0	0	0	7,580	1,652	14,104	0	14,880	62,836



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 12 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for non cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
25-04-01	Calvary UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,160	1,060	10,862	0	1,066	34,199
25-05-01	Christ UMC	13,919	73,848	0	3,800	5,000	0	0	0	48,640	6,300	60,703	66,888	129,169	484,928
25-06-02	Assawoman UMC	3,126	15,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,500	11,200	0	0	44,403
25-06-03	Atlantic UMC	2,172	10,572	0	0	1,668	0	0	0	4,440	489	23,670	0	5,926	69,401
25-06-04	Downings UMC	2,168	10,573	0	0	1,667	0	0	0	0	2,884	16,081	0	265	50,020
25-07-01	Craddockville UMC	7,665	37,394	0	1,877	4,000	0	0	0	23,240	9,510	17,431	0	19,457	157,018
25-08-01	Grace UMC	9,738	49,396	0	0	5,000	863	0	0	43,601	7,282	50,415	0	8,687	232,952
25-09-02	Signpost UMC	1,165	8,100	0	1,400	1,440	0	0	0	0	100	12,186	0	0	27,510
25-09-03	Union UMC (Accomac)	2,165	18,200	0	2,600	18,200	0	0	0	0	45	12,186	0	1,464	67,374
25-10-02	Guilford UMC	0	21,993	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	4,986	9,207	0	0	55,464
25-10-03	Saint Thomas UMC	4,508	21,993	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	7,944	9,996	14,006	0	9,549	110,674
25-11-01	Hallwood UMC	0	9,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,650	0	0	16,565
25-12-01	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	14,789	72,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,505	21,796	64,048	0	20,502	300,856
25-13-01	Melfa UMC	0	15,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	3,000	40,202
25-14-01	New Beginnings UMC	2,600	34,000	0	8,746	1,473	0	0	0	9,800	5,425	24,886	10,584	625	107,399
25-15-02	Evergreen UMC	0	8,667	25	0	333	0	0	0	0	1,142	2,824	0	0	16,147
25-15-03	Harborton UMC	0	9,686	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	281	5,364	0	0	22,106
25-15-04	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	9,500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	900	4,800	0	0	22,143
25-16-01	Ocean View UMC	0	17,412	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,060	0	5,101	0	0	44,426
25-17-01	Onley UMC	10,075	49,147	0	0	4,002	2,750	0	0	18,470	0	19,896	11,263	7,800	157,420
25-18-02	Pittsville UMC	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	542	2,292	0	0	7,047
25-18-03	Pocomoke UMC	0	800	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	121	5,683	0	2,975	11,481
25-18-04	Wattsville UMC	0	2,200	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	100	6,735	0	23,678	38,293
25-19-01	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	0	41,790	0	10,000	10,850	0	0	0	11,800	16,102	15,899	4,632	5,200	134,715
25-20-02	Sanford UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	5,900	0	0	24,460
25-20-03	Saxis UMC	0	9,646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	6,600	0	0	24,631

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
25-21-02	Oak Grove UMC	1,435	6,066	0	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	4,969	0	3,616	20,925
25-21-03	Painter-Garrison's UMC	2,870	12,133	0	0	1,037	0	0	0	600	1,034	17,919	0	6,100	41,693
25-21-04	Smiths Chapel UMC	2,870	12,106	0	0	1,222	0	0	0	0	2,068	11,132	5,600	0	46,080
25-22-01	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	12,978	0	0	540	0	0	0	4,900	575	7,300	0	0	31,795
25-23-01	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	40,260	0	0	1,772	0	0	0	12,600	1,260	50,152	7,500	0	139,109
25-24-01	Woodberry UMC	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,680	0	7,015	0	0	26,944
25-25-02	Capeville UMC	4,305	21,000	0	0	1,000	100	0	0	0	1,144	18,200	0	6,500	71,510
25-25-03	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	4,305	21,000	0	0	1,000	200	0	0	0	624	29,712	0	9,230	77,263
25-26-01	Cheriton UMC	2,182	29,250	0	0	2,276	0	0	0	6,450	1,541	24,982	0	20,690	109,783
25-27-01	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	7,585	37,000	0	0	4,990	4,196	0	0	32,940	6,023	30,300	0	62,382	224,538
25-28-01	Franktown UMC	10,031	54,012	0	0	2,327	0	0	0	89,731	9,756	44,130	0	600	283,491
25-29-01	Johnsons UMC	0	16,000	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	2,110	14,121	0	0	55,149
25-30-01	New Mission UMC	4,616	38,500	0	9,000	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	4,928	2,556	0	61,303
Total for Eastern Shore		126,899	990,083	25	37,423	89,741	17,609	0	0	406,941	126,472	783,685	109,023	425,868	3,908,121
28	Elizabeth River														
28-02-01	Covenant UMC	0	53,391	0	0	4,600	0	0	0	39,377	6,462	46,176	0	36,389	226,109
28-03-01	Deep Creek UMC	13,382	68,597	0	13,000	9,300	0	0	0	113,998	1,579	271,813	0	0	513,005
28-04-01	Good Hope UMC	11,911	58,105	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	10,893	3,994	16,875	0	0	127,327
28-05-01	Great Bridge UMC	28,392	94,641	40,250	24,750	1,112	0	19,333	0	311,712	83,367	166,442	31,960	320,176	1,362,025
28-06-01	Hickory UMC	16,327	68,390	0	0	6,610	250	0	0	134,674	15,675	42,215	0	37,814	434,684
28-07-01	Joliff UMC	11,772	45,000	0	17,352	74	2,000	0	0	138,169	10,643	23,497	89,008	0	340,190
28-08-01	Messiah UMC	9,118	40,600	0	15,000	5,000	0	0	0	39,098	3,081	49,149	0	0	184,686
28-09-01	Mount Pleasant UMC	8,815	43,000	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	7,000	4,447	30,769	0	5,533	118,977
28-10-01	New Creation UMC	24,535	85,955	39,255	19,000	6,268	3,233	0	0	191,834	19,086	131,332	117,958	81,364	1,050,804

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 14 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
28-11-01	Oak Grove UMC	14,967	63,000	30,000	14,400	2,500	0	0	0	170,000	35,900	148,497	284,569	31,500	893,874
28-12-01	Oaklette UMC	10,190	49,706	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	46,720	4,361	34,865	32,409	32,065	296,720
28-13-01	Portlock UMC	2,624	36,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	11,371	5,000	25,000	0	0	113,310
28-14-01	Resurrection UMC	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,850	8,167	14,181	0	573	120,547
28-15-01	Saint Paul's UMC	0	24,000	0	7,200	1,500	0	0	0	18,500	580	38,082	0	13,745	111,397
28-16-01	Indiana UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	24,056
28-17-01	Knotts Island UMC	3,480	29,000	0	0	1,260	0	0	0	6,200	863	18,013	0	0	74,353
28-18-01	Aldersgate UMC	9,614	44,694	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	28,632	2,512	3,865	0	0	133,081
28-19-01	Christ UMC	10,859	53,147	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,806	4,376	43,868	0	31,158	215,915
28-20-01	Epworth UMC	10,795	47,000	0	13,000	3,000	0	0	0	47,000	1,828	4,800	0	0	182,281
28-21-01	First UMC (Norfolk)	9,840	51,927	0	0	300	0	0	0	14,258	750	27,681	0	13,500	122,256
28-22-01	Ghent UMC	9,959	48,580	0	0	293	0	0	0	41,506	15,326	133,736	0	28,461	304,614
28-23-01	Larchmont UMC	22,520	74,561	28,067	16,200	10,625	6,137	0	0	198,459	36,650	91,002	7,200	521,749	1,129,878
28-24-01	Miles Memorial UMC	10,148	51,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	53,931	14,382	101,827	6,343	0	287,065
28-25-01	Norfolk UMC	13,766	66,940	3,800	17,000	7,500	2,150	0	0	42,050	4,000	45,429	57,588	0	280,826
28-26-01	Norview UMC	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,773	2,865	35,076	0	0	109,392
28-27-01	The Garden UMC	8,800	42,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,800	500	62,568	0	0	130,724
28-28-01	Wesley Grace UMC	1,700	40,064	0	0	5,682	0	0	0	44,232	15,179	19,392	0	123,084	263,211
28-29-01	Centenary UMC	123,000	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,610	12,331	124,327	12,516	6,596	506,840
28-30-02	Community UMC	2,795	15,504	0	9,802	4,500	0	0	0	11,867	2,313	18,810	0	0	68,347
28-30-03	Saint Mark UMC	4,617	12,250	0	9,661	4,500	0	0	0	7,790	3,183	21,977	3,049	104	72,138
28-31-01	Crossroads UMC	11,218	33,420	0	0	44,638	0	0	0	39,808	16,234	66,146	0	59,896	313,374
28-32-01	Monumental UMC	12,198	59,500	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	89,597	8,127	109,195	16,109	179,977	569,939
28-33-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	7,436	36,270	0	0	5,672	0	0	0	53,247	11,843	41,687	0	10,641	213,207
28-34-01	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	12,100	57,662	0	16,548	7,000	50	0	0	51,817	14,156	47,701	0	15,800	280,957

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
28-35-01	Ebenezer UMC	10,882	49,000	0	7,000	5,000	0	0	0	130,943	31,016	88,862	106,873	34,824	491,514
28-36-01	Virginia Korean UMC	8,862	32,004	9,600	1,117	2,000	0	0	0	25,500	13,200	35,443	57,000	3,400	200,723
28-37-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	7,104	34,700	0	0	3,000	1,200	0	0	0	4,960	20,495	0	0	95,701
28-38-01	Baylake UMC	14,086	70,892	0	15,000	7,000	0	0	0	168,601	36,012	163,201	0	10,282	648,866
28-39-01	Bethel UMC	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,189	684	12,425	0	3,071	41,782
28-40-01	Charity UMC	10,250	50,000	0	0	4,998	0	0	0	81,854	21,527	70,639	0	23,638	312,135
28-41-01	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	25,330	74,468	41,198	17,100	675	0	0	0	259,618	21,449	136,207	130,512	76,079	918,750
28-42-01	Courthouse Community UMC	9,711	56,000	0	24,750	2,000	0	0	0	200,197	25,528	150,689	243,335	36,706	846,531
28-43-01	Foundry UMC	0	46,295	0	17,000	3,115	0	0	0	70,584	1,859	81,873	0	20,731	273,263
28-44-01	Francis Asbury UMC	17,111	81,740	0	22,500	12,000	2,050	0	0	133,157	27,884	93,782	10,936	64,914	541,117
28-45-01	Haygood UMC	16,047	68,980	6,729	0	7,708	0	0	0	183,575	59,029	164,182	16,000	49,738	666,314
28-46-01	Heritage UMC	9,004	43,920	0	0	3,000	1,200	0	0	49,020	12,412	64,195	19,540	5,108	222,137
28-47-01	Light of Hope UMC	9,709	44,200	0	15,000	4,989	0	0	0	25,487	10,199	61,179	0	0	194,521
28-48-01	Lynnhaven UMC	12,997	63,400	0	0	8,000	2,402	0	0	252,753	42,245	140,190	0	68,077	804,692
28-49-01	Memorial UMC	6,309	26,010	0	2,010	0	0	0	0	24,575	5,747	46,175	0	8,507	141,546
28-50-01	Nimmo UMC	10,520	49,961	0	14,093	6,000	0	0	0	88,689	38,113	78,871	0	10,446	370,622
28-51-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	0	68,610	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	104,089	22,916	88,477	29,639	27,580	545,799
28-52-01	Salem UMC	8,757	36,000	0	0	2,240	0	0	0	8,500	750	41,309	0	289,000	393,607
28-53-01	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	8,610	42,000	0	0	2,997	4,026	0	0	57,857	13,916	75,260	0	37,350	303,354
28-54-01	Tabernacle UMC	14,290	69,920	0	0	2,400	202	0	0	35,108	27,512	56,839	0	83,299	358,317
28-55-01	Thalia UMC	7,641	36,857	0	0	4,146	0	0	0	137,241	17,017	153,967	55,026	50,890	555,584
28-56-01	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	0	50,500	0	14,880	3,632	0	0	0	124,205	22,497	69,150	0	254,129	559,737
28-57-01	Virginia Beach UMC	21,199	98,129	18,259	0	4,006	0	0	0	706,234	129,376	317,661	0	1,165,724	3,056,855
	The Gathering UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River		665,297	2,849,120	217,158	346,363	257,440	24,900	19,333	0	5,036,555	955,608	4,275,064	1,327,570	3,873,618	23,719,576

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 16 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
<b>30</b>	<b>Farmville</b>														
30-01-02	Tabernacle UMC	833	6,977	8,125	0	4,500	1,814	0	0	20,417	4,811	10,648	0	21,620	103,100
30-01-03	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	833	6,977	21,025	0	8,223	1,815	0	0	32,233	3,129	22,644	0	11,500	131,733
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	5,832	27,133	0	3,433	3,000	0	0	0	800	1,667	2,526	0	0	48,291
30-03-02	Epworth UMC	0	7,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,060	0	0	22,295
30-03-03	Jetersville UMC	1,635	7,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,855	0	0	19,824
30-03-04	Salem UMC (Amelia)	3,270	14,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	17,523	0	9,005	57,021
30-04-01	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	1,500	5,800	0	0	1,450	0	0	0	1,200	313	8,516	0	0	25,049
30-05-01	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	14,212	69,320	0	0	6,000	1,378	0	0	78,593	27,308	154,818	143,032	14,640	605,268
30-06-02	Evergreen UMC	2,641	14,681	0	0	916	250	0	0	5,534	6,362	13,339	0	1,800	121,350
30-06-03	Piney Ridge UMC	2,641	14,681	0	0	917	0	0	0	0	3,605	14,253	11,954	10,440	80,784
30-07-01	Pamplin UMC	571	5,341	0	0	458	549	0	0	1,575	0	3,682	0	5,250	21,845
30-08-02	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	10,000	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	5,425	7,736	0	0	40,502
30-08-03	Brodnax UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	6,947	0	0	18,680
30-09-01	Lawrenceville UMC	8,815	43,042	0	0	3,900	0	0	0	10,267	6,297	19,797	1,810	49,850	174,094
30-10-02	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	670	7,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	935	0	10,194	0	0	24,491
30-10-03	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	670	7,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	10,000	0	7,500	34,108
30-11-01	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	8,200	45,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,038	55,583	0	0	157,262
30-12-02	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	3,201	22,600	0	0	0	1,174	0	0	0	5,110	12,805	0	0	58,681
30-12-03	Rock UMC	2,619	13,500	0	0	0	406	0	0	0	3,040	7,030	7,211	0	44,330
30-13-02	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	5,405	27,534	0	0	4,929	0	0	0	0	2,075	11,388	0	0	73,595
30-13-03	Macedonia UMC	1,578	7,700	0	0	990	0	0	0	0	372	6,579	0	0	24,260
30-14-02	Browns Chapel UMC	2,859	15,330	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	4,322	4,856	0	0	39,754
30-14-03	Hanes Chapel UMC	1,089	5,840	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	548	3,550	0	517	13,967
30-14-04	Rocky Mount UMC	2,857	15,330	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	2,949	2,103	0	0	38,148

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-15-02	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	3,006	14,664	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	819	8,493	0	7,800	49,229
30-15-03	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	3,006	14,664	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	1,375	12,701	0	0	47,361
30-15-04	White Hall UMC	3,006	14,664	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	133	7,424	0	9,284	46,193
30-16-02	Anonia UMC	0	11,000	0	0	1,000	1,434	0	0	0	1,000	6,000	0	0	29,621
30-16-03	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	2,255	11,000	0	0	1,000	1,434	0	0	0	2,000	10,000	0	0	37,648
30-16-04	Glenmore UMC	2,255	11,000	0	0	1,000	1,434	0	0	0	2,200	8,305	0	1,267	39,380
30-17-02	Mount Tabor UMC	780	6,500	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	200	5,977	0	0	15,936
30-17-03	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	5,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,200	0	9,325	21,992
30-17-04	Woodland UMC	1,020	8,500	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	300	6,377	0	3,525	24,032
30-18-02	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,310	9,000	0	0	28,342
30-18-03	Hebron UMC	0	11,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	8,300	0	0	29,427
30-18-04	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	11,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,700	0	0	27,377
30-18-05	Mount Calvary UMC	0	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,220	2,497	0	0	7,777
30-19-01	Keysville UMC	2,000	31,595	0	0	31,595	0	0	0	31,595	20,432	24,138	0	663	171,551
30-20-02	Mount Carmel UMC	3,830	18,681	0	0	2,919	0	0	0	0	1,300	7,400	0	2,300	83,541
30-20-03	Phenix UMC	2,554	12,454	0	0	1,946	0	0	0	0	700	4,000	0	600	41,145
30-21-02	New Hope UMC	7,530	36,730	0	0	5,000	293	0	0	0	4,500	16,764	0	0	92,350
30-21-03	Southall Memorial UMC	1,883	9,183	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	539	5,071	0	1,736	28,683
30-22-01	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,820	7,100	0	0	23,933
30-23-02	Hobsons Chapel UMC	467	3,116	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,977	8,087	0	3,000	23,401
30-23-03	Payne Memorial UMC	673	4,484	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	1,592	16,861	0	6,482	44,646
30-24-01	Oakwood UMC	0	21,500	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	6,268	2,645	13,871	0	0	72,177
30-25-01	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	15,240	0	0	3,167	0	0	0	5,000	6,000	15,000	0	26,000	88,147
30-26-01	Cherry Hill UMC	0	20,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,480	17,997	0	0	79,102
30-27-02	Clover UMC	1,770	7,369	0	7,381	7,369	0	0	0	0	1,693	13,374	0	1,636	48,338
30-27-03	Scottsburg UMC	1,770	7,369	0	7,381	7,369	0	0	0	0	1,300	6,083	0	0	37,779



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 18 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-28-02	Glenwood UMC	420	8,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	820	3,029	0	2,331	21,627
30-28-03	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	420	8,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,222	4,242	0	5,700	26,880
30-29-02	Halifax UMC	7,586	32,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	5,300	1,161	14,320	0	8,500	92,148
30-29-03	Union UMC	1,026	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,332	0	1,900	17,431
30-30-01	Main Street UMC	12,541	60,740	0	1,200	2,500	0	0	0	36,189	5,618	61,767	22,062	26,989	286,511
30-31-01	McCanless Memorial UMC	1,368	11,400	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	5,050	1,585	12,250	0	0	40,599
30-32-02	Asbury UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,145	14,724	0	946	49,213
30-32-03	McKendree UMC	3,690	18,250	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,656	11,023	0	0	38,957
30-33-01	Mount Cana UMC	7,065	30,000	0	1,200	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,061	0	12,108	86,274
30-34-01	Mount Laurel UMC	9,631	46,981	0	600	4,800	0	0	0	1,140	14,026	20,712	0	6,018	135,702
30-35-01	Shady Grove UMC	8,002	39,032	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	5,634	35,079	0	3,500	131,105
30-36-02	Cedar Grove UMC	0	6,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,039	16,275	0	12,915	43,374
30-36-03	Harmony UMC	0	6,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	737	6,186	0	0	19,076
30-37-01	Kenbridge UMC	8,556	41,779	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	9,385	2,321	20,934	0	10,473	127,619
30-38-02	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	3,499	27,844	0	0	2,502	0	0	0	0	614	11,531	0	0	64,013
30-38-03	Williams UMC	0	0	7,629	0	750	0	0	0	0	333	2,831	0	0	18,400
30-39-01	Plantersville UMC	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	830	596	6,870	0	0	20,719
30-40-01	Victoria UMC	7,257	24,576	0	0	2,844	0	0	0	0	3,400	18,964	0	0	80,534
30-41-01	Boynton UMC	480	12,000	7,800	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	450	15,513	0	0	39,843
30-42-01	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	12,800	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	3,360	1,777	25,926	0	0	54,053
30-43-01	Easters UMC	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,600	0	0	8,700
30-44-01	Jamieson Memorial UMC	10,232	50,661	0	0	8,632	900	0	0	31,108	4,059	31,628	4,512	24,417	195,882
30-45-01	LaCrosse UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	8,340	1,578	13,578	0	9,622	55,903
30-46-02	Kingswood UMC	4,305	22,375	0	0	2,075	0	0	0	0	1,074	5,847	0	0	50,782
30-46-03	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	4,305	22,375	0	0	2,075	0	0	0	1,020	1,100	6,965	0	6,379	58,785
30-47-02	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	13,800	0	4,200	3,000	0	0	0	0	50	4,428	0	0	34,322



Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 19 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-47-03	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	13,800	0	4,200	2,500	0	0	0	0	100	4,375	0	0	32,765
30-48-02	Providence UMC	0	1,500	0	9,000	1,000	308	0	0	0	6,377	9,650	0	0	35,148
30-48-03	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	1,500	0	9,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,931	0	0	23,175
30-49-01	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	7,319	0	0	14,200
30-50-01	Sardis UMC	1,080	15,500	0	0	1,501	0	0	0	0	872	10,935	0	0	41,145
30-51-01	South Hill UMC	7,548	50,320	0	1,500	7,000	0	0	0	34,684	7,140	55,164	0	55,342	318,210
30-52-01	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	18,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	2,829	8,014	0	715	44,369
30-53-02	Ephesus UMC	985	8,250	0	0	1,500	700	0	0	0	1,450	6,292	0	0	26,536
30-53-03	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	10,504
30-53-04	Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	219	4,200	0	0	7,796
30-54-01	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,271	0	0	5,039
30-55-02	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	2,398	11,700	0	300	750	0	0	0	2,600	858	3,611	0	0	30,605
30-55-03	Wards Chapel UMC	5,597	27,300	0	700	1,750	0	0	0	0	3,039	23,224	0	0	79,704
30-56-01	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	10,668	50,650	0	8,292	2,281	3,963	0	0	55,022	10,645	58,842	49,537	285,213	607,547
30-57-01	Crewe UMC	8,427	42,500	0	2,977	5,696	300	0	0	28,574	2,958	21,369	0	0	146,872
30-58-02	Butterwood UMC	980	4,780	0	0	915	0	0	0	0	456	3,680	0	22,500	38,120
30-58-03	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	3,251	18,360	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	11,300	1,299	12,932	0	10,972	86,135
30-58-04	Rocky Hill UMC	2,276	11,102	0	0	1,750	0	0	0	0	1,778	4,844	0	11,790	50,641
30-59-02	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	5,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	764	2,931	0	200	15,356
30-59-03	Saint John's UMC	0	5,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	1,953	3,279	0	0	18,056
30-60-02	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	1,762	8,593	0	1,931	1,500	0	0	0	0	817	4,292	0	0	21,790
30-60-03	Saint Mark's UMC	2,156	10,515	0	0	1,669	167	0	0	0	100	8,818	0	0	23,425
30-60-04	Thrifts Chapel UMC	30,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	7,566	0	0	42,343
30-61-01	Farmville UMC	12,554	62,750	10,696	13,800	4,200	0	0	0	90,851	22,901	87,720	164,530	170,303	731,823
30-62-01	Meherin UMC	0	7,550	0	0	0	100	0	0	200	0	3,350	0	0	11,300
30-63-02	Beulah UMC	0	11,450	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	531	5,682	0	0	25,110

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 20 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for non cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-63-03	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	11,450	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	1,122	2,410	0	0	22,621
30-63-04	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	11,450	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	500	6,550	0	0	34,984
30-64-02	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	4,600	0	0	833	0	0	0	0	1,302	4,632	0	0	14,132
30-64-03	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	4,000	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	122	3,845	0	0	10,961
30-64-04	Smyrna UMC	0	4,000	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	8,833
Total for Farmville		290,329	1,685,047	55,275	96,595	257,286	24,519	0	0	519,470	289,903	1,445,995	404,648	894,573	7,595,237
33	Harrisonburg														
33-01-02	Annex UMC	4,684	18,000	0	10,560	10,800	0	0	0	7,008	7,125	9,418	0	9,545	93,119
33-01-03	Crimora UMC	3,122	12,000	0	7,040	7,200	0	0	0	0	1,947	12,205	0	0	54,630
33-02-01	Bethany UMC	10,240	49,950	0	449	8,000	0	0	0	47,044	10,575	46,521	0	0	241,731
33-03-02	Harriston UMC	0	7,764	0	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	6,248	10,294	0	8,016	41,260
33-03-03	Mount Bethel UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	3,400	0	0	17,645
33-04-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	0	40,000	0	12,000	8,700	3,760	0	0	46,930	26,367	24,309	0	4,445	233,204
33-05-01	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	2,648	0	0	22,063	0	0	0	0	3,634	173	10,793	0	0	46,189
33-06-01	New Hope UMC	0	48,400	0	0	5,100	0	0	0	22,400	4,932	40,286	1,584	16,762	183,106
33-07-01	Parnassus UMC	5,945	29,000	0	0	6,979	0	0	0	800	4,017	10,647	0	0	83,078
33-08-01	Sangerville UMC	0	15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,493	16,426	0	20,400	72,659
33-09-02	Verona UMC	13,212	57,560	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	102,371	18,604	69,115	0	0	395,421
33-09-S	Aisle 7 Fellowship	7,872	36,000	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	26,001	1,225	24,591	0	0	107,689
33-10-01	Weyers Cave UMC	7,170	40,722	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0	8,326	2,624	17,411	0	0	110,337
33-11-01	Asbury UMC	23,150	89,815	37,985	21,000	14,000	2,510	0	0	222,861	42,357	103,145	602,059	50,854	1,384,862
33-12-01	John Wesley UMC	0	16,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,190	9,550	0	3,000	39,757
33-13-01	Otterbein UMC	0	50,740	22,166	15,000	2,590	0	0	0	96,689	29,296	84,425	0	42,294	423,853
33-14-01	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	2,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,843	1,937	0	1,702	9,294

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 21 of 48

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
33-15-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-16-01	Luray UMC	12,180	59,413	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	76,437	11,273	53,381	61,592	0	342,399
33-17-01	Page UMC	8,446	41,200	0	0	1,500	954	0	0	3,528	1,044	16,856	0	12,650	118,985
33-18-02	Christ UMC	0	22,918	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	2,944	15,076	27,338	0	0	99,896
33-18-03	Fields UMC	0	13,172	0	0	999	0	0	0	1,500	1,288	9,313	0	0	36,477
33-19-02	Grove Hill UMC	1,080	9,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,500	0	0	23,996
33-19-03	Oak Grove UMC	1,080	9,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,137	4,287	0	0	24,364
33-20-01	Stanley UMC	7,586	37,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,957	13,667	0	0	84,873
33-21-02	Furnace UMC	3,383	17,500	2,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	830	1,650	15,000	37,212	0	94,347
33-21-03	Hensley UMC	2,000	10,500	1,200	0	1,800	0	0	0	400	300	3,200	0	0	26,218
33-21-04	Jolietts UMC	677	3,500	400	0	600	0	0	0	166	0	1,025	0	0	9,434
33-21-05	Mount Pleasant UMC	677	3,500	400	0	600	0	0	0	166	0	1,243	0	0	10,172
33-22-01	Bridgewater UMC	14,639	72,282	20,809	16,979	11,647	0	0	0	168,687	14,355	61,520	0	34,233	528,281
33-23-01	Clover Hill UMC	7,176	31,733	0	0	1,924	0	0	0	10,913	4,581	17,302	0	21,137	125,399
33-24-01	Dayton UMC	11,070	54,000	0	0	3,656	0	0	0	41,886	29,941	44,895	481,078	9,308	754,945
33-25-01	Elkton UMC	10,988	54,000	0	12,000	5,000	0	0	0	3,187	1,851	8,529	0	9,542	122,362
33-26-01	Evangelical UMC	9,700	47,315	0	0	3,526	722	0	0	34,373	5,500	30,757	0	0	179,608
33-27-02	Edom UMC	1,700	10,367	0	0	2,006	0	0	0	0	742	15,586	0	0	39,286
33-27-03	Fellowship UMC	793	12,184	0	1,850	1,003	0	0	0	5,250	5,619	14,032	0	0	56,063
33-27-04	Linville UMC	1,700	10,367	0	0	2,007	0	0	0	1,635	2,929	12,894	0	0	41,838
33-28-01	First UMC (Timberville)	4,244	40,200	0	3,000	4,800	0	0	0	16,094	1,921	16,907	0	0	116,924
33-29-02	Caplagers UMC	0	6,250	0	0	1,440	0	0	0	0	700	1,895	0	0	14,929
33-29-03	Mount Carmel UMC	0	12,624	0	0	2,880	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	31,086
33-29-04	Riverside UMC	0	12,624	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,800	7,500	0	0	35,067
33-30-01	Groftoes UMC	7,935	39,004	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	10,378	3,735	19,347	0	0	97,239
33-31-01	Keezletown UMC	10,441	50,930	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	2,397	10,199	16,730	0	35,386	189,150

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 22 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
33-32-02	East Point UMC	0	10,916	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	677	2,399	0	0	18,475
33-32-03	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	9,160	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,904	0	2,800	22,159
33-32-04	Saint Peter's UMC	0	13,530	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	2,255	4,338	0	1,997	28,692
33-32-05	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	2,394	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	902	0	225	6,848
33-33-01	McGaheysville UMC	7,800	49,175	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	19,705	3,354	18,327	1,872	1,532	165,425
33-34-01	Mount Clinton UMC	6,974	34,020	0	0	6,540	0	0	0	5,150	2,256	19,150	0	3,017	102,024
33-35-02	Mount Crawford UMC	4,062	21,470	0	1,650	2,338	0	0	0	7,280	1,500	20,200	0	0	104,311
33-35-03	Mount Sidney UMC	3,324	17,567	0	1,350	1,912	0	0	0	2,400	1,200	11,500	0	0	54,060
33-36-01	Mount Horeb UMC	0	22,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,468	400	12,200	0	0	50,745
33-37-01	Mount Tabor UMC	6,818	38,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,296	2,668	42,919	0	0	107,282
33-38-02	Cedar Grove UMC	0	4,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,604	0	0	15,979
33-38-03	Mountain Valley UMC	6,765	35,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	4,900	3,400	20,800	0	3,000	104,872
33-39-01	Port Republic UMC	9,287	48,690	0	356	3,000	0	0	0	26,263	7,878	28,953	11,719	576	181,508
33-40-01	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	7,176	38,500	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	7,403	4,403	24,031	0	10,968	130,048
33-41-02	Cherry Grove UMC	0	0	0	5,000	3,200	600	0	0	0	550	8,155	0	0	18,005
33-41-03	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	37,400	0	16,660	8,000	0	0	0	13,500	1,000	26,000	0	0	123,532
33-42-01	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	52,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,370	22,529	30,440	0	0	164,770
33-43-01	Vision of Hope UMC	13,759	71,657	0	12,000	4,000	0	0	0	61,224	16,664	41,077	0	8,981	289,558
33-44-02	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	3,898	0	2,276	13,082
33-44-03	Mount Hebron UMC	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	2,947	0	0	9,207
33-45-02	Columbia Furnace UMC	4,014	18,479	0	6,000	3,666	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	45,161
33-45-03	Union Forge UMC	5,725	16,548	0	6,000	3,666	0	0	0	0	1,110	19,655	0	9,223	75,187
33-46-02	Saint John's UMC	4,548	27,731	0	0	1,680	0	0	0	9,860	385	9,860	0	0	72,337
33-46-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	3,573	21,789	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,697	1,012	9,639	0	425	58,758
33-47-02	Oak Level UMC	1,920	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,449	5,181	0	280	30,579

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 23 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
33-47-03	White Chapel UMC	1,920	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,642	7,707	0	0	40,495
33-48-01	Manor Memorial UMC	13,661	68,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,021	5,947	38,830	0	0	238,595
33-49-02	Mount Jackson UMC	1,247	14,999	0	0	2,535	0	0	0	8,181	5,981	17,982	0	1,800	77,240
33-49-03	Quicksburg UMC	2,960	14,483	0	0	1,575	0	0	0	1,180	389	4,366	0	2,934	36,520
33-50-02	Mount Olive UMC	5,442	24,000	0	3,000	27,000	0	0	0	0	2,518	9,140	0	0	74,389
33-50-03	Shiloh UMC	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	96	7,612	0	4,000	29,944
33-51-02	Hawkinstown UMC	682	2,960	800	1,200	560	0	0	0	0	0	2,675	0	0	14,653
33-51-03	Mount Clifton UMC	1,876	8,140	2,200	3,300	1,540	0	0	0	1,200	0	3,166	0	0	27,442
33-51-04	Mount Hermon UMC	3,411	14,800	4,000	6,000	2,800	0	0	0	4,675	4,865	12,400	0	23,620	90,285
33-51-05	Otterbein Chapel UMC	2,558	11,100	3,000	4,500	2,100	0	0	0	3,000	252	8,510	0	0	44,189
33-52-02	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	5,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	7,500	2,881	0	19,145
33-52-03	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	2,500	0	0	7,223
33-53-01	Strasburg UMC	10,435	50,900	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	47,257	5,686	28,651	0	54,677	252,912
33-54-01	Toms Brook UMC	10,250	50,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	43,543	3,790	36,124	0	56,661	246,182
33-55-01	Woodstock UMC	12,237	59,695	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	80,739	6,482	36,960	0	308,354	608,965
Total for Harrisonburg		347,962	2,172,004	94,960	226,957	252,969	9,896	0	0	1,413,797	400,674	1,515,879	1,199,997	776,620	10,541,955
34	James River														
	Claremont UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crawford UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,013	0	0	16,158
34-01-02	Edgerton UMC	0	15,555	0	1,590	875	0	0	0	0	46	6,389	0	0	32,927
34-01-03	Pelhams UMC	0	4,990	0	510	280	0	0	0	0	0	1,224	0	0	8,986
34-01-04	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	8,805	0	900	495	0	0	0	0	97	5,120	0	0	19,353
34-02-02	Ebenezer UMC	2,049	9,156	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	472	3,156	0	0	20,752
34-02-03	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	11,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,355	6,803	0	0	27,226
34-02-04	Philadelphia UMC	0	11,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,155	11,592	0	0	32,680

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 24 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-03-01	Bermuda Hundred UMC	9,800	47,802	0	1,350	1,200	0	0	0	44,034	7,234	60,095	33,600	2,921	225,357
34-04-01	Bethia UMC	16,722	70,800	0	0	9,500	7,500	0	0	95,500	48,727	110,670	236,455	137,917	893,078
34-05-01	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	18,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	0	40,744
34-06-01	Chester UMC	18,152	75,000	36,750	18,000	6,609	1,015	0	0	257,512	70,142	104,438	220,306	91,826	1,084,070
34-07-02	Ettrick UMC	0	31,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,851	0	28,538	0	0	93,067
34-07-S	The Flow at Ettrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-01	Hopewell UMC	9,087	48,677	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	15,043	2,751	42,376	0	0	161,785
34-09-01	Ivey Memorial UMC	8,905	43,440	0	2,200	6,000	750	0	0	84,595	3,276	52,428	5,435	20,431	278,367
34-10-01	Matoaca UMC	9,300	45,500	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	13,000	12,500	20,000	11,000	4,200	153,225
34-11-01	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	14,073	69,358	0	15,386	3,467	375	0	0	65,440	13,401	51,745	0	26,336	339,700
34-12-01	Woods UMC	8,048	39,260	0	0	4,000	3,311	0	0	0	3,910	28,969	0	2,170	135,757
34-13-01	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	19,516	57,000	32,000	30,000	9,000	0	0	0	70,467	9,609	81,773	0	68,237	450,250
34-14-01	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	11,985	58,169	19,760	0	5,116	0	0	0	99,636	26,649	78,855	556	57,167	434,023
34-15-01	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	6,970	31,900	0	12,000	9,000	0	0	0	0	1,792	14,637	0	0	84,865
34-16-01	Carson UMC	9,174	44,750	0	1,390	6,000	0	0	0	17,482	4,589	26,991	0	31,615	172,990
34-17-01	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	5,904	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,476	8,064	22,390	0	2,616	120,750
34-18-01	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	14,151	51,048	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	8,230	12,137	20,458	0	5,758	154,707
34-19-01	Ocran UMC	12,965	63,245	0	0	6,810	27,015	0	0	31,608	18,408	74,491	0	25,720	370,713
34-20-01	Rocky Run UMC	0	21,400	0	0	2,356	0	0	0	0	2,244	14,012	0	0	51,430
34-21-02	Mansons UMC	0	12,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	696	8,388	0	0	33,597
34-21-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	5,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	763	6,735	0	0	21,092
34-22-02	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	5,309	21,926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,106	12,415	12,420	550	113,077
34-22-03	Smiths Grove UMC	2,276	14,523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,529	9,135	0	48,574	90,423
34-23-02	Corinth UMC	720	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	5,438	0	0	15,720
34-23-03	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	2,160	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,214	16,914	0	0	62,009
34-23-04	White Oak UMC	720	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	682	3,826	0	0	14,448



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 25 of 48

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-24-01	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	9,942	48,500	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	26,000	5,354	35,765	0	0	170,883
34-25-01	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	7,790	35,500	0	12,000	3,000	0	0	0	9,364	3,927	21,401	0	38,204	158,432
34-26-01	High Street UMC	12,670	61,800	0	1,200	6,000	0	0	0	104,985	11,028	95,452	0	21,850	411,348
34-27-01	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	13,744	0	0	1,744	0	0	0	0	500	3,250	0	0	24,880
34-28-02	Independence UMC	2,092	19,000	0	800	4,600	0	0	0	0	2,000	10,658	0	0	55,618
34-28-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	756	4,250	0	240	1,150	0	0	0	0	125	2,339	0	0	14,330
34-29-01	First UMC (Hopewell)	8,880	54,149	0	0	9,364	220	0	0	68,396	8,634	48,325	0	0	240,040
34-30-01	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	9,020	55,000	0	15,000	5,290	776	0	0	56,670	7,521	47,275	0	14,292	283,339
34-31-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,060	0	0	128,056
34-32-01	Saint Mark's UMC	5,571	29,230	0	1,500	3,500	0	0	0	38,799	2,413	53,985	0	39,575	215,613
34-33-01	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	600	15,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,700	2,090	22,883	0	0	81,608
34-34-01	Washington Street UMC	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,180	403	8,999	0	0	41,612
34-35-02	Newville UMC	3,100	18,146	0	750	500	750	0	0	13,032	3,262	22,217	0	0	87,934
34-35-03	Salem UMC (Prince George)	3,100	18,147	0	750	500	750	0	0	9,880	3,160	14,695	0	0	76,073
34-36-02	Blandford UMC	0	23,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	16,000	0	0	87,846
34-36-03	Garys UMC	6,888	19,500	0	7,800	3,900	0	0	0	6,140	3,990	18,457	0	11,725	84,854
34-36-04	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	2,727	10,850	0	4,200	1,575	0	0	0	2,500	0	6,000	0	0	39,312
34-37-01	Sycamore UMC	10,250	50,000	0	0	2,999	1,200	0	0	23,462	1,906	26,266	14,162	481	157,498
34-38-01	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,690	0	0	59,642
34-39-02	Boykins UMC	0	16,330	0	0	2,130	0	0	0	0	873	12,246	0	0	40,021
34-39-03	Branchville UMC	0	3,910	0	0	510	0	0	0	0	192	5,200	0	0	12,461
34-39-04	Persons UMC	0	2,760	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	302	2,283	0	0	7,199
34-40-02	Capron UMC	4,160	20,436	1,622	0	22,058	0	0	0	0	7,166	7,218	0	0	77,458
34-40-03	Drewryville UMC	0	1,875	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	7,666	0	0	11,376
34-40-04	Joyner UMC	0	8,253	655	0	1,239	0	0	0	0	1,176	5,037	0	0	21,496
34-40-05	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	8,646	686	0	1,298	0	0	0	0	1,052	5,439	0	0	26,172



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 26 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-41-01	Courtland UMC	9,848	47,793	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	13,146	4,478	29,934	0	0	150,903
34-42-01	Grace Memorial UMC	7,892	36,500	0	1,001	0	0	0	0	6,033	1,542	30,812	0	15,333	125,340
34-43-02	Barnes UMC	3,690	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,398	7,908	0	0	45,107
34-43-03	Newsoms UMC	3,690	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,493	25,261	0	0	63,769
34-44-01	Magnolia UMC	6,663	35,750	0	600	1,500	0	0	0	9,165	2,448	40,955	1,200	2,534	112,495
34-45-01	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	13,325	65,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	165,046	35,550	146,087	0	130,732	686,913
34-46-01	Oxford UMC	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,650	14,176	24,642	0	0	68,131
34-47-01	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	0	37,640	0	1,800	2,400	0	0	0	29,050	1,788	21,625	0	0	107,111
34-48-01	Somerton UMC	0	19,000	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	1,726	12,952	0	0	47,470
34-49-01	Whaleyville UMC	0	14,000	0	0	728	0	0	0	1,500	1,232	7,358	0	0	33,861
34-50-02	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	12,800
34-50-03	Surry UMC	0	9,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	14,000	0	1,000	33,209
34-51-01	Concord UMC (Sussex)	5,872	39,449	0	0	7,303	5,310	0	0	12,505	8,782	23,621	0	0	137,267
34-52-01	Fort Grove UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,652	0	0	22,386
34-53-01	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	13,600	0	0	4,140	0	0	0	400	3,007	5,581	0	2,361	43,856
34-54-02	Ivor UMC	1,062	8,850	0	8,850	1,200	0	0	0	4,550	1,922	11,270	0	0	46,629
34-54-03	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	2,478	20,650	0	20,650	2,800	0	0	0	11,956	13,625	15,846	0	4,623	105,191
34-55-01	Sharon UMC	0	19,708	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	4,528	13,058	0	3,100	67,524
34-56-01	Wakefield UMC	4,000	36,000	0	14,000	3,000	0	0	0	33,480	11,221	27,705	0	32,081	195,028
34-57-02	Carsley UMC	1,247	5,972	0	725	0	1,362	0	0	0	217	4,561	0	1,711	21,689
34-57-03	Waverly UMC	8,856	41,770	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,239	24,772	0	37,357	155,666
Total for James River		344,155	2,075,700	96,623	193,692	196,154	51,234	0	0	1,515,463	449,676	2,040,620	535,134	882,997	10,650,772
35	Lynchburg														
35-01-01	Amelon UMC	9,156	44,520	0	0	221	0	0	0	62,982	7,385	50,391	26,503	0	225,872

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 27 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-02-02	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	3,280	20,000	0	6,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	673	8,550	0	4,622	51,625
35-02-03	Monroe UMC	3,280	18,000	0	6,000	5,000	0	0	0	11,227	1,240	15,330	0	0	71,004
35-03-01	Emmanuel UMC	7,178	35,016	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	26,006	6,784	30,124	0	0	154,628
35-04-02	Mount Tabor UMC	0	8,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3,594	0	0	13,517
35-04-03	Smyrna UMC	0	6,615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,350	0	0	17,522
35-05-02	Mount Comfort UMC	0	22,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	11,273	22,419	0	6,219	214,584
35-05-03	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	22,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	18,927	21,942	0	8,527	95,677
35-06-01	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	3,600	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	10,750
35-07-01	Main Street UMC	10,903	66,481	6,500	7,308	7,176	617	0	0	129,949	23,000	80,278	0	129,754	550,615
35-08-02	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	21,130	0	0	679	0	0	0	0	2,966	17,901	0	0	68,140
35-08-03	Oakland UMC	0	21,130	0	0	679	0	0	0	0	2,439	9,260	25,884	3,010	80,420
35-09-02	Bethesda UMC	5,207	24,081	0	7,500	221	0	0	0	5,355	1,217	12,711	0	0	72,027
35-09-03	Patmos UMC	0	19,416	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	10,600	770	11,476	0	0	72,973
35-10-01	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	17,280	93,080	21,000	0	9,870	3,000	0	0	164,510	36,580	98,550	0	8,671	587,313
35-11-02	Center Point UMC	896	7,465	0	0	1,800	39	0	0	2,575	1,433	7,353	0	0	28,346
35-11-03	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	7,464	0	0	1,700	0	0	0	0	2,647	3,001	0	0	18,467
35-12-01	Cove UMC	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,840	0	0	21,939
35-13-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	4,600	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,100	8,900	0	0	21,828
35-13-03	Otterville UMC	0	0	0	8,800	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,300	9,000	0	0	27,097
35-14-02	Emmaus UMC	5,458	26,625	0	0	0	300	0	0	6,600	2,840	9,710	0	0	54,459
35-14-03	Leesville UMC	2,665	13,000	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	4,161	10,073	0	0	40,987
35-15-01	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	8,601	43,303	5,250	0	3,000	0	0	0	13,281	3,077	10,209	0	0	117,338
35-16-02	Huddleston UMC	0	6,500	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	23,304	0	0	42,466
35-16-03	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	6,500	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	285	3,467	0	2,340	20,469
35-17-02	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	1,300	5,400	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	850	5,000	1,500	25,628

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 28 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-17-03	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	5,400	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	700	0	0	12,728
35-18-01	Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	20,546
35-19-01	Mountain View UMC	14,160	73,140	0	13,200	6,600	485	0	0	126,686	28,692	93,564	167,362	89,842	698,133
35-20-02	Ephesus UMC	0	6,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	0	3,725	0	15,011	30,096
35-20-03	Nicopolis UMC	0	7,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,130	0	0	19,779
35-21-02	Hickory Grove UMC	864	2,200	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	906	5,017	0	0	17,883
35-21-03	Wilsons UMC	864	2,200	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	707	5,520	0	0	18,066
35-22-02	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	12,000	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	250	5,500	0	1,200	35,942
35-22-03	Shiloh UMC	0	19,800	0	14,800	0	0	0	0	7,239	491	21,087	0	30,376	104,950
35-23-01	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	5,100	0	0	5,100	0	0	0	0	389	1,679	0	1,975	16,136
35-24-01	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	32,000	0	3,000	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,407	17,367	0	12,473	108,706
35-25-01	Brookneal UMC	0	24,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,078
35-26-01	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	2,190	5,620	0	11,200	2,000	0	0	0	2,400	2,722	18,771	75	0	86,814
35-27-02	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	1,826	24,420	0	0	726	0	0	0	7,499	169	6,490	0	1,736	54,291
35-27-03	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	7,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,682	0	0	16,824
35-28-01	Indian Hill UMC	0	19,040	0	2,208	4,000	410	0	0	5,292	2,160	14,234	0	0	60,187
35-29-01	Lane Memorial UMC	8,287	40,423	0	0	5,640	1,287	0	0	77,723	10,299	31,563	0	16,717	303,295
35-30-01	Mead Memorial UMC	0	30,000	0	3,600	4,000	0	0	0	8,663	1,330	25,462	0	0	81,804
35-31-01	Mount Hermon UMC	7,446	37,008	0	8,400	4,531	0	0	0	6,500	3,542	14,124	0	14,259	121,725
35-32-01	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,527	0	0	22,352
35-33-02	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	17,381	0	0	0	100	0	0	1,980	9,067	5,443	0	13,079	64,786
35-33-03	Sharon UMC	0	17,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	5,600	0	700	26,272
35-34-02	Providence UMC (Campbell)	2,891	14,129	0	3,600	5,603	0	0	0	3,837	288	10,898	0	18,500	68,954
35-34-03	Whites UMC	3,009	14,649	0	3,600	5,712	0	0	0	7,518	565	9,706	0	0	45,209
35-35-01	Rustburg UMC	10,250	50,000	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	23,466	15,626	66,427	0	23,740	248,742
35-36-01	Salem UMC (Campbell)	5,536	27,500	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	3,885	6,735	0	0	73,468

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 29 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-37-01	Timberlake UMC	22,550	72,000	37,115	30,000	3,000	1,120	0	0	282,855	42,719	128,904	12,760	164,506	951,465
35-38-01	Wesleybury UMC	0	16,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,079	11,486	0	0	37,360
35-39-02	Evington UMC	3,741	18,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	3,652	300	57,236	0	0	99,831
35-39-03	Lambs UMC	3,741	18,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	5,460	5,142	69,434	0	320	121,813
35-40-01	Boonsboro UMC	8,996	32,293	0	11,400	6,503	0	0	0	19,390	504	13,139	0	0	136,843
35-41-01	Centenary UMC	11,787	57,500	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	63,192	3,276	62,062	0	0	217,364
35-42-01	Chestnut Hill UMC	8,692	53,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	55,985	7,054	59,108	0	0	213,077
35-43-02	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	4,434	22,026	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	44,034	30,849	61,246	0	43,002	247,500
35-43-03	Marsh Memorial UMC	4,400	22,032	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	26,300	2,800	14,000	0	0	90,507
35-44-02	Fairview UMC	4,182	20,500	0	7,500	0	140	0	0	8,073	2,200	28,400	0	19,200	95,249
35-44-03	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	4,182	15,500	0	7,500	0	25	0	0	0	2,030	7,100	0	0	44,367
35-45-02	Forest Road UMC	0	18,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	11,330	355	40,459	0	0	97,357
35-45-03	Forest UMC	2,952	18,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	4,000	355	74,802	0	0	118,997
35-46-01	Fort Hill UMC	9,436	49,000	0	15,000	7,707	0	25,122	0	65,421	7,799	113,387	0	39,097	413,530
35-47-01	Heritage UMC	20,516	61,100	34,000	30,000	8,400	0	0	0	175,519	24,609	145,879	50,166	45,200	762,237
35-48-01	Jackson Street UMC	6,775	34,146	0	1,800	3,200	500	0	0	25,552	5,226	23,607	0	0	109,924
35-49-01	Peakland UMC	17,979	107,798	0	18,000	3,997	0	0	0	273,340	19,294	116,477	0	65,832	779,923
35-50-01	Tyreanna UMC	0	18,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	6,000	7,500	0	0	36,645
35-51-01	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	7,036	37,372	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,084	2,088	9,476	0	10,488	109,250
35-52-02	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	575	12,000	0	1,000	29,922
35-52-03	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,000	0	12,000	27,318
35-53-01	Hurt UMC	0	25,500	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	500	15,000	0	2,500	260,015
35-54-02	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	4,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	10,967	0	0	18,185
35-54-03	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,110	0	0	5,762
35-54-04	Saint Andrew UMC	0	8,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,067	8,592	0	4,467	28,184

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 30 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-55-02	Motley UMC	3,638	17,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	14,010	0	0	49,054
35-55-03	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	3,638	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,995	2,840	8,870	13,550	0	61,443
35-56-02	Payneton UMC	0	16,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,850	7,047	0	5,085	38,566
35-56-03	Siloam UMC	0	4,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3,781	0	0	11,889
35-57-02	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,500	0	0	14,843
35-57-03	New Ridgeway UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	10,000	2,826	25,000	53,371
35-58-01	Zion UMC	7,646	37,296	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	2,601	35,568	0	0	119,392
Total for Lynchburg		288,848	1,910,798	109,865	264,516	210,465	8,323	25,122	0	1,794,945	398,388	2,070,181	304,126	841,948	10,501,640
36	Rappahannock River														
36-01-01	Bethel UMC	2,400	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,760	305	26,432	2,565	0	55,962
36-02-01	Bowling Green UMC	6,900	29,000	0	5,000	2,000	0	0	0	6,675	165	13,681	0	0	64,795
36-03-02	Mount Vernon UMC	1,350	9,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	900	589	8,027	0	5,811	36,249
36-03-03	Saint Paul UMC	1,350	9,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,968	19,082	0	0	43,329
36-04-01	Hopewell UMC	0	15,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,550	3,257	6,172	0	687	37,009
36-05-01	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	8,459	36,000	0	11,610	2,500	0	0	0	30,332	10,001	14,577	0	15,909	155,097
36-06-01	Shiloh UMC	0	7,400	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,500	5,105	0	2,125	24,190
36-07-01	Wrights Chapel UMC	10,514	52,109	0	12,000	727	0	0	0	207,018	12,071	59,655	71,619	117,000	607,531
36-08-02	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	3,040	12,829	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	963	5,834	0	0	31,411
36-08-03	Providence UMC	3,040	12,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,500	0	7,500	39,263
36-08-04	Trinity UMC	3,040	12,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469	12,330	0	0	38,201
36-09-01	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	46,950	6,000	0	6,614	3,553	0	0	29,522	9,185	30,239	32,577	25,575	228,057
36-10-02	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	2,975	14,510	0	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	3,260	1,208	0	30,741
36-10-03	Wesleyan UMC	2,975	14,510	0	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	3,376	0	0	35,224
36-11-01	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	10,895	46,927	0	25,182	4,500	0	0	0	10,773	2,780	39,166	55,529	0	232,768
36-12-01	Liberty UMC	0	12,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,560	1,362	16,972	0	20,451	65,391

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 31 of 48

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
36-13-01	Midland UMC	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,985	0	4,965	0	0	31,066
36-14-01	Morrisville UMC	11,870	31,500	0	9,780	738	824	0	0	24,430	9,206	15,294	0	39,872	199,182
36-15-01	Mount Horeb UMC	6,525	39,784	0	0	2,319	0	0	0	0	4,746	20,143	0	58,726	157,358
36-16-01	Remington UMC	9,663	43,322	0	16,500	2,000	512	0	0	31,413	2,336	31,262	24,841	28,028	204,150
36-17-01	Fredericksburg UMC	26,870	74,000	53,250	21,600	6,143	0	0	0	377,878	65,834	222,451	307,615	180,848	1,590,277
36-18-01	Hillcrest UMC	8,760	53,416	0	77	4,000	574	0	0	57,416	10,911	36,560	10,000	159,199	392,490
36-19-01	Mizpah UMC	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	700	6,500	0	0	17,022
36-20-01	Shepherds UMC	4,167	27,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	750	19,185	0	0	71,674
36-21-01	Dahlgren UMC	17,364	85,504	0	0	0	0	0	0	69,295	12,615	46,103	29,949	6,213	359,641
36-22-01	Fletchers Chapel UMC	9,246	45,100	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	7,210	3,445	21,182	0	0	119,414
36-23-01	Trinity UMC	12,511	57,158	0	9,000	3,350	497	0	0	23,849	3,284	30,085	0	6,200	206,891
36-24-01	Epworth UMC	0	21,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	17,500	0	0	56,138
36-25-01	McKendree UMC	3,984	27,178	0	9,000	1,200	0	0	0	8,260	1,461	4,235	18,376	4,000	91,138
36-26-01	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	565	3,600	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	3,100	150	7,027	0	0	18,992
36-27-02	Bethel UMC	6,796	31,200	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	10,465	1,581	17,917	0	18,072	113,013
36-27-03	Emmanuel UMC	1,699	7,800	0	0	600	0	0	0	5,250	0	13,620	0	494	38,168
36-28-01	Irvington UMC	1,800	15,000	0	0	4,118	0	0	0	3,000	3,112	20,135	11,261	0	71,258
36-29-01	Kilmarnock UMC	13,576	66,226	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	62,965	9,100	49,682	0	0	287,181
36-30-01	White Stone UMC	11,324	58,125	0	120	7,000	0	0	0	39,451	2,725	39,081	0	29,627	236,222
36-31-01	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	7,503	37,800	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	26,120	5,933	33,178	0	7,999	154,275
36-32-01	Bluff Point UMC	0	3,600	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	4,639	0	0	13,573
36-33-01	Galilee UMC	14,256	40,279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	4,083	0	0	62,375
36-34-01	Heathsville UMC	6,757	42,000	0	0	5,105	200	0	0	2,634	3,747	18,185	0	8,244	119,165
36-35-01	Henderson UMC	6,970	34,000	0	7,576	2,000	374	0	0	10,005	4,879	22,988	0	11,099	129,072
36-36-01	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	9,213	44,455	0	233	2,000	325	0	0	10,608	12,214	38,662	0	4,578	165,673
36-37-02	Mila UMC	1,094	9,120	0	0	3,720	0	0	0	0	0	5,686	0	0	25,332



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 32 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
36-37-03	Wicomico UMC	730	6,080	0	0	2,480	0	0	0	0	200	7,954	0	0	21,356
36-38-02	Afton UMC	3,424	16,700	0	350	3,100	0	0	0	4,942	20,913	31,882	0	2,280	103,546
36-38-03	Fairfields UMC	3,424	16,700	0	350	3,100	1,040	0	0	9,700	2,078	32,921	0	0	88,383
36-39-01	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	1,224	10,200	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,605	5,821	0	0	28,811
36-40-02	Calvary UMC	2,409	11,583	0	502	668	125	0	0	1,675	780	12,042	0	0	38,742
36-40-03	Hopewell UMC	2,409	11,750	0	502	667	125	0	0	1,610	0	4,193	0	0	28,438
36-40-04	Oakland UMC	2,409	11,583	0	502	667	125	0	0	0	554	5,290	0	0	28,735
36-41-01	Warsaw UMC	7,328	35,521	0	1,797	3,277	0	0	0	24,535	2,903	33,319	0	3,704	144,183
36-42-01	Eastland UMC	10,279	46,675	0	16,000	2,400	0	0	0	12,965	4,322	31,499	62,792	6,694	203,210
36-43-01	Peace UMC	13,000	63,000	0	20,000	3,000	0	0	0	55,847	23,451	42,276	0	55,000	337,403
36-44-02	Olivet UMC	2,761	12,901	0	3,937	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,687	0	0	35,492
36-44-03	Shady Grove UMC	6,148	28,715	0	8,763	0	100	0	0	0	1,911	12,104	0	4,961	68,313
36-45-01	Tabernacle UMC	14,387	70,181	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	137,867	15,754	55,197	49,336	8,897	485,266
36-46-01	Wilderness Community UMC	8,953	62,990	0	18,300	1,000	0	0	0	100,042	9,737	82,599	141,006	49,899	545,567
36-47-01	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	0	31,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	8,698	4,502	44,519	15,400	16,215	151,832
36-48-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	5,412	26,000	0	7,000	2,468	532	0	0	7,500	2,745	24,011	0	3,029	96,344
36-49-01	Antioch UMC	0	2,500	0	10,000	4,000	0	0	0	0	7,431	13,717	0	0	45,143
36-50-01	Ebenezer UMC	28,327	72,000	50,800	50,400	7,247	1,037	0	0	1,209,775	120,162	389,611	0	465,750	2,981,340
36-51-01	Falmouth UMC	810	11,750	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	703	3,705	0	1,390	27,660
36-52-01	New Hope UMC	6,740	38,838	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	25,506	6,758	18,375	15,522	125,247	265,635
36-53-01	Register Chapel UMC	12,448	55,900	0	20,000	5,000	0	0	0	120,529	14,158	61,470	891,697	3,727	1,252,965
36-54-01	Saint Matthias UMC	14,195	69,244	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	80,236	7,566	51,883	0	8,555	373,922
36-55-01	Salem UMC	2,018	13,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,568	0	0	18,665
36-56-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	7,893	38,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,240	700	24,275	0	31,000	137,756
36-57-02	Carmel UMC	10,458	34,561	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	17,864	856	26,929	0	0	117,831



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 33 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salaries and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
36-57-03	Coles Point UMC	4,564	21,093	0	0	2,266	1,000	0	0	6,093	452	8,986	0	0	49,003
36-58-01	Colonial Beach UMC	9,226	45,000	0	12,000	5,000	500	0	0	18,272	500	34,782	0	0	156,810
36-59-01	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	10,262	50,060	0	2,400	2,000	0	0	0	3,861	6,264	21,916	0	35,121	180,002
36-60-01	Edgewater UMC	0	12,444	0	0	1,800	300	0	0	0	300	2,570	0	1,589	24,493
36-61-01	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	0	12,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,897	8,823	0	5,000	38,831
36-62-02	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	5,500	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	300	4,600	0	0	14,665
36-62-03	Providence UMC	0	16,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	2,000	22,000	0	0	65,663
Total for Rappahannock River		440,689	2,231,543	110,050	300,481	170,591	11,743	0	0	2,948,481	468,081	2,150,280	1,741,293	1,586,315	14,811,963
65	Richmond														
65-01-01	Asbury Memorial UMC	800	20,000	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	40,112	1,000	66,500	12,300	1,000	167,986
65-02-01	Beulah UMC	23,827	58,850	39,650	32,000	8,669	0	0	0	148,560	36,550	109,759	0	24,201	593,463
65-03-01	Bon Air UMC	0	108,287	24,118	24,000	3,983	0	0	0	267,344	39,668	212,500	0	61,081	918,829
65-04-01	Brandermill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,909	0	0	98,910
65-05-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	22,435	84,308	0	7,500	9,000	4,531	44,990	0	212,828	21,982	210,542	733,837	0	1,487,644
65-06-01	New Life UMC	13,055	61,273	0	16,800	3,500	0	0	0	192,218	48,241	75,726	126,902	26,069	671,125
65-07-01	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	13,176	60,694	0	16,240	4,354	0	0	0	108,999	16,658	87,685	0	0	348,051
65-08-01	Saint Luke's UMC	15,207	56,431	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	67,492	9,340	62,460	0	57,021	296,332
65-09-01	Saint Mark's UMC	13,284	73,000	7,665	8,000	9,000	0	0	0	201,044	29,106	203,561	101,419	85,340	783,315
65-10-01	Sherbourne UMC	3,398	28,313	0	0	0	500	0	0	7,536	18,874	25,484	0	13,817	106,762
65-11-01	Woodlake UMC	21,818	83,000	34,000	27,000	7,000	0	0	0	599,964	329,609	385,183	365,259	0	2,086,592
65-12-01	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	8,692	47,000	0	6,000	1,878	0	0	0	0	5,198	20,012	0	25,924	147,654
65-13-01	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	0	20,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	5,510	8,174	0	14,477	57,989
65-14-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	14,781	72,090	0	9,167	2,000	0	0	0	151,813	55,553	86,047	0	25,646	506,496
65-15-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	22,595	71,000	33,775	32,000	7,986	0	0	0	125,005	17,531	61,062	209,146	27,398	719,193
65-16-01	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	2,897	0	2,025	24,610

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 34 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
65-17-01	Enon UMC	0	48,544	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	12,238	45,357	0	0	177,628
65-18-01	Forest Grove UMC	5,117	30,888	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	4,299	3,841	21,659	0	9,468	95,644
65-19-01	Kenwood UMC	9,808	40,250	0	15,000	5,753	224	0	0	17,219	5,207	41,514	0	8,476	173,290
65-20-01	Lebanon UMC	0	66,900	0	0	4,900	1,800	0	0	75,823	20,043	74,869	55,713	64,734	423,309
65-21-01	Mechanicsville UMC	12,983	64,052	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	41,369	4,932	41,841	70,378	223	284,294
65-22-01	Mount Hermon UMC	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,125	0	0	13,358
65-23-01	New Song UMC	5,000	73,704	24,000	0	9,000	0	0	0	202,500	17,450	16,599	140,000	45,000	684,559
65-24-01	Prospect UMC	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,495	0	0	12,995
65-25-01	Saint Peter's UMC	10,865	53,000	0	0	2,976	305	0	0	74,692	10,240	53,229	0	0	264,479
65-26-01	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	28,580	94,402	49,779	40,000	5,187	0	0	0	451,777	95,267	298,576	10,140	10,998	1,355,931
65-27-01	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	43,260	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	17,593	2,500	31,000	0	0	125,134
65-28-02	Beaverdam UMC	3,485	17,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,598	17,711	0	0	56,935
65-28-03	Rouzie's Chapel UMC	3,485	17,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	4,945	13,785	0	7,057	63,987
65-29-01	Brookland UMC	1,632	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,659	2,808	19,458	0	1,874	65,496
65-30-01	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	9,524	44,075	0	14,000	3,000	0	0	0	39,388	12,250	60,132	0	4,500	232,690
65-31-01	Christ UMC	6,792	36,012	0	6,000	1,200	0	0	0	7,586	2,095	30,296	0	26,701	145,088
65-32-01	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	11,747	64,000	0	4,320	2,000	0	0	0	76,366	14,695	91,245	75,653	17,391	425,257
65-33-01	Discovery UMC	12,792	60,000	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	156,882	27,813	98,847	61,601	151,705	669,594
65-34-01	Fairmount UMC	8,118	33,500	0	16,000	5,000	0	0	0	4,800	3,209	15,302	0	5,950	120,793
65-35-01	Good Shepherd UMC	22,138	76,000	0	20,000	7,700	0	46,667	0	155,596	30,719	91,364	0	5,930	591,501
65-36-02	Greenwood UMC	5,083	22,255	0	8,624	2,545	0	0	0	11,472	1,382	30,805	0	0	102,669
65-36-03	Laurel Park UMC	3,304	14,470	0	5,674	1,655	0	0	0	17,871	3,756	13,976	0	10,095	87,857
65-37-01	Highland Springs UMC	2,057	18,700	0	0	412	0	0	0	21,227	3,386	29,852	0	0	89,715
65-38-01	Lakeside UMC	10,004	46,000	0	15,000	3,000	0	0	0	95,677	16,450	80,214	12,565	0	306,813
65-39-01	Laurel Hill UMC	11,735	57,245	0	0	3,470	1,400	0	0	48,858	5,354	55,806	0	2,905	253,914

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 35 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
65-40-01	River Road UMC	12,310	52,629	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	255,007	51,988	193,214	0	0	704,232
65-41-01	Saint Andrew's UMC	9,328	40,875	0	16,000	1,743	0	0	0	80,939	8,653	72,665	11,527	0	264,610
65-42-01	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	24,518	70,000	39,500	40,000	5,700	0	0	0	290,271	74,430	253,374	88,178	50,916	1,113,789
65-43-01	Skipwith UMC	9,582	44,250	0	14,180	4,500	0	0	0	51,658	14,543	66,765	0	0	273,296
65-44-01	Trinity UMC	38,697	102,222	55,250	34,000	13,087	0	56,640	0	571,520	100,903	248,904	70,741	37,325	1,736,465
65-45-01	Welborne UMC	11,100	52,750	0	15,000	4,750	0	0	0	98,559	36,000	64,056	0	17,000	325,416
65-46-01	Willis UMC	0	26,500	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	5,200	7,297	29,386	0	0	89,844
65-47-01	Worship and Praise UMC	0	0	0	20,000	4,000	0	0	0	36,400	0	90,000	0	0	154,400
65-48-01	Gum Spring UMC	10,180	49,660	0	2,200	3,099	150	0	0	53,407	29,440	51,406	127,508	33,157	418,490
65-49-01	Providence UMC (New Kent)	12,037	62,053	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	82,225	16,698	57,871	95,850	30,757	429,516
65-50-01	Powhatan UMC	10,101	51,373	0	0	3,900	550	0	0	133,851	11,877	86,360	91,032	3,025	456,286
65-51-01	Boulevard UMC	12,025	45,150	0	20,400	5,409	0	0	0	22,811	5,177	9,053	0	6,297	155,650
65-52-01	Calvary UMC	0	23,556	0	0	1,716	0	0	0	30,838	6,422	73,205	0	56,567	204,044
65-53-01	Centenary UMC	14,008	67,917	10,000	17,500	0	0	0	0	194,666	16,232	119,694	0	32,179	587,336
65-54-01	Central UMC	11,492	52,075	0	18,000	2,000	0	0	0	39,808	13,762	54,676	0	90,437	327,381
65-55-01	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,223	0	0	132,855
65-56-01	Ginter Park UMC	0	38,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	94,060	7,407	91,066	0	21,181	287,062
65-57-01	Huguenot UMC	0	27,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,465	5,330	46,239	0	15,928	143,930
65-58-01	Ramsey Memorial UMC	15,152	53,315	30,000	24,000	0	0	0	0	68,129	8,473	103,582	91,000	53,169	513,491
65-59-01	Reveille UMC	36,756	86,149	47,277	42,000	0	0	54,631	0	674,814	210,621	399,444	0	246,594	2,107,671
65-60-01	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	10,949	43,000	0	14,700	0	0	0	0	30,048	4,364	45,554	0	0	163,544
65-61-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	55,000	0	0	10,960	0	0	0	26,500	35,992	43,850	4,310	26,510	234,084
65-62-01	Westhampton UMC	9,881	45,252	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	55,901	6,074	88,554	0	44,825	289,041
65-63-01	Westover Hills UMC	10,824	54,000	0	12,000	791	0	0	0	88,638	3,993	60,474	0	20,128	288,394
65-64-01	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	9,486	42,844	0	8,708	0	0	0	0	24,210	5,807	21,895	737	0	115,126
65-65-M	Belmont UMC	9,315	40,800	14,166	16,000	1,200	0	0	0	74,109	8,701	70,926	0	1,437	267,369

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 36 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
Total for Richmond		635,058	3,128,341	409,180	710,213	205,023	9,460	202,928	0	6,772,643	1,627,182	5,500,994	2,555,796	1,524,438	27,621,203
<b>70</b>	<b>Roanoke</b>														
70-01-01	Mays Memorial UMC	1,512	12,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,435	474	2,947	0	0	29,002
70-02-01	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	10,875	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	15,000	0	0	46,735
70-03-01	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	15,600	0	0	2,488	0	0	0	5,000	2,149	16,588	0	0	53,354
70-04-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	32,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	4,264	0	0	51,410
70-05-02	Lithia UMC	2,493	15,200	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	2,262	3,444	0	3,338	34,043
70-05-03	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	3,739	22,800	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	11,813	3,156	8,610	18,138	3,835	89,809
70-06-02	Eagle Rock UMC	0	9,315	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	2,550	418	10,548	0	2,505	34,012
70-06-03	Glen Wilton UMC	0	9,314	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	0	513	3,143	0	0	19,584
70-06-04	Shiloh UMC	0	9,314	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	1,200	125	1,256	0	0	18,245
70-07-01	Ebenezer UMC	2,000	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	500	8,300	0	0	44,996
70-08-01	Fincastle UMC	10,883	35,500	0	3,126	3,600	0	0	0	43,033	10,406	48,987	0	95,787	293,639
70-09-02	Hebron UMC	0	5,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	5,500	0	0	11,955
70-09-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	6,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	4,500	0	0	15,970
70-09-04	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3,150	0	0	9,574
70-10-01	Saint Mark's UMC	10,098	67,320	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	147,684	20,776	68,528	188,000	0	599,560
70-11-02	Bethel UMC	4,320	23,404	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	2,472	8,198	0	0	52,432
70-11-03	New Castle UMC	6,337	35,106	0	2,913	0	0	0	0	0	1,237	7,730	0	0	64,314
70-12-02	Copper Hill UMC	880	4,070	0	0	520	0	0	0	0	259	2,357	0	0	10,931
70-12-03	Havens Chapel UMC	2,165	12,210	0	0	1,280	0	0	0	0	1,848	9,431	0	2,514	54,894
70-12-04	Huffville UMC	2,300	13,690	0	0	1,360	0	0	0	0	958	14,977	0	1,378	66,911
70-12-05	Stonewall UMC	1,421	7,030	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	603	2,802	0	2,828	23,464
70-13-01	Mount Elbert UMC	0	8,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,135	5,000	0	9,850	44,090
70-14-01	Boones Mill UMC	2,070	12,000	0	0	0	804	0	0	0	473	13,644	14,235	0	51,164

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 37 of 48

JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
70-15-01	Mount Olivet UMC	0	7,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,900	0	0	19,165
70-16-01	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	9,980	40,149	0	9,750	2,126	3,126	0	0	0	5,416	19,851	0	0	119,135
70-17-02	First UMC (Pembroke)	6,882	38,587	0	0	2,472	0	0	0	0	5,157	24,000	9,489	64,000	175,289
70-17-03	Mount Lebanon UMC	1,578	10,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,068	7,500	0	0	28,358
70-18-01	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	0	25,000	0	0	515	0	0	0	19,840	7,221	33,462	0	0	112,590
70-19-01	Belview UMC	1,920	22,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300	20,928	0	0	81,768
70-20-01	Blacksburg UMC	35,141	89,000	80,800	49,500	6,250	0	0	0	354,902	167,378	215,059	466,559	31,213	1,864,775
70-21-01	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	8,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	6,225	1,692	7,594	0	0	38,180
70-22-01	Crockett Springs UMC	2,040	17,000	0	0	2,194	0	0	0	3,878	150	6,051	0	0	44,330
70-23-01	Fieldstone UMC	12,000	44,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	3,000	1,300	10,000	0	0	72,650
70-24-01	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	10,413	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,700	4,000	0	0	22,526
70-25-01	Halls UMC	834	14,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,820	0	3,500	0	0	31,547
70-26-01	Lafayette UMC	0	19,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	11,578	0	1,126	48,185
70-27-01	Mount Tabor UMC	2,946	19,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,782	4,986	0	0	40,288
70-28-01	Park UMC	0	20,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	2,000	1,068	0	0	45,494
70-29-01	Prices Fork UMC	0	14,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	4,000	0	0	25,578
70-30-01	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	13,445	65,586	0	3,863	3,338	0	0	0	125,596	12,566	74,875	0	26,275	417,873
70-31-01	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	720	12,000	0	0	0	1,057	0	0	0	713	6,468	0	3,455	31,977
70-32-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	830	13,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,120	4,321	0	0	23,303
70-33-01	White Memorial UMC	12,765	62,270	0	445	3,782	1,200	0	0	18,589	4,652	20,948	0	46,642	226,296
70-34-01	Fairview UMC	7,809	42,112	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	24,115	3,186	26,801	0	0	136,480
70-35-01	Grace UMC	0	18,000	0	0	500	0	0	0	38,652	6,005	22,953	0	0	108,706
70-36-01	Greene Memorial UMC	6,624	56,250	0	15,000	6,000	0	0	0	170,720	28,027	181,529	0	650,045	1,152,751
70-37-01	Huntington Court UMC	9,175	42,745	0	13,200	5,000	0	0	0	82,003	10,035	88,483	0	1,052	311,465
70-38-01	Raleigh Court UMC	11,321	55,224	0	9,000	6,300	0	0	0	195,009	25,152	96,532	0	4,627	488,610
70-39-01	Saint Paul UMC	6,432	27,500	0	9,804	1,060	0	0	0	11,470	1,982	22,500	0	27,240	135,104

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 38 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
70-40-01	South Roanoke UMC	11,275	55,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	140,468	30,014	145,365	0	503,331
70-41-01	Southview UMC	10,928	48,636	0	18,000	6,000	0	0	0	78,146	2,000	42,000	0	209,710
70-42-01	Trinity UMC	0	13,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,317	5,294	34,425	2,434	99,965
70-43-01	West End UMC	6,432	31,377	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	10,301	2,558	41,454	0	110,332
70-44-01	Windsor Hills UMC	15,129	77,250	0	15,000	3,500	0	0	0	168,799	27,534	162,653	0	605,883
70-45-01	Woodlawn UMC	10,404	49,440	0	14,000	1,263	0	0	0	56,693	6,648	48,341	0	237,039
70-46-01	Bonsack UMC	11,316	54,000	0	15,000	6,000	0	0	0	144,548	11,150	75,057	0	321,321
70-47-02	Catawba UMC	0	8,979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,178	5,062	0	21,884
70-47-03	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	8,388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	6,059	0	24,848
70-47-04	Shiloh UMC	0	14,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	5,568	0	35,895
70-48-01	Cave Spring UMC	29,684	71,324	82,180	30,000	9,100	1,106	0	0	269,922	48,438	123,912	37,076	920,517
70-49-01	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	18,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,316	12,765	0	47,374
70-50-01	Locust Grove UMC	3,773	31,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,533	7,146	25,787	0	110,761
70-51-01	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	0	31,323	0	2,400	3,262	0	0	0	28,697	4,623	23,653	0	129,789
70-52-01	Northview UMC	9,409	43,987	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	75,070	6,759	75,220	17,598	313,373
70-53-01	Rockingham Court UMC	7,277	35,500	0	0	1,978	0	0	0	0	2,926	19,625	0	101,183
70-54-01	Thrasher Memorial UMC	17,800	75,235	33,800	15,000	13,413	0	0	0	154,753	31,989	136,103	0	756,299
70-55-01	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	34,140	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	2,500	25,700	0	78,161
70-56-01	Central UMC	9,073	44,262	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	71,878	6,772	45,557	0	243,778
70-57-01	First UMC (Salem)	14,128	65,942	17,017	0	1,800	1,500	0	0	275,528	38,742	221,088	0	785,739
Total for Roanoke		349,288	2,000,143	216,797	236,001	124,440	8,793	0	0	2,814,687	589,740	2,470,185	1,265,605	13,178,693
80 Staunton														
	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378
80-01-01	Alleghany UMC	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	4,056	0	0	15,287
80-02-02	Fletcher Chapel UMC	333	19,525	0	0	2,474	0	0	0	700	7,590	0	8,948	53,683



Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-02-03	Hoke Chapel UMC	272	15,975	0	0	2,025	0	0	0	0	439	7,884	0	0	38,887
80-03-02	Epworth UMC	8,487	30,598	0	750	0	0	0	0	6,097	3,726	16,066	0	850	89,788
80-03-03	Mountain Valley UMC	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,636	4,113	0	8,835	31,208
80-04-02	Iron Gate UMC	0	5,500	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	181	6,250	0	0	16,362
80-04-03	Longdale UMC	0	5,500	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	775	6,120	0	0	16,628
80-04-04	Walton Memorial UMC	0	5,500	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	775	4,946	0	0	16,822
80-05-02	Mount Pleasant UMC	3,639	17,750	0	4,681	2,221	3,439	0	0	5,575	627	6,706	0	0	47,202
80-05-03	South Covington UMC	600	17,150	0	4,600	2,221	0	0	0	14,785	3,513	23,169	0	0	84,679
80-06-02	Humphreys Chapel UMC	369	1,800	0	0	360	18	0	0	0	0	1,761	0	0	5,523
80-06-03	Persinger Memorial UMC	2,706	13,200	0	0	2,640	132	0	0	0	0	8,071	0	11,000	45,755
80-06-04	Pinnell UMC	3,075	15,000	0	0	3,000	150	0	0	0	4,020	9,012	0	0	54,025
80-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	0	13,113	0	1,200	800	0	0	0	0	600	9,250	0	3,000	38,380
80-08-01	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	14,368	64,500	19,000	3,709	9,536	0	0	0	129,425	14,877	111,640	0	75,464	556,488
80-09-02	Glossbrenner UMC	3,200	18,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	3,500	28,500	0	1,100	75,175
80-09-03	Saint James UMC	2,700	18,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	7,517	2,143	27,497	0	1,200	82,608
80-10-01	Fishersville UMC	12,163	59,985	5,000	8,400	5,943	0	0	0	118,429	16,631	148,375	0	0	468,089
80-11-01	Goshen UMC	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,155
80-12-01	Greenville UMC	7,428	36,630	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	12,500	13,753	39,495	159,200	24,700	362,228
80-13-01	Jollivue UMC	2,500	19,799	0	1,800	2,506	0	0	0	5,925	707	23,397	0	4,600	77,318
80-14-02	Lyndhurst UMC	8,448	22,291	0	0	5,448	0	0	0	4,200	4,018	64,873	0	0	132,301
80-14-03	Oak Hill UMC	1,524	12,514	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,388	115	5,251	0	0	34,064
80-15-01	McKinley UMC	0	8,400	100	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	998	4,887	0	499	23,633
80-16-01	Mint Spring UMC	7,888	38,480	0	0	4,978	0	0	0	15,299	5,637	20,520	0	0	125,555
80-17-01	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,471
80-18-01	Sherando UMC	2,850	19,000	0	0	1,000	300	0	0	4,528	6,058	27,301	0	0	99,893
80-19-01	West Augusta UMC	0	16,000	0	0	1,700	0	0	0	3,509	511	6,173	0	1,795	39,179



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 40 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-20-02	Burnsville UMC	1,390	6,779	0	735	1,440	126	0	0	4,265	2,758	6,204	0	0	32,252
80-20-03	Eden UMC	2,856	13,935	0	1,512	2,960	259	0	0	2,974	1,474	6,669	0	2,408	47,812
80-20-04	Star-Bolar UMC	772	3,766	0	409	800	70	0	0	804	834	3,072	0	0	16,169
80-20-05	Virginia Chapel UMC	2,702	13,181	0	1,430	2,800	245	0	0	5,813	4,651	9,606	0	5,919	59,755
80-21-02	Ashwood UMC	4,367	21,300	0	2,806	2,335	0	0	0	0	843	19,986	0	0	69,823
80-21-03	Emory UMC (Ay)	2,911	11,522	0	2,317	1,665	0	0	0	1,150	1,356	5,457	0	0	37,007
80-22-01	Mount Olivet UMC	570	9,600	0	0	4,100	0	0	0	4,350	0	11,386	0	0	37,451
80-23-M	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,670	8,600	0	905	16,475
80-24-01	Saint John's UMC	0	27,500	0	0	1,097	0	0	0	21,756	7,344	25,256	0	5,215	115,400
80-25-01	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	6,397	39,008	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	15,786	5,975	26,755	0	0	149,480
80-26-02	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	15,327	0	0	2,900	0	0	0	17,014	6,166	20,037	0	24,897	114,855
80-26-03	Parrish Court UMC	6,765	17,380	0	1,518	2,900	125	0	0	10,060	2,553	17,465	0	0	81,843
80-27-01	Granbery Memorial UMC	12,640	61,656	0	0	7,900	0	0	0	76,388	4,150	27,533	0	34,375	267,748
80-28-01	Mount Carmel UMC	6,575	40,088	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	6,500	37,000	0	0	131,853
80-29-02	Blue Grass-Central UMC	5,694	28,266	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	3,193	9,235	0	3,297	86,548
80-29-03	Hightown UMC	0	6,290	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	440	1,338	0	1,941	15,284
80-30-02	Doe Hill UMC	0	7,068	0	0	972	0	0	0	866	200	4,002	0	1,787	30,066
80-30-03	McDowell UMC	0	5,015	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	3,851	0	0	13,787
80-30-04	McKendree UMC	0	5,015	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	2,905	0	0	12,015
80-30-05	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	4,476
80-31-02	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	2,100	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	473	4,000	0	0	13,658
80-31-03	Green Hill UMC	0	4,000	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	1,300	4,333	0	0	13,495
80-31-04	Monterey UMC	0	10,400	0	0	3,250	0	0	0	3,337	1,819	12,263	0	0	38,991
80-32-02	Asbury UMC	0	5,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	700	0	0	9,081
80-32-03	Community UMC	0	8,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,100	0	0	12,661
80-32-04	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,045	0	0	2,565

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 41 of 48

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-32-05	Randolph Street UMC	0	12,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,750	1,000	10,000	0	0	44,260
80-33-01	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	14,774	70,559	0	18,000	2,500	0	0	0	85,639	6,848	46,701	421,779	21,576	766,574
80-34-02	Collierstown UMC	2,973	14,250	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	1,784	3,487	0	515	38,534
80-34-03	Mount Horeb UMC	2,973	14,250	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	1,258	743	0	0	40,873
80-35-01	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	9,100	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	138	8,010	0	0	23,558
80-36-02	Emory UMC	2,551	12,444	0	0	2,100	200	0	0	0	100	8,111	0	2,045	47,738
80-36-03	Fairfield UMC	5,953	29,036	0	0	4,900	300	0	0	0	1,487	21,112	0	0	75,552
80-37-01	Marvin UMC	0	11,970	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,626
80-38-02	Beth Horon UMC	0	12,000	0	600	1,750	0	0	0	11,700	7,200	22,000	0	8,000	76,798
80-38-03	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,200	0	0	15,521
80-38-04	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	4,825	0	300	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,200	4,550	0	450	18,181
80-39-01	Central UMC (Staunton)	12,881	56,500	0	16,500	3,000	295	0	0	58,570	10,286	59,885	0	8,161	254,833
80-40-01	Cherryvale UMC	7,144	33,350	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	25,726	0	29,855	0	6,015	127,483
80-41-01	Christ UMC	11,793	42,250	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	42,700	6,803	70,815	0	262,166	461,929
80-42-01	Marquis Memorial UMC	5,740	35,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	27,152	3,693	31,114	0	19,635	168,433
80-43-01	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	8,405	41,000	0	0	682	0	0	0	34,333	2,083	27,201	0	2,700	154,515
80-44-01	Saint Paul's UMC	10,824	54,000	0	18,000	7,035	0	0	0	84,445	15,330	91,217	70,477	280,476	670,425
80-45-02	Augusta Street UMC	0	7,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	250	9,591	2,820	0	25,161
80-45-03	Mount Moriah UMC	0	2,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,231	2,803	0	750	10,394
80-45-04	Mount Tabor UMC	0	2,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3,108	0	360	7,069
80-46-M	Basic UMC	7,441	36,300	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	3,603	8,476	36,028	0	3,335	100,941
80-47-01	Glovier Memorial UMC	0	29,300	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	8,054	3,204	30,879	0	3,500	118,127
80-48-01	Main Street UMC	12,362	60,300	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	136,559	23,260	115,133	0	0	496,604
80-49-01	Pleasant View UMC	200	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	10,826
80-50-01	Saint Mark's UMC	2,088	15,000	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	7,020	4,061	19,214	0	49,602	116,879
Total for Staunton		244,291	1,506,282	24,100	89,267	182,389	8,803	0	0	1,033,191	246,950	1,551,658	654,276	892,021	7,968,148

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 42 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
<b>85</b>	<b>Winchester</b>														
85-01-02	Boyce UMC	654	5,453	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	1,444	13,869	0	0	27,880
85-01-03	Millwood UMC	654	5,453	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	110	3,519	0	0	13,315
85-01-04	White Post UMC	654	5,453	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	2,081	10,746	0	0	23,227
85-02-01	Crums UMC	9,491	54,295	0	0	5,387	0	0	0	17,513	11,616	30,052	2,465	0	187,676
85-03-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	13,211	67,500	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	80,711	18,186	91,132	14,769	57,262	454,034
85-04-01	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	9,100	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	6,506	676	13,897	0	3,432	47,602
85-05-02	Mount Carmel UMC	0	8,355	0	0	2,300	725	0	0	0	742	5,395	0	0	23,161
85-05-03	Providence Chapel UMC	0	8,355	0	0	2,300	725	0	0	0	1,557	9,185	0	0	35,678
85-06-01	Cool Spring UMC	0	14,600	0	0	800	0	0	0	2,904	0	8,424	0	11,846	46,473
85-07-02	Linden UMC	2,562	12,502	0	566	2,068	100	0	0	0	1,523	16,792	0	0	48,940
85-07-03	Markham UMC	2,687	12,377	0	0	2,067	0	0	0	0	2,154	18,627	0	0	67,768
85-07-04	Marshall UMC	2,668	12,238	0	0	2,067	0	0	0	16,710	3,660	12,758	0	20,827	104,358
85-08-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	3,667	0	0	19,750
85-09-01	Bruce town UMC	7,422	30,750	0	15,000	7,000	0	0	0	5,332	5,041	21,576	0	0	120,711
85-10-01	Burnt Factory UMC	12,606	63,662	0	13,200	3,000	929	0	0	151,571	26,059	53,213	24,151	16,303	454,645
85-11-02	Little Mountain UMC	3,796	11,900	0	6,000	1,100	0	0	0	0	3,100	5,223	0	0	40,393
85-11-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	3,796	11,900	0	6,000	982	0	0	0	0	0	4,161	0	0	36,081
85-12-01	Emmanuel UMC	10,046	50,470	0	3,000	6,000	0	0	0	28,534	1,743	38,256	0	5,000	178,279
85-13-02	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	3,352	18,739	0	4,680	1,800	0	0	0	2,250	3,026	38,374	0	17,376	119,183
85-13-03	Refuge UMC	3,303	19,430	0	4,320	1,621	0	0	0	0	3,081	14,487	0	845	63,213
85-14-01	Grace UMC (Middletown)	10,660	50,000	0	15,000	2,000	200	0	0	24,947	2,195	24,995	5,858	4,018	177,217
85-15-01	Hites Chapel UMC	0	8,800	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	138	11,944	0	0	27,111
85-16-01	Howard Chapel UMC	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,822	0	0	17,493
85-17-01	Kernstown UMC	12,912	57,954	0	18,000	3,000	0	0	0	67,096	30,100	76,700	0	13,000	336,073

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 43 of 48

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-18-01	Macedonia UMC	13,259	68,890	0	21,600	5,000	8,140	0	0	56,384	16,776	56,169	74,487	0	384,187
85-19-02	Mount Olive UMC	5,166	22,590	0	9,000	1,125	0	0	0	4,782	4,234	20,870	0	10,578	98,177
85-19-03	Relief UMC	5,166	22,500	0	9,000	2,500	857	0	0	10,243	12,112	24,476	0	21,552	131,790
85-20-02	Rest UMC	3,411	15,400	0	5,063	3,510	0	0	0	0	2,150	9,772	0	963	54,547
85-20-03	White Hall UMC	4,170	19,375	0	6,375	5,640	601	0	0	0	10,702	7,102	0	11,660	82,624
85-21-02	Old Bethel UMC	1,960	9,562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,343	0	6,500	32,022
85-21-03	Welltown UMC	5,881	28,687	0	0	2,283	0	0	0	0	8,254	23,018	0	3,900	98,696
85-22-02	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	4,096	18,125	0	5,344	0	0	0	0	0	900	4,294	0	0	43,565
85-22-03	Mountain View UMC	5,667	18,500	0	4,875	750	0	0	0	0	900	13,479	0	0	61,337
85-23-02	Gainesboro UMC	0	13,340	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	4,080	655	5,623	0	0	37,505
85-23-03	Redland UMC	1,542	45,529	0	17,600	4,256	225	0	0	22,704	3,338	47,015	12,043	0	186,037
85-24-01	Round Hill UMC (Frederick )	13,284	61,000	0	18,500	5,000	642	0	0	44,060	14,634	51,462	0	34,799	319,365
85-26-01	Stephens City UMC	8,643	43,700	0	9,000	4,800	400	0	0	64,613	9,099	92,807	96,590	0	365,298
85-27-02	Pine Grove UMC	0	6,638	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	1,933	7,897	0	0	29,590
85-27-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	6,637	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	138	7,943	0	4,195	25,213
85-28-01	Agape UMC	8,569	41,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,575	0	0	104,875
85-29-01	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	9,840	48,000	0	0	5,000	400	0	0	56,537	5,982	53,145	0	21,945	256,403
85-30-01	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	14,000	0	0	1,900	0	0	0	1,832	3,800	33,927	0	0	69,081
85-31-01	Evergreen UMC	14,407	67,000	0	21,716	3,600	0	0	0	37,500	25,990	28,987	60,000	0	305,964
85-32-01	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	21,768	71,875	0	30,000	4,230	0	0	0	99,407	22,804	127,839	0	30,292	519,783
85-33-01	Leesburg UMC	25,043	89,700	0	28,502	6,776	743	46,497	0	259,140	25,934	112,776	99,228	23,831	920,840
85-34-02	Unison UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,847	13,027	0	0	30,036
85-34-03	Upperville UMC	0	8,153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,320	17,193	0	14,445	46,142
85-35-02	Middleburg UMC	4,386	16,811	0	0	3,599	0	0	0	21,232	5,529	36,081	4,602	0	127,449
85-35-03	Rectortown UMC	600	16,311	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	5,860	8,825	22,519	22,669	13,782	118,164
85-36-02	Mount Olivet UMC	2,716	27,500	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	24,381	2,980	28,768	0	36,824	155,295

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 44 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-36-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	2,716	27,500	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,163	24,689	0	22,460	102,914
85-37-02	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	2,460	11,979	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	12,000	4,797	38,691	3,571	10,812	102,797
85-37-03	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	2,460	11,979	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	18,150	8,728	45,194	30,555	14,275	151,728
85-37-04	Willisville Chapel UMC	2,460	11,979	0	2,558	0	1,000	0	0	0	1,500	38,913	0	13,328	86,992
85-38-01	Rehobeth UMC	0	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,964	0	0	20,166
85-39-01	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	13,362	55,277	0	31,200	5,000	0	0	0	40,591	11,641	74,046	0	31,227	319,598
85-40-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	16,163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,147	25,291	0	0	50,820
85-40-03	Hillsboro UMC	0	16,213	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	7,706	3,520	19,888	0	0	62,408
85-41-02	Bluemont UMC	1,356	12,050	0	0	750	0	0	0	11,636	2,238	12,052	0	1,108	73,496
85-41-03	Roszell Chapel UMC	1,356	12,050	0	0	750	0	0	0	4,198	468	11,086	0	6,000	46,530
85-42-01	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	11,201	0	0	762	0	0	0	0	1,927	8,536	0	8,816	38,602
85-43-01	Front Royal UMC	10,874	53,045	0	13,261	3,310	325	0	0	104,213	27,520	81,569	21,909	2,055	428,726
85-44-01	Howellsville UMC	0	7,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	4,898	343	3,151	0	0	32,044
85-45-01	John Wesley UMC	0	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	1,845	8,279	0	0	29,622
85-46-02	Reliance UMC	5,670	24,736	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	5,688	5,344	11,845	0	4,300	79,819
85-46-03	Ridings Chapel UMC	3,840	16,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	777	15,060	0	5,000	55,821
85-47-01	Riverton UMC	11,651	58,000	0	14,040	2,000	0	0	0	102,674	22,447	111,228	95,608	0	471,214
85-48-02	Asbury UMC	2,438	12,666	0	2,200	1,501	0	0	0	0	2,188	4,336	0	104	36,696
85-48-03	Bennetts Chapel UMC	2,438	12,667	0	2,200	169	0	0	0	0	10,540	34,423	0	25,855	110,224
85-48-04	Limeiton UMC	2,438	12,666	0	2,200	1,501	0	0	0	0	603	10,158	0	1,129	51,612
85-49-01	Braddock Street UMC	31,961	100,353	66,873	18,540	11,426	917	0	0	384,142	84,758	250,485	20,588	145,781	1,489,040
85-50-01	First UMC (Winchester)	16,811	88,004	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	48,995	4,477	83,533	0	0	319,322
85-51-02	Greenwood UMC	5,453	25,000	0	9,000	750	0	0	0	4,750	7,023	15,024	0	0	86,397
85-51-03	Market Street UMC	5,576	25,000	0	9,000	750	318	0	0	38,997	6,983	55,141	0	542	179,690
85-52-02	John Mann UMC	3,793	18,499	0	0	1,001	649	0	0	6,600	7,300	17,500	0	0	74,743

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 45 of 48

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-52-03	Wesley UMC	3,793	18,500	0	0	966	0	0	0	30,324	17,147	28,601	0	0	128,842
85-53-01	Montague Avenue UMC	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,680	1,054	15,408	0	3,105	67,281
Total for Winchester		392,954	2,064,847	66,873	384,373	159,398	29,296	46,497	0	1,964,271	546,546	2,468,012	589,093	681,072	11,971,390
88	York River														
	Aldersgate UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-01	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	4,318	28,133	0	7,500	5,249	150	0	0	5,560	9,121	35,608	0	0	124,100
88-02-01	Bellamy UMC	13,342	62,236	0	19,116	6,000	0	0	0	108,935	4,838	40,326	0	4,517	339,752
88-03-01	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	12,956	63,200	0	2,500	1,800	20	0	0	75,637	10,832	70,375	0	0	300,317
88-04-01	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	21,000	0	0	4,750	0	0	0	6,489	989	20,949	0	0	65,033
88-05-01	Locust Grove UMC	5,412	33,000	0	0	3,062	1,200	0	0	0	9,792	22,508	0	39,268	145,874
88-06-01	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	6,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	100	11,436	0	0	28,958
88-07-01	New Hope UMC	9,046	44,123	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	4,209	3,076	12,789	0	15,148	121,564
88-08-02	Olive Branch UMC	5,724	22,500	0	0	750	0	0	0	12,853	53	32,824	0	0	92,031
88-08-03	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	5,724	22,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,853	11,480	34,034	0	0	109,646
88-09-01	Singleton UMC	9,041	44,100	0	0	8,100	0	0	0	0	1,712	24,518	14,400	612	130,879
88-10-01	Susanna Wesley UMC	0	55,400	0	19,200	7,000	989	0	0	32,166	10,581	39,593	0	0	229,414
88-11-01	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	10,972	52,000	0	18,000	2,304	0	0	0	56,443	10,450	57,421	0	0	256,721
88-12-01	Central UMC (Hampton)	0	13,456	0	0	406	0	0	0	28,713	4,645	60,446	0	0	119,475
88-13-01	First UMC (Fox Hill)	8,340	54,445	0	1,469	6,160	0	0	0	198,896	7,078	148,134	100,797	0	593,858
88-14-01	First UMC (Hampton)	13,656	56,616	0	10,000	3,000	867	0	0	125,372	13,812	101,210	0	35,365	417,239
88-15-01	Fox Hill Central UMC	11,020	47,944	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	45,039	4,984	53,121	0	12,627	236,821
88-16-01	Phoebus UMC	0	26,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,196	3,847	22,712	0	151,365	243,985
88-17-01	Saint James UMC	14,480	47,980	0	16,500	6,000	0	0	0	41,331	13,430	37,777	3,884	15,000	220,044
88-18-01	Saint Mark's UMC	11,667	56,913	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,104	16,786	79,922	0	30,025	299,023
88-19-01	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	1,984	0	0	0	10,394	3,793	20,035	0	0	65,020



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 46 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salaries and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
88-20-01	Wesley UMC	12,261	59,808	0	0	4,500	295	0	0	38,551	4,861	56,685	19,930	357	228,005
88-21-01	Benn's UMC	12,972	52,100	0	21,000	4,000	0	0	0	50,393	11,930	67,598	302	41,572	318,369
88-22-01	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	46,058	0	9,600	9,000	0	0	0	0	8,219	26,943	0	0	143,381
88-23-02	Oak Grove UMC	0	8,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	906	0	5,675	0	0	19,305
88-23-03	Riverview UMC	0	8,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,158	968	11,174	226	0	33,448
88-24-01	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	14,500	63,000	0	0	5,000	1,200	0	0	128,000	53,000	76,000	0	0	438,229
88-25-01	Uzzell UMC	0	18,600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	403	27,977	0	0	56,179
88-26-01	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	7,585	37,000	0	0	5,000	1,956	0	0	11,660	6,596	30,878	0	4,850	143,279
88-27-01	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	5,958	30,000	0	0	4,442	0	0	0	20,208	2,805	21,123	0	11,848	124,699
88-28-01	New Town UMC	15,167	72,520	5,000	0	2,867	790	0	0	125,004	30,093	103,605	117,369	0	600,459
88-29-01	Wellspring UMC	12,745	58,929	0	15,000	4,000	0	0	0	122,908	17,859	60,366	27,065	0	398,317
88-30-01	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	2,160	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,450	1,295	22,531	0	0	63,504
88-31-01	West Point UMC	1,056	41,540	0	0	2,382	450	0	0	26,655	2,718	30,187	0	14,620	155,184
88-32-02	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	4,020	26,800	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	4,048	0	19,580	0	0	77,394
88-32-03	Saint Matthew UMC	1,005	6,700	0	0	926	1,500	0	0	0	50	6,938	0	399	27,053
88-33-02	Beulah UMC	3,815	23,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	1,500	19,324	0	0	73,501
88-33-03	Saint Paul UMC	3,815	23,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,510	1,347	18,956	0	0	64,008
88-34-01	Central UMC (Mathews)	9,899	40,500	0	4,076	475	0	0	0	25,545	5,182	26,925	0	26,555	176,836
88-35-01	Mathews Chapel UMC	8,866	43,250	0	0	1,785	0	0	0	21,478	10,627	41,757	0	29,212	193,576
88-36-01	Salem UMC (Mathews)	6,970	34,000	0	0	1,652	0	0	0	19,693	14,580	44,439	0	0	138,441
88-37-02	Emmanuel UMC	2,424	16,750	0	0	2,250	0	0	0	2,400	1,000	3,250	0	0	38,365
88-37-03	Grace-Providence UMC	2,520	16,750	0	0	2,250	0	0	0	0	700	5,250	0	0	37,206
88-38-01	Clarksbury UMC	7,742	37,690	0	0	4,500	960	0	0	14,016	5,200	20,530	0	41,175	165,331
88-39-01	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	10,063	51,684	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	15,301	22,531	65,598	0	15,306	235,568
88-40-02	Forest Chapel UMC	3,308	20,169	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	6,000	1,205	11,847	0	3,525	68,022
88-40-03	Old Church UMC	3,308	21,369	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	9,292	1,268	12,119	0	0	61,849



# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 47 of 48

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
88-41-01	Urbanna UMC	0	57,000	0	0	13,996	0	0	0	44,472	11,312	46,696	0	8,845	237,601
88-42-02	Pamunkey UMC	0	5,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	4,000	0	1,000	16,348
88-42-03	Tabernacle UMC	5,706	30,600	0	0	0	1,278	0	0	13,259	5,839	20,765	0	6,086	108,099
88-43-01	Asbury UMC	0	15,600	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	22,180	300	21,250	0	1,420	69,325
88-44-01	Chestnut Memorial UMC	16,382	83,372	0	2,565	4,000	2,485	0	0	292,204	48,315	212,597	0	0	749,705
88-45-01	Christ UMC	9,106	41,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	15,111	3,968	41,350	11,040	6,212	144,020
88-46-01	First UMC (Newport News)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,994	0	0	145,352
88-47-01	Grace UMC	10,353	50,500	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	57,508	8,792	46,944	12,147	5,405	240,260
88-48-01	Holy Cross International UMC	9,754	43,960	0	16,800	0	4,900	0	0	0	5,494	30,947	0	0	124,402
88-49-01	Parkview UMC	200	18,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,768	391	22,077	0	15,628	97,399
88-50-01	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	20,821	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	39,562	3,643	46,111	0	9,975	150,889
88-51-01	Warwick Memorial UMC	32,187	53,250	48,210	28,469	10,750	0	0	0	168,476	32,294	144,078	178,696	52,111	938,839
88-52-01	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	7,432	74,987	18,812	0	5,333	0	0	0	121,546	24,288	140,424	25,714	2,122	553,465
88-53-01	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	10,496	51,200	0	0	10,000	1,179	0	0	140,955	24,412	99,839	87,749	68,017	560,580
88-54-01	Williamsburg UMC	32,505	105,862	67,450	21,000	6,500	0	0	0	607,781	26,635	349,023	184,646	151,789	1,826,899
88-55-01	Crooks Memorial UMC	10,317	50,328	0	0	3,000	500	0	0	51,672	9,610	55,862	0	55,150	294,025
88-56-01	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,687	0	0	49,293
88-57-01	Saint Luke's UMC	24,926	97,000	52,536	33,000	10,338	0	0	0	339,159	108,688	289,317	195,844	33,262	1,366,485
88-58-01	Zion UMC	11,963	53,196	0	2,816	3,000	0	0	0	76,664	56,337	50,844	63,204	107,622	489,801
Total for York River		469,184	2,488,724	192,008	248,611	206,511	22,519	0	0	3,512,683	717,882	3,502,798	1,043,013	1,017,990	16,382,049
Conference Totals		6,749,903	34,455,669	3,258,399	5,137,597	3,187,470	359,770	412,605	0	48,545,102	10,630,817	44,214,300	17,409,127	22,371,032	242,113,375

# Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:33 AM  
Page 48 of 48

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for non cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salaries and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
Alexandria	865,946	3,198,927	720,245	919,752	306,321	35,607	118,725	0	8,260,422	1,338,187	6,115,111	2,562,559	2,386,360	32,803,425
Arlington	668,739	2,739,929	827,984	882,909	212,754	73,337	0	0	8,266,551	1,758,793	5,228,758	2,773,842	4,470,401	34,582,726
Charlottesville	335,876	1,701,077	100,275	153,904	189,158	9,267	0	0	1,196,161	385,645	1,633,879	338,099	473,659	8,262,298
Danville	284,388	1,713,104	16,981	46,540	166,830	14,464	0	0	1,088,841	331,090	1,461,201	427,514	377,547	7,614,179
Eastern Shore	126,899	990,083	25	37,423	89,741	17,609	0	0	406,941	126,472	783,685	109,023	425,868	3,908,121
Elizabeth River	665,297	2,849,120	217,158	346,363	257,440	24,900	19,333	0	5,036,555	955,608	4,275,064	1,327,570	3,873,618	23,719,576
Farmville	290,329	1,685,047	55,275	96,595	257,286	24,519	0	0	519,470	289,903	1,445,995	404,648	894,573	7,595,237
Harrisonburg	347,962	2,172,004	94,960	226,957	252,969	9,896	0	0	1,413,797	400,674	1,515,879	1,199,997	776,620	10,541,955
James River	344,155	2,075,700	96,623	193,692	196,154	51,234	0	0	1,515,463	449,676	2,040,620	535,134	882,997	10,650,772
Lynchburg	288,848	1,910,798	109,865	264,516	210,465	8,323	25,122	0	1,794,945	398,388	2,070,181	304,126	841,948	10,501,640
Rappahannock River	440,689	2,231,543	110,050	300,481	170,591	11,743	0	0	2,948,481	488,081	2,150,280	1,741,293	1,586,315	14,811,963
Richmond	635,058	3,128,341	409,180	710,213	205,023	9,460	202,928	0	6,772,643	1,627,182	5,500,994	2,555,796	1,524,438	27,621,203
Roanoke	349,288	2,000,143	216,797	236,001	124,440	8,793	0	0	2,814,687	589,740	2,470,185	843,144	1,265,605	13,178,693
Staunton	244,291	1,506,282	24,100	89,267	182,389	8,803	0	0	1,033,191	246,950	1,551,658	654,276	892,021	7,968,148
Winchester	392,954	2,064,847	66,873	384,373	159,398	29,296	46,497	0	1,964,271	546,546	2,468,012	589,093	681,072	11,971,390
York River	469,184	2,488,724	192,008	248,611	206,511	22,519	0	0	3,512,683	717,882	3,502,798	1,043,013	1,017,990	16,382,049
Conference Totals	6,749,903	34,455,669	3,258,399	5,137,597	3,187,470	359,770	412,605	0	48,545,102	10,630,817	44,214,300	17,409,127	22,371,032	242,113,375

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 1 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
05 Alexandria																	
05-01-01	Beverly Hills UMC	213,698	1,280	1,272	1,055	0	19,046	0	236,351	0	100	0	0	100	0	750	0
05-02-01	Del Ray UMC	0	150,027	8,072	1,828	0	299,672	685	460,284	0	15,000	0	0	15,000	0	0	0
05-03-01	Fairlington UMC	729,517	109,633	32,487	381	0	37,678	1,486	911,182	4,286	65,348	72,899	31,653	174,186	0	0	0
05-04-01	Roberts Memorial UMC	159,083	38,980	10,150	0	0	1,000	21,375	230,588	12,667	800	0	2,568	16,035	0	0	0
05-05-01	Saint James UMC	0	111,129	741	86,176	0	0	0	198,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-06-01	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	424,325	36,680	8,649	0	0	55,629	0	525,283	0	44,991	0	0	44,991	0	0	0
05-07-01	Washington Street UMC	232,465	73,447	6,511	3,364	0	139,308	25,459	480,554	0	59,191	29,004	0	88,195	0	0	0
05-08-01	Fairfax UMC	896,256	233,154	10,131	819	0	3,780	0	1,144,140	0	64,923	0	26,062	90,985	0	0	0
05-09-01	Accotink-Cana UMC	118,024	21,619	12,000	0	0	0	1,286	152,929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-10-02	Aldersgate UMC	769,012	610,843	30,135	496	0	44,272	100,922	1,555,680	228,346	150,226	0	71,704	450,276	0	0	0
05-10-S	Kingstowns Communion UMC	81,266	63,438	3,656	0	0	12,048	25,921	186,329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-11-01	Annandale UMC	867,558	170,889	18,659	811	0	123,775	107,321	1,289,013	32,147	5,040	244,704	171,443	453,334	0	0	0
05-12-01	Burke UMC	814,926	239,477	22,221	280	0	21,185	169	1,098,258	0	1,400	0	87,061	88,461	0	0	0
05-13-01	Cameron UMC	0	156,221	2,512	2,892	0	110,968	0	272,593	0	70,986	0	2,626	73,612	0	0	0
05-14-02	Christ UMC	0	2,133,743	60,513	174	500	41,940	233,284	2,470,154	165,793	0	392,796	2,028	560,617	0	38,919	0
05-14-S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	2,130,559	60,513	174	500	41,940	41,940	2,275,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-15-01	Cranford UMC	0	184,938	3,506	6,599	0	250	10,441	205,734	0	0	0	6,871	6,871	0	0	0
05-16-01	Franconia UMC	250,958	143,971	5,548	554	0	29,777	13,788	444,596	48,039	3,000	15,253	19,626	85,918	0	0	0
05-17-01	Lincolnia UMC	0	124,334	8,143	0	0	84,618	0	217,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-18-01	Messiah UMC	1,088,852	461,010	14,439	22,503	0	113,815	51,674	1,752,293	0	37,035	0	96,148	133,183	0	0	0
05-19-01	Mount Vernon UMC	83,528	55,734	2,708	5,253	0	100,842	2,587	250,652	11,230	345	0	1,347	12,922	0	0	0
05-20-01	New Light UMC	0	93,147	6,035	0	0	0	850	100,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-21-M	Rising Hope Mission UMC	0	211,774	8,000	5,200	0	22,564	30,695	278,233	159,686	0	0	0	159,686	8,210	0	202,059
05-22-01	Saint George's UMC	223,000	105,577	5,522	0	0	6,316	6,093	346,508	1,478	0	0	2,625	4,103	0	0	0
05-23-01	Saint John's UMC	260,516	74,531	3,268	0	0	39,663	0	377,978	0	12,900	0	8,243	21,143	0	0	0
05-24-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	940,537	106,850	13,782	6,898	0	21,019	0	1,089,086	35,319	11,232	0	153,758	200,309	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 2 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
05-25-01	Saint Stephen's UMC	1,165,882	161,566	15,951	9,647	0	2,575	0	1,355,621	0	149,020	50,186	2,743	201,949	0	0	0
05-26-01	Silverbrook UMC	0	50,416	4,780	0	0	12,540	1,073	68,809	350	0	0	4,642	4,992	0	0	0
05-27-01	Springfield UMC	0	384,579	24,161	428	0	44,797	2,351	456,316	0	8,382	0	0	8,382	0	0	0
05-28-01	Sydenstricker UMC	637,543	33,255	0	0	0	24,652	0	695,450	0	8,965	0	8,688	17,653	0	0	0
05-29-01	Washington Farm UMC	221,051	48,198	3,724	514	0	1,995	17,294	292,776	0	1,781	33,847	13,725	49,353	0	0	0
05-30-01	Wesley UMC	115,375	34,504	4,668	35	0	73,267	414	228,263	9,164	6,450	0	10,019	25,633	0	0	0
05-31-01	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	105,000	225,000	1,400	0	0	75,000	0	406,400	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	25,000
05-32-01	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	215,400	161,176	12,771	233	0	80	0	389,660	19,241	2,174	0	5,680	27,095	0	0	0
05-33-01	Orlean UMC	0	60,103	5,000	3,224	0	0	0	68,327	0	0	0	4,472	4,472	0	0	0
05-34-01	Warrenton UMC	356,171	237,447	11,357	212	0	13,870	0	619,057	2,848	105	0	44,236	47,189	0	0	0
05-35-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	113,033	4,645	370	0	0	1,550	119,598	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0
05-36-01	Grace UMC	685,410	380,951	22,691	1,789	0	82,790	0	1,173,631	401,374	2,915	0	400	404,689	0	0	0
05-37-02	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	595,396	181,705	8,495	0	0	138,210	0	923,806	0	3,332	136,711	0	140,043	0	0	0
05-37-S	Haymarket Satellite	158,162	41,795	2,402	0	0	2,125	0	204,484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-38-01	Asbury UMC	0	77,742	5,805	351	0	0	5,155	89,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-39-01	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	0	314,164	25,055	118	0	37,794	0	377,131	0	3,370	37,655	30,478	71,503	0	0	0
05-40-01	Buckhall UMC	101,349	132,000	3,750	1,579	0	9,500	5,300	253,478	25,766	650	0	0	26,416	0	0	0
05-41-01	Cokesbury UMC	90,960	21,179	5,229	2,789	0	1,198	7,033	128,388	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	500
05-42-01	Dumfries UMC	241,486	63,113	7,045	0	0	0	0	311,644	0	0	0	123	123	0	0	0
05-43-02	Gainesville UMC	0	1,211,300	32,586	0	0	48,634	14,143	1,306,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,750	0
05-43-S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-44-M	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	71,198	91,599	6,300	0	0	0	54,000	223,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-45-01	Good Shepherd UMC	401,278	88,712	9,178	175	0	15,258	0	514,601	23,000	0	0	4,017	27,017	0	0	0
05-46-02	New Life at Saint Andrew's UMC	0	15,857	0	177	0	186,126	0	202,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-46-03	New Life International at Fairfax UMC	31,174	51,810	21,082	0	0	0	0	104,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,159	0
05-47-01	Nokesville UMC	0	112,295	3,798	0	600	400	3,062	120,155	0	4,700	0	490	5,190	0	0	0
05-48-01	Old Bridge UMC	0	653,762	11,354	3,905	0	10,727	0	679,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-49-01	Prince of Peace UMC	126,725	69,249	1,339	9	0	75	0	197,397	32,905	0	0	0	32,905	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 3 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
05-50-03	Saint Mark's UMC	0	103,090	7,414	93	0	8,309	0	118,906	0	5,400	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
05-51-01	Saint Paul UMC	374,500	134,872	6,394	3,398	0	61,795	297	581,256	0	17,149	0	2,095	19,244	0	0	0
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	119,000	60,989	4,218	4	0	0	1,044	185,255	0	0	0	5,728	5,728	0	0	0
05-53-01	Sudley UMC	34,399	341,617	42,164	11	0	1,937	0	420,128	0	9,140	0	0	9,140	0	0	0
Total for Alexandria		14,000,980	13,500,063	673,929	174,518	1,600	2,224,759	788,692	31,364,541	1,213,639	766,375	1,013,055	821,299	3,814,368	18,210	100,578	227,559
10 Arlington																	
Epiphany UMC																	
10-01-NC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-01	Arlington Forest UMC	33,164	151,779	2,981	299	0	132,101	0	320,324	0	42,386	3,216	2,962	48,564	0	0	0
10-03-01	Arlington Korean UMC	80,250	3,563	0	0	0	228,773	0	312,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-04-01	Arlington Temple UMC	119,079	20,575	8,376	52	0	235,881	0	383,963	0	0	0	16,146	16,146	0	0	0
10-05-01	Calloway UMC	0	0	156,343	0	0	0	0	156,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-06-01	Calvary UMC	223,169	240,987	16,363	171,102	0	97,846	0	749,467	0	645,930	0	7,735	653,665	0	0	0
10-07-01	Central UMC	72,139	121,046	3,611	95,162	0	64,717	89,852	446,527	21,199	200	1,000,000	201	1,021,600	0	0	0
10-08-01	Cherrydale UMC	296,663	22,329	6,722	7	0	48,938	102	374,761	35,000	0	0	8,859	43,859	0	0	0
10-09-01	Clarendon UMC	382,024	174,023	16,513	1,126	0	68,961	0	642,647	0	1,500	0	1,781	3,281	0	0	0
10-10-01	Community UMC	42,933	2,375	482	1,022	0	151,600	0	198,412	0	2,035	0	825	2,860	0	0	0
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	80,078	46,321	0	0	0	0	0	126,399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12-01	Mount Olivet UMC	856,003	330,965	10,147	2,249	0	131,400	0	1,330,764	42,609	108,504	0	70,407	221,520	0	0	0
10-13-01	Walker Chapel UMC	228,545	41,508	6,105	1,137	0	2,950	72,869	353,114	32,559	174	0	0	32,733	0	0	0
10-14-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	336,986	40,164	3,373	6,494	0	54,205	0	441,222	48	19,360	0	120	19,528	0	0	0
10-15-01	Bruen Chapel UMC	0	51,126	115,495	0	0	0	0	166,621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-16-01	Centreville UMC	899,702	497,768	18,815	30,768	0	62,162	41,535	1,550,750	662,391	9,185	121,671	3,838	797,085	0	0	0
10-17-01	Charles Wesley UMC	71,789	30,024	1,341	11,486	0	96,619	1,417	212,676	0	0	0	11,022	11,022	0	0	0
10-18-01	Chesterbrook UMC	0	365,052	0	1,557	0	431,231	0	797,840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19-01	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	300,418	203,634	73,618	0	0	3,470	9,292	590,432	201,865	0	0	0	201,865	0	0	0
10-20-01	Community of Faith UMC	286,598	52,199	3,241	5	0	62,515	0	404,558	0	1,200	0	450	1,650	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 4 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
10-21-01	Culmore UMC	47,354	3,573	479	0	0	168,031	1,932	221,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-22-01	Dranesville UMC	190,700	89,513	2,553	647	0	32,231	1,276	316,920	1,040	860	0	0	1,900	0	0	0	0
10-23-01	First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-24-02	Floris UMC	3,060,216	867,912	41,842	44,836	0	22,862	11,048	4,048,716	1,041,420	9,009	0	454,521	1,504,950	0	0	0	0
10-24-3S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	25,095	0	0	0	0	0	25,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,772	0	0
10-24-4S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	189,086	1,728	0	0	0	0	190,814	0	0	0	1,504	1,504	0	152,122	0	0
10-24-5S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	198,767	60,611	6,495	0	0	0	0	265,873	70,182	230	1,900	3,980	76,292	0	0	0	0
10-25-01	Friendship UMC	114,301	34,992	4,372	369	0	40,700	1,090	195,824	3,935	2,430	0	1,221	7,586	0	0	0	0
10-26-01	Graham Road UMC	5,870	134,915	610	277	0	0	0	141,672	0	825	0	0	825	0	0	0	0
10-27-01	Great Falls UMC	288,456	79,211	8,136	4,344	0	44,950	18,506	443,603	0	2,600	8,350	5,791	16,741	0	0	0	0
10-28-01	Herndon UMC	483,021	266,250	13,271	102	0	64,289	58,152	885,085	180,717	7,195	0	0	187,912	0	0	1,875	0
10-29-01	Korean of Koinonia UMC	665,000	596,663	12,427	2,000	0	0	0	1,276,090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-30-01	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	0	1,669,296	5,000	37,658	0	61,527	20,000	1,793,481	371,863	0	0	0	371,863	0	0	6,500	0
10-31-01	Oakton UMC	262,352	41,148	2,831	32,941	0	37,522	20,000	396,794	0	29,475	0	3,750	33,225	0	0	0	0
10-32-01	Pender UMC	43,736	836,962	8,803	18,299	0	23,530	6,681	938,011	172,535	295	540	401,761	575,131	0	0	0	0
10-33-01	Saint Luke's UMC	70,000	0	500	0	0	66,210	0	136,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-34-01	Sleepy Hollow UMC	129,284	18,216	5,311	0	0	103,683	0	256,494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-35-01	Smith Chapel UMC	0	63,208	0	0	0	0	0	63,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-36-01	Trinity UMC	518,834	746,868	0	0	0	70,000	0	1,335,702	31,300	30,000	0	0	61,300	0	0	0	0
10-37-01	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-38-01	Vale UMC	213,420	175,886	17,575	3,122	0	1,300	5,418	416,721	0	15,211	39,957	8,282	63,450	0	0	0	0
10-39-02	Vine UMC	0	399,893	0	167	0	1,212	0	401,272	41,602	0	0	0	41,602	0	16,000	0	0
10-40-01	Wesley UMC	216,675	244,141	0	0	0	0	0	460,816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-41-01	Christ Crossman UMC	0	97,954	0	125,000	0	156,173	860	379,987	0	0	0	600	600	0	0	0	0
10-42-01	Dulin UMC	500,000	304,254	0	0	0	36,000	15,000	855,254	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0	0	0	0
10-43-01	Galloway UMC	0	0	75,493	0	0	0	0	75,493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-44-02	Aldie UMC	0	58,191	0	198	0	875	0	59,264	19,518	0	0	0	19,518	0	0	0	0
10-44-03	Arcola UMC	0	757,136	0	18,265	0	89,000	0	864,401	254,543	0	0	0	254,543	0	0	0	0



[illegible]



# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 6 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
15-13-01	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	58,947	0	0	0	0	58,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-14-01	First UMC (Charlottesville)	504,034	182,766	21,393	2,995	0	1,670	0	712,858	0	51,315	0	30,501	81,816	0	0	0	0
15-15-01	Hinton Avenue UMC	0	142,652	1,037	40	0	32,326	0	176,055	0	4,367	0	15,635	20,002	0	0	0	0
15-16-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	162,475	59,857	4,438	84	0	69,704	0	296,558	505	50	0	19,527	20,082	0	0	9,000	
15-17-01	Culpeper UMC	264,433	716,467	14,451	0	0	3,542	0	998,893	13,297	2,645	0	71,512	87,454	0	0	0	
15-18-02	Hopewell UMC	0	61,918	4,223	183	0	350	61	66,735	0	15,000	8,073	7,024	30,097	0	0	350	
15-18-03	Richardsville UMC	0	48,291	9,839	0	0	0	0	58,130	0	1,015	0	0	1,015	0	0	0	
15-19-02	Jefferson UMC	0	45,165	0	1,700	0	0	0	46,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-19-03	Oak Shade UMC	0	47,071	6,370	141	0	800	0	54,382	0	975	0	0	975	0	0	0	
15-19-04	Woodland UMC	0	36,702	1,000	0	0	0	6,445	44,147	0	3,507	0	790	4,297	0	0	0	
15-20-01	Cunningham UMC	102,674	60,383	5,646	601	0	120	0	169,424	44,392	100	0	59,324	103,816	0	0	0	
15-21-01	Haden Chapel UMC	0	6,273	0	0	0	0	0	6,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-22-01	Palmyra UMC	0	220,008	7,989	0	0	0	0	227,997	6,175	10,100	0	4,306	20,581	0	0	0	
15-23-01	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	0	127,434	2,941	0	0	15	0	130,390	0	1,915	0	0	1,915	0	0	1,500	
15-24-02	New Bethel UMC	0	22,815	3,366	3	0	0	0	26,184	19,350	0	0	0	19,350	0	0	0	
15-24-03	Seays Chapel UMC	0	9,025	1,016	163	0	0	0	10,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-24-04	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	0	16,459	12,858	0	0	0	1,925	31,242	0	0	2,200	0	2,200	0	0	0	
15-25-02	Mount Vernon UMC	0	56,172	0	0	0	0	1,456	57,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-25-03	South River UMC	0	28,984	0	0	0	0	3,150	32,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-26-01	Stanardsville UMC	143,760	44,162	4,045	64	0	0	5,322	197,353	5,538	1,135	12,125	40,070	58,868	0	0	13,861	
15-27-01	Byrd Chapel UMC	86,487	4,910	2,523	0	0	0	0	93,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-28-01	Louisa UMC	0	378,000	6,400	0	0	0	0	384,400	21,066	12,977	59,729	1,869	95,641	0	0	0	
15-29-01	Macedonia UMC	0	114,967	9,536	0	0	0	0	124,503	0	40,534	0	0	40,534	0	0	0	
15-30-02	Mineral UMC	0	92,714	6,273	5,953	0	0	0	104,940	0	2,345	0	7,077	9,422	0	0	0	
15-30-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	81,142	2,003	0	0	0	0	83,145	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	
15-31-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	461	22,712	0	0	1,975	4,107	29,255	0	825	0	0	825	0	0	0	
15-31-03	Lasley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-31-04	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	34,411	0	0	0	0	34,411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 7 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
15-32-01	Zion UMC	0	180,352	9,618	24,226	0	1,600	3,305	219,101		100	0	323	423	0	1,500	0
15-33-02	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	18,325	7,705	0	0	0	0	26,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-33-03	Mountain View UMC	0	22,947	1,950	0	0	475	0	25,372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-34-02	Madison UMC	0	50,620	5,817	0	0	900	0	57,337	0	650	654	0	1,304	0	0	0
15-34-03	Rose Park UMC	0	48,982	9,802	8,006	0	0	3,832	70,622	0	100,000	0	1,551	101,551	0	0	0
15-35-02	Eitan UMC	0	34,954	5,000	0	0	0	3,000	42,954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-35-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	9,165	200	0	0	0	0	9,365	0	30	0	0	30	0	0	0
15-35-04	Oak Grove UMC	0	46,065	4,748	30	0	0	0	50,843	0	2,055	0	0	2,055	0	0	0
15-36-02	Bethsaida UMC	0	14,542	350	0	0	0	0	14,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-03	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	71,859	1,862	2,000	0	0	0	75,721	0	0	0	32,000	32,000	0	0	0
15-36-04	Walkers UMC	0	43,928	0	748	0	100	3,630	48,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-37-01	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	0	27,784	0	278	0	0	0	28,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-01	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	88,031	55,189	7,800	7	0	100	2,770	153,897	0	790	0	4,228	5,018	0	0	0
15-39-01	Nelson UMC	113,651	825	3,384	83	0	1,700	13,110	132,753	9,530	27,125	0	680	37,335	0	0	0
15-40-01	New Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-41-01	Rock Spring UMC	0	57,253	0	0	0	115	4,110	61,478	0	1,350	0	0	1,350	0	0	0
15-42-01	Rodes UMC	0	110,699	3,161	100	0	0	15,821	129,781	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
15-43-02	Barboursville UMC	748	40,670	2,053	0	0	0	0	43,471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-43-03	Gordonsville UMC	0	50,987	883	0	0	17,600	0	69,470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-44-02	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	43,884	0	0	0	0	910	44,794	10,374	200	0	0	10,574	0	0	0
15-44-03	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	43,884	11,202	0	0	0	910	55,996	0	200	0	300	500	0	0	0
15-45-01	Trinity UMC (Orange)	0	141,115	5,745	0	0	100	0	146,960	0	4,700	0	0	4,700	0	0	0
15-46-01	Amisville UMC	0	130,482	4,673	39	0	540	0	135,734	32,821	500	0	2,429	35,750	0	0	0
15-47-02	Flint Hill UMC	0	39,893	6,759	3	0	150	1,198	48,003	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	0
15-47-03	Sperryville UMC	0	41,937	3,240	101	0	0	0	45,278	0	5,250	0	0	5,250	0	0	0
15-47-04	Willis Chapel UMC	0	37,904	7,798	2	0	750	1,043	47,497	3,644	1,050	2,674	1,825	9,193	0	0	0
Total for Charlottesville		1,900,119	5,004,105	527,733	120,391	0	136,953	194,887	7,884,188	167,317	313,648	85,455	317,299	883,719	0	1,500	28,711

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 8 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
20	Danville																
	Bassett Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-01-01	Fairview UMC	351,096	101,320	4,156	283	0	480	15,850	473,185	0	1,437	43,575	0	45,012	0	0	0
20-02-01	Grace Design UMC	0	78,968	0	0	0	6,407	2,815	88,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,425
20-03-01	Mount Vernon UMC	283,007	89,836	3,900	86	0	0	42,926	419,755	0	14,030	0	0	14,030	0	0	13,654
20-04-01	Saint Luke's UMC	0	189,091	4,793	68,244	0	4,245	0	266,373	0	146,554	0	2,140	148,694	0	0	25,000
20-05-01	Trinity UMC (Danville)	248,609	1,972	1,009	0	0	0	0	251,590	0	1,275	0	1,100	2,375	0	0	0
20-06-01	Harris Chapel UMC	0	26,617	5,025	3	0	0	739	32,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	0	91,786	0	136	0	0	6,046	97,968	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
20-08-02	Highland UMC	0	86,525	7,730	0	0	0	5,181	99,436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-08-03	New Hope UMC	0	3,805	10,767	0	0	0	250	14,822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-09-02	Crafts UMC	0	28,345	4,018	591	0	400	8,572	41,926	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0
20-09-03	Penhook UMC	0	71,914	4,018	2,228	0	269	8,572	87,001	0	150	0	2,810	2,960	0	0	0
20-10-01	Fork Mountain UMC	0	40,625	6,634	0	0	0	0	47,259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-11-01	Gogginsville UMC	0	71,164	4,484	4	0	3,790	5,673	85,115	0	144	13,495	455	14,094	0	0	0
20-12-01	Pleasant Hill UMC	79,770	1,210	7,877	0	0	0	0	88,857	50	0	0	300	350	0	0	0
20-13-01	Red Valley UMC	0	161,954	2,145	301	0	0	0	164,400	3,000	1,810	0	1,095	5,905	0	0	0
20-14-01	Redwood UMC	173,973	103,567	4,726	83	0	2,260	9,646	294,255	399,280	1,989	0	12,705	413,974	0	0	0
20-15-01	Rocky Mount UMC	0	263,316	5,881	10	0	878	0	270,085	53,069	0	0	500	53,569	0	0	0
20-16-01	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	35,897	0	2,651	0	0	2,551	3,452	44,551	0	3,175	0	590	3,765	0	0	0
20-17-02	Flint Hill UMC	0	33,930	3,756	300	0	140	1,436	39,562	0	2,570	0	0	2,570	0	0	0
20-17-03	Oylers Chapel UMC	0	11,420	5,887	39	0	0	647	17,993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-17-04	Rehoboth UMC	0	27,517	1,899	1,361	0	0	0	30,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-18-02	Burnt Chimney UMC	29,240	49,308	6,512	3	0	670	4,339	90,072	11,245	850	0	793	12,888	0	0	0
20-18-03	Epworth UMC	33,247	19,058	3,927	4,129	0	1,535	939	62,835	0	5,225	0	0	5,225	0	0	0
20-18-04	Halesford UMC	633	46,396	10,208	0	0	0	0	57,237	0	0	0	0	0	5,435	0	0
20-19-02	Bethany UMC	0	15,955	5,618	0	0	0	0	21,573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 9 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
20-19-03	Maple Grove UMC	0	71,222	4,481	0	0	0	3,937	79,640		0	7,677	0	7,677	0	0	0
20-20-02	Calvary UMC	0	5,376	19,454	4	0	0	0	24,834	0	1,335	0	0	1,335	0	0	0
20-20-03	Kerns Memorial UMC	0	20,051	5,328	0	0	0	0	25,379	0	0	0	275	275	0	0	0
20-21-02	Beckham UMC	26,772	307	0	0	0	0	442	27,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-03	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	31,093	5,055	0	0	0	0	36,148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-04	Irisburg UMC	0	31,085	121	308	0	0	0	31,514	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0
20-22-01	Chatham Heights UMC	0	22,033	44	0	0	0	0	22,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-23-02	Fieldale UMC	32,721	66,311	4,925	32	0	375	0	104,364	0	5,030	2,792	0	7,822	0	0	0
20-23-03	Mount Bethel UMC	0	48,708	7,653	0	0	0	0	56,361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24-01	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	125,440	4,169	302	0	0	0	129,911	0	2,600	0	0	2,600	0	0	0
20-25-01	Smith Memorial UMC	103,623	76,443	3,771	0	0	0	0	183,837	0	0	0	11,168	11,168	0	0	0
20-26-01	Stanleytown UMC	65,975	21,576	2,427	3	0	0	4,725	94,706	0	150	0	2,700	2,850	0	0	0
20-27-02	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-03	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	4,789	1,216	0	0	0	0	6,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-04	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-27-05	Granbery UMC	0	60,156	3,041	28	0	0	0	63,225	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
20-27-06	Ridgeway UMC	0	72,091	1,849	0	0	0	0	73,940	0	35	0	166	201	0	0	0
20-28-01	First UMC (Martinsville)	382,244	123,709	4,915	22,531	0	5,275	45,526	584,200	0	27,507	0	40,366	67,873	0	0	0
20-29-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	138,280	0	0	0	0	0	138,280	0	1,870	1,243	0	3,113	0	0	0
20-30-01	Meadow UMC	0	4,040	1,536	0	0	0	0	5,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-31-01	Mountain View UMC	0	87,206	0	0	0	0	0	87,206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-32-02	Ross Harbour UMC	0	30,844	19,612	0	0	0	15,000	65,456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-32-03	Woolwine UMC	0	31,870	10,510	0	0	0	670	43,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-02	Concord UMC	0	3,931	3,058	0	0	0	0	6,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-03	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	14,629	39,710	0	0	0	0	54,339	0	0	0	7,537	7,537	0	0	0
20-33-04	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	21,866	3,087	0	0	0	0	24,953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-02	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	22,687	7,914	0	0	0	0	30,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-03	Fellowship UMC	0	51,654	1,528	0	0	0	1,510	54,692	0	250	1,600	0	1,850	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 10 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
20-35-01	Providence UMC (Patrick)	0	85,462	6,801	0	0	6,900	9,740	108,903	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
20-36-01	Salem UMC (Patrick)	0	44,889	9,044	0	0	7,600	136	61,669	0	4,496	0	0	4,496	0	0	0
20-37-01	Stuart UMC	0	151,192	9,416	306	0	0	0	160,914	0	7,587	12,967	0	20,554	0	0	0
20-38-01	Brosville UMC	0	135,341	3,185	0	0	0	3,696	142,222	0	3,983	0	0	3,983	0	0	0
20-39-02	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	64,442	0	0	0	0	0	64,442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-39-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	65,436	0	0	0	0	0	65,436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-40-02	Floral Hills UMC	0	9,143	1,915	0	0	6,050	2,146	19,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-40-03	Mount Olivet UMC	0	115,129	7,895	0	0	0	0	123,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-41-02	Harmony UMC	0	60,821	3,782	0	0	0	19,070	83,673	0	0	0	2,078	2,078	0	0	0
20-41-03	Swansonville UMC	0	103,708	0	3,100	0	0	0	106,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-42-01	Hopewell UMC	0	92,266	3,332	0	0	0	0	95,598	0	742	0	0	742	0	0	0
20-43-01	Oakland UMC	0	133,628	4,418	0	0	1,479	2,943	142,468	0	8,286	0	415	8,701	0	0	0
20-44-01	Watson Memorial UMC	0	123,585	3,913	0	0	200	0	127,698	0	1,630	0	6,064	7,694	0	0	0
20-45-02	Rock Springs UMC	0	36,014	3,337	0	0	0	0	39,351	0	56,220	0	0	56,220	0	0	0
20-45-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	28,808	3,101	0	0	0	0	31,909	0	4,317	0	0	4,317	0	0	0
20-46-02	Saint John's UMC	0	48,749	3,260	3,301	0	6,000	0	61,310	0	0	1,204	0	1,204	0	0	7,000
20-46-03	Whitmill UMC	0	106,803	9,904	154	0	100	500	117,461	0	1,664	0	163	1,827	0	0	0
Total for Danville		1,846,807	4,208,412	346,328	107,870	0	57,604	227,124	6,794,145	466,644	311,161	84,553	93,470	955,828	5,435	0	51,079
25 Eastern Shore																	
	Travis Chapel UMC	0	9,325	2,474	0	0	1,200	673	13,672	0	45	0	414	459	0	0	0
25-01-02	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	12,623	4,196	0	0	0	8,710	25,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-01-03	Drummondtown UMC	0	30,951	2,820	0	0	0	0	33,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-01-04	Leatherbury UMC	0	24,855	8,829	0	0	0	0	33,684	0	1,710	0	0	1,710	0	0	0
25-01-05	Metropolitan UMC	0	61,441	4,275	12	0	155	3,826	69,709	2,580	0	0	154	2,734	0	0	0
25-01-06	Riverview UMC	0	10,098	3,358	0	0	0	0	13,456	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
25-02-02	Adams UMC	2,950	49,602	1,500	0	0	0	0	54,052	2,500	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
25-02-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	36,024	489	0	0	0	1,788	38,301	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
25-03-02	Belle Haven UMC	0	24,176	0	0	0	0	0	24,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-03-03	Bethel UMC	0	43,421	3,306	45	0	0	0	46,772	0	775	0	0	775	0	0	0
25-04-01	Calvary UMC	0	11,180	5,656	5,654	0	0	168	22,658	0	125	0	764	889	0	0	0
25-05-01	Christ UMC	118,036	94,932	20,890	147	0	6,397	3,830	244,232	94,217	7,961	20,486	17,652	140,316	6,550	0	0
25-06-02	Assawoman UMC	0	0	36,810	0	0	0	0	36,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-06-03	Atlantic UMC	0	52,350	3,173	0	0	0	20	55,543	6,000	4,325	0	1,340	11,665	0	0	0
25-06-04	Dowings UMC	0	59,923	1,963	34	0	325	620	62,865	0	620	0	207	827	0	0	0
25-07-01	Craddockville UMC	0	135,208	16,077	32	0	0	0	151,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,250	0
25-08-01	Grace UMC	0	150,446	0	201	0	9,000	13,018	172,665	0	4,360	0	5,228	9,588	0	0	0
25-09-02	Signpost UMC	0	16,112	3,390	0	0	0	0	19,502	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
25-09-03	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	18,472	6,054	0	0	0	6,343	30,869	0	1,177	0	0	1,177	0	0	0
25-10-02	Guilford UMC	0	56,728	11,725	0	0	0	0	68,453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-10-03	Saint Thomas UMC	0	96,872	10,352	0	0	0	0	107,224	4,910	0	0	0	4,910	0	0	0
25-11-01	Hallwood UMC	0	10,621	1,678	3,513	0	0	0	15,812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-12-01	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	0	233,467	9,803	0	0	1,825	17,369	262,464	12,053	28,910	0	14,971	55,934	0	0	0
25-13-01	Melfa UMC	21,439	1,028	6,124	0	0	0	90,000	118,591	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
25-14-01	New Beginnings UMC	0	84,286	500	0	0	7,450	25,243	117,479	0	400	0	0	400	8,500	0	0
25-15-02	Evergreen UMC	0	9,666	504	0	0	13,165	3,578	26,913	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
25-15-03	Harborton UMC	0	23,192	1,651	0	0	0	1,037	25,880	0	1,630	0	0	1,630	0	0	0
25-15-04	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	18,287	7,861	0	0	0	0	26,148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-16-01	Ocean View UMC	0	28,352	0	23,500	0	0	1,726	53,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-17-01	Onley UMC	0	108,756	5,145	6,946	0	50	18,119	139,016	0	13,130	0	0	13,130	0	0	0
25-18-02	Pittsville UMC	0	0	11,735	0	0	0	0	11,735	0	0	0	945	945	0	0	0
25-18-03	Pocomoke UMC	0	0	6,577	0	0	0	0	6,577	0	400	0	200	600	0	0	0
25-18-04	Wattsville UMC	0	300	22,410	233	0	0	0	22,943	0	0	0	405	405	0	0	0
25-19-01	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	104,099	2,558	7,844	0	0	0	0	114,501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-20-02	Sanford UMC	0	0	29,895	0	0	0	2,509	32,404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-20-03	Saxis UMC	0	0	14,337	0	0	0	0	14,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 12 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
25-21-02	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	16,666	0	0	0	0	16,666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-21-03	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	23,572	205	0	0	300	4,531	28,608	0	1,155	0	0	1,155	2,500	0	0	0
25-21-04	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	35,632	78	0	0	150	5,923	41,783	0	310	0	724	1,034	0	0	0	0
25-22-01	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	0	45,658	0	0	0	0	45,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-23-01	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	117,904	40,474	0	0	0	6,464	164,842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-24-01	Woodberry UMC	0	21,215	2,823	22	0	1,205	0	25,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-25-02	Capeville UMC	0	61,072	3,898	1,197	0	100	6,501	72,768	0	2,555	5,100	0	7,655	0	0	0	0
25-25-03	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	71,376	5,372	0	0	400	850	77,998	0	990	0	1,685	2,675	0	0	0	0
25-26-01	Cheriton UMC	0	94,566	2,939	110	0	2,445	7,663	107,723	0	0	0	1,833	1,833	0	0	0	0
25-27-01	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	130,422	2,603	1,478	40	0	0	0	134,543	5,186	11,730	0	1,271	18,187	0	0	0	0
25-28-01	Franktown UMC	0	240,341	8,730	0	0	3,913	0	252,984	12,750	325	0	3,913	16,988	0	0	0	0
25-29-01	Johnsons UMC	0	41,535	7,380	0	0	450	393	49,758	0	0	0	460	460	0	0	0	0
25-30-01	New Mission UMC	0	50,320	5,383	0	0	0	0	55,703	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0
Total for Eastern Shore		376,946	2,275,388	414,485	41,686	0	48,530	230,902	3,387,937	140,196	87,033	25,586	52,266	305,081	22,050	10,250	0	0
28 Elizabeth River																		
28-02-01	Covenant UMC	157,513	65,255	2,250	750	0	0	533	226,301	16,256	50	0	0	16,306	0	0	0	0
28-03-01	Deep Creek UMC	327,383	0	3,802	116	0	16,420	0	347,721	0	158,128	22,727	550	181,405	0	0	0	0
28-04-01	Good Hope UMC	97,975	12,899	10,051	0	0	0	0	120,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-05-01	Great Bridge UMC	279,765	320,591	24,408	7,688	0	54,379	12,555	699,386	289,836	855	265,927	10,825	567,443	0	0	0	0
28-06-01	Hickory UMC	0	398,849	10,318	0	0	0	0	409,167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-07-01	Jolliff UMC	121,286	27,784	34,397	0	0	120,000	7,892	311,359	0	2,325	0	0	2,325	0	0	0	0
28-08-01	Messiah UMC	160,782	0	2,722	0	0	9,758	2,042	175,304	0	0	0	2,045	2,045	0	0	0	0
28-09-01	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	114,914	1,062	0	0	0	0	115,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-10-01	New Creation UMC	499,078	241,982	18,038	11,240	0	15,703	0	786,041	88,479	0	0	101,741	190,220	0	0	0	0
28-11-01	Oak Grove UMC	0	707,520	8,890	172,410	0	18,715	0	907,535	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	0
28-12-01	Oaklette UMC	0	238,986	2,855	510	0	7,980	0	250,331	2,500	745	24,032	2,850	30,127	0	0	0	0
28-13-01	Portlock UMC	74,480	3,377	1,202	0	0	0	0	79,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
28-14-01	Resurrection UMC	89,152	0	6,687	6,450	0	32,160	15,365	149,814	0	0	0	1,186	1,186	0	0	0
28-15-01	Saint Paul's UMC	0	83,148	4,154	0	0	0	0	87,302	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	10,998	0	6,500
28-16-01	Indiana UMC	0	16,435	359	0	0	0	0	16,794	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-17-01	Knotts Island UMC	0	64,959	5,288	0	0	5,400	3,000	78,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-18-01	Aldersgate UMC	140,888	3,461	1,214	0	0	0	0	145,563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-19-01	Christ UMC	80,740	101,844	9,449	0	0	3,720	381	196,134	5,457	1,472	0	332	7,261	0	0	0
28-20-01	Epworth UMC	26,003	41,617	2,213	1,011	10,102	16,200	0	97,146	0	650	0	0	650	0	0	0
28-21-01	First UMC (Norfolk)	10,000	51,017	0	0	0	45,600	0	106,617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-22-01	Ghent UMC	142,098	11,337	1,131	7,519	0	12,800	80,333	255,218	24,859	2,875	0	0	27,734	0	15,000	0
28-23-01	Larchmont UMC	470,550	52,933	6,324	4	0	30,812	50,534	611,157	216,390	5,730	20,359	27,168	269,647	0	0	0
28-24-01	Miles Memorial UMC	0	202,056	5,243	0	0	11,000	15,493	233,792	26,152	18,065	0	2,225	46,442	4,500	0	4,500
28-25-01	Norfolk UMC	0	209,471	4,836	0	0	200	0	214,507	63,442	0	0	0	63,442	0	0	0
28-26-01	Norview UMC	0	0	1,087	0	130	9,125	3,479	13,821	0	902	0	0	902	0	0	0
28-27-01	The Garden UMC	76,530	24,284	7,010	0	4,000	0	2,800	114,624	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0
28-28-01	Wesley Grace UMC	0	311,440	4,095	0	0	2,140	1,743	319,418	0	935	0	1,278	2,213	0	0	0
28-29-01	Centenary UMC	280,956	73,564	6,520	0	0	24,575	24,265	409,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-30-02	Community UMC	0	41,286	2,720	78	0	100	5,034	49,218	0	0	0	244	244	0	0	0
28-30-03	Saint Mark UMC	0	34,936	165	12	50	14,230	260	49,653	0	7,736	0	110	7,846	0	0	0
28-31-01	Crossroads UMC	147,917	15,209	1,725	893	0	3,373	1,467	170,584	0	0	411,398	0	411,398	0	0	0
28-32-01	Monumental UMC	85,808	117,706	5,533	54	0	3,640	0	212,741	0	151,192	0	10,145	161,337	0	0	3,000
28-33-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	126,735	54,689	2,976	9	0	850	0	185,259	4,658	0	3,206	1,865	9,729	0	0	0
28-34-01	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	203,792	28,629	1,987	2	0	305	45,813	280,528	0	4,965	0	1,662	6,627	0	0	0
28-35-01	Ebenezer UMC	257,526	163,188	46,838	10	0	17,680	750	485,992	45,901	25	0	0	45,926	0	0	12,000
28-36-01	Virginia Korean UMC	165,247	58,497	0	0	0	0	8,000	231,744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-37-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	123,426	63,827	0	0	0	2,179	189,432	0	50	0	184	234	0	0	0
28-38-01	Baylake UMC	505,312	19,845	7,294	10	0	25,929	0	558,390	0	2,175	0	0	2,175	0	0	2,000
28-39-01	Bethel UMC	0	34,563	12,871	0	0	0	0	47,434	0	975	0	0	975	0	0	0
28-40-01	Charity UMC	216,552	82,140	10,474	14,041	0	0	0	323,207	0	3,136	0	0	3,136	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 14 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
28-41-01	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	465,997	634,759	18,163	0	0	41,714	87,886	1,248,519	0	3,532	0	200	3,732	0	0	0
28-42-01	Courthouse Community UMC	498,557	181,323	21,132	1,376	0	38,559	0	740,947	0	0	0	10,601	10,601	0	0	0
28-43-01	Foundry UMC	90,613	109,605	48,531	0	0	44,313	0	293,062	19,950	600	0	2,983	23,533	0	0	0
28-44-01	Francis Asbury UMC	350,908	123,292	14,672	100	0	869	600	490,441	65,363	9,825	0	0	75,188	0	0	0
28-45-01	Haygood UMC	313,742	184,202	8,735	7,292	0	1,035	33,260	548,266	10,312	2,190	50,000	2,238	64,740	0	0	0
28-46-01	Heritage UMC	126,664	10,654	2,966	9,796	0	45,353	15,938	211,371	0	113,720	0	2,510	116,230	0	0	0
28-47-01	Light of Hope UMC	0	77,917	6,972	0	0	99,690	3,073	187,652	0	655	0	0	655	0	0	0
28-48-01	Lynnhaven UMC	349,654	253,162	9,277	173	0	41,106	0	653,372	0	517,368	114,292	3,350	635,010	0	0	0
28-49-01	Memorial UMC	1	95,302	400	1,618	0	29,481	1,731	128,533	3,095	2,019	0	0	5,114	0	0	0
28-50-01	Nimmo UMC	75,494	225,788	12,929	16,969	0	750	7,199	339,129	226,820	6,325	24,485	436	258,066	0	0	0
28-51-01	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	190,013	169,332	75,104	21	0	14,857	0	449,327	0	0	0	4,160	4,160	0	0	0
28-52-01	Salem UMC	104,438	0	0	0	0	2,125	1,547	108,110	0	0	235,000	0	235,000	0	0	0
28-53-01	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	0	204,246	13,277	0	20,000	2,151	0	239,674	11,025	550	0	0	11,575	0	0	0
28-54-01	Tabernacle UMC	0	297,298	20,335	313	0	1,950	34,147	354,043	0	3,867	0	0	3,867	69,920	0	0
28-55-01	Thalia UMC	211,602	317,299	8,016	13	0	50,609	3,217	590,756	0	0	3,005	12,240	15,245	0	0	0
28-56-01	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	133,656	160,460	12,028	0	0	73,633	1,835	381,612	27,759	850	0	0	28,609	0	0	0
28-57-01	Virginia Beach UMC	1,213,180	591,157	32,972	0	0	0	284,358	2,121,667	729,457	811,654	6,000	0	1,547,111	0	0	0
28-57-01	The Gathering UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River		8,868,587	7,789,633	647,524	260,478	34,282	990,989	758,709	19,350,202	1,877,711	1,837,841	1,180,431	203,128	5,099,111	94,418	15,000	28,000
30 Farmville																	
30-01-02	Tabernacle UMC	0	82,403	3,405	1,756	0	50	2,478	90,092	737	0	0	7,588	8,325	0	0	0
30-01-03	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	0	57,914	23,332	391	0	300	455	82,392	20,025	2,510	0	6,519	29,054	0	0	5,000
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	36,547	4,511	0	0	0	0	16,890	57,948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-03-02	Epworth UMC	0	26,665	0	0	0	0	1,320	27,985	0	2,627	0	0	2,627	0	0	0
30-03-03	Jetersville UMC	0	18,650	0	0	0	0	0	18,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-03-04	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	36,174	0	0	0	0	0	36,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-04-01	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	0	23,536	0	109	0	0	0	23,645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

## Statistics Table III

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
30-05-01	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	328,703	138,646	3,792	262	0	7,375	19,149	497,927	133,374	2,560	0	13,079	149,013	0	0	0	0
30-06-02	Evergreen UMC	1	144,281	9,714	146	0	0	0	154,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-06-03	Piney Ridge UMC	29,587	59,701	0	0	0	0	0	89,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-07-01	Pamplin UMC	0	19,737	918	166	0	0	0	20,821	0	6,065	0	0	6,065	0	2,500	0	0
30-08-02	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	42,804	7,377	0	0	0	0	50,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-08-03	Brodnax UMC	0	8,963	0	0	0	0	0	8,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-09-01	Lawrenceville UMC	104,105	2,360	1,461	0	0	0	4,951	112,877	40,417	4,951	0	0	45,368	0	0	15,898	0
30-10-02	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	12,818	0	0	0	590	2,542	15,950	0	31,900	0	0	31,900	0	0	0	0
30-10-03	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	26,484	0	0	0	5,000	31,484	0	6,912	0	0	6,912	0	0	0	0
30-11-01	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	0	138,638	270	0	0	0	0	138,908	0	4,375	0	0	4,375	0	0	0	0
30-12-02	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	60,304	3,722	112	0	0	0	64,138	0	1,130	0	0	1,130	0	0	0	0
30-12-03	Rock UMC	0	27,140	7,621	0	0	0	926	35,687	0	760	0	0	760	0	0	0	0
30-13-02	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	7,323	74,148	7,265	155	0	0	2,516	91,407	0	870	0	0	870	0	0	0	0
30-13-03	Macedonia UMC	0	26,519	1,385	0	0	0	0	27,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-14-02	Browns Chapel UMC	0	0	37,839	0	0	0	0	37,839	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-14-03	Hanes Chapel UMC	0	0	14,956	0	0	0	0	14,956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-14-04	Rocky Mount UMC	0	33,084	1,729	7,431	0	0	400	42,644	0	0	0	1,234	1,234	0	0	0	0
30-15-02	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	29,196	4,681	1,489	0	0	0	35,366	0	2,650	0	0	2,650	0	0	0	0
30-15-03	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	39,877	8,063	35,255	0	0	0	83,195	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
30-15-04	White Hall UMC	0	29,320	3,528	33	0	0	0	32,881	0	1,050	0	0	1,050	0	0	0	0
30-16-02	Avonia UMC	0	24,200	1,458	0	0	0	0	25,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-03	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	0	30,499	3,841	0	0	0	0	34,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-04	Glenmore UMC	0	36,685	5,746	17	0	0	0	42,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-17-02	Mount Tabor UMC	0	16,629	0	0	0	0	0	16,629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-17-03	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	14,233	0	0	0	0	0	14,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-17-04	Woodland UMC	0	19,714	1,500	0	0	0	0	21,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-18-02	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	36,500	0	0	0	0	0	36,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-18-03	Hebron UMC	0	29,500	0	0	0	0	0	29,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 16 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
30-18-04	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	30,110	0	0	0	0	0	30,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-18-05	Mount Calvary UMC	0	11,500	0	0	0	0	0	11,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-19-01	Keysville UMC	80,593	34,746	2,135	2,004	0	0	12,813	132,291	0	710	0	6,431	7,141	0	0	0	0
30-20-02	Mount Carmel UMC	0	51,200	5,414	8,092	0	0	0	64,706	0	0	0	4,400	4,400	0	0	0	0
30-20-03	Phenix UMC	0	24,500	8,972	0	0	700	0	34,172	0	0	0	1,410	1,410	0	0	0	0
30-21-02	New Hope UMC	0	78,336	16,240	0	0	0	0	94,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-21-03	Southall Memorial UMC	0	26,587	8,100	29	0	250	750	35,716	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0
30-22-01	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	7,287	1,713	256	0	0	0	0	9,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-23-02	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	29,640	0	0	0	0	29,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-23-03	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	55,233	0	0	2,840	0	58,073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-24-01	Oakwood UMC	0	87,045	1,591	6,539	0	0	0	95,175	0	0	0	4,791	4,791	0	0	0	0
30-25-01	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	44,584	1,180	0	0	0	45,764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-26-01	Cherry Hill UMC	0	0	53,174	376	0	0	0	53,550	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0
30-27-02	Clover UMC	0	30,528	300	57	0	0	0	30,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-27-03	Scottsburg UMC	0	30,528	300	57	0	0	0	30,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-28-02	Glenwood UMC	0	29,370	1,517	0	0	0	0	30,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-28-03	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	20,362	0	0	0	0	0	20,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-29-02	Halifax UMC	0	78,686	0	0	0	0	0	78,686	985	188	0	0	1,173	6,502	0	0	0
30-29-03	Union UMC	0	27,023	0	50	52,994	0	0	80,067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-30-01	Main Street UMC	164,857	55,693	4,102	12,197	0	0	0	236,849	31,703	1,795	42,364	4,247	80,109	0	2,250	11,535	0
30-31-01	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	31,500	4,565	0	0	0	1,200	37,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-32-02	Asbury UMC	0	44,471	0	0	0	0	2,600	47,071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-32-03	McKendree UMC	0	41,070	0	5	0	0	1,380	42,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-33-01	Mount Cana UMC	0	97,460	0	2,700	0	0	0	100,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34-01	Mount Laurel UMC	0	108,577	23,500	29	0	0	0	132,106	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
30-35-01	Shady Grove UMC	0	131,371	1,468	150	0	0	0	132,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-36-02	Cedar Grove UMC	0	34,161	5,784	0	0	0	0	39,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-36-03	Harmony UMC	0	21,513	561	0	0	0	0	22,074	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
30-37-01	Kenbridge UMC	0	133,720	5,047	25	0	0	0	138,792	0	51,181	0	0	51,181	0	0	0
30-38-02	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	65,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-38-03	Williams UMC	0	19,200	0	0	0	0	0	19,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-39-01	Plantersville UMC	0	23,198	0	0	0	0	0	23,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-40-01	Victoria UMC	0	63,365	4,000	412	0	1,200	2,016	70,993	0	62,285	0	0	62,285	3,500	0	0
30-41-01	Boydton UMC	0	33,123	1,000	881	0	2,300	0	37,304	0	72,724	0	0	72,724	0	0	0
30-42-01	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	5,000	55,637	2,537	0	0	0	0	63,174	0	4,495	0	11,662	16,157	5,200	0	0
30-43-01	Easters UMC	2,500	27,000	0	0	0	0	2,300	31,800	0	0	3,900	0	3,900	0	0	0
30-44-01	Jamieson Memorial UMC	93,564	42,564	3,762	173	0	0	0	140,063	0	6,480	0	27,098	33,578	0	0	5,000
30-45-01	LaCrosse UMC	0	41,085	2,075	448	0	0	5,228	48,836	0	720	0	0	720	0	0	0
30-46-02	Kingswood UMC	0	52,607	3,779	0	0	0	5,528	61,914	0	0	0	430	430	0	0	0
30-46-03	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	38,428	7,608	0	0	0	0	46,036	0	550	0	0	550	0	0	0
30-47-02	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	37,532	0	0	0	0	0	37,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-47-03	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	32,285	0	0	0	0	267	32,552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-48-02	Providence UMC	0	27,337	4,377	1,014	0	0	2,112	34,840	0	4,685	0	0	4,685	0	0	0
30-48-03	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	26,571	0	0	0	100	0	26,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-49-01	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	12,124	0	0	0	0	0	12,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-50-01	Sardis UMC	0	33,030	4,118	0	0	0	189	37,337	24,927	4,760	16,254	0	45,941	0	0	0
30-51-01	South Hill UMC	135,242	103,663	4,082	150	0	1,405	0	244,542	21,983	1,690	14,863	4,760	43,296	0	0	1,000
30-52-01	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	38,892	0	0	0	0	38,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-53-02	Ephesus UMC	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-53-03	Fields UMC	0	0	8,812	0	0	0	10,000	18,812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-53-04	Friendship UMC	0	0	7,056	0	0	0	2,600	9,656	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
30-54-01	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	8,399	0	0	0	0	8,399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-55-02	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	34,585	888	8	0	0	0	35,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-55-03	Wards Chapel UMC	0	62,601	7,759	0	0	0	5,976	76,336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-56-01	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	176,272	96,096	6,045	6,304	0	1,900	5,544	292,161	27,377	1,135	0	16,157	44,669	0	0	0
30-57-01	Crewe UMC	119,299	19,222	4,521	0	0	0	0	143,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 18 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
30-58-02	Butterwood UMC	0	0	15,560	0	0	0	0	15,560	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
30-58-03	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	0	0	81,673	0	0	0	2,975	84,648	0	4,240	0	7,168	11,408	0	0	0	0
30-58-04	Rocky Hill UMC	0	0	34,778	0	0	0	0	34,778	0	5,287	0	0	5,287	0	0	0	0
30-59-02	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	10,146	3,305	381	0	0	815	14,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-59-03	Saint John's UMC	0	18,173	0	8	0	0	0	18,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-60-02	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	14,645	2,882	21	0	0	5,698	23,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-60-03	Saint Mark's UMC	0	19,840	3,608	0	0	0	0	23,448	0	325	0	0	325	0	0	0	0
30-60-04	Thrifts Chapel UMC	25,687	885	1,508	0	0	0	0	28,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-61-01	Farmville UMC	158,856	186,226	49,467	312	0	19,044	0	413,905	92,157	0	0	2,708	94,865	0	0	0	0
30-62-01	Meherin UMC	0	5,931	26,489	0	0	10	0	32,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-63-02	Beulah UMC	0	26,845	4,619	0	0	0	503	31,967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-63-03	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	21,786	12,932	450	0	0	0	0	35,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-63-04	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	35,364	4,800	0	0	0	0	40,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-64-02	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	16,225	1,010	0	0	0	0	17,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-64-03	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	17,390	2,946	2	0	0	0	20,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-64-04	Smyrna UMC	0	2,500	5,550	10	0	0	0	8,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Farmville		1,497,209	3,920,474	856,925	90,936	52,994	38,064	127,121	6,583,723	393,685	296,160	77,381	119,782	887,008	15,202	4,750	38,433	
33 Harrisonburg																		
33-01-02	Annex UMC	0	80,901	11,643	0	0	350	3,692	96,586	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
33-01-03	Crimora UMC	0	49,611	2,274	0	0	0	0	51,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-02-01	Bethany UMC	90,092	119,229	6,136	10	0	0	0	215,467	0	10,000	0	20,329	30,329	0	0	0	0
33-03-02	Harrison UMC	0	24,925	5,819	0	0	0	0	30,744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-03-03	Mount Bethel UMC	0	15,140	1,782	0	0	500	3,853	21,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-04-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	181,385	70,349	15,898	0	0	0	14,248	281,880	1,650	2,180	0	2,262	6,092	0	0	0	0
33-05-01	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	0	41,100	4,175	0	0	0	2,782	48,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-06-01	New Hope UMC	149,125	7,640	3,746	400	0	305	11,412	172,628	0	5,204	0	0	5,204	0	0	10,000	0
33-07-01	Parnassus UMC	49,015	7,221	5,709	0	0	0	9,121	71,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-08-01	Sangerville UMC	0	45,960	5,132	0	0	0	2,183	53,275	0	2,625	0	0	2,625	0	0	0
33-09-02	Verona UMC	0	459,133	0	0	0	2,941	36,840	498,914	1,600	795	0	0	2,395	0	0	0
33-09-S	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-10-01	Weyers Cave UMC	0	81,101	32,587	477	0	0	0	114,165	0	2,140	0	285	2,425	0	0	0
33-11-01	Asbury UMC	547,641	174,992	10,925	183	0	33,458	8,151	775,350	176,791	0	39,281	33,264	249,336	0	0	0
33-12-01	John Wesley UMC	0	46,599	6,379	0	0	8,242	1,982	63,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-13-01	Otterbein UMC	205,532	99,224	3,993	85,237	0	1,391	0	395,377	0	2,500	0	3,774	6,274	0	0	0
33-14-01	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	6,969	0	0	0	7,675	14,644	0	0	0	65	65	0	0	2,000
33-15-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-16-01	Luray UMC	0	298,320	9,393	0	0	1,840	0	309,553	0	2,920	0	2,564	5,484	0	0	0
33-17-01	Page UMC	1,880	88,423	5,737	820	0	700	2,250	99,810	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0
33-18-02	Christ UMC	0	69,456	40,013	0	0	0	0	109,469	0	325	0	0	325	0	0	0
33-18-03	Fields UMC	0	45,259	3,595	0	0	0	0	48,854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-19-02	Grove Hill UMC	0	37,005	3,220	0	0	100	0	40,325	0	0	0	1,150	1,150	0	0	0
33-19-03	Oak Grove UMC	0	29,015	8,712	0	0	0	0	37,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-01	Stanley UMC	0	67,906	13,445	0	0	0	0	81,351	0	6,644	0	0	6,644	0	0	0
33-21-02	Furnace UMC	0	62,762	15,000	0	0	0	0	77,762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-21-03	Hensley UMC	0	25,960	13,490	0	0	0	0	39,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-21-04	Jolietts UMC	0	10,351	0	0	0	0	0	10,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-21-05	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	13,322	0	0	0	0	0	13,322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-22-01	Bridgewater UMC	213,096	83,294	9,378	5,472	0	1,325	0	312,565	0	4,540	0	19,882	24,422	0	0	0
33-23-01	Clover Hill UMC	0	119,146	14,348	0	0	961	0	134,455	0	915	0	3,112	4,027	0	0	0
33-24-01	Dayton UMC	117,801	197,906	607	153	0	4,470	478	321,415	0	10,165	0	7,197	17,362	0	0	0
33-25-01	Elkon UMC	79,668	129,668	4,022	238	0	0	0	213,596	75	75,300	0	0	75,375	0	0	0
33-26-01	Evangelical UMC	0	126,648	38,353	0	0	0	6,096	171,097	0	780	0	0	780	0	0	0
33-27-02	Edom UMC	0	30,969	12,995	0	0	145	801	44,910	0	0	0	192	192	0	0	0
33-27-03	Fellowship UMC	0	61,570	4,197	695	0	2,800	1,273	70,535	0	300	0	889	1,189	0	0	0
33-27-04	Linville UMC	0	30,575	10,557	0	0	5,500	0	46,632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 20 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-28-01	First UMC (Timberville)	69,000	39,148	8,047	0	0	0	0	116,195	0	300	0	2,095	2,395	0	0	0
33-29-02	Caplagers UMC	0	0	15,220	0	0	0	3,500	18,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-29-03	Mount Carmel UMC	0	4,600	28,000	0	0	0	1,500	34,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-29-04	Riverside UMC	0	20,000	4,587	0	0	0	3,500	28,087	3,500	7,500	0	0	11,000	0	0	0
33-30-01	Grottoes UMC	0	84,615	405	0	0	2,949	3,205	91,174	3,200	2,089	0	0	5,289	0	0	0
33-31-01	Keezletown UMC	0	115,428	9,375	123	0	120	0	125,046	2,497	91,855	0	23,202	117,554	0	0	0
33-32-02	East Point UMC	0	23,334	0	0	0	0	1,094	24,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-32-03	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	14,659	1,261	0	0	0	0	15,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-32-04	Saint Peter's UMC	0	28,091	0	0	0	0	0	28,091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-32-05	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	12,038	1,013	0	0	0	0	13,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-33-01	McGaheysville UMC	0	148,020	5,008	218	0	0	0	153,246	6,235	325	0	690	7,250	0	0	0
33-34-01	Mount Clinton UMC	0	101,781	5,545	36	0	1,000	224	108,586	0	4,680	0	0	4,680	0	0	0
33-35-02	Mount Crawford UMC	62,108	0	20,528	0	0	0	0	82,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-35-03	Mount Sidney UMC	40,853	0	10,128	0	0	0	0	50,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-36-01	Mount Horeb UMC	0	35,992	794	600	0	0	0	37,386	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0
33-37-01	Mount Tabor UMC	0	73,151	12,404	11	0	1,010	5,123	91,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-38-02	Cedar Grove UMC	0	7,444	0	0	0	0	730	8,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-38-03	Mountain Valley UMC	0	105,580	4,595	3,200	0	0	3,710	117,085	0	6,240	0	0	6,240	0	0	0
33-39-01	Port Republic UMC	58,782	112,063	6,074	66	0	220	0	177,205	8,600	9,989	0	5,959	24,548	0	0	0
33-40-01	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	0	104,559	0	38	0	0	2,523	107,120	0	750	0	0	750	0	0	0
33-41-02	Cherry Grove UMC	0	24,150	11,000	0	0	0	2,100	37,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-41-03	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	76,000	12,567	775	0	0	325	89,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-42-01	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	0	205,716	180	0	0	0	205,896	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
33-43-01	Vision of Hope UMC	230,194	68,555	0	0	0	0	0	298,749	18,753	400	0	2,800	21,953	0	0	0
33-44-02	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	7,448	0	1,385	0	0	0	8,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-44-03	Mount Hebron UMC	0	8,177	0	0	0	0	0	8,177	0	8,000	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
33-45-02	Columbia Furnace UMC	0	50,066	0	0	0	0	0	50,066	0	0	0	5,566	5,566	0	0	0
33-45-03	Union Forge UMC	0	37,725	4,936	0	0	3,316	848	46,825	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 21 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-46-02	Saint John's UMC	0	64,995	3,895	3,600	5,000	8,671	0	86,161	0	265	0	0	265	0	0	0
33-46-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	49,383	11,209	0	0	0	0	60,592	0	0	0	513	513	0	0	0
33-47-02	Oak Level UMC	0	37,268	3,668	228	0	550	0	41,714	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
33-47-03	White Chapel UMC	0	36,217	3,372	15,000	0	0	0	54,589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-48-01	Manor Memorial UMC	0	217,499	7,045	3,676	0	150	0	228,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-49-02	Mount Jackson UMC	0	79,918	16,973	10,000	0	625	1,985	109,501	0	245	0	1,673	1,918	0	0	0
33-49-03	Quicksburg UMC	0	51,635	3,993	61	0	0	0	55,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-50-02	Mount Olive UMC	0	64,101	1,105	0	0	331	4,783	70,320	0	200	0	700	900	0	0	0
33-50-03	Shiloh UMC	0	13,680	0	0	0	0	0	13,680	0	930	0	0	930	0	0	0
33-51-02	Hawkinstown UMC	0	21,953	1,700	730	0	0	0	24,383	0	1,130	0	0	1,130	0	0	0
33-51-03	Mount Clifton UMC	0	16,514	3,292	0	0	0	517	20,323	0	5,110	0	0	5,110	0	0	0
33-51-04	Mount Hermon UMC	0	61,378	9,000	0	0	0	0	70,378	23,620	0	0	0	23,620	0	0	1,500
33-51-05	Otterbein Chapel UMC	0	38,417	1,808	2,600	0	0	0	42,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-52-02	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	8,743	6,440	3,447	0	0	0	0	18,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-52-03	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	200	10,046	3,855	0	0	0	0	14,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-53-01	Strasburg UMC	0	209,861	6,057	0	0	6,635	1,250	223,803	4,517	1,497	0	0	6,014	0	0	0
33-54-01	Toms Brook UMC	0	173,702	11,407	0	0	0	0	185,109	9,084	250	29,301	10,473	49,108	0	0	0
33-55-01	Woodstock UMC	0	253,577	11,335	7,206	0	350	0	272,468	0	1,883	0	0	1,883	0	0	0
Total for Harrisonburg		2,105,115	5,559,888	800,593	143,418	5,000	90,955	149,754	8,854,723	260,122	274,271	68,582	148,936	751,911	0	0	13,500
34 James River																	
Claremont UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford UMC		0	11,712	1,109	9	0	0	0	12,830	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-01-02	Edgerton UMC	20,492	4,137	1,479	0	0	0	0	26,108	0	2,500	0	250	2,750	0	0	0
34-01-03	Pelhams UMC	0	11,343	709	0	0	0	0	12,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-01-04	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	20,198	1,995	0	0	0	0	22,193	0	0	0	180	180	0	0	0
34-02-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	17,865	1,773	0	0	0	628	20,266	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	0
34-02-03	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	21,859	11,292	0	0	0	2,038	35,189	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 22 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
34-02-04	Philadelphia UMC	0	14,179	2,316	0	0	0	0	16,495	0	0	0	0	0	760	0	0
34-03-01	Bermuda Hundred UMC	112,645	120,885	3,778	0	0	14,385	0	251,693	0	835	0	0	835	0	0	0
34-04-01	Bethia UMC	0	736,161	9,000	0	0	0	0	745,161	0	6,270	0	8,400	14,670	0	0	0
34-05-01	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	34,292	0	0	0	14,850	0	49,142	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
34-06-01	Chester UMC	1,003,615	85,074	21,556	0	0	23,025	0	1,133,270	0	11,644	0	39,227	50,871	0	0	0
34-07-02	Ettrick UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-07-S	The Flow at Ettrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-01	Hopewell UMC	0	137,640	5,694	827	0	4,011	0	148,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-09-01	Ivey Memorial UMC	0	168,292	11,454	326	0	62,721	6,250	249,043	15,848	10,417	0	6,557	32,822	0	0	0
34-10-01	Matoaca UMC	129,000	0	3,600	54	0	7,400	8,100	148,154	9,000	2,600	0	0	11,600	0	0	0
34-11-01	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	0	279,370	6,008	2,591	0	5,778	24,998	318,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-12-01	Woods UMC	0	114,827	3,485	161	0	50	0	118,523	0	3,475	415	11,819	15,709	0	0	0
34-13-01	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	0	278,002	5,724	46,194	0	39,800	27,386	397,106	2,647	2,350	0	2,025	7,022	0	0	0
34-14-01	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	0	385,023	7,108	7,240	0	34,906	17,653	451,930	0	1,440	0	31,785	33,225	0	0	0
34-15-01	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	0	18,501	37,591	24,856	0	6,825	3,121	90,894	0	465	0	0	465	0	0	0
34-16-01	Carson UMC	0	134,813	5,865	350	0	0	0	141,028	12,789	1,150	0	147	14,086	0	0	0
34-17-01	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	72,444	41,626	2,082	0	0	2,400	639	119,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-18-01	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	168,171	1,551	115	0	0	48	169,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-19-01	Ocran UMC	0	314,595	8,873	5,060	0	435	1,077	330,040	52,794	7,525	0	32,404	92,723	0	0	16,288
34-20-01	Rocky Run UMC	35,495	7,100	1,530	138	0	0	0	44,263	0	5,171	0	0	5,171	0	0	0
34-21-02	Mansons UMC	0	51,592	500	0	0	0	0	52,092	0	1,425	0	800	2,225	0	0	0
34-21-03	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	17,180	1,845	0	0	0	0	19,025	0	0	0	900	900	0	0	0
34-22-02	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	47,973	9,987	32,698	11	0	9,125	6,872	106,666	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
34-22-03	Smiths Grove UMC	27,356	6,696	3,511	0	0	0	740	38,303	0	220	0	0	220	0	0	0
34-23-02	Corinth UMC	0	9,832	150	7,058	0	0	0	17,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-23-03	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	0	63,834	2,557	0	0	0	0	66,391	0	3,600	0	2,000	5,600	0	0	0
34-23-04	White Oak UMC	0	10,764	0	2,021	0	0	0	12,785	0	10,486	0	0	10,486	0	0	0
34-24-01	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	66,075	100,455	3,547	363	0	350	1,368	172,158	7,485	1,465	0	5,479	14,429	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 23 of 44

## JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
34-25-01	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	110,960	1,463	0	0	0	2,000	114,423	20,346	1,885	0	1,427	23,658	2,500	0	0
34-26-01	High Street UMC	255,769	111,176	5,314	3,400	4,200	3,271	0	383,130	0	3,950	0	0	3,950	0	0	0
34-27-01	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	30,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	31,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-28-02	Independence UMC	0	30,690	10,629	0	520	3,840	12,640	58,319	0	3,600	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
34-28-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	11,740	20	0	0	0	3,307	15,067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-29-01	First UMC (Hopewell)	107,039	130,082	2,585	1,234	0	100	2,385	243,425	1,577	686	16,052	3,570	21,885	0	0	0
34-30-01	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	36,000	175,630	6,240	1,800	0	0	0	219,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-31-01	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-32-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	126,846	1,699	17,040	0	17,277	0	162,862	15,451	3,175	0	3,215	21,841	0	0	0
34-33-01	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	58,050	0	883	0	0	150	0	59,083	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
34-34-01	Washington Street UMC	0	36,326	2,019	0	0	0	0	38,345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-35-02	Newville UMC	0	72,758	8,889	117	0	4,649	9,116	95,529	0	855	0	0	855	0	0	0
34-35-03	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	66,279	3,970	292	0	5,793	4,130	80,464	0	0	3,649	0	3,649	0	0	0
34-36-02	Blandford UMC	0	36,693	3,827	0	0	0	0	40,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-36-03	Garys UMC	0	57,148	6,591	0	0	0	0	63,739	0	60	0	187	247	0	0	0
34-36-04	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	49,605	51	0	0	0	0	49,656	0	1,750	0	0	1,750	0	0	0
34-37-01	Sycamore UMC	0	142,654	8,313	46	0	0	4,928	155,941	0	0	4,375	561	4,936	0	0	0
34-38-01	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	58,992	77,495	2,117	0	0	0	0	138,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-02	Boykins UMC	0	44,019	0	27	0	0	0	44,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-03	Branchville UMC	0	16,842	0	0	0	0	0	16,842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-04	Persons UMC	0	6,747	0	0	0	0	0	6,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-02	Capron UMC	0	66,000	3,141	281	0	0	0	69,422	0	1,450	0	0	1,450	0	0	0
34-40-03	Drewryville UMC	0	17,769	0	0	0	0	0	17,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-04	Joyner UMC	0	26,278	0	0	0	0	0	26,278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-05	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	18,050	449	509	0	440	0	19,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-41-01	Courtland UMC	0	143,811	3,452	0	0	0	0	147,263	0	3,765	0	0	3,765	0	0	0
34-42-01	Grace Memorial UMC	0	97,788	5,695	0	0	0	3,227	106,710	0	6,100	0	0	6,100	2,000	0	0
34-43-02	Barnes UMC	0	34,515	8,656	518	0	25	21	43,735	0	3,325	0	1,125	4,450	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 24 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
34-43-03	Newsoms UMC	0	50,985	5,971	10,008	0	0	5,367	72,331	0	1,990	0	600	2,590	0	0	0	0
34-44-01	Magnolia UMC	0	108,308	1,354	0	0	0	1,835	111,497	0	7,387	0	414	7,801	0	0	0	0
34-45-01	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	350,023	149,070	4,198	0	0	1,155	4,111	508,557	9,630	519,623	0	27,378	556,631	0	0	0	0
34-46-01	Oxford UMC	0	820	52,276	0	0	0	0	53,096	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
34-47-01	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	61,539	33,462	2,784	0	0	0	7,071	104,856	0	930	0	0	930	0	0	0	0
34-48-01	Somerton UMC	0	43,627	2,751	0	0	0	0	46,378	0	51,700	0	60	51,760	0	0	0	0
34-49-01	Whaleyville UMC	0	17,354	1,858	25,000	0	0	400	44,612	0	3,081	0	0	3,081	0	0	0	0
34-50-02	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
34-50-03	Surry UMC	0	25,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
34-51-01	Concord UMC (Sussex)	0	144,019	5,499	0	0	0	0	149,518	0	0	0	819	819	0	0	0	0
34-52-01	Fort Grove UMC	0	25,360	3,412	0	0	0	0	28,772	0	1,972	0	0	1,972	0	0	0	0
34-53-01	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	30,368	837	0	0	0	0	31,205	0	1,406	0	250	1,656	0	0	0	0
34-54-02	Ivor UMC	0	58,903	1,906	0	0	0	0	60,809	18,341	1,385	0	0	19,726	0	0	0	0
34-54-03	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	0	116,575	4,857	255	0	0	0	121,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-55-01	Sharon UMC	0	62,543	9,445	47	0	6,000	5,972	84,007	0	1,665	0	2,875	4,540	0	0	0	0
34-56-01	Wakefield UMC	0	195,840	9,233	205	0	0	0	205,278	0	2,995	0	4,611	7,606	0	0	0	0
34-57-02	Carsley UMC	0	17,035	402	385	0	150	5,094	23,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-57-03	Waverly UMC	0	129,891	4,926	871	0	0	0	135,688	2,518	6,657	0	0	9,175	1,000	0	0	0
Total for James River		2,442,507	6,350,866	399,092	160,409	4,720	268,911	172,522	9,799,027	168,426	710,230	26,491	189,065	1,094,212	8,320	720	16,288	0
35 Lynchburg																		
35-01-01	Amelon UMC	0	213,294	13,435	0	0	893	2,957	230,579	35,984	2,922	0	0	38,906	0	0	0	0
35-02-02	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	0	49,733	3,109	0	0	0	0	52,842	0	10,000	0	0	10,000	5,000	0	0	0
35-02-03	Monroe UMC	0	56,718	2,664	8	0	0	0	59,390	0	3,580	0	0	3,580	5,000	0	0	0
35-03-01	Emmanuel UMC	152,130	0	2,179	0	0	165	2,077	156,551	0	3,221	0	1,515	4,736	0	0	0	0
35-04-02	Mount Tabor UMC	0	19,525	0	0	0	0	0	19,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-04-03	Smyrna UMC	0	19,036	0	0	0	0	0	19,036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-05-02	Mount Comfort UMC	0	133,250	18,490	0	0	0	0	151,740	0	0	0	5,200	5,200	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 25 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
35-05-03	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	112,741	5,015	0	0	0	0	117,756	0	0	0	3,621	3,621	0	0	0
35-06-01	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-07-01	Main Street UMC	203,771	99,462	4,159	64,461	0	26,256	166	398,275	94,188	121,901	3,740	13,147	232,976	0	0	0
35-08-02	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	72,058	6,367	0	0	0	0	78,425	0	1,025	0	5,567	6,592	0	0	0
35-08-03	Oakland UMC	0	66,534	3,180	40	0	0	4,392	74,146	22,412	3,050	0	3,336	28,798	0	0	0
35-09-02	Bethesda UMC	0	57,045	3,958	0	0	0	0	61,003	2,585	0	500	0	3,085	0	0	0
35-09-03	Patmos UMC	0	73,223	5,311	831	0	110	449	79,924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-10-01	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	472,717	83,425	14,054	625	0	2,748	0	573,569	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
35-11-02	Center Point UMC	0	27,509	1,834	0	0	0	0	29,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-11-03	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	11,620	4,908	0	0	0	0	16,528	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0
35-12-01	Cove UMC	0	9,680	4,239	0	0	0	0	13,919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-13-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	21,147	1,000	0	0	0	0	22,147	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
35-13-03	Oterville UMC	0	26,302	550	0	0	0	0	26,852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-14-02	Emmaus UMC	0	56,441	1,903	0	0	0	2,712	61,056	0	905	0	775	905	0	0	0
35-14-03	Leesville UMC	0	35,365	2,188	24	0	100	0	37,677	0	826	0	730	1,601	0	0	0
35-15-01	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	0	106,632	2,527	0	0	0	0	109,159	0	18,610	0	0	19,340	0	0	0
35-16-02	Huddleston UMC	0	28,496	2,099	0	0	0	0	30,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-16-03	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	16,814	0	0	0	0	0	16,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-17-02	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	10,000	13,500	700	0	0	0	0	24,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-17-03	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	7,000	11,000	450	0	0	0	0	18,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-18-01	Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-19-01	Mountain View UMC	354,576	135,914	20,927	58	0	27,605	0	539,080	77,997	825	0	0	78,822	0	0	0
35-20-02	Ephesus UMC	0	2,104	571	0	0	100	0	2,775	0	100	130	1,882	2,112	0	0	0
35-20-03	Nicopolis UMC	0	4,188	1,723	2,801	0	0	0	8,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-21-02	Hickory Grove UMC	0	12,892	821	2,367	0	0	0	16,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-21-03	Wilsons UMC	0	16,806	975	6,673	0	0	1,667	26,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-22-02	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	20,500	750	0	0	0	0	21,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-22-03	Shiloh UMC	0	35,300	6,306	190	0	1,605	3,039	46,440	0	2,155	0	0	2,155	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 26 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
35-23-01	Union UMC (Bedford)	13,705	8,372	5,000	0	0	0	1,138	28,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-24-01	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	95,912	0	0	0	100	0	96,012	0	1,605	11,500	6,414	19,519	0	0	0	0
35-25-01	Brookneal UMC	0	35,906	0	0	0	0	0	35,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-26-01	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	0	74,127	5,632	5	0	0	0	79,764	1,655	0	0	0	1,655	0	0	0	0
35-27-02	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	0	52,713	4,613	278	0	0	0	57,604	5,469	925	0	323	6,717	0	0	0	0
35-27-03	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	5,200	3,600	0	0	0	0	8,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-28-01	Indian Hill UMC	0	1,673	59,327	308	0	670	4,591	66,569	0	0	0	2,515	2,515	0	0	0	0
35-29-01	Lane Memorial UMC	80,640	127,756	6,084	7,027	0	0	0	221,507	0	570	3,272	13,761	17,603	0	0	0	0
35-30-01	Mead Memorial UMC	0	86,469	10,521	0	0	0	0	96,990	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
35-31-01	Mount Hermon UMC	0	71,180	0	50,035	0	0	0	121,215	0	465	0	0	465	0	0	0	7,500
35-32-01	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	15,591	0	0	0	0	15,591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-33-02	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	54,792	5,000	0	0	0	9,553	69,345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-33-03	Sharon UMC	0	8,850	1,200	0	0	0	0	10,050	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
35-34-02	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	72,004	2,388	26	0	0	0	74,418	0	1,311	0	0	1,311	0	0	0	0
35-34-03	Whites UMC	0	32,576	3,074	0	0	345	0	35,995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-35-01	Rusburg UMC	0	120,000	8,135	0	0	31,293	0	159,428	0	10,218	0	0	10,218	0	0	0	0
35-36-01	Salem UMC (Campbell)	0	65,713	12,756	0	0	0	0	78,469	0	547	0	0	547	0	0	0	0
35-37-01	Timberlake UMC	699,413	327,670	16,288	1,890	0	0	0	1,045,261	0	12,000	82,971	76,208	171,179	0	0	0	0
35-38-01	Wesleybury UMC	12,885	22,048	1,525	0	0	0	0	36,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-39-02	Evington UMC	0	51,258	3,764	150	0	0	1,450	56,622	0	500	0	976	1,476	0	0	0	0
35-39-03	Lambs UMC	0	50,387	5,591	450	0	0	0	56,428	0	170	0	1,683	1,853	0	0	0	0
35-40-01	Boonsboro UMC	0	104,177	15,567	810	0	20,137	0	140,691	0	6,648	0	398	7,046	0	0	0	0
35-41-01	Centenary UMC	158,901	69,514	2,531	0	0	18,250	710	249,906	6,855	4,851	0	5,528	17,234	0	0	0	0
35-42-01	Chestnut Hill UMC	172,172	14,026	3,000	4	0	3,075	0	192,277	8,370	1,610	0	12,919	22,899	0	0	0	0
35-43-02	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	33,377	62,817	1,823	37,064	400	101,400	0	236,881	6,900	0	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0
35-43-03	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	102,539	1,098	0	0	1,300	0	104,937	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
35-44-02	Fairview UMC	0	55,852	356	0	0	11,894	7,895	75,997	5,165	3,381	0	2,054	10,600	0	0	0	0
35-44-03	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	26,000	5,100	1,200	0	0	138	32,438	0	70	0	3,103	3,173	7,500	0	0	0



Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 27 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
35-45-02	Forest Road UMC	97	61,058	6,502	0	0	24,000	4,410	96,067	0	771	0	0	771	0	0	0
35-45-03	Forest UMC	0	36,881	4,497	98	0	11,200	0	52,676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-46-01	Fort Hill UMC	232,777	128,787	5,438	0	0	1,870	0	368,872	0	7,327	0	6,265	13,592	0	0	0
35-47-01	Heritage UMC	413,975	175,007	5,011	0	0	8,255	111	602,359	53,576	2,235	0	27,896	83,707	0	0	0
35-48-01	Jackson Street UMC	0	86,615	3,080	0	0	0	2,437	92,132	0	0	0	182	182	9,550	0	0
35-49-01	Peakland UMC	570,175	100,798	8,833	1,301	0	18,391	784	700,282	9,440	2,500	0	35,191	47,131	0	0	0
35-50-01	Tyreanna UMC	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-51-01	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	0	102,130	0	4	0	0	0	102,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-52-02	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	27,430	6,566	5,176	0	0	0	0	39,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-52-03	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	870	12,600	1,800	0	0	0	0	15,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-53-01	Hurt UMC	0	52,419	23,353	300	0	8,325	0	84,397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-02	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	29,965	0	0	0	0	29,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-03	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-04	Saint Andrew UMC	0	52,069	0	1,505	0	0	0	53,574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-02	Motley UMC	23,000	16,330	1,017	0	0	0	0	40,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-03	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	46,661	3,979	0	0	0	0	50,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-56-02	Payneton UMC	32,600	7,507	500	0	0	0	0	40,607	0	7,608	0	0	7,608	0	0	0
35-56-03	Silbam UMC	0	13,339	4,697	0	0	0	0	18,036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-57-02	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	500	1,500	200	0	0	0	3,000	5,200	1,000	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
35-57-03	New Ridgeway UMC	0	53,000	700	0	0	0	0	53,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-01	Zion UMC	0	60,128	47,601	0	0	0	0	107,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Lynchburg		3,672,711	4,461,180	528,805	180,533	400	320,087	53,676	9,217,392	331,596	235,932	102,113	231,239	900,880	35,050	0	7,500
36	Rappahannock River																
36-01-01	Bethel UMC	0	55,436	3,729	32	0	0	0	59,197	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
36-02-01	Bowling Green UMC	0	39,629	1,829	20,601	0	0	354	62,413	0	1,976	226	0	2,202	10,000	0	0
36-03-02	Mount Vernon UMC	0	20,088	1,612	0	0	0	535	22,235	0	425	0	0	425	0	0	0
36-03-03	Saint Paul UMC	0	36,220	1,847	3,789	0	0	0	41,856	0	0	0	1,334	1,334	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 28 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
36-04-01	Hopewell UMC	0	39,909	1,808	26,423	0	520	0	68,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-05-01	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	0	142,148	0	0	0	0	3,662	145,810	178	1,550	0	0	1,728	0	0	0	0
36-06-01	Shiloh UMC	0	30,686	7,075	0	0	0	0	37,761	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-07-01	Wrights Chapel UMC	0	400,082	12,574	0	0	14,400	11,000	438,056	103,215	2,575	0	0	105,790	0	0	0	0
36-08-02	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	0	28,416	4,164	2,230	0	0	0	34,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-08-03	Providence UMC	0	26,238	0	0	0	0	510	26,748	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
36-08-04	Trinity UMC	0	33,144	2,538	493	0	0	1,611	37,786	0	1,185	0	0	1,185	0	0	0	0
36-09-01	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	165,242	4,694	161	0	0	0	170,097	26,345	4,013	0	10,471	40,829	0	0	0	0
36-10-02	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	0	32,453	0	0	0	0	0	32,453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-10-03	Wesleyan UMC	0	33,452	0	0	0	0	0	33,452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-11-01	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	0	185,664	3,387	0	0	250	0	189,301	36,386	5,300	4,618	1,196	47,500	0	0	0	0
36-12-01	Liberty UMC	0	69,721	2,562	70	2,050	277	2,015	76,695	2,938	65	0	0	3,003	0	0	0	0
36-13-01	Midland UMC	0	51,629	61	1,271	0	150	0	53,111	0	1,925	0	815	2,740	0	0	0	0
36-14-01	Morrisville UMC	0	178,729	6,441	82	0	9,780	0	195,032	0	0	0	29,386	29,386	0	0	0	0
36-15-01	Mount Horeb UMC	0	87,573	400	133	0	150	0	88,256	0	7,680	0	5,545	13,225	0	0	0	0
36-16-01	Remington UMC	67,714	91,015	1,354	0	0	20,335	0	180,418	0	100	0	1,033	1,133	0	0	0	0
36-17-01	Fredericksburg UMC	808,400	240,465	47,531	0	0	3,258	3,252	1,102,906	286,479	16,360	36,646	15,756	355,241	0	0	0	0
36-18-01	Hillcrest UMC	161,729	39,521	3,195	0	0	0	0	204,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-19-01	Mizpah UMC	0	8,500	0	580	0	0	4,600	13,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-20-01	Shepherds UMC	0	49,338	1,300	32	0	0	8,023	58,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-21-01	Dahlgren UMC	200,698	114,038	6,242	0	0	16,518	0	337,496	0	3,010	0	15,072	18,082	0	0	0	0
36-22-01	Fletchers Chapel UMC	81,582	4,628	3,517	38,080	0	0	600	128,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-23-01	Trinity UMC	0	183,885	3,531	64	0	0	0	187,480	0	12,063	0	20,466	32,529	0	0	0	0
36-24-01	Epworth UMC	0	69,250	6,235	180	0	1,102	0	76,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-25-01	McKendree UMC	0	59,466	7,350	123	0	2,600	2,000	71,539	17,897	1,025	0	450	19,372	0	0	0	0
36-26-01	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	5,407	2,378	0	0	0	0	7,785	0	11,484	0	0	11,484	0	0	0	0
36-27-02	Bethel UMC	0	106,288	4,273	0	0	0	0	110,561	935	7,325	0	3,831	12,091	2,400	0	0	0
36-27-03	Emmanuel UMC	23,871	9,745	1,575	710	0	133	2,475	38,509	0	0	0	780	780	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 29 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
36-28-01	Irvington UMC	54,004	5,487	3,117	0	0	955	8,367	71,930	0	4,165	0	0	4,165	0	0	0
36-29-01	Kilnmock UMC	0	308,439	2,156	278	0	1,305	0	312,178	0	550	0	6,261	6,811	0	0	0
36-30-01	White Stone UMC	64,391	4,445	3,039	109,169	2,000	421	0	183,465	0	50	0	951	1,001	0	0	0
36-31-01	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	0	83,437	40,448	17	0	0	23,712	147,614	0	550	0	0	550	0	0	0
36-32-01	Bluff Point UMC	0	4,353	2,306	0	0	0	9,047	15,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-33-01	Galilee UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-34-01	Heathsville UMC	0	96,696	3,324	129	0	6,300	4,679	111,128	0	0	0	6,497	6,497	0	0	0
36-35-01	Henderson UMC	0	121,111	6,839	67	0	500	0	128,517	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
36-36-01	Meirose UMC (Lottsburg)	0	143,926	3,522	327	0	2,075	2,073	151,923	10,725	1,585	0	16,809	29,119	0	0	2,000
36-37-02	Mila UMC	0	18,787	3,699	0	0	0	0	22,486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-37-03	Wicomico UMC	0	21,660	4,306	0	0	0	0	25,966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-38-02	Afton UMC	0	83,122	2,662	118	0	100	3,152	89,154	9,170	2,590	0	3,672	15,432	0	0	5,199
36-38-03	Fairfields UMC	0	86,918	3,242	2,874	0	13,250	3,919	110,203	0	815	0	160	975	0	0	2,000
36-39-01	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	0	24,634	0	0	0	0	0	24,634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-40-02	Calvary UMC	0	30,485	7,205	0	0	0	0	37,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-40-03	Hopewell UMC	0	24,480	632	0	0	0	0	25,112	0	6,210	0	0	6,210	0	0	0
36-40-04	Oakland UMC	0	25,633	0	2,298	0	0	0	27,931	0	4,325	0	2,300	6,625	0	0	0
36-41-01	Warsaw UMC	99,975	44,227	5,412	120	0	7,875	69	157,678	0	2,915	0	8,760	11,675	0	0	0
36-42-01	Eastland UMC	0	146,903	5,074	224	0	14,075	273	166,549	0	3,290	0	0	3,290	0	0	0
36-43-01	Peace UMC	185,866	46,734	4,531	30,000	0	360	13,772	281,263	16,785	325	0	800	17,910	0	0	734
36-44-02	Olivet UMC	0	35,540	4,089	0	0	0	0	39,629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-44-03	Shady Grove UMC	0	58,555	5,670	3,500	0	0	2,002	69,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-45-01	Tabernacle UMC	108,738	188,407	9,718	0	0	2,355	0	309,218	0	3,058	16,000	13,071	32,129	0	0	0
36-46-01	Wilderness Community UMC	0	447,314	21,009	252	0	15,920	0	484,495	0	19,824	0	48,824	68,648	0	0	0
36-47-01	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	0	105,046	0	0	0	250	0	105,296	3,710	1,080	9,759	579	15,128	0	0	0
36-48-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	0	67,101	8,593	13,004	0	290	11,081	100,069	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0	0
36-49-01	Antioch UMC	0	41,060	0	0	0	0	0	41,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-50-01	Ebenezer UMC	1,388,252	962,607	35,087	148,150	0	1,868	419	2,536,383	105,693	0	0	214,450	320,143	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 30 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
36-51-01	Falmouth UMC	0	21,812	1,350	0	0	195	0	23,357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-52-01	New Hope UMC	0	131,693	0	1,533	0	0	0	133,226	99,498	7,965	0	2,296	109,759	0	0	0	0
36-53-01	Regester Chapel UMC	270,616	89,945	7,946	7,649	0	6,980	0	383,136	0	1,770	1,310,000	0	1,311,770	0	0	0	0
36-54-01	Saint Matthias UMC	188,860	90,213	9,255	0	0	630	0	288,958	0	5,405	0	0	5,405	0	0	0	0
36-55-01	Salem UMC	0	12,816	400	0	0	0	0	13,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-56-01	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	104,165	0	1,641	1,464	0	0	0	107,270	0	2,034	0	0	2,034	0	0	0	0
36-57-02	Carmel UMC	0	110,630	3,607	0	0	550	0	114,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-57-03	Coles Point UMC	0	50,234	0	0	0	375	1,905	52,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-58-01	Colonial Beach UMC	0	93,318	3,579	0	0	200	0	97,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-59-01	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	0	137,607	3,756	0	0	0	0	141,363	0	6,000	0	6,107	12,107	0	0	0	0
36-60-01	Edgewater UMC	0	21,844	0	0	0	0	1,120	22,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-61-01	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	28,388	1,536	2,743	0	0	200	0	32,867	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0
36-62-02	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	14,500	2,500	150	0	0	0	17,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-62-03	Providence UMC	0	74,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	79,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Rappahannock River		3,837,249	6,715,260	370,659	416,377	4,050	146,502	126,227	11,616,324	719,954	157,167	1,377,249	437,672	2,692,042	18,400	0	9,933	0
65 Richmond																		
65-01-01	Asbury Memorial UMC	96,068	12,000	8,200	2,677	0	950	1,900	121,795	0	1,738	813,955	0	815,693	0	0	0	0
65-02-01	Beulah UMC	361,420	274,550	5,377	20	0	17,790	0	659,157	12,561	4,250	0	44,576	61,387	0	0	0	0
65-03-01	Bon Air UMC	990,567	0	6,824	0	0	6,508	0	1,003,899	170,664	738,923	0	5,150	914,737	0	0	0	0
65-04-01	Brandemill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-05-01	Mount Pisgah UMC	549,710	163,277	8,703	2,123	0	4,325	0	728,138	204,948	2,064	587,017	4,226	798,255	0	0	0	0
65-06-01	New Life UMC	0	583,666	6,919	411	700	2,000	2,100	595,796	45,595	0	62,964	0	108,559	0	0	5,000	0
65-07-01	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	239,891	102,810	8,458	599	0	3,045	14,487	369,290	6,361	1,945	0	11,816	20,122	0	0	0	0
65-08-01	Saint Luke's UMC	128,729	28,826	3,857	0	0	17,088	3,877	182,377	0	125	0	0	125	0	15,000	0	0
65-09-01	Saint Mark's UMC	525,216	134,517	21,406	1,198	0	13,844	12,720	708,901	3,331	1,250	0	0	4,581	0	0	0	0
65-10-01	Sherbourne UMC	58,735	10,271	818	30	0	4,900	398	75,152	6,260	19,200	0	1,319	26,779	0	4,375	0	0
65-11-01	Woodlake UMC	1,002,977	491,725	48,476	6,321	0	16,200	0	1,565,699	384,329	9,935	179,938	51,368	625,570	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 31 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
65-12-01	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	0	122,652	2,393	0	0	0	1,628	126,673	0	10,705	0	2,247	12,952	0	0	0
65-13-01	Corinth UMC (Goodland)	0	69,077	6,290	0	0	0	1,002	76,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-14-01	Saint Matthew's UMC	242,959	362,795	5,815	654	0	8,900	0	621,123	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
65-15-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	426,856	139,309	8,565	21,029	0	600	933	597,292	88,015	55,530	2,500	0	146,045	0	0	5,000
65-16-01	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	17,149	0	0	0	0	0	17,149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-17-01	Enon UMC	0	117,345	0	0	0	0	0	117,345	0	2,588	0	1,680	4,268	0	0	0
65-18-01	Forest Grove UMC	0	52,178	43,766	0	0	675	0	96,619	0	0	0	1,175	1,175	0	0	0
65-19-01	Kenwood UMC	0	104,400	5,358	0	0	0	0	109,758	0	37,332	0	1,439	38,771	0	0	0
65-20-01	Lebanon UMC	267,683	114,056	3,972	16	0	475	7,680	393,882	23,686	0	0	0	23,686	0	0	0
65-21-01	Mechanicsville UMC	0	284,392	0	77	0	4,988	2,219	291,676	0	2,340	0	0	2,340	0	0	0
65-22-01	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-23-01	New Song UMC	109,500	525,000	15,449	0	0	0	0	649,949	39,000	0	0	500	39,500	0	0	5,000
65-24-01	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-01	Saint Peter's UMC	186,104	63,590	3,056	1,560	0	640	1,679	256,629	0	1,300	0	9,050	10,350	0	0	0
65-26-01	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	883,165	271,961	17,520	14,555	0	2,165	0	1,189,366	46,488	15,095	18,000	101,900	181,483	0	0	0
65-27-01	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	109,586	31,868	3,185	0	0	0	0	144,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-28-02	Beaverdam UMC	0	54,390	0	0	0	0	1,448	55,838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-28-03	Rouzie's Chapel UMC	0	78,439	0	0	0	0	0	78,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-29-01	Brookland UMC	0	71,721	2,696	0	0	10,900	417	85,734	1,515	50	0	61	1,626	0	0	0
65-30-01	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	139,879	24,158	4,470	60,223	0	10,950	3,200	242,880	0	1,250	0	400	1,650	0	0	0
65-31-01	Christ UMC	54,114	15,125	1,444	0	18,500	45,426	917	135,526	0	3,005	0	0	3,005	0	0	0
65-32-01	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	247,785	55,015	4,453	0	0	14,896	78,099	400,248	0	12,668	0	33,467	46,135	0	0	0
65-33-01	Discovery UMC	331,101	138,377	8,419	0	0	19,910	25,936	523,743	0	0	0	92,628	92,628	0	0	11,250
65-34-01	Fairmount UMC	52,833	8,402	772	0	0	15,000	428	77,435	0	0	0	6,334	6,334	0	0	0
65-35-01	Good Shepherd UMC	423,880	104,818	11,858	249	0	200	0	541,005	675	0	20,206	30,799	51,680	0	0	3,300
65-36-02	Greenwood UMC	0	41,532	911	0	0	0	0	42,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-36-03	Laurel Park UMC	0	57,046	1,891	0	0	0	4,220	63,157	0	500	0	923	1,423	0	0	0
65-37-01	Highland Springs UMC	0	65,679	5,564	396	0	1,027	996	73,662	0	800	0	177	977	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 32 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
65-38-01	Lakeside UMC	145,599	118,186	10,014	1,893	0	5,560	5,822	287,074	2,945	3,095	0	8,676	14,716	0	0	0
65-39-01	Laurel Hill UMC	0	222,903	6,636	148	0	0	9,554	239,241	0	5,707	0	0	5,707	0	0	0
65-40-01	River Road UMC	583,699	106,570	5,515	0	0	2,128	14,075	711,987	93,821	0	0	28,315	122,136	0	0	0
65-41-01	Saint Andrew's UMC	266,313	810	2,004	504	0	12,860	1,886	284,377	0	9,865	0	0	9,865	0	0	1,500
65-42-01	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	722,629	184,100	24,853	1,225	525	6,375	2,428	942,135	210,597	0	134,944	57,966	403,507	0	0	0
65-43-01	Skipwith UMC	167,148	0	39,129	0	0	6,152	34,852	247,281	0	7,930	0	95	8,025	0	0	0
65-44-01	Trinity UMC	1,349,809	118,323	22,654	12,936	0	19,657	0	1,523,379	0	2,165	15,220	116,708	134,093	0	0	0
65-45-01	Welborne UMC	236,936	41,979	4,290	0	0	7,520	0	290,725	0	2,130	0	0	2,130	0	0	0
65-46-01	Willis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-47-01	Worship and Praise UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-48-01	Gum Spring UMC	0	314,241	10,544	3,385	0	2,000	0	330,170	0	670	275,613	0	276,283	0	0	0
65-49-01	Providence UMC (New Kent)	279,573	0	11,641	0	0	780	0	291,994	60,719	3,233	0	0	63,952	0	0	0
65-50-01	Powhatan UMC	307,724	78,759	6,649	566	0	11,716	4,700	410,114	147,759	100	0	540	148,399	0	0	0
65-51-01	Boulevard UMC	71,834	17,271	647	0	0	0	0	89,752	0	17,689	0	0	17,689	0	0	7,500
65-52-01	Calvary UMC	42,465	0	0	69,290	0	9,600	330	121,685	0	50	0	1,350	1,400	0	0	0
65-53-01	Centenary UMC	330,366	103,413	6,464	43	0	15,800	0	456,086	9,906	20,000	0	0	29,906	0	0	18,000
65-54-01	Central UMC	0	81,082	1,632	0	0	1,039	0	83,753	0	1,075	0	1,473	2,548	0	0	0
65-55-01	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-56-01	Ginter Park UMC	222,256	1,674	2,297	0	11,246	28,290	0	265,763	6,788	0	10,734	12,610	30,132	0	0	9,300
65-57-01	Huguenot UMC	109,795	15,571	1,585	5,265	0	4,000	16,948	153,164	1,000	200	306	2,173	3,679	0	0	0
65-58-01	Ramsey Memorial UMC	243,930	85,911	8,168	6,598	0	18,306	23,143	386,056	83,499	7,640	0	415	91,554	0	0	0
65-59-01	Reveille UMC	1,180,585	248,113	11,330	378,542	0	93,002	49,471	1,961,043	0	150,555	0	34,334	184,889	0	0	0
65-60-01	Waimsey Boulevard UMC	93,142	12,588	3,279	0	0	9,350	0	118,359	0	795	0	0	795	0	0	0
65-61-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	154,161	2,701	0	0	0	31,684	188,546	14,296	1,075	0	0	15,371	0	0	0
65-62-01	Westhampton UMC	33,259	270,595	2,518	12,202	0	80,309	1,827	400,710	9,247	4,880	855	0	14,982	0	0	750
65-63-01	Westover Hills UMC	175,098	32,333	2,484	7,293	0	40,644	24,963	282,815	63,762	5,090	5,219	0	74,071	0	0	0
65-64-01	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	75,649	0	6,079	8,806	0	1,750	5,472	97,756	0	0	0	0	0	1,451	0	7,500
65-65-M	Belmont UMC	169,561	46,409	1,434	0	0	15,800	0	233,204	0	43,817	0	125	43,942	0	8,000	16,650



# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 33 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
	Total for Richmond	14,236,128	7,047,108	471,432	620,834	30,971	616,040	393,439	23,415,952	1,737,767	1,210,454	2,127,471	666,015	5,741,707	1,451	27,375	90,750
70	Roanoke																
70-01-01	Mays Memorial UMC	0	34,300	305	0	0	0	1,750	36,355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
70-02-01	Parrish Chapel UMC	176	31,324	7,653	0	0	0	0	39,153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-03-01	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	64,893	3,449	471	0	0	0	68,813	0	5,639	0	1,313	6,952	0	0	0
70-04-01	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	64,432	3,392	0	0	0	0	67,824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-05-02	Lithia UMC	0	31,872	4,897	0	0	0	0	36,769	0	0	0	225	225	0	0	0
70-05-03	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	44,691	21,205	1,373	0	0	0	2,653	69,922	28,290	0	0	725	29,015	0	0	0
70-06-02	Eagle Rock UMC	0	50,315	0	3,505	0	0	240	54,060	0	2,300	0	0	2,300	0	0	0
70-06-03	Glen Wilton UMC	0	32,494	0	0	0	0	0	32,494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-06-04	Shiloh UMC	0	20,304	0	0	0	0	0	20,304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-07-01	Ebenezer UMC	0	23,280	2,649	0	0	0	0	25,929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-08-01	Fincastle UMC	163,333	29,278	1,823	73	0	312	3,834	198,653	62,343	0	0	0	62,343	0	0	0
70-09-02	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-09-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-09-04	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	410,198	11,492	193	0	5,285	0	427,168	125,000	0	0	10,320	135,320	0	0	0
70-11-02	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-03	New Castle UMC	0	11,900	47,340	83	0	70	787	60,180	0	1,755	0	0	1,755	0	0	0
70-12-02	Copper Hill UMC	0	7,292	3,089	8	0	0	0	10,389	0	0	0	155	155	0	0	0
70-12-03	Havens Chapel UMC	0	35,282	4,684	46	0	511	18,565	59,088	0	0	0	250	250	0	0	0
70-12-04	Huffville UMC	0	62,165	7,390	242	0	0	0	69,797	0	0	0	2,105	2,105	0	0	0
70-12-05	Stonewall UMC	0	16,997	2,413	0	0	386	0	19,796	0	1,058	0	636	1,694	0	0	0
70-13-01	Mount Elbert UMC	390	48,010	852	0	0	0	0	49,252	0	0	0	8,000	8,000	0	0	0
70-14-01	Boones Mill UMC	0	55,836	996	0	0	0	0	56,832	0	345	0	150	495	0	0	0
70-15-01	Mount Olivet UMC	430	8,423	0	0	0	0	0	8,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-01	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	0	126,178	1,891	180	0	4,856	27,000	160,105	0	2,000	0	1,200	3,200	0	0	0



# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 34 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
70-17-02	First UMC (Penbroke)	86,615	16,455	4,515	84	0	211	3,923	111,803	9,465	325	0	0	9,790	0	0	0
70-17-03	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	6,173	14,404	0	0	0	1,798	22,375	0	7,000	0	0	7,000	0	0	0
70-18-01	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	0	87,920	7,168	0	0	150	2,800	98,038	0	2,500	0	2,300	4,800	0	0	0
70-19-01	Belview UMC	0	62,021	9,795	0	0	10,585	1,350	83,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0
70-20-01	Blacksburg UMC	759,638	274,258	23,406	66,967	0	2,535	8,349	1,135,153	0	17,773	275,090	3,797	296,660	0	0	0
70-21-01	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	44,705	2,482	0	0	0	0	47,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-22-01	Crockett Springs UMC	0	42,696	3,554	0	0	0	0	46,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-23-01	Fieldstone UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-24-01	Goodwin Memorial UMC	1,418	20,550	144	0	0	0	0	22,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-25-01	Halls UMC	0	40,172	3,180	0	0	0	3,343	46,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-26-01	Lafayette UMC	0	24,027	8,845	0	0	225	4,425	37,522	770	1,140	0	456	2,366	0	0	0
70-27-01	Mount Tabor UMC	0	37,549	0	1	0	75	1,817	39,442	0	250	881	0	1,131	0	0	0
70-28-01	Park UMC	425	48,527	4,929	11,500	0	0	0	65,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-29-01	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-30-01	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	309,711	12,543	15,185	59	0	536	2,276	340,310	3,300	2,035	0	3,432	8,767	0	0	0
70-31-01	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	22,631	2,538	0	0	0	0	25,169	0	1,070	0	0	1,070	0	0	0
70-32-01	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	17,464	0	0	0	0	3,649	21,113	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
70-33-01	White Memorial UMC	91,529	63,150	9,497	0	0	10,867	1,570	176,613	15,415	3,200	0	1,620	20,235	0	0	0
70-34-01	Fairview UMC	0	107,448	273	8,000	0	15,132	0	130,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-35-01	Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-36-01	Greene Memorial UMC	261,365	56,741	5,898	22,585	0	40,518	0	387,107	0	4,295	0	11,625	15,920	0	0	2,000
70-37-01	Huntington Court UMC	293,329	1,205	6,529	10,700	0	6,900	0	318,663	0	3,452	0	100	3,552	0	0	500
70-38-01	Raleigh Court UMC	335,701	116,673	3,893	0	0	3,226	193	459,686	1,950	37,500	148,000	0	187,450	0	0	0
70-39-01	Saint Paul UMC	0	135,635	500	0	0	0	5,542	141,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-40-01	South Roanoke UMC	346,041	96,953	3,116	0	0	3,904	0	450,014	0	1,385	0	0	1,385	0	0	0
70-41-01	Southview UMC	218,083	6,000	7,775	0	0	751	0	232,609	0	6,330	0	0	6,330	0	0	0
70-42-01	Trinity UMC	62,000	17,089	0	0	0	21,643	0	100,732	0	0	0	1,297	1,297	0	0	200
70-43-01	West End UMC	0	106,374	1,240	0	0	0	0	107,614	0	0	0	0	0	1,395	0	0



# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 36 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
80-05-02	Mount Pleasant UMC	21,253	38,476	500	0	0	0	0	60,229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-05-03	South Covington UMC	68,696	0	1,079	26	0	0	0	69,801	0	2,880	0	0	2,880	0	0	0
80-06-02	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	8,044	988	33	0	0	0	9,065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-06-03	Persinger Memorial UMC	0	25,461	9,860	0	0	0	0	35,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-06-04	Pinnell UMC	0	4,800	59,606	3	0	0	0	64,409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-07-01	Bethlehem UMC	0	40,348	1,637	0	0	0	0	41,985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-08-01	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	0	402,183	109,347	178	0	4,678	8,998	525,384	0	2,665	0	4,200	6,865	0	200	0
80-09-02	Glossbrenner UMC	0	88,747	8,290	2	0	0	4,162	101,201	0	0	0	792	792	0	0	0
80-09-03	Saint James UMC	0	135,311	3,651	0	0	1,140	0	140,102	0	2,100	0	1,670	3,770	0	0	0
80-10-01	Fishersville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-11-01	Goshen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-12-01	Greenville UMC	0	150,486	10,123	170	1,192	60	3,427	165,458	129,000	930	0	17,382	147,312	0	0	0
80-13-01	Jollivue UMC	0	35,893	0	35,100	0	0	0	70,993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-14-02	Lyndhurst UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-14-03	Oak Hill UMC	0	0	35,748	0	0	0	0	35,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-15-01	McKinley UMC	0	20,617	1,779	4	0	0	2,251	24,651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-01	Mint Spring UMC	0	105,837	6,484	10	0	0	15,053	127,384	5,044	2,310	0	1,327	8,681	0	0	0
80-17-01	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-18-01	Sherando UMC	0	0	62,880	0	0	0	0	62,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-19-01	West Augusta UMC	0	34,200	11,211	0	0	0	0	45,411	0	180	0	0	180	0	0	0
80-20-02	Burnsville UMC	0	24,084	7,565	85	0	0	0	31,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-20-03	Eden UMC	0	35,112	6,193	0	0	0	2,989	44,294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-20-04	Starr-Bolar UMC	0	4,451	3,905	0	0	0	6,185	14,541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-20-05	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	45,551	5,603	0	0	0	0	51,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-21-02	Ashwood UMC	0	53,168	7,568	7,102	0	150	1,093	69,081	1,045	0	0	4,296	5,341	0	0	8,936
80-21-03	Emory UMC (Ay)	44,440	0	7,985	9	0	0	902	53,336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-22-01	Mount Olivet UMC	0	23,959	11,938	59	0	0	2,819	38,775	0	240	0	358	598	0	0	0
80-23-M	People United in Christ UMC	0	404	19,450	0	0	0	0	19,854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
80-24-01	Saint John's UMC	0	120,479	3,000	2,425	0	75	431	126,410	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	0	0
80-25-01	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	0	141,217	3,740	23	0	2,992	0	147,972	0	15,982	0	14,593	30,575	0	0	0	0
80-26-02	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	96,961	1,199	0	0	0	0	98,160	0	385	0	12,976	13,361	0	0	0	0
80-26-03	Parrish Court UMC	0	82,422	3,161	0	0	0	0	85,583	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0
80-27-01	Granbery Memorial UMC	0	230,098	4,918	30	0	425	0	235,471	0	7,095	0	120	7,215	0	0	0	0
80-28-01	Mount Carmel UMC	0	111,772	11,344	1,675	0	0	2,000	126,791	0	415	0	0	415	0	0	0	0
80-29-02	Blue Grass-Central UMC	0	65,655	20,708	563	0	0	1,400	88,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-03	Hightown UMC	0	14,754	0	423	0	0	0	15,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-02	Doe Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-03	McDowell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-04	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-05	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-02	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	0	5,128	0	0	0	2,833	7,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-03	Green Hill UMC	0	0	17,681	97	0	0	3,997	21,775	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
80-31-04	Monterey UMC	0	43,815	0	4,547	0	0	0	48,362	2,000	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
80-32-02	Asbury UMC	2,000	75	0	0	0	0	500	2,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-32-03	Community UMC	5,000	500	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0
80-32-04	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-32-05	Randolph Street UMC	6,000	1,300	0	0	0	0	1,000	8,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-33-01	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	243,900	30,125	4,459	13,000	0	7,572	5,112	304,168	83,241	520	335,000	13,878	432,639	0	0	0	0
80-34-02	Collierstown UMC	34,500	0	12,689	0	0	0	11,178	58,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-34-03	Mount Horeb UMC	54,900	0	3,201	0	0	0	5,845	63,946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-35-01	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	30,084	1,838	0	0	0	1,995	33,917	0	0	0	558	558	0	0	0	0
80-36-02	Emory UMC	0	17,360	18,478	0	0	0	7,194	43,032	0	6,105	6,050	844	12,999	0	0	0	0
80-36-03	Fairfield UMC	0	0	63,320	316	0	850	0	64,486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-37-01	Marvin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-38-02	Beth Horon UMC	0	96,900	5,000	0	0	0	4,000	105,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-38-03	Elliots Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 38 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
80-38-04	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	33,900	419	0	0	0	34,319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-39-01	Central UMC (Staunton)	0	142,056	1,779	57,288	0	7,795	17,416	226,334	0	2,335	0	8,345	10,680	0	0	0	0
80-40-01	Cherryvale UMC	0	130,966	0	0	0	0	0	130,966	0	460	0	0	460	0	0	0	0
80-41-01	Christ UMC	0	138,105	3,253	73	0	300	0	141,731	0	690	0	97,000	97,690	0	0	0	0
80-42-01	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	142,834	2,582	0	0	12,000	3,436	160,852	0	2,575	0	0	2,575	0	0	0	0
80-43-01	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	142,572	28,257	2,065	0	0	0	3,500	176,394	0	1,460	0	0	1,460	0	0	0	0
80-44-01	Saint Paul's UMC	0	392,478	7,629	0	0	11,790	4,613	416,510	246,830	2,510	0	740	250,080	0	0	0	0
80-45-02	Augusta Street UMC	0	15,578	5,000	0	0	0	2,929	23,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-45-03	Mount Moriah UMC	0	11,223	0	0	0	0	2,540	13,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-45-04	Mount Tabor UMC	0	6,299	0	0	0	0	964	7,263	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
80-46-M	Basic UMC	0	86,950	6,403	0	0	0	0	93,353	0	0	0	20	20	8,100	0	8,999	0
80-47-01	Glover Memorial UMC	0	84,868	27,438	340	0	100	4,183	116,929	0	0	98,737	0	98,737	0	0	0	0
80-48-01	Main Street UMC	278,829	91,776	3,943	0	0	0	0	374,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-49-01	Pleasant View UMC	0	24,300	5,600	0	0	0	0	29,900	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0
80-50-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	97,768	409	0	0	483	98,660	0	550	0	2,128	2,678	0	0	0	0
Total for Staunton		902,090	3,906,838	804,933	124,750	1,192	49,927	138,941	5,928,671	472,874	54,977	439,787	184,157	1,151,795	14,350	200	39,435	
85 Winchester																		
85-01-02	Boyce UMC	0	15,820	8,860	17	0	4,172	3,335	32,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-03	Millwood UMC	0	9,120	2,591	34	0	0	1,342	13,087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-04	White Post UMC	0	16,900	2,040	0	0	3,600	11,513	34,053	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0
85-02-01	Crums UMC	0	186,661	12,332	11	0	2,250	24,731	225,985	0	0	0	22,774	22,774	0	0	0	0
85-03-01	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	101,991	205,602	6,774	0	0	798	0	315,165	31,800	12,000	0	2,153	45,953	0	0	2,500	0
85-04-01	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	22,987	4,044	1,000	0	11,000	2,002	41,033	0	225	0	81	306	0	0	0	0
85-05-02	Mount Carmel UMC	0	18,075	0	0	0	1,900	3,555	23,530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-05-03	Providence Chapel UMC	0	27,681	616	37	0	0	5,067	33,401	0	12,385	0	0	12,385	0	0	0	0
85-06-01	Cool Spring UMC	0	30,825	1,570	173	0	0	2,736	35,304	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,620	0	0
85-07-02	Linden UMC	0	37,874	2,029	200	0	250	0	40,353	0	100	590	1,183	1,873	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
85-07-03	Markham UMC	0	10,047	3,112	50,000	0	0	0	63,159	0	0	0	8,557	8,557	0	0	0
85-07-04	Marshall UMC	0	113,183	6,591	20	0	0	0	119,794	0	1,920	0	8,741	10,661	0	0	0
85-08-01	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-09-01	Bruce town UMC	0	91,128	10,511	10,459	0	16,200	4,657	132,955	0	285	0	0	285	3,000	0	0
85-10-01	Burnt Factory UMC	0	425,474	17,931	0	0	34,250	5,464	483,119	103,742	1,430	0	0	105,172	0	0	0
85-11-02	Little Mountain UMC	0	34,777	300	0	0	0	5,249	40,326	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	0
85-11-03	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	33,760	3,707	0	0	0	1,178	38,645	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	0
85-12-01	Emmanuel UMC	0	149,738	7,160	123	0	0	18,032	175,053	12,000	5,000	0	1,000	18,000	0	0	0
85-13-02	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	0	66,951	17,417	208	0	383	8,926	93,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-13-03	Refuge UMC	0	63,654	8,825	0	0	0	7,800	80,279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-14-01	Grace UMC (Middletown)	0	164,215	8,237	0	0	1,715	3,016	177,183	0	3,905	0	0	3,905	4,000	0	0
85-15-01	Hites Chapel UMC	0	377	52,437	0	0	210	3,037	56,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-16-01	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	11,831	0	0	0	0	11,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-17-01	Kernstown UMC	164,249	204,579	4,625	22,471	0	76	0	396,000	0	1,990	0	795	2,785	0	0	0
85-18-01	Macedonia UMC	281,049	76,253	33,158	0	0	10,838	0	401,298	0	1,276	0	0	1,276	0	0	0
85-19-02	Mount Olive UMC	0	52,394	261	50,074	0	8,465	5,078	116,272	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	500
85-19-03	Relief UMC	0	75,467	4,141	2,066	0	400	1,581	83,655	0	2,825	149,512	260	152,597	0	0	0
85-20-02	Rest UMC	0	33,799	4,609	11,750	0	0	4,985	55,143	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0
85-20-03	White Hall UMC	0	56,575	6,286	34	0	0	18,192	81,087	0	825	600	1,132	2,557	0	0	0
85-21-02	Old Bethel UMC	0	11,240	5,523	0	0	3,750	7,172	27,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-21-03	Welltown UMC	0	112,131	4,497	0	0	0	0	116,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-22-02	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	48,912	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-22-03	Mountain View UMC	48,505	1,000	521	0	0	0	0	50,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-23-02	Gainesboro UMC	0	34,065	7,237	120	0	0	0	41,422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-23-03	Redland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-24-01	Round Hill UMC (Frederick )	0	289,219	11,353	3,894	0	950	6,497	311,913	0	23,561	2,335	12,124	38,020	0	0	0
85-26-01	Stephens City UMC	283,859	99,539	461	0	0	18,005	1,389	403,253	0	2,490	0	0	2,490	0	0	0
85-27-02	Pine Grove UMC	0	25,255	0	0	0	1,425	0	26,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 40 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
85-27-03	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	17,706	5,022	343	0	100	1,538	24,709	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0
85-28-01	Agape UMC	0	73,642	3,168	0	0	0	18,838	95,648	5,210	0	1,781	0	6,991	0	0	0
85-29-01	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	0	197,633	2,880	0	0	2,572	7,556	210,641	15,906	492	0	6,843	23,241	0	0	0
85-30-01	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	33,076	202	0	0	27,600	0	60,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-31-01	Evergreen UMC	154,000	105,756	6,029	10	0	1,300	6,680	273,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-32-01	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	38,452	384,983	15,442	0	0	12,415	33,367	484,659	0	700	9,207	9,287	19,194	0	0	0
85-33-01	Leesburg UMC	0	790,645	12,259	185	0	57,820	885	861,794	0	2,375	57,357	32,401	92,133	0	0	0
85-34-02	Unison UMC	0	33,590	2,888	0	0	0	6,513	42,991	0	835	0	0	835	0	0	0
85-34-03	Upperville UMC	0	14,009	1,939	13,000	0	0	0	28,948	5,400	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
85-35-02	Middleburg UMC	0	89,368	2,506	1,081	0	13,250	445	106,650	0	0	0	3,270	3,270	0	0	6,500
85-35-03	Rectortown UMC	0	97,392	3,257	52	0	300	0	101,001	0	13,975	0	1,680	15,655	0	0	2,800
85-36-02	Mount Olivet UMC	0	130,638	4,239	1,235	0	0	0	136,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-36-03	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	0	77,808	8,072	0	0	0	2,982	88,862	0	1,355	0	6,192	7,547	0	0	0
85-37-02	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	7,972	60,725	0	0	0	0	6,623	75,320	148	0	0	0	148	0	0	0
85-37-03	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	93,438	1,344	0	0	0	11,319	6,629	112,730	13,680	0	0	0	13,680	0	0	0
85-37-04	Willisville Chapel UMC	5,479	53,582	0	0	0	0	6,706	65,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-38-01	Rehobeth UMC	0	17,096	2,372	17	0	0	4,954	24,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-39-01	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	0	188,803	6,255	0	0	0	0	195,058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-40-02	Ebenezer UMC	0	27,073	3,842	0	0	14,350	2,769	48,034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-40-03	Hillisboro UMC	0	34,690	4,227	0	0	0	3,854	42,771	0	2,345	0	0	2,345	0	0	0
85-41-02	Bluemont UMC	0	77,726	1,436	715	0	150	0	80,027	0	3,558	0	1,045	4,603	0	0	0
85-41-03	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	38,314	1,900	65	0	1,490	5,385	47,154	0	0	0	3,477	3,477	0	0	0
85-42-01	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	24,993	5,367	298	0	0	2,737	33,395	0	200	0	129	329	0	0	0
85-43-01	Front Royal UMC	295,230	86,505	6,971	15,052	470	1,497	14,321	420,046	0	5,000	26,252	32,496	63,748	0	0	0
85-44-01	Howellsville UMC	0	20,530	3,176	513	0	0	0	24,219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-45-01	John Wesley UMC	0	15,622	4,732	0	0	0	0	20,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-46-02	Reliance UMC	0	60,896	15,500	1,326	0	9,215	0	86,937	0	0	0	75	75	6,000	0	0
85-46-03	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	31,500	12,165	5,000	0	0	2,626	51,291	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0



# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 41 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
85-47-01	Riverton UMC	0	393,786	9,510	23	0	9,942	0	413,261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-48-02	Asbury UMC	0	40,395	2,946	42	0	0	1,066	44,449	0	0	0	600	600	0	0	0	0
85-48-03	Bennetts Chapel UMC	0	50,333	7,849	175	0	0	618	58,975	0	1,075	0	0	1,075	0	0	0	0
85-48-04	Lime-ton UMC	0	98,724	1,740	606	0	20	9,847	110,937	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0
85-49-01	Braddock Street UMC	860,123	237,015	26,311	2	0	81,087	115,146	1,319,684	269,742	170	0	12,146	282,058	0	0	0	0
85-50-01	First UMC (Winchester)	219,691	23,850	9,052	0	7,000	14,874	8,260	282,727	3	200	0	351	554	0	0	0	0
85-51-02	Greenwood UMC	0	72,528	9,870	0	0	6,890	23,691	112,979	0	1,262	0	982	2,244	0	0	0	0
85-51-03	Market Street UMC	0	138,096	3,040	24,780	0	4,055	4,436	174,407	0	370	0	3,430	3,800	0	0	0	0
85-52-02	John Mann UMC	0	20,872	0	0	0	3,300	0	24,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-52-03	Wesley UMC	3,986	96,961	4,276	3,364	0	24,497	24,125	157,209	0	1,445	0	0	1,445	0	0	0	1,276
85-53-01	Montague Avenue UMC	0	50,789	1,726	0	0	0	0	52,515	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
Total for Winchester		2,606,936	6,805,359	483,753	220,575	7,470	418,680	479,131	11,021,904	457,631	108,224	247,634	173,846	987,335	40,000	8,620	13,576	
88 York River																		
Aldersgate UMC																		
88-01-01	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-02-01	Bellamy UMC	0	91,555	3,269	1,320	0	6,624	0	102,768	0	45,253	4,809	0	50,062	0	1,500	0	0
88-03-01	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	0	313,159	12,247	226	0	850	2,281	328,763	9,609	0	0	0	9,609	0	0	0	0
88-04-01	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	242,198	75,553	5,544	0	0	377	0	323,672	0	8,110	21,661	1,577	31,348	0	0	0	0
88-04-01	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	70,891	4,026	186	0	0	0	75,103	0	1,540	0	0	1,540	0	0	0	0
88-05-01	Locust Grove UMC	0	163,451	3,608	622	0	1,235	7,118	176,034	0	6,283	0	171	6,454	0	0	0	0
88-06-01	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	34,692	158	0	0	0	0	34,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-07-01	New Hope UMC	0	102,120	9,201	0	0	0	0	111,321	0	50	0	2,184	2,234	0	0	0	0
88-08-02	Olive Branch UMC	0	93,331	1,596	0	0	0	1,704	96,631	0	5,260	0	0	5,260	0	0	0	0
88-08-03	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	0	104,991	0	2	0	0	1,001	105,994	2,040	3,225	0	202	5,467	0	0	0	0
88-09-01	Singleton UMC	102,799	1,910	864	0	0	0	1,955	107,528	0	855	0	0	855	0	0	0	0
88-10-01	Susanna Wesley UMC	0	221,815	9,155	0	0	0	0	230,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-11-01	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	136,251	63,282	3,892	0	0	14,344	25,289	243,058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-12-01	Central UMC (Hampton)	0	102,621	1,453	0	0	5,705	0	109,779	0	125,436	0	0	125,436	0	0	0	2,000

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 42 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
88-13-01	First UMC (Fox Hill)	405,410	142,627	32,779	94	0	640	4,985	586,535	0	10,741	0	0	10,741	0	0	0
88-14-01	First UMC (Hampton)	183,945	62,085	2,696	2,677	0	3,430	70,742	325,575	0	5,487	0	1,624	7,111	0	0	0
88-15-01	Fox Hill Central UMC	8,706	220,333	5,000	601	0	200	0	234,840	0	2,045	0	16,998	19,043	0	0	0
88-16-01	Phoebus UMC	98,234	102,670	2,595	0	0	11,425	0	214,924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-17-01	Saint James UMC	0	225,247	910	437	0	400	2,000	228,994	0	2,000	0	950	2,950	0	0	0
88-18-01	Saint Mark's UMC	222,768	56,167	12,773	832	0	775	0	293,315	0	1,925	12,956	3,601	18,482	0	0	5,000
88-19-01	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	104,513	3,969	3,253	0	0	0	111,735	0	1,150	0	20,152	21,302	0	0	0
88-20-01	Wesley UMC	171,588	39,848	3,376	188	0	1,220	4,307	220,527	0	1,330	600	10,568	12,498	0	0	0
88-21-01	Benn's UMC	214,351	48,690	8,897	1,943	0	1,080	0	274,961	20,142	1,990	0	6,830	28,962	0	0	0
88-22-01	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	151,123	2,569	7	0	0	0	153,699	31,681	1,470	24,780	0	57,931	0	0	0
88-23-02	Oak Grove UMC	0	17,934	1,330	0	0	0	0	19,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-03	Riverview UMC	0	31,531	2,228	0	0	0	0	33,759	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-24-01	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	660,856	29,079	52,111	0	0	5,000	8,600	755,646	6,000	28,000	4,800	5,000	43,800	0	0	0
88-25-01	Uzzell UMC	0	36,438	0	0	0	0	0	36,438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-26-01	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	93,419	31,480	6,320	0	0	0	0	131,219	0	4,300	0	2,095	6,395	0	0	0
88-27-01	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	85,147	28,960	2,851	24	0	385	2,539	119,906	500	2,111	0	20	2,631	0	0	0
88-28-01	New Town UMC	0	578,218	11,169	1,430	0	0	0	590,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-29-01	Wellspring UMC	222,818	140,002	10,437	379	0	50	4,576	378,262	0	0	0	5,103	5,103	0	0	0
88-30-01	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	0	71,251	0	0	0	0	3,078	74,329	0	0	0	1,150	1,150	0	0	0
88-31-01	West Point UMC	0	135,042	4,935	30,000	0	0	0	169,977	0	3,555	6,545	0	10,100	0	0	0
88-32-02	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	0	67,705	0	0	0	0	0	67,705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-32-03	Saint Matthew UMC	0	36,482	0	92	0	0	0	36,574	0	2,220	0	0	2,220	0	0	0
88-33-02	Beulah UMC	0	71,083	278	0	0	0	0	71,361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-03	Saint Paul UMC	0	43,406	0	0	0	0	3,100	46,506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-34-01	Central UMC (Mathews)	0	157,857	9,128	0	0	700	0	167,685	0	1,567	0	4,585	6,152	0	0	0
88-35-01	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	320,842	30,097	4,673	0	0	0	355,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-36-01	Salem UMC (Mathews)	0	154,033	10,683	0	0	50	0	164,766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-37-02	Emmanuel UMC	0	56,826	3,895	0	0	0	0	60,721	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 43 of 44

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
88-37-03	Grace-Providence UMC	0	0	34,380	0	0	0	0	34,380	0	1,390	0	0	1,390	0	0	0
88-38-01	Clarksbury UMC	86,504	23,667	3,092	2,378	0	100	4,987	120,728	0	3,275	0	0	3,275	0	0	2,500
88-39-01	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	0	186,460	8,991	268	0	415	0	196,134	61,535	700	0	572	62,807	0	0	0
88-40-02	Forest Chapel UMC	0	68,555	5,224	5,927	0	0	0	79,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-40-03	Old Church UMC	0	55,504	5,475	328	0	0	0	61,307	10,744	0	0	0	10,744	0	0	0
88-41-01	Urbanna UMC	206,384	42,308	13,533	23,825	0	12,625	0	298,675	0	9,673	0	0	9,673	0	0	0
88-42-02	Pamunkey UMC	0	33,424	0	0	0	0	0	33,424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-42-03	Tabernacle UMC	0	82,501	2,077	390	0	3,100	5,490	93,558	4,986	13,045	0	1,059	19,090	0	0	0
88-43-01	Asbury UMC	50,929	12,579	925	0	0	0	0	64,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-44-01	Chestnut Memorial UMC	374,152	131,633	4,479	54	24,000	49,947	6,698	590,963	1,642	13,293	501,258	0	516,193	0	0	0
88-45-01	Christ UMC	79,760	49,142	424	15	0	3,429	6,141	138,911	5,538	665	0	0	6,203	0	0	0
88-46-01	First UMC (Newport News)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-47-01	Grace UMC	166,455	89,939	3,155	6	0	1,764	0	261,319	0	0	0	2,724	2,724	0	0	0
88-48-01	Holy Cross International UMC	0	178,220	11,348	0	0	0	0	189,568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-49-01	Parkview UMC	0	78,957	789	0	0	36,600	1,195	117,541	0	500	0	373	873	0	0	0
88-50-01	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	95,170	845	70,000	0	200	0	166,215	0	840	0	1,570	2,410	0	0	0
88-51-01	Warwick Memorial UMC	434,598	82,147	15,016	41	0	12,487	169,286	713,575	197,498	0	0	9,119	206,617	0	0	0
88-52-01	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	0	543,456	11,031	25,158	0	2,260	28,799	610,694	0	15,460	0	695	16,155	0	0	0
88-53-01	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	0	388,803	29,972	41	8,000	210	0	427,026	95,450	2,600	0	10,786	108,836	0	0	0
88-54-01	Williamsburg UMC	1,226,168	403,691	27,585	684	0	45,813	0	1,703,941	0	28,820	0	38,817	67,637	0	0	0
88-55-01	Crooks Memorial UMC	0	206,648	3,613	20	0	0	0	210,281	0	565,027	0	0	565,027	0	0	0
88-56-01	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-57-01	Saint Luke's UMC	0	978,842	14,606	26	1,000	5,884	0	1,000,358	221,391	623	0	9,414	231,428	0	0	0
88-58-01	Zion UMC	167,407	89,003	4,266	731	75	8,346	32,303	302,131	62,775	134,893	0	16,020	213,688	0	0	0
Total for York River		5,640,847	8,421,492	476,865	178,878	33,075	237,670	398,164	15,386,991	731,531	1,057,107	577,409	173,959	2,540,006	0	1,500	9,500
Conference Totals		81,196,787	102,475,228	8,895,096	3,585,838	175,754	9,194,819	4,773,249	210,296,771	12,581,897	8,996,619	9,045,249	5,173,035	35,796,800	274,281	381,650	587,839

# Statistics Table III

Year: 2019, Show: All  
Group By District

Date 3/4/2021 9:34 AM  
Page 44 of 44

## XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and conectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
Alexandria	14,000,980	13,500,063	673,929	174,518	1,600	2,224,759	788,692	31,364,541	1,213,639	766,375	1,013,055	821,299	3,814,368	18,210	100,578	227,559
Arlington	12,205,901	12,180,424	705,138	616,025	0	3,383,991	408,703	29,500,182	3,190,106	939,417	1,183,365	1,207,101	6,519,989	0	210,207	8,375
Charlottesville	1,900,119	5,004,105	527,733	120,391	0	136,953	194,887	7,884,188	167,317	313,648	85,455	317,299	883,719	0	1,500	28,711
Danville	1,846,807	4,208,412	346,328	107,870	0	57,604	227,124	6,794,145	466,644	311,161	84,553	93,470	955,828	5,435	0	51,079
Eastern Shore	376,946	2,275,388	414,485	41,686	0	48,530	230,902	3,387,937	140,196	87,033	25,586	52,266	305,081	22,050	10,250	0
Elizabeth River	8,868,587	7,789,633	647,524	260,478	34,282	990,989	758,709	19,350,202	1,877,711	1,837,841	1,180,431	203,128	5,099,111	94,418	15,000	28,000
Farmville	1,497,209	3,920,474	856,925	90,936	52,994	38,064	127,121	6,583,723	393,685	296,160	77,381	119,782	887,008	15,202	4,750	38,433
Harrisonburg	2,105,115	5,559,888	800,593	143,418	5,000	90,955	149,754	8,854,723	260,122	274,271	68,582	148,936	751,911	0	0	13,500
James River	2,442,507	6,350,866	399,092	160,409	4,720	268,911	172,522	9,799,027	168,426	710,230	26,491	189,065	1,094,212	8,320	720	16,288
Lynchburg	3,672,711	4,461,180	528,805	180,533	400	320,087	53,676	9,217,392	331,596	235,932	102,113	231,239	900,880	35,050	0	7,500
Rappahannock River	3,837,249	6,715,260	370,659	416,377	4,050	146,502	126,227	11,616,324	719,954	157,167	1,377,249	437,672	2,692,042	18,400	0	9,933
Richmond	14,236,128	7,047,108	471,432	620,834	30,971	616,040	393,439	23,415,952	1,737,767	1,210,454	2,127,471	666,015	5,741,707	1,451	27,375	90,750
Roanoke	5,056,655	4,328,738	386,902	128,160	0	165,157	125,257	10,190,869	252,698	636,622	428,687	153,801	1,471,808	1,395	950	5,200
Staunton	902,090	3,906,838	804,933	124,750	1,192	49,927	138,941	5,928,671	472,874	54,977	439,787	184,157	1,151,795	14,350	200	39,435
Winchester	2,606,936	6,805,359	483,753	220,575	7,470	418,680	479,131	11,021,904	457,631	108,224	247,634	173,846	987,335	40,000	8,620	13,576
York River	5,640,847	8,421,492	476,865	178,878	33,075	237,670	398,164	15,386,991	731,531	1,057,107	577,409	173,959	2,540,006	0	1,500	9,500
Conference Totals	81,196,787	102,475,228	8,895,096	3,585,838	175,754	9,194,819	4,773,249	210,296,771	12,581,897	8,996,619	9,045,249	5,173,035	35,796,800	274,281	381,650	587,839

## XIX. INDEX

- Abandoned, Local Churches, 65, 165  
 Addresses, Church, 35, 361  
 Administrative Review Committee, 11, 61, 67  
 Administrators, Church, 172  
 Advance Specials, 128, 360, A-1, B-193 (see Finance and Administration)  
 Advocacy, 61, 137, 138, 140, 171  
*Advocate, Virginia* (see Communications)  
 Africa University 63, 377, A-8  
 Agencies, Appointed or Elected, 11-19, 60-62, 98-99, 111, 139, B-295  
 Agencies, Directory of Conference-related, B-295  
 Annual Conference Committee Chairpersons, 8  
 Annual Conference Officers, 4  
 Annual Conference Program Boards, 9  
 Annual Conference Session, 8, 20, 54, 60, 99, 175, 215-216, A-5, A-10  
 Annual Conference Trustees (see Trustees)  
 Annuity Claims (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Appointments, 70, 73, 76, 83, 92, 96, 100  
   Fixing of, 54  
 Apportionments to Districts and Churches, 59, 63, 119 (see Financial and Administration)  
 Archives and History (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)  
 Associate Members (see Preachers)  
 Auditors, A-19
- Balloting Procedures, 180  
 Bar of the Conference, 54, 56  
 Benevolences 139, A-4, A-9  
 Bishops' Foundation, 12, 56, 57, 111, 145, 166  
 Bishop's Fund (see Finance and Administration)  
 Bishops, Retired or Residing in Virginia, 4  
 Black College Fund (see Finance and Administration)  
 Boards, Commissions, Committees, 8  
 Bonding and Auditing, 60  
 Brazil, Mission With, (see Finance and Administration)  
 Budget and Appropriations (see Finance and Administration and specific agency)  
 Business Administrators, Church (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
 Business of the Annual Conference, 60
- Cabinet, 5, 57, 113, 186-187, A-5, A-7  
 Calendar, 376  
 Cambodia, Mission With, (see Finance and Administration)  
 Camp Rainbow, 12, 137, 171, A-1, A-6  
 Campus Ministries (also see Higher Education Ministries & Wesley Foundations), 10, 61, 66, 132-137, 142, 175, 181, A-4, A-6, A-9, B-2  
 Candidates for Ordained Ministry (see Preachers)  
 Central Treasury (see Finance and Administration)  
 Certification, Musicians and Directors of Education (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
 Certified Professionals, 354  
 Chaplain Service of the Churches of Virginia, Inc., 139, 175  
 Chartered, Local Churches, 65  
 Chronological Roll, 40  
 Church Addresses, 361  
 Church Development Team, 9, 59, 137, 142, 181, A-4, A-31  
 Church and Society, Board of, 9, 61, 126, 142, 175  
 Church Business Administrators (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
 Church Location and Building, District Boards of, 6, 57, 63, 184, 190  
 Churches, Changes, New, Merged, etc., 64-65  
 Clergy Executive Session, 54  
 College Trustees (see under name of school)  
 Common Table for Church Vitality, 7, 58, 63, 111, 125, 142, 175, 183  
 Communications, 12, 61, 126, 143, 175-176, 179, 182  
 Compensation, Minimum Base, 63, 188  
 Comprehensive Protection Plan, (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Condensed General Minutes (see Business of the Annual Conference)  
 Conference Budget, 59, A-8  
 Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, 12, 56, 111, 141  
 Conference Nominations Team (formerly Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team) 56, 111, 141  
 Conference Offering, 59, A-1  
 Conference Officials, 4, 186  
 Conference Programs, (see Finance and Administration)
- Conference Publications, (see Finance and Administration, Communications)  
 Conference Reserves, A-2-A-3 (see Finance and Administration)  
 Conference Rules and Policies, 175  
 Connectional Ministries, 4, 98-99, 187, back cover  
 Council on Finance and Administration, A-115 (see Finance and Administration)  
 Credit Union, 17, 170
- Daily Proceedings, 54  
 Deaconesses, (see Appointments)  
 Deacons (see under Preachers)  
 Death Benefit Program (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Deceased Clergy, 210  
 Deceased Widows, Wives of Ministers, Widowers, 356  
 Diaconal Ministers (see Appointments)  
 Directories (see specific classification or agency)  
 Directors (see specific agency)  
 Directory of Church Addresses, 361  
 Directory of the Ministry, 274  
 Disabilities, Commission on, 12, 59, 62, 137, 141, 144, 175, 182  
 Disability Benefits (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Disability Leave (see Preachers)  
 Disaster Relief, A-7 (see Volunteers in Mission)  
 Discipleship, Board of, 9, 59, 61, 127, 142, 175, 180-181  
 Discontinued, Local Churches, 57-58, 65-67, 69, 165  
 District Committee on Church Location & Building, 6-7, 57, 63  
 District Committee on Ordained Ministry, 6, 69, 184  
 District Conference, 175, 179, 184  
 District Lay Leaders and Associates (see Lay Leaders)  
 District Superintendents (see Cabinet)
- Educational Fund (see Board of Higher Education Ministries)  
 Educational Institutions, Trustees of (see specific school)  
 Elders (see under Preachers)  
 Elections (see Standing Policies)  
 Episcopacy, Committee on, 12, 61, 165, 182, A-5  
 Episcopal Election, Nominations for, 180  
 Episcopal Fund, 63, A-8  
 Episcopal Residence, 165-166, A-5  
 Equitable Compensation Commission, 13, 62, 116, 144, 175-176, 182, 188  
   Guidelines, 189-190  
 Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy, Commission on, 13, 61, 138, 144, 175, 177, 182, 186
- Ferrum College, 18, 146, 167  
 Finance and Administration (see Council on), 13, 60, 144, 175, 178, 183, 187, A-8  
 Financial Statements starting at section A  
 Foundation (see United Methodist Foundation)  
 Full Connection (see Preachers)
- General Boards, Contact Information, 8-19  
 General Boards, Representatives on, 8  
 General Minutes, Condensed (see Business of the Annual Conference)  
 Gift Benefit for Clergy, 119, 195, 198,  
 GraceInside, 16, 139, 171
- Handicapping Conditions (see Disabilities, Commission on)  
 Health Plan, 117-123, 195-197  
 Heart Havens, Inc., 12, 16, 129, 137, 171  
*Heritage* (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)  
 Hermitage (see Pinnacle Living)  
 Higher Education Ministries, Board of, 7, 10, 61, 98, 132, 142, 165, 175, 181, 189  
 Historical Society (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)  
 Historical Statement, 215  
 Home Corporation (see Retired Clergy Housing Corp.)  
 Home Missionaries (see Appointments)  
 Honorary Members of Conference, 4  
 Hospital and Medical Care (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Housing Development (see Virginia United Methodist Housing Development)



- Corp.)
- Initiatives of Hope, see Partnerships of Hope
- Insurance (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Investigation, Committee on, 14, 68, 183
- Investment Policy, 193
- Journal of Proceedings (see Daily Proceedings)
- Laity, Board of, 10, 62, 112, 137, A-4
- Laity, Directories of, 20, 354
- Laity, Executive Session, 54
- Lay Leaders, 6, 64, 137, 175
- Leadership Discovery and Development Team, Conference (see Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team)
- Leave of Absence (see Preachers)
- License Studies Complete (see Preachers)
- Local Pastors (see Preachers)
- Located (see Preachers)
- Membership of Conference, 175
- Memoirs, 199
- Memoirs, Committee on, 8
- Memorial Service (A Service of Remembrance), 54
- Merged, Local Churches, 65
- Methodist Center, back cover
- Minimum Standards for Parsonages, 190
- Minimum Salary, 116, 189
- Ministerial Support Services (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Ministers (see Preachers)
- Ministers' Supplemental Benefits (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Ministry, Board of Diaconal, (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
- Ministry, Board of Ordained, (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
- Ministry, Directory of, 274
- Minority, Ethnic, Commission on, (see Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy)
- Minutes, Committee on, 8, 57, 183
- Minutes, Condensed General, 54
- Minutes (see Daily Proceedings)
- Mission Encounter, 128
- Missional Ministries Board, 10, 61, 127, 142, 175
- Mission Personnel, Conference Committee on, 128, A-4
- Missionaries, 175, 360
- Motions, 54, 184
- Moving Expenses, 187
- Moving, Policy, 187
- Mozambique, Mission with, (see Finance and Administration)
- Name Badges, Voting, 184-185
- Native American Ministries, 13, 62, 92, 127, 138, A-1, A-7
- New Church Starts, 64-65
- Nonprofit Housing (see Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Company, LLC.)
- Nominations, 111, 145, 177-180, 182
- Northern Virginia Hermitage (see Pinnacle Living)
- Numbering of Conference Sessions, 215
- Offerings, Special, 59, 126, A-1, Section B
- Officials, Conference, 4
- Office Building, cover
- Officers, Boards, etc., 8
- Officers of the Conference, 4
- Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation, 11, 173
- Old Stone Church Foundation, 11, 173
- Older Adult Council, 9, 127, 142
- Ordained Ministry, Board of, 14, 54, 60, 165, 175
- Ordained Ministry, District Committee on, 6
- Ordering of Ministry, Service of, 54
- Organized, Local Churches, 64
- Parsonage Standards, Minimum, 190
- Partnerships of Hope (formerly Initiatives of Hope), 59, 127, A-7
- Pastoral Records, 220
- PAUMCS, 172
- Pell Foundation, Inc., 16( see Finance and Administration)
- Pensions (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Pinnacle Living, 17, 127, 129, 170, A-1
- Plan of Organization and Standing Rules, Committee on (See Rules Committee)
- Plenary Sessions, of Annual Conference, 54
- Policies, Standing and Procedures, 175
- Policy at the Time of Change of Pastors, 192
- Preachers (see Appointments):
- Administrative Location, 81
  - Affiliate, 77, 92, 185, 274
  - Appointed to Attend School, 92
  - Appointed Beyond Local Church, 92, 98
  - Appointed in Other Conferences, 83
  - Appointments, 100
  - Associate Members, 48, 63, 83, 90, 92
  - Candidates, 68, 75, 92, 165
  - Candidates, Certified, 68-69
  - Certified in Lay Ministry, 94
  - Certified in Specialized Ministry, 93
  - Changes Since Last Session, 96
  - Chronological Roll, 40
  - Courtesy to Other Conferences, 80
  - Deacons in Full Connection, 49, 80, 85, 92
  - Deceased, 210
  - Diaconal Ministers, 20, 49, 53, 94
  - Directory of, 274
  - Discontinued, 65-67, 69, 76, 80-81
  - Elders, 20, 40
  - Executive Session, 54
  - Extension Ministries, 40, 83, 91-92, 96
  - Family Leave, 40, 92
  - Full Connection, 40, 49, 63, 80, 85, 92
  - Health Plans, 117, 195
  - Honorable Location, 81, 100, 220, 274
  - Interim, 81, 96
  - Leave of Absence, 83, 92, 95
  - Less than Full-time, 52, 73, 92
  - Local Pastors, 51-52, 63, 69, 70, 75-76, 90, 92, 98, 100, 116, 175
  - Medical Leave, 40, 84, 92, 117, 195
  - Memoirs, 199
  - Number of, 91
  - Orders Recognized, 79
  - Other Denominations, Approved for Appointment, 76
  - Pastoral Records, 220
  - Probationary Members, 40, 100, 185, 220, 274
  - Provisional Members, 40, 48, 54, 63, 76, 78-83, 90, 92, 95
  - Readmitted, 80, 220
  - Received from Other Christian Denominations, 79
  - Reinstated, 80
  - Relocation, 191, A-5, A-10
  - Retired, 4, 20, 40, 55, 80-83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 100
  - Rolls, 20
  - Sabbatical Leave, 40, 84, 92, 94, 120, 220
  - Service Years, 20-53
  - Suspended, 82
  - Termination of Conference Relationship, 82
  - Transferred, 66, 79, 80, 81, 94, 99
- Preachers' Relief Society, 169, 181
- Prison Ministries, 16, 171(see GraceInside)
- Probationary Members (see Preachers)
- Proceedings, Daily, 54
- Program Proposals (See Connectional Ministries)
- Property Transfers (see Trustees)
- Purpose of the Annual Conference, 175
- Randolph-Macon Academy, 18, 146, 167
- Randolph-Macon College, 18, 146, 167
- Remembrance, Service of, 55
- Reports of Boards and Committees (also see specific agency), 111
- Representatives on General Boards, 7
- Retired Bishops, 4
- Retired Clergy Housing Corp. of the Virginia Conference, 14, 63, 170
- Retired Ministers, Association, 14
- Retirement (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Roll, Chronological, 40
- Rolls of Conference Members, 20
- Rules Committee, 56, 111, 175, 179, 183

Rules, Standing, 175  
 Rules of Order and Parliamentary Procedure, 184  
 Sabbatical Leave (see Preachers)  
 Salaries:  
     District Superintendents (see Finance and Administration)  
     Minimum, 116  
     Pastors' (see Statistical Tables)  
 Schools (see Educational Institutions)  
 Scouting, 16, 59, 137, 171, 175  
 Secretaries, Conference, 8, 55  
 Sessions of the Virginia Conference, 215  
 Shenandoah University, 18, 146, 165, 168  
 Site Selection, Committee on, 15, 57, 115  
 Society of St. Andrew, 17, 139  
 Special Appointments (see Preachers)  
 Staff, Connectional Ministries, back cover  
 Standing Rules, 175  
 Statistical Tables, A-34  
 Statistician, 4, 59, 60, 147, 175, A-34  
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on, 57, 138, 141, 145, A-4  
  
 Task Forces, 183  
 Tellers, 8, 177, 180  
 Treasurer, Conference, 4, 59, 60, 148, 175, A-3  
 Trustees, Conference 15, 16, 61, 145, 165, 183  
  
 United Methodist Center, Virginia, back cover  
 United Methodist Campus Ministries (see Campus Ministry, Division of)  
 UMCOR (see Finance and Administration)  
 UMFS (United Methodist Family Services of Virginia), 17, 59, 130, A-1  
 United Methodist Foundation of the Virginia Conference Inc., 13, 63, 144, 173, A-3  
 United Methodist Home in Roanoke (see Pinnacle Living)  
 United Methodist Men, 16, 63, 137, 170, 175  
 United Methodist Women, 15, 63, 126, 137, 140, 171, 175  
  
 Virginia Council of Churches, 125, 139  
 Virginia United Methodist Children's Home (see UMFS)  
 Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc. (see Communications)  
 Virginia United Methodist Conference Credit Union, Inc., (see Credit Union)  
 Virginia United Methodist Historical Society, 11, 58, 61, 172, 182, A-5  
 Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc. (see Pinnacle Living)  
 Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Company, LLC., 13, 174, A-33  
 Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., and Related Benefits, 14, 58, 60, 117, 144, 175, 183  
 Virginia Wesleyan College, 18, 146, 166, 169  
 Voices of Youth, 127-128  
 Volunteers in Mission, 127-128  
 Voting, 55, 77, 175, 184-185  
 Voting Rights, 77, 175, 184-185  
  
 Wellness Ministries, (see Health Plan)  
 Wesley Foundations, 19, 133, 175, 181  
 Widows/Widowers of Ministers, Directory of, 356  
 William Watters Foundation, 11, 173  
 World Service and Conference Benevolences (see Finance and Administration)  
  
 Young Adult Council, 127, 181  
 Youth, 9, 59, 127  
 Youth Council, 63, 127  
 Youth Service Fund, 127, A-7, B-192



## CONFERENCE-RELATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

### HOMES

Retired Clergy Housing Corp.	Manager, Pinnacle Living 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; FAX 804/474-8723
UMFS (United Methodist Family Services)	Greg Peters, Executive Director
Richmond Office	3900 W. Broad St., Richmond, VA 23230 804/353-4461; FAX 804/355-2334; email: richmond@umfs.org
Farmville Office	212 High St., Farmville, VA 23901 434/391-9076; FAX 434/391-9077; email: farmville@umfs.org
Fredericksburg Office	305 Charlotte St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401 540/898-1773; FAX 540/898-5523; email: fredericksburg@umfs.org
Harrisonburg Office	205 South Main St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801 540/564-0046; FAX 540/438-8467
Leland House	13525 Leland Rd., Centreville, VA 20120 703/222-3558; FAX 703/803-7130; email: leland@umfs.org
Lynchburg Office	2420 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, VA 24502 434/942-2604; FAX 434-846-3535; email: lynchburg@umfs.org
Northern Virginia Office	6335 Little River Tnpk., Alexandria, VA 22312 703/941-9008; FAX 703/750-0621; email: nova@umfs.org
South Central Office	LaCrosse Conference Ctr., Room 8, 100 N. Carter St., LaCrosse, VA 23950 434/757-1065; FAX 434/757-1063; email: lacrosse@umfs.org
Tidewater Office	815 Baker Rd., Suite 201, Virginia Beach, VA 23462 757/490-9791; FAX 757/490-8324; email: tidewater@umfs.org
Pinnacle Living, Inc.	Christopher P. Henderson, President/CEO, email chenderson@pinnacleliving.org 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; or 1-888-673-1031; FAX 804/474-8723
Chief Financial Officer	Kevin L. Salminen, email ksalminen@pinnacleliving.org 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; or 1-888-673-1031; FAX 804/474-8723
Hermitage Northern Virginia	E. Lynn Watkins, Executive Director 5000 Fairbanks Ave., Alexandria, VA 22311 703/797-3810; FAX 703/820-1816; email: lwatkins@pinnacleliving.org
Hermitage Richmond	Gale A. Knox, Executive Director 1600 Westwood Ave., Richmond, VA 23227 804/474-1810; FAX 804/358-0854; email: gknox@pinnacleliving.org
Hermitage in Roanoke	Michael W. Kearney, Executive Director 1009 Old Country Club Rd. NW, Roanoke, VA 24017 540/767-6800; FAX 540/767-6830; email: mkearney@pinnacleliving.org
Cedarfield	Michael Shaw Executive Director 2300 Cedarfield Parkway, Richmond, VA 23233 804/474-8800; FAX 804/968-5541 email: mshaw@pinnacleliving.org
WindsorMeade Williamsburg	Marilyn M. Gray, Executive Director 3900 Windsor Hall Dr., Williamsburg, VA 23188 757/941-3600; FAX 757/941-3611; email: mgray@pinnacleliving.org

### SCHOOLS

Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ.	1531 Dickey Dr., Atlanta, GA 30322-1003 404/727-6322
The Divinity School, Duke University	407 Chapel Dr., Durham, NC 27708-0968 919/660-3400
Ferrum College	Dr. Joseph C. Spooner, President; Rev. Jan Nicholson Angle, Chaplain 215 Ferrum Mountain Rd., Ferrum, VA 24088 540/365-4202
Gammon Theological Seminary	653 Beckwith St. SW, Atlanta, GA 30314 404/581-0302

Randolph-Macon Academy	Maj. General David Wesley (USAF Ret.), President; Rev. Josh Orndorf, Chaplain 200 West 3rd St., Front Royal, VA 22630-2692 540/636-5201 or 1-800/272-1172
Randolph-Macon College	Dr. Robert R. Lindgren, President; Rev. Kendra Grimes, Chaplain Ashland, VA 23005 804/752-7213 Library: 804/752-4718
Samuel D. Proctor School of Theology at Virginia Union University	Dr. John Kinney, Dean 1500 North Lombardy St., Richmond, VA 23220-1711 804/257-5715
Shenandoah University	Dr. Tracy Fitzsimmons, President; Rev. Dr. Justin Allen, Dean of Spiritual Life 1460 University Dr., Winchester, VA 22601-5195 540/665-4505
Union Presbyterian Seminary	Dr. Brian Blount, President 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227 804/355-0671
Virginia Wesleyan College	Dr. Scott D. Miller, President; Rev. Greg West, Chaplain Wesleyan Dr., Norfolk, VA 23502 757/455-3215
Wesley Theological Seminary	Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President 4500 Massachusetts Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20016 202/885-8600

### CAMPUS MINISTRIES AND WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

Virginia Conference Office	P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 804/521-1100, ext. 136; email: BeckyTate@vaumc.org
Virginia Tech	Rev. Bret Gresham, Campus Minister P.O. Box 458, Blacksburg, VA 24063 540/552-2827; FAX 540/552-7965; email: BretGresham@vaumc.org
University of Virginia	Rev. Deborah Lewis, Campus Minister 1908 Lewis Mountain Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22903 434/977-6500; FAX 434/977-6500; email: DeborahLewis@vaumc.org
Christopher Newport	Michael Burnett, Director P.O. Box 6420, Newport News, VA 23606 757/575-0122; email: MichaelBurnett@vaumc.org
Community College Ministries (Roanoke)	Rev. Stephen Darr, Director 209 Otey St., Blacksburg, VA 24060-7426 540/953-3904; FAX 540/953-0300; email: SteveDarr@vaumc.org
Longwood College/Hampden Sydney	Rev. Justin Hicks Director 204 High St., Farmville, VA 23901 434/392-8089; email: JustinHicks@vaumc.org
James Madison University (RISE)	Rev. Amanda Garber, Campus Minister 690 S. Mason St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801 540/434-3490; email AmandaGarber@vaumc.org
Old Dominion University (IGNITE)	Rev. Randy Timmerman, Campus Minister 1338 W. 49th St., Norfolk, VA 23508 757/440-1424; FAX 757/440-5242; email: RandyTimmerman@vaumc.org
United College Ministries in Northern Virginia	Rev. Drew Ens, Campus Minister 8410 Little River Turnpike Annandale, VA 22003 703/426-1939; email: DrewEns@vaumc.org
Norfolk State University	Rev. Joy Carrington, Campus Minister P.O. Box 2081, Norfolk, VA 23501 757/533-9578; email: njoynmin@aol.com
College of William & Mary	Rev. Max Blalock, Campus Minister 526 Jamestown Rd., Williamsburg, VA 23185 757/229-6832; FAX 757/229-1079; email MaxBlalock@vaumc.org
Virginia State University (FLOW)	Rev. Jasmyn Graham, Campus Minister P.O. Box 9200, Petersburg, VA 23806 804/524-5214; FAX 804/524-5214 email: JasmynGraham@vaumc.org
Mary Washington College	Elizabeth Snader, Director 1213 Dandridge St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401; 540/373-9255 email: ElizabethSnader@vaumc.org

## XIX. INDEX

Virginia Commonwealth University

Rev. Katie B. Gooch, Pace Center Director  
700 W. Franklin St., Richmond, VA 23220; 804/643-5229  
email: KatieGooch@vaumc.org

### CAMPS AND CONFERENCE CENTERS

Virginia Conference Office

P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058  
804/521-1100, ext. 136; email BeckyTate@vaumc.org

Camp Alta Mons

2842 Crockett Springs Rd., Shawsville, VA 24162  
540/268-2409

Highroad Camp & Conference Center

Rick Dawson, Director  
21164 Steptoe Hill Road, Middleburg, VA 20117  
Office 540/687-6262; FAX 540/687-6959; email rick@camphighroad.org

Camp Overlook

3014 Camp Overlook Ln., Keezletown, VA 22832  
540/269-2267

Occohannock-on-the-Bay

9403 Camp Ln., P.O. Box 440, Belle Haven, VA 23306  
757/442-7836

Westview on the James

1231 West View Rd., Goochland, VA 23063  
804/457-4210

### PUBLICATIONS

*Virginia United Methodist e-Advocate*

Madeline Pillow White, Editor  
P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058  
804/521-1113; 1-800-768-6040, Ext. 113  
email Communications@vaumc.org

*New World Outlook*

475 Riverside Dr., Room 1476 New York, NY 10115  
212/870-3765

*The Upper Room*

1908 Grand Ave. P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202  
615/340-7000

### OTHER AGENCIES

Address Line (Church & Clergy Addresses)

1-800-874-3211

American Bible Society

1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023  
212/408-1200  
Cokesbury [www.cokesbury.com](http://www.cokesbury.com); 1-800-672-1789 nationwide

GraceInside

Rev. J. Randy Myers, Executive Director  
2317 Westwood Ave., Room 103-A, Richmond, VA 23230  
804/358-7650; FAX 804/358-7020

Heart Havens

Jennifer Boyden-Barrett, CEO  
812 Moorefield Park Dr., Suite 301, Richmond, VA 23236  
804/237-6097, ext. 216; toll-free 1-877-442-8368; FAX 804-237-6098

Henry Fork Service Center

P.O. Box 888, Rocky Mount, VA 24151  
540/483-2819

InfoServ (United Methodist Information)

1-800-251-8140

Industrial & Commercial Ministries

75 N. Mason St. Suite 204, Harrisonburg, VA 22802-4147  
540/432-1919 or 1-800-659-1928; email: ICMmin@aol.com

Ministerial Family Counseling Program

VIPCare  
2000 Brema Rd., Suite #105 Richmond, VA 23226  
804/282-8332

Red Bird Mission

HC 69, Box 700, Beverly, KY 40913  
606/598-3155

Southeastern Jurisdiction

P.O. Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
828/452-2881

Society of St. Andrew

Mike Waldmann, Executive Director  
3383 Sweet Hollow Rd., Big Island, VA 24526  
1-800-333-4597; FAX 804/299-5949

United Methodist UMCOR Hotline	1-800-841-1235
Virginia Institute of Pastoral Care (VIPCare)	2000 Bremo Rd., Suite #105, Richmond, VA 23226 804/282-8332
Virginia Council of Churches	Rev. Jon Barton, General Minister 1214 W. Graham Rd., Suite #3, Richmond, VA 23220 804/321-3300
Virginia United Methodist Credit Union, Inc.	Jim Eads, Executive Director P.O. Box 9798, Richmond, VA 23228 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060 1-866-657-0004; 804/672-0200; FAX 804/672-0444 Audio Response Center 1-877-213-3013; local 804/213-3013
Virginia United Methodist Foundation	Bo Bowden, President P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen VA 23058 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060 1-800-768-6040; 804/521-1121 FAX 804/521-1174
Volunteer Emergency Families for Children	P.O. Box 35074, Richmond, VA 23235-0074 804/379-7767; FAX 804/379-7933 1-800-756-6167; email: centraloffice@vefc.org
World Methodist Council	P.O. Box 518, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 828/456-9432; FAX 828/456-9433

## GENERAL AGENCIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

General Commission on Archives and History	P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 973/408-3189 email: gcch@gcch.org
General Commission on Communication	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 615/742-5400 email: umcom@umcom.org
General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	475 Riverside Drive, Room 1300, New York, NY 10115 1-800-653-8936 (toll free); 212/749-3553 email: info@gccuic-umc.org
United Methodist Publishing House	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202-0801 615/749-6000 email: communications@umph.com
General Commission on Religion and Race	100 Maryland Avenue, NE, Ste. 400, Washington, DC 20002 202/547-2271 email: news@gcorr.org
General Council on Finance and Administration	P.O. Box 340029, Nashville, TN 37203-0029 1-866-367-4232 (toll free); 615/329-3393 email: gcfa@gcfa.org
General Board of Higher Education and Ministry	P.O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 37203-0007 615/340-7400
General Board of Discipleship	P.O. Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003 1-877-899-2780 (toll free);
General Commission on United Methodist Men	P.O. Box 340006, Nashville, TN 37203-0006 615/340-7145 email: gcumm@gcumm.org
General Board of Global Ministries	475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115 1-800-862-4246 email: info@gbgm-umc.org
General Board of Pension and Health Benefits	1901 Chestnut Avenue, Glenview, IL 60025-1604 1-800-851-2201; 847/869-4550

## General Board of Church and Society

100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, DC 20002  
202-488-5600  
email: gbcs@umc-gbcs.org

General Commission on Status  
and Role of Women

77 W. Washington, Suite 1009, Chicago, IL 60602  
1-800-523-8390 (toll free); 312/346-4900  
email: gcsrw@gcsrw.org

## APPENDIX

## GLOSSARY OF ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

A	Alexandria District	Dnn	Year received as Probationary Deacon (of the Virginia Conference)
AC	Annual Conference	DOC	Virginia Department of Corrections
ACA	Affordable Care Act (federal law)	DR	Retired Diaconal Minister of Conference
Ad	Ashland District (prior to 2011)	DS	District Superintendent (formerly, Presiding Elder)
AEI	Association of Educational Institutions	E	Eastern Short District (also, ES)
AF	Affiliate Member of Conference	EFT	Electronic Funds Transfer
AM	Associate Member of Conference	E-M	Electronic Mail (E-Mail)
AMnn	Year received as Associate Member (of Virginia Conference)	EMS	Every Man's Shares; perhaps also, Eastern Mennonite University
APRO	Accumulated Post-Retirement Obligation	(EMU) Seminary	
Ar	Arlington District	Enn	Year ordained Elder (of the Virginia Conference)
ARMS	Association of Retired Ministers and Spouses, Widows and Widowers	EP	Minister Recognize from another denomination serving UM proba-
BHEM	Conference Board of Higher Education	tion	
BOD	United Methodist Book of Discipline	EPRO	Expected Post-Retirement Obligation
BOM	Board of Ordained Ministry of Virginia Conference	ER	Elizabeth River District
B-W	Baltimore-Washington Conference (of the denom.)	ES	Eastern Short District (also, E)
C	Charlottesville District	ESL	English as a Second Language
C:	Cell phone	EVC	Equipping Vital Congregations
Cabinet	Bishop's advisory group of all district superintendents	F	Farmville District
CAC	Conference Average Compensation	FAX	Facsimile
CAS	Conference Average Salary	FD	Deacon in Full Connection of Conference
CASA	Care Assurance System for the Aging and Homebound	Fd	Fredericksburg District
CBFP	Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan	FE	Elder in Full Connection (of Virginia Conference)
CCC	Campus Christian Community (ecumenical)	FL	Full-time Local Pastor (of Virginia Conference)
CCE	Center for Clergy Excellence	Fnn	Year received into Full Connection (of Virginia Conference)
CCM	Community College Ministries	FTE	Full-Time Employee
CCMP	(Conference) Committee on Mission Personnel	GBCS	General Board of Church and Society
CDT	Church Development Team	GBGM	General Board of Global Missions
CEF	Church Extension and Development Fund	GBHE	General Board of Higher Education
CEMCA	Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy	GBOD	General Board of Discipleship
CFA	Council on Finance and Administration of	GBOPHB	General Board of Pension & Health Benefits
CHAD	Community Health and Agricultural Development	GBPHB	General Board of Pension & Health Benefits
CHP	Clergy Health Plan; Conference Health Plan	GCAH	General Commission on Archives and History
CLC	Camp Loud and Clear	GCFA	General Conference on Finance and Administration
CLDT	Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team	GCCR	General Commission on Religion and Race
CNU	Christopher Newport University	GCUMM	General Commission of United Methodist Men
COD	Commission on Disabilities	H	Harrisonburg District
Conf.	Conference	H:	Home Telephone
Co-Opted	Not appointed but regularly attending member of a conference committee	HL	Honorable Location (also, Hon Loc)
COS	Course of Study (for local pastors)	HLR	Honorable Location Retired
COSROW	Commission on the Status and Role of Women	HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
CP	Certified Professional	Hon Loc	Honorable Location (also, HL)
CPI	Consumer Price Index	HRCC	Hampton Roads Convention Center
CPP	Comprehensive Pension Plan (of the denomination); Comprehensive Protection Plan	ICM	Industrial & Commercial Ministries (chaplains)
CRC	Community Resource Center	In Sch	In School
CRSP-DB	Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Benefit (of the denom.)	Inc.	Increase
CRSP-DC	Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Contribution (of the denom.)	IOH	Initiatives of Hope (e.g., Mozambique, Brazil, Cambodia)
CRY	Community Revitalization by Youth	JMU	James Madison University
CUIC	Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns	JR	James River District
D	Danville District	L	Lynchburg District
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity	LARCUM	Lutherans, Anglicans, Roman Catholics, and United Methodists
DAC	Denominational Average Compensation	LM	Certified Lay Minister (assigned by district superintendent)
DBSM	Defined Benefit Service Money	Lv Abs	Leave of Absence
Dec.	Decrease	M.Div.	Master of Divinity
DM	Diaconal Minister of Conference	Med Lv	(Clergy) Medical Leave
		MIT	Mission Interpretation Team
		MOD	Minister, of another denomination, serving an Ecumenical Parish
		MPP	Ministerial Pension Plan (of the denomination)
		MWC	Mary Washington College

N	Norfolk District (prior to 2011)	SLC	Student Leadership Council
NAHO	National Anti-Hunger Organizations)	SLP	Supplemental Life Plan (insurance)
NC/VA	North Carolina-Virginia Conference (Central Jurisdiction)	SoSA	Society of St. Andrew
NOVA	Northern Virginia	SP	Student Local Pastor
NSU	Norfolk State University	SU	Shenandoah University (Winchester)
O:	Office phone	SW	Southwest
OA	Associate Member, other Annual conference	SWS	Society for Wesley Studies
OAC	Older Adult Council (of Virginia Conference)	SY	Lay Supply (assigned by district superintendent)
OBCF	Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation	TBD	To Be Determined
OD	Deacon Member, other Annual conference or Other denomination	TBS	To Be Supplied
ODU	Old Dominion University	TOPS	Teens Opposing Poverty, Inc.
OE	Elder Member of other annual conference or Methodist denomination	UCM	United Campus Ministries (ecumenical)
OF	Full Member, other denomination	UM	Center Virginia United Methodist Center in Glen Allen
OOP	Out of Pocket (expenses)	UMAC	United Methodist Association of Communicators, Inc.
OP	Provisional Member, On Loan	UMC	(The) United Methodist Church
OR	Retired FE, Other Conference	UMCOM	United Methodist Communications
PAUMCS	Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries	UMCOR	United Methodist Commission on Relief
PC	Preacher-in-Charge (now, Senior Pastor)	UMFS	United Methodist Family Services
Pct	Per cent	UMM	United Methodist Men
PD	Provisional Deacon of Conference	UMPIP	United Methodist Personal Investment Plan
PE	Provisional Elder of Conference; formerly, Presiding Elder (now District Superintendent)	UMVIM	United Methodist Volunteers in Mission
PL	Part-time Local Pastor of Conference	UMW	United Methodist Women
PM	Probationary Member of Conference, '92 Disc.	UMYF	United Methodist Youth Fellowship
Pn	Peninsula District (prior to 2011)	UPS	Union Presbyterian Seminary (Richmond)
Pnn	Year received as Probationary Member (of Virginia Conference)	UVA	University of Virginia (Charlottesville)
POS	Point of Service	VA-E	Evangelical United Brethren or United Brethren until 1970
PPO	Preferred Provider Organization	VA-M	Virginia Methodist 1939-1970
Pr	Portsmouth District (prior to 2011)	VA-S	Virginia Methodist before 1939
PRM	Post-Retirement Medical (Benefit Program)	VAUMC	Virginia United Methodist Conference
PSR	Past Service Rate (pensions)	VAUMF	Virginia United Methodist Foundation
Pt	Petersburg District (prior to 2011)	VCC	Virginia Council of Churches
RA	Retired Associate Member of Conference	VCCW	Virginia Correctional Center for Women
RAF	Retired Affiliate Member of Conference	VCHS	Virginia Conference Historical Society
RB	Retired Bishop of the denomination	VCU	Virginia Commonwealth University
RC	Randolph College	VCWM	Virginia Conference Wellness Ministries
RCHC	Retired Clergy Housing Corp.	VLP	Voluntary Life Plan (insurance)
RD	Retired Deacon of Conference	VOAD	Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster (of Virginia)
Rd	Richmond District	VOY	Voices of Youth
RE	Retired Elder of Conference	VSU	Virginia State University
Readmit	Readmitted (to Virginia Conference)	VT	Virginia Tech
Ret	Retired	VTP	Voluntary Transition Program
RHP	Retiree Health Plan	VUMAC	Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center (Blackstone)
RL	Retired Local Pastor of Conference	VUMCU	Virginia United Methodist Credit Union
RM	Retired Full Member	VUMH	Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc.
R-MA	Randolph-Macon Academy (also, RMA)	VUMP	Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.
R-MC	Randolph-Macon College (Ashland, also RMC)	VUMPI	Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.
Rn	Roanoke District	VWC	Virginia Wesleyan College
ROF	Retired, Other Denomination	W	Winchester District
ROM	Retired, Other Methodist	W&M	William and Mary, The College of (Williamsburg)
Rp	Rappahannock District (prior to 2011)	WASH	Washington Conference (Central Jurisdiction)
RP	Retired Probationary/Provisional Member of Conference	WATTS	Winchester Area Temporary Thermal Shelter
S	Staunton District	Wesley	Wesley Theological Seminary (Washington, D.C.)
S/PPRC	Staff/Pastor-[Pastor/Staff-] Parish Relations Committee (local church)	WSCS	Women's Society of Christian Service (now, UMW)
Sab	Sabbatical Leave	WTC	Wesley Theological Seminary (D.C.)
SC	Service Cost	WVWC	West Virginia Wesleyan College
SCLT	Small Church Leadership Team	Yr	Year
SCM	United Methodist School of Christian Mission	YR	York River District
SDP	Supplemental Disability Plan	Yrs	Years
SEJ	Southeastern Jurisdiction		
SEJAOA	Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Older Adults		